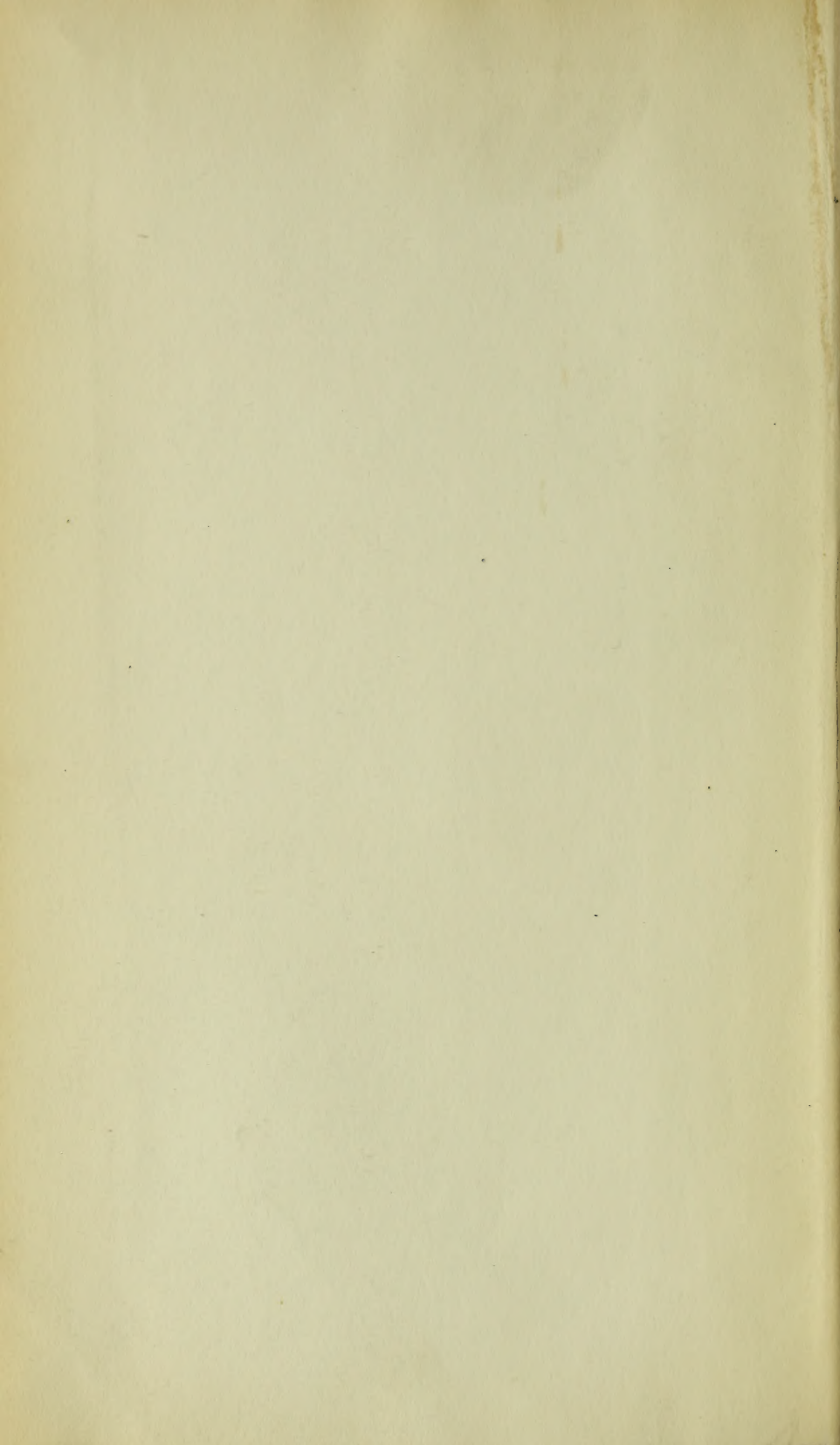


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013



ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870,

DURING THE YEAR

1881-1882

PREPARED BY THE

Mass. SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

Rand, Avery, & Co., Printers to the Commonwealth,

117 FRANKLIN STREET.

1882.

338.7M3

S44a

1881-89

B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 2, 1882.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

IN compliance with sect. 62 of the Corporation Act of 1870, chap. 224, I have the honor to submit for the information of the Legislature the accompanying ABSTRACTS from the certificates of manufacturing and other corporations, required to be filed and recorded in this office, to which are added *abstracts* from the articles of association of railroad and railway companies, and their other certificates, and those of insurance companies.

The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1881 is \$19,242,100. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 247 (four of which have not yet been claimed by the parties). The aggregate amount of fees paid in to the treasury of the Commonwealth for corporation returns and limited partnerships recorded is \$13,321.95, varying in amounts from one dollar to two hundred dollars each.

Very respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION .

As Corporations under the Act of 1870, Chap. 224, Sect. 11, and Acts in Addition or Amendment thereto.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Acushnet Mills Corporation,	New Bedford, .	\$750,000	7,500	\$100	1881. Dec. 12,	1881. Dec. 22.
Aldrich Cook Manufacturing Company,	Leominster, .	5,000	50	100	April 26,	April 28.
American Door Hanger Company, . .	Boston, . .	200,000	2,000	100	May 4,	May 10.
American Electric Company,	Boston, . .	12,000	120	100	April 12,	May 16.
American Electric Light Company of Massachusetts,	Boston, . .	1,000,000	10,000	100	May 28,	June 30.
American Pruning Company,	Fitchburg, .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 27,	Aug. 30.
American Quick Transit Steamship Company, The,	Boston, . .	200,000	2,000	100	Dec. 29,	Dec. 31.
American Rapid Telegraph Company of Massachusetts,	Boston, . .	30,000	300	100	Dec. 16,	Dec. 16.
Ames Sword Company,	Boston, . .	150,000	1,500	100	May 11,	May 14.
Armstrong Transfer Express Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Aug. 6,	Oct. 26.
Atlantic and Gulf Steam Transportation Company,	Boston, . .	35,000	350	100	Sept. 13,	Sept. 15.
Austin C. Wellington Coal Company, .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	May 7,	May 7.
Barrett's Junction Water Power Com- pany,	Palmer, . .	50,000	500	100	Sept. 28,	Oct. 3.
Berkshire Overall Company,	Pittsfield, .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 1,	Jan. 4.
Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, .	Beverly, . .	1,800	360	5	July 14,	July 22.
Boston and Breckenridge Smelting Com- pany,	Boston, . .	75,000	750	100	1880. Dec. 29,	Jan. 4.
Boston Copper Mining Company, ¹ . .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Dec. 10,	Jan. 1.
Boston Electric Protective Association,	Boston, . .	6,000	60	100	1881. April 15,	April 29.
Boston Elevator Safety Company, . .	Boston, . .	200,000	2,000	100	Mar. 12,	Mar. 21.
Boston Glass Company,	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	July 22,	July 22.
Boston Marquetry Flooring Company, .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	1880. Dec. 28,	Feb. 2.
Boston Optical Company,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	1881. Oct. 6,	Oct. 7.
Boston Steamboat and Pier Company, .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 15,	Feb. 25.
Boston Storage Warehouse Company, .	Boston, . .	200,000	2,000	100	April 6,	April 15.

¹ Void. Sect. 59 of chap. 224 of 1870 not having been complied with, Treasurer states the organization abandoned.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Boston Title Company,	Boston, . .	\$100,000	1,000	\$100	1881. May 16,	1881. May 26.
Boston Waterproof Fabric Company, .	Boston, . .	300,000	3,000	100	July 16,	July 27.
Bourne Mills,	Fall River, .	400,000	4,000	100	June 27,	June 30.
Brown Manufacturing Company, . .	Milford, . .	25,000	250	100	Mar. 28,	May 24.
Brush Electric Lighting Company of Boston,	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	June 10,	July 20.
Chapin Paper and Pulp Company, . .	Springfield, .	45,000	450	100	Dec. 8,	Dec. 15.
Charles F. Bates Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	June 18,	June 21.
Charles River Steam Navigation Company,	Waltham, . .	5,000	50	100	May 9,	May 23.
Charles River Towing Company, . .	Boston, . .	1,000	10	100	April 30,	May 2.
Chrolithion Manufacturing Company, .	Newburyport, .	150,000	1,500	100	Oct. 8,	Dec. 28.
Clark's Cove Guano Company, . .	New Bedford, .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 8,	Jan. 25.
Colby Wringer Company,	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	Nov. 15,	Nov. 23.
Compagnie d'Imprimerie Canadienne Francaise de Lowell,	Lowell, . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 7,	Nov. 14.
Cook Tree Protector Company of Boston, Massachusetts,	Boston, . .	40,000	400	100	Nov. 30,	Dec. 1.
Cottage Hearth Company,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 1,	Feb. 3.
Crown Hill Phosphate Company, . .	Boston, . .	30,000	300	100	July 9,	July 9.
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company,	Freetown, . .	150,000	1,500	100	Feb. 24,	Mar. 11.
Currier Telephone Bell Company, . .	Boston, . .	1,000	10	100	Oct. 31,	Oct. 31.
Damon Narrow Fabric Company, . .	Northampton, .	35,000	350	100	Dec. 21,	Dec. 30.
Edwards Grain Company,	Southbridge, .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 25,	May 18.
E. Howard Watch and Clock Company, The,	Boston, . .	250,000	2,500	100	Nov. 17,	Nov. 26.
Elliott Machine Company, ¹	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Dec. 23,	Dec. 31.
Excelsior Paper Company,	Holyoke, . .	50,000	500	100	Oct. 8,	Oct. 22.
Fairbanks Co-operative Medical Company,	Boston, . .	5,000	500	10	Feb. 18,	Mar. 1.
Fairchild Paper Company,	Boston, . .	350,000	3,500	100	1880. Dec. 27,	Jan. 3.
Fisher Manufacturing Company, . .	Grafton, . .	300,000	3,000	100	1881. Aug. 8,	Aug. 16.
Forest Hill Company,	Fall River, .	60,000	600	100	Jan. 16,	Feb. 9.
Globe Coal Company,	Fall River, .	15,000	150	100	Oct. 10,	Oct. 25.
Globe Yarn Mills,	Fall River, .	175,000	1,750	100	Mar. 31.	April 16.
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company, .	Gloucester, .	13,600	136	100	1880. Dec. 28,	Jan. 4.

¹ Act 1870, chap. 224, sect. 59, not yet complied with.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Great Barrington Manufacturing Company,	Great Barrington,	\$12,000	120	\$100	1881. Feb. 12,	1881. Feb. 23.
Hampden Telephone Company, . . .	Springfield, .	120,000	1,200	100	Sept. 24,	Sept. 30.
Hampton Co-operative Creamery Company,	Easthampton, .	2,000	80	25	April 23,	June 6.
Hampton Slate Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	July 23,	Aug. 19.
Harwood and Quincy Machine Company,	Worcester, .	20,000	200	100	Mar. 30,	Mar. 30.
Herdie Phaeton Company,	Boston, . . .	500,000	5,000	100	May 2,	May 4.
Highland Ice Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	April 1,	May 4.
Holliston Mills,	Holliston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 11,	Nov. 14.
Hovey Publishing Company,	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	June 4,	June 16.
Huntoon Manufacturing Company, . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Nov. 21,	Nov. 29.
Hyde Manufacturing Company, . . .	Southbridge, .	12,000	120	100	July 21,	Aug. 4.
Jablochhoff Electric Lighting Company of New England,	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Dec. 10,	Dec. 12.
John A. Gale Company,	Georgetown, .	15,000	150	100	Sept. 23,	Oct. 14.
Jones Patent Last Company, ¹ . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	July 26,	July 30.
Journal Company,	Pittsfield, . .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 14,	Sept. 20.
Laskey Manufacturing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	600,000	6,000	100	Jan. 15,	Jan. 19.
Laurel Lake Mills,	Fall River, . .	400,000	4,000	100	Oct. 27,	Nov. 2.
Lawrence Line Company,	Lawrence, . .	15,000	150	100	Jan. 22,	Mar. 8.
Lee Creamery Co-operative Association,	Lee,	2,500	50	50	Oct. 29,	Nov. 10.
Lester and Lyman Manufacturing Company,	Montague, . .	25,000	250	100	Aug. 8,	Sept. 19.
Lowell Electric Light Corporation, . .	Lowell, . . .	9,000	90	100	Dec. 27,	Dec. 30.
Magneso-Calcite Fire Proof Company, .	Boston, . . .	500,000	5,000	100	Aug. 29,	Sept. 1.
Massachusetts Fish Exchange, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Mar. 17,	April 16.
Massachusetts Telephone Company, . .	Framingham, .	150,000	1,500	100	Sept. 5,	Sept. 15.
Massasoit Packing Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 10,	Feb. 11.
Merchants' Steam Lighter Company, . .	Boston, . . .	13,000	130	100	Nov. 16,	Nov. 18.
Merrimac Paper Company,	Lawrence, . .	50,000	500	100	May 23,	June 10.
Merry Mount Granite Company, . . .	Quincy, . . .	9,000	90	100	Dec. 22,	Dec. 31.
Metallic Splice Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	June 10,	July 2.
Midland Improvement and Construction Company,	Boston, . . .	500,000	5,000	100	May 20,	May 21.
Milton Building Associates,	Milton, . . .	35,000	350	100	Mar. 1,	Mar. 10.
Morgan Spring Company,	Worcester, . .	10,000	100	100	Nov. 25,	Nov. 29.

¹ Void, sect. 59 of chap. 224 of 1870 not having been complied with.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Morning Star Company,	Boston, . . .	\$100,000	1,000	\$100	1881. Oct. 1,	1881. Oct. 11.
Munroe Felt and Paper Company, . .	Lawrence, . .	60,000	600	100	July 8,	July 12.
Mutual Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts,	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Aug. 23,	Aug. 23.
Nantasket Steamboat Company, . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	April 11,	April 23.
New Bedford Herdic Company, . .	New Bedford, .	50,000	500	100	Dec. 10,	Dec. 16.
Newport Transfer Express Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 6,	Oct. 26.
New York Construction Company, .	Boston, . . .	12,000	120	100	Aug. 6,	Aug. 15.
N. Ward Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	May 17,	May 21.
Oakland Garden Association, . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 4,	Feb. 9.
Old Colony and Hingham Steamboat Company,	Hingham, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	June 8,	June 13.
Oriental Coffee House Company, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Dec. 6,	Dec. 8.
Parā Rubber Shoe Company,	Boston, . . .	300,000	3,000	100	Nov. 26,	Dec. 9.
Parkhill Manufacturing Company, .	Fitchburg, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Dec. 29,	Dec. 31.
Phenix Machine Company,	Tewksbury, . .	24,000	240	100	Feb. 7,	Feb. 14.
Pioneer Rubber Clothing Company, .	Oxford, . . .	12,000	120	100	Dec. 16,	Dec. 17.
Pittsfield Iron and Steel Company, .	Boston, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	Oct. 15,	Oct. 27.
Plymouth Foundry Company, . . .	Plymouth, . .	35,000	350	100	May 24,	May 26.
Portland P. Q. Phosphate Company, .	Boston, . . .	12,000	120	100	April 12,	June 24.
Providence Extractor Company, . .	Southbridge, .	12,000	120	100	June 8,	June 9.
Quincy Market Cold Storage Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Aug. 15,	Aug. 19.
Readers and Writers Economy Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	1880. Dec. 24,	Jan. 4.
Renfrew Mills,	Adams, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	1881. Jan. 12,	Jan. 13.
Rogers and Bacon Piano Company, .	Boston, . . .	225,000	2,250	100	Jan. 4,	Jan. 15.
Rogers and Spurr Manufacturing Company,	Greenfield, . .	15,000	150	100	Jan. 27,	Feb. 3.
Rotary Shuttle Sewing Machine Company,	Foxborough, . .	50,000	500	100	June 30,	July 7.
Ryder Grate Company,	Boston, . . .	15,000	150	100	Nov. 18,	Nov. 28.
Sanford Mills,	Medway, . . .	65,000	650	100	July 9,	Sept. 6.
Sanitary Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 20,	Oct. 22.
Schenck Continuous Excavator Company, ¹	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Aug. 1,	Aug. 4.
Shaw Glove Company,	Boston, . . .	27,500	275	100	Nov. 7,	Nov. 16.
Shaw Locomotive Company,	Boston, . . .	1,000,000	10,000	100	Feb. 21,	Mar. 22.

¹ Void, sect. 59 of chap. 224 of 1870 not having been complied with.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Shawmut Lithograph Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$12,000	120	\$100	1881. April 16,	1881. May 26.
Sheffield China Clay Company, . . .	New Marlboro'.	25,000	250	100	Jan. 26,	Feb. 2.
Shorey Spring Bed and Shade Roller Company,	Lowell, . . .	60,000	600	100	April 14,	April 21.
South Boston Ice Company,	Boston, . . .	80,000	800	100	April 26,	May 2.
Springfield Electric Light Company, .	Springfield, .	10,000	100	100	June 13,	June 22.
Springfield Shuttle Company,	Springfield, .	12,000	120	100	Mar. 14,	Mar. 19.
Springfield Soapstone Company, . . .	Springfield, .	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 7,	Nov. 10.
Springfield Steam Power Company, . .	Springfield, .	200,000	2,000	100	Mar. 12,	Mar. 28.
Standard Fertilizer Company,	Duxbury, . .	150,000	1,500	100	June 14,	June 15.
Standard Manufacturing Company, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 18,	Mar. 9.
Standard Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	July 15,	July 27.
Standard Twine Cutter Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	July 7,	Aug. 9.
Standish Hall Company,	Abington, . .	10,000	100	100	May 24,	May 25.
Star Worsted Company,	Fitchburg, . .	20,000	200	100	Oct. 31,	Dec. 23.
Steel Wire Shank Company,	Plymouth, . .	5,000	50	100	June 4,	July 6.
Street Car Starting Gear Company, . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Aug. 18,	Aug. 19.
Strong Heater and Filter Company, The,	Boston, . . .	300,000	3,000	100	Dec. 17,	Dec. 31.
Texas Construction Company,	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	July 30,	Aug. 15.
Union Chemical Company,	Lowell, . . .	6,000	60	100	Sept. 9,	Sept. 12.
United Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Nov. 21,	Dec. 7.
Vogel Power Compensator Company, . .	Boston, . . .	16,000	160	100	May 25,	June 15.
Waverley Hall Company,	Belmont, . . .	5,000	50	100	Dec. 7,	Dec. 14.
West India Importing and Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	300,000	3,000	100	Mar. 26,	Mar. 29.
W. G. Medlicott Company,	Springfield, .	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 26,	Feb. 28.
Wheeler Reflector Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 7,	Nov. 26.
Whitmore Manufacturing Company, . . .	Holyoke, . . .	25,000	250	100	Nov. 5,	Dec. 14.
Wiley Robinson Manufacturing Company,	Pittsfield, . .	5,000	50	100	Dec. 19,	Dec. 23.
Worcester Barb Fence Company,	Worcester, . .	15,000	150	100	Sept. 20,	Sept. 21.
Worcester Herdic Phaeton Company, . .	Worcester, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Aug. 17,	Aug. 23.
Worcester Individual Call and Signal Company,	Worcester, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 1,	Oct. 3.
Wright Machine Company,	Worcester, . .	12,000	120	100	1880. Dec. 28,	Jan. 3.
W. S. Reed Toy Company,	Leominster, . .	25,000	250	100	1881. Feb. 4,	Feb. 8.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

Under the Acts of 1872, Chap. 217, Sect. 2; 1874, Chap. 375, Sect. 4; 1877, Chap. 224, Sect. 4.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Alliance Charitable Association, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1880. Dec. 6,	1881. Jan. 6.
American Watch Company Band, . . .	Waltham, . . .	-	-	-	1881. Mar. 31,	May 11.
Amherst Corporate Chapter of Alpha Delta Phi,	Amherst, . . .	-	-	-	June 28,	July 18.
Associated Charities of Boston, The, . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 9,	Dec. 27.
Bay State Beneficiary Association, . .	Westfield, . .	-	-	-	May 27,	June 2.
Belvidere Union Mission School, . . .	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 3,	Mar. 25.
Berkshire Baptist Association Incorporated,	Pittsfield, . .	-	-	-	July 11,	July 14.
Boston Culinary and Confectionery Society,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 3,	Oct. 14.
Boston Longshoremen's Provident Union,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 31,	Feb. 14.
Bostonian Society, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 1,	Dec. 2.
Bristol County Mutual Aid Society, . .	Taunton, . . .	-	-	-	June 6,	June 13.
Cambridge Benevolent Association, . .	Cambridge, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 19,	Jan. 22.
Cercle Canadien of Lowell,	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 28,	April 19.
Charles Sumner Memorial Hall Association,	Groveland, . .	-	-	-	April 7,	July 6.
Charlestown Young Men's Christian Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 13,	May 21.
Children's Missionary Union,	Merrimac, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 19,	April 5.
Clerical Associates, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 9,	May 10.
Columbian Mutual Benefit Association of Stoneham,	Stoneham, . .	-	-	-	July 25,	Sept. 13.
Commercial Club,	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	May 23,	June 13.
Commonwealth Club Corporation, . .	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 22,	Nov. 29.
Concord Lyceum,	Concord, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 8,	Feb. 9.
Corporation of The New Church Theological School,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 11,	May 17.
Court City of Lawrence, No. 6,679, Ancient Order of Foresters' Friendly Society,	Lawrence, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 26,	Mar. 10.
Court Harmony, No. 36, Independent Order of Foresters,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 26,	Mar. 31.
Court North Star, Ancient Order of Foresters of Holyoke,	Holyoke, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 27,	Sept. 20.
Court Robin Hood, No. 26, Independent Order of Foresters,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 25,	May 2.
East Boston Schuetzen Corps,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 10,	Feb. 17.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Eastern Mutual Benefit Association, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1881. Jan. 15,	1881. Jan. 18.
Equitable Mutual Relief Society of Massachusetts,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 7,	Feb. 21.
First United Presbyterian Church of Lawrence,	Lawrence, .	-	-	-	July 27,	Aug. 20.
Fraternal Aid Association,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Mar. 29,	April 5.
Gate of Heaven School Association, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 25,	April 26.
General Lander Building Association, .	Lynn, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 2,	Dec. 5.
Grand Commandery of Massachusetts United Order of the Golden Cross, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1880. Oct. 29,	Mar. 25.
Grand Council of the Royal Arcanum of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 29, 1881.	Jan. 18.
Great Barrington Free Library, . .	Gt. Barrington,	-	-	-	Mar. 14,	Mar. 21.
Great Camp of the Knights of the Macabees of the World, of the State of Massachusetts,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	May 30,	June 3.
Gross Loge des Deutschen Orders der Harugari des Staates Massachusetts, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 30,	April 1.
Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association,	Haverhill, .	-	-	-	Oct. 17,	Nov. 28.
Highland Odd Fellows' Lodge Association,	Lowell, . .	-	-	-	June 8,	July 5.
Huguenot Memorial Society of Oxford, .	Oxford, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 30,	Oct. 4.
Lasell Seminary Company,	Newton, . .	27,500	275	100	Sept. 30,	Nov. 2.
Lynn Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association,	Lynn, . .	-	-	-	April 9,	April 19.
Martha's Vineyard Summer Institute, .	Cottage City, .	-	-	-	Sept. 22,	Oct. 10.
Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 19,	Mar. 30.
Massachusetts Life Association, . .	Boston, . .	1,500	30	50	June 18, 1880.	June 22.
Massachusetts Metaphysical College, .	Lynn, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 31,	Jan. 31.
Mercantile Mutual Accident Association, .	Boston, . .	250	10	25	Dec. 22,	Jan. 4.
Merchants Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Boston, . .	1,000,000 ¹	-	200 ²	1881. Dec. 2,	Dec. 20.
Messiah's Society of Boston,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 1,	Dec. 21.
Middlesex Institute,	Malden, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 2,	April 2.
Milford Mutual Relief Association, .	Milford, . .	-	-	-	April 5,	Aug. 4.
Monson Improvement Association . .	Monson, . .	-	-	-	May 7,	May 12,
Montrose Chapel Society,	Wakefield, .	-	-	-	April 28,	Nov. 21.
Mugford Association,	Marblehead, .	-	-	-	April 4,	June 2.
Murray Universalist Society,	Attleborough, .	-	-	-	May 11,	May 18.

¹ Limit.² Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Mutual Health and Benefit League of Worcester, Massachusetts,	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	1881. April 25,	1881. April 30.
Mutual Provident Association of Boston,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 12,	Mar. 25.
New Bedford Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	New Bedford, . .	1,000,000 ¹	-	200 ²	July 8,	July 11.
New England Relief Association,	Boston, . .	500	20	25	June 30,	July 6.
Newton Cottage Hospital,	Newton, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 4,	Jan. 11.
Northfield Seminary,	Northfield, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 21,	Feb. 28.
North Salem Union Chapel Association,	Salem, . .	-	-	-	July 25,	Oct. 4.
North-Western Mutual Benefit Association of Massachusetts,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 30,	April 2.
Oakes Ames Memorial Hall Association,	Easton, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 10,	Nov. 14.
Odd Fellows' Beneficial Association of the State of Massachusetts,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 23,	Feb. 25.
Odd Fellows' Building Association of Randolph,	Randolph, . .	3,000	30	100	Oct. 7,	Oct. 15.
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of South Weymouth,	Weymouth, . .	8,000	320	25	Feb. 2,	Mar. 3.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association (Charlestown District),	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1880. Dec. 13,	Jan. 7.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association of Chelsea,	Chelsea, . .	-	-	-	1881. Jan. 12,	Feb. 14.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Relief Association of the City of Cambridge,	Cambridge, . .	-	-	-	April 4,	May 10.
Philharmonic Society of Boston,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 17,	Mar. 11.
Right Arm Masonic Mutual Relief Association,	Harwich, . .	-	-	-	1880. Sept. 2,	Jan. 24.
Rod and Gun Club,	Springfield, . .	-	-	-	1881. Sept. 5,	Oct. 3.
Roxbury Female Benevolent Society,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 5,	Nov. 12.
Saint Joseph's School, Somerville,	Somerville, . .	-	-	-	1880. Nov. 4,	Jan. 4.
Saint Mary's Young Men's Catholic Temperance Society,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1881. April 6,	June 15.
Saint Peter and Paul's School, South Boston,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 12,	April 15.
Samaritan Society,	Salem, . .	-	-	-	July 5,	July 9.
Sovereign Sanctuary Egyptian Masonic Rite of Memphis,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 9,	Nov. 15.
Supreme Council of the United Fellowship,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1880. Dec. 29,	Jan. 31.
Swedish American Society of Boston (Svenska-Amerikanska Sällskapet),	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 29,	Jan. 25.
Swedish Evangelical Independent Mission Church in Campello,	Brockton, . .	-	-	-	1881. Mar. 5,	Mar. 12.
United Twenty Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1880. Dec. 13,	Feb. 7.

¹ Limit.² Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Westborough Hibernian Building Association,	Westborough, .	\$3,000	120	\$25	1881. April 4,	1881. June 9.
West End Day Nursery Society, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 19,	Jan. 21.
Westfield Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Westfield, .	1,000,000 ¹	-	200 ²	Nov. 21,	Dec. 13.
West Roxbury Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Boston, . .	1,000,000 ¹	-	200 ²	Jan. 20,	Feb. 1.
Woman's Congregational Missionary Union,	Merrimac, .	-	-	-	Mar. 18,	Mar. 31.
Woman's Home Missionary Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 23,	Sept. 28.
Young Men's Benefit Association, . .	Lynn, . .	-	-	-	May 10,	May 24.
240 Corporations, 160 with capital, 80 without capital.	Total, . .	\$18,842,150				

¹ Limit.² Ultimate value.

14 CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL. [1881.

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT OF CAPITAL under Acts of 1870, Chap. 224, Sect. 32, and 1875, Chap. 177, Sect. 2.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
	1881.	1881.					
Aldrich Cook Manufacturing Company,	May 28,	April 28,	\$5,000	-	\$2,000	-	\$3,000
Allston Car Wheel Company,	April 13,	1880. Nov. 22,	100,000	-	50,000	\$32,500	17,500
American Door Hanger Company,	Aug. 9,	1881. May 10,	200,000	-	200,000	-	-
American Electric Company,	Dec. 15,	May 16,	12,000	-	12,000	-	-
American Pruning Company,	Sept. 12,	Aug. 30,	10,000	-	8,000	-	2,000
American Rapid Telegraph Company of Massachusetts,	Dec. 16,	Dec. 16,	30,000	-	30,000	-	-
Ames Sword Company, .	July 21,	May 14,	150,000	\$135,456	-	-	14,544
Atlantic and Gulf Steam Transportation Company,	Nov. 10,	Sept. 15,	35,000	-	35,000	-	-
Austin C. Wellington Coal Company,	May 7,	May 7,	50,000	-	30,000	-	20,000
Barrett's Junction Water Power Company,	Oct. 25,	Oct. 3,	50,000	50,000	-	-	-
Berkshire Overall Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000
Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store,	Aug. 9,	July 22,	1,800	-	1,800	-	-
Boston and Northern Telephone Company, ¹	May 16,	1880. May 28,	470,000 ²	-	-	470,000	-
Boston and Northern Telephone Company, ¹	Sept. 5,	May 28,	30,000	-	10,000	-	20,000
Boston Chair Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 21,	Dec. 4,	100,000	55,000	35,000	-	10,000
Boston Electric Protective Association,	May 25,	1881. April 29,	6,000	-	6,000	-	-
Boston Elevator Safety Company,	July 21,	Mar. 21,	200,000	-	200,000	-	-
Boston Marquetry Flooring Company,	June 20,	Feb. 2,	5,000	-	5,000	-	-
Boston Optical Company, .	Oct. 12,	Oct. 7,	5,000	-	5,000	-	-
Boston Steamboat and Pier Company,	July 11,	Feb. 25,	100,000	100,000	-	-	-
Boston Sugar Refining Company,	Jan. 8,	April 17,	650,000	150,000	35,000	215,000	250,000
Boston Waterproof Fabric Company,	July 30,	July 27,	300,000	-	-	300,000	-
Brush Electric Lighting Company of Boston, ¹	July 21,	July 20,	100,000	-	30,000	-	70,000

¹ Capital paid in property under Act 1875, chap. 177, sect. 2.

² Embraced in a certificate of increase. Total, \$500,000.

Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
	1881.	1881.					
Charles F. Bates Manufacturing Company, . . .	June 27,	June 21,	\$50,000	\$4,000	\$46,000	-	-
Charles River Steam Navigation Company, ¹ . . .	May 25,	May 23,	5,000	2,175	2,650	\$125	\$50
Charles River Towing Company, . . .	July 7,	May 2,	1,000	-	1,000	-	-
Clark's Cove Guano Company, . . .	Oct. 11,	Jan. 25,	100,000	-	-	100,000	-
Colby Wringer Company, . .	Nov. 26,	Nov. 23,	20,000	-	-	-	20,000
Compagnie d'Imprimerie Canadienne Française de Lowell, ¹ . . .	Nov. 30,	Nov. 14,	5,000	-	3,500	-	1,500
Cottage Hearth Company, . .	Feb. 7,	Feb. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000
Crown Hill Phosphate Company, . . .	July 11,	July 9,	30,000	-	-	-	30,000
Currier Telephone Bell Company, . . .	Nov. 2,	Oct. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Damon Manufacturing Company, . . .	Jan. 3,	1880. Dec. 23,	80,000	60,000	20,000	-	-
Edwards Grain Company, . .	June 21,	1881. May 18,	5,000	-	5,000	-	-
E. Howard Watch and Clock Company, The, . . .	Dec. 3,	Nov. 26,	250,000	-	-	250,000	-
Fairchild Paper Company, . .	Jan. 6,	Jan. 3,	350,000	-	-	350,000	with M. E.
Farmer and Gardner Manufacturing Company, . . .	Jan. 13,	1880. Feb. 16,	50,000	-	50,000	-	-
Fisk Manufacturing Company, . . .	July 28,	Nov. 10,	50,000	21,000	29,000	-	with P. E.
Forest Hill Company, ¹ . .	June 29,	1881. Feb. 9,	60,000	17,245	-	42,600	155
Globe Coal Company, . .	Nov. 5,	Oct. 25,	15,000	-	15,000	-	-
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company, . . .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 4,	13,600	-	-	13,600	-
Great Barrington Manufacturing Company, . . .	Mar. 15,	Feb. 23,	12,000	-	2,500	-	9,500
G. W. and F. Smith Iron Company, ¹ . . .	Jan. 7,	1880. Dec. 31,	124,000	78,718	35,300	-	9,982
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, . . .	Sept. 20,	Nov. 3,	28,000	-	28,000	-	-
Hampden Telephone Company, . . .	Oct. 8,	1881. Sept. 30,	120,000	-	117,000	-	3,000
Harvard Clock Company, ¹ . .	Jan. 20,	1880. Nov. 20,	40,000	-	40,000	-	-
Hatfield Co-operative Creamery Company, . . .	April 9,	Aug. 17,	1,500	-	-	1,100	400
H. B. Smith Company, ¹ . .	May 16,	1879. Oct. 25,	70,000	30,000	40,000 ²	-	-

¹ Capital paid in property under Act 1875, chap. 177, sect. 2.² And \$57,047.53 additional.

16 CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL. [1881.]

Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Herdic Phaeton Company, .	1881. May 19,	1881. May	500 000	-	\$500,000	-	-
Highland Ice Company, .							
Holyok							
	Mar. 11,	Sept. 8,	40,000	-	36,500	-	3,500
Publishing Company,	Dec. 31,	1881. June 16,	20,000	-	20,000	-	-
Huntoon Manufacturing Com- pany, ¹	Dec. 14,	Nov. 29,	30,000	3,000	26,000	-	1,000
Hyde Manufacturing Com- pany,	Aug. 6,	Aug. 4,	12,000	-	-	\$12,000	-
Jablochkoff Electric Light- ing Company of New Eng- land,	Dec. 15,	Dec. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	25,000
John A. Gale Company, .	Nov. 9,	Oct. 14,	15,000	-	-	-	15,000
Journal Company, . .	Oct. 11,	Sept. 20,	5,000	-	5,000	-	-
Laskey Manufacturing Com- pany,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 19,	600,000	-	600,000	-	-
Lawrence Line Company, .	Mar. 31,	Mar. 8,	15,000	-	15,000	-	-
Lee Creamery Co-operative Association,	Nov. 26,	Nov. 10,	2,500	1,500	800	-	200
Lee Gas Light Company, ¹ .	July 29,	1880. Dec. 13,	25,000	-	-	23,000	2,000
Leominster Furniture Manu- facturing Company, ¹ . .	Mar. 22,	Nov. 27,	50,000	20,000	30,000 ²	-	-
Lowell Knitting Machinery Company,	Jan. 13,	Dec. 27,	25,000	-	10,000	-	15,000
Massachusetts Life Associa- tion,	July 5,	June 22,	1,500	-	-	-	1,500
Massachusetts Telephone Company, ¹	Sept. 16,	Sept. 15,	150,000	-	150,000	-	-
Metallic Splice Manufaktur- ing Company, ¹	July 14,	July 2,	30,000	-	25,000	-	5,000
Midland Improvement and Construction Company, ¹ .	June 8,	May 21,	500,000	-	-	250,000 ³	250,000
Milton Building Associates, .	May 2,	Mar. 10,	35,000	5,422	25,000	-	4,578
Morgan Spring Company, .	Dec. 13,	Nov. 29,	10,000	-	10,000	-	-
Munroe Felt and Paper Com- pany,	July 28,	July 12,	60,000	35,000	-	-	25,000
Mutual Union Telegraph Company of Massachu- setts,	Aug. 24,	Aug. 23,	30,000	-	20,000	-	10,000
New Bedford Herdic Com- pany,	Dec. 28,	Dec. 16,	50,000	-	50,000	-	-

¹ Capital paid in property under Act 1875, chap. 177, sect. 2.² And \$9,590 additional.³ The interest of the State of North Carolina in the Western North Carolina Railroad.

Payment of Capital, etc.—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
New England Relief Association,	July 20,	July 6,	\$500	-	-	-	\$500
New York Construction Company,	Sept. 23,	Aug. 15,	12,000	-	-	-	12,000
N. Ward Company,	May 27,	May 21,	100,000	-	-	\$100,000	-
Oakland Garden Association,	Mar. 26,	Feb. 9,	100,000	\$100,000	-	-	-
Odd Fellows' Building Association of Randolph,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 15,	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
Old Colony and Hingham Steamboat Company,	June 27,	June 13,	77,000 ¹	-	-	77,000	-
Oriental Coffee House Company,	Dec. 30,	Dec. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000
Phenix Machine Company,	Sept. 14,	Feb. 14,	24,000	-	-	24,000	-
Pioneer Rubber Clothing Company,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 17,	12,000	-	-	-	12,000
Providence Extractor Company,	July 5,	June 9,	12,000	-	\$12,000	-	-
Quincy Market Cold Storage Company,	Nov. 11,	Aug. 19,	100,000	-	-	-	100,000
Rogers and Bacon Piano Company,	Mar. 29,	Jan. 15,	225,000	-	225,000	-	-
Rogers and Spurr Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 3,	15,000	4,500	7,500	-	3,000
Rotary Shuttle Sewing Machine Company,	July 14,	July 7,	50,000	6,000	10,000	-	34,000
Sagamore Gas Light and Heating Company,	Feb. 17,	1880. Nov. 17,	100,000	3,000	15,000	-	82,000
Sagamore Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 6,	1879. Nov. 10,	250,000	-	-	250,000	-
Sanitary Manufacturing Company, ²	Oct. 26,	1881. Oct. 22,	5,000	-	4,500	-	500
Shaw Locomotive Company,	Aug. 14,	Mar. 22,	1,000,000	-	980,000	-	20,000
Shawmut Lithograph Company,	June 14,	May 26,	12,000	-	6,000	-	6,000
Sheffield China Clay Company, ²	Feb. 19,	Feb. 2,	25,000	17,550	450	4,500 ³	2,500
Shorey Spring Bed and Shade Roller Company,	May 10,	April 21,	60,000	-	60,000	-	-
South Boston Ice Company, ²	May 16,	May 2,	80,000	37,000	43,000	-	-
South Hadley Woolen Company,	April 1,	1880. July 22,	15,000	-	-	15,000	-
Springfield Shuttle Company,	May 4,	1881. Mar. 19,	12,000	-	12,000	-	-
Springfield Soapstone Company,	Nov. 26,	Nov. 10,	100,000	-	-	75,000	25,000
Springfield Steam Power Company, ²	Oct. 22,	Mar. 28,	200,000	199,600	with R.E.	-	400

¹ Capital reduced from \$200,000 by certificate filed June 27, 1881.² Capital paid in property under Act 1875, chap. 177, sect. 2.³ And \$250 additional.

18 CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL. [1881.

Payment of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Standard Fertilizer Company, ¹	June 21,	June 15,	\$150,000	\$35,320	\$113,596	-	\$1,084
Standard Rubber Company, ¹	Aug	Jul	100,000	10,000	90,000	-	1,000
Standard Twine Cutter Company, ¹							
	Jan. 21,	June 10,	25,000	-	25,000	-	-
Wire Shank Company, ¹	Aug. 8,	July 6,	5,000	-	3,500	-	1,500
Stevens Linen Works, . . .	June 8,	June 1, ²	350,000	-	-	\$350,000	-
Syms and Dudley Paper Company,	July 8,	Sept. 28,	100,000	100,000 ³	-	-	-
Tenexine Company, ¹ . . .	Jan. 8,	Dec. 28,	25,000	-	25,000	-	-
Texas Construction Company,	Aug. 24,	Aug. 15,	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Union Chemical Company, .	Sept. 20,	Sept. 12,	6,000	-	5,000	-	1,000
Union Needle Company, . .	Dec. 29,	Oct. 7,	40,000	-	-	40,000	-
Union Oil Cup Company, . .	Jan. 13,	Oct. 13,	125,000	-	125,000	-	-
Vogel Power Compensator Company,	June 15,	June 15,	16,000	-	16,000	-	-
Ware River Woolen Company,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 28,	60,000	49,000	11,000	-	with P.E.
West India Importing and Manufacturing Company, . .	Sept. 23,	Mar. 29,	300,000	-	300,000	-	-
Worcester Herdic Phaeton Company,	Dec. 7,	Aug. 23,	100,000	-	100,000	-	-
Worcester Barb Fence Company,	Sept. 23,	Sept. 21,	15,000	-	15,000	-	-
Worcester Individual Call and Signal Company, ¹ .	Oct. 31,	Oct. 3,	100,000	-	90,000	-	10,000
Wright Machine Company, .	Jan. 13,	Jan. 3,	12,000	-	12,000	-	-
119 certificates, . . . .	. . .	. . .	\$10,578,400	\$1,351,986	\$4,994,727	\$2,995,425	\$1,236,262
Corporations certifying, .	. . .	. . .	119	30	77	23	57

¹ Capital paid in property under Act 1875, chap. 177, sect. 2. ² Under Act 1867, chap. 325. ³ With machinery

Abstract of Certificates of RE-ORGANIZATION as Corporations under Acts 1870, Chap. 224, Sect. 12, and 1875, Chap. 49, Sect. 2.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock at Re-organization.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
Prospect Hill School, . .	Greenfield,	-	-	-	Chap. 32, G. S.	1881. June 9,	1881. Sept. 22

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS under Acts 1874, Chap. 372, Sect. 29, and 1879, Chap. 274, Sect. 3.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Boston and Winthrop Railroad Company,	Winthrop,	\$10,000	100	\$100	\$2,000	3 feet.	1½ mile, .	20%	Winthrop,	1881.	1881. Nov. 25.
Chelsea Beach Railroad Company,	Revere,	10,000	100	100	2,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	1 mile, .	20%	Revere,	April,	April 22.
Sinaloa and Durango Railroad Company, Limited,	Altata to Durango, Mexico,	100,000	1,000	100	-	-	-	-	Altata, State of Sinaloa, Culiacan, city and State of Durango, subject to the laws of Mexico,	-	Mar. 1.
Texas, Topolobampo, and Pacific Railroad and Telegraph Company,	Piedras Negras, to Topolobampo Bay, Gulf of California,	30,000	300	100	-	-	-	-	Crossing States of Coahuila, Chihuahua, Sonora, Sinaloa, District of Bolson de Malpami, ¹	-	Mar. 8.
Four corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$150,000			\$4,000						

¹ With branches, — one to Presidio del Norte, and one via Tepic and Guadalajara to city of Mexico and points south, and other main lines and branches if authorized by the Government of the United States of Mexico, and subject to its laws.

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS under Act 1874, Chap. 29, Sect. 8.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Charles River Street Railway Company,	North Cambridge to Boston,	\$250,000	2,500	\$100	\$25,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	15 miles, ¹ .	10%	Cambridge and Somerville,	1881. Aug. 16.	1881. Aug. 26.

¹ Five termini.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL of Railroad and Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	In-crease of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for In-crease of Stock.	When Filed.
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company,	Boston to Lynn, .	\$150,000	-	1,500	\$100	\$350,000	\$500,000	1872, 53,	1874, 372, 30,	1881, June 30.
Brockton Street Railway Company,	Brockton, . . .	35,000	\$35,000	350	100	40,000	75,000	1874, 29,	1874, 29, 15,	Nov. 4.
New Bedford and Fairhaven Street Railway Company,	New Bedford, . .	20,900	20,900	209	100	54,100	75,000	1870, 126, { 1872, 11, }	1880, 5, 1,	Jan. 17.
Sinaloa and Durango Railroad Company, Limited,	Altata to Durango, .	700,000	-	7,000	100	100,000	800,000	1879, 274,	1879, 274, 4,	June 11.
South Boston Railroad Company,	Boston,	150,000	150,000	3,000	50	600,000	750,000	1854, 444,	1872, 29, 15,	Feb. 17.
Five corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,055,900	\$205,900			\$1,444,100	\$2,200,000			

Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL of Railroad and Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Reduction.	Re-duction of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Reduction of Stock.	When Filed.
Palestine Railroad,	Cairo, Egypt, to Mosul, Turkey in Asia,	\$40,000	400	\$100	\$50,000	\$10,000	1879, 274,	1879, 274, 4,	1881, July 14.

Abstract of Certificates of Payment or Partial Payment of Capital by Railroad and Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per Cent Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which Organized.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Boston and Winthrop Railroad Company,	Winthrop,	\$10,000	\$2,000	20%	100	\$100	1½ miles,	3 feet,	1874, 372,	1878, 215, 2,	1881, Dec. 2.
Brockton Street Railway Company,	Brockton,	40,000	40,000	100%	400	100	4 miles,	4 ft. 8½ in.,	1874, 29,	Not stated,	Aug. 8.
Charles River Street Railway Company,	Cambridge, Somerville, Boston,	250,000	125,000	50%	2,500	100	15 miles,	4 ft. 8½ in.,	1874, 29,	Not stated,	Sept. 22.
Chelsea Beach Railroad Company,	Revere,	10,000	2,000	20%	100	100	1 mile,	4 ft. 8½ in.,	1874, 372,	1878, 215, 2,	April 22.
New Bedford and Fairhaven Street Railway Company,	New Bedford,	75,000	75,000	100%	750	100	-	4 ft. 8½ in.,	1872, 11,	1880, 5, 1,	Jan. 17.
Five corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$385,000	\$244,000								

Abstract of Certificates of Organization as Insurance Companies, under Chap. 375 of 1872.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Spinners' Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	1881. Feb. 12,	1881. Feb. 14.

Abstract of Certificates of Increase of Capital by existing Insurance Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof Paid in.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Designation of Capital or Fund.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Certificate of Increase was Filed.
Boston Marine Insurance Company,	Boston,	\$500,000	\$300,000	\$500,000	\$1,000,000	"Capital,"	Act 1875, 27, 5,	1881. Feb. 25.
Shoe and Leather Insurance Company,	Boston,	200,000	200,000	400,000	600,000	"Capital,"	Act 1872, 375, 13,	June 10.
Two corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$700,000	\$700,000	\$900,000	\$1,600,000			

Record of Certificates or Powers of Attorney to General Agents in Massachusetts, filed by Express Companies or Associations, Authorized or Incorporated by other States, under Chap. 371 of 1871.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Authority by which Incorporated, or under which Acting.	Name of General Agent.	Residence in Massachusetts.	By whom Signed.	When Executed.	When Filed.
Erie and New England Express Company,	Laws of the State of New Jersey,	James H. Crawford,	Boston,	Geo. R. Blanchard, President,	1881. Nov. 18,	1881. Nov. 28.

*Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,
under Acts 1870, Chap. 224, Sect. 34.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
American Net and Twine Company,	Boston, . . .	\$50,000	\$50,000	1881. Dec. 19.
American Printing Company,	Fall River, . .	200,000	200,000	Aug. 1.
Arlington Mills,	Lawrence, . .	250,000	250,000	June 2.
Atlantic Cigar Company,	Westfield, . .	2,500	2,500	Sept. 7.
Beverly Co-operative Association,	Beverly, . . .	1,400	1,400	Sept. 30.
Boston and Northern Telephone Company,	Salem, . . .	470,000	470,000	May 16.
Boston Chair Seating Company,	Boston, . . .	3,000	3,000	April 22.
Boston Co-operative Association,	Boston, . . .	4,000	4,000	Mar. 11.
Boston Cordage Company,	Boston, . . .	60,000	60,000	May 27.
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Boston, . . .	200,000	200,000	May 27.
Boston Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10,000	Feb. 25.
Boston Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10,000	Oct. 1.
Boston Terra Cotta Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10,000	Aug. 15.
Bowker Fertilizer Company,	Boston, . . .	275,000	275,000	Feb. 9.
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	Brighton, . .	50,000	50,000	Mar. 10.
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Gloucester, . .	12,500	12,500	Jan. 21.
Central Massachusetts Telephone Company,	S. Framingham, . .	34,000	34,000	Aug. 10.
Central Massachusetts Telephone Company,	S. Framingham, . .	25,000	25,000	Sept. 16.
Charles River Towing Company,	Boston, . . .	4,800	4,800	July 7.
Citizens' Steam and Gas Light Company of Lynn,	Lynn, . . .	75,000	75,000	May 16.
Cohannet Mills,	Taunton, . . .	100,000	100,000	Nov. 18.
Continental Telephone Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	Aug. 29.
Danvers Co-operative Union Society,	Danvers, . . .	1,500	1,500	Feb. 15.
Danvers Co-operative Union Society,	Danvers, . . .	120	120	Dec. 29.
Deane Steam Pump Company,	Holyoke, . . .	75,000	75,000	Nov. 9.
East Hampton Rubber Thread Company,	Easthampton, . .	50,000	50,000	Sept. 16.
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company,	Templeton, . .	5,000	5,000	Aug. 4.
German Harmonica Company,	Shelburne, . .	12,000	12,000	Aug. 24.
Greylock Mills,	Pittsfield, . .	100,000	100,000	April 5.
Lester and Lyman Manufacturing Company,	Montague, . .	10,000	10,000	Dec. 19.
Lockwood Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	Mar. 12.
Lockwood Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	Dec. 2.
Lowell District Telephone Company,	Lowell, . . .	70,000	70,000	June 30.
Lowell Hosiery Company,	Lowell, . . .	25,000	25,000	Oct. 24.
Lowell Machine Shop,	Lowell, . . .	300,000	300,000	Sept. 29.
Middlesex Aqueduct Corporation,	Arlington, . .	2,000	2,000	June 2.
Montague Paper Company,	Montague, . .	70,000	70,000	Mar. 21.

Increase of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filled.
Montaup Mills,	Fall River, .	\$145,000	\$145,000	1881. Nov. 11.
North Bridgewater Gas Light Company, . . .	Brockton, . .	48,000	48,000	Dec. 16.
Pairpoint Manufacturing Company,	New Bedford, .	50,000	50,000	Aug. 10.
Peabody Mills,	Newburyport, .	338,400	338,400	July 27.
People's Ice Company,	Boston, . .	25,000	25,000	Nov. 30.
Prushan Rubber Company,	Hyde Park, .	18,000	18,000	Sept. 9.
Sagamore Manufacturing Company,	Fall River, .	250,000	250,000	Dec. 6.
Shepard and Morse Lumber Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	50,000	Aug. 1.
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	Fitchburg, .	30,000	30,000	Oct. 7.
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company, . . .	Andover, . .	200,000	200,000	Mar. 14.
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, . .	New Bedford, .	30,000	30,000	Nov. 15.
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, . .	New Bedford, .	140,000	140,000	Nov. 15.
Springfield Gas Light Company,	Springfield, .	200,000	200,000	Dec. 8.
Springfield Silk Company,	Springfield, .	50,000	50,000	Mar. 28.
Springfield Telephone Company,	Springfield, .	20,000	20,000	Jan. 13.
Star Newspaper Company,	Boston, . .	75,000	75,000	July 25.
Texas Construction Company,	Boston, . .	4,000	4,000	Nov. 1.
Ware River Woolen Company,	Barre, . .	30,000	30,000	June 10.
Wason Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, .	150,000	150,000	July 25.
West Boylston Manufacturing Company,	West Boylston,	100,000	100,000	Mar. 15.
Western Massachusetts Telephone Corporation, .	Pittsfield, . .	10,000	10,000	Aug. 17.
Westfield Power Company,	Westfield, .	6,000	6,000	July 25.
Fifty-nine certificates, fifty-four corporations, .	. . . . .	\$4,687,220	\$4,687,220	

*Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,
under Act 1870, Chap. 224, Sect. 35.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When Filed.
Boston Beef Packing Company,	Boston, . . .	\$100,000 ¹	\$200,000 ¹	1881. May 2.
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	400,000	Mar. 28.
German Harmonica Company,	Shelburne, . .	5,000 ²	25,000 ²	Oct. 7.
Old Colony and Hingham Steamboat Company,. .	Hingham, . . .	123,000	77,000	June 27.
Peabody Mills,	Newburyport, .	238,400	61,600	May 16.
Stevens Linen Works,	Dudley, . . .	450,000	350,000	May 26.
Suffolk Coal Company,	Boston, . . .	200,000	200,000	June 8.
Taunton Brick Company,	Taunton, . . .	60,000	15,000	Mar. 30.
Watuppa Mills,	Fall River, . .	40,000	60,000	Mar. 28.
Nine corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,316,400	\$1,388,600	

¹ Increase voted May 23, 1880, but not paid in.

² By an error in Certificate of Increase filed Sept. 10, 1880, the *record* of capital exceeded the actual capital by \$5,000.

Abstract of Certain CERTIFICATES OF AMENDMENT of Certificates previously filed.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Capital Paid in.	Subject-Matter.	Authority under which Organized.	When Chartered.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Continental Telephone Company, . . .	Boston, .	\$300,000	\$300,000	Amendment to Articles of Association. Additional business, ¹ . . .	1870, 224,	1880, Jan. 7,	1875, 177, 4,	1881, Feb. 1.
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, .	Boston, .	30,000	30,000	Amendment to Charter, Purpose, etc. Additional business, ² . . .	" "	1875, Aug. 6,	" "	July 15.
German Harmonica Company, . . .	Shelburne, .	25,000	25,000	Amendment to Certificate of Increase of Capital filed Sept. 10, 1880, ³ . . .	" "	1879, Jan. 29,	-	Oct. 7.
Wenham Lake Ice Company, . . .	Salem, .	25,000	25,000	Correction of List of Stockholders in Certificate of Condition, Jan. 24, 1881,	" "	1873, Dec. 19,	1874, 349, 1,	May 21.
Worcester Individual Call and Signal Company,	Worcester, .	100,000	100,000	Amendment to Certificate of Organization. Additional business, ⁴ . . .	" "	1881, Oct. 3,	1875, 177, 4,	Nov. 5.
Five corporations,		\$480,000	\$480,000					

¹ "Introducing in any country or countries, other than the United States of America, any new and useful inventions or processes, and of the using and practising the same, and licensing others to use and practise the same, and of manufacturing, owning, selling, using, and licensing others to use, instruments, apparatus, and appliances necessary therefor."

² "That the purpose of the company, as expressed in its charter, be changed by adding to the words 'manufacturing valves and gauges,' the following words: 'instruments and machines.'"

³ Instead of increasing capital "*by*," \$13,000, it should have been "*to*" \$13,000.

⁴ "Making and selling the right to make the Serson patent battery fluid."

Abstract of Acts by the Legislature of 1881, incorporating certain bodies, with other enabling Acts, Conditional, Amendatory, Extending, Confirmatory, Revival, or of Change of Name.

Chapters.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	May hold R.E.	May hold P.E.		Date of Act.
80	American Loan and Trust Company,	Boston, . .	\$250,000	-	\$100	\$250,000	-	May increase capital to \$1,000,000; Certificate of Acceptance of Act filed Dec. 5, 1881, .	1881.
204	Amesbury and Salisbury Agricultural and Horticultural Society,	Amesbury and Salisbury, . .	-	-	-	R. and P.	\$1,500	. . . . .	Mar. 12.
98	Boston, Lowell, and Nashua Railroad Company, . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Consolidated, Enabling, .	April 15.
60	Brockton Savings Bank,	Brockton, . .	-	-	-	-	-	. . . . .	Mar. 16.
211	Charles River Embankment Company, The,	Boston, . .	500,000	-	100	-	-	May increase capital to \$2,000,000,	Mar. 3.
93	Clarendon Hills Congregational Society of Hyde Park. Name changed from "Clarendon Hills Evangelical Society,"	Hyde Park, . .	-	-	-	-	-	. . . . .	April 21.
288	East Boston Railway, Dock and Elevator Company, .	Boston, . .	250,000	-	100	-	-	May increase capital to \$2,000,000,	Mar. 16.
227	East Haven Company,	County of Suffolk,	250,000	-	100	-	-	May increase capital to \$3,000,000,	May 13.
281	Evangelical Lutheran Trinity Church of the Unaltered Augsburg Confession (Parker Street),	Boston, . .	-	-	-	-	-	Organization and Acts confirmed,	April 30.
85	First Congregational Society of Hampden, The. Name changed from "The South Parish of Wilbraham," .	Hampden, . .	-	-	-	-	-	. . . . .	May 13.
241	Forbes Library, The Trustees (or Trustee) of, . . .	Northampton, .	-	-	-	-	-	. . . . .	Mar. 12.
279	Gloucester Street Railway Company,	Gloucester, . .	150,000	-	-	-	-	. . . . .	May 6.
167	Gloucester Water Supply Company,	Gloucester, . .	350,000	-	-	-	-	Gauge 3 feet,	May 13.
116	Hartford and Connecticut Valley Railroad Company of Connecticut, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	100	-	-	. . . . .	Mar. 31.
150	Lancaster Railroad Company, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Authorized to build a connecting road in Massachusetts,	Mar. 22.
267	Lexington Water Company,	Lexington, . .	60,000	-	50	R. and P.	30,000	Revived,	Mar. 30.
								. . . . .	May 12.

Abstract of Acts by the Legislature, etc. — Continued.

Chapters.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	May hold R. E.	May hold P. E.	Date of Act.
170	Lowell and Framingham Railroad Company,	. . . . .	-	5,000	\$100	-	-	1881.
83	Maple Grove Cemetery Association,	Westport,	-	5,250	100	-	R. and P.	Mar. 31.
198	Massachusetts Dairy Company,	. . . . .	-	-	-	\$5,000	-	Mar. 12.
35	Massachusetts Fish Exchange,	. . . . .	\$200,000	-	10	-	-	April 11.
280	Massachusetts Mutual Fire Insurance Company. Name changed from "Massachusetts Mutual Insurance Co.,"	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	Enabling, under 1870, 224, .	Feb. 25.
61	Mechanics' Exchange,	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	May 13.
77	Milford Water Company,	Boston,	-	-	-	R. and P.	-	Mar. 5.
48	Nantasket Beach Railroad Company,	Milford,	100,000	-	50	60,000	-	Mar. 9.
84	Newton Baptist Church and Society. Name changed from "Newton Corner Baptist Church and Society,"	Hull,	300,000	-	100	-	-	N. B. R. R. Co., Hull and N. B. R. R. Co., and B. Hingham, and Hull R. R. Cos., consolidated, .
239	Ocean Terminal Railroad Dock and Elevator Company,	Newton,	-	-	-	-	-	Mar. 12.
153	Peabody Institute in Peabody,	Boston,	500,000	-	100	-	-	May 6.
5	Pushan Rubber Company. Name changed from "Globe Rubber Company,"	Peabody,	600,000	-	-	R. and P.	-	Mar. 30.
74	Saint John's Church, Boston Highlands, Rector, Church Wards, and Vestrymen of,	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Feb. 4.
301	Sesnet Cranberry Company,	Boston,	-	-	-	100,000	-	Mar. 8.
20	Springfield Sewing Machine Company. Name changed from "Farmer and Gardner Manufacturing Co.,"	Dennis,	-	-	-	-	-	May 13.
86	States Union Telegraph and Telegraph Construction Company,	Springfield,	-	-	-	-	-	Feb. 16.
19	Supreme Council of the Home Circle (incorporated under Act 1874, chap. 375, sect. 4, Jan. 13, 1880),	. . . . .	500,000	-	-	-	-	Mar. 14.
109	Swain Free School, Trustees of,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	-	-	Feb. 16.
			-	-	-	400,000	R. and P.	Mar. 18.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations, required by Chap.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Addison Marble Co., .	1881. Jan. 7,	1880. Dec. 29,	\$100,000	\$49,788	-	-	-	-
American Gas Lighting Co. (for 1879), .	Jan. 11,	1879. Nov. 30, ³	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Gas Lighting Co.,	Jan. 11,	1880. Nov. 30, ³	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Appleton Co., . . .	Jan. 14,	1881. Jan. 5,	600,000	300,000	\$100,000	\$200,000	\$300,000	-
American Arms Co., .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 11,	125,000	-	-	-	82,170	\$65,727
Archibald Wheel Co., .	Jan. 20,	Jan. 18,	60,000	12,000	-	12,000	11,000	-
Assabet Manuf'g Co., .	Jan. 20,	Jan. 17,	600,000	350,000	50,000	300,000	387,491	1,236,279
American Whip Co., .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 5,	300,000	44,500	17,000	27,500	23,248	271,186
Arlington Mills, . .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 25,	500,000	346,735	-	-	260,833	912,205
Agawam Co., . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 14,	27,000	26,000	-	-	-	40,589
Amherst Co-operative Association, . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 3,	1,200	-	-	-	-	-
Agawam Paper Co., .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	50,000	32,866	with real	estate,	25,000	59,489
Atlantic Cotton Mills, .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 10,	1,000,000	555,694	-	-	390,348	632,135
American Cigar Co., .	Feb. 7,	-	52,000	8,715	5,000	3,715	5,916	-
Atlantic Dyewood Co., .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 12,	75,000	40,000	-	-	15,242	-
Ames Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 20,	250,000	112,650	-	-	100,000	247,714
Agawam Canal Co., .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 19,	377,250	256,283	190,147	66,136	206,279	-
Atlantic Works, . . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 17,	150,000	157,070	77,439	79,631	83,119	119,175
Ames Plow Co., . . .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 11,	400,000	25,000	10,000	15,000	40,000	151,022
Albert Field Tack Co., .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 28,	250,000	138,167	-	-	60,346	379,681
A. F. Towle and Son Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 12,	20,000	-	-	-	10,367	1,325
American Optical Co., .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 21,	60,000	30,900	5,000	25,900	13,000	150,890
American Tack Co., .	Mar. 11,	Feb. 10,	125,000	25,000	-	-	35,000	-
American Rubber Co., .	Mar. 14,	Jan. 19,	200,000	33,771	8,425	25,346	60,493	329,680

¹ Deficit, \$49,603.34.² Should be \$100,000.³ Of which \$176,900 is paid on account, new stock to be capitalized May 1, 1881.⁴ "Profit and loss, balance."⁵ Many of the assets are of uncertain value.

224 of 1870, Sect. 33, as amended by Sect. 1 of Chap. 349 of 1874.

ASSETS.— Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$609	-	-	-	\$50,397	\$100,000	-	-	1	-	\$50,397 ²
-	-	\$100,000	-	100,000	100,000	\$12,383	-	-	-	112,383
-	-	100,000	-	100,000	100,000	12,383	-	-	-	112,383
450,172	\$66,497	-	-	1,116,669	600,000	461,749	\$54,920	\$31,725	\$23,195	1,116,669
9,660	55,392	-	\$675	147,897	125,000	22,446	451	-	451	147,897
15,244	11,389	-	24,619 ⁴	74,252	60,000	8,381	-	5,871	-	74,252
423,201	813,078	-	-	1,973,770	600,000	670,649	703,121	-	-	1,973,770
63,365	147,300	60,521	-	338,934	300,000	35,015	3,919	3,919	-	338,934
83,041	829,164	-	-	1,519,773	500,000	434,291	585,482 ⁵	362,031	46,551	1,519,773
15,672	24,917	-	-	66,589	27,000	25,302	-	-	14,287	66,589
-	2,551	-	-	2,551	1,200	86	1,265	1,265	-	2,551
43,335	16,154	-	-	117,355	50,000	3,331	64,024	51,968	12,056	117,355
317,198	306,717	-	8,220	1,578,177	1,000,000	292,235	285,942 ⁶	170,774	114,937	1,578,177
56,728	62,221	-	1,079	134,659	52,000	82,659	-	-	-	134,659 ⁷
17,888	40,852	-	10,535	124,517	75,000	45,273	-	4,244	-	124,517
47,794	110,078	8,600	81,242	460,364	250,000	203,416	6,948	with	reserves,	460,364
4,406	33,197	-	200	500,365	377,250	109,120	-	13,995	-	500,365
59,979	37,113	-	22,083	359,364	150,000	50,186	159,178	159,178	-	359,364
32,272	118,750	-	208,551 ⁸	424,573 ⁹	400,000	24,573	-	-	-	424,573
65,685	304,254	-	9,742	578,194	250,000	203,030	125,164	53,375	71,789	578,194
5,404	9,004	-	906 ¹⁰	27,006	18,400	8,606	-	-	-	27,006
89,850	60,940	100	7,300	202,090	60,000	3,490	138,600	78,600	60,000	202,090
34,955	153,983	-	-	248,938	125,000	91,822 ¹¹	32,116	-	-	248,938
140,732	183,948	5,000	-	423,944	200,000	156,684	67,260	67,260	-	423,944

³ Should have been held.

⁴ "Profit and loss."

⁶ Including \$231.07 reserve for insurance.

⁷ \$132,659.26 as returned is an error.

¹⁰ Profit and loss.

¹¹ Including dividend of \$10,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Allen Governor Co., .	1881. Mar. 31,	1880. Dec. 11,	\$65,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	\$62,754
American Watch Co., .	April 5,	1881. Mar. 31,	1,500,000	\$336,798	-	-	\$282,271	-
Ætna Mills, . . .	April 14,	Mar. 9,	250,000	95,000	\$30,000	\$65,000	55,000	-
Adams Paper Co., . .	April 16,	Jan. 18,	80,000	75,000	30,000	45,000	48,600	36,136
American Bell Telephone Co.,	April 16,	Mar. 29,	7,350,000	-	-	-	-	9,520,736
Automatic Music Paper Co.,	April 25,	April 8,	12,000	-	None, .	None, .	13,970	-
American Molded Collar Co.,	April 2 ^d ,	Jan. 26,	150,000	35,000	-	-	28,000	87,209
Allston Car Wheel Co., .	May 10,	April 7,	100,000	12,000	7,000	5,000	5,836	82,164
American Tube Works,	May 11,	Feb. 7,	300,000	90,000	-	-	-	420,057
Acushnet Co-operative Association, . .	May 24,	May 13,	7,500	4,000	1,000	3,000	-	-
Annisquam Mills, . .	May 28,	May 25,	150,000	75,000	-	-	175,000	134,055
Albion Paper Co., . .	June 3,	May 21,	60,000	75,000	25,000	50,000	150,620	-
American Marble Cutting Co.,	June 10,	May 27,	240,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Carpet Lining Co.,	June 22,	May 14,	50,000	30,000	-	30,000	15,000	-
Abington Tack and Machine Association, .	July 2,	May 2,	15,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
American Rattan Co., .	July 7,	Feb. 2,	100,800	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Cigar Co., .	Aug. 1,	Jan. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Arlington Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 5,	July 1,	71,800	100,000	with	real	estate,	-
Athol Co-operative Furniture Co.,	Aug. 15,	Aug. 1,	5,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	300	-
American Mortising Machine Co.,	Aug. 15,	1880. Nov. 4, ⁷	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Athol Machine Co., .	Aug. 22,	1881. June 21,	50,000	15,150	-	-	35,275	36,060
Ashcroft Manufg Co., .	Aug. 24,	June 20,	75,000	-	-	-	13,297	110,213
American Printing Co.,	Aug. 31,	Aug. 3,	500,000	202,694	-	-	125,000	402,976
Ætna Rubber Mills, .	Sept. 1,	Jan. 25, ⁸	100,000	24,500	14,300	10,200	10,500	65,000 ⁹
American Box Toe Co.,	Oct. 7,	Sept. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	200	-

¹ Profit and loss.² "Against notes \$500,000."³ Only \$6,900 paid in, fixed at \$7,500.⁶ Balance profit and loss \$2,557, equal \$11,236.⁷ Should have been held.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS.—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$7,393	\$361	\$55,000	\$8,446 ¹	\$71,200	\$65,000	\$6,200	-	-	-	\$71,200
420,075	1,187,280	-	-	2,226,424	1,500,000	93,793	-	\$632,631	-	2,226,424
80,094	117,639	-	-	347,733	250,000	85,469	-	-	-	335,469
15,152	20,984	-	700	160,436	80,000	109,364	-	-	-	189,364
307,883	408,271	6,021,301	2,783,281	9,520,736	7,350,000	540,252	1,630,484 ²	230,484	\$900,000	9,520,736
12,594	13,885	820	358	41,627	12,000	9,100	-	20,527	-	41,627
6,767	19,780	58,162	2,500	150,209	150,000	-	209	-	-	150,209
6,620	12,043	61,188	2,313	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
254,308	165,749	-	-	510,057	300,000	191,837	18,220	-	-	510,057
2,333	6,268	-	-	12,601	7,500 ³	1,770	3,331	-	-	12,601
50,176	83,879	-	-	384,055	150,000	189,318	-	44,737	-	384,055
163,873	86,748	-	-	476,241	60,000	360,724	-	55,517	-	476,241
844	1,380	240,000	189	242,413	240,000	-	-	-	-	240,000
24,725	37,356	1,200	1,500	109,781	50,000	59,512	-	-	-	109,512
4,745	12,526	2,500	-	29,771	15,000	14,621	-	-	-	29,621
-	-	-	-	4	100,800	-	-	-	-	100,800 ⁴
32,661	37,784	-	2,463 ⁵	73,908	10,000	63,908	-	-	-	73,908
9,712	-	-	-	109,712	71,800	1,190	-	36,722	-	109,712
3,130	4,200	-	1,049	8,679 ⁶	4,873	6,863	-	-	-	11,236
-	200	100	-	300	500,000	9,000	-	-	-	509,000
10,823	20,321	1,500	3,416	86,485	50,000	23,447	13,038	9,059	3,979	86,485
47,398	45,621	500	16,694	123,510	75,000	19,061	-	29,449	-	123,510
63,618	339,358	-	-	730,670	500,000	154,392	-	76,278	-	730,670
-	7,440	-	-	107,440	100,000	-	-	7,440	-	107,440
-	300	500	-	1,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000

⁴ Property belongs to Wakefield Rattan Co.⁵ Of which \$723.25 is profit and loss.⁶ Time for holding.⁹ Nominal.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Co.,	1881. Oct. 12,	1881. Sept. 26,	\$5,000	-	None, .	None, .	\$3,423	\$1,044
American Steam Gauge Co.,	Oct. 17,	July 19,	50,000	-	-	-	8,750	-
American Shoe Shank Co.,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 8,	30,000	\$16,000	\$8,000	\$8,000	11,500	15,496
Arnold Print Works, .	Nov. 9,	Nov. 8, ¹	150,000	208,718 ²	91,218	117,500	125,000 ²	700,968
American Linen Co., .	Nov. 29,	Nov. 2,	400,000	610,682	-	-	794,613	-
Addison Marble Co., .	Dec. 3,	Nov. 21,	100,000	49,788	-	-	-	-
Athol Gas Light Co., .	Dec. 6,	Aug. 15,	40,000	11,460	1,710	9,750	11,299	-
American Tool and Machine Co.,	Dec. 10,	Oct. 19,	100,000	65,539	with real	estate,	55,000	192,698
Amherst Gas Co., . .	Dec. 13,	Nov. 14,	10,000	5,855	450	5,405	4,633	421
American Net and Twine Co.,	Dec. 19,	Dec. 5,	350,000	60,000	-	-	125,400	257,882
American Powder Co., .	Dec. 20,	Nov. 9,	200,000	53,488	with real	estate,	50,000	268,018
Alldrich Cook M'fg Co.,	Dec. 23,	Nov. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	1,993	7,992
Bedford Manuf'g Co., .	Jan. 1,	1880. Jan. 23,	5,000	-	None, .	None, .	2,000	-
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co.,	Jan. 14,	Dec. 21,	400,000	60,650	-	-	63,732	1,278,578
Brown Hotel Co., . .	Jan. 17,	Oct. 27,	18,000	18,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Can Co., . . .	Jan. 20,	1881. Jan. 12,	25,000	2,000	-	2,000	12,300	24,096
Boston Manuf'g Co., .	Jan. 21,	1880. Dec. 20,	800,000	600,000 ⁵	with real	estate,	-	-
Boston Co-operative Association,	Jan. 24,	1881. Jan. 3,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
Bay State House, Proprietors of,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 26,	86,800	139,314	28,857	110,457	-	-
Berkeley House Co., .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 19,	159,500	382,577	with real	estate,	-	-
Boston Mining and Stock Exchange,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 4,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Bowker Fertilizer Co., .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 5,	400,000	51,553	5,242	46,311	96,520	364,900
Boston Sugar Refin'g Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 17,	650,000	194,609	50,000	144,609	159,059	345,032
Boston and Sandwich Boot and Shoe Co., .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 24,	16,000	2,281	-	-	5,362	-
Boston Elastic Fabric Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 7,	500,000	219,165	-	-	267,797	507,825

¹ Special.² Includes "Eclipse Mill" and "Hodge Grist Mill" property.

Last assessed valuation, real estate, \$591,100; machinery, \$240,500.

⁵ Error; should be \$421,945.73.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,044	None, .	None,	None, .	\$4,467	\$1,250	\$437	-	\$2,780	-	\$4,467
26,540	\$17,460	\$2,735	-	55,485	50,000	1,250	\$4,235	-	-	55,485
2,344	13,152	-	-	42,996	25,000	55,570	-	-	-	80,570
291,766	401,551	-	\$7,651	1,034,686	150,000	631,435	253,251	253,251	-	1,034,686
14,907	108,559	-	-	1,528,761	400,000	253,571	-	-	-	653,571
361	-	-	-	50,149	100,000	-	-	3	-	100,000
839	24,089	-	55 ⁴	47,742	40,000	7,742	-	-	-	47,742
97,968	93,455	-	1,275	313,237	100,000	37,745	-	-	\$175,492	313,237
353	68	-	-	10,909	10,000	794	-	115	-	10,909
126,303	131,579	-	-	443,282	313,500	106,910	-	22,872	-	443,282
157,031	110,987	-	144,845	516,351	200,000	27,211	189,140	106,398	82,742	516,351
128	7,464	400	-	9,985	5,000	4,785	-	200	-	9,985
None, .	3,000	None,	None, .	5,000	5,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	5,000
513,046	701,523	-	64,009	1,402,960	400,000	378,813	624,147	540,220	83,927	1,402,960
-	-	-	-	18,000	18,000	None, .	None, .	-	-	18,000
11,222	12,874	-	-	38,396	25,000	3,394	16,092	10,002	-	38,396
233,170	403,662	-	-	1,236,832	800,000	393,166	2,826	40,840	-	1,236,832
13,943	5,278	-	-	19,221	6,000	11,869	-	-	-	17,869
486	-	-	-	139,800	86,800	53,000	-	-	-	139,800
-	5,281	-	34,088	422,946 ⁵	159,500	262,127	-	1,319	-	422,946
10,397	-	-	1,903	12,300 ⁷	15,000	None, .	None, .	-	-	15,000
137,372	227,528	-	-	512,973	337,700	171,912	-	3,361	-	512,973
73,295	271,737	-	1,591	700,291	650,000	50,000	-	291	-	700,291
13,082	7,473	-	-	28,198	16,000	16,092	-	-	-	32,092
87,530	369,373	15,000	35,922 ⁸	994,787	500,000	494,787	-	-	-	994,787

³ Deficit, \$49,850.72, equal \$50,149.28.

⁷ And nine shares of stock, now valued at \$200 each.

⁴ Profit and loss.

⁵ Profit and loss account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Brookline Gas Light Co.,	1881. Feb. 24,	1881. Jan. 19,	\$350,000	\$192,641	\$100,381	\$92,260	\$176,493	\$41,866
Bradford Joint Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 18,	6,000	-	-	-	3,600	-
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 28,	140,000	50,000	-	-	25,000	-
Boston Rubber Co.,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 14,	50,000	12,000	-	-	19,960	-
Boston Paper Bag Co.,	Mar. 1,	Feb. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Beebe and Holbrook Co.,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 25,	150,000	117,800	52,800	65,000	57,545	83,703
Boston Lead Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 14,	300,000	160,000	with real	estate,	40,000	185,268
Blake Hose Co.,	Mar. 3,	None,	250,000	None,	-	-	-	None,
Boston Transcript Co.,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 21,	60,000	200,000	-	200,000	18,000	30,902
Boston Cordage Co.,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 10,	120,000	36,000	with real	estate,	53,312	74,837
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort M'fg Co.,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 19,	100,000	97,000	with real	estate,	3,000	57,577
Burleigh Rock Drill Co.,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 12,	120,000	-	-	-	1,000	143,181
Boston Chair Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 16,	Feb. 24,	100,000	48,000	12,000	36,000	4,664	47,336
Boston Duck Co.,	Mar. 16,	Feb. 9,	350,000	40,000	with real	estate,	60,000	-
Beverly Co-operative Association,	Mar. 25,	Jan. 12,	1,400	-	-	-	-	-
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 26,	Mar. 1,	200,000	86,675	with real	estate,	46,524	236,958
Boston Gas Light Co.,	April 5,	Mar. 7,	2,500,000	1,253,359	-	with mach'y,	1,455,805	-
Burleigh Mining Co.,	April 5,	Jan. 1,	400,000	30,000	with real	estate,	10,000	260,000 ⁴
Boston City Flour Mills,	April 8,	Jan. 20, ⁵	250,000	None,	-	-	None,	None,
Brockton Chemical Co.,	April 19,	Feb. 14,	5,000	1,000	-	1,000	2,000	-
Boston and Sandwich Glass Co.,	April 26,	Mar. 30,	200,000	15,000	with real	estate,	10,000	216,555
Boston Ice Co.,	April 29,	Feb. 8,	189,000	123,390	-	-	10,000	106,491
Boston Tow Boat Co.,	May 4,	April 5,	158,000	-	-	-	158,000	-
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Co.,	May 5,	May 4,	713,000	-	-	-	150,000 ⁸	-
Boston Electric Co.,	May 6,	Jan. 29,	50,000	-	-	-	5,352	-
Boston Belting Co.,	May 7,	April 20,	700,000	160,000	with real	estate,	80,836	-
Boston Base Ball Ass'n.,	May 10,	1880. Dec. 15,	15,000	500	-	500	-	757

¹ Not commenced business.² Machinery fund.³ And guarantee.⁴ Tunnel.⁵ Profit and loss.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Pro-cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De-precia-tion.	
\$20,748	\$16,933	-	\$4,185	\$411,000	\$350,000	\$11,000	\$50,000	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$411,000
7,013	5,225	-	-	15,838	6,000	115	-	9,723	-	15,838
222,184	80,146	-	-	377,330	140,000	147,530	-	89,800	-	377,330
17,107	32,278	\$3,181	-	84,526	50,000	33,574	952	-	-	84,526
-	-	-	-	None, ¹	None, .	-	-	-	-	None, . ¹
57,320	26,383	-	-	259,048	150,000	4,238	104,810	with reserves,		259,048
48,230	108,840	-	28,198	385,268	300,000	69,605	-	15,663	-	385,268
-	-	-	-	None, .	250,000	None, .	-	-	-	250,000
15,902	15,000	-	-	248,902	60,000	158,697	30,205	12,475 ²	17,730	248,902
26,122	46,654	None,	2,061	164,149	120,000	35,001	-	9,148	-	164,149
36,052	21,525	-	-	157,577	100,000	52,223	5,354	5,354	-	157,577
7,542	45,639	90,000	24,250	168,431	120,000	37,547	10,884	-	-	168,431
46,018	-	-	1,318	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
388,265	\$67,282	-	-	555,547	350,000	10,336	-	-	195,211 ³	555,547
201	4,791	-	-	4,992	1,400	1,684	-	1,908	-	4,992
3,079	238,879	-	-	370,157	200,000	37,238	132,919	-	-	370,157
312,100	205,576	-	-	3,226,840	2,500,000	50,000	676,840	-	-	3,226,840
-	-	-	-	300,000	400,000	16,200	-	-	-	416,200
-	-	-	-	None, .	250,000	186,590	-	-	-	436,590
3,681	840	-	-	7,021	5,000	1,725	-	296	-	7,021
73,809	142,746	-	-	241,555	200,000	779 ⁴	40,776	40,518	258 ⁷	241,555
56,491	-	-	50,000	239,881	189,000	15,000	-	-	35,881	239,881
15,808	-	-	-	173,808	158,000	3,083	-	12,725	-	173,808
31,200	-	-	-	181,200	713,000	-	-	-	-	713,000
6,308	1,042	30,000	8,103 ⁹	52,805 ¹⁰	50,000	2,805	-	-	-	52,805
188,793	301,800	7,932	144,008	883,369	700,000	133,369	50,000	-	-	883,369
257	500	-	20,364 ⁹	21,621	12,740	8,881	-	-	-	21,621

⁵ Should have been held.

⁶ Dividends.

⁷ Guaranty account.

⁸ Steamships.

¹⁰ Error; should be \$50,805.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Bradley Fertilizer Co., .	1881. May 19,	1880. Nov. 10,	\$400,000	\$80,000	-	-	\$40,000	\$464,543
Bay State Brick Co., .	May 19,	1881. April 12,	750,000	562,604	with real	estate,	40,444	-
Boston Forge Co., .	May 19,	April 21,	100,000	28,149	-	-	50,397	-
Boston Lead Co., .	May 19,	April 27,	500,000	None, .	Property	in the hands of trustees for the		
Boston Rubber Shoe Co.,	May 20,	May 11,	500,000	\$195,295	-	-	214,729	-
Bayley Hat Co., .	May 20,	May 17,	50,000	16,605	-	\$16,605	26,623	-
Baker Water Motor Co.,	May 23,	-	14,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co., .	May 25,	May 5,	1,000,000	220,833	with real	estate,	2	-
Bigelow Carpet Co., .	May 26,	May 25,	1,000,000	387,688	-	-	429,564	1,190,708
Border City Manuf'g Co.,	May 26,	May 25,	600,000	250,562	\$31,383	219,179	185,555	121,433
Berkshire Woolen Co., .	June 3,	May 10,	100,000	75,000	with real	estate,	75,000	169,313
Brainard Milling Machine Co.,	June 3,	May 3,	35,000	15,604	2,889	12,715	25,490	36,629
Boston Beef Packing Co.,	June 7,	May 11,	200,000	66,271	-	-	21,246	146,492
Boston Ivory Manuf'g Co.,	June 7,	Mar. 8,	10,000	-	-	-	7,996	5,710
Boston Car Spring Co., .	June 8,	April 25,	50,000	10,000	-	10,000	20,000	-
Boston Woven Hose Co.,	June 8,	May 31,	50,000	-	-	-	-	1,354
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	June 14,	May 30,	10,000	-	-	-	600	-
Boston Machine Co., .	June 23,	Jan. 27,	300,000	185,000	-	-	85,000	198,404
Boston Chair Seating Co.,	June 24,	May 18,	9,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	None, .
Bay State Gold Mining Co.,	June 28,	Jan. 18,	25,000	3,075 ¹	with real	estate,	-	-
Bay State Iron Co., .	June 30,	June 29,	948,000	1,114,481	-	-	-	250,790
Boston Music Hall Association,	June 30,	June 8,	100,000	200,000	-	-	-	7,253
Boston Blower Co., .	July 5,	June 6,	75,000	-	-	-	34,726	-
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Co., .	July 15,	July 11,	26,400	27,127	with real	estate,	9,500	44,362
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of,	July 15,	July 12,	125,000	125,000	with real	estate,	-	-
Brockton Telephone Co.,	Aug. 1,	Jan. 8,	17,000	-	-	-	15,146	2,634

¹ Profit and loss.² " Not included in real estate, estimated at a few hundred dollars."³ Of which \$77,114.99 is " Profit and loss account to balance."⁴ Loss, \$1,782.92.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$239,543	\$200,000	-	\$25,000	\$584,543	\$400,000	\$243,790	-	-	-	\$643,790
27,750	165,418	-	223,928	1,020,144	750,000	270,144	-	-	-	1,020,144
46,104	17,612	-	19,524 ¹	161,786	100,000	59,654	\$2,132	-	-	161,786
benefit of	creditors,	-	-	None, .	500,000	483,264	-	-	-	983,264
525,491	440,154	-	13,802	1,389,471	500,000	33,346	-	\$856,125	-	1,389,471
13,699	56,387	-	-	113,314	50,000	61,172	-	2,142	-	113,314
358	1,629	\$2,500	10,075 ¹	14,562	14,000	390	172	-	-	14,562
138,875	846,131	-	-	1,205,839	1,000,000	118,485	-	87,354	3	1,205,839
455,571	735,137	-	-	2,007,960	1,000,000	662,460	345,500	-	-	2,007,960
20,752	100,681	-	-	557,550	397,800	90,034	69,716	69,716	-	557,550
46,079	98,734	-	24,500 ⁴	319,313	100,000	204,959	-	14,354	-	319,313
13,456	20,173	-	3,000	77,723	35,000	49,348	-	-	-	84,348
30,517	115,975	-	80,320 ⁵	314,329	200,000	114,329	-	-	-	314,329
75	5,635	-	2,000	15,706 ⁶	10,000	7,489	-	-	-	17,489
10,800	10,000	-	3,500	54,300	50,000	53,000	-	-	-	103,000
992	362	-	31,600 ¹	32,954	31,600	1,354	-	-	-	32,954
3,568	2,706	-	5,535	12,409	10,000	5,883	-	-	-	15,883
110,282	88,122	-	-	468,404	247,000	218,652	-	2,752	-	468,404
-	-	-	-	None, . ⁷	9,000	None, .	None, .	-	-	9,000 ⁷
-	-	-	-	3,075	25,000	1,000	-	-	-	26,000
88,101	162,689	-	215,060 ⁹	1,580,331	948,000	626,018	6,313	-	-	1,580,331
7,253	-	-	-	207,253	100,000	102,500	4,753	4,753	-	207,253
12,490	36,912	-	2,189 ¹	86,317	70,500	15,817	-	-	-	86,317
16,350	28,012	-	1,827	82,816	26,400	41,780	14,636	8,970	\$5,666	82,816
1,775	-	-	-	126,775	125,000	1,775	-	-	-	126,775
680	-	1,667	287	17,780	15,350	1,570	-	860	-	17,780

⁵ Deducted from real estate and machinery.⁴ " M. Mills Stock and Gas Co."⁷ Sold out April 21, 1881.⁸ Amount for which taxed in Colorado in 1876.⁹ Unliquidated claims.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.			
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Associat'n.	1881. Aug. 5,	1881. July 22,	\$300,000	\$672,305	\$162,021	\$510,284	\$74,662	\$77,779	
Boston Type Foundry, .	Aug. 12,	July 11,	37,200	2,180	-	-	21,400	-	
Bridgewater Iron Co., .	Aug. 15,	June 27,	480,000	200,000	with real	estate,	76,072	861,724	
Boston and Northern Telephone Co., . . .	Sept. 24,	June 7,	500,000	15,713	"construction."	-	-	500,000 ¹	
Bartlet Steam Mills, .	Sept. 24,	May 25,	210,000	77,155	-	77,155	133,000	-	
Beacon Oil Co., . . .	Oct. 5,	July 12,	100,000	16,062	5,500	10,562	13,700	140,542	
Bay State Sugar Refinery Co., . . .	Oct. 13,	Oct. 10,	100,000	130,000	with real	estate,	220,318	850,179	
Boston Co-op'tive Store,	Oct. 15,	Jan. 20,	6,028	-	-	-	-	-	
Bel Air Manufg Co., .	Oct. 22,	July 27,	115,000 ⁴	90,476	40,000	50,476	56,442	162,522	
Bell Telephone Co., .	Oct. 22,	Sept. 14, ⁶	450,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Burling Mills, . . .	Nov. 3,	June 29,	100,000	40,000	15,000	25,000	57,103	345,136	
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Co., . . .	Nov. 5,	July 19, ⁹	25,000	6,000	with real	estate,	4,000	-	
Beverly Gas Light Co., .	Nov. 9,	July 19,	40,000	9,150	with real	estate,	7,000	-	
Barnard Manufg Co., .	Nov. 11,	Oct. 27,	330,000	237,707	34,468	203,239	327,994	100,254	
Boston Beer Co., . . .	Nov. 14,	Oct. 13,	150,000	130,000	130,000	with land,	20,000	174,140	
Boston Heel and Leather Co.,	Nov. 29,	June 7,	5,200	-	-	-	75	3,389	
Boston Terra Cotta Co.,	Nov. 29,	Oct. 10,	20,000	-	-	-	9,542	-	
Boston Gas Improvement Co.,	Dec. 6,	June 1,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Boott Cotton Mills, . .	Dec. 9,	Nov. 14,	1,200,000	543,437	124,437	419,000	475,640	1,205,601	
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co.,	Dec. 10,	Sept. 27,	20,000	-	-	-	-	36,903	
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co.,	Dec. 27,	Dec. 21,	50,000	7,926	100	7,826	10,959	-	
C. T. Sampson M'fg Co.,	Jan. 10,	1880. Nov. 1,	50,000	35,621	-	-	14,379	155,542	
Concord Granite Co., .	Jan. 14,	Dec. 27,	40,000	54,975	-	-	-	30,306	
Continental Telephone Co.,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	300,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Central Mills Co., . . .	Feb. 4,	1881. Jan. 18,	150,000	56,510	-	-	81,321	-	
Co-op'tive Furniture Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 3,	3,200	-	-	-	-	-	

¹ "Property" \$350,000, and franchise \$150,000.² Bills payable and open accounts.⁷ No assets or liabilities. Property sold to the National Bell Telephone Co., which assumed its liabilities.¹⁰ Deficit, \$1,858.12 = \$3,463.88.¹¹ Forty-nine shares company's stock.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$33,238	\$4,541	\$40,000	-	\$824,746	\$300,000	\$324,844	-	\$199,902	-	\$824,746
26,362	48,556	-	-	98,498	37,200	19,061	\$42,237	with	reserves,	98,498
534,899	326,825	-	-	1,137,796	480,000	558,479	-	99,317	-	1,137,796
4,350	-	-	\$917	520,980	500,000	18,507 ²	-	2,473	-	520,980
69,294	72,476	-	-	351,925	210,000	31,518	110,407	-	-	351,925
92,160	41,682	-	6,700	170,304	100,000	40,396	29,908	29,908	-	170,304
687,512	162,667	-	-	1,200,497	100,000	1,100,497	-	-	-	1,200,497
475	5,028	-	525 ³	6,028	6,028	-	-	-	-	6,028
37,722	124,800	-	70,056 ⁵	379,496	115,000	264,496	-	-	-	379,496
-	-	-	-	None, . ⁷	7	-	-	-	-	None
10,190	293,473	-	41,473 ³	442,239	100,000	342,239 ⁸	-	-	-	442,239
2	-	-	-	10,002	25,000	32,574	-	-	-	57,574
1,217	384	-	-	17,751	40,000	2,545	-	-	-	42,545
7,723	92,531	-	-	665,955	330,000	187,234	148,721	29,523	\$119,198	665,955
99,195	54,000	-	20,945	324,140	150,000	91,113	83,027	53,027	30,000	324,140
1,539	1,550	-	300	3,464	5,200	122	-	10	-	5,322
5,918	9,901	-	1,120 ³	26,481	20,000	5,847	634	-	-	26,481
195	1,000	25,000	4,900 ¹¹	31,095	30,000	500	-	-	-	30,500
778,003	427,598	-	-	2,224,678	1,200,000	774,551	250,127	61 630	188,497 ¹²	2,224,678
32,503	4,400	-	-	36,903	20,000	62,529	-	-	-	82,529
43,578	33,161	59	3,155	98,838	50,000	11,710	-	37,128	-	98,838
142,920	12,622	-	-	205,542	50,000	150,000	5,542	-	-	205,542
30,306	-	-	20,750	106,031	40,000	64,077	1,954	-	-	106,031
14,515	-	278,548	8,597 ¹³	301,660	300,000	1,660	-	-	-	301,660
26,717	65,251	-	-	229,799	150,000	52,572	-	27,227	-	229,799
2,030	9,138	-	-	11,168	3,200	7,203	765	-	-	11,168

³ Profit and loss.⁴ \$100,000 general, \$15,000 special.⁵ Loss.⁶ Not held.⁸ Since "largely liquidated."⁹ Should have been held.¹² Not for depreciation.¹³ Of which \$7,697.31, profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.			
Charlestown Gas Co.,	1881. Feb. 11,	1881. Jan. 17,	\$500,000	\$500,707	with	real	estate,	\$104,390	
Crystal Lake Steamboat Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 10,	1,400	300	-	\$300	-	1,300	
Charles Arms M'fg Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 3,	15,000	-	-	-	\$4,437	30,214	
Citizens' Gas Light Co. of Quincy,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 13,	12,500	-	-	-	18,000	6,156	
Cambridge Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 25,	700,000	71,460	-	-	833,703	112,330	
Carver Cotton Gin Co.,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 1,	100,000	56,785	-	-	47,010	87,947	
China Silver Mining Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 24, ²	67,500	59,400	\$58,900 ³	500	1,240	20,046	
Chase Turbine M'fg Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 25,	30,000	8,000	-	-	14,000	27,803	
Continental Sugar Refinery,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 1,	400,000	100,000	50,000	50,000	100,000	596,120	
Crescent Mills,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 9,	500,000	423,477	163,477 ⁸	260,000	426,045	97,766	
Collins Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 26,	300,000	190,595	93,103	97,492	163,496	124,939	
Cordaville Woolen Co.,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 28,	50,000	35,000	5,000	30,000	13,034	62,726	
Cordis Mills,	Mar. 16,	Feb. 8,	120,000	15,000	with real	estate,	20,000	-	
Chicopee Water Co.,	Mar. 21,	Mar. 1,	50,000	4,255	-	-	-	60,159	
Chelmsford Foundry Co.,	Mar. 23,	Jan. 12,	16,000	6,000	with real	estate,	8,000	-	
Chemical Paper Co.,	Mar. 26,	Jan. 28,	160,000	101,475	with real	estate,	100,000	113,977	
Central Massachusetts Telephone Co.,	April 13,	Feb. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	
City Mills Co.,	April 15,	Jan. 26,	32,000	15,000	-	-	15,000	-	
Curtis Manuf'g Co.,	April 16,	Jan. 25,	100,000	90,000	45,000	45,000	43,000	-	
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Co.,	April 19,	Feb. 21,	40,000	12,000	with real	estate,	1,725	15,192	
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Co.,	April 19,	Mar. 8,	6,000	6,600	6,000	600	1,000	-	
Co-operative Store Co.,	April 26,	April 18,	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,327	
Central Sq. Wharf Co.,	April 26,	Mar. 29,	60,000	18,000	-	-	-	-	
Clinton Co-operative Association,	May 2,	April 5,	4,656	6,000	-	-	-	-	
Cutter Tower Co.,	May 7,	Feb. 23,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Clinton Gas Light Co.,	May 20,	May 2,	35,000	16,500	2,000	14,500	17,000	4,801	
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Co.,	May 21,	May 10,	30,000	-	-	-	9,000	69,870	

¹ Dividend. ² Adjourned. ³ Mineral rights. ⁴ Development account. ⁵ Including \$22,000 "re-

⁶ Another reserve of \$5,000 for boilers, engine, etc. ⁹ And guarantee. ¹⁰ "Balance of profit and loss."

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS.—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$34,125	\$13,615	-	\$56,650	\$605,097	\$500,000	\$16,177	\$88,920	\$28,392	\$60,528	\$605,097
-	-	-	-	1,600	1,400	-	-	-	-	1,400
17,195	13,019	-	-	34,651	15,000	16,451	1,700	1,500 ¹	-	34,651
2,333	3,823	-	-	24,156	12,500	6,794	-	4,862	-	24,156
95,599	16,731	-	-	1,017,493	700,000	38,504	-	278,989	-	1,017,493
31,156	54,791	\$2,000	-	191,742	100,000	93,408	-	-	-	193,408
25	-	-	18,781 ⁴	79,446	67,500	11,946	-	-	-	79,446
17,725	9,078	1,000	-	49,803	30,000	15,513	-	4,290	-	49,803
363,075	213,350	-	19,695	796,120	400,000	216,814	179,306 ⁵	93,793	63,513	796,120
9,099	88,667	-	-	947,288	500,000	330,300	-	116,988	-	947,288
48,661	76,278	-	65,768	544,798	300,000	144,798	-	-	-	444,798 ⁷
52,167	10,559	-	-	110,760	50,000	32,890	27,870 ⁸	17,122	5,748	110,760
131,253	18,800	-	-	185,053	120,000	3,347	-	-	61,706 ⁹	185,053
1,309	-	-	58,850	64,414	50,000	4,400	-	10,014	-	64,414
7,500	2,500	-	-	24,000	16,000	7,500	-	-	-	23,500
58,781	54,225	-	971	315,452	160,000	150,627	4,825	4,825	-	315,452
1,351	851	-	52,000	54,202	29,800	24,102	-	300	-	54,202
11,663	119,622	-	-	161,285	32,000	96,028	-	18,257	15,000	161,285
44,433	22,545	-	-	199,978	100,000	68,658	-	-	-	168,658
10,945	4,247	-	29,824 ¹⁰	58,741	40,000	18,741	-	-	-	58,741
766	500	-	3,562 ¹¹	12,428	6,000	6,428	-	-	-	12,428
423	1,761	-	143	2,327	1,705	-	622	125	12	2,327
-	-	-	-	18,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
2,279	3,648	-	1,312	13,239	4,656	6,422	-	1,295	865	13,239
12,941	22,965	-	-	35,906	20,000	15,612	-	294	-	35,906
4,801	-	-	-	38,301	35,000	-	3,301	3,301	-	38,301
34,821	14,390	15,000	5,659	78,870	30,000	4,003	44,867	44,867	-	78,870

serve for repair."

⁶ Including tenements.⁷ Error in return, which gives footing as \$544,797.98.¹¹ "Loss account."¹² Miscellaneous, \$497.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.			
Christian Register Association,	1881. May 23,	1881. Jan. 12,	\$8,500	-	-	-	-	-	
Clinton Wire Cloth Co.,	May 26,	May 25,	400,000	\$128,600	-	-	\$171,400	\$351,333	
Clark and Chapman Machine Co.,	May 27,	May 24,	30,000	10,000	with real	estate,	10,000	2,000	
Clarendon Mills, . . .	June 3,	May 18,	100,000	30,000	\$10,000	\$20,000	70,000	79,047	
Crystal Emery Wheel Co.,	June 9,	May 4,	15,000	-	-	-	3,300	14,534	
Crocker Manuf'g Co., .	June 21,	May 20,	100,000	60,000	with real	estate,	40,000	-	
Chapman Valve M'f'g Co.,	July 11,	June 21,	100,000	40,114	-	-	43,057	105,947	
Chelsea Brick, Tile and Pottery Co.,	July 23,	Jan. 3,	8,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	None, .	
Chelsea Gas Light Co., .	July 23,	July 19,	300,000	150,000	-	-	150,000	14,323	
Cohannet Mills, . . .	July 25,	July 19,	100,000	20,000	5,000	15,000	30,000	108,729	
Cambridge Rolling Mill,	July 27,	1880. Sept. 14,	50,000	71,550	61,550	10,000	21,240	-	
Chester Emery Co., . .	July 30,	1881. June 7,	500,000	8,700	-	-	4,200	-	
Coram Manuf'g Co., . .	Aug. 10,	Feb. 2, ³	50,000	3,875 ⁴	700	3,175	4,097	42,529	
Carew Manuf'g Co., . .	Aug. 13,	Aug. 9,	35,000	73,001	11,000	62,001	25,350	94,961	
Carson and Brown Co., .	Aug. 20,	July 20,	150,000	110,000	110,000	-	40,000	-	
Courier Publishing Co., .	Sept. 13,	July 25,	6,800	None, .	-	-	None, .	-	
Cambridge Preserv'g Co.,	Sept. 20,	May 14,	25,000	24,000	-	-	-	-	
Commercial Manuf'g Co.,	Oct. 17,	June 22,	300,000	-	-	-	50,000	-	
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Oct. 22,	Sept. 13,	37,500	20,500	8,700	11,800	20,500	29,290	
Clement Manuf'g Co., .	Oct. 27,	Oct. 12,	25,000	22,500	4,500	18,000	7,800	7,675	
Citizens' Gas Light Co. of South Reading,	Nov. 3,	Oct. 4,	100,000	8,000	2,000	6,000	87,300	4,354	
Cape Ann Isinglass Co.,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 31,	30,000	6,000	1,500	4,500	4,000	-	
Conanicut Mills, . . .	Nov. 11,	Oct. 26,	80,000	23,766	4,448	19,318	62,754	55,213	
C. T. Sampson M'f'g Co.,	Nov. 14,	Nov. 7,	50,000	35,621	-	-	14,379	154,402	
Chace Mills,	Nov. 15,	Oct. 24,	500,000	238,800	7,000	231,800	502,000	-	
Cambridge Rolling Mills,	Dec. 27,	Sept. 13,	50,000	69,000	38,600	30,400	20,000	-	
Chicopee Manuf'g Co., .	Dec. 30,	Dec. 23,	1,000,000	300,000	with real	estate,	300,000	922,598	
Danvers Co-operative Union Society,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 5,	4,880	1,820	500	1,320	-	-	

¹ "Christian Register."² Balance.³ Should have been held.⁴ Leased.⁵ Formulas, etc.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$4,584	\$7,000 ¹	-	\$588	\$12,172	\$8,500	\$2,605	\$1,067	\$1,067	-	\$12,172
238,646	112,687	-	-	651,333	400,000	162,130	89,203	-	-	651,333
1,721	3,600	-	20,901 ²	48,222	30,000	18,222	-	-	-	48,222
4,525	74,522	-	-	179,047	100,000	54,373	24,674	21,270	\$3,404	179,047
5,884	5,650	\$3,000	-	17,834	15,000	1,149	1,685	-	-	17,834
45,205	36,310	-	-	181,515	100,000	57,958	-	23,557	-	181,515
30,694	49,761	5,000	20,492	189,118	100,000	78,500	10,618	10,618	-	189,118
-	-	-	-	None, .	8,000	-	-	-	-	8,000
13,139	1,184	-	-	314,323	300,000	596	13,727	13,727	-	314,323
61,232	37,573	-	9,924	158,729	100,000	55,300	3,429	3,429	-	158,729
1,879	-	-	-	94,769	50,000	44,769	-	-	-	94,769
-	-	-	-	12,900	500,000	141,395	-	-	-	641,395
13,911	8,054	19,700 ⁵	864	50,501	50,000	5,380	-	⁶	-	55,380
74,189	20,772	-	-	193,312	35,000	9,477	-	148,835	-	193,312
35,609	36,456	-	60,000 ⁷	282,065	150,000	89,173	32,802	10,090	-	282,065
2,000	None, .	None,	-	2,000	6,800	500	-	-	-	7,300
477	-	-	1,746 ⁸	26,223	25,000	1,223	-	-	-	26,223
-	-	250,000	-	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000
11,293	17,997	-	-	70,290	37,500	24,184	8,606	8,606	-	70,290
2,261	4,714	-	700	37,975	25,000	8,741	4,234	4,234	-	37,975
3,654	700	-	-	99,654	95,300	474	3,880	-	-	99,654
20,194	48,298	-	-	78,492	30,000	20,220	3,000	20,272	5,000	78,492
8,304	46,909	-	400	142,133	80,000	60,204	-	1,929	-	142,133
138,283	16,119	-	-	204,402	50,000	150,000	4,402	-	-	204,402
45,558	75,565	-	8,700 ⁹	870,623	500,000	228,925	-	141,698	-	870,623
5,797	-	-	-	94,797	50,000	44,769	-	28	-	94,797
545,044	368,022	-	9,532	1,522,598	1,000,000	97,985	200,850	223,763	-	1,522,598
2,575	2,805	-	273	7,473	4,880	1,310	7	1,200	76	7,473

⁶ Loss, \$4,879.11.⁷ Loss account.⁸ Balance profit and loss.⁹ Gas-light stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Diatite Co.,	1881. Jan. 24,	1881. Jan. 19,	\$30,000	None, .	-	-	\$2,833	\$48,947
Dudley Hosiery Mills, .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 27,	100,000	\$28,894	with real	estate,	34,116	50,751
Damon Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 13,	80,000	38,000	\$5,000	\$33,000	22,000	-
Dutcher Temple Co., .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 25,	40,000	9,400	with real	estate,	6,800	-
Dorchester Co-operative Store,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 20,	3,500	-	-	-	-	-
Dooley Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 7,	Feb. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Danvers Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 17,	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-
Dighton Furnace Co., .	Mar. 15,	Feb. 16,	70,000	49,000	-	-	10,000	77,564
Danvers Bleachery, .	Mar. 17,	Mar. 9,	200,000	65,000	-	-	135,000	78,950
Dighton Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 26,	Mar. 1,	18,000	12,000	with real	estate,	None, .	-
Dover Stamping Co., .	April 6,	Feb. 1,	400,000	176,463	-	176,463	107,639	-
Dorchester Gas Light Co.,	April 8,	Feb. 1,	400,000	164,700	-	-	357,786	28,189
Dennison Manuf'g Co.,	April 23,	April 15,	200,000	71,059	10,478	60,581	69,010	391,957
Deane Steam Pump Co.,	April 30,	Jan. 24,	75,000	-	-	-	23,110	112,434
Dickinson Hard Rubber Co.,	May 10,	Feb. 7,	40,000	9,928	2,500	7,428	22,210	57,658
Davol Mills,	June 2,	May 9,	400,000	277,151	22,236	254,915	365,000	308,505
Downer Kerosene Oil Co.,	June 2,	May 10,	200,000	143,473	with real	estate,	25,000	-
Dresser Manuf'g Co., .	July 15,	July 12,	36,000	4,000	500	3,500	None, .	-
Domestic Needle Works,	Aug. 4,	1880. Nov. 17,	40,000	None, .	-	-	-	None, .
Douglas Axe M'fg Co.,	Aug. 6,	1881. June 29,	400,000	125,000	with real	estate,	38,550	-
Dr. J. Melvin Co., . .	Aug. 9,	June 14,	1,200	-	-	-	-	-
Dwight Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 19,	July 11,	1,200,000	600,000	with real	estate,	600,000	-
Durfee Mills,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 25,	500,000	637,648	207,000	430,648	876,183	335,041
Dwight Printing Co., .	Nov. 16,	Oct. 12,	300,000	445,047 ⁴	with	real	estate,	-
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co.,	Nov. 30,	Nov. 9,	100,000	96,000	with real	estate,	-	-
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation, . .	Dec. 14,	May 18,	150,000	12,000	10,000	2,000	1,000	-
Electric Lighting Telegraph Co.,	Jan. 11,	1880. May 4, ⁶	50,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Originally \$36,000, paid back to stockholders.⁴ Last assessed valuation, real estate, \$56,565; machinery, \$5,000.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,506	\$21,770	\$10,333	\$15,338	\$51,780	\$30,000	\$15,336	-	\$6,444	-	\$51,780
5,463	43,601	1,687	1,923	115,684	90,600	37,521	-	-	-	128,121
-	20,000	-	-	80,000	80,000	-	-	-	-	80,000
14,163	6,575	10,000	-	46,938	40,000	7,514	-	-	-	47,514
546	3,213	-	1,369	5,128	3,500	1,535	-	93	-	5,128
-	-	2,000	-	2,000	25,000	7,162	-	-	-	32,162
3,429	-	-	-	23,429	20,000	751	-	2,678	-	23,429
16,743	26,349	-	34,472	136,564	70,000	63,127	-	3,437	-	136,564
53,700	22,750	-	2,500	278,950	200,000	-	-	68,950	\$10,000	278,950
6,000	-	-	-	18,000	18,000	None, .	None, .	-	-	18,000
76,343	171,856	15,000	-	547,301	400,000	147,097	-	204	-	547,301
17,792	10,397	-	-	550,675	400,000	50,220	\$100,455	100,455	-	550,675
116,476	266,181	9,300	46,071	578,097	185,800	336,914	-	55,383	-	578,097
9,922	71,652	15,080	15,780	135,544	75,000	60,544	-	-	-	135,544
30,499	26,814	345	-	89,796	40,000	28,320	21,476	-	-	89,796
110,458	198,047	-	-	950,656	386,342	277,287	287,027	287,027	-	950,656
182,729	145,082	-	22,006	518,290	200,000	318,290	-	-	-	518,290
544	None, .	None,	-	4,544	1	None, .	None, .	544	None, .	544
-	-	-	-	None, . ²	40,000	None, . ³	None, .	-	-	40,000
171,654	164,867	-	-	500,071	400,000	76,609	23,462	23,462	-	500,071
1,250	300	-	-	1,550	1,200	-	-	350	-	1,550
678,649	477,860	-	27,226	2,383,735	1,200,000	771,303	-	412,432	-	2,383,735
123,438	211,603	-	-	1,848,872	500,000	536,046	812,826	-	-	1,848,872
7,403	-	-	71,724 ⁵	524,174	300,000	224,174	-	-	-	524,174
10,955	546	-	-	107,501	100,000	1,022	-	6,479	-	107,501
-	-	-	177,000	190,000	150,000	40,000	-	-	-	190,000
-	-	50,000	20,000	70,000	50,000	18,747	-	1,253	-	70,000

² Transferred to and assumed by Union Needle Co.⁵ Interest, expense, and insurance, less rents.³ Assumed by Union Needle Co.⁶ Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Eagle Metallic Brush Co.,	1881. Feb. 2,	1881. Jan. 4,	\$5,000	-	-	-	\$250	-
Easthampton Gas Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 19,	25,000	\$8,500	\$500	\$8,000	6,500	-
East Boston Gas Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 24,	220,000	86,704	-	-	174,795	\$56,730
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 19,	40,000	-	-	-	1,047	124,196
Ellis Foundry Co.,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 15,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
E. Stebbins Manufg Co.,	Mar. 22,	Jan. 20,	50,000	14,103	3,000	11,103	10,520	35,805
East Boston Dry Dock Co.,	April 14,	Mar. 7,	100,000	28,700	-	-	27,000	-
Essex Steam Mill Co.,	May 25,	April 27,	14,800	3,900	900	3,000	3,000	-
Essex Company,	June 3,	May 31,	500,000	86,167	with O. A.	86,167	-	621,557 ⁴
Eagle Cotton Gin Co.,	June 24,	May 24,	56,000	19,000	1,200	17,800	9,032	86,179
Eureka Silk Manufg Co.,	June 25,	Jan. 25,	200,000	50,000	-	-	75,000	-
Everett Mills,	June 28,	June 1,	800,000	367,000	with real	estate,	333,000	1,096,440
Elizabeth Poole Mills,	July 22,	July 19,	75,000	33,000	3,000	30,000	67,000	-
Essex Woollen Mills,	July 25,	1880. Mar. 31,	200,000	None,	-	-	-	-
Elsay School Furniture Co.,	Aug. 15,	1881. July 13,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Odorless Apparatus Co. of Boston and Phila.	Aug. 19,	Mar. 24,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ellenville Tanning Co.,	Oct. 5,	May 28,	270,000	111,433	-	-	24,494	525,998
Eagle Cotton Co.,	Oct. 10,	June 21,	60,000	24,244	-	with real estate,	22,925	43,906
Eaton Individual Bell Co.,	Oct. 11,	July 5,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
East Hampton Rubber Thread Co.,	Dec. 23,	Dec. 20,	200,000	25,000	-	-	25,000	180,299
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Co.,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 20,	20,000	10,719	4,619	6,100	6,539	25,636
Fall River Co-operative Building Association,	Jan. 14,	1880. Dec. 23,	3,500	3,500	500	3,000	-	-
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	Jan. 20,	Nov. 1, ⁸	1,330	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	Jan. 28,	1881. Jan. 4,	25,000	14,000	-	-	-	12,075
Fitchburg Machine Co.,	Feb. 10,	Feb. 2,	60,000	2,000	None,	None,	None,	2,717
Fairchild Paper Co.,	Feb. 18,	Feb. 7,	350,000	245,000	with real	estate,	66,031	-

¹ Street pipes and meters.² Of which \$500 is "bond."³ Profit and loss.⁷ Loss by fire.⁸ Should have been held.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$18,234	\$7,975	-	\$485	\$26,944	\$5,000	\$2,246	-	\$19,698	-	\$26,944
3,230	1,019	-	9,000 ¹	28,249	25,000	1,831	\$1,418	418	\$1,000	28,249
34,100	22,555	-	75	318,229	220,000	9,060	-	89,169	-	318,229
114,603	9,593	-	-	125,243	40,000	13,250	71,993	-	-	125,243
7,265	17,172	-	-	24,437	15,000	9,299	-	138	-	24,437
10,588	25,217	-	-	60,428	50,000	22,480	-	-	-	72,480
1,093 ²	-	-	43,207 ³	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
977	62	-	-	7,939	13,100	9,395	-	14,557	-	37,052
354,104	-	-	-	1,061,828	500,000	561	-	394,896	166,371 ⁵	1,061,828
29,330	56,442	-	407	114,211	56,000	30,425	-	27,786	-	114,211
34,303	176,305	-	-	335,608	200,000	120,747	14,861	-	-	335,608
426,969	669,471	-	-	1,796,440	800,000	717,036	279,404	with	reserves,	1,796,440
8,231	70,369	-	-	178,600	75,000	94,986	-	8,614	-	178,600
-	-	-	-	None.	⁶	-	-	-	-	None.
1,793	4,830	\$2,002	596	9,221	10,000	521	-	-	-	10,521
21,488	6,043	90,000	-	117,531	100,000	15,833	-	1,698	-	117,531
64,402	448,432	-	13,164	661,925	270,000	349,267	42,658	42,658	-	661,925
16,579	20,217	-	7,110 ³	91,075	60,000	31,075	-	-	-	91,075
17,178	-	128,400	-	145,578	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000
82,071	98,228	-	-	230,299	200,000	15,419	14,880	4,880	10,000	230,299
5,174	11,807	-	1,185 } 7,470 ⁷ }	42,894	20,000	22,894	-	-	-	42,894
-	-	-	-	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
-	-	-	-	-	1,330	257	-	-	-	1,587
3,277	8,798	-	-	26,075	17,381	7,969	725	211	514	26,075
2,717 ⁹	None.	None.	with C.&D. R.	4,717	60,000	9,490	-	-	-	69,490
43,713	76,547	-	978	432,269	350,000	77,998	-	4,271	-	432,269

⁴ Real and personal.

⁵ For water-power.

⁶ Distributed to stockholders.

⁷ Of which \$2,665.03 of uncertain value.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Faulkner Manufg Co., .	1881. Feb. 24,	1881. Jan. 26,	\$100,000	\$52,000	\$10,000	\$42,000	\$23,000	\$123,695
Franklin Felting Mills, .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 7,	60,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	20,000	104,867
Forest River Lead Co., .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 26,	100,000	44,800 ²	with real	estate,	40,361	-
Fall River Granite Co., .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 26,	12,000	7,175	6,300	875	550	7,918
Fall River Merino Co., .	Mar. 23,	Jan. 27,	90,000	39,110	7,110	32,000	74,494	-
Farmer and Gardner Manufg Co., .	April 4,	Feb. 7,	50,000	-	-	-	37,123	47,772
Forbes Lithograph Manufg Co., .	April 12,	Jan. 11,	175,000	-	-	-	74,063	-
Fairhaven Iron Works, .	April 15,	Feb. 1,	16,000	9,199	-	-	4,850	16,170
Florence Manufg Co., .	April 19,	Jan. 18,	100,000	26,600	-	-	5,000	79,020
Florence Furniture Co., .	April 30,	April 11,	20,000	12,500	-	-	3,100	16,973
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Co., .	May 9,	April 12,	6,000	-	-	-	3,454	3,461
Franklin Paper Co., .	June 3,	May 21,	60,000	35,000	5,000	30,000	25,000	60,938
Fitchburg Gas Co., .	June 7,	April 27,	60,000	22,000	12,000	10,000	25,000	19,000
Fall River Bleachery, .	June 14,	May 26,	250,000	265,168	34,624	230,544	96,077	41,535
Franklin Beet Sugar Co.,	June 30,	May 4,	75,000	10,000	-	10,000	30,000	-
Flax Leather Mfg Co., .	July 18,	June 28,	100,000	18,000	-	-	3,000	14,805
Frankton Mills, .	July 20,	April 26,	30,000	12,000	4,000	8,000	22,000	12,721
Florence Machine Co., .	July 22,	Mar. 2,	175,000	100,000	-	-	45,000	-
Fitchburg Hotel Co., .	July 28,	Jan. 8,	20,000	41,482	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Worsted Co., .	July 28,	Jan. 14,	24,000	-	-	-	21,730	-
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co., .	July 28,	July 19,	84,000	74,479	40,814	33,665	4,674	151,262
Fitchburg Steam Engine Co., .	July 30,	June 8,	15,000	-	-	-	15,000	19,055
Farren Hotel Co., .	Aug. 6,	July 27,	30,000	43,836	-	-	-	-
Farr Alpaca Co., .	Aug. 8,	June 28,	250,000	118,709	-	-	235,133	265,549
Freeman Manufg Co., .	Sept. 1,	Feb. 8,	300,000	200,000	-	-	200,000	571,112
Fiskdale Mills, .	Sept. 20,	July 21,	400,000	321,452	with real	estate,	370,000	-
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, .	Sept. 22,	Jan. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Loss.² On books, \$85,160.93.³ "To balance," — deficit.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	\$123,695	-	-	\$198,695	\$100,000	\$90,741	\$7,954	\$5,000	\$2,954	\$198,695
\$2,025	66,842	-	\$8,180 ¹	113,047	60,000	53,047	-	1	-	113,047
7,931	66,892	-	500	160,484	100,000	45,166	13,324	1,994	-	160,484
3,468	4,450	-	-	15,643	12,000	1,699	-	-	1,944	15,643
7,795	58,012	-	8,500	187,911	89,400	73,092	-	25,419	-	187,911
8,150	26,950	\$12,672	15,866 ³	100,761	50,000	50,761	-	-	-	100,761
127,854	30,746	-	114,182	346,845	175,000	63,525	-	108,320	-	346,845
4,481	11,689	-	1,983	32,202	16,000	14,898	-	1,303	-	32,202
60,391	18,629	-	-	110,620	100,000	65	-	-	10,555	110,620
11,155	5,492	200	126	32,573	19,896	11,195	1,482	-	-	32,573
3,053	217	-	191	6,915	6,000	1,517	-	-	-	7,517
26,511	34,427	-	-	120,938	60,000	44,475	16,463	16,463	-	120,938
18,000	1,000	-	-	66,000	60,000	-	-	-	6,000	66,000
25,905	15,330	200	100	402,780	250,000	116,394	-	36,386	-	402,780
327	100	-	-	40,427	75,000	72,300	-	-	-	147,300
3,982	10,823	-	-	35,805	100,000	1,273	-	-	-	101,273
841	11,880	-	-	46,721	30,000	40,023	-	-	-	70,023
35,000	75,000	-	-	255,000	175,000	80,000	-	-	-	255,000
243	-	-	-	41,725	20,000	20,000	-	1,725	-	41,725
162	72,152	-	-	94,044	24,000	60,037	-	10,007	-	94,044
95,325	53,814	-	2,123	230,415	84,000	64,872	81,542 ⁴	72,240	2,984	230,415
11,023	8,032	-	-	34,055	15,000	31,516	-	-	-	46,516
1,776	-	-	-	45,612	30,000	4,000	133	11,479	-	45,612
9,676	255,873	-	-	619,391	250,000	171,413	197,978	42,978	155,000	619,391
283,082	249,614	-	38,416	971,112	300,000	671,112	-	-	-	971,112
3,896	97,328	-	17,470	810,146	400,000	180,637	229,509	with reserves,		810,146
2,907	4,223	-	1,316	8,446	5,000	2,333	1,113 ⁶	-	-	8,446

⁴ Including \$6,317.86, a special reserve.

⁶ Dividends.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Fall River Manufactory,	1881. Oct. 14,	1881. Oct. 10,	\$180,000	\$94,930	\$20,000 ¹	\$60,000	\$188,300	\$34,636
Franklin Telegraph Co.,	Oct. 27,	June 27,	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-
Fall River Iron Works Co.,	Oct. 27,	Aug. 2,	192,000	315,294	with	real	estate,	272,287
Fall River and Providence Steamboat Co., .	Nov. 2,	Oct. 26,	192,000	111,500	with real	estate,	-	88,398
Farmington River Water Power Co.,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 12,	100,000	45,600	45,600	with W. P.	None, .	1,772
Fall River Machine Co.,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 26,	96,000	46,000	40,000	6,000	35,779	-
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Co.,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 25,	21,000	17,444	1,522	15,922	6,904	38,362
Fall River Daily Sun Publishing Co., . . .	Nov. 14,	June 23,	5,000	-	-	-	2,524	-
Fall River Gas Works Co.,	Nov. 16,	Oct. 26,	288,000	150,000	120,000	30,000	110,000	35,894
Flint Mills,	Dec. 3,	Nov. 7,	580,000	534,858	86,413	448,445	362,082	114,674
Fisk Manufg Co., . . .	Dec. 7,	Nov. 21,	50,000	17,000	17,000	-	4,631	-
Foreign Sewing Machine Co.,	Dec. 12,	Dec. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	5,675	28,118
Gazette Publishing Co. (for 1879),	Jan. 14,	1880. Dec. 3,	24,000	-	-	-	-	-
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co. (Duplicate), . .	Jan. 14,	Dec. 21,	150,000	87,500	-	87,500	85,000	-
Granite Railway Co., . .	Jan. 25,	1881. Jan. 24,	250,000	250,000	with real	estate,	-	-
Gold Medal Braid Co., . .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 22,	65,000	-	-	-	35,000	-
George W. Wheelwright Paper Co.,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 8,	100,000	17,000	with real	estate,	43,500	-
Greenville Manufg Co., .	Feb. 8,	Feb. 2,	50,000	-	-	-	50,000	-
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co., . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 17,	250,000	120,000	with real	estate,	60,000	-
Germania Mills, . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 17,	300,000	180,000	30,000	150,000	70,000	342,230
Groton and Knight Manufacturing Co., . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 15,	100,000	25,000	-	-	12,000	-
Greenfield Sovereigns' Co-op'tive Association,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 3,	7,000	-	-	-	-	8,509
Glasgow Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 26,	350,000	345,000 ²	with	real	estate, ³	-

¹ And \$14,930 "real estate" besides.² Stocks and bonds.³ Three boats.⁶ Including "goods consigned," \$15,751.05.⁷ Profit and loss.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$8,057	\$26,579	-	-	\$317,866	\$180,000	\$28,755	\$109,111	-	-	\$317,866
-	-	-	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	1,000,000
68,406	185,166	-	\$18,715 ²	587,581	192,000	30,000	365,581	-	-	587,581
2,614	5,284	-	80,500 ³	199,898	192,000	13,310	-	-	-	205,310 ⁴
351	None,	None,	1,421	47,372	58,786	4,870	-	-	-	63,656
7,701	48,292	-	-	137,772	96,000	27,256	14,438	\$78	-	137,772
11,196	25,390	\$500	1,276	62,710	21,000	41,106	-	604 ⁵	-	62,710
666	50	-	125	3,365	5,000	927	-	5	-	5,927
12,184	23,710	-	-	295,894	288,000	-	7,894	-	\$7,894	295,894
32,621	81,653	-	400	1,011,614	580,000	217,000	214,614	214,614	-	1,011,614
25,570	20,753	-	-	67,954	50,000	14,602	352	3,000	-	67,954
6,800	21,318	1,000	-	34,793	50,000	11,550	-	-	-	61,550
9,000	2,500	-	-	11,500	24,000	-	-	-	-	24,000
23,903	104,760	-	494	301,657	150,000	130,812	-	20,845	-	301,657
40,979	-	-	-	290,979	250,000	8,336	2,475	30,168	-	290,979
3,950	50,528 ⁶	-	1,688	91,166	65,000	10,852	4,284	11,030	-	91,166
35,693	41,647	-	-	137,840	100,000	32,272	-	5,568	-	137,840
2,461	80,673	-	7,300 ⁷	140,434	50,000	90,434	-	-	-	140,434
103,622	277,684	-	-	561,306	250,000	294,060	-	17,246	-	561,306
12,275	130,657	-	199,298	592,230	300,000	292,230	-	-	-	592,230
102,949	117,625	-	-	257,574	100,000	68,827	88,747	17,144	71,603	257,574
860	6,447	-	1,202	8,509	5,150	1,933	676	750	-	8,509
48,831	89,223	-	-	483,054	350,000	55,288	-	29,209	48,557	483,054

⁴ Deficiency, \$5,412.39.⁵ Deficit, \$2,561.41.⁶ Real estate as assessed, \$194,985.⁷ Machinery as assessed, \$299,985.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Globe Newspaper Co., . . .	1881. Mar. 2,	1881. Feb. 1,	\$125,000	-	-	-	\$69,564	-
Greenfield Power Co., . .	Mar. 22,	Mar. 3,	8,000	\$5,469	\$1,264	\$4,205	3,558	\$473
George F. Blake M'fg Co.,	April 4,	Jan. 10,	500,000	77,000	-	-	79,180	808,435
Globe Nail Co., . . .	April 30,	Mar. 28,	350,000	183,230	with build'gs	183,230	74,789	-
Gilbert and Barker M'fg Co.,	May 2,	Mar. 2,	28,000	13,300	-	-	5,180	-
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Co.,	May 3,	April 25,	50,000	20,520	5,520	15,000	13,945	25,381
Gilberton Coal Co., . . .	May 4,	April 4,	100,000	-	None, .	None, .	None, .	-
Great Barrington Gas Light Co.,	May 4,	April 13,	5,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	1,000	-
Gillespie Governor Co., .	May 6,	April 20,	50,000	-	-	-	2,550	67,461
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Co.,	May 16,	Jan. 19,	250,000	51,300	15,000	36,300	77,000	-
Gosnold Mills,	May 23,	April 19,	100,000	64,000	39,000	25,000	36,000	100,780
Griswoldville M'fg Co.,	May 31,	April 23,	125,000	48,300	-	-	54,330	-
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Co.,	June 3,	Mar. 30,	150,000	156,000	-	-	-	105,601 ⁵
Gardner Sovereigns' Co-operative Association,	June 18,	May 23,	1,800	289	-	289	-	-
Greenfield Gas Light Co.,	July 23,	July 21,	50,000	44,440	with real estate,		4,134	-
Glendon Co.,	Aug. 2,	April 5,	300,000	110,000	80,000	30,000	25,000	220,146
Greenfield Co-operative Manufg Co.,	Aug. 6,	1880. Dec. 20,	10,000	1,330	-	1,330	3,884 ⁷	-
Greylock Mills,	Aug. 11,	1881. July 7,	225,000	145,000	45,000	100,000	115,000	-
German Harmonica Co.,	Aug. 24,	Jan. 22,	13,000	3,500	-	-	5,770	-
Greenfield Tool Co., . .	Sept. 16,	Aug. 16,	72,600	42,950	12,000	30,950	41,416	48,749
George Noyes Ploughman Co.,	Sept. 27,	Jan. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	2,000	28,000
Gloucester Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 24,	June -,	62,300	24,500	-	-	30,000	19,692
Gaylord Manufg Co., . .	Nov. 5,	July 20,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Granite Mills,	Nov. 8,	Oct. 24,	400,000	460,111	144,111	316,000	546,186	228,797
Globe Gas Light Co., . .	Dec. 7,	Sept. 30,	250,000	-	None, .	None, .	None, .	-
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co.,	Dec. 27,	Dec. 20,	150,000	99,780	-	99,780	84,211	136,958

¹ Profit and loss. ² \$30,000 paid back to stockholders. ³ Of which \$16,019.23 is profit and loss.

⁷ Additions. ⁸ \$1,700 less = total \$12,781. ⁹ Deficit, \$24,295.15. ¹⁰ Wharfage and water accounts.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS.—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$36,034	-	-	-	\$103,598	\$125,000	\$30,418	-	-	-	\$155,418
35	-	-	\$438	9,500	8,000	900	-	\$600	-	9,500
424,863	\$383,572	-	100,000	1,064,615	500,000	384,494	\$180,121	-	-	1,064,615
51,143	101,332	\$120,000	-	530,494	350,000	164,308	-	16,186	-	530,494
92,311	16,402	-	3,691	130,884	28,000	71,445	31,439	18,104	\$13,335	130,884
7,554	5,259	12,000	568	59,846	50,000	6,189	3,657	1,487	2,170	59,846
37,337	None, .	None,	32,663 ¹	70,000	70,000 ²	-	-	-	-	70,000
12	-	-	-	1,012	5,000	5	-	-	-	5,005
5,731	2,619	40,732	18,379 ³	70,011	50,000	20,011	-	-	-	70,011
198,750	56,900	-	-	383,950	250,000	93,750	-	-	-	343,750
23,711	77,069	-	9,729 ⁴	210,509	100,000	110,509	-	-	-	210,509
69,659	21,183	-	-	193,472	125,000	69,788	-	-	-	194,788
95,451	1,500	-	8,650	261,601	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000
1,469	2,416	-	90	4,264	1,800	1,489	-	975	-	4,264
2,763	59	-	-	51,396	50,000	-	1,396	1,396	-	51,396
62,685	157,461	-	175,024 ⁵	530,170	300,000	230,170	-	-	-	530,170
1,543	5,623	-	400	12,780	5,100	9,381	-	8	-	14,481
2,785	39,801	-	-	302,586	225,000	77,586	-	-	-	302,586
759	3,117	1,442	317	14,903	13,000	1,879	-	24	-	14,903
15,149	33,600	-	5,599	138,714	71,600	92,409	-	9	-	163,009
-	-	-	2,600 ¹	32,600	30,000	2,600	-	-	-	32,600
17,952	1,740	-	-	74,192	62,300	100	6,276 ¹⁰	5,516	-	74,192
-	-	-	-	None, ¹¹	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
43,093	148,845	-	36,859	1,235,094	400,000	93,113	-	741,981	-	1,235,094
7,995	23,996	266,200	None, .	298,191	250,000	8,577	None, .	39,614	-	298,191
30,092	106,866	-	-	320,949	150,000	155,280	-	15,669	-	320,949

⁴ Balance profit and loss. ⁵ Some others in U. S. of unknown value. ⁶ Of which \$140,890.63 is loss.

¹¹ Assets transferred to the Eagle Lock Co., Terryville, Conn., and all liabilities assumed by said Co.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Gazette Publishing Co., .	1881. Dec. 27,	1881. Dec. 8,	\$24,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden Whip Co., .	Jan. 7,	Jan. 3,	80,000	-	-	-	\$12,000	\$108,625
Holyoke Warp Co., .	Jan. 20,	Jan. 13,	60,000	\$35,000	-	-	50,000	30,194
Hadley Co., . . .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 25,	600,000	210,000	with real estate,		340,000	285,398
Hopedale Machine Co., .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 25,	140,000	38,500	with real estate,	\$38,500	13,300	167,253
Hampshire Paper Co., .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 26,	200,000	103,000	\$14,300	88,700	45,000	-
Hamilton Woolen Co., .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 24,	1,000,000	677,360	151,860	525,500	440,142	-
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Co., . . .	Mar. 2,	Jan. 20,	28,000	-	-	-	5,872	-
Hingham Cordage Co., .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 7,	75,000	75,000	with build'gs,	75,000	40,000	-
Hiscox File Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 10,	Jan. 31, ²	60,000	23,849	-	-	42,535	-
Hayden Co., . . .	Mar. 10,	Mar. 2,	150,000	35,000	-	-	28,642	170,056
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co., . . .	Mar. 19,	Jan. 17,	36,000	29,910	15,576	14,334	19,000	27,339
Highland Mills, . . .	Mar. 21,	Jan. 20,	70,000	31,359	10,343	21,016	59,859	61,314
Hampden Cotton Mills, .	Mar. 25,	Feb. 9,	160,000	108,856	-	-	109,315	-
Highland Foundry Co., .	Mar. 28,	Jan. 31,	80,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	500	-
H. B. Smith Co., . . .	Mar. 31,	Feb. 16,	70,000	35,183	6,000	29,183	23,524	89,199
Holyoke Machine Co., .	April 8,	Jan. 19,	150,000	70,000	-	70,000	40,000	197,184
Holyoke Envelope Co., .	May 27,	May 23,	30,000	-	-	-	18,878	22,376
Hall Treadle Co., . . .	May 28,	May 11,	25,000	-	None, .	None, .	300	20,039
Holyoke Paper Co., . .	June 2,	May 19,	300,000	254,885	-	-	200,000	240,114
Haverhill Steamboat Express Co., . . .	June 10,	Mar. 2,	25,000	-	-	-	42,423	Steam-boats,
Hide and Leather Machine Co., . . .	June 11,	Mar. 18,	30,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	-
Haverhill Hat Co., . . .	July 1,	June 1,	50,000	-	-	-	8,000	-
Hancock Inspirator Co.,	July 15,	Feb. 14,	50,000	-	-	-	15,000	-
Holyoke Water-Power Co.,	July 19,	June 15,	600,000	747,417	350,000	397,417	3,450	-
Hamilton Manuf'g Co., .	July 20,	July 7,	1,200,000	454,891	190,000	264,891	262,643	-
Haverhill Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 3,	July 13,	75,000	9,000	-	-	66,000	22,540
Hopeville Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 8,	July 21,	30,000	21,000	9,000	12,000	10,892	61,559

¹ Deducted for merchandise in Philadelphia, and book accounts, \$55,246.23.² Called.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS.—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$5,000	\$2,000	-	-	\$7,000	\$24,000	None, .	-	-	-	\$24,000
53,266	55,359	-	-	120,625	80,000	\$9,320	\$31,305	\$31,305	-	120,625
19,645	10,549	-	-	115,194	60,000	-	55,194	28,185	\$27,009	115,194
95,330	190,068	-	-	835,398	600,000	139,000	96,398	-	-	835,398
95,055	71,198	\$1,000	-	219,053	140,000	71,307	-	746	7,000	219,053
70,634	6,357	-	\$100	225,091	200,000	19,848	5,243	-	-	225,091
623,866	1,196,940	-	1,526	2,939,834	1,000,000	701,686	1,238,148	891,384	346,764	2,939,834
2,287	1,959	-	-	10,118	8,500	1,618	-	-	-	10,118
14,118	11,725	-	229	101,072	75,000	7,250	-	18,822	-	101,072
6,770	38,255	-	1,666 ³	113,075	54,600	58,475	-	-	-	113,075
53,949	116,107	-	-	233,698	150,000	32,929	50,769	-	-	233,698
11,572	15,767	-	-	76,249	36,000	19,432	-	817	20,000	76,249
3,783	57,531	-	-	152,532	70,000	82,532	-	-	-	152,532
13,917	162,469	-	99,211	493,768	160,000	333,768	-	-	-	493,768
95,073	52,084	-	6,938	154,595	80,000	37,851	-	-	36,744	154,595
51,366	30,083	7,750	2,000	149,906	70,000	67,950	-	9,231	2,725	149,906
78,418	118,766	-	-	307,184	150,000	108,339	-	48,845	-	307,184
8,769	10,598	-	3,009	41,254	30,000	11,254	-	-	-	41,254
39	None, .	20,000	6,884	27,223	25,000	2,223	-	-	-	27,223
133,166	99,448	-	7,500	694,999	300,000	32,953	362,046	-	-	694,999
-	-	-	-	42,423	25,000	17,200	223	-	-	42,423
-	-	31,155	2,773 ³	33,928	30,000	3,928	-	-	-	33,928
25,891	55,134	-	-	89,025	50,000	26,525	-	2,500	10,000	89,025
59,111	20,816	50,000	5,000	149,927	50,000	26,266	-	73,661	-	149,927
257,440	-	-	7,363	1,015,670	600,000	47,400	368,270 ⁴	63,246	35,892	1,015,670
783,120	697,062	-	-	2,197,716	1,200,000	876,850	120,866	75,267	45,599	2,197,716
19,536	3,004	-	-	97,540	75,000	22,540	-	-	-	97,540
2,546	59,013	-	-	93,451	30,000	14,499	-	-	-	44,499

³ Profit and loss.⁴ Including a special reserve of \$269,131.62.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Wa- ter-Power.	Buildings.		
Hallet and Davis Piano Manuf'g Co.,	1881. Aug. 8,	1881. July 18,	\$300,000	\$200,000	with real	estate,	\$49,157	-
Huston Ships' Berth Co.,	Aug. 30,	June 15, ¹	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hills Co.,	Aug. 31,	Aug. 9,	30,000	24,071	-	\$24,071	16,410	\$26,949
Hayden Foundry and Ma- chine Co.,	Sept. 2,	July 27, ³	23,900	1,000	-	-	100	665
Hampshire Reservoir Co.,	Sept. 9,	May 3,	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-
Hinkley Locomotive Co.,	Oct. 13,	May 24,	300,000	188,859	-	-	116,169	296,315
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Co.,	Dec. 10,	Dec. 9,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
Harvard Clock Co., .	Dec. 31,	Dec. 7, ¹	40,000	-	-	-	3,240	-
Ipswich Mills (none filed in 1879),	Jan. 7,	1880. Nov. 17,	150,000	108,495	-	-	69,815	252,291
Industrial Co-operative Association,	Feb. 7,	1881. Jan. 3,	3,000	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Orchard Mills, .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 8,	600,000	549,435	with real	estate,	208,388	509,978
Ipswich Woolen Mills, .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 18,	37,500	13,417	-	-	34,342	54,538
Ipswich Gas Light Co., .	July 5,	June 14,	16,000	2,000	-	2,000	1,000	-
Ipswich Mills,	Dec. 15,	Nov. 19,	150,000	153,269	-	-	108,446	378,674
Johnson Rock Drill Man- uf'g Corporation, .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 26,	5,000	6,600	-	-	-	11,400
Jenkins Manuf'g Corpo- ration,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 26,	50,000	29,000	-	-	42,784	21,110
J. C. Clark Printing Co.,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	5,000	6,128
J. R. Torrey Razor Co.,	Mar. 29,	Mar. 11,	14,000	-	-	-	-	11,599
Journal Newspaper Co.,	May 5,	April 4,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	-
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co.,	May 23,	April 29,	200,000	-	-	-	200,000	-
J. B. Parker Machine Co.,	May 26,	Jan. 31,	45,000	10,978	\$5,000	5,978	21,854	36,744
Jamaica Pond Ice Co., .	June 15,	May 10,	42,000	153,500	-	-	-	34,366
John Russell Cutlery Co.,	July 30,	July 27,	450,000	250,000	-	-	70,000	447,372
J. C. Ayer Co., . . .	Aug. 22,	June 28,	200,000	-	-	-	15,000	514,716
Johnson Manuf'g Co., .	Dec. 17,	Sept. 5,	125,000	173,766	-	-	167,227	134,147
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Co.,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 17,	16,000	3,130	200	2,930	1,666	18,260 ¹⁰
Kilburn, Lincoln, & Co.,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 31,	80,000	45,305	-	-	13,000	59,848

¹ By adjournment.² Deficit, profit and loss.³ Should have been held.⁷ Including *another* reserve of \$2,250.⁸ Capital stock.⁹ Accounts due.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$49,773	\$101,564	\$75,000	\$30,504	\$505,998	\$300,000	\$189,022	-	\$16,976	-	\$505,998
-	200	425,000	25,800 ²	451,000	448,200	2,800	-	-	-	451,000
15,138	11,811	-	-	67,430	30,000	59,607	-	-	-	89,607
665	-	-	-	1,765	23,900	14,574	-	-	-	38,474
498	-	-	-	20,498	20,000	500	-	-	-	20,500
29,677	249,516	-	17,122	601,343	300,000	267,714	-	33,629	-	601,343
-	-	4	-	None, .	150,000	None, .	None, .	-	-	150,000
743	6,000	30,000	8,700	48,683	40,000 ⁵	3,254	-	5,429	-	48,683
21,078	227,623	-	3,590	430,601	150,000	211,362	\$69,239	39,239	\$30,000	430,601
2,018	2,540	-	-	4,558	3,000	1,568	340	6	-	4,908
383,156	120,371	-	6,451	1,267,801	600,000	469,638	198,163	173,296	24,867	1,267,801
143	54,395	-	-	102,297	37,500	52,284	12,513 ⁷	7,504	2,759	102,297
455	-	-	-	3,455	16,000	-	8,000	-	-	24,000
9,595	369,079	-	5,503	645,892	150,000	444,058	51,834	21,834	30,000	645,892
with	O. A.	with	O. A.	18,000	5,000	13,000	-	-	-	18,000
3,225	7,885	-	10,000 ⁸	92,894	50,000	41,387	-	-	-	91,387
2,405	1,035	-	2,688	11,128	8,000	1,970	1,158	658	500	11,128
3,537	8,062	-	4,485	16,084	14,000	46	2,038	1,038	1,000	16,084
15,000	-	50,000	10,000	115,000	100,000	15,000	-	-	-	115,000
22,294	2,680	-	-	224,974	200,000	8	-	24,966	-	224,974
5,038	24,722	6,984	-	69,576	45,000	4,797	-	19,779	-	69,576
4,000	10,000	-	-	201,866	42,000	145,000	-	-	14,866	201,866
60,213	383,107	-	4,052	767,372	450,000	208,510	-	108,862	-	767,372
72,928	441,788	-	12,500	542,216	200,000	335,617	6,599	-	-	542,216
58,040	76,107	-	11,691	486,831	125,000	137,605	48,120 ⁹	166,106	10,000	486,831
9,301	2,965	400	3,928 ¹¹	21,390	11,900	7,700	1,790 ¹²	354	1,075	21,390
41,584	18,264	-	24,700	142,853	80,000	28,546	34,307	-	-	142,853

⁴ In liquidation, no other property.
 ⁵ Only \$33,300 paid in.
 ⁶ Deficit, \$349.45.

¹⁰ Excess of aggregate.
 ¹¹ Patterns and flasks.
 ¹² Including \$361.50, sinking-fund and surplus.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Kellogg Steam Power Co.,	1881. April 6,	1881. Mar. 3,	\$42,000	\$16,000	\$1,000	\$15,000	\$1,500	-
Kinsley Express Co.,	May 23,	May 2,	10,000	None,	-	-	None,	-
Keith Paper Co.,	June 11,	May 25,	300,000	307,750	-	-	110,442	\$225,326
Kitson Machine Co.,	Aug. 2,	July 18, ^a	150,000	44,000	with build'gs,	44,000	50,000	-
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co.,	Sept. 3,	Aug. 23,	200,000	162,250	with	real	estate,	-
King Philip Mills,	Nov. 16,	Oct. 27,	1,000,000	410,859	-	-	432,539	193,077
Loring and Blake Organ Co.,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 10,	25,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Lawrence Woollen Co.,	Jan. 26,	1880. Dec. 30,	150,000	49,668	14,668	35,000	25,000	231,640
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Feb. 8,	1881. Jan. 26,	50,000	37,750	27,162	10,588	5,600	-
Lawrence Worsted Mills,	Feb. 8,	1880. Dec. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	16,040	32,991
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry,	Feb. 8,	1881. Jan. 22,	7,000	1,200	-	1,200	-	-
Lowell Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 19,	2,000,000	688,000	95,000	593,000 ⁷	612,000	-
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 1,	100,000	36,000	36,000	with L.&W.P.	29,893	114,943
Lyman Mills,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 2,	1,470,000	652,000	-	-	818,000	803,196
Lawrence Gas Co.,	Mar. 1,	Feb. 1,	400,000	400,000	with	real	estate,	69,529
Litchfield Shuttle Co.,	Mar. 3,	Jan. 29,	21,000	5,700	2,450	3,250	2,500	30,456
Leominster Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 8,	50,000	8,000	1,000	7,000	15,000	33,359
Lawrence Lumber Co.,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 18,	54,000	14,400	14,000	400	8,000	-
Lowell Gun Co.,	Mar. 11,	Jan. 11,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lanesville Granite Co.,	April 8,	Jan. 26,	50,000	16,700	-	-	10,500	-
Lenox Glass Works,	April 11,	Jan. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lockwood Manuf'g Co.,	April 11,	Jan. 11,	150,000	10,122	-	10,122	25,121	122,904
Loring Paper and Twine Co.,	April 26,	Jan. 29,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Hosiery Co.,	April 30,	Feb. 7,	175,000	50,000	with real	estate,	117,347	78,265
Lexington Buildings Association,	May 9,	April 19,	200,000	123,000	with real	estate,	-	-

¹ "Deduct for depreciation" \$33,716.36 = \$19,653.64.⁴ Unpaid dividends.⁵ "And insurance and guaranty subject to loss."⁶ Including insurance, inland insurance, guaranty, and interest accounts.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,170	-	-	\$984	\$19,654	\$42,000	\$11,370	-	-	1	\$53,370
-	-	-	None, .	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000 ²
156,043	\$69,283	-	-	643,518	250,000	151,271	\$242,247	\$192,247	\$50,000	643,518
95,552	27,861	-	-	217,413	150,000	7,000	-	60,413	-	217,413
-	65,019	-	-	227,269	200,000	43	-	-	-	200,043
63,693	129,384	-	18,553	1,055,028	519,060	185,717	307,101	43,150 ⁴	-	1,055,028
17,146	36,470	-	-	63,616	25,000	29,692	-	8,924	-	63,616
96,982	134,658	-	8,305	314,613	150,000	79,843	84,770	62	84,708 ⁵	314,613
13,299	2,688	\$350	-	59,687	50,000	-	-	3,227	6,460	59,687
8,932	24,059	-	-	49,031	20,000	22,147	6,884	1,440	5,444	49,031
1,650	7,294	-	1,546	11,690	5,415	4,235	923	1,116	112	11,801 ⁶
488,244	788,576	-	15,497	2,592,318	2,000,000	237,523	354,795	258,674	96,121 ⁸	2,592,318
58,664	56,279	-	-	180,836	100,000	2,389	78,447	53,447	25,000	180,836
227,222	575,974	-	-	2,273,196	1,470,000	475,743	327,453	-	-	2,273,196
31,509	38,020	-	-	469,529	400,000	20,000 ⁹	49,529	19,529	30,000	469,529
15,028	15,428	-	-	38,656	21,000	9,182	8,474	-	8,474	38,656
679	-	-	32,680	56,359	50,000	-	6,359	6,359	-	56,359
94,000	31,600	-	-	149,000 ¹⁰	54,000	84,000	11,000	-	-	149,000
5,684	4,393	50,000	-	60,077	50,000	2,325	-	7,752	-	60,077
16,253	7,592	-	-	51,045	50,000	11,340	-	-	-	61,340
2,818	20,661	-	2,650	26,129	5,000	19,582	-	1,545	-	26,127
60,154	2,750	60,000	-	158,147	150,000	8,147	-	-	-	158,147
14,107	15,655	-	-	29,762	10,000	19,701	61	-	-	29,762
1,975	72,821	-	3,469	245,612	175,000	49,561	21,051	9,019	12,032	245,612
15,000	-	-	-	138,000	200,000	None, .	None, .	-	-	200,000

² Leased to New York and Boston Despatch Express Company.

³ Should have been held.

⁶ The total returned (\$10,573.86) is erroneous.

⁷ With land.

⁹ Dividend.

¹⁰ Error; should be \$148,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
London Needle Co., . . .	1881. May 19,	1881. April 2,	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn Gas Light Co., . .	May 23,	April 18,	300,000	\$184,448	with real	estate,	\$141,052	\$16,646
L. L. Brown Paper Co., .	June 23,	Feb. 7,	200,000	100,000	-	-	60,000	-
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	July 1,	May 27,	50,000	29,290	\$19,290	\$10,000	9,721	1,345
Lowell District Telephone Co.,	July 2,	May 30,	250,000	-	None, .	None, .	None, .	-
Lynn Mechanics' Building Association, . .	July 8,	May 4,	20,100	1,800	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Manuf'g Co., .	July 8,	June 14,	1,500,000	676,638	676,638	-	423,362	-
Lowell Woolen Co., . .	July 13,	June 20,	30,000	11,000	4,000	7,000	9,602	-
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Co.,	July 16,	June 15,	25,000	16,000	-	-	1,000	27,336
Lawrence Duck Co., . .	July 23,	June 28,	300,000	212,859	-	-	216,590	92,422
Lancaster Mills, . . .	July 25,	July 1,	1,200,000	800,000	with	real	estate,	-
Lancaster Slate Co., . .	Aug. 1,	Jan. 1,	100,000	10,500	10,000	500	1,000	-
Ludlow Manuf'g Co., . .	Aug. 1,	July 19,	300,000	125,112	with real	estate,	125,000	405,593
Lowell Machine Shop, .	Aug. 3,	July 11,	600,000	340,000	145,000	195,000	60,000	907,626
Leominster Furniture Manuf'g Co., . . .	Aug. 12,	Aug. 2,	50,000	20,996	-	-	5,012	43,747
Lynn Ice Co.,	Aug. 12,	May 12,	100,000	57,779	-	-	-	-
Lowell Bleachery, . . .	Aug. 16,	July 18,	300,000	430,000 ³	with	real	estate, ³	167,494
Lowell Card Co., . . .	Aug. 23,	July 20,	40,000	8,000	-	8,000	18,353	-
Lowell Gas Light Co., .	Aug. 25,	July 25,	500,000	537,292	with	real	estate,	81,472
Lee Gas Light Co., . .	Nov. 22,	July 12,	25,000	3,000	-	3,000	4,000	-
Lexington Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 27,	Nov. 28,	20,000	2,400	400	2,000	5,275	-
Lawrence Woollen Co. (2d certificate), . . .	Dec. 30,	Dec. 29,	150,000	49,668	14,668	35,000	25,000	239,516
Mill River Button Co., .	1880. Jan. 14,	Dec. 20,	75,000	41,500	8,000	33,500	17,500	99,202
Middlesex Co.,	Jan. 21,	Dec. 29,	750,000	177,621	100,000 ⁵	77,621 ⁶	100,000	1,372,910
Mount Tom Thread Co.,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 27,	55,400	25,000	15,000	10,000	20,040	54,389
Mammoth Slate Co. (for 1880),	Jan. 28,	Feb. 10, ⁷	200,000	Value	nominal,	-	-	-
Mason and Hamlin Organ Co.,	1881. Feb. 2,	Jan. 26,	400,000	165,000	with real	estate,	16,000	-

¹ Depreciation.² Profit and loss.⁴ And insurance and guaranty, subject to loss.⁵ New building unfinished.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$520	\$500	-	-	\$1,020	\$1,000	-	-	\$20	-	\$1,020
15,512	1,134	-	-	342,146	300,000	\$24,996	-	17,150	-	342,146
72,311	135,800	-	-	368,111	200,000	109,500	-	28,611	\$30,000	368,111
1,139	165	-	\$41	40,356	50,000	58,002	-	-	-	108,002
14,100	155,000	\$70,000	17,000	256,100	250,000	-	-	-	6,100	256,100
28	-	-	21,161 ¹	22,989	20,100	2,889	-	-	-	22,989
740,840	1,019,635	-	-	2,860,475	1,500,000	860,600	-	245,664	254,241	2,860,475
-	-	-	-	20,602	30,000	21,500	-	-	-	51,500
8,332	13,810	-	5,194	44,336	25,000	12,655	\$6,681	-	-	44,336
4,714	85,652	-	2,056	521,871	300,000	100,000	121,871	with	reserves,	521,871
86,963	493,767	-	-	1,380,730	1,200,000	100,000	-	16,911	63,819	1,380,730
-	1,500	-	88,500 ²	101,500	100,000	1,500	-	-	-	101,500
20,061	385,532	-	105,164	760,869	300,000	434,973	-	25,896	-	760,869
646,320	261,306	-	-	1,307,626	600,000	2,001	705,625	605,625	100,000	1,307,626
14,576	28,148	-	1,023	69,755	50,000	16,125	3,630	3,630	-	69,755
16,351	32,461	-	21,018	127,609	100,000	9,187	3,422	15,000	-	127,609
78,798	88,696	-	-	597,494	300,000	276,175	-	21,319	-	597,494
15,454	19,163	-	-	60,970	40,000	12,492	-	8,478	-	60,970
6,780	9,692	-	65,000	618,764	500,000	30,000	88,764	88,764	-	618,764
-	-	18,000	-	25,000	25,000	207	-	-	-	25,207
53	88	-	-	7,816	20,000	2,084	-	-	-	22,084
105,695	133,821	-	17,519	331,703	150,000	89,219	92,484	6,934	85,550	331,703
6,236	92,966	-	-	158,202	75,000	74,895	8,307	-	-	158,202
431,208	941,702	-	-	1,650,531	750,000	496,827	403,704	12,085	391,619	1,650,531
6,102	48,287	-	2,290	101,719	55,400	43,329	2,990	2,990	-	101,719
-	-	-	-	³	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
274,900	232,444	494	-	688,838	400,000	75,713	-	207,434	5,691	688,838

³ Assessed in Lowell for 1881, real estate, \$374,850; machinery, \$133,000.⁴ L. & W. P. and buildings.⁷ Should have been held.⁸ Corporation in liquidation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Merrimac Chemical Co.,	1881. Feb. 4,	1881. Jan. 26,	\$100,000	\$59,102 ¹	with real estate,	\$59,102 ¹	\$30,000	\$67,768 ¹
Miller's River M'fg Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	30,000	26,053	\$13,500	12,553	18,222	-
Massachusetts Arms Co.,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 23,	None, . ²	None, .	None, .	None, .	700	None, .
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 24,	1,800,000	843,000	202,000	641,000	657,000	1,727,383
Milford Straw Co., . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 7,	14,000	12,000	3,000	9,000	-	-
Massasoit Paper M'fg Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 13,	300,000	190,000	100,000	90,000	60,000	195,497
Morgan Envelope Co., .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 24,	100,000	-	-	-	84,236	193,958
Marblehead Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 27,	40,000	800	with real estate,		19,464	-
Mechanics' Mills, . .	Feb. 28,	Feb. 3,	750,000	366,778	66,778	300,000	671,569	417,855
Massachusetts Screw Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	52,691	43,305
Massachusetts Mining Investment Co.,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 31,	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	58,779
Magee Furnace Co., . .	Mar. 3,	Jan. 18,	200,000	74,924	-	-	23,650	-
Miller's Falls Co., . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 27,	185,000	75,679	-	-	58,023	153,689
Minot Manuffg Co., . .	Mar. 8,	Jan. 26,	80,000 ³	18,000	with real estate,		8,000	-
Masonic Building Asso'n,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 7,	50,000	50,000	-	50,000	-	-
Merrick Thread Co., . .	Mar. 12,	Jan. 28,	350,000	296,656	with real estate,		271,905	-
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.,	Mar. 16,	Mar. 15,	25,500	-	-	-	750	-
Munroe Organ Reed Co.,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 12,	60,000	12,600	with real estate,		17,888	-
Music Hall Association of Worcester,	May 12,	May 2,	30,000	35,000	-	-	-	-
Montague Paper Co., . .	May 23,	May 12,	400,000	431,798	-	-	232,585	150,860
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Co.,	May 23,	April 20,	170,000	182,827	with real estate,			-
Mutual Gas Light Co. of Southbridge,	May 26,	April 15,	15,000	5,515	-	-	6,296	-
Monument Mills, . . .	June 7,	April 20,	50,000	90,000	15,000	75,000	125,000	-
Milford Music Hall Co., .	June 7,	May 2,	31,500	48,500	8,500	40,000	-	-
Mystic Rubber Co., . .	June 7,	Jan. 11,	50,000	8,000	1,000	7,000	18,416	-
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Co.,	June 7,	June 6,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Co.,	June 10,	Jan. 17,	90,000	300,000	with real estate,		240,000	-

¹ Including an uncompleted building, \$9,102.11.² Originally \$70,000, but returned to stockholders.³ Nominally as chartered, \$75,000.⁴ Profit and loss.⁵ Originally.⁶ Depreciation.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$22,678	\$33,976	-	\$2,012	\$147,768	\$100,000	\$19,324	\$8,357	\$20,087	-	\$147,768
20,044	13,017	-	-	77,336	30,000	25,087	4,743	17,506	-	77,336
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	700	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None
919,449	807,934	-	-	3,227,383	1,800,000	1,269,605	157,778	80,933	\$76,840 ⁸	3,227,383
17	-	-	-	12,017	14,000	-	17	⁴	-	14,017 ⁴
121,486	65,611	-	8,400	445,497	300,000	4,227	-	141,270	-	445,497
81,801	112,157	-	79,584	357,778	100,000	155,400	34,019	68,359	-	357,778
1,956	1,327	-	18,124 ⁹	41,671	40,000	1,671	-	-	-	41,671
59,723	357,921	-	211	1,456,202	750,000	315,539	-	390,663	-	1,456,202
17,805	25,500	-	-	95,996	50,000	44,867	1,129	-	-	95,996
58,779	None, .	None,	72,427	131,206	100,000	None, .	31,206	31,206	-	131,206
170,301	105,000	\$25,000	50,000	448,875	200,000	146,875	50,000	-	52,000	448,875
73,132	63,164	12,147	5,246	287,391	185,000	61,918	40,473	25,047	15,426	287,391
9,461	41,453	-	49,233 ⁷	126,147	80,000 ⁸	46,147	-	-	-	126,147
119	-	-	-	50,119	50,000	5,000	-	-	-	55,000
94,492	402,988	-	-	1,066,041	350,000	247,611	-	218,430	250,000	1,066,041
12,491	18,550	-	100	31,891	25,500	6,391	-	-	-	31,891
30,448	51,411	-	-	112,347	60,000	51,446	-	901	-	112,347
-	-	-	17,768 ⁹	52,768	26,800	25,968	-	-	-	52,768
60,936	89,924	-	-	815,243	400,000	48,200	367,043	-	-	815,243
10,942	3,084	-	3,879	200,732	170,000	13,878	-	16,854	-	200,732
1,112	470	-	1,981	15,374	15,000	-	-	374	-	15,374
46,500	20,250	-	-	281,750	50,000	96,500	9,000	126,250	¹⁰	281,750
-	-	-	-	48,500	31,500	15,000	-	-	-	46,500
36,625	42,738	-	400	106,179	50,000	35,862	20,317 ¹¹	6,403	6,416	106,179
-	-	100,000	-	100,000	100,000	39,000	-	-	-	139,000
135,000	352,000	-	-	1,027,000	90,000	1,009,000	-	-	-	1,099,000

⁸ A reserve.⁴ Deficit, \$2,000; total = \$12,017.⁵ Of which \$17,844.48, balance profit and loss¹⁰ \$126,250 here given is evidently an error.¹¹ Of which \$7,498.48 is a special reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.			
Merino Shoe Co., . . .	1881. June 11,	1880. Dec. 16,	\$40,000	None, .	-	-	\$8,203	\$43,297	
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co., . . .	June 22,	1881. June 6,	150,000	\$67,692	\$900	\$66,792	118,355	209,020	
Middlesex Newspaper Co., . . .	July 22,	Jan. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	700	-	
Merrimack Manufg Co.,	July 23,	June 15,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	1,297,489	
Merrimac Navigation and Express Co., . . .	July 23,	April 18,	4,900	25	-	25	-	-	
Mason Machine Works, .	July 25,	July 19,	600,000	200,000	-	-	200,000	567,661	
Merrimac Hat Co., . . .	July 28,	June 15,	100,000	40,000	-	40,000	23,000	148,791	
Marlborough Gas Light Co., . . .	Aug. 4,	1880. Nov. 19,	50,000	24,600	15,200	8,900	14,000	6,215	
Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Co., . . .	Aug. 8,	1881. Feb. 1,	8,000	100	-	100	7,900	-	
Massachusetts Compres'd and Finished Stave Co.,	Aug. 16,	July 20,	50,000	-	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	
Marlborough Times Publishing Co., . . .	Aug. 17,	July 14,	5,000	-	-	-	2,007	4,705	
Mammoth Slate Co., . .	Aug. 23,	Feb. 8,	200,000	Value nominal,	-	-	-	-	
Merrimac Valley Steamboat Co. (for 1880), .	Aug. 27,	1880. Oct. 26,	15,000	1,500	-	1,500	-	-	
Maverick Oil Co., . . .	Sept. 21,	1881. July 12,	100,000	42,000	with buildings	42,000	7,468	265,714	
Merchants' Woollen Co.,	Sept. 22,	Sept. 20, ¹	700,000	500,000	with	real	estate,	-	
Mount Washington Glass Co., . . .	Sept. 24,	Sept. 5,	83,000	30,000	with real	estate,	4,586	96,216 1,379 }	
Marshpee Manufg Co., .	Oct. 14,	Sept. 6,	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	
Mount Hope Iron Co., .	Oct. 22,	Oct. 4,	200,000	27,673	-	-	64,395	6,750 ⁶	
Montaup Mills, . . .	Oct. 27,	Oct. 24,	150,000	141,200	12,000	129,200	158,800	95,210	
Metacomet Manufg Co.,	Oct. 29,	Oct. 26,	288,000	70,000	27,000	43,000	193,200	52,732	
Milford Gas Light Co., .	Nov. 16,	Oct. 10,	72,300	13,200	4,200	9,000	25,000	-	
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., .	Dec. 12,	Nov. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	2,643	29,225 ⁸	
Merrimac Valley Steamboat Co., . . .	Dec. 21,	Oct. 25,	15,000	1,000	-	1,000	-	-	
North Bridgewater Gas Light Co., . . .	Jan. 14,	1880. Dec. 15,	64,000	24,894	2,500	22,394	40,597	-	

¹ Deficit.² Corporation in liquidation.³ Steamer "City of Haverhill."⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Including machinery and omitting "cash."⁶ Including \$3,312 sundry reserves.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$12,786	\$10,511	\$20,000	\$35,952 ¹	\$87,452	\$40,000	\$47,452	-	-	-	\$87,452
101,956	107,064	-	-	395,067	150,000	60,549	\$184,518	\$33,587	\$150,931	395,067
1,304	35	-	2,050	4,089	5,000	1,900	-	-	-	6,900
420,830	868,364	-	8,295	3,297,489	2,500,000	146,120	651,369	128,639	522,730	3,297,489
-	-	-	-	25	4,900	150	-	-	-	5,050
252,445	286,831	-	28,385	967,661	600,000	287,300	80,361	44,361	36,000	967,661
25,894	122,897	-	-	211,791	100,000	108,375	-	3,416	-	211,791
6,120	95	-	-	44,315	50,000	102	-	-	-	50,102
132	-	-	-	8,132	8,000	260	-	-	-	8,260
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	-	26,600	1,400	-	-	-	28,000
1,861	525	-	2,319	6,712	5,000	1,534	178	178	-	6,712
-	-	-	-	2	200,000	None, .	-	-	-	200,000
-	-	-	15,000 ³	16,500	15,000	1,500	-	-	-	16,500
79,260	179,593	-	6,861	315,182	100,000	172,013	43,169	43,169	-	315,182
70,110	791,826	-	-	1,361,936	700,000	642,566	-	19,370	-	1,361,936
41,569	52,268	1,000	211 ⁵	131,013	83,000	48,013	-	-	-	131,013
-	-	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
122,440	108,409	-	9,202	338,874	200,000	53,028	-	85,846	-	338,874
1,610	87,879	-	5,721	395,210 ⁷	150,000	202,782	-	42,428	-	395,210
24,478	28,254	-	-	515,932	288,000	6,038	21,894	-	-	315,932
179	4,615	-	6,089	48,983	72,300	2,278	-	-	-	74,578
20,865	8,795	-	-	32,303	10,000	16,905	5,398 ⁹	1,249	837	32,303
-	-	-	14,500 ¹⁰	15,500	15,000	500	-	-	-	15,500
4,897	4,594	-	-	74,982	41,800	27,328	-	5,854	-	74,982

⁵ Balance profit and loss.

⁶ Schooner "A. J. Miller."

⁷ Charged off for depreciation \$143,022.55.

¹⁰ Steamboat.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
New Bedford Gas Light Co.,	1881. Jan. 17,	1881. Jan. 10,	\$225,000	\$268,308	with	real	estate,	\$28,800
Newburyport Gas Co., . .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 12,	80,000	78,500	-	with real	estate,	-
Nashawannuck M'fg Co.,	Jan. 18,	1880. Dec. 21,	300,000	110,000	\$27,000	\$83,000 ¹	\$65,000	184,583
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co.,	Jan. 21,	1881. Jan. 3,	1,000	850	850	-	-	150 ³
Nonotuck Paper Co., . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 22,	70,000	128,062	with real	estate,	36,679	41,619
New England Awl and Needle Co.,	Feb. 8,	1880. Dec. 13,	10,000	-	-	-	5,000	12,456
New England Publishing Co.,	Feb. 10,	1881. Jan. 6,	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,297
New England Telephone Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 31,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
National Manuf'g Co., . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 19,	50,000	-	-	-	21,314	-
Natick Protective Union,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 26,	6,000	-	-	-	-	7,948
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co.,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 19,	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	-	-	-
New England Felt Roofing Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 29,	60,000	13,150	6,000	7,150	1,000	69,459
North Attleborough Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 28,	1880. Dec. 20,	75,000	15,500	-	15,500	15,000	-
Nonotuck Silk Co., . . .	Mar. 9,	1881. Jan. 25,	360,000	93,753	with real	estate,	43,398	-
New Bedford Copper Co.,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 7,	250,000	50,000	-	-	50,000	226,790
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 7,	100,000	30,890	16,000	14,890	25,382	149,538
Nantucket Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 9,	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	-
New Bedford and New York Steamship Co. (for 1880),	Mar. 24,	Mar. 7, ⁶	400,000	Lease in	N. Y.	valueless	-	5,000
Northampton Indelible Pencil Co.,	Mar. 28,	Feb. 14,	20,000	3,000	1,500	1,500	-	261
National Bell Telephone Co.,	Mar. 31,	Mar. 14,	850,000	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford and New York Steamship Co., . .	April 5,	Mar. 21,	400,000	Lease in	N. Y.	valueless	-	5,000
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Co.,	April 5,	Mar. 1, ¹¹	71,700	7,000	-	-	-	50,000 ¹²

¹ And power.² Stock.³ Fishing rights.⁴ "N. E. Co.'s stock."⁷ Claim against the Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg, and New Bedford Railroad disputed.⁹ Returned as having no liabilities.¹⁰ Due directors for debts paid by them.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$3,974	\$23,017	-	\$1,809	\$297,108	\$225,000	\$13,728	\$58,380	\$14,083	\$44,292	\$297,108
8,122	2,152	-	-	88,774	80,000	616	8,158	with	reserves,	88,774
43,987	139,596	-	1,000 ²	359,583	300,000	57,117	2,466	-	-	359,583
None, .	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	1,000
11,448	30,171	-	-	206,360	70,000	136,360	-	-	-	206,360
1,250	9,356	\$1,000	850 ⁴	17,456	9,800	3,488	-	-	4,168	17,456
7,664	2,633	-	10,204	20,501	10,000	1,458	9,043	8,833	210	20,501
-	-	-	-	None, .	200,000 ⁵	-	-	-	-	200,000
44,103	45,792	-	-	111,209	50,000	30,574	-	30,635	-	111,209
1,800	6,148	-	-	7,948	6,000	-	1,800	148	-	7,948
729,688	218,781	-	276	2,448,745	1,500,000	613,733	335,012	-	-	2,448,745
36,942	32,517	-	-	83,609	60,000	14,746	-	8,863	-	83,609
13,449	2,312	-	-	46,261	68,100	-	-	-	-	68,100
501,261	255,079	-	-	893,491	360,000	519,308	14,183	-	-	893,491
89,604	137,186	-	-	326,790	250,000	100,072	7,500	-	-	357,572
87,082	61,757	699	-	205,810	100,000	38,852	66,958	25,832	41,126	205,810
3,506	300	-	-	10,306	36,000	-	-	-	-	36,000
7	-	-	-	5,000	349,100	153,304	8	-	-	502,404
61	200	-	-	3,261	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	-	-	None, .	850,000 ⁹	-	-	-	-	850,000 ⁹
7	-	-	-	5,000	349,100	156,661 ¹⁰	-	-	-	502,761
7,333	-	-	-	64,333	71,700	52,687	-	-	-	124,387

⁵ Sold out to National Bell Telephone Co.⁶ By adjournments from March 15, 1880.⁸ Claim of Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg, and New Bedford Railroad in dispute.¹¹ Adjourned.¹² Two steamboats.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.			
New England Type Foundry Co., . . .	1881. April 6,	1881. Mar. 22,	\$30,000	-	-	-	\$3,000	-	
New England Glass Co.,	April 23,	Mar. 2,	300,000	\$100,000	with real	estate,	2,000	-	
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Co., . . .	April 30,	Feb. 9,	200,000	46,500	-	-	234,298	-	
New Bedford, Vineyard, and Nantucket Steamboat Co., . . .	May 3,	Mar. 30,	70,000	-	-	-	100,787 ²	\$35,213	
North Adams Gas Light Co., . . .	May 10,	April 4,	50,000	16,200	-	-	5,000	-	
Northampton Emery Wheel Co., . . .	May 11,	April 20,	50,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	9,260	78,940	
New York and Boston Despatch Express Co.,	May 23,	May 2,	100,000	436	-	\$436	-	138,660	
Northampton Gas Light Co., . . .	May 26,	May 25,	50,000	43,000	with	real	estate,	-	
New Bedford Cordage Co., . . .	May 27,	Mar. 7,	75,000	25,000	-	-	50,000	327,608	
North Brookfield Building Association, . . .	June 9,	April 11,	5,600	6,500	\$6,500	-	1,000	-	
Newton Paper Co., . . .	June 9,	May 12,	24,000	32,900	14,500	18,400	35,600	-	
Nantucket Surf Side Co., . . .	June 14,	April 20,	200,000	6,000	6,000 ⁵	-	-	-	
Natick Gas Light Co., . . .	June 21,	Feb. 8,	20,000	16,500	4,500	12,000	19,043	-	
Nonantum Worsted Co.,	July 15,	June 15,	500,000	150,000	-	-	203,641	392,293	
Nelson Mills, . . .	July 25,	July 12,	36,000	36,000	8,000	28,000	-	-	
Nantasket Beach Hotel Co. (for 1880), . . .	July 25,	1880. Dec. 3, ⁶	150,000	225,917	with real	estate,	-	39,788	
North Adams Manufg Co., . . .	July 30,	1881. July 20,	150,000	90,000	-	-	67,216	191,589	
Northampton Cutlery Co., . . .	Aug. 1,	July 27,	100,000	65,000	65,000	with land,	30,000	56,568	
New England Automatic Gas Lighting Co., . . .	Aug. 4,	May 12,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-	
National Steam Boiler Co., . . .	Aug. 15,	June 13,	12,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	-	
North Attleborough Union Building Association, . . .	Aug. 23,	1879. Mar. 10,	46,500	-	-	-	-	-	
New Bedford Tool Co., . . .	Aug. 30,	1880. April 5,	25,300 ⁹	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	-	

¹ Profit and loss.² Steamers.³ And \$15,000 additional.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Furniture.⁸ " Bonds 1889," \$85,000.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$3,200	\$9,916	\$125	\$32,474	\$48,715	\$30,000	\$18,715	-	-	-	\$48,715
25,215	3,715	-	169,070 ¹	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000
28,663	9,154	-	-	318,615	200,000	57,286	-	\$42,951	\$18,378	318,615
22,523	-	-	12,690	136,000	70,000	2,974	\$63,026	-	-	136,000
780	1,500	-	-	23,480	50,000	10,000	-	-	-	60,000
42,478	36,462	-	-	88,200	50,000	2,338	35,862 ³	16,300	4,562	88,200
12,249	126,411	-	-	139,096 ⁴	100,000	3,000	36,096 ⁴	18,216	5,280	139,096
11,286	1,480	-	4,000	59,766	50,000	45	9,721	5,721	4,000	59,766
174,444	153,164	-	-	402,608	75,000	59,206	268,402	-	-	402,608
-	-	-	-	7,500	5,600	1,500	-	-	-	7,100
28,437	10,000	-	-	106,937	24,000	37,654	-	45,283	-	106,937
-	-	-	-	6,000	200,000	None, .	-	-	-	200,000
2,425	1,020	-	-	38,988	20,000	11,452	-	7,536	-	38,988
71,968	168,617	-	151,708	745,934	500,000	236,363	9,571	-	-	745,934
-	-	-	-	36,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	36,000
9,788	-	-	30,000 ⁷	265,705	150,000	102,126 ⁸	-	13,579	-	265,705
48,463	143,126	-	-	348,805	150,000	125,976	72,829	72,829	-	348,805
13,906	41,912	-	750	151,568	100,000	65,740	-	-	-	165,740
2,500	-	500,000	-	502,500	500,000	2,500	-	-	-	502,500
1,072	None, .	12,000	-	13,072	12,000	None, .	None, .	1,072	None, .	13,072
702	-	-	-	702	46,500	3,600	-	-	-	50,100
100	None, .	None,	None, .	100	25,300 ⁹	4,800	None, .	-	-	30,100 ¹⁰

⁴ And \$12,600 working capital.⁹ "All used up."⁵ 1,500 acres land, "subject to sales on seashore."¹⁰ Capital added to debts, \$4,800 = \$30,100.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Northern Massachusetts Telephone Co., . . .	1881. Sept. 14,	1881. Aug. 13,	\$20,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	\$15,200 ²
New Bedford Ice Co.,	Sept. 22,	Feb. 14,	20,000	\$10,300	\$10,000	\$300	-	22,365
National Tube Works Co.,	Sept. 29,	Aug. 3,	1,000,000	400,000	100,000	300,000	\$856,639	-
New Hampshire Granite Co.,	Oct. 11,	Jan. 11, ⁴	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Scale Board Box Co.,	Oct. 20,	April 25,	12,500	-	-	-	5,500	-
Newton Chemical Co., . .	Oct. 22,	June 8,	None, .	42,300	-	-	-	-
North Andover Mills, . .	Oct. 27,	Oct. 18,	100,000	-	None, .	None, .	-	-
National Needle Co., . .	Nov. 5,	Oct. 12,	100,000	47,000	with real	estate,	38,000	41,268
Narragansett Mills, . . .	Nov. 12,	Oct. 26,	400,000	336,035	30,635	305,400 ⁷	259,043	-
Nahant Steamboat Express Co.,	Nov. 30,	Nov. 10,	60,000	-	-	-	35,000 ⁸	-
Nantasket Beach Hotel Co.,	Dec. 27,	Nov. 2,	150,000	261,445	with real	estate,	-	-
Nashawannuck Manuf'g Co. (2d return), . . .	Dec. 27,	Dec. 20,	300,000	107,438	with real	estate,	107,438	65,000 255,094
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co. (2d return), . . .	Dec. 27,	Dec. 5,	1,000	1,000	850 ¹¹	150	-	-
Old Colony Rivet Co., . .	Jan. 7,	1880. Dec. 21,	24,000	500	-	500	12,967	39,936
Onset Bay Grove Association,	Feb. 10,	1881. Jan. 12,	5,000	2,200	1,200	1,000	-	-
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 18,	6,000	4,065	1,400	2,665	185	7,190
O. T. Rogers Granite Co.,	Mar. 3,	Jan. 29,	20,000	14,700	10,000	4,700	2,000	-
Orange Sovereigns of Industry Co-operative Co.,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 3,	1,000	-	-	-	-	5,122
Oliver Ames and Sons' Corporation,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 7,	400,000	367,805	-	-	30,000	627,414
Otis Co.,	Mar. 16,	Feb. 8,	800,000	325,000	with real	estate,	225,000	-
Otter River Co.,	Mar. 29,	Jan. 18,	20,000	11,000	-	-	15,000	30,347
Old Colony Iron Co., . .	May 31,	May 25,	260,000	85,000	with real	estate,	25,000	426,107

Line, wires, poles, etc., \$10,000. Franchise and lease, \$5,200.

² Miscellaneous.⁷ Of which \$48,412.51 in tenements.⁸ Steamer "Nahant" and outfit.¹¹ Fishing rights.¹² As returned (\$943) erroneous.¹³ Deficit, \$303.49.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	\$200	-	\$300	\$15,700	\$15,700	-	-	-	-	\$15,700
\$10,000	2,000 ²	-	10,365 ³	32,665	20,000	\$12,665	-	-	-	32,665
927,452	1,043,105	-	37,445	3,264,641	1,000,000	1,491,797	-	\$772,844	-	3,264,641
-	-	-	-	None, .	50,000	4,710	-	-	-	54,710
-	-	-	-	5,500	12,500	2,487	-	-	-	14,987
1,292	-	-	-	43,592	-	-	-	43,592	-	43,592
78,281	41,694	-	-	119,975	100,000	2,975	\$2,000	⁵	⁶	104,975
15,012	19,516	\$3,000	3,740	126,268	100,000	23,441	2,827	-	-	126,268
6,323	56,340	-	1,779	659,520	400,000	72,674	-	96,846	\$90,000	659,520
2,653	-	-	41,347 ⁹	79,000	60,000	19,000	-	-	-	79,000
8,508	21,866	-	-	291,819	150,000	133,496 ¹⁰	-	8,323	-	291,819
117,239	137,855	-	-	427,532	300,000	114,829	-	12,703	-	427,532
-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	57	-	-	-	1,057 ¹²
6,162	33,774	-	-	53,403	24,000	20,525	8,878	-	-	53,403
962	-	-	2,000	5,162	5,000	-	-	162	-	5,162
2,069	5,021	-	100	11,440	4,180	6,708	186	366	-	11,440
3,765	6,035	-	-	26,500	20,000	5,500	-	1,000	-	26,500
2,707	1,854	-	561	5,122	1,000	4,004	422	¹³	-	5,426
325,688	284,783	-	16,943	1,025,219	400,000	555,192	70,027	-	-	1,025,219
292,297	154,871	-	8,000	1,005,168	800,000	66,485	-	-	138,683 ¹⁴	1,005,168
6,561	23,786	-	-	56,347	20,000	18,358	17,989	17,989	-	56,347
170,461	248,544	-	7,102	536,107	260,000	97,836	-	178,271	-	536,107

³ Profit and loss.

⁴ Should have been held.

⁵ \$17,000.

⁹ Profit and loss and depreciation.

¹⁰ Of which "bonds \$85,000."

⁶ 15,000.

¹⁴ With guaranty and renewals.

\$2,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Old Colony Steamboat Co.,	1881. June 28,	1881. June 7,	\$900,000	\$9,000	-	\$9,000	\$15,000	\$2,003,120
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham, .	Aug. 2,	July 4,	10,000	17,500	\$1,500	16,000	-	-
Osborn Mills,	Aug. 4,	April 26,	500,000	234,686	30,000	204,686	447,794	167,723
Oriental Coal Oil Co., .	Aug. 22,	July 25,	30,000	55,871	46,345	9,526	28,186	31,578
Oakland Garden Asso'n,	Dec. 27,	Nov. 15,	100,000	112,182	-	-	-	-
Ocean Mills Co., . . .	Dec. 30,	Nov. 30,	300,000	376,157	with	real	estate,	429,997
Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association, .	Jan. 10,	Jan. 3,	3,500	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody Mills,	Jan. 17,	1880. Dec. 15,	300,000	85,000	8,000	77,000	215,000	-
Parsons Paper Co., . .	Jan. 22,	1881. Jan. 20,	60,000	396,699	-	-	60,000	-
Putnam Nail Co., . . .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 10,	300,000	80,000	-	-	100,500	284,547
Pearl Street Association,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 1,	30,000	55,900	19,900	36,000	-	873
Pearson Cordage Co., .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 17,	90,000	32,000	-	-	63,641	-
Parsons and Wells Co., .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 18,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Phenix Cotton M'fg Co.,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 7,	100,000	25,000	4,000	21,000	25,000	1,000
Palmer Carpet Co., . .	Mar. 10,	1880. Dec. 8,	50,000	30,000	3,000	27,000	25,000	92,252
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society, .	Mar. 14,	1881. Feb. 21,	3,200	3,200	400	2,800	-	-
Pocasset Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 26,	Feb. 24,	800,000 ¹	712,593	-	-	576,146	407,882
Plymouth Batting Co., .	Mar. 28,	Feb. 24,	20,000	6,217	4,000	2,217	6,520	8,461
Phenix Hall Association,	Mar. 28,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	None, .	-
Pigeon Hill Granite Co.,	Mar. 31,	Feb. 8,	30,000	32,040	26,240	5,800	3,400	-
Pittsfield Tack Co., . .	April 5,	Jan. 19,	30,000	-	-	-	12,951	39,990
Pacific Guano Co., . . .	April 27,	Jan. 19,	1,000,000	505,735	-	-	265,335	1,012,214
Plymouth Iron Foundry,	May 7,	Feb. 14,	75,000	15,000	-	-	5,000	12,658
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co.,	May 9,	Feb. 17,	50,000	40,000	20,000	20,000	10,000	-
People's Ice Co., . . .	May 9,	April 11,	75,000	44,746	with build'gs,	44,746	with miscellaneous	52,917
Phillips Manuf'g Co., .	May 10,	Mar. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	2,180	-
Putnam Machine Co., .	May 14,	April 13,	160,000	99,988	-	99,988	73,087	-

¹ Boats.² "Outstanding." (Paid in \$300,000.)³ Deficit.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$532,645	\$35,574	-	\$1,434,901 ¹	\$2,027,120	\$900,000	\$729,378	\$397,742	\$397,742	-	\$2,027,120
225	-	-	-	17,725	10,000	7,000	-	725	-	17,725
38,622	128,738	-	363	850,203	500,000	158,692	191,511	146,818	\$44,693	850,203
13,814	17,764	-	32,941	148,576	30,000	31,748	86,828	66,772	20,056	148,576
2,400	-	-	-	114,582	100,000	13,200	-	1,382	-	114,582
182,947	244,369	-	2,681	806,154	300,000	470,362	16,031	19,761	-	806,154
4,273	2,726	-	362	7,361	3,500	3,859	-	-	-	7,359
20,027	37,149	-	3,966	361,142	184,800 ²	192,507	-	-	-	377,307
120,855	104,077	-	-	681,631	60,000	20,590	-	451,041	150,000	681,631
65,981	116,981	\$100,000	1,585	465,047	300,000	103,014	62,033	20,732	41,301	465,047
873	-	-	-	56,773	30,000	41,400	-	-	-	71,400
24,570	38,155	-	1,950	160,316	67,760	90,011	-	2,545	-	160,316
3,196	5,600	-	3,204 ³	12,000	10,000	2,000	-	-	-	12,000
-	-	-	-	51,000	100,000	102,845	-	-	-	202,845
1,657	90,595	None,	-	147,252	50,000	88,531	8,721	8,721	-	147,252
-	-	-	-	3,200	3,200 ¹	-	-	-	-	3,200
159,238	211,549	-	37,095	1,696,623	800,000	701,730	194,893	-	-	1,696,623
1,016	7,445	-	-	21,198	20,000	4,078	-	5	-	24,078
1,012	None, .	None,	None, .	11,012	10,000	None, .	-	None, .	None, .	10,000
5,647	3,283	None,	24,489	74,659	30,000	36,693	8,266	-	-	74,959
7,696	32,294	-	-	52,941	30,000	22,240	-	701	-	52,941
128,907	875,812	-	7,495	1,783,284	1,000,000	390,233	393,051	-	-	1,783,284
4,055	3,603	-	5,000	32,658	75,000	13,700	-	-	-	88,700
-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	31,220	-	-	-	81,220
12,745	-	-	40,172 ⁶	97,663	75,000	13,579	-	9,084	-	97,663
23,789	19,216	-	-	45,185	25,000	2,275	17,910	-	-	45,185
120,594	199,739	-	540	493,948	160,000	14,416	319,532	-	-	493,948

⁴ Returned, "11,610 shares."

⁵ Deficit, \$2,879.70.

⁶ Including machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Paul Whittin Manufacturing Co.,	1881. May 23,	1881. Jan. 20,	\$200,000	\$80,738	\$25,233	\$55,505	\$70,000	\$133,243
Post Publishing Co., . .	May 23,	May 18,	110,000	-	-	-	22,491	67,439
Potomaska Co-operative Association,	June 1,	Feb. 14,	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth Mills, . . .	June 8,	May 7,	46,000	20,000	-	-	14,097	49,377
Pettingell Chimney Cap Co.,	June 9,	June 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Presbrey Stove Lining Co.,	June 18,	May 11,	28,000	24,000	-	-	6,000	34,232
Pranker Manufacturing Co.,	July 1,	May 10,	30,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	-
Pioneer Telephone Co., .	July 2,	May 4, ²	3,600	-	-	-	5,243 ³	-
Phoenix Manuf'g Co., .	July 7,	June 27,	30,000	10,000	with real estate,	10,000	5,000	-
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory Co., . .	July 15,	June 1,	50,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	10,000	-
Potomaska Mills Corporation,	Aug. 6,	June 30,	900,000	642,489	with real estate,		699,026	378,027
Pacific Mills,	Aug. 8,	July 13,	2,500,000	628,996	-	-	375,000	4,343,512
Parker Mills,	Aug. 15,	June 27,	200,000	100,000	with real estate,			202,966
Pemberton Co., . . .	Aug. 15,	July 26,	450,000	275,000	with real estate,		231,250	-
Pairpoint Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 15,	June 21,	50,000	22,223	2,223	20,000	21,005	65,896
Peet Valve Co., . . .	Aug. 22,	May 25,	150,000	-	-	-	21,042	-
Plymouth Cordage Co., .	Oct. 7,	Sept. 13,	200,000	188,086	with real estate,		174,640	-
Park Mills,	Oct. 10,	June 22,	25,000	21,043	with real estate,		6,113	13,778
Plymouth Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 22,	July 13,	40,000	40,665	with real estate,			-
Pomeroy Iron Co., . .	Nov. 14,	Oct. 4,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Page Paper Co., . . .	Nov. 18,	Oct. 13,	50,000	19,500	-	-	20,000	35,234
Potter Ore Bed Co., . .	Nov. 19,	Oct. 29, ⁶	25,000	650	-	650	3,617	-
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Co.,	Dec. 5,	Dec. 2, ⁶	21,600	7,000	-	-	-	-
Porter Needle Co., . .	Dec. 19,	Nov. 2,	100,000	-	-	-	50,264	69,192
Phelps Publishing Co., .	Dec. 27,	Dec. 3,	12,000	-	-	-	5,000	10,015
Quequechan Mills, . .	Mar. 17,	Jan. 26,	60,000	25,000	with real estate,		45,241	30,036

As returned \$2,301.88 erroneously, should be \$2,355.78.

² Should have been held.³ Telephone line.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$12,213	\$121,030	-	-	\$283,981	\$200,000	\$76,338	-	-	-	\$276,338
17,439	9,562	-	\$50,000	99,492	110,000	2,708	-	-	-	112,708
955	1,374	-	-	2,329	1,000	1,302	-	\$27	\$27	2,356 ¹
23,283	26,094	-	-	83,474	46,000	5,000	-	32,474	-	83,474
600	4,300	\$5,700	-	10,600	10,000	400	-	200	-	10,600
19,122	12,610	-	2,500	64,232	28,000	25,174	\$11,058	-	-	64,232
5,827	223,150	-	-	228,977	30,000	181,039	15,097	2,841	-	228,977
813	-	-	-	6,056	3,600	1,421	-	1,035	-	6,056
8,856	33,359	-	-	57,215	30,000	24,993	2,222	-	-	57,215
2,804	8,995	112	-	31,911	50,000	24,241	-	-	-	74,241
19,804	358,223	-	-	1,719,542	900,000	763,945	-	55,597	-	1,719,542
791,293	3,532,219	-	20,000	5,347,508	2,500,000	1,073,349	1,774,159	-	-	5,347,508
200,204	2,762	-	118,207 ⁴	421,173	200,000	221,173	-	-	-	421,173
123,477	416,705	-	-	1,046,432	450,000	126,667	469,765	with	reserves,	1,046,432
17,664	46,745	195	1,292	109,124	50,000	59,124	-	-	-	109,124
14,894	40,214	-	4,650	80,800	150,000	102,308	-	-	-	252,308
185,208	285,682	-	30,631	864,247	200,000	193,699	-	470,548	-	864,247
7,529	6,249	-	-	40,934	25,000	15,934	-	-	-	40,934
1,785	-	-	-	42,450	40,000	384	-	2,066	-	42,450
24,683	104,582	-	705	129,970	50,000	89,966	-	5	-	139,966
20,225	15,009	-	-	74,734	50,000	24,683	51	51	-	74,734
354	1,168	-	10,000 ⁵	15,789	25,000	527	-	8	-	25,527
-	-	-	-	7,000	21,600	-	-	-	-	21,600
7,761	25,439	15,000	20,992	119,456	100,000	19,456	-	-	-	119,456
2,801	396	-	6,818	15,015	12,000	3,015	-	-	-	15,015
2,437	26,319	-	1,280	100,277	60,000	27,178	-	13,099	-	100,277

⁴ Profit and loss.

⁵ Deficit, \$9,995.93.

⁶ By adjournment.

⁷ Iron ore rights.

⁸ Deficit, \$9,738.01.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Richmond Iron Works (for 1880), . . .	1881. Jan. 21,	1880. July 16,	\$54,000	\$188,700 ¹	-	-	\$23,000	-
Richardson Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 28,	1881. Jan. 5,	100,000	1,000	-	\$1,000	7,511	-
Riverside Co-operative Asso'n of Maynard, .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 10,	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Robinson Iron Co., . .	Feb. 11,	Feb. 3,	100,000	38,335	with real	estate,	38,624	\$99,770
Roxbury Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 7,	600,000	687,000	with	real	estate,	79,054
Riverside Paper Co., .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 27,	150,000	107,813	\$9,000	98,813	53,000	-
Register Co-operative Printing Co., . . .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 29,	3,000	-	-	-	1,500	110
Rockport Granite Co. of Massachusetts, . . .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 24,	200,000	85,000	-	-	25,637	-
Robeson Mills, . . .	Mar. 7,	Feb. 7,	260,000	-	-	-	429,573	81,734
Real Estate and Building Co.,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 10,	200,100	109,924	-	-	-	75
Riverside Collar Co., .	Mar. 11,	Jan. 18,	250,000	45,000	-	-	25,000	-
Revere House, Proprietors of the, . . .	Mar. 11,	Mar. 8,	160,000	225,000	130,000	95,000	-	50,142
Robbins Anchor Tripper Co.,	Mar. 17,	Feb. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Republican Co., The, .	April 6,	Jan. 31,	30,000	-	-	-	23,750	-
Revere Copper Co., .	April 22,	Jan. 3,	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate,	323,000
Rodney Hunt Machine Co.,	April 22,	Jan. 4,	75,000	12,000	-	-	16,275	90,907
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of, . . .	May 6,	May 2,	15,200	50,000	-	-	-	-
Russell Mills,	May 10,	May 4,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate,	-
Rice and Griffin Manuf'g Co.,	May 16,	Feb. 5,	55,000	43,000	-	-	11,988	-
Reading Lyceum Hall Association, . . .	May 19,	May 2,	13,480	16,000	-	-	-	-
Riverside Manuf'g Co., .	May 21,	Mar. 18,	100,000	14,545	-	-	-	-
Renfrew Manuf'g Co., .	May 23,	Feb. 7,	500,000	325,000	with real	estate,	300,000	-
Russell Paper Co., . .	June 6,	May 14,	200,000	103,703	21,703	82,000	47,000	339,907
Remington Sewing Machine Co. of North America,	July 15,	Mar. 2, ²	30,000	None, .	-	-	-	None, .
Robeson Building Ass'n,	July 16,	May 14,	18,000	18,000	with real	estate,	None, .	-

¹ And "lands Vermont," \$51,300.² Error; should be \$765,514.

of Corporations.—Continued.

ASSETS.—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$61,576	\$21,000	-	-	\$294,276	\$54,000	\$65,975	-	\$174,301	-	\$294,276
108,106	39,841	-	\$453	156,911	100,000	17,732	\$39,179	with reserves,		156,911
196	3,472	-	-	3,668	1,500	1,255	-	646	\$267	3,668
32,392	67,378	-	-	176,729	100,000	18,520	-	58,209	-	176,729
56,849	22,205	-	-	766,054	600,000	1,390	164,124	with reserves,		766,054 ²
43,079	56,765	-	-	260,657	150,000	63,782	-	-	46,875	260,657
-	-	-	-	1,610	3,000	50	-	-	-	3,050
38,268	2,702	-	37,900	189,507	200,000	3,900	-	-	-	203,900
3,050	78,684	-	-	511,307	260,000	168,473	-	82,834	-	511,307
15,747	-	-	94,632 ³	220,378	200,100	20,278	-	-	-	220,378
33,577	65,279	\$250,000	-	418,856	250,000	54,041	-	114,815	-	418,856
24,600	-	-	25,542	275,142	160,000	-	-	-	-	160,000
251	120	5,000	-	5,371	5,000	107	250	14	-	5,371
19,498	1,015	-	5,283	49,546	30,000	7,745	-	11,801	-	49,546
157,771	165,229	-	-	398,000	300,000	80,000	-	18,000	-	398,000
66,907	24,000	-	9,027	128,209	75,000	32,263	20,946	-	-	128,209
-	-	-	-	50,000	15,200	13,982	-	-	-	29,182
45,037	56,140	None,	None, .	226,177	125,000	39,194	None, .	59,983	2,000	226,177
15,082	10,244	-	-	80,314	53,700	49,955	-	-	-	103,655
-	-	-	-	16,000	13,480	2,270	-	-	-	15,750
-	-	-	-	14,545	14,545	-	-	-	-	14,545
176,089	238,327	-	19,723	1,059,139	500,000	450,000	109,139	9,139	100,000	1,059,139
142,293	187,614	-	10,000	490,610	200,000	271,849	18,761	-	-	490,610
-	-	-	-	None, .	70,900	3,000	-	-	-	73,900
-	-	-	-	18,000	18,000	None, .	-	-	-	18,000

³ Balance profit and loss.

⁴ Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Roaring Brook Coal Co.,	1881. July 22,	1881. April 6,	\$200,000	-	-	-	\$15,000	-
Richmond Iron Works, .	Aug. 4,	July 6,	54,000	\$185,700	-	-	29,000	-
Rogers Upright Piano Co.,	Aug. 10,	May 4,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Roxbury Carpet Co., .	Sept. 16,	July 9,	43,400	122,492	with	real	estate,	\$766,327
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Co.,	Oct. 4,	Aug. 1,	150,000	97,600	-	-	54,700	140,472
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Co., . .	Oct. 11,	June 6,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Rosierucian Spring Co., .	Oct. 14,	June 1, ²	3,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	None, .
Rubber Step Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 1,	June 4,	10,000	-	-	-	8,325	20,178
Rollstone Machine W'orks,	Nov. 30,	Feb. 15,	24,000	-	-	-	-	-
Rotary Heel Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 30,	1880. Nov. 7, ⁵	25,000	-	-	-	500	-
Richard Borden Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 10,	1881. Nov. 8,	800,000	792,077	\$393,135 ⁷	\$398,942 ⁸	399,595	140,783
Star Mills,	Jan. 14,	Jan. 4,	150,000	90,201	-	-	66,767	-
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Co.,	Jan. 17,	1880. Dec. 14,	15,000	5,500	-	5,500	2,796	-
Springfield Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 2,	1881. Jan. 24,	500,000	472,180	with	real	estate,	-
Stirling Mills, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	100,000	30,000	Leased,	30,000	50,000	-
Sutton Cranberry Co., .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 31,	20,000	5,000	-	-	-	-
Springfield Weaving Co.,	Feb. 7,	1880. Dec. 20,	30,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	21,644	14,657
Springfield Collar Co., .	Feb. 9,	1881. Jan. 8,	40,000	25,000	-	25,000	16,400	-
Smith and Anthony Stove Co.,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 19,	100,000	20,000	with real	estate,	5,000	169,731
Silver Lake Co., . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 19,	75,000	35,000	with real	estate,	10,000	153,499
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 20,	2,500	-	-	-	-	2,935
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 10,	30,000	14,820	-	-	-	-
Springfield Foundry Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 18,	10,000	6,800	1,632	5,168	4,194	3,461
Security Safe Deposit Co.,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 13,	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	175,000 ¹³

¹ Profit and loss.² Should have been held.⁵ Not held.⁶ Deficit, \$23,900 = \$1,500.⁷ And tenements.¹⁰ Including bills payable and mortgage.¹¹ 5,000 shares, 2,000 of which are half paid.

ASSETS.—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$3,341	-	-	\$20,000	\$38,341	\$200,000	\$7,992	-	-	-	\$207,992
103,625	\$82,196	-	-	400,521	54,000	101,761	-	\$244,760	-	400,521
3,775	-	\$35,000	30,936 ¹	69,711	50,000	19,711	-	-	-	69,711
446,804	208,776	with miscel's	110,747	888,819	43,400	83,724	\$761,695	with	reserves,	888,819
129,374	9,500	1,598	-	292,772	150,000	94,716	48,056	26,500	\$21,556	292,772
165	-	100	100	365	50,000	87	-	-	-	50,087
-	None, .	None,	None, .	None, . ³	None, . ³	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None
7,009	2,353	10,816	1,985	30,488	10,000	20,483	-	-	-	30,488
6,120 ⁴	-	-	-	6,120	24,000	3,163	-	-	-	27,163
-	-	100,000	-	1,500	25,000	400	-	⁶	-	25,400
50,018	90,765	-	-	1,332,455	800,000	183,481	348,974	-	-	1,332,455
8,035	137,170	-	-	302,173	150,000	129,361	-	22,812	-	302,173
19,010	10,100	-	-	37,406	14,500 ⁹	17,990 ¹⁰	-	4,390	526	37,406
27,951	8,650	None,	None, .	508,781	400,000 ¹¹	1,769	-	109,378	None, .	511,147
9,108	81,840	-	-	170,948	100,000	40,000	30,948	with	reserves,	170,948
-	-	-	15,000 ¹²	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
3,029	11,518	-	110	36,301	30,000	3,880	-	2,421	-	36,301
12,402	14,233	4,000	2,957	74,992	40,000	34,992	-	-	-	74,992
78,033	87,198	-	4,501	194,731	100,000	80,261	14,470	-	-	194,731
70,916	82,583	-	-	198,499	75,000	15,336	108,163	91,326	16,837	198,499
591	2,344	-	873	3,808	1,765	1,739	4	140	160	3,808
28,228	11,166	-	8,788	63,002	30,000	8,425	16,524	8,053	-	63,002
1,968	1,493	-	-	14,455	10,000	1,416	3,039	539	2,500	14,455
None, .	None, .	None,	25,000 ¹⁴	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000

³ Property sold to the Rosierucian Spring Company of *Maine*. Capital paid back.

⁴ No value.

⁶ And mill-site.

⁹ Should be \$15,000.

¹² Balance profit and loss.

¹³ Leases, furniture, and fixtures.

¹⁴ Certificates of stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.				Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.			
Shove Mills, . . .	1881. Feb. 26,	1881. Feb. 3,	\$550,000	\$402,897	with real	estate,	\$300,000		\$112,227
Smith Paper Co., . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 26,	250,000	145,000	\$55,000	\$90,000	125,000		270,461
Stevens Linen Works, .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 25,	800,000	182,035	with real	estate,	61,000		567,330
Slade Mills, . . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 25,	550,000	472,923	97,917	375,006	333,826		161,127
South Boston Gas Light Co., . . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 25,	440,000	278,533	108,533	170,000	191,927		34,596
S. Blackinton Woolen Co., . . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 26,	250,000	153,720	-	-	84,784		234,477
Standard Measuring Machine Co., . . .	Feb. 28,	Feb. 5,	8,000	-	-	-	-		-
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co., . . .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 19,	48,000	8,400	2,500	5,900	5,500		32,383
Southworth Co., . .	Mar. 3,	Jan. 19,	40,000	67,436	5,000	62,436	47,537		-
Salem Gas Light Co., .	Mar. 9,	Feb. 14,	300,000	130,200	39,400	90,800	156,800		-
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Co., . . .	Mar. 16,	Feb. 8,	60,000	-	-	-	32,501		-
Smith American Organ Co., . . .	Mar. 18,	Jan. 29,	250,000	37,668	-	-	26,442		-
Stafford Mills., . .	Mar. 21,	Jan. 25,	550,000	256,673	41,043	215,630	356,278		220,037
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co., . . .	Mar. 21,	Feb. 24,	350,000	109,200	with real	estate,	240,800		-
Standard Sugar Refinery,	Mar. 23,	Jan. 25,	1,000,000	350,000	with real	estate,	150,000		-
Salem Lead Co., . .	Mar. 23,	Mar. 2,	150,000	20,640	-	20,640	19,360		161,391
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass., . . .	Mar. 26,	Jan. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	-		-
South Hadley Woolen Co., . . .	April 1,	Jan. 29,	15,000	5,500	2,500	3,000	10,000		-
S. A. Woods Machine Co., . . .	April 4,	Feb. 14,	300,000	23,750	7,462	16,288	29,189		244,124
Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Co., . . .	April 4,	Mar. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	-		-
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Co., . .	April 15,	Feb. 8,	125,000	-	-	-	5,198		-
Springfield Telephone Co., . . .	April 22,	Mar. 7,	30,000	-	-	-	-		-
Sewall and Day Cordage Co., . . .	April 26,	Feb. 21,	600,000	225,000	-	225,000	100,000		-

¹ Premium on sales of stock.² Of which \$13,685.22 is "balance profit and loss."

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$52,500	\$59,727	-	-	\$815,124	\$550,000	\$142,590	\$122,534	-	-	\$815,124
113,011	125,725	-	\$31,725	540,461	250,000	80,461	210,000	-	-	540,461
138,215	429,115	-	1,000	810,365	700,000	628,000	-	-	-	1,328,000
24,843	136,284	-	-	967,876	550,000	246,500	171,376	\$171,376	-	967,876
17,850	16,246	None,	500	505,056	440,000	56,374	8,682	4,282	\$4,400	505,056
18,884	215,593	-	-	472,981	250,000	180,154	42,827	42,827	-	472,981
-	900	\$8,000	-	8,900	8,000	3,268	-	-	-	11,268
27,608	4,188	-	587	46,283	48,000	1,898	-	-	-	49,898
61,104	19,692	-	-	195,769	40,000	25,815	30,000	47,041	52,913	195,769
9,395	15,636	-	24,478	336,509	300,000	255	-	36,254	-	336,509
2,475	-	-	22,000	56,976	45,000	3,414	3,367	5,195 ¹	-	56,976
316,291	79,252	-	-	459,653	250,000	166,418	43,235	-	-	459,653
46,602	153,350	-	20,085 ²	832,988	550,000	90,488	192,500	-	192,500	832,988
9,395	-	-	-	359,395	350,000	-	-	9,395	-	359,395
686,367	515,710	-	-	1,702,077	1,000,000	259,547	-	442,530	-	1,702,077
66,051	95,340	-	-	201,391	150,000	21,400	-	8,420	21,571	201,391
1,778	3,388	-	-	5,166	2,760	801	808	647	150	5,666
986	500	-	-	16,986	15,000	1,274	-	712	-	16,986
166,211	43,185	20,000	14,728	297,063	300,000	28,549	-	-	-	328,549
-	-	-	-	None, .	5,000	350	-	-	-	5,350
40,318	129,028	77,409	9,664 ³	261,617	125,000	136,617	-	-	-	261,617
2,163	28,061	-	46 ⁴	30,270	30,000	270	-	-	-	30,270
165,143	293,007	-	-	783,150	600,000	148,843	-	34,307	-	783,150

² Balance.

⁴ Deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Spencer Wire Co., . . .	1881. May 6,	1881. April 26,	\$100,000	\$50,000	with real	estate,	\$15,000	\$151,522
Sawyer Spindle Co., . .	May 9,	April 23,	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	1,212	198,788
Springfield Printing Co.,	May 11,	Mar. 7,	200,000	-	-	-	106,585	-
Springfield Silk Co., .	May 26,	Feb. 28,	100,000	-	-	-	18,554	-
Skillings, Whitney's and Barnes Lumber Co., . .	June 2,	May 17,	250,000	-	-	-	20,000	1,073,489
Scitomb Oil Manuf'g Co.,	June 6,	May 4,	35,000	7,000	-	-	3,000	-
Sanford Steamship Co., .	June 7,	Feb. 8,	500,000	135,000	-	-	415,000 ²	-
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.,	June 10,	May 14,	10,000	1,000	\$700	\$300	-	4,500
Shepard and Morse Lumber Co.,	June 24,	May 25,	250,000	35,360	-	-	10,732	592,048
South Sudbury Manufacturing Co., . . .	June 25,	June 4,	5,000	1,900	400	1,500	1,198	-
South Athol Manuf'g Co.,	June 29,	Jan. 18,	22,000	5,000	200	4,800	10,000	-
South Shore Steamship Co.,	June 29,	June 15,	10,000	75	-	75	15,000 ³	-
Stockbridge Iron Co., .	June 30,	June 6, ⁴	125,000	31,600	24,000	7,600	-	3,411
Swift River Co., . . .	July 15,	May 3,	37,000	19,316	with real	estate,	31,086	-
Stoneham Co-operative Union,	Aug. 1,	Feb. 3,	3,320	800	-	800	-	-
Standard Yarn Co., . .	Aug. 1,	June 16,	32,000	-	-	-	40,679	19,289
S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Co., . . .	Aug. 11,	July 25,	60,000	15,000	10,000	5,000	2,500	-
Southern Berkshire Cheese Co.,	Aug. 12,	Jan. 3,	3,600	700	-	700	350	-
Somerset Iron Co., . .	Aug. 12,	June 27,	100,000	46,462	-	-	92,924	43,862
Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Co., . . .	Aug. 22,	June 1,	15,000	7,500	with real	estate,	2,000	-
Salem Laboratory Co., .	Aug. 27,	July 27,	150,000	65,000	15,000	50,000	45,652	36,275
Somerset Potters Works,	Sept. 9,	Jan. 3,	19,700	20,000	with real and	estate engine,	2,000	-
Saunders Cotton Mills, .	Sept. 9,	May 10,	175,000	100,000	25,000	75,000	35,000	-
Saxonville Mills, . . .	Sept. 16,	July 9,	85,600	244,985	with real	estate,	-	1,096,274
Suffolk Coal Co., . . .	Sept. 20,	Mar. 1,	400,000	434,300	400,000 ²	34,300	23,840	-
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Co., . . .	Oct. 7,	Sept. 16,	500,000	90,000	-	-	91,000	619,168

¹ Of which \$69,912 is profit and loss, and \$27,436 is suspense account.² Steamers and franchises.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS.—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.					Capital Stock Paid In.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$43,668	\$107,854	-	-	\$216,522	\$100,000	\$54,096	\$62,426	-	-	\$216,522
63,000	75,662	\$60,126	-	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
31,969	24,659	-	-	163,213	200,000	80,107	-	-	-	280,107
20,692	54,603	7,976	\$97,348 ¹	199,173	100,000	99,173	-	-	-	199,173
514,992	503,649	-	54,848	1,093,489	250,000	625,493	-	\$217,996	-	1,093,489
500	-	-	-	10,500	35,000	None, .	None, .	-	-	35,000
19,475	-	-	-	569,475	500,000	29,054	-	40,421	-	569,475
plank	road,	-	-	5,500	10,000	499	-	-	-	10,499
177,468	407,046	-	7,534	638,140	250,000	238,612	149,528	-	-	638,140
1,828	-	-	-	4,926	5,000	2,554	-	-	-	7,554
661	800	-	-	16,461	22,000	15,000	-	-	-	37,000
3,407	-	-	-	18,482	10,000	16,158	-	-	-	26,158
3,411	-	-	-	35,011	125,000	100,163	-	-	-	225,163
134,784	176,478	-	-	361,664	37,000	91,022	-	-	\$15,000	143,022
1,450	2,927	-	1,275	6,452	3,320	3,021	-	111	-	6,452
7,471	11,818	-	-	59,968	32,000	29,251	-	-	-	61,251
5,224	23,000	-	-	45,724	60,000	24,426	-	-	-	84,426
-	-	-	-	1,050	3,600	-	-	-	-	3,600
1,826	4,620	-	37,416	183,248	100,000	83,248	-	-	-	183,248
6,079	4,157	175	-	19,911	15,000	4,400	-	511	-	19,911
10,930	25,345	-	-	146,927	150,000	851	-	5	-	150,851
3,730	5,545	-	2,732	34,007	19,700	14,307	-	-	-	34,007
14,190	16,108	-	2,000	167,298	175,000	131,869	-	-	-	306,869
508,477	447,268	with miscell.	140,529	1,341,259	85,600	4,912	1,250,747	with	reserves,	1,341,259
-	5,732	-	Lease, see R. E.	463,872	400,000	10,237	53,635	with	reserves,	463,872
94,414	515,448	-	9,306	800,168	500,000	217,800	82,368	-	-	800,168

³ Steamer.

⁴ Adjourned.

⁵ Dr., \$3,923.79.

⁶ Lease.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Simonds Manufg Co.,	1881. Oct. 7,	1881. Sept. 5,	\$120,000	\$55,082	-	\$55,082	\$66,589	-
Sheffield China Clay Co.,	Oct. 28,	Oct. 5,	25,000	18,300	\$11,800	6,500	3,500	\$7,797
Springfield Glazed Paper Co.,	Oct. 31,	July 12,	20,000	-	-	-	12,741	50,537
South Reading Ice Co.,	Nov. 30,	Oct. 10,	30,000	3,000	-	-	-	-
Shaw Stocking Co.,	Dec. 5,	May 10, ²	240,000	45,748	22,199	23,549	57,187	192,941
Sagamore Manufg Co.,	Dec. 6,	Oct. 26,	750,000	230,000	40,000	190,000	300,000	154,813
South Boston Iron Co.,	Dec. 19,	July 18,	100,000	1,035,514	829,714	205,800	140,000	375,660
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	Feb. 4,	Feb. 1,	300,000	422,088 ³	with real	estate,	270,000	164,762
Taunton Cotton and Machine Co.,	Feb. 19,	1880. Oct. 27,	55,500	25,488	with real	estate,	3,929	-
Taber Organ Co.,	Feb. 26,	1881. Jan. 17,	15,000	400	-	400	1,800	-
Tudor Co.,	Mar. 1,	Feb. 9,	600,000 ⁴	337,077	-	-	30,000	131,455
Tunyoap Manufg Co.,	Mar. 12,	Jan. 10,	30,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	-
Thorndike Co.,	Mar. 16,	Feb. 8,	450,000	85,000	with real	estate,	90,000	-
Taunton Brick Co.,	Mar. 21,	Feb. 12,	75,000	43,543	27,543	16,000	23,418	50,075
Taunton Crucible Co.,	Mar. 21,	Feb. 24,	35,000	15,000	-	-	5,475	-
Taylor and Farley Organ Co.,	Mar. 22,	Jan. 20,	150,000	56,248	with real	estate,	15,753	-
Trumbull Granite Co.,	April 1,	Jan. 11,	17,500	14,000	-	-	3,500	-
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	April 6,	Mar. 29,	1,200,000	550,000	-	-	650,000	1,332,582
Thayer and Judd Parafine Corporation,	May 7,	Jan. 11,	300,000	37,000	20,000	17,000	44,000	-
Tucker Manufg Co.,	May 11,	Mar. 29,	100,000	-	-	-	3,000	32,387
Tyer Rubber Co.,	May 12,	April 11,	25,000	8,500	-	-	9,570	36,021
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Co.,	June 2,	May 25,	218,500	57,145	-	-	58,696	-
Turner's Falls Paper Co.,	June 14,	May 11,	80,000	98,730	-	-	30,198	25,155
Taunton Oil Cloth Co.,	June 24,	June 21,	25,000	1,250	-	-	1,250	57,824
Taunton Copper Manufg Co.,	June 27,	May 25,	450,000	160,626	160,626	with lands,&c.	80,000	593,031
Turner's Falls Lumber Co.,	July 2,	May 26,	85,000	32,000	with real	estate,	8,000	-

¹ Of which \$20,644.48 is a reserve only.² Adjourned.³ Outside of mill, \$222,088.⁶ And guaranty.⁷ Profit and loss.⁸ Deficit, \$48,904.51.

of Corporations.—Continued.

ASSETS.—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$86,100	\$87,632	-	-	\$295,403	\$120,000	\$115,809	\$27,157	\$32,437	-	\$295,403
47	6,500	-	\$1,250	29,597	25,000	2,952	1,645	-	-	29,597
20,501	29,536	\$500	7,138	70,416	20,000	25,830	24,586 ¹	20,645 ¹	\$3,941	70,416
59	-	-	-	3,059	30,000	103	-	-	-	30,103
25,729	48,162	119,050	5,091	300,967	240,000	31,186	29,781	29,781	-	300,967
96,412	55,601	-	2,800	684,813	560,175	11,463	113,175	-	-	684,813
152,664	206,996	16,000	13,500	1,564,674	100,000	1,115,744	348,930	-	-	1,564,674
55,387	109,375	-	-	856,850	300,000	55,000	501,850	-	-	856,850
1,023	-	-	25,060	55,500	55,500	None, .	-	-	-	55,500
29,247	10,084	-	200	41,731	15,000	21,230	-	3,001	2,500	41,731
35,955	95,500	-	-	498,532	444,000 ⁴	None, .	54,532	-	-	498,532
402	222	-	9,376 ⁵	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
300,496	69,181	-	-	544,677	450,000	10,802	-	-	83,875 ⁶	544,677
24,238	14,082	-	10,899 ⁷ 11,755	127,936	75,000	52,936	-	-	-	127,936
4,500	16,693	-	-	41,668	35,000	55,574	-	8	-	90,574
93,645	40,000	10,000	10,000	225,646	150,000	75,461	-	185	-	225,646
-	3,094	-	-	20,594	17,500	4,989	-	-	-	22,489
305,549	1,027,033	-	-	2,532,582	1,200,000	986,428	346,154	310,342	35,612	2,532,582
28,199	88,594	100,000	100,000	397,793	300,000	76,125	21,668	-	-	397,793
12,387	20,000	-	-	35,387	100,000	19,308	-	-	-	119,308
14,598	19,826	1,602	-	54,091	25,000	2,932	26,159	26,159	-	54,091
22,558	74,705	-	19,000	232,104	218,500	10,813	2,791	-	-	232,104
8,839	16,316	-	-	149,083	80,000	59,031	10,052	-	-	149,083
43,482	14,342	-	-	60,324	25,000	6,555	28,769	8,261	20,508	60,324
201,332	366,560	-	25,139	833,657	450,000	243,973	-	139,684	-	833,657
9,328	9,255	-	23,796	82,379	85,000	5,944	-	9	-	90,944

⁴ \$156,000 of capital returned to stockholders.

⁵ Balance profit and loss.

⁶ Deduct balance profit and loss, \$5,565 = \$82,379.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Traveller Newspaper Association, . . .	1881. July 7,	1881. June 27,	\$88,000	-	None, .	None, .	\$15,000	-
Taunton Tack Co., . . .	July 15,	July 14,	120,000	\$28,000	-	-	22,000	\$170,303
Taunton Gas Light Co.,	July 29,	July 18,	80,000	25,000	-	\$25,000	35,000	52,087
Turner's Falls Co., . . .	July 29,	May 11,	300,000	366,139	with real	estate,	1,169	76,368
Taunton Iron Works Co.,	Aug. 3,	June 22,	67,500	15,000	\$5,000	10,000	20,000	83,325
Terry Clock Co., . . .	Aug. 3,	July 26,	22,500	-	-	-	6,606	-
Tremont Nail Co., . . .	Aug. 11,	July 30,	100,000	8,000	with	real	estate,	140,151
Tecumseh Mills, . . .	Nov. 12,	Oct. 25,	500,000	274,509	74,509 ¹	200,000	432,339	121,718
Tucum Manufg Co., . .	Dec. 6,	Sept. 5,	35,000	-	-	-	19,256	-
Union Co. (Credited to 1879),	Jan. 18,	1880. Nov. 27,	5,840	7,527	with real	estate,	-	9,447
Union Water Meter Co.,	Feb. 9,	1881. Jan. 15,	75,000	34,000	-	-	18,078	73,843
Union Belt Co., . . .	Mar. 2,	Jan. 20,	24,000	None, .	-	-	8,700	32,074
Union Glass Co., . . .	Mar. 16,	Feb. 9,	50,000	15,000	with real	estate,	1,000	55,801
United States Metallic Packing Co., . . .	Mar. 28,	Feb. 2,	50,000	-	-	-	3,254	-
United States and Foreign Salamander Felt-ing Co. (New England Branch),	Mar. 29,	Feb. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	4,000	-
Union Stone Co., . . .	Mar. 31,	Feb. 23,	150,000	29,036	-	-	55,711	187,577
Union Paper Manufacturing Co., . . .	April 5,	Feb. 25,	200,000	146,198	15,000	131,198	100,000	140,820
United Neighbors' Co-operative Store, . . .	May 10,	April 6,	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
United States Street Lighting Co., . . .	June 7,	Feb. 2,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Union Ice Co.,	June 23,	June 10,	60,000	55,731	10,090	45,641	-	11,953
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, .	July 9,	May 10,	125,000	50,575	13,275	37,300	40,000	-
United States Cord Co., .	Aug. 12,	July 7,	40,000	-	-	-	5,000	34,820
Union Comb Co., . . .	Aug. 17,	Jan. 22,	28,000	21,800	with real	estate,	11,699	-
United States Ventilation Co.,	Aug. 31,	Aug. 29, ⁷	60,000	-	-	-	-	-
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Co., . .	Nov. 2,	Aug. 2,	500,000	174,250	22,300	151,950	98,258	594,503

¹ With tenements.² Loss.³ Of which \$4,000 is mortgage.⁷ Adjourned.⁸ Balance profit and loss.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$20,000	\$5,000	-	-	\$40,000	\$88,000	None, .	-	-	-	\$88,000
26,389	143,464	-	\$450	220,303	120,000	\$72,793	-	\$27,510	-	220,303
48,248	3,839	-	-	112,087	80,000	754	\$31,333	11,521	\$19,812	112,087
70,450	1,982	-	3,936	443,676	300,000	77,584	-	66,092	-	443,676
23,783	59,542	-	-	118,325	67,500	49,308	1,517	1,517	-	118,325
8,742	29,182	-	-	44,530	22,500	21,493	537	537	-	44,530
83,678	56,473	-	-	148,151	100,000	-	-	48,151	-	148,151
36,590	77,828	-	7,300	828,566	500,000	146,498	182,068	91,980	90,088	828,566
1,515	9,550	-	18,195 ²	48,516	35,000	13,516	-	-	-	48,516
4,487	3,977	-	983	16,974	5,840	4,339 ³	-	-	6,795	16,974
13,449	22,844	\$30,000	7,550	125,921	75,000	25,750	25,171	-	-	125,921
12,668	19,406	-	-	40,774	24,000	10,078	-	6,696	-	40,774
38,174	17,627	-	-	71,801	50,000	44	21,757	with	reserves,	71,801
4,241	4,406	38,860	400	51,161	50,000	6,774	-	-	-	56,774
1,732	593	-	-	6,325	5,000	-	-	1,325	-	6,325
71,607	107,124	6,000	2,846	272,324	150,000	39,192	-	83,132	-	272,324
82,786	58,034	-	5,879	392,897	200,000	120,047	-	72,850	-	392,897
1,373	1,005	-	311	2,689	1,000	1,878	300	4	-	3,178
3,700	20,300	50,000	-	74,000	50,000	17,500	-	6,500	-	74,000
2,333	3,820	-	5,800	67,684	60,000	-	7,684	5	6	67,684
-	38,770	-	-	129,345	125,000	20,214	-	-	-	145,214
1,755	2,265	30,800	800	40,620	40,000	9,000	-	-	-	49,000
14,908	8,027	-	810	57,244	28,000	3,101	-	26,143	-	57,244
-	-	-	61,069 ⁸	61,069	60,000	1,069	-	-	-	61,069
149,115	344,198	2,532	7,664 90,994 ⁹	867,011	500,000	367,011	-	-	-	867,011

⁴ Balance loss, \$489.09.⁵ \$26,455.62.⁶ 18,771.44.⁹ Profit and loss.

\$7,684.18.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Union Cotton Manufacturing Co., . . .	1881. Nov. 18,	1881. Oct. 26,	\$750,000	\$330,000	-	-	\$401,602	\$214,690
Union Co., . . .	Dec. 21,	Nov. 26,	5,840	7,527	with real	estate,	-	-
Union Needle Co., . . .	Dec. 29,	Nov. 16,	40,000	5,500	\$800	\$4,700	15,578	31,130
Valley Paper Co., . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 15,	125,000	130,000	with real	estate,	20,000	92,791
Vulcanite Manuf'g Co., .	Sept. 27,	June 15, ⁴	25,000	12,500	500	12,000	8,000	-
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Co., . . .	Dec. 16,	Oct. 20,	250,000	4,500	-	-	20,000	-
Washington Mills, . . .	Jan. 14,	1880. Dec. 30,	1,650,000	800,000	300,000	500,000	550,000	-
Williston and Knight Co.,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 21,	150,000	50,000	10,000	40,000	20,000	185,670
Wenham Lake Ice Co., .	Jan. 24,	Dec. 24,	25,000	38,850	11,900	26,950	6,300	-
Weetamoe Mills, . . .	Jan. 28,	1881. Jan. 26,	550,000	386,761	-	-	341,661	202,462
Worcester Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 19,	500,000	118,000	-	-	400,000	31,746
Williams Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 17,	50,000	41,121	-	-	8,275	102,944
Wamsutta Hotel Co., . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 22,	16,000	18,000	-	18,000	-	-
Wakefield Rattan Co., .	Feb. 9,	Feb. 2,	1,000,000	304,307	124,525	179,782	115,200	828,669
Wampanoag Mills, . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 24,	500,000	384,427	with real	estate,	628,453	254,366
Watchman Publishing Co., . . .	Feb. 12,	1880. Dec. 14,	72,000	-	-	-	-	9,198
Westfield Power Co., . .	Feb. 23,	1881. Jan. 12,	25,000	42,272	-	-	7,976	-
Wright and Potter Printing Co., . . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 18,	50,000	-	-	-	19,596	48,635
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Co., . . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 19,	300,000	103,789	with real	estate,	18,800	359,181
Wright Manuf'g Co., . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 18,	60,000	18,241	-	-	32,078	120,539
Westfield Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 26,	54,000	17,717	2,430	15,287	32,262	6,534
Warren Thread Co., . .	Mar. 2,	Jan. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	22,056	5,650
Waltham Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 11,	Feb. 9,	100,000	13,701	4,200	9,501	90,686	10,871
Worthy Paper Co., . . .	Mar. 14,	Jan. 25,	100,000	92,924	with real	estate,	40,554	-
West Bolyston Manufacturing Co., . . .	Mar. 15,	Feb. 16,	200,000	118,138	17,000	101,138	193,887	207,349
Warren Cotton Mills, . .	Mar. 16,	1880. Nov. 9,	450,000	175,000	with real	estate,	200,000	-

¹ Error; should be \$17,688.² Error; should be \$17,512.³ Profit and loss.⁴ Chiefly doubtful claims.

ASSETS.—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$91,110	\$123,580	-	-	\$946,292	\$750,000	-	\$196,292	-	-	\$946,292
4,210	4,891	-	\$1,060	17,695 ¹	5,840	\$416	2,500	-	\$8,756	17,695 ²
13,291	16,839	\$1,000	5,880 } 333 ³	58,421	40,000	18,421	-	-	-	58,421
42,434	50,357	-	-	242,791	125,000	45,329	12,462	-	60,000	242,791
3,532	8,338	10,000	-	42,370	17,000	1,800	23,570	\$21,570	2,000	42,370
141,973	37,674	160,000	-	364,147	250,000	114,147	-	-	-	364,147
473,514	2,104,556	-	-	3,928,070	1,650,000	1,994,346 ⁵	-	185,074	98,650 ⁶	3,928,070
12,049	152,121	-	21,500	255,670	150,000	70,406	35,264	10,264 ⁷	25,000	255,670
7,700	-	-	-	52,850	25,000	23,000	4,850	-	-	52,850
33,845	168,617	-	-	930,884	550,000	233,868	-	147,016	-	930,884
15,252	16,494	-	97,546	647,292	500,000	25,039	122,253	78,735	43,518	647,292
45,082	57,862	-	-	152,340	50,000	6,708	50,000	29,632	16,000	152,340
730	1,000	-	618 ³	20,348	16,000	4,348	-	-	-	20,348
189,483	608,651	2,100	28,435	1,248,176	1,000,000	19,085	229,091	202,958	26,133	1,248,176
45,888	204,128	-	4,350	1,267,246	500,000	389,800	377,446	377,446	-	1,267,246
9,198	-	-	72,000	81,198	72,000	-	9,198	7,793	1,400	81,198
856	-	-	-	51,104	25,000	25,000	-	1,104	-	51,104
16,650	31,985	-	-	68,231	50,000	9,921	8,310	8,310	-	68,231
166,196	169,985	-	23,000	481,770	300,000	128,667	-	53,103	-	481,770
29,143	91,396	-	-	170,860	60,000	35,329	49,843	25,688	-	170,860
4,561	1,973	-	-	56,513	54,000	40	-	2,473	-	56,513
18,539	108,757	-	8,192 ⁸	163,194	25,000	138,194	-	-	-	163,194
8,575	1,871	-	425	115,258	100,000	7,000	8,258	8,240	18	115,258
28,233	25,897	-	-	187,608	100,000	47,682	-	6,448	33,478	187,608
16,341	191,008	-	-	519,374	200,000	150,273	169,101	155,579	13,522	519,374
94,376	108,197	-	-	577,573	450,000	92,507	-	-	35,066 ⁹	577,573

⁴ Should have been held.

⁵ Including dividend, Jan 1.

⁶ For various purposes.

⁸ Debit to profit and loss.

⁹ And guaranty.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Williamstown M'fg Co.,	1881. Mar. 22,	1881. Jan. 26, ¹	\$300,000	\$286,737	with real	estate,	\$175,600	\$113,215
Wamesit Steam Mill Co.,	Mar. 23,	Feb. 5,	16,000	10,000	-	-	8,000	-
Winchendon Mill Co.,	April 9,	Jan. 10,	7,000	5,700	\$700	\$5,000	1,000	-
Whitin Machine Works,	April 23,	Jan. 17,	600,000	375,000	37,008	337,992	125,000	-
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Ass'n,	April 23,	Jan. 1,	100,000	94,225	-	-	-	-
Wason Manuf'g Co.,	April 23,	Feb. 21,	150,000	420,000	-	-	30,000	314,823
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Co.,	April 26,	Mar. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	75	5,132
West Medway Mallet Co.,	May 6,	April 8,	7,500	-	-	-	275	-
Washington Mills Emery Manuf'g Co.,	May 19,	May 2,	40,000	8,000	with real	estate,	1,000	-
Wenham Lake Ice Co. (2d return), ²	May 21,	1880. Dec. 24,	25,000	38,850	11,900	26,950	6,300	-
Washburn Iron Co.,	May 25,	1881. May 5,	200,000	75,000	with real	estate,	25,000	-
Wamesit Power Co.,	May 31,	May 7,	70,000	118,115	with real	estate,	33,417	65,322
Wauregan Paper Co.,	June 2,	May 21,	100,000	105,000	40,000	65,000	55,000	83,037
Woman's Journal, The Proprietors of the,	June 3,	Feb. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Willow Dale Manuf'g Co.,	June 14,	June 10, ³	25,000	44,920	-	44,920	-	-
Walworth Manuf'g Co.,	June 28,	May 10,	400,000	-	-	-	131,552	-
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Co.,	June 28,	May 31,	1,500,000	449,060	180,000	269,060	384,169	2,737,803
Whitehead and Atherton Machine Co.,	July 5,	May 20,	50,000	24,842	with real	estate,	5,057	68,503 ⁴
Ware River Manuf'g Co.,	July 11,	June 7,	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-
Ware River Woolen Co.,	July 15,	May 31,	90,000	18,000	-	-	22,000	-
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	July 29,	July 20,	80,000	82,392	with	real	estate,	-
Wenham Co-operative Union,	Aug. 1,	Jan. 15,	5,000	-	None,	None,	-	-
Wollaston Foundry Co.,	Aug. 1,	July 11,	30,000	15,000	5,000	10,000	10,000	21,235
West Amesbury Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 2,	July 11,	40,250	9,500	with real	estate,	7,195	-
Worcester Coal Co.,	Aug. 2,	July 28,	50,000	-	-	-	20,000	-
Watuppa Mills,	Aug. 2,	Mar. 24, ⁵	60,000	59,575	with real	estate,	-	-

¹ Should have been held.² Substituted for certificate filed Jan. 26, 1881. No fee.⁵ Loss and depreciation on real estate and machinery.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS. — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$32,323	\$80,358	-	\$534	\$575,552	\$300,000	\$214,554	\$60,998	\$60,998	-	\$575,552
1,270	-	-	-	19,270	16,000	3,258	-	12	-	19,270
64	-	-	-	6,764	7,000	6,977	-	-	-	13,977
171,632	290,215	-	-	961,847	600,000	58,533	303,314	173,314	\$130,000	961,847
4,348	-	-	2,164	100,737	100,000	737	-	-	-	100,737
222,350	92,473	-	-	764,823	150,000	414,823	200,000	170,000	30,000	764,823
531	450	\$4,151	-	5,207	5,000	207	-	-	-	5,207
688	610	250	-	1,823	7,500	10	-	-	-	7,510
18,197	13,890	-	-	41,087	40,000	850	-	-	237	41,087
7,700	-	-	-	52,850	25,000	23,000	-	4,850	-	52,850
81,204	40,768	-	-	221,972	200,000	39,801	-	-	-	239,801
28,702	-	-	36,620	216,854	70,000	50,344	-	-	96,510	216,854
43,987	39,050	-	-	243,037	100,000	124,189	18,848	8,848	10,000	243,037
1,500	-	-	-	1,500	10,000	1,500	-	-	-	11,500
-	132,880	-	-	177,800	25,000	124,181	-	28,619	-	177,800
247,917	247,993	2,400	86,641	716,503	400,000	213,102	-	103,401	-	716,503
1,211,706	1,526,097	-	-	3,571,032	1,500,000	1,562,358	508,674	100,000	408,674	3,571,032
56,947	6,499	-	-	93,345	50,000	20,077	-	-	23,268	93,345
165	-	-	-	5,165	5,000	-	-	-	165	5,165
8,011	40,550	-	34,437 ³	122,998	90,000	32,998	-	-	-	122,998
3,159	14,840	-	2,184	102,575	80,000	9,998	-	-	12,577	102,575
3,000	-	-	-	3,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
10,743	10,492	-	-	46,235	30,000	33,013	-	-	-	63,013
24,717	15,669	-	-	57,081	40,250	10,800	6,031	-	-	57,081
39,994	30,462	-	30,959	103,415	50,000	50,098	-	3,317	-	103,415
-	-	-	-	59,575	59,575	8,630	-	-	-	68,205

³ Was to be held.

⁴ With machinery.

⁵ Adjourned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Warner File Co., . . .	1881. Aug. 9,	1877. Jan. 8,	\$22,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	None, .
Walpole Emery Mills, .	Aug. 10,	1881. July 13,	15,000	\$8,250	-	-	\$6,000	\$26,365
Weymouth Iron Co., .	Aug. 15,	June 27,	150,000	70,000	with	real	estate,	204,652
Worcester Excursion Car Co.,	Aug. 17,	Jan. 8,	7,000	-	-	-	7,000	-
Whiting Paper Co., .	Sept. 16,	1880. Nov. 29,	300,000	376,158	-	-	160,000	-
Walter Heywood Chair Co.,	Sept. 23,	Oct. 6,	240,000	213,036	\$50,000	\$163,036	52,772	-
Waltham Music Hall Co.,	Sept. 28,	1881. Sept. 5,	30,000	60,102	9,949	50,153	-	-
Whitney Manuf'g Co., .	Oct. 1,	Aug. 25,	6,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	-
Worcester Wire Co., .	Oct. 5,	July 5,	100,000	51,000	-	-	20,000	86,290
Woburn Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 22,	Oct. 12,	45,100	10,000	with real	estate,	35,100	8,549
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Co., . . .	Oct. 26,	Aug. 23,	50,000	8,500	-	-	30,804	70,932
Whittier Machine Co., .	Nov. 1,	Oct. 5,	150,000	88,591	88,591	with land	55,751	166,397
Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Co., . . .	Nov. 17,	Oct. 19,	300,000	400	400	-	-	-
Whitman and Miles Manuf'g Co. (for 1880), .	Nov. 17,	1880. Nov. 10,	300,000	9,400	2,575	6,825	-	-
Westborough Co-operative Union,	Nov. 30,	1881. Oct. 13,	8,880	7,900	-	-	-	7,228
Wamsutta Mills, . . .	Dec. 3,	Nov. 15,	2,500,000	1,149,510	with real	estate,	1,593,599	-
Williston Mills, . . .	Dec. 27,	Dec. 20,	350,000	125,900	w'h R.E.	125,900	86,852	140,231
832 Certificates,		832	163,745,954	77,088,648	10,103,524	19,542,733	52,091,277	89,874,642
Deduct for 15 Corporations filing two certificates each,		15	2,024,840	838,275	29,993	277,643	273,326	938,094
Total of 817 Corporations,		817	161,721,114	76,250,373	10,073,531	19,265,090	51,817,951	88,936,548
Percentage to total of assets,		-	59.39	28.00	3.70	7.07	19.03	32.66
Percentage to total of liabilities,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Profit and loss.² Of which \$213,008.22 due stockholders.³ \$106.25 per share has already

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS.—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	-	-	None, .	\$22,000	\$4,000	-	-	-	\$26,000
\$11,051	\$12,246	-	\$3,068	\$40,615	15,000	25,455	-	\$160	-	40,615
114,208	90,444	-	57,124 ¹	331,776	150,000	181,776	-	-	-	331,776
495	-	-	-	7,495	7,000	-	-	-	-	7,000
285,010	149,310	-	-	970,478	300,000	80,296	-	415,182	\$175,000	970,478
253,086	164,592	\$500	684	684,670	240,000	431,921 ²	-	12,749	-	684,670
841	-	-	57	61,000	30,000	31,000	-	-	-	61,000
927	-	-	-	927	6,000	4,500	-	-	-	10,500
30,160	56,130	-	-	157,290	100,000	57,290	-	-	-	157,290
5,505	3,044	-	-	53,649	45,100	-	-	-	6,500	51,600
39,249	31,683	-	-	110,236	50,000	30,887	-	29,349	-	110,236
92,384	74,013	-	-	310,739	150,000	99,955	\$60,784	60,784	-	310,739
1,519	-	-	-	1,919	None, ³	6	-	-	-	6
88	-	-	-	9,488	None, ⁴	517	-	-	-	517
2,778	4,450	-	-	15,128	8,880	2,317	-	3,931	-	15,128
148,210	831,939	-	-	3,723,258	2,500,000	1,015,564	-	207,694	-	3,723,258
47,492	92,739	-	36,282 ¹	389,265	350,000	39,265	-	-	-	389,265
49,621,725	70,926,711	11,156,863	12,039,559	274,570,853	160,339,062	74,495,378	32,055,214	23,663,917	8,550,753	283,642,497
366,743	633,642	100,000	67,092	2,284,078	1,673,940	933,891	166,573	262,425	122,345	2,997,451
49,254,982	70,293,069	11,056,863	11,972,467	272,286,775	158,665,122	73,561,487	31,888,641	23,401,492	8,428,408	280,645,046
18.09	25.82	4.06	4.39	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	56.54	26.21	11.36	8.34	3.00	100.00

been paid back to stockholders.

⁴ \$104 per share has already been paid back to stockholders.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1881.

Capital Stock of 160 corporations, organized under 1870, chap. 224, sect. 11; 1874, chap. 375, sect. 4; and 1877, chap. 224, sect. 4,	\$18,842,100
Without Capital, 80 religious, benevolent, or library corporations, organized under 1870, chap. 224, sect. 11; 1874, chap. 375, sect. 4; and 1872, chap. 217, sect. 2,	-
Without Capital, 1 school corporation, under 1875, chap. 49, sect. 2, re-organized,	-
Capital Stock of 4 railroad corporations, organized under 1874, chap. 372, sect. 29; and 1879, chap. 274, sect. 3,	150,000
Capital Stock of 1 street-railway corporation, organized under 1874, chap. 29, sect. 8,	250,000
Without Capital, 1 mutual fire-insurance company, 1872, chap. 375, sect. 9,	-
Total,	<u>\$19,242,100</u>
Capital paid up, of 119 corporations, under 1870, chap. 224, sect. 32; and 1875, chap. 177, sect. 2,	\$10,578,400
Capital partially paid, of 5 railroad and railway corporations, under 1878, chap. 215, sect. 2; 1874, chap. 29, sect. 15; and 1880, chap. 5, sect. 1; and 2 not stated,	84,000
Total,	<u>\$10,662,400</u>
Capital invested by 30 corporations, certificates under 1870, chap. 224, sect. 32, in real estate,	\$1,351,986
Capital invested by 77 corporations, certificates under 1870, chap. 224, sect. 32, in personal estate,	4,994,727
Capital invested by 24 corporations, certificates under 1870, chap. 224, sect. 32, in mixed,	2,995,425
Capital on hand by 63 corporations, certificates under 1870, chap 224, sect. 32, in cash,	1,236,262
Total,	<u>\$10,578,400</u>
Capital of 5 railroad and railway corporations not required to state investment,	\$400,000
Capital increased by 54 corporations, under 1870, chap. 224, sect. 34, of which there has been paid in,	4,687,220
Capital increased by 5 railroad and railway corporations, under 1874, chap. 372, sect. 30; 1874, chap. 29, sect. 15; and 1879, chap. 274, sect. 4,	1,055,900
original capital,	1,144,100
present capital,	2,200,000

Capital increased by 2 insurance companies,	\$700,000
original capital,	900,000
present capital,	1,600,000
Capital reduced by 9 corporations, under 1870, chap. 224, sect. 35, .	1,316,400
present capital,	1,388,600
Capital reduced by 1 railroad company, under 1879, chap. 274, sect. 4, .	40,000
original capital,	50,000
present capital,	10,000
22 corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial Court. Capital	
withdrawn,	2,546,700

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1881, under Act 1870,

Chap. 224, Sect. 33, and Amendment, 1874, Chap. 349, Sect. 1.

832 certificates filed (15 of which were for former years, or were duplicates), re- ducing the number to 817 corporations which make returns.			Percentage to Total of Assets.
Total fixed capital of these 817 corporations,	\$161,721,114		59.39
<i>Assets,¹ as follows:—</i>			
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included), 614 only making return,	\$76,250,373		28.00
Land and Water-power, 228 “ “ “	10,073,531		3.70
Buildings, 276 “ “ “	19,265,090		7.07
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here), 601 “ “ “	51,817,951		19.03
Other Assets (400 returns aggregate, and 11 returns as miscellaneous), 411 “ “ “	88,936,548		32.66
Cash and debts receivable, 738 “ “ “	49,254,982		18.09
Manufactures, merchandise, material, and stock in pro- cess, 654 “ “ “	70,293,069		25.82
Patent rights, 127 “ “ “	11,056,863		4.06
Miscellaneous (including deficits, balances, etc., 71 so reporting), 443 “ “ “	11,972,467		4.39
Total assets of corporations as they foot up in the table, 782 “ “ “ 2	272,286,775		3
			Percentage to Total of Liabilities.
<i>Liabilities,¹ as follows:—</i>			
Total Capital Stock (paid in, or regarded as a liability), 812 “ “ “	\$158,665,122		56.54
Total Debts, 732 “ “ “	73,561,487		26.21
Reserves (250 corporations give total, and 40 give this item as a detail), 290 “ “ “	31,888,641		11.36
Balance Profit and Loss (22 corporations return this as deficits, which are omitted from the table, and given in the foot-notes), 402 “ “ “	23,401,492		8.34
Reserve for Depreciation (this reserve is held by 19 cor- porations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note), 167 “ “ “	8,428,408		3.00
Total liabilities of corporations as they foot up in the table, 772 “ “ “ 2	280,645,046		3

¹ In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give totals are here added to those given (in all 817).

³ The same amounts being often returned under more than one heading (e.g., “Real Estate, Other Assets, and Reserves”), the aggregates of percentages would be more than 100.

The Corporations reported from the Supreme Judicial Court as having been dissolved in 1880, aggregated \$1,611,800 capital, which has been withdrawn from this form of investment. The Arlington Piano Company, \$38,000; Automatic Signal Telegraph Company, \$60,000; Boston Flax Mills, \$150,000; Boston Sugar Refinery, \$750,000; Boston Star Collar Company, \$30,000; Eagle Rubber Company, \$100,000; Homestead Printing Company, \$10,000; Hopedale Furnace Company, \$20,000; Hyde Park Woolen Company, \$100,000; Maloy Pressure Gauge Company, \$50,000; Manhattan Lime Hurdle Company, \$15,000; Manufacturers' Corporate Association, \$50,000; Mechanical Toy Company, \$14,000; Methuen Woolen Mills, \$150,000; Mount Tom Co-operative Association, \$2,600; Sovereigns' Co-operative Company, \$6,200; Sovereigns' Co-operative Union, \$1,000; S. R. Nye Bay State Rake Company, \$15,000; Wesson Sewing Machine Manufacturing Company, \$50,000. Total, \$1,611,800.

CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Return thereof made by the Clerks of the several Counties in 1881.

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Capital withdrawn.	Location.	Returned by Clerk of County of —
1881.				
Oct. 6,	Allatona Mining Company,	\$125,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
July 19,	American Oil Company,	32,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
June 8,	American Papeterie Company,	100,000	Springfield, .	Hampden.
Jan. 26,	American Stop-Motion Company,	300,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 6,	Bartow Mining Company,	30,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
May 10,	Bertha Zinc Mining and Smelting Company, .	40,000	Plymouth, . .	Plymouth.
July 19,	Boston Paint Mills,	7,500	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
1880.				
Oct. 19,	Bridgewater Industrial Company,	50,000	Bridgewater, .	Plymouth.
1881.				
Mar. 5,	Chelsea Oil Company,	80,000	Chelsea, . .	Suffolk.
Feb. 15,	City Mills Manufacturing Company,	60,000	Norfolk, . .	Norfolk.
Apr. term,	Fitchburg Telephone Exchange Company, .	6,000	Fitchburg, . .	Worcester.
Oct. 31,	Globe Company,	1,000,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
June 8,	Hadley Falls Paper Company,	60,000	Holyoke, . .	Hampden.
Oct. 24,	Land and Coal Company of Golden,	100,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Dec. 2,	Lowell Oil Cup Company,	35,000	Lowell, . .	Middlesex.
Dec. 1,	Lowell Tin and Iron Company,	15,000	Lowell, . .	Middlesex.
April 19,	Nabnassett Manufacturing Company,	40,000	Lowell, . .	Middlesex.
July 12,	New Era Coffee Company,	35,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
April 23,	Norton Steam Power Company,	30,000	Norton, . .	Bristol.
April 27,	Sovereigns' Co-operative Store,	1,200	Taunton, . .	Bristol.
Jan. 18,	Union Button Hole and Embroidery Machine Company,	350,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 31,	Wellington Coal Company,	50,000	Worcester, . .	Suffolk.
	22 corporations,	\$2,546,700		

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT UNDER THE CORPORATION ACT OF 1870, CHAPTER 224, AND AMENDMENTS THERETO, AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION OF CORPORATIONS (WHICH ACTS HAVE BEEN CONSOLIDATED IN THE PUBLIC STATUTES, to take effect Feb. 1, 1882).

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under sects. 11 and 12 of chap. 224 of 1870 (P. S., chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 84), *one-twentieth of one per cent of the amount of the capital stock* as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (chap. 356 of 1871, P. S., chap. 106, sect. 84) shall not be less, in any case, than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under sect. 2 of chap. 217 of 1872 (P. S., chap. 40, sect. 17), or sect. 4 of chap. 375 of 1874 (P. S., chap. 115, sect. 4), or under sect. 2 of chap. 49 of 1875 (P. S., chap. 115, sect. 6), or sect. 4 of chap. 224 of 1877 (P. S., chap. 117, sect. 4), FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under sect. 9 of chap. 375 of 1872 (P. S., chap. 119, sect. 35), TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under chap. 29 of 1874, sect. 8 (P. S., chap. 113, sect. 8, and chap. 112, sects. 43, 44, and 1st cl. of sect. 45), chap. 372 of 1874, sect. 29 (P. S., chap. 112, sect. 44), and chap. 274 of 1879, sect. 3 (P. S., chap. 112, sect. 227), FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS FORMERLY IN FORCE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes, previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under sect. 32, chap. 224, of 1870, or sect. 2, chap. 177, of 1875 (P. S., chap. 106, sects. 46, 48), ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*), under sect. 33, chap. 224, of 1870, and as amended by chap. 349 of 1874, sect. 1 (P. S., chap. 106, sects. 54, 84), FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under sect. 34, chap. 224, of 1870, *as amended by chap. 356 of 1871* (P. S., chap. 106, sects 54, 84), "*one-twentieth of one per cent of the amount by which the capital is increased provided that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount of amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under sect. 11 or sect. 12 and under sect. 34 of said Act*" (chap. 224 of 1870), (P. S., chap. 106, sects. 21, 22 56, 84), "*exceed in any case the sum of two hundred dollars.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under sect. 35, chap. 224, of 1870 (P. S., chap. 106, sect. 57), ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under sects. 36 54, chap. 224, of 1870 (P. S., chap. 106, sects. 58, 74, 84), ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION under sect. 66, chap. 224, of 1870 (P. S., chap. 106, sect. 79), ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS under sect. 2, chap. 349, of 1874 (P. S., chap. 106, sect. 80, \$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, or TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under chap. 215 of 1878, sects. 1 and 2 (P. S., chap. 112, sects. 85, 86), FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under chap. 372 of 1874, sect. 31 (P. S., chap. 112, sect. 139), FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under chap. 372 of 1874, sect. 30, cl. 2 (P. S., chap. 112, sect. 45, cl. 2), or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, or of GUARANTY FUND, under sect. 13, chap. 375, of 1872 (P. S., chap. 119, sect. 62), FIVE DOLLARS; and of Increase of Capital under sect. 3, chap. 35, of 1878 (P. S., chap. 119, sect. 71), FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE mentioned in sect. 19, chap. 375, of 1872 (P. S., chap. 119, sect. 77), ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF PERMANENT FUND, and issuing Secretary's Certificate, under sect. 2 of chap. 50 of 1878 (P. S., chap. 119, sect. 132. Fee reduced to five dollars), TEN DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chap. 224 of 1870 (P. S., chaps. 106, 112, 113, 115, 119, etc.), TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

GENERAL LAWS UNDER WHICH CORPORATIONS MAY BE FORMED.

Chap. 224 of 1870. Formation of Manufacturing and other Corporations. (P. S., chap. 106.)

Chap. 217 of 1872. Of Library Corporations. (P. S., chap. 40, sects. 16-20.)

- Chap. 244 of 1872. Of Hotel and Public Hall Corporations. (P. S., chap. 106, sect. 13.)
- Chap. 375 of 1872. Of Insurance Companies, and for other purposes. (P. S., chap. 119.)
- Chap. 167 of 1873. Of Companies to insure against Loss or Damage by Breakage of Plate Glass, and for other purposes. (P. S., chap. 119, sect. 26.)
- Chap. 179 of 1873. Of Common Carrier Corporations. (P. S., chap. 106, sect. 12.)
- Chap. 182 of 1873. Of Insurance Companies, Amendment. (P. S., chap. 119, sect. 63.)
- Chap. 29 of 1874. Of Street Railway Corporations. (P. S., chap. 113.)
- Chap. 165 of 1874. Of Corporations for any purpose, except Banking and Land Companies. (P. S., chap. 106, sect. 14.)
- Chap. 295 of 1874. Of Swine-slaughtering Associations. (P. S., chap. 107.)
- Chap. 298 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, narrow gauge. (P. S., chap. 112, sect. 45, cls. 4, 5.)
- Chap. 372 of 1874. Of Railroad Corporations, "General Railroad Act." (P. S., chap. 112.)
- Chap. 375 of 1874. Of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc. (P. S., chap. 115.)
- Chap. 351 of 1874. To authorize and regulate the building of Branches and Extensions by Railroad Corporations. (P. S., chap. 112, sect. 139.)
- Chap. 49 of 1875. Formation of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc.; Reorganization of the same, Amendment to 1874, chap. 375. (P. S., chap. 115, sects. 6-13.)
- Chap. 107 of 1875. Relating to 1874, chap. 375. (P. S., chap. 115, sect. 10.)
- Chap. 177 of 1875. Amendments to General Corporation Act, chap. 224 of 1870. (P. S., chap. 106.)
- Chap. 224 of 1877. Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Associations. (P. S., chap. 117.)
- Chap. 108 of 1879. Incorporation of Roman Catholic Churches. (P. S., chap. 38, sects. 48-50.)
- Chap. 275 of 1879. Capitalizing the Indebtedness of Bankrupt and Insolvent Corporations. (P. S., chap. 106, sects. 15, 49.)
- Chap. 274 of 1879. Of Railroads and Telegraphs in Foreign Countries. (P. S., chap. 112, sects. 223-227.)
- Chap. 21 of 1880. Relating to the formation of Religious Societies. (P. S., chap. 38, sect. 26.)
- The General Statutes. Certain chapters which have not been repealed (The Public Statutes): 28 (P. S., chap. 82). Cemeteries. 31 (P. S., chap. 39). Of Donations and Conveyances for Pious and Charitable Uses. 65 (P. S., chap. 110). Aqueduct Corporations. 66 (P. S., chap. 114). Agricultural, Horticultural, and Ornamental Tree Associations. 67 (P. S., chap. 111). Proprietors of Wharves. General Fields, and Real Estate lying in common.

GENERAL STATUTES, CHAP. 68, SECT. 35 (P. S., CHAP. 105, SECT. 40), OF DISSOLUTION.

“When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close their concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application; and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, may proceed to hear the matter, and for reasonable cause decree a dissolution of the corporation. Corporations so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if their charters had expired by their own limitation.”

[Chap. 157 of the Acts of 1880.] (P. S., chap. 105, sect. 45.)

AN ACT REQUIRING RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Whenever a corporation is dissolved by the supreme judicial court, the clerk of the courts for the county in which the decree or order for dissolution is made shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved and the date upon which such order or decree was made. [Approved March 29, 1880.]

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following Acts: viz., Acts of 1870, chap. 224, sects. 32, 38, 39 (P. S., chap. 106, sects. 46, 60, 61); Acts of 1875, chap. 177, sects. 1, 2 (P. S., chap. 106, sects. 48, 49).

RECORDS, INDEXES, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A complete general index has been prepared for each year, embracing every certificate recorded in the department, concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first were recorded. This index includes all railroad, railway, insurance, manufacturing, mining, and other business corporations, together with associations for library, benevolent, educational, and religious purposes, which have filed certificates of any kind in this office.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The department has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be “recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district” wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial Court previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the department for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870 (P. S., chap. 106), and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those for

some years previous), is made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* chap. 356 of the Acts of 1871, or P. S., chap. 106, sect. 84, 3d cl.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the proprietor of "The Banker and Tradesman" of Boston.

TABLE I. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS FORMERLY IN FORCE.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized without Capital.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations Paying In.	Amount of Capital Paid In.	Average Paid in to each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
								Number of Corporations.	Amt of Increase.	Amount Paid In.	Number of Corporations.	Amt of Decrease.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875, . . .	-	972	\$143,898,758	\$148,044	972	\$125,403,725	\$129,016	109	\$8,049,742	\$7,556,480	20	\$3,842,800	-

CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877, AND AMENDMENTS.

1870 to 1880,	.	.	319	906	\$97,830,875	\$107,981	748	\$75,345,344	\$100,729	224	\$21,273,890	\$21,065,690	129	\$15,734,600	\$12,266,800
1881,	.	.	80	160	18,842,100	117,763	119	10,578,400	88,894	54	4,687,220	4,687,220	9	1,316,400	1,388,600
Total,	.	.	399	1,066	\$116,772,975	\$109,543	867	\$85,923,744	\$99,104	288	\$25,961,110	\$25,752,910	138	\$17,051,000	\$14,655,400

CORPORATIONS RE-ORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12, AND CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2.

1870 to 1880,	.	.	4	29	\$4,023,050	\$138,726	29	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000
1881,	.	.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	.	.	5	29	\$4,023,050	\$138,726	29	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872.

1872 to 1880,	9	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	12	\$1,700,000	\$1,700,000	2	\$542,800	\$857,200
1881,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	700,000	700,000	-	-	-
Total,	10	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	14	\$2,400,000	\$2,400,000	2	\$542,800	\$857,200

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 53 OF 1872, CHAP. 372 OF 1874, AND CHAP. 274 OF 1879.

1873 to 1880,	-	25	\$5,498,000	\$219,920	22	\$435,130	\$19,779	11	\$1,465,500	\$200,000	1	\$80,000	\$20,000
1881,	-	4	150,000	37,500	2	4,000	2,000	2	850,000	-	1	40,000	10,000
Total,	-	29	\$5,648,000	\$194,783	24	\$439,130	\$18,297	13	\$2,315,500	\$200,000	2	\$120,000	\$30,000

RAILWAY COMPANIES (STREET) UNDER CHAP 29 OF 1874.

1875 to 1880,	-	4	\$240,000	\$50,000	4	\$87,000	\$21,750	7	\$679,100	\$654,100	-	-	-
1881,	-	1	250,000	250,000	3	240,000	80,000	3	205,900	205,900	-	-	-
Total,	-	5	\$490,000	\$98,000	7	\$327,000	\$46,714	10	\$885,000	\$860,000	-	-	-

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates under the General Law, Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 33. Certificates of Condition.*

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Am't of Capital Stock Paid in.	Amount Invested in Real Estate.	Amount Invested in Personal Estate.	Amount in Mixed Estate.	Price Paid for the same.	Then Estimated Value.	Amount of Property Owned by, and of Debts Due, the Corporation.	Exits'g Demands against the Corporation.
1870 (124 during the year, and 57 subsequently),	181	\$39,010,227	\$21,679,120	\$20,215,638	\$589,575	\$29,096,969	\$36,131,963	\$56,999,378	\$18,384,571
1871 (538 during the year, and 58 subsequently),	596	114,134,786	46,567,196	66,246,936	10,796,118	75,134,873	106,367,304	162,202,732	51,933,398
1872 (648 during the year, and 11 subsequently),	659	122,570,023	56,311,504	75,967,382	9,714,075	88,812,185	112,880,580	182,415,165	60,136,836
1873 (654 during the year, and 13 subsequently),	667	131,253,840	65,234,904	79,149,846	9,740,021	101,157,171	129,633,493	211,371,742	73,986,236
1874 (including all under this form of return),	694	138,584,603	72,272,683	93,453,074	8,660,831	108,434,410	149,166,192	222,421,690	81,291,481

Annual Returns, Aggregates under Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 33, as amended by Chap. 349 of 1874, Sect. 1.

YEARS.	No. of Corporations certifying.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Real Estate.	Personal Estate and other Assets. ¹	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, and Stock in Process.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities, Including Capital and Reserves.
1874 (filed 1875) (additional to 694 filed under old form),	30	\$2,176,791	\$1,984,591	\$2,799,222	\$585,277	\$460,632	\$321,814	\$6,101,856	\$3,887,367
1875 (717 during the year, and 11 subsequently),	728	140,495,253	88,542,159	21,979,034	37,086,160	41,657,504	53,245,288	241,608,145	243,520,263
1876 (764 during the year, and 19 subsequently),	753	150,989,066	95,373,216	14,875,246	41,126,806	43,186,402	55,039,406	249,601,076	250,572,195
1877 (743 during the year, and 9 subsequently),	752	147,665,201	91,369,058	17,510,284	43,884,591	39,120,951	52,175,110	244,059,994	252,772,780
1878 (736 during the year, and 3 subsequently),	739	140,359,554	84,527,398	18,000,708	38,866,845	38,607,707	51,424,677	231,427,335	240,776,897
1879 (730 during the year, and 12 subsequently),	742	142,429,708	75,752,860	15,770,211	49,165,105	40,876,717	50,038,751	231,633,644	240,701,031
1880 (756 during the year, and 15 subsequently),	771	143,605,224	72,306,125	17,819,158	49,294,638	45,360,301	58,217,933	242,998,175	251,363,058
1881 (817 during the year),	817	158,663,122	76,250,373	24,670,400	51,817,951	49,254,982	70,293,069	272,286,775	280,645,046

¹ This column is made up of the differences between the totals of assets and the sum of real estate, machinery, cash, and debts receivable, and manufactures, &c.

INDEX.

	Page
<i>Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-81,</i>	104
“ “ “ “ “ 1851-75,	104
“ “ “ “ of Condition, 1870-81,	106
“ “ Organized, 1870-81,	104
“ “ “ 1851-75,	104
“ “ “ Insurance, 1872-81,	105
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway, 1873-81,	105
“ “ Re-organized, 1870-81,	104
<i>Amendment of Certificates previously filed</i>	26
<i>Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year</i>	
1881,	30-95
<i>Change in the Location of Corporations, Certificates or Notices of,</i>	000
“ “ <i>Par Value of Shares, in Corporations,</i>	000
<i>Confirmation of Organization, Certificates of,</i>	000
<i>Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificates of,</i>	000
<i>Condition, Certificates of, A to W,</i>	30-95
<i>Dissolution of Corporations,</i>	102
“ “ Returns of, by clerks of S. J. C., in the several counties,	98
<i>Express Companies, in other States, General Agents,</i>	22
<i>Fees, payable in Secretary's Department, by Corporations,</i>	99, 100
<i>General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved,</i>	102
<i>General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed,</i>	100, 101
<i>General Statement for 1881,</i>	96, 97
“ “ Annual Returns,	97
<i>Incorporations, etc., under several Acts of 1881,</i>	27-29
<i>Incorporations, Insurance Companies, under chap. 375 of 1872.</i>	21
“ under chap. 224 of 1870, and Amendments and Additions,	5-13
“ Joint Stock Companies,	5-9
“ Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations with or without Capital Stock,	10-13
“ Railroad Companies, under chap. 372 of 1874, and 274 of 1879,	19
“ Street Railway Companies, under chap. 29 of 1874,	19
<i>Increase of Capital, by Insurance Companies,</i>	22
“ “ by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies,	23-24
“ “ by Railroad and Railway Companies,	20
<i>Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies,</i>	14-18
<i>Location of Corporations, Change of,</i>	0
<i>Organization of Insurance Companies,</i>	21
“ of Joint Stock Companies, Manufacturing, etc.,	5-9
“ of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations,	10-13
“ of Railroad and Railway Companies,	19, 20
<i>Par Value of Shares, Change in,</i>	0
<i>Payment of Capital Stock, Corporations to file Certificates of,</i>	102
“ “ “ Joint Stock Companies,	14-18
“ “ “ Manufacturing Companies,	14-18
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway Companies,	21
<i>Percentage of Assets and Liabilities in Detail, to Totals,</i>	94, 95, 97

	Page
<i>Railroad Companies, Change of Gauge</i>	0
“ “ Change of Route,	0
“ “ Filing Map and Profile of Road,	0
“ “ Increase of Capital,	20
“ “ Organization and Incorporation,	19
“ “ Payment of Capital, Partial,	21
“ “ Reduction of Capital,	20
<i>Railway Companies, Organization,</i>	19
<i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,</i>	116
<i>Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies,</i>	25
“ “ by Railroad Companies,	20
<i>Re-organization, under Act 1870, 224, 12, and Act 1875, 49, 2,</i>	18
<i>Secretary's Communication to the Legislature,</i>	3
<i>Street Railway Companies, Organization,</i>	19
<i>Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851-1881; viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction,</i>	104, 105
<i>Table II. — Aggregates of Annual Returns, under sect. 33, chap. 224, of 1870, from 1870-1881</i>	106

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 224 OF 1870, AND
CHAPTER 106 OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES,

DURING THE YEAR

1882.

PREPARED BY THE

Mass. SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON :

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1883.

R

MASSACHUSETTS
TO
STATE LIBRARY

338.7M3

3442

1862

B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1883.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

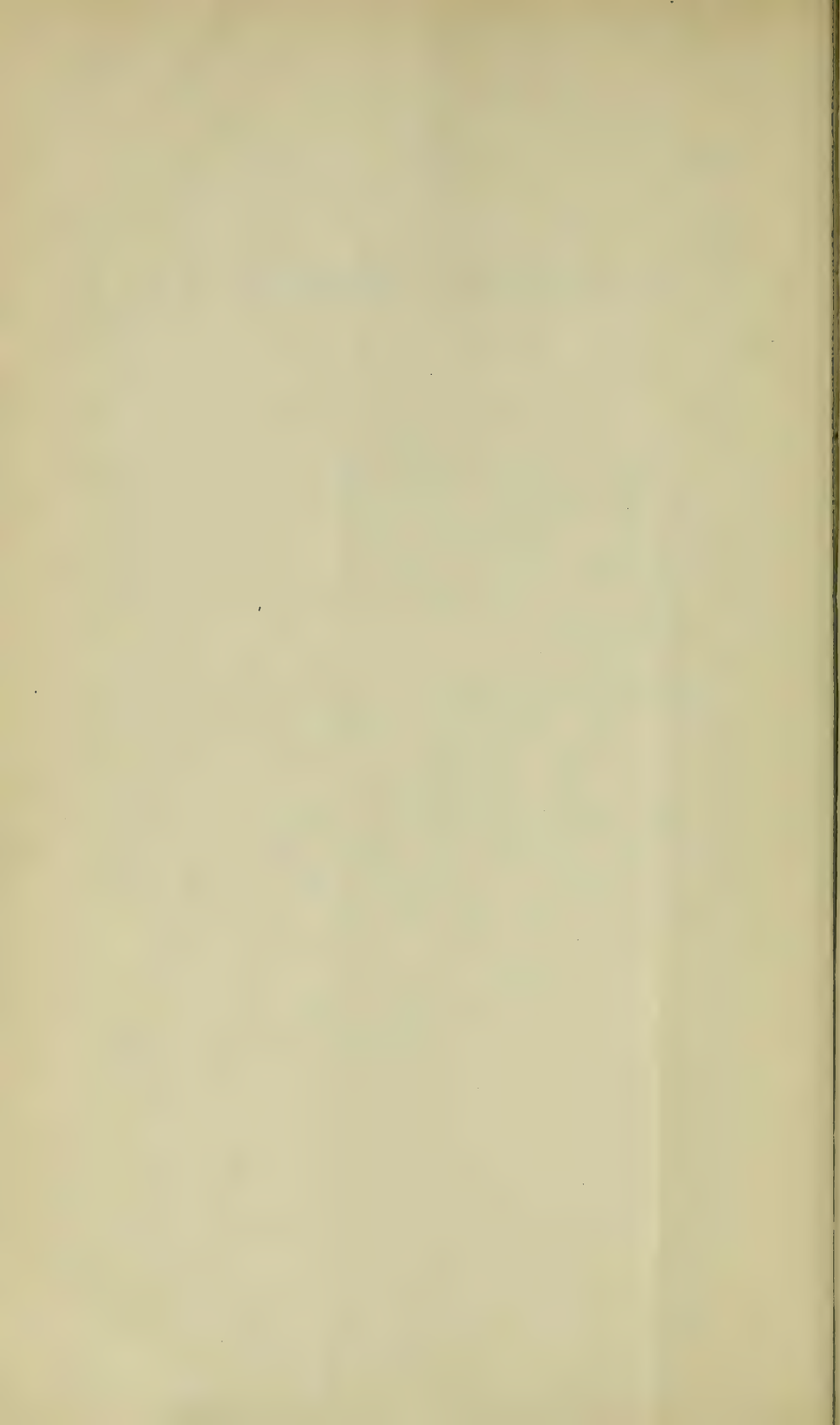
In compliance with section 2 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature the accompanying ABSTRACTS from the certificates of manufacturing and other corporations, required to be filed and recorded in this office, to which are added *abstracts* from the articles of association of two railroad companies and other railroad certificates.

The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1882 is \$14,698,820, and by increase of capital \$16,594,650 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 247. The aggregate amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth for corporation returns and limited partnerships recorded is \$12,301.95, varying in amounts from one dollar to two hundred dollars each. At the end of this document a tabular statement appears, by which the comparative results, from year to year, are presented.

Respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.



ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations, under Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes (including those formed in January, 1882, under Chap. 224, of the Acts of 1870), together with those of Corporations formed under Chapters 115 and 117 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
A. F. Towle & Son Company, . . .	Newburyport, .	\$20,000	200	\$100	1882. Nov. 18,	1882. Dec. 5.
American Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Stoneham, .	10,000	40	250	Oct. 4,	Oct. 10.
Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association,	Amherst, . .	2,700	270	10	June 1,	June 23.
Athol Mill Company,	Athol, . .	30,000	300	100	Feb. 11,	Feb. 13.
Ayer Telephone Exchange Company, .	Ayer, . .	3,000	30	100	April 25,	May 4.
Bacon Paper Company, The . . .	Boston, . .	350,000	3,500	100	May 31,	Aug. 9.
Barnaby Manufacturing Company, .	Fall River, .	300,000	3,000	100	Feb. 1,	April 22.
Barnes Manufacturing Company, . .	Stoneham, .	10,000	100	100	June 5,	June 8.
Bay State Telephone Company, The, .	Lowell, . .	600,000	6,000	100	Aug. 26,	Aug. 29.
B. B. Hill Manufacturing Company, .	Springfield, .	15,000	150	100	July 10,	July 18.
Beecher Springs Company,	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	July 6,	July 11.
Blair Tourograph and Dry Plate Company,	Boston, . .	7,500	75	100	1881. Dec. 28,	Jan. 5.
Boston and Savannah Steamship Company,	Boston, . .	150,000	1,500	100	1882. Aug. 25,	Aug. 29.
Boston Bijou Theatre Company, . .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Nov. 16,	Nov. 27.
Boston Daily Advertiser Corp'n, The,	Boston, . .	225,000	2,250	100	Mar. 25,	Mar. 29.
"Boston" Flint Paper Company, . .	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	Jan. 14,	Jan. 26.
Boston Horse Shoe Company, . . .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 4,	Jan. 6.
Boston Metallic Harness Lug Company, The,	Lynn, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 28,	Nov. 3.
Boston Net and Twine Company, . .	Boston, . .	300,000	3,000	100	Dec. 14,	Dec. 16.
Boston Thread and Twine Company, .	Boston, . .	80,000	800	100	Nov. 9,	Nov. 23.
Cable Rubber Company,	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 7,	Nov. 13.
Cary Telephone Signal Company, The,	Boston, . .	35,000	350	100	Sept. 29,	Oct. 4.
Central Manufacturing Company, . .	Boston, . .	1,000,000	10,000	100	1881. Oct. 10,	Mar. 14.
Central Needle Company,	Springfield, .	5,000	50	100	1882. May 31,	June 25.
Chamberlain Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, .	30,000	300	100	Mar. 31,	April 1.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Chester Paper Company, The, . .	Huntington, .	\$75,000	750	\$100	1882. Mar. 28,	1882. Mar. 30.
Chicopee Folding Box Company, . .	Springfield, .	36,000	360	100	Nov. 27,	Dec. 7.
Citizen Newspaper Company, The, .	Lowell, . .	11,000	110	100	Mar. 25,	Mar. 27.
Columbia Rubber Company, . .	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	April 14,	June 1.
Cotton Improvement Company, . .	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	June 9,	June 12.
Crocker Machine and Filter Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	June 30,	July 13.
Danvers Co operative Association, .	Danvers, . .	2,500	50	50	July 24,	Aug. 16.
Dighton Stove Lining Company, . .	Dighton, . .	19,600	196	100	Feb. 1,	Feb. 2.
Dwight and Hoyt Construction Com- pany,	Springfield, .	30,000	300	100	Mar. 18,	April 3.
E. A. Bliss Company, The,	Attleborough, .	50,000	500	100	Aug. 3,	Aug. 18.
Economist Publishing Company, The, .	Boston, . .	30,000	300	100	July 6,	July 31.
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Lawrence,	Lawrence, . .	30,000	300	100	Aug. 22,	Aug. 26.
Electric Storage and Light Company, The,	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 11,	Oct. 17.
Empire Steamboat Company, . .	Boston, . .	60,000	600	100	July 1,	July 10.
Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Feb. 11,	Feb. 20.
Fitchburg Carbonized Stone and Pipe Company,	Fitchburg, . .	5,000	50	100	Mar. 24,	Mar. 31.
Fitchburg Tool Company,	Fitchburg, . .	1,000	10	100	Sept. 19,	Oct. 2.
Forest Hill Garden Company, . .	Fall River, . .	30,000	300	100	Mar. 31,	April 10.
Gay Machine and Tool Company, . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 7,	Aug. 10.
George R. Dickinson Paper Company,	Holyoke, . .	150,000	1,500	100	May 27,	June 2.
Grant Corundum Wheel Company, . .	Chester, . .	15,000	150	100	Nov. 8,	Nov. 14.
Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, .	New Bedford, .	800,000	8,000	100	Mar. 9,	Mar. 14.
H. A. Lothrop Manufacturing Com- pany,	Sharon, . .	45,000	450	100	May 4,	May 6.
Hatheway Steamship Company, . .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	May 16,	May 20.
Hecla Card and Paper Company, . .	Springfield, .	7,500	75	100	Mar. 15,	Mar. 22.
Herald Publishing Company, . .	Lawrence, . .	15,000	150	100	Mar. 9,	April 29.
Hollingsworth and Whitney Company,	Boston, . .	500,000	5,000	100	Feb. 18,	Feb. 24.
Holyoke Foundry Company, . .	Holyoke, . .	20,000	200	100	May 18,	Oct. 19.
Lamson Cash Carrier Company, . .	Boston, . .	65,000	650	100	Jan. 9,	Jan. 12.
Langdon Mire Box Company, . .	Erving, . .	20,000	200	100	Oct. 20,	Oct. 21.
Lawrence White-Iron Portable Grist Mill Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Aug 29,	Sept. 5.
Little and Company Corporation, . .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	June 29,	July 10.
Lowell Wood Turning Company, . .	Lowell, . .	60,000	600	100	June 7,	June 26.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Lynn Electric Lighting Company, .	Lynn, . .	\$25,000	250	\$100	1882. April 14,	1882. April 26.
L'Union Co-operative Franco-Canadienne de Fall River, Mass., . . .	Fall River, .	1,720	172	10	Feb. 13,	Nov. 28.
Mansfield Clay Goods Company, . .	Springfield, .	25,000	250	100	Feb. 27,	Mar. 4.
Massachusetts & New Hampshire River Rafting and Steamboat Company, .	Lowell, . .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 18,	Jan. 30.
Massachusetts Rolling Stock Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	April 24,	May 2.
Massasoit Manufacturing Company, .	Fall River, .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 30,	Feb. 2.
Mattapoissett Manufacturing Company,	Mattapoissett, .	13,800	138	100	Oct. 13,	Oct. 24.
Mayall Rubber Company, . . .	Reading, . .	150,000	1,500	100	April 26,	May 9.
Mechanics Iron Foundry Company, .	Boston, . .	24,000	240	100	Mar. 22,	May 15.
Merrimac River Towing Company, .	Newburyport, .	25,000	250	100	May 8,	May 23.
Milan Mining Company, . . .	Boston, . .	40,000	400	100	June 10,	July 7.
Milford Shoe Factory Company, . .	Milford, . .	16,000	160	100	May 20,	June 6.
Morgan Silver Company, . . .	Boston, . .	16,000	160	100	April 25,	Apl. 26.
Morning Mail Corporation, The, . .	Lowell, . .	20,000	200	100	Aug. 5,	Aug. 7.
Mutual District Messenger Company, .	Boston, . .	6,200	62	100	Oct. 9,	Oct. 9.
New Bedford Manufacturing Company,	New Bedford, .	125,000	1,250	100	Feb. 23,	Feb. 28.
New Bedford Opera House Company,	New Bedford, .	50,000	500	100	Mar. 14,	Mar. 31.
Newburyport Quarry Company, The, .	Newburyport, .	10,000	100	100	May 1,	May 22.
Noyes Lumber Drying Company, . .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	May 22,	June 23.
Old Spain Co-operative Society, . .	Weymouth, .	1,500	300	5	1881. Dec. 28,	Jan. 9.
Oneko Mills Corporation, . . .	New Bedford, .	210,000	2,100	100	1882. Aug. 3,	Aug. 22.
Orange Furniture Company, . . .	Orange, . .	5,000	50	100	1881. Dec. 2,	June 5.
Oriental Ice Company, . . .	Boston, . .	6,000	60	100	1882. July 8,	July 24.
Palmer Wire Company, . . .	Palmer, . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 21,	Jan. 24.
Parmenter Crayon Company, . . .	Waltham, .	45,000	450	100	Feb. 14,	Feb. 24.
Pentucket Mills,	Georgetown, .	25,000	250	100	1881. Dec. 27,	Jan. 23.
People's Line, The,	Newburyport .	10,000	100	100	1882. May 1,	May 22.
Pettee Machine Works,	Newton, . .	200,000	2,000	100	July 26,	Sept. 22.
Portable Electric Light Company, .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Dec. 1,	Dec. 8.
Prang Educational Company, . . .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 23,	Dec. 7.
Prusha Rubber Clothing Company, .	Boston, . .	6,000	60	100	Apl. 26,	May 20.
Putnam Tool Company,	Fitchburg, .	30,000	300	100	Sept. 28,	Oct. 2.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Rational Horse Shoeing Company, . .	Boston, . .	\$10,000	100	\$100	1882. July 22,	1882. July 26.
Reynolds Plow Company, . . .	Brockton, . .	25,000	250	100	Feb. 8,	May 12.
Russia Cement Company, . . .	Gloucester, . .	75,000	750	100	Jan. 28,	Feb. 3.
Salem Electric Lighting Company, The,	Salem, . .	10,000	100	100	1881. Dec. 7,	Jan. 30.
Salmon Water and Steam Heater Company,	Boston, . .	150,000	1,500	100	1882. Feb. 17,	Feb. 28.
S. L. Wiley Construction Company, The,	Greenfield, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 29,	Dec. 14.
South Framingham Manufacturing Company,	Framingham, . .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 22,	Feb. 23.
Sovereigns Co-operative Store, The . .	Lynn, . .	1,200	240	5	July 28,	Aug. 9.
Springdale Paper Company, . . .	Springfield, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 13,	Jan. 16.
Springfield Blanket Company, . . .	Holyoke, . .	150,000	1,500	100	Dec. 5,	Dec. 7.
Springfield Union Company, The, . .	Springfield, . .	25,000	250	100	May 10,	May 16.
Standard Button Hole Company, . . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Mar. 23,	Mar. 24.
Standard Envelope Company, . . .	Springfield, . .	10,000	100	100	Mar. 25,	April 7.
Standard Paper Bag Company, . . .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Mar. 10,	Mar. 27.
Standard Pipe Company,	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 30,	Nov. 10.
Standard Publishing Company, . . .	Boston, . .	9,000	90	100	Aug. 21,	Aug. 22.
Standard Turning Works,	Cambridge, . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 23,	Nov. 28.
Standard Whip Company,	Westfield, . .	30,000	300	100	1881. Dec. 31,	Jan. 7.
Stanley Manufacturing Company, . .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	1882. Sept. 25,	Sept. 25.
Statesman Publishing Company, . . .	Marblehead, . .	15,000	150	100	Oct. 23,	Nov. 25.
Suburban Telephone Company, . . .	Boston, . .	70,000	700	100	Mar. 3,	Mar. 3.
Suffolk Iron Works,	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	May 8,	May 27.
Sun Printing Company, The, . . .	Pittsfield, . .	7,500	75	100	Mar. 11,	Mar. 18.
T. A. Newhall Coal Company, . . .	Lynn, . .	10,000	100	100	June 13,	June 24.
Taunton Electric Lighting Company, . .	Taunton, . .	10,000	100	100	May 16,	June 7.
Thurston and Hall Biscuit Company, . .	Cambridge, . .	30,000	300	100	Jan. 9,	Jan. 17.
Tournaphone Music Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	60,000	600	100	May 6,	May 12.
T. P. Dresser Manufacturing Company,	Medford, . .	6,000	60	100	June 5,	June 30.
Tremont Boot and Shoe Company, . .	Boston, . .	15,000	150	100	April 1,	May 4.
Turner's Falls Cotton Mills,	Montague, . .	80,000	800	100	May 17,	May 31.
T. W. Tyler Manufacturing Company,	Lynn, . .	25,000	250	100	Oct. 2,	Oct. 4.
Union Co-operative Canadienne de Lowell,	Lowell, . .	1,600	160	10	Aug. 15,	Aug. 24.
Union Furnace Company,	Taunton, . .	25,000	250	100	Mar. 1,	Mar. 4.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Union Organ Company,	New Bedford, .	\$1,000	10	\$100	1882. Nov. 18,	1882. Dec. 15.
Vendome Cigar Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 10,	Oct. 21.
Waste Recovery Company,	Hyde Park, . .	2,500	25	100	Nov. 15,	Nov. 29.
Weston Illuminating Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	300,000	3,000	100	May 3,	May 4.
West Springfield Gas Company, . . .	W. Springfield,	15,000	150	100	Jan. 17,	Jan. 25.
White Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston, . . .	15,000	150	100	May 31,	June 9.
Wire Goods Company, The,	Worcester, . .	20,000	200	100	Sept. 20,	Sept. 21.
Woolson Machine Company,	Springfield, .	25,000	250	100	July 22,	Oct. 3.
World Newspaper Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 4,	Jan. 6.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION as Corporations (continued), including those formed under Chapters 115 and 117 of the Public Statutes, and all formed in January, 1882, under Chapter 375 of 1874.

					1882.	1882.
Alpha Chi Corporation of Chi Psi, The,	Amberst, . . .	—	—	—	Nov. 14,	Nov. 17.
American University,	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Dec. 19,	Dec. 22.
Arion Club of Boston,	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Jan. 11,	Jan. 12.
Bande Nationale, The,	Holyoke, . . .	—	—	—	Sept. 5,	Sept. 11.
Baptist Society of Middlefield, . . .	Middlefield, .	—	—	—	Mar. 15,	April 28.
Bay State Club,	Holyoke, . . .	—	—	—	Mar. 25,	April 7.
Bay State Fraternity,	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	June 21,	June 29.
Boiler Maker's and Assistant's Benevolent and Protective Union, Branch No. 10 of Boston,	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Feb. 27,	May 10.
Boston Cooking School, The,	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Dec. 19,	Dec. 21.
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association,	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Feb. 16,	Feb. 18.
Boston Society of Decorative Art, . .	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	June 2,	June 5.
Boston Spiritual Bethesda,	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	June 26,	July 17.
Business Men's Association of Pittsfield,	Pittsfield, . .	—	—	—	Mar. 23,	Mar. 27.
Cambridge Casino,	Cambridge, . .	\$10,000	200	\$50	June 15,	July 19.
Cambridge Progressive Association, .	Cambridge, . .	—	—	—	Oct. 27,	Nov. 7.
Carriage Driver's Protective Association,	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	Sept. 13,	Sept. 26.
Chebra Gemiloth Chesed (Hebrew Mutual Benefit Society of Boston), . .	Boston, . . .	—	—	—	May 16,	May 18.
Country Club, The,	Brookline, . .	—	—	—	Sept. 13,	Nov. 7.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Court Elizabeth Poole, No. 6,572, Ancient Order Foresters,	Taunton, . . .	-	-	-	1881. Dec. 20,	1882. May 3.
Court Star of the East, No. 6,744, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society of the City of Boston, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1882 April 25,	May 3.
Daughters of Rebekah Mutual Benefit Association of Essex County, . . .	Ipswich, . . .	-	-	-	May 2,	May 18.
Dorchester Yacht Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 17,	May 24.
Eastern Associates,	Boston, . . .	\$1,000	40	\$25	June 10,	June 19.
Elizabeth Poole Lodge, No. 87, Independent Order of Good Templars, .	Taunton, . . .	-	-	-	April 13,	May 9.
Enterprise Benefit Association, . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 10,	Aug. 19.
Equitable Society of Massachusetts, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 1,	Mar. 8.
Essex County Masonic Mutual Relief Association,	Salem, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 30,	April 13.
Excelsior Medical College,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 27,	May 1.
Faith Chapel Society,	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	May 27,	June 22.
Father Mathew Catholic Total Abstinence and Benevolent Association, .	Taunton, . . .	-	-	-	1881. Oct. 25,	Jan. 13.
First Baptist Church of Lynn, . . .	Lynn, . . .	-	-	-	1882. April 10,	April 12.
First Free Baptist Society of Boston, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 22,	July 24.
First Free-will Baptist Church of Somerville,	Somerville, . .	-	-	-	June 5,	June 19.
First Medical College of the American Health Society,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 26,	Dec. 28.
First Spiritualist Ladies Aid Society of Boston,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 24,	Mar. 27.
Foreign Exhibition Association, The, .	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Dec. 21,	Dec. 27.
Franklin Mutual Benefit Association, .	Salem, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 6,	Sept. 23.
Free Church Association, Massachusetts Branch,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1881. Dec. 19,	Jan. 3.
Free Hebrew School Association, . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 7,	Jan. 18.
Glenmere Mutual Benefit Association, .	Lynn, . . .	-	-	-	1882. Aug. 2,	Aug. 10.
Good Templars Mutual Benefit Association of New England,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 5,	Aug. 9.
Grand Council of Massachusetts of the Order of United Friends,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 29,	April 3.
Grand Division Sons of Temperance, State of Massachusetts,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1881. Dec. 20,	Jan. 16.
Grand Lodge Knights and Ladies of Honor of Massachusetts,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1882, Jan. 20,	Jan. 27.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Green River Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Greenfield, . .	\$1,000,000 ¹	-	\$200 ²	1882. July 7,	1882. July 15.
Hebrew Emigrant Aid Society of Boston,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 13,	April 17.
High Court of Massachusetts, United Order of Foresters,	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	May 11,	June 28.
Highland Mutual Aid Society, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 20,	July 17.
Home Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Worcester, . .	1,000,000 ¹	-	200 ²	June 8,	June 10.
Hospital Cottages for Children, The, .	Templeton, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 6,	Dec. 9.
Hull Yacht Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 24,	April 20.
Immaculate Conception Parochial School Trustees of Malden, . . .	Malden, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 2,	Mar. 27.
Institut Canadien Français,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 24,	May 2.
Italian Society of Columbus, The, . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 8,	Nov. 6.
Jamaica Plain Dispensary,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 21,	Jan. 27.
Kismet Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 2,	May 12.
Literati, The,	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 28,	Nov. 3.
Loyal Irving Lodge, No. 5,905, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Boston, Mass. District, Manchester Unity Friendly Society,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 3,	June 29.
Loyal Rockett Lodge, No. 6,321, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Manchester Unity, Friendly Society, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 21,	June 29.
Massachusetts English Cottage Hospital,	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	Sept. 20,	Oct. 6.
Metropolitan Mutual Aid Association, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 12,	Sept. 18.
Moses Montiflorre Young Men's Russian Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 25,	Dec. 18.
Mountain Home Corporation, . . .	Worcester, . .	6,000	240	25	April 24,	April 27.
Mount Hermon Boys School, . . .	Gill,	-	-	-	May 16,	May 19.
Nation's Benefit Association, The, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Mar. 16,	April 10.
New Bedford Women's Christian Association,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	Oct. 16,	Oct. 27.
New England Methodist Historical Society,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 10,	April 13.
New England Railway Passenger Conductors' Benevolent Association, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 4,	Nov. 6.
New England Telegraph Institute, . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 29,	Mar. 30.
New Hampshire Veterans Association of Lowell,	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	1881. Nov. 28,	Jan. 25.
Nonantum Atheneum, The,	Newton, . . .	4,000	160	25	1882. Oct. 4,	Nov. 9.

¹ Limit.² Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Norwegian Society of Sept. 19, 1853, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1882. June 2,	1882. June 9.
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Springfield,	Springfield, .	\$12,500	500	\$25	June 6,	July 1.
Old Colony Railroad Beneficial Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	July 13,	July 24.
Order of the Iron Hall,	Cambridge, .	-	-	-	1881. Nov. 12,	Jan. 16.
Orthodox Congregational Society of Maplewood,	Malden, . .	-	-	-	1882. Sept. 27,	Oct. 2.
Osterville Free Library Corporation, .	Barnstable, .	-	-	-	Feb. 24,	Mar. 13.
Palestine Colonization and Christian Missionary Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 29,	Oct. 26.
Peoples Accident Association of Springfield, Massachusetts, . . .	Springfield, .	-	-	-	May 29,	July 20,
Peoples Club of Lowell,	Lowell, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 5,	Feb. 7.
Peoples Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association of Fall River, .	Fall River, .	1,000,000 ¹	-	10 ²	Feb. 7,	Feb. 18.
Plymouth Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Plymouth, .	1,000,000 ¹	-	200 ²	May 29,	June 7.
Provident Wood Yard Corporation, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	May 15,	May 17.
Provincetown Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Association,	Provincetown, .	-	-	-	Oct. 13,	Oct. 26.
Riverside Odd Fellows Hall Association, .	Merrimac, . .	3,500	140	25	Sept. 6,	Oct. 10.
Robert G. Shaw Veteran Association, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 12,	June 19.
Roxbury Social Club,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 22,	May 20.
Saint Alphonsus Catholic Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society, . .	Rockland, . .	-	-	-	June 27,	June 30.
Saint Augustine's Lyceum,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 3,	April 11.
Saint Joseph's Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society,	Somerville, .	-	-	-	Mar. 13,	Mar. 15.
Saint Mary's Educational Association, .	Lynn, . . .	-	-	-	May 17,	June 9.
Salem Mutual Benefit Association, . .	Salem, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 17,	April 11.
Society for the Collegiate Instruction of Women,	Cambridge, .	-	-	-	July 6,	Aug. 16.
Society of Saint Margaret,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 18,	April 20.
Somerville Police Relief Association, .	Somerville, .	-	-	-	Jan. 6,	Jan. 24.
South End Diet Kitchen of Boston, The	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 19,	Dec. 30.
Southern Massachusetts Masonic Mutual Relief Association, The	Taunton, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 20,	Dec. 4.
Springfield Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Springfield, .	1,000,000 ¹	5,000	200 ²	Mar 23,	April 13.
State Court of the Massachusetts Independent Order of Foresters. . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1881. Nov. 28,	June 12.

¹ Limit.² Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
State Grand Council of the Massachusetts Order of Mystic Brothers, Widows and Orphans Endowment League,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1882. Sept. 9,	1882. Sept. 22.
State Grand Union of the Equitable Aid Union,	Danvers, . . .	-	-	-	May 15,	June 1.
Suffolk Masonic Mutual Relief Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 19,	May 4.
Supreme Lodge of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Manchester Unity, Endowment Association, in the Boston, Massachusetts, District, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 9,	June 22.
Swiss Benevolent Society,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 14,	July 7.
Twenty Associates, The,	Clinton, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 25,	Mar. 11.
Twenty-five Associates, The, . . .	Clinton, . . .	-	-	-	April 21,	May 2.
Union Benevolent Society of New England,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 1,	Mar. 3.
United States Benefit Association, .	Boston, . . .	\$1,000	40	\$25	1881. Dec. 30,	Jan. 5.
Warren Fraternal Benefit Association,	Lynn, . . .	-	-	-	1882. June 30,	July 7.
Women's Christian Association of Springfield,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	June 13,	June 21.
Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 25,	Jan. 30.
243 Corporations, 146 with capital, 97 without capital.	Total, . . .	\$14,438,820				

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT OF CAPITAL under Sections 46 and 48 of Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes (including Certificates Filed in January, under 1870, 224, 32, and 1875, 177, 2.)

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
*A. F. Towle & Son Manufacturing Company, . . .	1882. July 26,	1880 Sept. 18,	\$20,000	-	\$5,932	-	\$14,068
*Albemarle Slate Company, .	July 26,	June 3,	100,000	-	-	\$100,000	-
*American Electric Light Company of Massachusetts,	1881. Jan. 3,	1881. June 30,	1,000,000	-	900,000	-	100,000
American Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, . . .	Nov. 18,	1882 Oct. 10,	10,000	-	-	-	10,000
*American Quick Transit Steamship Company, . . .	Feb. 17,	1881. Dec. 31,	200,000	-	125,000	-	75,000
*Armstrong Transfer Express Company,	Oct. 21,	Oct. 26,	50,000	-	45,000	-	5,000
Athol Mill Company, . . .	Feb. 18,	1882. Feb. 13,	30,000	-	-	30,000	-
Ayer Telephone Exchange Company,	Aug. 5,	May 4,	3,000	-	-	-	3,000
*Bacon Paper Company, The,	Nov. 6,	Aug. 9,	175,000 ¹	\$100,000	71,000	-	4,000
Barnes Manufacturing Company,	June 9,	June 8,	10,000	-	10,000	-	-
*Bay State Telephone Company, The,	Sept. 6,	Aug. 29,	600,000	-	568,000	-	32,000
*B. B. Hill Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 5,	July 18,	15,000	-	12,236	-	2,764
Blair Tourograph and Dry Plate Company,	Jan. 9,	Jan. 5,	7,500	-	4,290	-	3,210
Boston and Breckinridge Smelting Company, . . .	July 17,	1881. Jan. 4,	75,000	-	-	50,000	25,000
Boston and Savannah Steamship Company, The, . . .	Sept. 7,	1882. Aug. 29,	150,000	-	-	-	150,000
Boston Bijou Theatre Company,	Nov. 28,	Nov. 27,	50,000	-	-	50,000	-
*Boston Daily Advertiser Corporation, The,	May 9,	Mar. 29,	225,000	-	-	225,000	-
*"Boston" Flint Paper Company, The,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 26,	20,000	-	-	16,521	3,479
*Boston Metallic Harness Lug Company,	Nov. 23,	Nov. 3,	100,000	-	100,000	-	-
Boston Paper Bag Company,	Feb. 28,	1879. Feb. 7,	10,000	-	4,500	-	5,500

* Paid in property.

¹ Capital reduced from \$350,000 by certificate filed this 6th Nov., 1882.

Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Boston Storage Warehouse Company,	1882. Mar. 3,	1881. April 15,	\$200,000	\$171,219	\$2,688	—	\$26,093
Brown Manufacturing Company,	June 23,	May 24,	25,000	—	25,000	—	—
*Cable Rubber Company, . .	Nov. 29,	1882. Nov. 13,	100,000	30,000	35,000	—	35,000
*Central Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 22,	Mar. 14,	1,000,000	—	901,193	—	98,807 ¹
Chamberlain Manufacturing Company,	June 5,	April 1,	30,000	—	25,000	—	5,000
Chapin Paper and Pulp Company,	Jan. 19,	1881. Dec. 15,	45,000	—	35,833	—	9,167
Chester Paper Company, . .	June 6,	1882. Mar. 30,	75,000	25,000	50,000	—	—
*Chrolithion Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 27,	1881. Dec. 28,	150,000	25,000	100,000	—	25,000
Citizen Newspaper Company, The,	April 3,	1882. Mar. 27,	11,000	—	7,000	—	4,000
*Civil Service Co-operative Society,	April 24,	1880. Dec. 16,	10,000	—	4,000	—	6,000
*Columbia Rubber Company,	Oct. 30,	1882. June 1,	25,000	—	25,000	—	—
Cotton Improvement Company,	July 12,	June 12,	20,000	—	—	\$20,000	—
Cro-ker Machine and Filter Company,	Oct. 26,	July 13,	50,000	—	40,000	—	10,000
*Damon Narrow Fabric Company,	Jan. 20,	1881. Dec. 30,	35,000	—	28,200	—	6,800
*Dighton Stove Lining Company,	Feb. 15,	1882. Feb. 2,	19,600	—	—	7,400	12,200
Eagle Metallic Brush Company,	Sept. 21,	1878. Feb. 20,	5,000	—	5,000	—	—
Edison Electric Illuminating Company, of Lawrence, . .	Sept. 15,	1882 Aug. 26,	30,000	—	—	—	30,000
*Electric Storage and Light Company, The,	Oct. 28,	Oct. 17,	100,000	—	93,696	—	6,304
*Empire Steamboat Company,	Oct. 2,	July 10,	60,000	—	60,000	—	—
*Fisher Manufacturing Company,	May 12,	1881. Aug. 16,	300,000	40,000	—	260,000 ²	—
*Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Company,	Feb. 23,	1882. Feb. 20,	50,000	50,000	—	—	—
*Forest Hill Garden Company,	May 15,	April 10,	30,000	25,550	—	—	4,450
Framingham Odd Fellows Building Association, . .	May 3,	1876. Jan. 27,	9,000 ³	9,000	—	—	—
*Gay Machine and Tool Company,	Aug. 22,	1882. Aug. 10,	10,000	—	5,000	—	5,000

* Paid in property.

¹ Invested in personal estate.² Cash invested.³ Capital reduced from \$10,000 by certificate filed March 4, 1882.

Payment of Capital, etc — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Grant Corundum Wheel Company,	1882. Nov. 23,	1882. Nov. 14,	\$15,000	-	\$5,000	-	\$10,000
H. A. Lothrop Manufacturing Company,	May 9,	May 6,	45,000	-	-	\$45,000	-
*Hatheway Steamship Company,	Sept 21,	May 20,	50,000	-	46,000	-	4,000
*Haverhill Iron Works,	Dec. 19,	1880. Nov. 29,	32,500 ¹	-	22,500 ²	-	10,000
Hecla Card and Paper Company,	April 7,	1882. Mar. 22,	7,500	-	-	-	7,500
*Hollingsworth and Whitney Company,	April 14,	Feb. 24,	500,000	\$254,000 ³	191,246	-	54,754
*Holliston Mills,	Oct. 16,	1881. Nov. 14,	100,000	35,000	65,000	-	With P. E.
*Lawrence White-Iron Portable Grist-Mill Company,	Sept. 6,	1882. Sept. 5,	10,000	-	10,000	-	-
*Lamson Cash Carrier Company,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 12,	65,000	-	55,000	-	10,000
*Langdon Mitre Box Company,	Oct. 27,	Oct. 21,	20,000	-	15,000	-	5,000
Lowell Electric Light Corporation,	Jan. 23,	1881. Dec. 30,	9,000	-	-	-	9,000
Lowell Wood Turning Company,	July 18,	1882. June 26,	60,000	-	60,000	-	-
*Lynn Electric Lighting Company,	June 3,	April 26,	25,000	-	10,000	-	15,000
*Magneso-Calcite Fire Proof Company,	May 22,	1881. Sept. 1,	100,000 ⁴	-	80,000	-	20,000
Massachusetts Rolling Stock Company,	July 6,	1882. May 2,	10,000	-	-	-	10,000
*Mechanics Iron Foundry Company,	Dec. 9,	May 15,	24,000	-	23,035	-	965
Merchants Steam Lighter Company,	Jan. 24,	1881. Nov. 18,	13,000	-	13,000	-	-
*Merrimac River Towing Company,	July 5,	1882. May 23,	25,000	-	25,000 ⁵	-	-
Merrimac Paper Company,	Nov. 11,	1881. June 10,	50,000	-	-	\$50,000	-
*Merry Mount Granite Company,	Jan. 17,	1881. Dec. 31,	9,000	-	4,722 ⁷	2,361	1,917
*Milan Mining Company,	Aug. 8,	1882. July 7,	40,000	30,000	-	-	10,000
Morgan Silver Company,	April 28,	April 26,	16,000	-	16,000	-	-
Morning Mail Corporation, The,	Aug. 11,	Aug. 7,	20,000	-	-	-	20,000
Mountain Home Corporation,	April 28,	April 27,	6,000	6,000	-	-	-

* Paid in property.

¹ Increased by this amount.² Patents.³ Machinery included.⁴ Capital reduced from \$500,000 by certificate filed this May 22, 1882.⁵ Value \$1,250 additional.⁶ R. E. and machinery.⁷ And book accounts, etc., to offset liabilities.

Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Mutual District Messenger Company,	1882. Oct. 10,	1882. Oct. 9,	\$6,200	-	-	-	\$6,200
New Bedford Opera House Company,	May 9,	Mar. 31,	50,000	-	-	\$50,000	-
*Newburyport Quarry Company,	June 7,	May 22,	10,000	\$900 ¹	\$9,100	-	-
New England Manufacturer's and Mechanic's Institute, .	June 9,	1879. April 11,	100,000	100,000	-	-	-
*Newport Transfer Express Company,	Oct. 21,	1881. Oct. 26,	10,000	-	10,000	-	-
Old Spain Co-operative Society,	Mar. 21,	1882. Jan. 9,	1,500	-	1,500	-	-
*Oriental Ice Company,	July 29,	July 24,	6,000	5,250	750	-	-
Palmer Wire Company,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 24,	50,000	-	-	50,000	-
Para Rubber Shoe Company,	Dec. 2,	1881. Dec. 9,	300,000	-	-	300,000	-
*Parkhill Manufacturing Company,	April 25,	Dec. 31,	100,000	12,000	21,000	-	67,000
*Parmenter Crayon Company,	Feb. 24,	1882. Feb. 24,	45,000	10,500	34,500	-	-
*Pentucket Mills,	April 24,	Jan. 23,	25,000	5,000	-	-	20,000
*People's Line, The,	June 7,	May 22,	10,000	300 ²	9,700	-	-
Pettee Machine Works,	Sept. 25,	Sept. 22,	200,000	-	-	75,000	125,000
*Pittsfield Iron and Steel Company,	Jan. 30,	1881. Oct. 27,	200,000	133,800	26,200	-	40,000
Plymouth Foundry Company,	Feb. 10,	May 26,	35,000	7,500	7,500	-	20,000
Prang Educational Company,	Dec. 18,	1882. Dec. 7,	100,000	-	100,000	-	-
Prusha Rubber Clothing Company,	May 25,	May 20,	6,000	-	2,000	-	4,000
Reynolds Plow Company,	May 12,	May 12,	25,000	4,000	14,500	-	6,500
Russia Cement Company,	Feb. 7,	Feb. 3,	75,000	-	-	-	75,000
Ryder Grate Company,	Mar. 2,	1881. Nov. 28,	15,000	-	15,000	-	-
Salem Electric Lighting Company,	Dec. 29,	1882. Jan. 30,	10,000	-	10,000	-	-
Sanford Mills,	Mar. 16,	1881. Sept. 6,	65,000	45,000	20,000	-	-
Shaw Glove Company,	Nov. 6,	Nov. 16,	25,000 ⁵	-	25,000	-	-
South Framingham Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 4,	1882. Feb. 23,	10,000	10,000	-	-	-
Spencer Water Company, ³	Sept. 18,	Mar. 27,	50,000 ⁴	-	-	50,000	-

* Paid in property.

¹ Buildings.² Buildings.³ Incorporated by chap. 119 of 1882.⁴ Capital reduced from \$150,000 by certificate filed this Sept. 18, 1882.⁵ Capital reduced from \$27,500 by certificate filed this Sept. 18, 1882.

Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
*Springfield Blanket Company,	1882. Dec. 9,	1882. Dec. 7,	\$150,000	\$85,000	\$65,000	-	-
Springfield Union Company,	Aug. 2,	May 16,	25,000	-	25,000	-	-
Standard Button Hole Company,	May 17,	Mar. 24,	10,000	-	10,000	-	-
Standard Envelope Company,	Aug. 4,	April 7,	10,000	-	-	-	\$10,000
*Standard Paper Bag Company,	Apr. 18,	Mar. 27,	50,000	-	12,500	-	37,500
*Standard Publishing Company,	Aug. 26,	Aug. 22,	9,000	-	9,000	-	-
Standard Turning Works, .	Dec. 1,	Nov. 28,	5,000	-	5,000	-	-
*Standard Whip Company, .	Dec. 26,	Jan. 7,	30,000	-	28,657 ¹	-	1,343
Standish Hall Company, .	May 2,	1881. May 25,	10,000	10,000	-	-	-
Stanley Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 11,	1882. Sept. 25,	100,000	-	-	-	100,000
Star Worsted Company, .	Feb. 14,	1881. Dec. 23,	20,000	-	17,322	-	2,678
Statesman Publishing Company,	Nov. 27,	1882. Nov. 25,	15,000	-	14,600	-	400
*Strong Heater and Filter Company,	June 6,	1881. Dec. 31,	225,000 ²	-	200,000	-	25,000
*Suburban Telephone Company,	Mar. 4,	1882. Mar. 3,	70,000	-	50,000	-	20,000
Suffolk Iron Works, . .	Nov. 29,	May 27,	100,000	75,000	15,000	-	10,000
Sun Printing Company, .	Apr. 14,	Mar. 18,	7,500	-	5,500	-	2,000
T. A. Newhall Coal Company,	July 11,	June 24,	10,000	-	10,000	-	-
Taunton Electric Lighting Company,	June 30,	June 7,	10,000	-	-	\$10,000	-
*Thurston and Hall Biscuit Company,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 17,	30,000	-	27,000	-	3,000
Tournaphone Music Company,	May 15,	May 12,	60,000	-	-	-	60,000
*T. P. Dresser Manufacturing Company,	July 13,	June 30,	6,000	-	6,000 ³	-	-
*Turner's Falls Cotton Mills, T. W. Tyler Manufacturing Company,	June 22, Nov. 17,	May 31, Oct. 4,	80,000 25,000	80,000 ⁴ -	- 25,000	- -	- -
Union Co-operative Canadienne de Lowell,	Aug. 29,	Aug. 24,	1,600	-	1,600	-	-
*Union Furnace Company, .	Mar. 4,	Mar. 4,	25,000	1,000	19,000	-	5,000
United Manufacturing Company,	May 5,	1881. Dec. 7,	25,000	-	25,000	-	-
*Vendome Cigar Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 2,	1882. Oct. 21,	5,000	-	5,000 ⁵	-	-

* Paid in property.

¹ And \$7,934.72 additional.² Capital reduced from \$300,000 by certificate filed May 25, 1882.³ And \$34.46 additional.⁴ Including machinery.⁵ And \$185 additional.

Payment of Capital, etc.—Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Waltham Music Hall Company,	1882. Nov. 29,	1879. Nov. 1,	\$30,000	\$30,000	-	-	-
*Watuppa Mills, The, . . .	Jan. 5,	1880. June 29,	60,000 ¹	60,000	-	-	-
Whitmore Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 18,	1881. Dec. 14,	25,000	-	\$25,000	-	-
Wiley Robinson Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 23,	5,000	-	-	-	\$5,000
Wire Goods Company, The,	Sept. 23,	1882. Sept. 21,	20,000	-	20,000	-	-
World Newspaper Company,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 6,	50,000	-	50,000	-	-
127 Certificates, . . .	. . .	. . .	\$11,356,900	\$1,873,538	\$6,212,965	\$1,393,643	\$1,876,754
Corporations certifying, .	. . .	. . .	127	32	84	18	67

¹ Capital reduced from \$100,000.*Abstract of Certificates of RE-ORGANIZATION as Corporations, under Section 22 of Chapter 106, and Section 13 of Chapter 115 of the Public Statutes.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock at Re-organization.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
Association of the House of the Good Samaritan,	Boston, .	-	-	-	Chap. 32, G. S.	1882. April 12,	1882. April 25,
Evangelical Congregational Society of Easton,	Easton, .	\$50,000 00 ¹	-	-	Chap. 20, R. S.	Sept. 16,	Sept. 27.
2 Corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$50,000 00	-	-			

¹ Real and personal estate limited to.*Abstract of Certificates of CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under Section 79 of Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When filed.
Munroe Organ Reed Co., .	Worcester, .	\$60,000 00	G. S. ch. 61	1882. Oct. 24.	1882. Nov. 7.

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS under Section 44 of Chapter 112 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent. of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Milford, Franklin and Providence Railroad Company,	Franklin and Bell- ingham,	\$100,000	1,000	\$100	\$10,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	10 or 11 mls.	10 per ct.	Franklin and Bell- ingham,	1882. April 20,	1882. April 21.
Providence, Webster and Springfield Railroad Co.,	Webster to Au- burn,	110,000	1,100	100	11,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	4½ miles.	10 per ct.	Webster, Dudley, Oxford, Auburn, . .	Mar. 23,	Mar. 23.
2 Corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$210,000									

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL of Railroad and Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in	In-crease of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for in-crease of Stock.	When Filed.
Cambridge Railroad Company,	Cambridge,	\$100,000	-	\$1,000	\$100 ¹	\$1,000,000	\$1,100,000	Ch. 383 of 1883.	P.S. 113, 15,	1882. July 29.
Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited,	City of Mexico to Pa- cific Coast and Texan frontier,	5,000,000	-	50,000	100	1,000,000	6,000,000	Ch. 274 of 1879.	P.S. 112, 228,	June 26.
Sonora Railway Company, Limited,	Guaymas to northern boundary of Mexico,	1,500,000	-	15,000	100	300,000	1,800,000	Ch. 274 of 1879.	1879, 274, 4,	Jan. 14.
Sonora Railway Company, Limited,	Guaymas to northern boundary of Mexico,	3,600,000	-	36,000	100	1,800,000	5,400,000	Ch. 274 of 1879.	P.S. 112, 228,	May 2.
Springfield Street Railway Company,	Springfield,	25,000	\$25,000	250	100	100,000	125,000	Ch. 63 of 1868.	P.S. 113, 15,	Sept. 9.
5 Certificates, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$10,222,400	\$25,000			\$4,200,000	\$14,425,000			

¹ Originally \$50.

Abstract of Certificates of Payment or Partial Payment of Capital by Railroad and Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per Cent. Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which Organized.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When Filed.
Milford, Franklin and Providence Railroad Company,	Franklin to Bellingham,	\$100,000	\$20,000	20 per ct.	1,000	\$100	4½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	Ch. 112, P.S. P.S. 112, 86	1882.	June 19, 1

¹ Appended, a certificate of Railroad Commissioners also, under sect. 94, chap. 112 P. S.

Abstract of Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to Railroad Companies, concerning BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS, under Public Statutes, Chapter 112, Section 139.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location of Branch or Extension.	Amount of Increased Capital.	Filed.
Old Colony Railroad Company,	Raynham Station to Whittenton Station, Taunton, .	-	1882. Mar. 28.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL by existing Corporations, under Section 56, Chapter 106, P. S. (including Certificates filed in January, under 1870, 224.34.)

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
American Fire Hose Manufacturing Company, . . .	Chelsea, . . .	\$25,000	\$25,000	1882. Aug. 4.
Automatic Music Paper Company,	Boston, . . .	24,000	24,000	June 6.
Atlantic Cigar Company,	Westfield, . . .	12,500	12,500	Sept. 8.
Bay State Sugar Refinery Company,	Boston, . . .	200,000	200,000	July 19.
Berkshire Glass Sand Company,	Cheshire, . . .	4,200	4,200	Dec. 29.
Berkshire Overall Company,	Pittsfield, . . .	5,000	5,000	May 6.
Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store,	Beverly, . . .	450	450	Mar. 21.
Border City Manufacturing Company,	Fall River, . . .	200,000	200,000	Mar. 30.
Boston Chair Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	June 19.
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company,	Boston, . . .	60,000	60,000	Feb. 20.
Boston Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	16,000	16,000	Dec. 5.
Boston Rubber Shoe Company,	Malden, . . .	500,000	500,000	Oct. 30.
Boston Terra Cotta Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10,000	Feb. 4.
Bowker Fertilizer Company,	Boston, . . .	200,000	200,000	Jan. 24.
Brockton Telephone Company,	Brockton, . . .	7,000	7,000	Mar. 4.
Chemical Paper Company,	Holyoke, . . .	40,000	40,000	May 6.
Chemical Paper Company,	Holyoke, . . .	50,000	50,000	Dec. 19.
Clement Manufacturing Company,	Northampton, . . .	7,000	7,000	Aug. 19.
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company,	Boston, . . .	70,000	70,000	June 3.
Currier Telephone Bell Company,	Boston, . . .	199,000	199,000	Feb. 27.
Easthampton Gas Company,	Easthampton, . . .	5,000	5,000	Oct. 27.
Farr Alpaca Company,	Holyoke, . . .	50,000	50,000	Nov. 22.
Fitchburg Worsted Company,	Fitchburg, . . .	96,000	96,000	Jan. 11.
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, . . .	12,000	12,000	Dec. 18.
Globe Nail Company,	Boston, . . .	75,000	75,000	June 20.
Globe Yarn Mills,	Fall River, . . .	175,000	175,000	Aug. 5.
Gold Medal Sewing Machine Company,	Orange, . . .	250,000	250,000	Jan. 26.
Hamilton Manufacturing Company,	Lowell, . . .	600,000	600,000	April 24.
Haverhill Iron Works,	Haverhill, . . .	32,500	32,500	Dec. 19.
Holyoke Machine Company,	Holyoke, . . .	50,000	50,000	July 17.
Hoosac Tunnel Dock and Elevator Company,	Boston, . . .	500,000	500,000	Feb. 28.
King Philip Mills,	Fall River, . . .	500,000	500,000	Nov. 21.
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company,	Chicopee, . . .	100,000	100,000	July 1.
Lamson Cash Carrier Company,	Boston, . . .	65,000	65,000	Oct. 31.
Lester and Lyman Manufacturing Company,	Montague, . . .	1,500	1,500	Sept. 15.

¹ In real estate.

² \$10,000 in cash, and \$22,500 in patents.

Increase of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
Lockwood Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	\$50,000	\$50,000	1882. May 5.
Lockwood Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	Nov. 15.
Lowell District Telephone Company,	Lowell,	140,000	140,000	Mar. 20.
Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Company,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	July 8.
Merrick Thread Company,	Holyoke,	150,000	150,000	May 3.
Merrimac Paper Company,	Lawrence,	50,000	50,000	Dec. 26.
Miller's Falls Company,	Erving,	15,000	15,000	May 2.
Mystic Rubber Company,	Stoughton,	50,000	50,000	Jan. 31.
New England Dredging Company,	Boston,	10,000	10,000	Oct. 2.
New York Construction Company,	Boston,	6,000	6,000	Mar. 18.
Northampton Emery Wheel Company,	"Leeds,"	50,000	50,000	May 9.
Odd Fellows Building Association of Randolph,	Randolph,	2,000	2,000	Mar. 3.
Oriental Coffee House Company,	Boston,	5,000	5,000	Mar. 31.
Oriental Coffee House Company,	Boston,	10,000	10,000	Dec. 28.
Palmer Wire Company,	Palmer,	50,000	50,000	Nov. 14.
Para Rubber Shoe Company,	Boston,	200,000	200,000	Dec. 15.
Pentucket Mills,	Georgetown,	10,000	10,000	Dec. 18.
Potomaska Mills Corporation,	New Bedford,	300,000	300,000	Feb. 11.
Pranker Manufacturing Company,	Saugus,	30,000	30,000	June 14.
Quequechan Mills,	Fall River,	40,000	40,000	Feb. 2.
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard,	Maynard,	3,500	3,500	July 6.
Sagamore Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	250,000	250,000	Aug. 10.
Salem Electric Lighting Company,	Salem,	10,000	10,000	Oct. 9.
Shepard and Morse Lumber Company,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	July 13.
Somerset Potters Works,	Somerset,	15,000	15,000	Nov. 21.
Spencer Water Company,	Spencer,	50,000	50,000	Nov. 11.
Springfield Foundry Company,	Springfield,	12,500	12,500	May 4.
Springfield Foundry Company,	Springfield,	2,500	2,500	Sept. 28.
Syms and Dudley Paper Company,	Holyoke,	50,000	50,000	April 13.
Taunton Crucible Company,	Taunton,	45,000	45,000	Dec. 16.
Towle Manufacturing Company (formerly A. F. Towle & Son Manufacturing Co.),	Newburyport,	11,000	11,000	July 26.
Turners Falls Paper Company,	Montague,	40,000	40,000	Dec. 13.
Waltham Gas Light Company,	Waltham,	30,000	30,000	Mar. 4.
Wampanong Mills,	Fall River,	100,000	100,000	May 26.
Williams Manufacturing Company,	Northampton,	50,000	50,000	Jan. 24.
Winona Paper Company,	Holyoke,	90,000	90,000	Aug. 26.
71 Certificates, 67 Corporations,		\$6,360,650	\$6,360,650	

24 CERTIFICATES OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL. [1882.]

*Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,
under Section 57, Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When Filed.
Ætna Rubber Mills,	Boston, . .	\$60,000	\$40,000	1882. April 27.
American Door Hanger Company,	Boston, . .	195,000	5,000	Mar. 31.
Bacon Paper Co., The,	Boston, . .	175,000	175,000	Nov. 6.
Bay State Brick Company,	Boston, . .	375,000	375,000	Dec. 26.
Framingham Odd Fellows Building Association, .	Framingham, .	1,000	9,000	Mar. 4.
Globe Nail Company,	Boston, . .	175,000	175,000	April 24.
Hyde Manufacturing Company,	Southbridge, .	4,000	8,000	Mar. 27.
Lowell District Telephone Company,	Lowell, . .	235,000	15,000	June 7.
Magneso-Calcite Fireproof Company,	Boston, . .	400,000	100,000	May 22.
National Steam Boiler Company,	Boston, . .	7,000	5,000	July 5.
Shaw Glove Company, The,	Boston, . .	2,500	25,000	Nov. 8.
Somerset Potters Works,	Somerset, . .	10,000	15,000	June 27.
Spencer Water Company, ¹	Spencer, . .	100,000	50,000	Sept. 18.
Standard Envelope Company,	Springfield, .	4,900	5,100	Sept. 2.
Standard Yarn Company,	Newburyport, .	6,400	25,600	June 5.
Strong Heater and Filter Company,	Boston, . .	75,000	225,000	May 25.
Taunton Crucible Company,	Taunton, . .	30,000 ²	5,000	May 12.
Union and Bay State Manufacturing Company, .	Foxborough, .	200,000	300,000	May 1.
18 Certificates, 18 Corporations,		\$2,055,800	\$1,557,700	

¹ Incorporated by chap. 119, Acts of 1882, March 27.

² Par value of shares reduced from \$250 to \$100.

Abstract of Certificates of Change in the PAR VALUE OF SHARES in Corporations, under the Public Statutes, ch. 105: 16, and ch. 106: 31. (Former Statutes, 1873, 37, 2 and 1878, 86, 2.)

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Act under which incorporated.	Present Capital.	Old Par Value.	Par Value as now Established.	Date of Incorporation.	When Certificate of change was filed.
Taunton Crucible Company,	Taunton,	G. S. ch. 61	\$5,000	\$250	\$100	1865. Feb. 27,	1882. May 12.

Abstract of Certificates of CHANGE IN THE LOCATION of Corporations, under Act of 1877, Chapter 67 (of which notice or certificate has been made to the Secretary's Department). Public Statutes 105: 7.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Date of Incorporation.	Under what Authority	Original Location.	Changed Location.	Capital.	Filed.
Lester and Lyman Manufacturing Company,	1881. Sept. 19.	Act, 1870, 224	Montague.	Erving.	\$35,000	1882. Jan. 18.

Abstract of Certain CERTIFICATES OF AMENDMENT of Certificates previously filed.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Capital Paid in.	Subject-matter.	Authority under which Organized.	When Chartered.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When Filed.
Eagle Metallic Brush Company,	Boston,	\$5,000	\$5,000	Amendment to Certificate of Organization, additional business, ¹	Chap. 224, of 1870,	1878. Feb. 28,	P. S. 106, 51.	1882. Sept. 18.

¹ "Manufacture, buy, and sell toilet articles and rubber goods."

Abstract of Certificates of Companies for the TRANSMISSION OF IN-

NAME OF CORPORATION, ASSOCIATION, OR OTHER OWNERS.	Location of Telegraph or Telephone.	Line of the same.	Amount of Capital paid in.	How Capital is Invested.	Receipts for the year ending	
						1882.
Ocean Telegraph Company, . . .	Duxbury, . . .	A short piece of cable from the telegraph office in D. to the sea,	\$25,000	Land in Duxbury, the cable, and \$100,	\$125 00	Oct. 1,
Pioneer Telephone Company, . . .	Middlesex Co.,	Lowell to Boston,	3,600	In poles, wire, and instruments, . .	2,987 63	May 5.
2 Companies, . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$28,600	.	\$3,112 63	

TELLIGENCE BY ELECTRICITY, *under Chapter 109 of the Public Statutes.*

Expenditures for the same period.	Real Estate Owned, and Value.		Cash on hand.	Credits on Book Account.	Amount of indebtedness.	When Filed.
						1882.
\$125 00	Land in Duxbury, . . .	\$1,500	\$100 00	None, . . .	\$250 00	Dec. 28.
2,539 76	None,	-	108 93		610 10	Dec. 29.
\$2,664 76		\$1,500	\$208 93		\$860 10	

* This indicates *not stated* or *not returned*, and *not* that there are no credits.

Abstract of Acts by the Legislature of 1882, incorporating certain bodies, with other enabling Acts, Conditional, Amendatory, Extending, Revival, or of Change of Name.

Chapters.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	May hold R. E.	May hold P. E.	REMARKS.	Date of Act.
79	Baker and Horton Cemetery Association, . . .	Rhoboth, . . .	-	-	-	\$5,000	(with R. E.)	. . . . .	1882. Mar. 16.
191	Bertram Home for Aged Men (name changed from "Salem Old Men's Home"),	Salem, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	. . . . .	April 29.
13	Boston and Bangor Steamship Company (name changed from "Stunford Steamship Company"), . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	. . . . .	Feb. 9.
126	Boston Light Infantry Veteran Corps,	Boston,	-	-	-	20,000	(with R. E.)	. . . . .	Mar. 23.
78	Boston Police Relief Association,	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	. . . . .	Mar. 16.
38	Brockton Gas Light Company,	Brockton,	-	-	-	-	-	Charter amended, . . .	Feb. 28.
173	Charles River Street Railway Company,	Cambridge, &c., . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "North Bridgewater Gas Light Co.," . . .	April 19.
61	Chapter of the Chi Psi Fraternity in Williams College, Trustees of the,	Williamstown, . . .	-	-	-	20,000	-	Charter under General Law and locations confirmed, . . .	Mar. 11.
122	Dennis and Yarmouth Improvement Company, . . .	Duxbury,	-	-	-	-	-	May hold meetings in New York City also, . . .	Mar. 28.
186	Duxbury Bridge Company,	Norwood,	\$25,000	-	-	"necessary	and convenient," . . .	. . . . .	April 29.
18	First Congregational Parish in Norwood,	Brighton,	-	-	-	-	-	Reorganization confirmed Proprietors of Cong. W. H. in Second or South parish of Dedham dissolved,	Feb. 9.
223	First Parish in Brighton,	Brighton,	-	-	-	-	-	Proceedings confirmed, . . .	May 16.
60	First Universalist Society in Attleborough, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Proceedings confirmed, . . .	Mar. 11.
145	Gardner Water Company,	Gardner,	150,000	-	100	necessary,	-	May issue bonds, . . .	April 10.

21	Guarantee Assurance Company of Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	.	200,000	-	-	-	May increase capital to one million dollars,	Feb. 21.
45	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of,	.	.	.	.	Springfield,	.	-	-	-	-	.	Mar. 1.
118	Hartford and Connecticut Valley Railroad Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	Amendment of Chap. 116 of Acts of 1881,	Mar. 27.
84	Hingham, Hull, and Downer Landing Steamboat Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Old Colony and Hingham Steamboat Co.,"	Mar. 16.
90	Katama Land Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	Time of organization extended,	Mar. 21.
59	La Prévoyance, Société de Secours Mutuels de Langue Française,	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "La Société Franco-Belge de Secours Mutuels et de Bienfaisance,"	Mar. 11.
248	Longfellow Memorial Association,	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	Incorporated,	May 23.
67	Lowell Hosiery Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	300,000	-	-	-	Capital increased,	Mar. 11.
47	Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Company,	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Mason and Hamlin Organ Co.,"	Mar. 1.
8	Mercantile Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Mercantile Marine Ins. Co.,"	Feb. 3.
20	National Tube Works Company,	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	2,000,000	-	-	-	Capital increased,	Feb. 14.
137	New England Conservatory of Music,	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	500,000 including personal,	.	April 5.
68	New England Quick Transit Steamship Company,	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	2,000,000	-	100	-	May increase to \$5,000,000,	Mar. 11.
3	New Home Sewing Machine Company,	.	.	.	.	Orange,	.	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Gold Medal Sewing Machine Co.,"	Jan. 25.
20	Notre Dame Academy,	.	.	.	.	Boston,	.	-	-	-	-	Proceedings Confirmed,	Mar. 27.
9	Ocean Pier and Point of Pines Railroad Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Eastern Junction, Broad Sound Pier, and Point Shirley R. R. Co.,"	Feb. 3.

209	Spurr Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Name changed from "Rogers and Spurr Manufacturing Co.,"	May 10.
167	Subterrean Cable Company, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Charter amended. May increase to capital to \$2,000,000,	April 19.
230	Towle Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Name changed from "A. F. Towle and Son Manufacturing Co.,"	May 16.
100	Veteran Association of the Independent Corps of Cadets, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Relating to non-taxation,	Mar. 21.
23	Wheelwright Scientific School, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Incorporated,	Feb. 18.
90	White's Ferry Bridge Company, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Incorporated,	Mar. 17.
40	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Incorporated by Chap. 142 of 1870,	Feb. 28.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations, required by
being under the provisions*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
A. F. Towle and Son, Manufacturing Co., .	1882. Jan. 23,	1882 Jan. 18,	\$20,000	-	-	-	\$15,627	\$41,395
American Arms Co., .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 10,	125,000	-	-	-	85,264	64,286
American Optical Co., .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 2,	60,000	\$31,450	\$5,000	\$26,450	14,000	179,031
Assabet Manuf'g Co., .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 17,	600,000	379,710	79,710	300,000	400,000	1,308,797
American Mortising Machine Co.,	Jan. 30,	1881. Dec. 15,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Agawam Paper Co., .	Feb. 1,	1882. Jan. 18,	50,000	32,866	with	R. E.	25,000	64,993
Agawam Co., . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 12,	27,000	14,000	-	-	6,000	39,696
Amherst Co-operative Association,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 2,	1,200	-	-	-	-	-
Archibald Wheel Co.,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 17,	60,000	12,000	-	-	11,000	-
Atlantic Dyewood Co., .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 18,	75,000	40,000	-	-	15,167	-
Atlantic Cotton Mills, .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 9,	1,000,000	555,694	-	-	390,348	1,179,205
American Cigar Co., .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 4,	52,000	8,715	5,000	3,715	6,266	-
Appleton Co., . . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 4,	600,000	300,000	100,000	200,000	300,000	-
American Whip Co., .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 4,	300,000	44,500	-	-	23,473	269,907
Agawam Canal Co., .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 18,	377,250	115,160	49,024	106,136	307,621	-
American Tack Co., .	Feb. 20,	Feb. 9,	125,000	25,000	-	-	35,000	177,972
American Gas Lighting Co.,	Feb. 23,	1881. April 8,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Works, . . .	Feb. 27,	1882 Jan. 26,	150,000	137,818	70,536	67,282	83,661	128,616
American Fire Hose Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 24,	25,000	-	-	-	11,768	-
Atlas Horse Nail Co., .	Mar. 3,	1881. Oct. 11,	100,000	-	-	-	3,000	-
American Bolt Co., .	Mar. 8,	1882. Jan. 10,	200,000	100,000	50,000	50,000	40,000	-
Atlantic Cigar Co., .	Mar. 29,	Jan. 9,	12,500	-	-	-	1,000	68,498
Ames Plow Co., . . .	Mar. 29,	Feb. 10,	400,000	25,000	10,000	15,000	40,000	170,649

Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Section 54 [all Filed in January, of Chapter 224 of 1870.]

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$18,684	\$20,933	-	\$1,778	\$57,022	\$20,000	\$33,367	-	\$1,655	-	\$57,022
5,165	59,121	-	-	149,550	125,000	31,073	-	-	-	156,073
106,345	72,686	-	9,435	233,916	60,000	300	\$173,616	113,616	\$60,000	233,916
441,143	867,654	-	-	2,088,507	600,000	667,138	821,369	-	-	2,088,507
-	-	\$250	-	250	500,000	10,000	-	-	-	510,000
54,712	10,281	-	-	122,859	50,000	3,271	69,588	51,968	17,620	122,859
16,345	23,351	-	-	59,696	27,000	26,997	-	-	5,699	59,696
50	2,694	-	-	2,744	1,200	53	1,491	1,091	400	2,744
13,546	14,242	-	1 20,308	71,096	60,000	8,000	-	3,096	-	71,096
31,970	42,205	-	9,391	138,733	75,000	56,645	-	7,088	-	138,733
507,504	655,620	-	16,081	2,125,247	1,000,000	764,156	361,091	208,705	152,386	2,125,247
72,686	81,378	-	-	169,045	52,000	115,245	1,800	-	-	169,045
332,821	93,603	-	-	1,026,424	600,000	344,792	81,632	60,771	20,861	1,026,424
51,750	155,414	60,521	2,222	337,880	300,000	34,045	3,835	-	-	337,880
2,042	63,072	-	200	528,095	377,250	126,306	-	24,539	-	528,095
37,723	140,249	-	-	237,972	125,000	77,365	35,607	35,607	-	237,972
263	-	86,133	24,932	111,328	100,000	11,328	-	-	-	111,328
61,165	39,051	-	21,400	350,095	150,000	50,186	149,909	149,909	-	350,095
37,494	21,222	-	-	70,484	25,000	32,325	500	12,659	-	70,484
-	-	60,060	139	63,199	63,000	199	-	-	-	63,199
43,070	32,812	10,000	-	225,882	200,000	6,816	19,066	9,066	10,000	225,882
39,648	26,404	-	2,446	69,498	12,500	57,928	-	-	-	70,428
36,849	133,800	-	1 213,035	448,684	400,000	48,684	-	-	-	448,684

¹ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Albert Field Tack Co., .	1882. Mar. 29,	1882. Feb. 27,	\$250,000	\$139,103	-	-	\$60,830	\$372,070
American Bell Telephone Co.,	April 3,	Mar. 28,	7,350,000	-	-	-	-	10,162,113
Ætna Mills,	April 11,	Mar. 8,	250,000	95,000 ³	\$35,000 ³	\$65,000 ³	55,000	188,493
Automatic Music Paper Co.,	April 18,	April 7,	12,000	-	-	-	9,288	29,468
American Watch Co., .	May 1,	Mar. 30,	1,500,000	423,568	with	R. E.	250,000	-
American Molded Collar Co.,	May 12,	Jan. 25,	150,000	35,000	-	35,000	28,000	-
Ætna Rubber Mills, .	May 18,	April 22,	40,000	22,000	13,300	8,700	10,500	-
Ames Manuf'g Co., .	May 19,	May 2,	250,000	162,402	-	162,402	192,952	-
Albion Paper Co., .	May 24,	May 20,	60,000	120,000	40,000	80,000	158,000	-
Annisquam Mills, .	May 26,	May 24,	150,000	75,000	-	-	175,000	116,383
American Tube Works,	May 26,	Feb. 6,	300,000	140,000	-	-	-	440,902
Allen Governor Co., .	June 1,	1881. Dec. 31.	65,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	-
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	June 1,	1882. May 11,	7,500	4,500	1,000	3,500	-	-
Arlington Mills, . .	June 14,	Jan. 31,	750,000	450,000	100,000	350,000	624,112	1,189,428
American Rubber Co., .	June 19,	Jan. 18,	200,000	54,773	15,000	39,773	48,230	527,603
Austin C. Wellington Coal Co.,	June 24,	May 24,	50,000	-	-	-	-	108,972
Adams Paper Co., .	July 11,	Jan. 18,	80,000	80,000	30,000	50,000	48,600	-
Abington Tack and Machine Association, .	July 12,	May 1,	15,000	-	-	-	11,000	-
American Carpet Lining Co.,	July 19,	May 26,	50,000	30,000	-	30,000	10,000	-
American Marble Cutting Co.,	July 25,	May 27,	240,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ames Sword Co., . .	Aug. 1,	May 2,	150,000	80,000	-	-	22,839	-
Athol Machine Co., .	Aug. 10,	July 8,	50,000	15,150	with	R. E.	36,178	35,786
American Rattan Co., .	Aug. 22,	June 30,	100,800	-	-	-	-	-
American Steam Gauge Co.,	Aug. 30,	July 18,	50,000	-	-	-	8,200	47,742
Athol Co-operative Furniture Co.,	Sept. 5,	Aug. 7,	5,000	None, .	None,	None,	314	-
Annawan Manufactory,	Sept. 8,	Aug. 1,	160,000	62,640	35,640	27,000	59,000	-

¹ Of which \$8,095.97 Mt. Hope Iron Co. and other stocks.³ Error of \$5,000.⁴ Profit and loss.⁵ Dividend unpaid.⁶ Error, should be \$94,671.77.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$86,424	\$276,261	-	\$9,385 ¹	\$572,003	\$250,000	\$209,427	\$112,576	\$12,413	\$100,163	\$572,003
157,508	329,541	6,044,452	3,630,612	10,162,113	7,350,000	927,852	1,884,261	190,055	1,694,206 ²	10,162,113
67,506	120,987	-	-	338,493	250,000	58,882	-	-	-	308,882
13,967	10,120	1,105	4,376	33,756	12,000	3,303	23,453	23,453	-	38,756
414,428	1,321,496	-	22,268	2,461,760	1,500,000	-	-	886,760	75,000	2,461,760
14,285	19,967	58,162	-	155,414	150,000	102	-	5,312	-	155,414
-	10,006	-	-	42,506	40,000	-	-	2,506	-	42,506
35,374	134,707	-	28,750	554,185	250,000	233,208	-	70,977	-	554,185
125,476	96,451	-	-	499,927	60,000	332,567	-	107,360	-	499,927
55,959	60,424	-	-	366,383	150,000	164,469	-	51,914	-	366,383
257,513	183,389	-	-	580,902	300,000	249,625	31,277	-	-	580,902
5,579	372	55,000	8,996 ⁴	69,947	65,000	4,947	-	-	-	69,947
955	5,923	-	-	11,378	6,900	-	-	4,478	-	11,378
161,386	1,028,042	-	-	2,263,540	750,000	1,155,111	358,430	360,861	57,569	2,263,540
422,932	84,671	20,000	3,650	634,256	200,000	424,256	10,000	None, .	10,000	634,256
31,788	59,393	-	17,791	108,972	50,000	33,590	25,382	20,000 ⁵	5,382	108,972
11,815	10,700	-	700	151,815	80,000	93,329	-	-	-	173,329
4,960	11,808	2,000	-	29,768	15,000	14,507	-	-	261	29,768
35,803	18,369	-	500	95,672 ⁶	50,000	68,799	-	-	-	118,799
1,220	1,380	240,000	106	242,706	240,000	-	-	-	-	240,000
33,948	40,489	-	-	177,276	150,000	9,587	-	17,689	-	177,276
9,726	18,948	1,500	5,612	87,114	50,000	20,006	17,108	13,130	3,978	87,114
-	-	-	-	7	100,800	-	-	-	-	100,800 ⁷
27,010	17,997	-	2,735	55,942	50,000	1,440	-	-	4,502	55,942
3,181	3,071	-	500	7,066	4,873	3,258	-	8	-	8,131
6,303	22,104	-	15,015	165,062	160,000	5,062	-	-	-	165,062

² Of which \$500,000 is a reserve against notes.⁷ Property belongs to Wakefield Rattan Co. ⁸ Deficit of \$1,066.02.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
American Pruning Co., .	1882. Sept. 22,	1882. Aug. 17,	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Paper Bag Co.,	Sept. 23,	May 3,	200,000	None, .	None,	None,	\$9,500	-
Ashcroft Manuf'g Co., .	Sept. 23,	July 11,	75,000	-	-	-	15,800	\$121,011
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Co.,	Oct. 16,	Sept. 25,	5,000	None, .	None,	-	3,476	-
American Box Toe Co.,	Oct. 27,	Sept. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Gas Light Co.,	Nov. 2,	July 1,	70,000	\$100,000	with	real	estate,	-
American Linen Co., .	Nov. 2,	Nov. 1,	400,000	610,682	with real	estate,	804,499	-
American Printing Co.,	Nov. 4,	Aug. 2,	500,000	327,694	with	real	estate,	661,344
Arnold Print Works, .	Nov. 9,	Nov. 7,	150,000	242,554	\$101,218	\$141,336	142,326 42,378 ^s	}
American Needle Loom Co.,	Nov. 10,	June 7, ⁴	70,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	-
American Needle Loom Co. (for 1881), . .	Nov. 10,	1881. June 1, ⁴	70,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	-
Amherst Gas Co., . . .	Nov. 22,	1882. Nov. 13,	10,000	6,319	450	5,869, ⁶	4,608	-
Athol Gas Light Co., .	Nov. 23,	Aug. 11,	40,000	11,460	1,710	9,750	11,054	24,334
American Shoe Shank Co.,	Nov. 23,	July 24,	30,000	12,000	8,000	4,000	4,000	11,877
American Rapid Telegraph Co. of Mass., .	Dec. 1,	Nov. 22,	30,000	-	-	-	29,850 ⁹	-
American Powder Co., .	Dec. 13,	Nov. 8,	200,000	57,822	-	-	50,000	491,987
Addison Marble Co., .	Dec. 15,	Nov. 23,	100,000	49,563	with	real	estate,	-
Adams Gas Light Co., .	Dec. 18,	Sept. 13,	17,300	20,000	-	20,000	5,000	w'th mchy
American Net and Twine Co.,	Dec. 19,	Dec. 4,	350,000	50,000	-	-	100,000	-
Acushnet Mill Corporation,	Dec. 22,	Nov. 16,	750,000	148,023	17,495	130,528	17,332	128,055
American Tool and Machine Co.,	Dec. 26,	Oct. 18,	100,000	60,000	-	-	80,000	-
Berkshire Paper Company (for 1881), . .	Jan. 5,	1881. July 27,	40,000	15,000	with	R. E.	15,000	10,125
Boston Steamboat and Pier Company, . . .	Jan. 7,	Dec. 6,	100,000	110,880	50,000	60,880 ¹⁶	-	-
Berkshire Overall Company	Jan. 12,	1882. Jan. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	150	-

¹ Balance loss, \$1,155.80 = \$9,547.² License account.³ Hoosac Tunnel Water Works.⁸ Profit and loss.⁹ "Invested in lines."¹⁰ Of which \$135,000 is a special reserve.¹⁴ Total as given (\$123,352.40) omits balance of profit and loss and surplus.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$280	\$1,072	\$8,165	\$30	\$9,547	\$10,000	\$703	-	1	-	\$10,703
749	-	200,000	5,000	215,249	200,000	3,500	\$11,749	\$4,249	\$7,500 ²	215,249
54,099	49,365	-	17,547	136,811	75,000	6,923	-	54,888	-	136,811
1,075	None, .	None,	None, .	4,551	1,250	374	-	2,927	-	4,551
36	25	500	-	561	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
4,349	638	-	-	104,987	70,000	1,851	33,136	with	reserves.	104,987
12,794	101,923	-	-	1,529,898	400,000	249,694	-	-	-	649,694
3,262	658,082	-	-	989,038	500,000	219,331	-	269,707	-	989,038
400,681	523,338	-	9,666	1,361,446	150,000	936,590	-	274,856	-	1,361,446
-	-	-	None, .	None, .	70,000	461	None, .	-	-	70,461
None, .	None, .	None,	None, .	None, .	70,000	461	-	-	-	70,461 ⁵
493	62	-	-	11,482	10,000	894	-	588	-	11,482
304 ⁷ 466	-	-	455 ⁸	48,073	40,000	8,073	-	-	-	48,073
4,414	7,463	-	-	27,877	25,000	56,384	-	-	-	81,384
48	-	-	-	29,898	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
197,550	125,363	-	169,074	599,809	200,000	69,874	329,935 ¹⁰	80,103	114,832	599,809
335	-	-	-	49,898	100,000	None,	-	11	-	100,000
-	-	-	-	25,000	17,300	-	-	-	1,000	18,300
125,779	142,132	-	-	417,911	350,000	44,317	-	23,594	-	417,911
128,055	-	-	-	293,410	293,410	-	-	-	-	293,410
90,870	110,176	100	2,800	343,946	100,000	19,898	3,454 ¹² 220,593 ¹³	51,703	-	395,648 ¹⁴
1,101	8,494	-	530	25,125 ¹⁵	40,000	16,762	-	-	-	56,762
1,278	-	-	-	112,158	100,000	12,158	-	-	-	112,158
3,198	7,210	-	-	10,558	5,000	4,434	-	624	500	10,558

⁴ Should have been held.⁵ As returned, \$70,462.92 an error.⁶ And mains.⁷ Dividends.¹¹ Deficit, \$50,102.22.¹² For labor.¹³ Surplus.¹⁵ Error, should be \$40,125.¹⁶ And furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company, .	1882. Jan. 12,	1881. Dec. 20,	\$400,000	\$60,500	-	-	\$58,911	\$1,378,174
Butler Braider Company (for 1881), .	Jan. 17,	Dec. 29,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Co-operative Association,	1882. Jan. 17,	1882. Jan. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Can Company, .	Jan. 19,	Jan. 11,	25,000	2,000	-	\$2,000	11,000	29,941
Boston Manufacturing Company,	1881. Jan. 20,	1881. Dec. 19,	800,000	600,000	with	real estate	-	-
Bowker Fertilizer Company,	1882. Jan. 24,	1882. Jan. 11,	600,000	154,033	\$5,242	148,791	125,208	-
Bay State House, Proprietors of,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 18,	86,800	139,314	23,857	110,457	-	-
Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Company, . .	1881. Jan. 31,	1881. Dec. 27,	125,000	109,910	-	-	-	42,763
Boston Cordage Company,	1882. Feb. 3,	1882. Jan. 17,	180,000	45,000	with	R. E.	92,594	121,278
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company, .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 26,	140,000	75,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Boston Sugar Refining Company,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 16,	650,000	271,187	100,000	171,187	214,923	995,715
Beebe and Holbrook Company,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 14,	150,000	110,300	45,300	65,000	57,545	111,730
Boston Rubber Company,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 19,	60,000	12,000	-	-	20,000	-
Bradford Joint Company,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 25,	6,000	-	-	-	4,500	-
Brookline Gas Light Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 18,	350,000	183,713	100,381	88,332	176,493	40,185
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Mfg. Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 18,	100,000	97,000	with	R. E.	3,000	-
Boston Optical Company,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	1,447	5,115
Boston Transcript Company,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 20,	60,000	200,452	-	200,452	18,000	39,712
Boston Paper Bag Company,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Telephone Company,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 9,	17,000	-	-	-	18,600	2,141
Brush Electric Lighting Company of Boston, .	Mar. 8,	Feb. 1,	100,000	-	-	-	47,820	80,703

¹ Machinery and type fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$321,591	\$783,104	-	\$70,479	\$1,497,585	\$400,000	\$419,590	\$677,995	\$581,260	\$96,735	\$1,497,585
782	9,057	\$20,372	-	30,211	30,000	65	-	146	-	30,211
16,098	6,676	-	488	23,262	10,000	7,582	1,864	3,816	-	23,262
13,725	16,216	-	-	42,941	25,000	3,823	14,118	14,118	-	42,941
378,826	376,042	-	-	1,354,868	800,000	529,574	1,294	24,000	-	1,354,868
388,621	306,831	-	-	974,693	585,800	366,922	-	21,971	-	974,693
19	-	-	467	139,800	86,800	53,000	-	-	-	139,800
26,846	14,307	1,400	210	152,673	125,000	24,372	3,301	3,301	-	152,673
49,303	70,281	-	1,694	258,872	180,000	56,133	6,782	15,957	-	258,872
196,143	79,429	-	-	350,572	140,000	140,215	70,357	-	-	350,572
314,290	656,425	-	25,000	1,481,825	650,000	831,057	-	768	-	1,481,825
85,965	25,765	-	-	279,575	150,000	25,863	103,712	with	reserves	279,575
22,189	66,428	-	-	120,617	60,000	59,582	1,035	-	-	120,617
12,555	5,544	-	100	22,699	6,000	100	-	16,599	-	22,699
19,738	16,947	-	3,500	405,391	350,000	5,000	50,391	25,391	25,000	405,391
40,160	-	-	17,576	157,736	100,000	52,869	5,047	with	reserves.	157,736
298	4,537	-	280	6,562	5,000	1,562	-	-	-	6,562
26,712	13,000	-	-	258,164	60,000	177,664	-	-	20,500	258,164
-	-	-	-	None, .	None, ²	-	-	-	-	None.
510	-	1,267	364	20,741	17,000	2,145	1,596	-	1,596	20,741
11,785	633	30,000	38,285	128,523	100,000	27,611	-	912	-	128,523

² Certificate of stock not issued till Feb. 21, 1882.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Boston Lead Manufacturing Company, . . .	1882. Mar. 9,	1882. Feb. 13,	\$300,000	\$160,000	-	-	\$40,000	\$206,580
Boston Duck Company, . . .	Mar. 11,	Feb. 8,	350,000	40,000	with	R. E.	60,000	-
Busell Edge Trimmer Company, . . .	Mar. 17,	1879. Nov. 5,	8,000	-	-	-	-	-
Berkeley House Company, . . .	Mar. 22,	1882 Jan. 25,	159,500	392,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Boston Chair Manufacturing Company, . .	Mar. 22,	Mar. 15,	100,000	49,249	-	-	8,750	97,685
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, . . .	Mar. 24,	Feb. 9,	120,000	-	-	-	1,000	140,436
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 29,	Mar. 7,	200,000	92,199	-	-	41,000	255,875
Boston Base Ball Association, . . .	April 1,	1881. Dec. 21,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Elastic Fabric Company, . . .	April 3,	1882. April 1, ³	600,000	253,573	-	-	293,432	453,598
Boston Gas Light Company, . . .	April 4,	Mar. 6,	2,500,000	1,309,619	with	m'ch'y	1,3-9,257	-
Bay State Gold Mining Company, . . .	April 8,	Jan. 17,	25,000	3,075	Mines	with R.E.	-	-
Boston Storage Warehouse Company, . .	April 10,	Mar. 9,	200,000	174,144	\$103,814	\$70,330	-	25,856
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company, . .	April 17,	Mar. 29,	200,000	15,000	with	R. E.	10,000	210,301
Boston Tow Boat Company, . . .	April 26,	April 4,	197,500	-	-	-	197,500 ⁶	-
Bay State Brick Company, . . .	April 26,	April 11, 1881.	750,000	562,604	-	-	40,444	-
Brown Hotel Company, . . .	April 29,	Oct. 20,	18,000	22,500	with	R. E.	-	-
Boston Belting Company, . . .	May 8,	1882. April 19,	700,000	164,745	with	R. E.	102,298	-
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company,	May 8,	May 3,	713,000	-	-	-	-	-
Bradley Fertilizer Company, . . .	May 10,	1881. Nov. 9,	400,000	80,000	with	R. E.	40,000	496,577
Beverly Co-operative Association, . . .	May 10,	Jan. 11,	2,800	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, . . .	May 12,	May 10,	500,000	198,000	with	R. E.	237,354	-
Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, . .	May 4,	Jan. 12,	1,800	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Error, should be \$528,669.² Profit and loss.³ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$70,761	\$109,375	-	\$26,444	\$406,580	\$300,000	\$84,064	\$22,516	\$22,516	-	\$406,580
438,800	67,635	-	-	604,435	350,000	11,131	-	-	\$243,304	604,435
600	-	-	-	600	8,000	-	-	-	-	8,000
2,584	-	-	34,085	428,669	159,500	363,552	-	5,617	-	428,669 ¹
6,485	91,200	-	-	155,684	100,000	48,000	-	7,684	-	155,684
10,469	39,967	\$90,000	24,250	165,686	120,000	29,405	16,281	-	-	165,686
840	255,035	-	-	389,074	200,000	55,521	133,553	-	-	389,074
332	-	-	19,056 ²	19,388	12,740	6,648	-	-	-	19,388
-	414,507	15,000	24,091 ⁴	1,000,603	600,000	400,603	-	-	-	1,000,603
465,680	192,458	-	-	3,317,014	2,500,000	-	817,014	-	-	3,317,014
-	-	-	-	3,075	25,000	1,000	-	-	-	26,000
25,667	-	-	189	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
70,048	138,253	-	2,000	235,301	200,000	328	34,973	34,411	562 ³	235,301
47,030	-	-	-	244,530	197,500	7,992	-	39,038	-	244,530
22,846	225,095	-	185,877	1,036,866	750,000	286,866	-	-	-	1,036,866
-	-	-	-	22,500	18,000	6,000	None.	None.	None.	24,000
163,235	383,186	7,932	97,521	918,917	700,000	168,917	50,000	-	-	918,917
37,230	-	-	675,770	713,000	713,000	-	-	-	-	713,000
268,577	203,000	-	25,000	616,577	400,000	198,631	17,946	-	-	616,577
594	5,825	-	-	6,419	2,800	2,691	-	928	-	6,419
591,166	631,707	-	14,102	1,672,329	500,000	93,856	1,078,473	978,473	100,000	1,672,329
797	3,540	-	-	4,337	1,800	2,302	-	235	-	4,337

⁴ Profit and loss account.⁵ Guarantee account.⁶ And tugs, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Boston Ice Company, . .	1882. May 4,	1882 Feb. 14,	\$189,000	\$129,588	with	R. E.	\$10,000	-
Boston and Bangor Steamship Company (formerly Sanford), .	May 4,	Feb. 14,	500,000	135,000 ¹	with	R. E.	460,407 ²	-
Boston Lead Company,	May 4,	April 26,	500,000	None, .	-	-	-	-
Bigelow Carpet Co., .	June 2,	May 31,	1,000,000	484,050	-	-	353,907	\$1,190,430
Border City Manufacturing Co., . .	June 2,	May 24,	600,000	294,094	\$32,121	\$261,973	590,406	193,195
Brainard Milling Machine Co.,	June 3,	May 2,	35,000	15,992	2,889	13,103	28,205	-
Boston Woven Hose Co.,	June 3,	May 9,	31,600	-	-	-	-	-
Berkshire Woolen Co., .	June 5,	May 8,	100,000	78,000	with real	estate,	75,000	-
Berkshire Glass Sand Co.,	June 6,	April 26,	12,500	8,050	-	-	2,000	16,049
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	June 9,	May 19,	10,000	-	-	-	600	-
Boston Title Co., . . .	June 13,	May 15,	100,000	11,820	3,617	8,293	-	88,180
Boston Forge Co., . . .	June 13,	April 20,	100,000	34,234	-	-	57,675	-
Burleigh Mining Co., .	June 13,	Jan. 7,	400,000	30,000	with real	estate,	10,000	-
Boston Car Spring Co.,	June 14,	Jan. 11,	60,000	15,000	-	-	50,000	-
Bayley Hat Co., . . .	June 14,	May -,	50,000	16,500	-	16,500	28,500	-
Boston and Breckenridge Smelting Co., .	June 16,	Jan. 17,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co., . . .	June 26,	May 4,	1,000,000	259,487	-	-	¹⁰	-
Boston Blower Co., . .	June 27,	June 24,	75,000	-	-	-	25,000	-
Boston Machine Co., . .	July 1,	Jan. 26,	300,000	185,000	-	-	110,000	204,781
Bay State Iron Co., . .	July 6,	June 28,	948,000	1,113,347	-	-	-	410,893
Boston and Northern Telephone Co., . . .	July 11,	June 6,	700,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	-
Boston Electric Co., . .	July 17,	Jan. 28,	100,000	-	-	-	6,656	-
Boston and New York Slate and Tile Co., . .	July 18,	Jan. 23,	6,000	1,600	with real	estate,	400	-
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the, . . .	July 18,	July 11,	125,000	125,000	-	125,000	-	-

¹ Wharves.² Steamers, etc.³ In hands of trustees for benefit of creditors.⁷ Tunnel, etc.⁸ Of which \$15,000 mortgage.¹⁰ Not included in real estate; estimated at a few hundred dollars.

of Corporations.—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$57,504	-	-	\$50,000	\$247,092	\$189,000	\$10,000	-	-	\$48,092	\$247,092
18,923	-	-	-	614,330	500,000	79,138	-	\$35,192	-	614,330
-	-	-	-	None, ³	500,000	483,264	-	-	-	983,264
602,617	\$582,813	\$5,000	-	2,028,387	1,000,000	621,945	\$406,442	-	-	2,028,387
37,062	156,133	-	-	1,077,695	600,000	379,323	-	98,372	-	1,077,695
17,221	25,285	-	3,000	89,703	35,000	51,280	-	3,423	-	89,703
222	100	-	50 / 4 967 }	1,339	31,600	26	-	-	-	31,626
12,291	157,145	-	500	322,936	100,000	206,511 ⁵	-	16,425	-	322,936
12,727	3,322	-	-	26,099	12,500	-	13,599	10,599	3,000	26,099
3,943	3,476	-	3,900	11,919	10,000	8,644	-	-	-	18,644
37,859	with miscell's.	-	50,321	100,000	100,000 ⁶	-	-	-	-	100,000
24,874	38,793	-	-	155,576	100,000	52,735	1,845	996	-	155,576
-	-	-	260,000 ⁷	300,000	400,000	18,400	-	-	-	418,400
16,420	16,000	-	2,000	99,420	50,000	53,000 ⁸	-	-	-	103,000
29,504	68,222	-	-	140,726	50,000	86,063	-	4,673	-	140,726
-	-	-	-	- ⁹	74,000	5,000	-	-	-	79,000
112,895	1,295,582	-	-	1,667,964	1,000,000	505,498	-	162,466	¹¹	1,667,964
8,368	61,383	-	-	94,751	70,500	22,595	-	1,656	-	94,751
127,88	77,693	-	-	499,781	250,500	246,270	-	3,011	-	499,781
113,182	297,711	-	118,800 ¹²	1,643,040	948,000	660,989	34,051	-	-	1,643,040
44,891	304,000	308,109	3,000	660,000	660,000	-	-	-	-	660,000
8,082	13,873	30,000	44,448 ¹³	103,059	95,800 ¹⁴	7,259	-	-	-	103,059
2,701	540	-	943 ¹³	6,184	6,000	184	-	-	-	6,184
3,351	-	-	-	128,351	125,000	-	3,351	-	-	128,351

⁴ Worthless accounts. ⁵ Of which \$89,465.20 are mortgages and interest. ⁶ \$69,720 paid in.⁹ A smelter and other real and personal estate in Breckenridge, Colorado, in litigation.¹¹ Deducted from real estate and machinery. ¹² Unliquidated claims. ¹³ Profit and loss. ¹⁴ Paid in \$71,291.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
	1882.	1882.						
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Co., .	Aug. 1,	July 10,	\$26,400	\$27,127	with real estate,		\$9,500	\$44,627
Beacon Oil Co., . . .	Aug. 8,	July 11,	100,000	16,061	\$5,500	\$10,561	13,700	118,713
Bridgewater Iron Co., .	Aug. 8,	June 26,	480,000	200,000	with real estate,		80,620	-
Boston Type Foundry, .	Aug. 23,	July 10,	37,200	180	-	-	21,400	-
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	Sept. 7,	July 17,	300,000	678,863	165,951	512,912	74,662	73,409
Beverly Gas Light Co., .	Sept. 23,	July 18,	40,000	9,000	-	-	7,000	2,570
Boston Chair Seating Co.,	Oct. 2,	May 18,	9,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	-
Berkshire Paper Co., . .	Oct. 3,	Sept. 28,	40,000	15,000	5,000	10,000	15,000	-
Boston Elevator Safety Co.,	Oct. 6,	April 8,	200,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	-
Boston Beef Packing Co.,	Oct. 7,	May 10,	200,000	86,392	-	-	21,227	128,511
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Co., . . .	Oct. 12,	July 18, ^a	25,000	6,000	with real estate,		4,000	-
Bel-Air Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 16,	Oct. 7,	115,000 ²	89,620	40,000	49,620	56,442	280,332
Burling Mills,	Oct. 20,	June 28,	100,000	40,000	15,000	25,000	57,103	-
Barnard Manufacturing Co.,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 26,	330,000	237,707	34,468	203,239	327,993	111,472
Bourne Mills,	Nov. 6,	Oct. 18,	400,000	209,165	-	-	140,917 ³	-
Benson Patent Manufacturing Co., . . .	Nov. 8,	June 14,	50,000	-	-	-	-	2,028
Boston Beer Co., . . .	Nov. 9,	Oct. 12,	150,000	-	-	-	150,000 ³	-
Bell Telephone Co., . .	Nov. 9,	Sept. 13,	450,000	None, .	-	-	-	-
Boott Cotton Mills, . .	Nov. 22,	Nov. 13,	1,200,000	543,437	124,437	419,000	475,640	1,114,907
Butler Braider Co, . .	Dec. 5,	Dec. 1,	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,205
Boston Terra-Cotta Co.,	Dec. 11,	Nov. 6,	30,000	-	-	-	13,387	-
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co,	Dec. 19,	Sept 26,	20,000	-	-	-	7,629	-
Continental Telephone Co.,	Jan. 11,	1881. Dec. 14,	350,000	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens' Steam and Gas Light Co. of Lynn, . .	Jan. 13,	Oct. 4,	125,000	10,500	leased land,	10,500	116,500	-

¹ Returned, "None."² Profit and loss account.³ Should have been held.⁷ Profit and loss.⁸ Advance on account machinery, etc.⁹ And buildings.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$12,959	\$81,668	-	\$1,962	\$83,216	\$26,400	\$32,559	\$24,257	\$12,990	\$11,267	\$83,216
70,446	41,567	-	6,700	148,474	100,000	22,952	25,522	25,522	-	148,474
474,902	346,432	-	-	1,101,954	480,000	494,525	-	127,429	-	1,101,954
32,227	48,474	-	-	102,281	37,200	20,131	443	44,507	With P. & L.	102,281
25,343	2,841	\$40,000	5,225	826,934	300,000	292,321	234,613	-	-	826,934
2,384	186	-	-	18,570	40,000	2,435	-	-	-	42,435
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	-	9,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	9,000 ¹
4,000	7,259	-	-	41,259	40,000	32,517	-	-	-	72,517
9	-	1,000	-	1,009	200,000	1,690	-	-	-	201,690
22,735	10,948	-	94,827 ²	236,130	200,000	24,224	-	11,906	-	236,130
-	-	-	-	10,000	25,000	32,688 ³	-	-	-	57,688
41,746	158,236	-	80,350 ⁴	426,394	115,000	311,394	-	-	-	426,394
-	-	-	27,957 ⁵	125,060	100,000	25,060	-	-	-	125,060
4,241	107,231	-	-	677,173	330,000	208,232	138,941	26,453	112,488	677,173
34,597	-	-	-	384,679	384,000	137	-	-	542	384,679
with	O. A.	50,000	-	52,028	50,000	2,028	-	-	-	52,028
108,300	37,000	-	4,195	299,495	150,000	31,686	117,809	87,809	30,000	299,495
-	-	-	-	None, .	450,000 ¹⁰	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	450,000 ¹⁰
830,127	284,780	-	-	2,133,984	1,200,000	652,992	280,992	72,114	208,878 ¹¹	2,133,984
776	9,057	20,372	-	30,205	30,000	-	-	205	-	30,205
24,336	12,808	-	558	51,089	30,000	15,878	-	5,211	-	51,089
18,400	-	-	21,005	47,034	20,000	83,178	-	-	-	103,178
320,774	3,080	276,500	900	601,254	350,000	76,754	-	174,500	-	601,254
4,545	18,667	-	450 10,855 ⁷	161,607	125,000	36,607	-	-	-	161,607

⁴ Due to stockholders.⁵ Loss. ⁶ General, \$100,000, and special stock, \$15,000.¹⁰ Returned, "Nothing."¹¹ A reserve.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Co-operative Furniture Co.,	1882. Jan. 23,	1882. Jan. 2,	\$1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Co., . . .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 10,	30,000	\$8,000	-	-	\$14,000	\$29,056
Central Mills Co., . . .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 17,	150,000	57,160	-	-	82,987	-
Civil Service Co-operative Society, . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Chelsea Brick, Tile and Pottery Co., . . .	Feb. 6,	1881. Jan. 3,	8,000	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens Gas Light Co. of Quincy, . . .	Feb. 7,	1882. Jan. 12,	12,500	18,409	with	real estate,	-	-
Charles F. Bates Manufacturing Co., . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 4,	50,000	7,000	\$2,000	\$5,000	2,797	48,035
Charlestown Gas Co., .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 16,	500,000	500,000	with	real estate,	-	-
Crystal Lake Steamboat Co.,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 9,	1,400	-	-	-	1,400 ³	-
Christian Register Association,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 11,	8,500	-	-	-	578	12,754
Collins Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 26,	300,000	142,399	-	-	227,793	160,389
Colby Wringer Co., . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 25,	20,000	6,500	1,500	5,000	3,000	26,246
Cambridge Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 24,	700,000	908,412	with	real estate,	-	-
City Mills Co., . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 30,	32,000	15,000	-	-	15,000	107,349
Concord Granite Co., .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 14,	40,000	54,975	-	-	-	51,070
Crescent Mills, . . .	Feb. 23,	Feb. 8,	500,000	423,149	163,149 ⁵	260,000	432,250	143,461
Charles Arms Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 4,	15,000	-	-	-	4,654	32,338
Continental Sugar Refinery,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 7,	400,000	50,000	with real estate,	25,000	840,071	-
Cordaville Woolen Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 28,	50,000	35,000	5,000	30,000	13,034	-
Curtis Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 10,	100,000	90,000	45,000	45,000	43,000	-
Cordia Mills,	Mar. 11,	Feb. 14,	120,000	15,000	with real estate,	20,000	-	-
Carver Cotton Gin Co.,	Mar. 11,	Feb. 7,	100,000	48,900	-	-	56,799	99,271
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Co., .	Mar. 16,	Feb. 24,	150,000	103,989	14,633	89,356	24,995	27,516
Chicopee Water Co., .	Mar. 24,	Mar. 7,	50,000	4,256	-	-	59,289 ⁷	62,558

¹ Increase.² No assets, property sold to mortgagee.⁵ Including tenements.⁶ Including \$5,000 for boilers.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	RESERVES.				TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.			Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$5,386	-	-	-	\$5,386	\$3,400 ¹	-	-	\$1,936	-	\$5,386
19,058	\$8,998	\$1,000	-	51,056	30,000	\$11,889	-	9,167	-	51,056
17,426	62,419	-	-	219,992	150,000	36,531	-	33,461	-	219,992
82	-	-	-	82	252	100	-	-	-	352
-	-	-	-	None. ²	8,000	-	-	-	-	8,000
2,414	1,884	-	-	22,707	12,500	5,038	\$5,169	-	-	22,707
2,550	1,660	23,768	\$20,057	57,832	50,000	7,832	-	-	-	57,832
33,472	13,118	-	59,669	606,259	500,000	15,390	90,869	27,251	63,618	606,259
-	-	-	-	1,400	1,400	-	-	-	-	1,400
5,754	7,000	-	with mach'y.	13,332	8,500	3,685	-	1,147	-	13,332
35,108	35,497	-	89,784	530,581	300,000	230,581	-	-	-	530,581
14,134	7,112	5,000	-	35,746	20,000	15,014	-	732	-	35,746
99,662	17,576	-	165	1,025,815	700,000	37,819	-	287,885	-	1,025,815 ⁴
41,874	65,475	-	-	137,349	32,000	83,464	-	16,498	5,387	137,349
26,045	25,025	-	-	106,045	40,000	64,693	1,352	-	-	106,045
64,807	78,654	-	-	998,860	500,000	314,810	-	184,050	-	998,860
12,356	19,982	-	-	36,992	15,000	18,736	2,056	1,200	-	36,992
559,424	232,338	-	48,309	915,071	400,000	303,701	211,370	184,698	26,672	915,071
60,332	19,590	-	-	127,956	50,000	42,611	35,345	23,321	12,624 ⁶	127,956
80,000	-	-	-	213,000	100,000	60,000	-	-	-	160,000
156,219	20,832	-	-	212,051	120,000	3,604	-	-	88,447	212,051
32,996	64,275	2,000	-	204,970	100,000	97,949	-	-	-	197,949
10,184	-	-	17,332	156,500	126,463	30,000	37	37	-	156,500
1,688	1,581	-	-	66,814	50,000	4,400	-	12,414	-	66,814

³ Steamboat.⁴ Error in footing of \$111.⁷ Pipes laid and easements, included with "O. A."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Cottage Hearth Co., . . .	1882. Mar. 27,	1882. Feb. 28,	\$5,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	-
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Co., . . .	Mar. 29,	Feb. 20,	40,000	\$12,000	-	-	\$1,216	-
Charles River Steam-boat Co., . . .	April 8,	1881. Dec. 16,	5,000	-	-	-	1,500 ⁷	-
Cape Ann Granite Co. for 1876, . . .	April 13,	1876. July 1,	100,000	42,212	\$19,658	\$22,554	27,492	\$265,226
Cape Ann Granite Co. for 1877, . . .	April 13,	1877. July 2,	100,000	45,163	23,663	21,500	17,380	304,323
Cape Ann Granite Co. for 1878, . . .	April 13,	1878. July 1,	100,000	43,576	23,663	19,913	16,197	287,271
Cape Ann Granite Co. for 1879, . . .	April 13,	1879. July 1,	100,000	43,249	23,763	19,486	23,125	352,059
Cape Ann Granite Co. for 1880, . . .	April 13,	1880. July 1,	100,000	41,294	23,763	17,531	12,373	331,252
Cape Ann Granite Co. for 1881, . . .	April 13,	1881. July 1,	100,000	38,424	24,399	14,025	9,069	342,033
Coram Manufacturing Co., . . .	April 14,	1882. Feb. 1,	50,000	3,000	-	3,000	2,750	14,523
China Silver Mining Co., . . .	April 21,	Jan. 24, ⁴	67,500	-	-	-	-	-
Central Square Wharf Co., . . .	April 22,	Mar. 28,	60,000	200,000	-	-	-	-
Clinton Co-operative Association, . . .	May 6,	April 4,	4,455	6,000	-	6,000	-	-
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Co., . . .	May 10,	Mar. 14,	6,000	6,600	6,000 ⁶	600	1,000	-
Clinton Gas Light Co., . .	May 16,	May 1,	35,000	16,500	2,000	14,500	18,882	4,548
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Co., . . .	May 22,	May 9,	30,000	-	-	-	12,756	-
Clarendon Mills, . . .	May 22,	May 17,	100,000	30,000	10,000	20,000	70,000	104,207
Charles River Towing Co., . . .	May 4,	April 26,	5,800	-	-	-	5,800 ⁸	-
Co-operative Store Co., .	May 4,	-	2,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cutter Tower Co., . . .	May 27,	Feb. 2,	20,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	-
Clinton Wire Cloth Co., .	May 27,	May 24,	400,000	128,000	-	-	172,000	408,889
Cambridgeport Diary Co., . . .	June 3,	Feb. 22,	100,000	20,000	-	20,000	22,186	79,217
Chemical Paper Co., . .	June 13,	Jan. 23,	160,000	118,438	-	-	177,658	-

¹ Profit and loss, \$25,598 14 = \$51,693 88.
apparently an error.

² Steam launch "Galatia."

⁶ Rights in sand bed.

⁷ Loss account.

⁸ Tug.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$9	None, .	None,	None, .	\$9	\$5,000	\$8,000	-	-	-	\$13,000
9,280	\$3,600	-	1	26,096	40,000	11,694	-	-	-	51,694
2,500	-	-	-	4,000	5,000	896	-	-	-	5,896
123,267	14,790	-	\$127,169	334,930	50,000	91,718	\$193,212	\$154,415	\$38,797	334,930
158,765	39,295	-	106,263	366,866	50,000	104,587	212,279	163,035	49,244	366,866
203,800	20,859	-	62,612	347,043	50,000	85,086	211,957	151,310	60,647	347,043
220,178	20,191	-	111,690	418,433	50,000	75,187	293,246	225,215	68,031	418,433
200,512	11,047	-	119,693	384,919	50,000	36,286	298,633	224,672	73,961	384,919
198,674	23,010	-	120,349	389,526	50,000	27,236	312,290	227,063	85,227	389,526
8,621	2,013	-	3,889	20,273	50,000	8,395	38,123 ³	19,700	18,423	96,518
-	-	-	-	None, ⁵	67,500	-	-	-	-	67,500 ⁵
-	-	-	-	200,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
8,797	-	-	-	14,797	4,455	8,260	-	2,082	-	14,797
1,128	200	-	4,175 ⁷	13,103	6,000	7,103	-	-	-	13,103
4,539	-	-	9	39,930	35,000	-	4,930	4,930	-	39,930
47,892	23,353	\$15,000	14,389	112,890	30,000	7,858	-	75,032	-	112,890
4,318	99,889	-	-	204,207	100,000	86,892	17,315	7,503	9,812	204,207
181	-	-	420 ⁹	6,401	5,800	601	-	-	-	6,401
621	1,913	-	100	2,634	1,775	-	859 ¹⁰	156	80 ¹⁰	2,634
15,968	23,423	None,	-	39,391	20,000	18,023	-	1,368	-	39,391
220,616	188,273	-	-	708,889	400,000	260,809	48,080	12,000	36,080	708,889
62,879	16,338	-	-	121,403	100,000	2,341	19,062	-	-	121,403
60,014	75,859	-	696	432,665	160,000	261,614	-	11,051	-	432,665

³ This amount in certificate is *deducted* from capital and debts, and the total is stated to be \$20,272.91;⁴ Final.⁵ Property absorbed by foreclosure of mortgage.⁹ Loss.¹⁰ \$623 additional = \$859.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Crocker Manufacturing Co.,	1882. June 15,	1882. May 8,	\$100,000	\$60,000	with real	estate,	\$40,000	-
Chelmsford Foundry Co.,	June 16,	Jan. 12,	16,000	6,000	with real	estate,	8,000	-
Central Massachusetts Telephone Co., . . .	July 5,	Mar. 9,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Manufacturing Co.,	July 8,	June 7,	300,000	-	-	-	50,000	\$99,726
Chester Emery Co.,	July 12,	June 3,	500,000	8,700	-	-	4,200	-
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co.,	July 18,	June 20,	100,000	54,243	²	\$54,243	48,545	94,305
Clark and Chapman Machine Co.,	July 21,	May 27,	30,000	10,000	-	-	10,000	-
Chelsea Gas Light Co.,	July 21,	July 18,	300,000	150,000	-	-	150,000	15,563
Carson & Brown Co.,	July 24,	July 19,	150,000	110,000	-	-	40,000	-
Chester Paper Co.,	July 24,	May 10,	75,000	25,000	with real	estate,	25,000	-
Cohannet Mills,	Aug. 7,	July 18,	200,000	90,000	\$3,000	85,000	171,347	106,176
Carew Manuf. Co.,	Aug. 26,	Aug. 8,	35,000	73,001	11,000	62,001	25,350	96,257
Clement Manuf. Co.,	Sept. 12,	Aug. 14,	32,000	20,000	4,000	16,000	10,929	8,071
Clarks Cove Guano Co.,	Oct. 12,	Aug. 16,	250,000	66,977	-	-	52,120	313,981
Courier Publishing Co.,	Oct. 12,	July 11,	6,800	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Oct. 20,	Sept. 18,	37,500	14,800	-	-	15,200	-
Citizens' Gas Light Co. of South Reading, . .	Oct. 27,	Oct. 3,	100,000	8,000	2,000	6,000	87,300	5,199
Cape Ann Isinglass Co.,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 30,	30,000	5,000	1,000	4,000	5,000	-
Chace Mills,	Nov. 21,	Oct. 26,	500,000	238,800	7,000	231,800	502,000	-
Cape Ann Granite Co.,	Dec. 7,	July 1,	100,000	30,177	24,399	5,778	14,496	251,103
Crystal Emery Wheel Co.,	Dec. 21,	May 3,	15,000	-	-	-	4,700	20,594
Danvers Co-operative Union Society,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 4,	5,000	1,820	400	1,420	-	-
Dorchester Co-operative Store,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 19,	3,500	-	-	-	-	5,174
Damon Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 12,	80,000	40,500	5,000	35,500	25,500	-
Dutcher Temple Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 24,	40,000	15,000	with real	estate,	6,800	-
Dighton Furnace Co.,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 15,	70,000	48,000	with real	estate,	48,000	91,166

¹ Stock in other companies.² With buildings.³ Loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$39,830	\$41,225	-	-	\$181,055	\$100,000	\$50,965	-	\$30,090	-	\$181,055
8,200	2,000	-	-	24,200	16,000	7,800	-	-	\$400	24,200
1,150	39,300 ¹	-	\$300	40,750	75,000	875	-	-	-	75,875
59,211	39,000	-	1,515	149,726	300,000	43,240	-	-	-	343,240
-	-	-	-	12,900	500,000	149,878	-	-	-	649,878
24,080	51,677	-	18,548	197,093	100,000	57,000	\$4,724	35,369	-	197,093
2,500	2,500	-	-	25,000	30,000	16,500	-	-	-	46,500
9,406	6,157	-	-	315,563	300,000	564	-	14,999	-	315,563
32,874	49,512	-	60,000 ³	292,386	150,000	96,774	45,612	-	-	292,386
10,000	25,000	-	-	85,000	75,000	356	-	9,644	-	85,000
44,689	61,487	-	-	367,523	200,000	155,307	12,216	6,866	5,350	367,523
75,809	20,448	-	-	194,608	35,000	4,516	155,092	-	-	194,608
-	7,000	-	1,071	39,000	32,000	7,000	-	-	-	39,000
103,267	197,726	-	12,988	433,078	250,000	183,078	-	-	-	433,078
3,592	None, .	None,	None, .	3,592	6,800	2,500	None,	None, .	None,	9,300
13,800	12,670	-	4,300	60,770	37,500	13,700	5,000	4,570	-	60,770
5,199	None, .	None,	None, .	100,499	95,300	486	4,713	4,713	-	100,499
24,340	74,537	-	-	108,877	30,000	59,383	3,000	13,994	2,500	108,877
72,158	85,308	-	8,100 ¹	906,366	500,000	269,323	-	137,043	-	906,366
242,200	8,903	-	126,262	422,038	50,000	46,163	325,875	206,558	119,317	422,038
8,626	8,968	\$3,000	-	25,294	15,000	4,884	{ 3,410 } { 2,000 }	1,000	1,000	25,294
2,619	2,743	-	270	7,452	5,000	1,081	246	518	7	7,452
835	4,339	-	954 ⁵	6,128	3,500	2,628	-	-	-	6,128
2,054	55,510	-	1,111	124,675	80,000	53,554	-	-	-	133,554
11,995	9,057	10,000	-	52,852	40,000	9,883	-	-	-	49,883
26,982	33,184	-	31,000	148,166	70,000	62,379	-	15,787	-	148,166

¹ 81 shares Manufacturers Gas Light Co.⁵ Deficiency.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Diatite Co.,	1882. Feb. 24,	1882. Jan. 18,	\$30,000	None, .	-	-	\$14,000	\$31,450
Dorchester Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 7,	400,000	\$164,700	\$164,700	-	359,847	41,095
Deane Steam Pump Co.,	Mar. 3,	Jan. 31,	150,000	-	-	-	24,450	185,214
Danvers Bleachery, .	Mar. 4,	Mar. 4,	200,000	65,000	-	-	135,000	-
Danvers Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 9,	20,000	20,000	with real	estate,	-	2,926
Dighton Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 16,	Mar. 1,	30,000	30,000	with real	estate,	None, .	None, .
Dickinson Hard Rubber Co.,	Mar. 21,	Feb. 6, 1881.	40,000	10,254	-	-	24,204	37,142
Domestic Needle Works,	April 3,	Nov. 16, ¹ 1882.	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .
Dover Stamping Co., .	April 24,	Feb. 7,	400,000	176,786	-	176,786	108,746	-
Dudley Hosiery Mills, .	April 25,	Jan. 26,	100,000	29,906	with real	estate,	36,359	-
Davol Mills,	May 8,	April 24,	400,000	277,151	22,236	254,915	365,000	253,899
Downer Kerosene Oil Co.,	May 25,	May 10,	200,000	143,473	with real	estate,	25,000	-
Dennison Manufacturing Co.,	June 20,	May 19,	200,000	76,966	14,346	62,620	92,245	539,541
Doctor J. Melvin Co., .	July 19,	June 14,	1,200	-	-	-	-	-
Dresser Manufacturing Co.,	July 20,	July 11,	36,000	4,000	500	3,500	None, .	-
Dwight Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 10,	July 10,	1,200,000	600,000	with real	estate,	600,000	1,035,972
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 16,	June 29,	400,000	150,000	-	-	39,767	345,650
Drainage Construction Co.,	Oct. 23,	July 24,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Drainage Construction Co. (for 1881), . . .	Oct. 23,	1881. July 30,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dwight Printing Co., .	Nov. 13,	Oct. 13, 1882.	300,000	445,047	with	real	estate,	-
Durfee Mills,	Nov. 22,	Oct. 24,	500,000	627,900	182,030	445,870	877,325	355,957
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co.,	Dec. 6,	Nov. 8,	100,000	96,688	with	real	estate,	-
Easthampton Gas Co., .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 18,	25,000	8,500	500	8,000	6,500	-
Eagle Metallic Brush Co.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	250	-

¹ Should have been held.² Sundry expenses.³ Assumed by Union Needle Co.⁴ Int. Ins. and expense account.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$9,796	\$15,654	\$6,000	-	\$45,450	\$30,000	\$11,136	-	\$4,314	-	\$45,450
30,500	10,595	-	-	565,642	400,000	49,733	-	115,909	-	565,642
21,874	127,983	15,260	20,097	209,664	150,000	47,438	12,226	12,226	-	209,664
61,500	24,000	-	-	285,500	200,000	-	-	75,500	10,000	285,500
2,372	554	-	-	22,926	20,000	681	-	2,245	-	22,926
-	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	2,500	None, .	-	-	32,500
12,188	24,039	502	413	71,600	40,000	21,179	10,421	4,796	5,625	71,600
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, ² .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, ²
91,759	157,530	10,000	-	544,821	400,000	121,687	-	-	23,134	544,821
307	79,044	-	844 } 26,503 ³ }	172,963	92,600	80,363	-	-	-	172,963
54,192	199,707	-	-	896,050	387,037	228,514	280,499	280,499	-	896,050
161,217	129,307	-	20,247	479,244	200,000	279,244	-	-	-	479,244
180,617	313,724	8,100	37,100	708,752	187,500	468,095	-	53,157	-	708,752
1,200	200	-	-	1,400	1,200	-	-	200	-	1,400
262	-	-	-	4,262	None, ⁴	None, .	-	262	-	262
619,206	389,541	-	27,225	2,235,972	1,200,000	473,924	-	-	562,048	2,235,972
149,658	195,992	-	-	535,417	400,000	111,417	-	24,000	-	535,417
2,081	-	10,000	7,919 ⁵	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
5,469	-	10,000	4,531 ⁵	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
10,305	-	-	72,854 ⁶	528,206	300,000	228,206 ⁷	-	-	-	528,206
134,300	210,806	-	10,851	1,861,182	500,000	491,651	869,531	869,531	-	1,861,182
5,461	2,178	-	81	104,408	100,000	1,097	3,311	-	-	104,408
4,608	567	-	8,500	28,675	25,000	2,095	1,580	580	1,000	28,675
26,426	17,343	-	485	44,504	5,000	2,453	37,051	-	-	44,504

³ Balance profit and loss.⁴ Paid back to stockholders.⁷ All due Jordan, Marsh & Co.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Co., .	1882. Feb. 17,	1882. Jan. 18,	\$40,000	-	-	-	\$1,047	\$125,909
East Boston Gas Co., .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 25,	220,000	\$88,704	-	-	174,795	48,258
E. Howard Watch and Clock Co., The, . .	Feb. 25,	Feb. 13,	250,000	64,000	-	-	100,000	-
Eureka Silk Manuf. Co.,	Mar. 3,	Jan. 31,	200,000	50,000	-	-	75,000	-
Ellis Foundry Co., .	Mar. 3,	Feb. 7,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
E. Stebbins Manuf. Co.,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 18,	50,000	18,000	\$3,000	\$15,000	13,000	56,353
East Boston Dry Dock Co.,	April 21,	Mar. 6,	100,000	-	-	-	63,200	1,500
Essex Steam Mill Co., .	May 27,	April 26,	14,800	3,900	900	3,000	3,000	-
Everett Mills, . . .	June 22,	June 7,	800,000	367,000	-	-	369,467	1,104,250
Eagle Cotton Gin Co., .	June 26,	May 23,	56,000	19,000	1,200	17,800	8,993	109,205
Essex Company, . . .	June 26,	May 31,	500,000	86,167	See Miscel's	86,167	-	-
Eusey School Furniture Co.,	Aug. 11,	July 12,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Elizabeth Poole Mills, .	Sept. 5,	Aug. 8,	75,000	33,000	3,000	30,000	67,000	-
Ellenville Tanning Co.,	Sept. 27,	May 27,	270,000	111,913	with real estate,		25,181	-
Eagle Cotton Co., . . .	Oct. 3,	June 20,	60,000	24,244	with real estate,		25,425	-
Edwards Grain Co., . .	Oct. 9,	July 5,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Easthampton Rubber Thread Co.,	Dec. 20,	Dec. 19,	200,000	25,000	-	-	25,000	-
Fall River Co-operative Building Ass'n, .	Jan. 3,	1881. Dec. 31,	3,500	3,500	500	5,000	-	-
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	Jan. 9,	Nov. 7, ¹	1,330	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Worsted Co.,	Jan. 11,	1882. Jan. 3,	24,000	-	-	-	60,000	-
Fulton Iron Foundry Co. (for 1881), . . .	Jan. 19,	1881. July 5,	60,000	11,300	with	R. E.	-	-
Fall River Granite Co., .	Feb. 3,	1882. Jan. 18,	12,000	7,500	6,300	1,200	-	10,620
Fitchburg Machine Co.,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 1,	60,000	1,649	-	-	None, .	-
Forest River Lead Co., .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 25,	100,000	48,000	23,000	25,000	37,161	-
Fall River Workmen's Co-op. Ass'n, .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 10,	25,000	13,000	-	13,000	-	-
Faulkner Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 25,	100,000	52,000	10,000	42,000	23,000	144,320

¹ Deficiency, \$10,080.03. ² Profit and loss. ³ Mixed personal and real estate. ⁴ Unclaimed dividends.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$119,129	\$6,780	-	-	\$126,956	\$40,000	\$16,190	\$70,766	-	-	\$126,956
12,786	-	-	\$35,502	309,787	220,000	8,835	-	\$80,952	-	309,787
59,176	106,824	-	-	330,000	250,000	80,000	-	-	-	330,000
29,257	151,235	-	-	305,492	200,000	84,392	-	21,100	-	305,492
7,870	13,582	-	-	21,452	15,000	4,462	-	1,990	-	21,452
21,312	35,041	-	-	87,353 ¹	50,000	47,433	-	-	-	97,433
1,000	-	-	500 } 35,300 ² }	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
1,177	62	-	-	8,139	13,100	9,776	-	14,736	-	37,612
358,640	745,610	-	-	1,840,717	800,000	783,900	259,817	-	-	1,840,717
38,550	70,279	-	376	137,198	56,000	51,782	-	29,416	-	137,198
318,681	-	-	626,075 ³	1,030,923	500,000	6,476 ⁴	-	365,432	\$159,015 ⁵	1,030,923
1,813	4,229	\$2,002 }	709 } 2,580 ² }	11,333	10,000	1,333	-	-	-	11,333
8,699	89,144	-	-	197,843	75,000	110,563	-	12,280	-	197,843
48,459	430,822	-	15,851	632,226	270,000	309,533	52,693	37,035	15,658	632,226
21,923	16,763	-	9,246 ²	97,601	60,000	37,601	-	-	-	97,601
10,041	4,003	-	5,550 ⁶	19,594	5,000	10,098	-	4,496	-	19,594
86,908	152,679	-	-	289,587	200,000	71,048	18,539	8,539	10,000	289,587
-	-	-	-	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
-	-	-	-	-	1,330	309	-	-	-	1,639
30,442	170,071	-	1,163	261,676	24,000	140,473	-	97,203	-	261,676
25,713	7,243	-	-	44,256	60,000	4,626	-	-	-	64,626
6,611	-	-	4,009	18,120	12,000	1,800	4,320	-	-	18,120
-	-	-	2,979	4,628	60,000	9,490	-	-	-	69,490
10,342	63,178	-	-	158,681	100,000	46,504	12,177	-	-	158,681
3,121	7,722	-	-	23,843	17,455	5,358	1,030	212	818	23,843
41,486	102,843	-	-	219,329	100,000	113,962	5,367	-	-	219,329

⁵ Reserve for water power.⁶ Stocks.⁷ Should have been held.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Fairchild Paper Co., .	1882. Mar. 14,	1882. Feb. 6,	\$350,000	\$350,000	with	real	estate,	-
Franklin Felting Mills, .	Mar. 16,	Feb. 6,	60,000	10,000	\$2,000	\$8,000	\$20,000	-
Fitchburg Hotel Co., .	Mar. 21,	Jan. 14,	20,000	41,482	-	-	-	-
Fairhaven Iron Works,	Mar. 23,	Feb. 7,	16,000	9,606	with	R. E.,	4,980	\$23,861
Fall River Merino Co., .	April 19,	Jan. 26,	110,000	47,200	7,200	40,000	85,148	164,751
First Worcester Co-op. Grocery and Provision Ass'n,	April 25	Jan. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Florence Furniture Co.,	April 26,	April 10,	20,000	10,000	-	-	2,300	18,826
Foster's Wharf Co., .	May 13,	Feb. 27,	300,000	218,000	with	real	estate,	-
Franklin Paper Co., .	May 22,	May 10,	60,000	35,000	with	R. E.,	25,000	-
Fitchburg Gas Co., .	May 23,	April 26,	60,000	35,000	12,000	23,000	25,000	6,000
Florence Manuf'g Co., .	May 4,	Jan. 17,	100,000	24,600	-	-	10,000	-
Forbes Lithograph Manuf'g Co., . . .	June 13,	April 25,	175,000	-	-	-	90,969	-
Fall River Bleachery, .	June 13,	May 18,	250 000	240,785	32,893	207,892	97,865	44,000
Fitchburg Steam En- gine Co.,	June 26,	June 7,	15,000	-	-	-	18,000	22,762
Frankton Mills, . .	July 21,	April 24,	30,000	12,000	4,000	8,000	22,000	9,262
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co.,	July 22,	July 18,	84,000	75,000	40,814	34,186	4,800	163,104
Farren Hotel Co., . .	Aug. 1,	July 19,	30,000	24,000	18,000	6,000	-	-
Freeman Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 2,	Jan. 18,	300,000	200,600	-	-	200,000	-
Flax Leather Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 5,	June 27,	100,000	18,000	-	-	3,000	15,400
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Co., . .	Aug. 17,	May 23,	6,000	-	-	-	2,200	-
Fall River Iron Works Co.,	Aug. 17,	Aug. 1,	192,000	283,294	with	real	estate,	263,200
Farr Alpaca Co., . .	Aug. 31,	June 30,	250,000	119,201	-	-	243,770	265,303
Florence Machine Co., .	Sept. 11,	Mar. 1,	175,000	106,000	-	-	54,658	-
Fiskdale Mills, . .	Sept. 14,	July 18,	400,000	342,607	with	R. E.	388,954	-
Fulton Iron Foundry Co.,	Sept. 20,	July 4,	60,000	11,300	with	R. E.	-	13,004
Farmington River Water Power Co., .	Oct. 25,	Oct. 11,	100,000	45,600	17,262 ⁵	28,338 ⁶	-	1,555

¹ Balance loss, \$14,711.67.² Profit and loss account.³ Error; should be \$43,262⁵ And water rights.⁶ And roads and dam.⁷ Telephone line.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$63,854	\$114,632	-	-	\$528,486	\$350,000	\$152,810	-	\$25,676	-	\$528,486
16,964	36,566	-	-	83,530	60,000	38,241	-	-	-	98,241
226	-	-	-	41,708	20,000	18,600	-	3,108	-	41,708
5,974	13,122	\$1,094	\$3,671	38,456	16,000	19,244	-	3,212	-	38,456
5,736	119,015	-	-	257,099	109,400	122,344	-	25,355	-	257,099
4,080	3,349	-	1,457	8,886	5,000	3,371	-	165	-	8,536
12,438	6,248	-	140	31,126	20,000	10,639	\$487	-	-	31,126
8,047	-	-	194,903 ²	420,950	300,000	120,950	-	-	-	420,950
26,001	52,852	-	-	138,853	60,000	51,235	-	17,618	\$10,000	138,853
5,000	1,000	-	-	66,000	60,000	-	-	-	6,000	66,000
66,244	18,218	-	-	119,062	100,000	-	-	-	19,062	119,062
117,219	27,590	-	111,760	347,538	175,000	40,199	-	132,339	-	347,538
29,907	11,326	200	2,567	382,650	250,000	92,836	39,814	-	-	382,650
14,437	8,325	-	-	40,762	15,000	28,870	-	-	-	43,870
330	8,932	-	-	41,262 ³	30,000	32,739	-	-	-	62,739
97,063	63,224	-	2,817	242,904	84,000	83,427	9,302	65,520	655	242,904
286	-	-	7,214 ⁴	31,500	30,000	1,500	-	-	-	31,500
236,372	535,172	-	-	1,231,544	300,000	831,544	-	-	100,000	1,231,544
2,451	12,949	-	-	36,400	100,000	4,411	-	-	-	104,411
2,360	110	-	-	4,670	6,000	695	-	-	-	6,695
83,888	179,312	-	-	546,494	192,000	30,000	324,494	-	-	546,494
26,631	238,672	-	-	628,274	250,000	242,799	135,475	-	-	628,274
46,721	61,479	1,526	857	271,241	175,000	95,366	-	875	-	271,241
34,270	57,359	-	16,975	840,165	400,000	230,688	209,477	with	reserves	840,165
7,354	2,650	-	-	24,304	60,000	1,457	-	-	-	61,457
134	-	-	1,421 ⁷	47,155	64,060	537	-	-	-	64,597

⁴ Nominal; partly divided among stockholders with the purpose of "winding up."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.		
Fall River and Providence Steamboat Co.,	1882. Oct. 26,	1882. Oct. 25,	\$192,000	\$111,500	-	-	\$80,500 ¹	\$2,853	
Fall River Manufactory,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 9,	180,000	94,930	\$34,930	\$60,000	189,273	-	
Fall River Machine Co.,	Nov. 6,	Oct. 25,	96,000	46,000	40,000	6,000	25,842	-	
Fall River Gas Works Co.,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 25,	283,000	150,000	120,000	30,000	110,000	32,197	
Forest Hill Garden Co.,	Nov. 10,	Oct. 2,	30,000	25,550	20,500	5,050	-	-	
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Co.,	Nov. 21,	Oct. 31,	21,000	18,518	1,522	16,996	8,320	36,819	
Flint Mills,	Dec. 5,	Nov. 6,	580,000	534,858	86,414	448,444	362,082	174,903	
Fisher Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 13,	Oct. 25,	300,000	241,158	70,449	170,709	175,556	66,994	
Fisk Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 19,	Nov. 20,	50,000	25,000	-	-	7,000	-	
Foreign Sewing Machine Co.,	Dec. 22,	Dec. 7,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Gardner Manuf'g Co., for 1881,	Jan. 3,	1881. Aug. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	16,373	-	
Globe Worsted Mills,	Jan. 4,	Nov. 1,	30,000	25,000	-	25,000	30,000	-	
Granite Railway Co.,	Jan. 17,	1882. Jan. 16,	250,000	250,000	with	real	estate,	-	
Glen Woolen Co.,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 3,	100,000	35,150	25,000	10,150	35,794	-	
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 11,	124,000	81,170	with	R. E.	25,709	-	
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Co.,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 14,	100,000	17,000	-	-	42,932	92,198	
Greenville Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 10,	Feb. 1,	50,000	55,000	-	-	-	70,554	
Glasgow Co.,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 25,	350,000	345,000 ²	with	real	estate,	150,970	
Graton & Knight Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 16,	100,000	25,000	-	-	12,000	273,680	
Germania Mills,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 27,	300,000	180,000	30,000	150,000	106,440	259,260	
Gold Medal Braid Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 28,	65,000	-	-	-	35,000	-	
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 16,	250,000	120,000	-	120,000	60,000	-	
Globe Newspaper Co.,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 6,	125,000	-	-	-	69,926	-	
George F. Blake Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 28,	Jan. 9,	500,000	77,000	-	-	89,074	1,126,188	
Greenfield Power Co.,	Mar. 31,	Mar. 2,	8,000	2,500	700	1,800	1,500	-	
Greenfield Sovereigns' Co-op. Ass'n,	April 4,	Jan. 2,	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	

¹ Three boats. ² Deficit of assets. ³ Balance profit and loss deficit, \$3,329.92. ⁴ Balance profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$2,334	\$519	-	\$17,147 ²	\$212,000	\$192,000	\$20,000	-	-	-	\$212,000
6,461	32,313	-	-	322,977	180,000	23,838	-	\$114,139	-	322,977
31,379	56,264	-	-	159,485	96,000	45,165	-	18,320	-	159,485
10,468	21,729	-	-	292,197	288,000	-	\$4,197	-	\$4,197	292,197
280	193	-	9,976	36,004	30,000	11,658	-	-	-	41,658
9,304	25,683	\$500	1,332	63,657	21,000	39,327	-	3	-	60,327
37,819	136,609	-	475	1,071,843	580,000	292,395	-	199,448	-	1,071,843
33,792	33,202	-	-	483,708	300,000	183,708	-	-	-	483,708
17,355	25,204	-	-	74,559	50,000	17,843	3,364	3,352	-	74,559
10,000	-	-	40,000 ⁴	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
6,444	11,799	-	473	35,089	25,000	5,838	-	4,251	-	35,089
19,100	13,500	-	-	87,600	30,000	52,000	5,600	-	-	87,600
45,470	-	-	-	295,470	250,000	13,341	-	32,129	-	295,470
32,822	78,931	-	-	182,697	100,000	71,034	-	11,663	-	182,697
63,342	27,500	-	-	197,721	124,000	37,596	16,000	7,725	12,400	197,721
51,259	40,939	-	-	152,130	100,000	46,234	-	-	5,896	152,130
12,927	57,627	-	6,285 ⁵	131,839	50,000	81,839	-	-	-	131,839
21,020	129,950	-	-	495,970	350,000	64,940	81,030	35,790	45,240	495,970
122,311	151,369	-	-	310,680	100,000	97,185	113,495	24,748	88,747	310,680
4,834	105,128	-	149,298	545,700	300,000	245,700	-	-	-	545,700
3,760	36,281	-	2,691	77,732	65,000	7,204	691	4,837	-	77,732
133,280	268,893	-	-	582,173	250,000	307,482	-	24,691	-	582,173
45,247	-	-	-	115,173	125,000	20,861	-	-	-	145,861
565,084	494,445	-	66,659	1,292,262	500,000	571,313	220,949	-	-	1,292,262
-	-	-	-	4,000	8,900	850	-	-	-	8,550
1,085	8,217	-	272	9,574	5,300	2,952	1,322	-	-	9,574

⁵ Profit and loss deficiency.⁶ Assessed by South Hadley, R. E., \$196,200, Mch'y, 1903 = \$341,240.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITIO

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Globe Nail Co., . . .	1882. April 11,	1882. Mar. 27,	\$350,000	\$194,462	-	\$194,462	\$70,539	-
Gillespie Governor Co.,	April 20,	April 19,	50,000	-	-	-	2,375	-
Gosnold Mills, . . .	May 9,	April 18,	100,000	64,000	\$39,000	25,000	36,000	\$97,802
Globe Yarn Mills, . . .	May 22,	April 27,	350,000	135,692	16,500	119,192	157,168	132,140
Grover & Baker Sewing Machine Co., . . .	May 24,	Mar. 29,	150,000	155,500	-	-	-	108,060
Glendon Co., . . .	June 6,	Mar. 1,	300,000	110,000	80,000	30,000	25,000	269,422
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co., . . .	June 6,	April 8,	125,000	48,300	-	-	54,330	-
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Co., . . .	June 9,	April 25,	50,000	20,500	5,500	15,000	13,445	24,837
Gilbert & Barker Manufacturing Co., . . .	June 19,	Mar. 1,	28,000	18,559	-	-	7,454	-
Gardner Sovereigns' Co-operative Association,	June 26,	May 22,	1,800	289	-	289	-	-
Greenfield Gas Light Co., . . .	July 21,	July 20,	50,000	44,440	with	R. E.	3,682	-
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Co., . . .	July 31,	Jan. 4,	13,600	1,000	200	800	1,500	-
Great Barrington Gas Light Co., . . .	Aug. 26,	April 29, ¹	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Greenfield Tool Co., . .	Oct. 6,	July 31,	72,600	48,500	12,000	36,500	46,521	44,221
Gloucester Gas Light Co., . . .	Oct. 19,	June 20,	62,300	26,115 ²	10,446	15,669	36,561	21,121
Greylock Mills, . . .	Oct. 23,	July 21,	225,000	173,527	with	R. E.	152,085	-
Granite Mills, . . .	Oct. 25,	Oct. 23,	400,000	460,112	144,112	316,000	505,786	-
Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation,	Nov. 13,	Oct. 25,	800,000	127,929	18,637	109,292	19,930	10,491
Gardner Manuf'g Co., . .	Nov. 20,	Aug. 2,	25,000	-	-	-	11,008	2,950
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co., . . .	Dec. 28,	Dec. 19,	200,000	103,261	with	R. E.	105,863	-
Holyoke Warp Co., . . .	Jan. 16,	Jan. 12,	60,000	40,000	-	-	50,000	34,773
Hampden Whip Co., . . .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 5,	80,000	-	-	-	12,018	-
Hopedale Machine Co.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 24,	140,000	54,025	-	-	15,000	-
Hampshire Paper Co., . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 25,	200,000	100,750	12,000	88,750	45,000	-
Hamilton Woolen Co., . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 17,	1,000,000	677,360	151,860	525,500	455,252	2,937,366

¹ Balance profit and loss.² Only \$286,104.25 paid in.³ Other assets of unknown amount.⁴ As returned, "\$172,971.67," an error.⁵ R. E. and m'ch'y aggregates \$62 676.35

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$39,427	\$80,666	\$120,000	-	\$505,094	\$350,000	\$134,190	-	\$20,904	-	\$505,094
9,356	2,391	40,732	\$2,360 13,400 ¹	70,614	50,000	20,614	-	-	-	70,614
53,074	44,728	-	-	197,802	100,000	91,539	\$6,263	6,263	-	197,802
102,165	29,975	-	-	425,000	350,000 ²	75,000	-	-	-	425,000
97,360	500	-	10,200	263,560 ³	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000
61,721	173,701	-	135,848 ⁴ 34,000	540,270	300,000	240,270	-	-	-	540,270
70,283	21,658	-	-	194,571	125,000	69,650	-	-	-	194,650
7,678	5,565	11,644	-	58,832	50,000	2,517	6,315	3,800	2,515 ⁵	58,832
64,900	30,313	-	5,791	127,017	28,000	56,011	43,006	25,863	17,143	127,017
1,766	2,514	-	125	4,694	1,800	1,120	-	1,774	-	4,694
3,623	500	-	-	52,245	50,000	-	-	1,745	-	51,745
2,354	990	10,000	-	15,844	13,600	1,050	-	294	900	15,844
19	-	-	-	1,019	5,000	5	-	-	-	5,005
13,284	30,937	-	33,730 ⁷	172,972	71,600	100,960	-	-	-	172,560 ⁸
19,040	2,081	-	-	83,797	62,300	244	21,253	15,643	5,610 ¹⁰	83,797
3,068	118,445	-	-	447,125	225,000	199,827	-	22,208	-	447,125
87,922	91,666	-	34,878	1,180,364	400,000	65,500	-	714,864	-	1,180,364
10,491	-	-	-	158,300 ¹¹	158,300	-	-	-	-	158,300
4,320	7,994	-	25,691	51,963	25,000	26,084	879	-	-	51,963
30,326	129,704	-	-	369,154	200,000	143,307	-	25,847	-	369,154
22,769	12,004	-	-	124,773	60,000	16,914	47,859	20,798	27,061	124,773
48,170	72,216	-	-	132,404	80,000	5,553	-	46,851	-	132,404
73,521	94,694	1,000	-	238,240	140,000	55,153	-	29,087	14,000	238,240
77,534	56,596	-	75	279,955	200,000	20,078	59,877	-	-	279,955
915,646	2,017,085	-	4,635	4,069,978	1,000,000	1,913,361	1,156,617	810,466	346,151	4,069,978

⁴ Depreciation capital stock.⁵ Guaranty.⁶ Adjourned.⁷ Balance.¹⁰ Wharfage and water works account.¹¹ Should be \$158,350.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Co., . . .	1882. Feb. 16,	1882. Jan. 21,	\$28,000	-	-	-	\$4,500	-
Hingham Cordage Co., .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 6,	75,000	\$40,093	with	R. E.	40,000	\$21,025
H. B. Smith Comp'y, .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 15,	70,000	38,275	\$7,500	\$30,775	35,512	105,612
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co., . . .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 27,	36,000	29,943	15,576	14,367	19,000	35,413
Hadley Comp'y, . . .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 31,	600,000	180,000	-	-	320,000	413,714
Haverhill Steamboat Express Co., . . .	Feb. 25,	Feb. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	-	36,300 ¹
Hampden Cotton Mills,	Mar. 3,	Feb. 8,	160,000	108,856	-	-	111,209	278,701
Hiscox File Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 30,	60,000	23,849	-	-	38,526	-
Holyoke Glazed Paper Works, . . .	Mar. 18,	Jan. 31,	40,000	-	-	-	10,875	-
Hayden Comp'y, . . .	Mar. 28,	Mar. 1,	150,000	35,000	-	-	36,007	181,322
Highland Ice Co., . . .	April 17,	Mar. 6,	10,000	12,142	3,000	9,142	521	-
Hampton Co-op. Creamery Ass'n, . . .	April 26,	Jan. 23,	2,000 ²	1,600	800	800	750	-
Hancock Inspirator Co.,	May 10,	April 25,	50,000	-	-	-	35,000	-
Holyoke Machine Co., .	May 10,	Jan. 18,	150,000	70,000	-	-	40,006	214,421
Hide and Leather Machine Co., . . .	May 17,	Mar. 17,	30,000	None, .	-	-	-	-
Hampshire Reservoir Co.	May 22,	May 2,	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	218
Highland Foundry Co.,	May 27,	Jan. 30,	80,000	None, .	-	-	350	-
Holyoke Envelope Co.,	May 29,	May 24,	30,000	-	-	-	32,268	64,638
Hatfield Co-op. Creamery Co., . . .	June 5,	April 17,	1,500	300	-	300	725	-
Holyoke Paper Co, . .	June 6,	May 30,	300,000	254,885	-	-	200,000	265,705
Harwood and Quincy Machine Co., . . .	June 19,	Jan. 20,	20,000	10,000	-	10,000	7,000	8,537
Highland Mills, . . .	June 21,	Jan. 19,	70,000	32,359	10,343	22,016	63,595	78,622
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Co., . . .	June 22,	May 11,	50,000	26,000	4,000	22,000	14,000	-
Haverhill Hat Co., . .	July 6,	June 7,	50,000	-	-	-	8,000	-
Hamilton Manuf'g Co., .	July 13,	July 6,	1,800,000	775,939	190,000	585,939	583,926	-
Hinkley Locomotive Co.,	July 20,	May 31,	300,000	188,859	-	-	154,972	270,833
Hopeville Manuf'g Co,	July 29,	July 20,	30,000	21,000	9,000	12,000	14,000	-

¹ Steamboats and barges.² Voted to add \$1,500 stock.³ "Monthly pay to patrons."

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$13,109	\$22,778	-	\$2,500	\$42,887	\$28,000	\$12,606	-	\$2,281	-	\$42,887
7,725	13,300	-	-	101,118	75,000	13,037	-	13,081	-	101,118
73,763	23,899	\$1,950	-	179,399	70,000	68,510	\$11,956	28,933	-	179,399
15,573	19,840	-	-	84,356	36,000	23,039	-	25,317	-	84,366
80,411	333,303	-	-	913,714	600,000	264,317	49,397	-	-	913,714
-	-	-	-	36,300	25,000	11,300	-	-	-	36,300
5,529	159,675	-	113,497	498,766	160,000	338,766	-	-	-	498,766
11,494	38,558	-	4,009	116,436	55,400	60,743	-	293	-	116,436
9,667	16,650	-	-	37,192	40,000	2,932	-	-	-	42,932
70,659	107,197	-	3,466	252,329	150,000	33,670	68,659	-	-	252,329
68	5,000	-	850	18,581	10,000	3,009	-	5,572	-	18,581
1,000	818	-	380	4,548	2,000	1,500	1,818 ³	-	-	5,318
44,822	71,428	50,000	-	201,250	50,000	36,116	-	115,134	-	201,250
98,021	67,353	-	49,047	324,421	150,000	65,189	-	109,232	-	324,421
-	-	31,155	130 ⁴	31,285	30,000	1,285	-	-	-	31,285
218	-	-	-	20,218	20,000	218	-	-	-	20,218
84,975	50,961	-	8,429	144,715	80,000	19,265	-	-	\$45,450	144,715
25,886	38,752	-	-	96,906	30,000	63,902	-	3,004	-	96,906
400	-	-	460	1,885	1,500	135	-	-	250	1,885
158,932	95,423	-	11,350	720,590	300,000	39,525	381,065	174,124	206,941 ⁵	720,590
5,537	3,000	-	-	25,537	20,000	-	5,537	-	-	25,537
4,664	64,272	-	9,686 ⁴	174,576	70,000	104,576	-	-	-	174,576
-	-	-	-	40,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
17,298	64,736	-	-	90,034	50,000	27,534	10,000	2,500	-	90,034
901,396	798,980	-	-	3,060,241	1,800,000	1,092,541	167,700	120,728	46,972	3,060,241
31,380	227,831	-	11,622	614,664	300,000	168,747	-	145,917	-	614,664
1,038	93,369	-	-	129,407	30,000	65,861	-	-	-	95,861

⁴ Profit and loss.

⁵ Profits.

⁶ A deficit of \$10,000 impairs capital = \$10,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Holyoke Water Power Co.,	1882. Aug. 10,	1882. June 21,	\$600,000	\$854,078	\$350,000	\$504,078	\$3,450	-
Hyde Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 10,	July 8,	8,000	5,000	2,000	3,000	3,500	\$7,088
Hecla Card and Paper Co.,	Aug. 15,	July 11,	7,500	-	-	-	4,159	5,52
Hallett and Davis Piano Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 18,	July 17,	300,000	200,000	-	-	49,594	-
Hills Co., The,	Aug. 22,	Aug. 14,	30,000	33,109	5,000	28,109	22,304	18,95
Haverhill Iron Works,	Sept. 7,	Jan. 10,	10,000	1,800	-	-	1,500	-
Hovey Publishing Co.,	Oct. 2,	June 5,	20,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	29,50
Huston Ships Berth Co.,	Oct. 27,	June 7,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Gas Light Co,	Oct. 31,	July 12,	75,000	18,000	9,000	9,000	66,000	-
Helms Heel Burnishing Machine Co.,	Dec. 27,	Dec. 18,	150,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	-
Industrial Co-operative Association,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 9,	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,580
Ivers and Pond Piano Co.,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 6,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Mar. 15,	Jan. 17,	37,500	15,417	-	-	38,859	-
Indian Orchard Mills,	Mar. 16,	Feb. 14,	600,000	547,935	with	R. E.	208,388	-
Ipswich Gas Light Co,	July 17,	June 23, ¹	16,000	2,000	-	-	1,000	-
Ipswich Mills,	Dec 2,	Nov. 11,	150,000	120,000	-	-	150,000	296,704
Jablochkoff Electric Lighting Co. of New England,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 4,	25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	39,976
J. C. Clark Printing Co.,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	6,800	7,066
Journal Co., The,	April 3,	Jan. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	3,500	3,166
J. R. Torrey Razor Co.,	April 11,	Mar. 10,	14,000	3,750	-	-	3,897	16,038
Jenkins Manuf'g Corp'n,	April 13,	Jan. 21,	50,000	33,982	with	R. E.	45,417	-
J. B. Parker Machine Co.,	May 9,	Jan. 23,	45,000	11,183	5,000	6,183	22,192	42,280
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co.,	May 27,	April 29,	200,000	200,000	with	real	estate,	-
Journal Newspaper Co.,	June 20,	April 3,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	-
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.,	July 15,	May 9,	42,000	175,000	-	-	-	-
John Russell Cutlery Co.,	Aug. 11,	July 19,	450,000	250,000	-	-	70,000	457,734

¹ Copy rights and good will² Adjourned.² Shares issued representing this amount.⁶ "52 shares capital stock."

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$290,751	-	-	\$2,538	1,150,817	\$600,000	\$89,084	\$265,030	\$156,709	\$39,994	\$1,150,817
2,308	\$3,208	-	1,572	15,588	8,000	5,129	2,459	1,459	1,000	15,588
3,090	2,063	-	368	9,680	7,500	2,180	-	-	-	9,680
56,987	101,117	\$75,000	26,241	508,939	300,000	188,316	20,623	-	-	508,939
9,738	9,217	-	-	74,368	30,000	60,823	-	-	-	90,823
450	1,900	-	3,800	9,450	7,500	3,960	-	-	-	11,460
8,585	None, .	20,000 ¹	919	29,504	20,000	1,238	8,266	8,266	None, .	29,504
7,507	-	No value,	-	7,507	418,900 ²	500	-	-	-	419,400
8,028	2,294	-	1,500	95,822	75,000	2,000	-	18,822	-	95,822
-	-	-	None, .	-	150,000	-	None, .	-	-	150,000
1,380	2,200	-	-	3,580	3,000	924	436	³	-	4,360
10,310	21,206	-	15,209	46,725	10,000	27,802	-	8,923	-	46,725
-	61,684	-	-	115,960	37,500	60,159	18,301 ⁴	7,149	9,277	115,960
306,800	148,453	-	8,319	1,219,895	600,000	356,141	263,754	238,887	24,867	1,219,895
-	-	-	-	3,000	16,000	8,000	-	-	-	24,000
3,569	289,985	-	3,150	566,704	150,000	398,892	17,812	-	-	566,704
14,976	None, .	None,	25,000	39,976	25,000	15,000	None,	None, .	None,	40,000
2,650	1,102	-	3,314	13,866	9,500	3,387	979	479	500	13,866
1,616	50	-	1,500	6,666	5,000	3,612	-	-	-	8,612
3,077	12,855	-	106	23,685	14,000	6,202	2,000	1,483	-	23,085
3,110	17,081	-	5,200 ⁶	104,790	50,000	53,387	-	1,403	-	104,790
16,300	18,996	6,984	-	75,655	45,000	2,000	-	28,655	-	73,655
19,063	9,600	-	-	228,663	200,000	-	-	28,663	-	228,663
18,000	-	-	55,000 ⁷	113,000	100,000	-	13,000	-	-	113,000
5,000	10,000	-	34,256	224,256	42,000	140,000	-	-	42,256	224,256
91,418	360,364	-	5,952	777,734	450,000	199,502	-	128,232	-	777,734

⁵ Deficit, \$779.39.⁴ And \$1,875 additional.⁷ Of which \$50,000 is "good will."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
J. C. Ayer Co., . . .	1882. Sept. 14,	1882. June 27,	\$200,000	\$6,000	-	\$6,000	\$15,000	\$531,809
John A. Gale Co., . . .	Nov. 1,	May 11,	15,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	2,500	-
Johnson Manuf'g Co., .	Dec. 7,	Sept. 4,	125,000	142,373	-	-	172,324	217,698
Kitson Machine Co., .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 25,	150,000	38,000	-	38,000	36,000	-
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Co., . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 16,	16,000	3,130	200	2,930	1,666	15,769
Kilburn, Lincoln & Co.,	Mar. 10,	Jan. 30,	80,000	45,305	-	-	13,000	112,152
Kellogg Steam Power Co.,	April 5,	Mar. 2,	42,000	16,000	1,000	15,000	1,500	-
Keith Paper Co., . . .	June 19,	May 26,	300,000	307,750	-	-	110,442	235,200
Kinsley Express Co., .	June 28,	May 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Knitted Carpet Lining Co.,	Sept. 8,	April 2,	50,000	-	-	-	8,000	-
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co.,	Oct. 25,	Aug. 4,	200,000	92,250	with	R E.	70,000	-
King Philip Mills, . .	Nov. 21,	Oct. 26,	1,000,000	587,727	-	-	826,183	356,502
Loring and Blake Organ Co.,	Jan. 11,	Jan. 9,	25,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Leicester Water Power Co.,	Jan. 18,	1881. Dec. 20,	2,000	2,000	2,000	-	-	-
Lowell Manuf'g Co., .	Jan. 25,	1882. Jan. 18,	2,000,000	688,000	with real	estate,	612,000	-
Lockwood Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 10,	200,000	17,615	-	17,615	78,559	111,449
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 25,	50,000	37,750	27,162	10,588	6,129	16,551
Lowell Hosiery Co., .	Feb. 13,	Feb. 6,	200,000	75,497	-	-	120,231	91,620
Lyman Mills,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 1,	1,470,000	652,000	-	-	818,000	808,517
Lawrence Gas Co., .	Feb. 20,	Feb. 7,	400,000	400,000	with	real estate,	65,283	
Lynn Gas Light Co., .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 23,	300,000	184,448	-	-	130,552	27,201
Lanesville Granite Co.,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 30,	50,000	16,833	-	-	9,625	27,488
Lawrence Lumber Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 17,	54,000	32,500	32,000	500	7,000	-
Lowell Electric Light Corp'n,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 1,	9,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 7,	100,000	36,000	-	-	29,954	136,517
Lowell Gun Co., . . .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 10,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ And other reserves.² Deduct for depreciation, \$33,843.21 = \$19,663.14.³ Profit and loss.

of Corporations.—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$110,483	\$417,226	-	-	\$552,809	\$200,000	\$327,074	\$25,735	\$25,735	-	\$552,809
14,255	544	-	\$146	17,445	15,000	1,641	-	804	-	17,445
39,425	119,753	-	58,520	532,396	125,000	209,042	198,354	188,354	\$10,000	532,396
115,049	37,848	-	-	226,897	150,000	10,000	66,897	with reserves,	-	226,897
8,395	1,982	\$500	4,892	20,565	11,900	7,958	707	35	672 ¹	20,565
71,206	26,246	-	14,700	170,457	80,000	29,557	60,900	-	-	170,457
1,236	-	-	927	19,663	42,000	11,506	-	-	2	53,506 ²
150,375	84,825	-	-	653,392	255,000	85,790	312,602	262,602	50,000	653,392
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
1,500	6,000	10,000	31,345 ³	55,845	50,000	5,845	-	-	-	55,845
73,178	70,025	-	-	305,452	200,000	6	-	-	-	200,006
81,721	252,993	-	21,788	1,770,412	1,000,000	410,109	360,303	-	-	1,770,412
30,626	44,062	-	-	84,688	25,000	43,093	-	16,595	-	84,688
-	-	-	-	2,000	2,000 ⁴	-	-	-	-	2,000
608,574	889,873	-	-	2,798,447	2,000,000	555,000	243,447	103,987	139,460 ⁵	2,798,447
36,430	14,134	60,000	885	207,623	200,000	7,623	-	-	-	207,623
13,745	2,456	350	-	60,430	50,000	-	10,430	2,661	7,769	60,430
970	90,650	-	-	287,348	200,000	80,441	6,813	6,813	94 ⁶	287,348
263,879	544,638	-	-	2,278,517	1,470,000	472,165	-	336,352	-	2,278,517
26,669	38,614	-	-	465,283	400,000	25,087	20,000 ⁷	20,196	-	465,283
21,998	5,203	-	-	342,201	300,000	30,299	11,902	11,902	-	342,201
10,859	16,629	-	-	53,946	50,000	7,496	-	-	-	57,496
89,408	49,464	-	-	178,372	54,000	115,872	8,500	-	-	178,372
8,228	-	-	772	9,000	9,000	-	-	-	-	9,000
72,123	64,394	-	-	202,471	100,000	1,296	101,175	76,175	25,000	202,471
906	5,018	50,000	-	55,924	50,000	2,325	-	3,599	-	55,924

¹ \$1,700 only paid in.⁵ Sundry reserves.⁶ Suspense.⁷ Dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Lowell Co-op. Ass'n, Sovereigns of Industry,	1882. Mar. 7,	1882. Jan. 28,	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 14,	50,000	\$8,000	\$1,000	\$7,000	\$15,000	\$33,586
Lamson and Goodnow Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 28,	Feb. 14,	300,000	101,008	-	-	73,079	332,443
Litchfield Shuttle Co.,	April 14,	Jan. 2,	21,000	5,700	2,450	3,250	2,500	30,714
Lancaster Slate Co.,	April 17,	Jan. 21,	100,000	10,500	10,000	500	1,000	1,611
Lowell Knitting Machinery Co.,	May 5,	Mar. 11,	25,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	28,291	20,549
Lenox Glass Works,	May 9,	Jan. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lexington Buildings Ass'n,	May 24,	April 19,	200,000	123,000	with real	estate,	None, .	-
Lynn Mechanics' Building Ass'n,	June 19,	May 3,	20,100	1,800	-	-	-	-
Lowell District Telephone Co.,	June 20,	May 29,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	June 27,	May 27,	50,000	29,290	19,290	10,000	9,721	1,397
Lawrence Duck Co.,	July 8,	June 27,	300,000	435,815	with	real	estate,	169,792
Lawrence Manuf'g Co.,	July 12,	June 13,	1,500,000	626,638	with real	estate,	373,362	-
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Co.,	July 25,	June 21,	25,000	16,000	-	-	1,000	27,855
Lancaster Mills,	July 26,	July 18,	1,200,000	800,000	with	real	estate,	591,366
Lowell Machine Shop,	Aug. 1,	July 10,	900,000	340,000	145,000	195,000	60,000	1,069,591
Ludlow Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 8,	July 18,	300,000	127,000	with real	estate,	139,505	-
Lawrence Line Co.,	Aug. 10,	July 11,	15,000	-	-	-	6,332	13,688
Lowell Card Co.,	Aug. 15,	July 19,	40,000	6,000	-	6,000	22,206	-
Lowell Bleachery,	Aug. 17,	July 17,	300,000	430,000 ¹	with	real	estate, ²	169,441
Lester and Lyman Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 23,	July 11,	35,000	18,000	8,000	10,000	14,141	-
Leominster Furniture Manuf'g Co.,	Sept. 4,	Aug. 1,	50,000	21,100	-	-	5,079	-
Lynn Ice Co.,	Sept. 11,	May 18,	100,000	60,079	-	-	1,350	-
Lowell Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 29,	July 31,	500,000	-	-	-	500,000	93,382
Laurel Lake Mills,	Nov. 3,	Oct. 17,	400,000	124,268	16,000	108,268	53,084	-

¹ Depreciation of stock.² Poles, fixtures, lines and wires.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,104	\$7,707	-	\$4,135	\$12,946	\$7,140	\$2,992	\$1,304	\$1,510	-	\$12,946
849	32,737	-	-	56,586	50,000	-	6,586	6,586	-	56,586
94,793	219,214	\$18,436	51,696	558,226	300,000	292,458	9,000	-	-	601,458
16,560	14,154	-	-	38,914	21,000	9,616	8,298	-	\$8,298	38,914
111	1,500	-	90,389	103,500 ³	100,000	3,500	-	-	-	103,500
235	5,242	14,877	195	48,840	25,000	23,840	-	-	-	48,840
2,366	24,080	-	-	26,446	5,000	19,423	-	2,023	-	26,446
14,248	None, .	None,	None, .	137,248	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	200,000
37	-	-	21,128 ¹	22,965	20,100	2,865	-	-	-	22,965
-	-	-	15,000 ²	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
181	-	-	1,216	40,408	50,000	60,034	-	-	-	110,034
55,223	112,870	-	1,699	605,607	300,000	150,000	155,607	with reserves,		605,607
536,847	1,148,176	-	-	2,685,023	1,500,000	615,494	-	266,751	302,778	2,685,023
11,845	11,912	-	4,098	44,855	25,000	10,006	5,431	4,418	-	44,855
18,771	572,595	-	-	1,391,366	1,200,000	190,000	-	1,366	-	1,391,366
815,964	253,627	-	-	1,469,591	900,000	None, .	569,591	449,591	120,000	1,469,591
17,845	333,195	-	93,838	711,383	300,000	385,928	-	25,455	-	711,383
2,039	11,649	-	-	20,020	15,000	3,486	1,534	-	-	20,020
17,712	17,988	-	-	63,906	40,000	8,122	-	15,784	-	63,906
50,613	118,828	-	-	599,441	300,000	272,587	-	26,854	-	599,441
7,546	22,843	1,462	4,206	68,198	35,000	33,198	-	-	-	68,198
14,195	41,120	-	-	81,494	50,000	21,802	-	9,692	-	81,494
9,382	38,529	-	10,600	119,940	100,000	13,630	-	6,310	-	119,940
1,483	26,899	-	65,000	593,382	500,000	-	93,382	93,382	-	593,382
113,944	-	-	-	291,296	289,337	-	1,959	1,959	-	291,296

³ Assessed, R. E. \$374,850.⁴ Mch'y \$133,000; total, \$507,850.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Lovell Woolen Company,	1882. Nov. 13,	1882. May 9,	\$30,000	\$9,500	\$3,500	\$6,000	\$7,000	-
Lexington Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 27,	Nov. 27,	20,000	2,400	400	2,000	4,275	-
Middlesex Co., . . .	Jan. 9,	1881. Dec. 23,	750,000	100,000	with R. E.	100,000	100,000	1,212,154
Mill River Button Co., .	Jan. 11.	Dec. 19,	75,000	41,500	-	-	20,000	77,391
Middlesex Newspaper Co.,	Jan. 17,	1882. Jan. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	700	-
Mason & Hamlin Organ Co.,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 25,	500,000	172,000	with	R. E.	22,490	-
Mystic Rubber Co., . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 10,	50,000	-	-	-	26,314	144,951
Mount Tom Thread Co.,	Feb. 7,	1881. Dec. 26,	55,400	25,000	13,000	12,000	19,940	54,850
Merchants' Manuf'g Co. (for 1881),	Feb. 8,	Oct. 26,	800,000	557,318	450,000 ²	107,318 ³	881,456	-
Massasoit Paper Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 9,	1882. Jan. 18,	300,000	180,000	90,000	90,000	60,000	204,599
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 23,	1,800,000	843,000	202,000	641,000	657,000	1,539,787
Marblehead Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 26,	40,000	800	-	-	19,486	-
Marlborough Gas Light Co. (for 1880), . . .	Feb. 18,	1881. Oct. 10,	50,000	24,900	16,000	8,900	14,000	7,982
Miller's River Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 18,	1882. Jan. 18,	30,000	26,053	13,500	12,553	20,671	52,862
Masonic Building Association,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 6,	50,000	50,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Mechanics Mills, . . .	Feb. 25,	Feb. 2,	750,000	351,869	51,869	300,000	671,569	324,676
Massachusetts Arms Co.,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 25,	None. ⁶	-	-	-	700	-
Magee Furnace Co., . .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 17,	200,000	74,924	-	-	22,000	-
Merrimac Chemical Co.,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 25,	100,000	50,000	-	-	30,000	65,403
Massachusetts Screw Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 27,	50,000	50,000	with	real	estate,	54,542
Morgan Envelope Co., .	Mar. 9,	Jan. 23,	100,000	-	-	-	89,774	-
Milford Straw Co., . .	Mar. 15,	Jan. 9,	14,000	12,000	3,000	9,000	-	-
Miller's Falls Co., . . .	Mar. 15,	Jan. 31,	185,000	79,135	-	-	61,245	-
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.,	Mar. 22,	Mar. 3,	25,500	-	-	-	750	28,414
Munroe Organ Reed Co.,	Mar. 23,	Jan. 11,	60,000	8,950	with	R. E.	17,470	-

¹ Mains.² Including mills, etc.³ And tenement and gas works.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	-	-	\$16,500	\$30,000	\$21,500	-	-	-	\$51,500
\$394	\$212	-	\$3,000 ¹	10,281	20,000	3,983	-	-	-	23,983
455,086	757,068	-	-	1,412,154	750,000	409,598	\$252,556	\$25,828	\$226,728	1,412,154
5,360	72,031	-	-	138,891	75,000	67,671	-	-	-	142,671
1,200	30	-	2,050	3,980	5,000	1,650	-	-	-	6,650
299,306	236,606	\$1,128	24,610	756,140	400,000	70,455	-	280,498	5,187	756,140
80,087	64,864	-	-	171,265	50,000	32,379	13,901	71,099	3,886	171,265
4,845	50,005	-	2,290	102,080	55,400	42,142	4,538	4,538	-	102,080
53,401	275,492	-	-	1,767,667	800,000	197,525	470,142	300,000	with B. P. & L.	1,767,667
136,561	59,338	-	8,400 ⁴	444,599	300,000	5,633	-	138,966	-	444,599
750,638	789,149	-	-	3,039,787	1,800,000	1,022,200	217,587	113,907	103,680	3,039,787
1,697	405	-	446 17,360 ⁵	40,194	40,000	194	-	-	-	40,194
7,171	811	-	-	46,882	50,000	2	-	-	-	50,002
26,447	26,046	-	369	99,586	30,000	56,412	13,174	8,000	5,174	99,586
142	-	-	-	50,142	50,000	4,000	-	-	-	54,000
30,700	293,976	-	-	1,348,114	750,000	183,669	414,445	-	-	1,348,114
-	-	-	-	700	None, ⁶	-	-	-	-	None.
183,513	129,000	25,000	50,000	484,437	200,000	146,628	50,000	-	87,809	484,437
26,960	37,303	-	1,134	145,403	100,000	25,031	20,372	17,256	3,116	145,403
20,499	84,043	-	-	104,542	50,000	54,542	-	-	-	104,542
78,114	134,657	-	61,824	364,369	100,000	143,614	33,894	86,861	-	364,369
37	-	-	-	12,037	14,000	-	-	7	-	14,000
65,046	59,473	9,855	5,410	277,164	185,000	28,451	-	63,713	-	277,164
12,954	15,385	-	75	29,164	25,500	3,547	-	-	117	29,164
37,844	63,384	-	-	127,648	60,000	59,630	-	8,018	-	127,648

⁴ Company's stock.⁵ Balance profit and loss.⁶ Refunded to stockholders.⁷ Debts paid \$1,963.50 = \$12,036.50.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Minot Manuf'g Co.,	April 3,	Jan. 18,	\$80,000 ¹	\$18,000	-	\$18,000	\$8,000	-
Merrick Thread Co.,	April 7,	Jan. 25,	350,000	385,438	-	-	282,280	508,222
Merino Shoe Co.,	April 11,	1881. Dec. 22,	40,000	-	-	-	10,000	54,711
Milton Building Associates,	April 28,	1882. Mar. 7,	35,000	40,000	-	-	-	-
Manufacturers' Gas Lt. Co. of Fall River,	May 8,	April 25,	50,000	50,000	3,000	47,000	with buildings.	-
Milford Music Hall Co.,	May 13,	May 1,	31,500	55,811 ⁴	8,985	46,826 ⁵	-	-
Mutual Gas Lt. Co., of Southbridge,	May 15,	April 21,	15,000	5,515	-	-	1,983	-
Montague Paper Co.,	May 18,	May 11,	400,000	436,828	-	-	275,879	136,743
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Co.,	May 22,	April 19,	170,000	184,451	with	real	estate,	17,008
Monument Mills,	May 24,	April 19,	50,000	90,000	15,000	75,000	125,000	65,000
Music Hall Ass'n of Worcester,	June 3,	May 1,	26,800	35,000	-	-	-	-
Methuen Co.,	June 6,	Jan. 19,	90,000	303,000	-	-	240,000	-
Massachusetts Mining Investment Co.,	June 8,	Jan. 30,	100,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	143,530
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Co.,	June 13,	June 6,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Metallic Splice Manuf'g Co.,	June 15,	Jan. 18,	30,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	-
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co.,	June 19,	June 5,	150,000	68,687	900	67,787	118,355	-
Merrimac Navigation and Express Co.,	June 21,	April 10,	6,000	25	-	25	-	-
Merchants' Woollen Co.,	July 15,	June 24,	700,000	500,000	with	real	estate,	-
Merrimack Manuf'g Co.,	July 22,	June 21,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	1,744,586
Munroe Felt and Paper Co.,	Aug. 1,	July 12,	60,000	66,748	with R. E.	66,748	37,044	-
Merrimac Hat Co.,	Aug. 1,	June 21,	100,000	40,000	-	40,000	23,000	135,301
Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Co.,	Aug. 3,	July 26,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Mason Machine Works,	Aug. 7,	July 21, ²	600,000	200,000	-	-	200,000	654,716
Massasoit Packing Co.,	Aug. 8,	June 28,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ By charter \$75,000.⁷ Doubtful asset.² "Profit and loss" account."⁸ Depreciation.³ Deficit.⁹ By adjournment.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$5,884	\$46,589	-	\$47,533 ²	\$126,006	\$80,000	\$46,006	-	-	-	\$126,006
99,726	408,496	-	-	1,175,940	350,000	227,040	\$598,900	\$348,900	\$250,000	1,175,940
10,105	24,606	\$20,000	25,571 ³	90,282	40,000	50,282	-	-	-	90,282
-	-	-	None, .	40,000	35,000	5,000	-	-	-	40,000
2,164	360	-	-	52,524	50,000	-	-	2,524	-	52,524
841	-	-	-	56,652	31,500	24,911	-	241	-	56,652
987	745	-	6,377	15,607	15,000	-	607	6	607	15,607
33,316	103,427	-	-	849,360	400,000	41,300	408,060	170,521	237,539	849,360
11,435	1,694	-	3,879 ⁷	201,459	170,000	12,029	-	19,430	-	201,459
42,000	23,000	-	-	280,000	50,000	88,000	9,000	128,000	5,000	280,000
-	-	-	17,634 ⁸	52,634	26,800	25,834	-	-	-	52,634
78,000	410,000	-	-	1,031,000	90,000	964,000	-	-	-	1,054,000
7,821	-	-	135,709	143,530	100,000	20,000	-	23,530	-	143,530
-	-	100,000	-	100,000	100,000	39,000	-	-	-	139,000
1,015	1,339	25,333	{ 1,112 1,201 ¹² }	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
123,580	123,214	-	-	433,836	150,000	46,445	237,391	86,460	150,931	433,836
-	-	-	-	25	6,000	50	-	-	-	6,050
171,254	733,702	-	5,000	1,409,956	700,000	672,092	-	37,864	-	1,409,956
533,603	1,202,459	-	8,524	3,744,586	2,500,000	689,401	555,185	129,530	425,655	3,744,586
24,218	17,061	-	-	145,971	60,000	74,892	-	11,079	-	145,971
41,213	94,088	-	-	198,301	100,000	95,772	-	2,529	-	198,301
-	-	-	-	None, .	26,850	None, .	-	-	-	26,850
371,868	260,363	-	22,485	1,034,716	600,000	360,934	93,782	45,782	48,000	1,054,716
21,640	10,816	25,000 ¹⁰	-	57,456	100,000 ¹¹	640	5,000	-	-	105,640

⁴ Cost. Market value \$40,000.⁵ And fixtures.⁶ With reserves.¹⁰ Secret.¹¹ Only \$20,000 paid in.¹² Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Midland Improvement and Construction Co.,	1882. Aug. 18,	1882. July 15, ¹	\$500,000	\$2,475	\$2,475	-	-	-
Marlborough Times Publishing Co.,	Sept. 15,	Aug. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	\$2,398	-
Maverick Oil Co., . . .	Sept. 18,	July 11,	100,000	46,000	with build'gs.	\$46,000	7,921	\$175,693
Marlborough Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 22,	Sept. 22,	50,000	24,900	16,000	8,900	14,000	6,581
Marshpee Manuf'g Co.,	Sept. 22,	Sept. 5,	25,000	15,000	-	-	-	200
Mount Hope Iron Co., .	Oct. 13,	Oct. 3,	200,000	92,398	with	real	estate,	-
Milford Gas Light Co., .	Oct. 14,	Oct. 9,	72,300	14,200	4,200	10,000	28,000	-
Merrimack Valley Steamboat Co.,	Nov. 3,	Oct. 31,	15,000	500	-	500	15,000 ²	-
Metacomet Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 6,	Oct. 25,	288,000	70,000	27,000	43,000	193,200	79,992
Mt. Washington Glass Co.,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 7,	83,000	33,652	-	33,652	9,937	91,291
Merrimac Paper Co., . .	Nov. 11,	Oct. 25,	50,000	77,951	-	77,951	87,912	-
Merchants' Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 13,	Oct. 25,	800,000	561,339	with	R. E.	894,019	378,110
Montaup Mills,	Nov. 25,	Oct. 23,	150,000	142,200	12,000	130,200	167,221	101,190
Middlesex Co-op. Boot and Shoe Co., . . .	Dec. 18,	Nov. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	2,456	-
North Bridgewater Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 9,	1881. Dec. 15,	64,000	46,644	2,500	44,144	49,700	-
Nonotuck Paper Co., . .	Jan. 19,	1882. Jan. 12,	70,000	150,949	with buildings	150,949	50,040	129,399
New Bedford Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 9,	225,000	270,070	-	-	-	28,781
New England Awl and Needle Co.,	Jan. 23,	1881. Dec. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	5,000	12,293
North Attleborough Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 23,	Dec. 19, 1882.	75,000	15,500	-	15,500	15,000	-
Newton Mills (for 1881)	Jan. 26,	Jan. 5, ⁴	100,000	-	-	-	100,000	39,252
Newburyport Gas Co.,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 18,	80,000	78,700	with	real	estate,	-
Natick Protective Union,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 25,	6,000	-	-	-	-	6,545
National Manuf. Co., . .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 18,	50,000	-	-	-	21,402	-
New England Publishing Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 14,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Nonotuck Silk Co., . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 31,	360,000	95,455	-	-	68,585	858,634
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 18,	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	-	-	-

¹ Adjourned.² Steamer City of Haverhill.³ Nominal.

of Corporations. — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$186,700	-	-	\$626,944	\$816,119	\$500,000	\$172,938	-	\$143,181	-	\$816,119
2,392	\$2,905	-	253	7,948	5,000	2,673	-	275	-	7,948
43,809	105,111	-	26,773	229,614	100,000	89,049	\$40,565	40,565	-	229,614
5,872	709	-	-	45,481	50,000	2	-	-	-	50,002
-	-	-	-	15,200	25,000	500	-	-	-	25,500
135,183	96,091	-	5,595	329,267	200,000	4,475	-	124,792	-	329,267
300	711	-	6,654	49,865	72,300	560	-	-	-	72,860
-	-	-	-	15,500	15,000	500	-	-	-	15,500
9,980	70,012	-	-	343,192	288,000	54,545	647	647	-	343,192
35,908	54,138	\$1,245	-	134,880	83,000	43,487	-	8,393 ³	-	134,880
35,973	30,627	-	-	232,463	50,000	178,406	4,057	4,037	-	232,463
83,383	233,727	-	11,000	1,833,468	800,000	334,660	698,808	398,808	\$300,000	1,833,468
190	96,741	-	4,259	410,611	150,000	215,739	-	44,872	-	410,611
20,852	8,543	-	-	31,851	10,000	18,469	882	2,500	-	31,851
4,525	6,393	-	-	107,262	64,000	35,889	-	7,373	-	107,262
56,778	72,621	-	-	330,388	70,000	256,888	3,500	3,500	-	330,388
1,857	26,924	-	4,668	303,519	225,000	17,713	60,806	12,908	47,898	303,519
1,435	9,010	1,000	850	17,295	10,000	3,125	-	-	4,170	17,295
23,648	-	-	-	54,148	68,100	2,381	-	-	-	70,481
16,500	22,752	-	35,605	174,857	100,000	63,204	11,653	-	-	174,857
7,976	3,693	-	-	90,369	80,000	333	10,036	with reserves,	-	90,369
1,770	-	-	1,800 ⁵	10,115	6,000	360	1,800	1,955	-	10,115
54,023	38,278	-	-	113,703	50,000	24,841	-	38,862	-	113,703
16,964	-	-	2,383	19,347	10,000	2,336	654	6,357	-	19,347
556,981	301,653	-	-	1,022,674	360,000	635,726	26,948	26,948	-	1,022,674
498,302	365,116	-	-	2,363,418	1,500,000	483,817	-	377,601	-	2,363,418

⁴ Substitute.⁵ Sinking fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
New Bedford Copper Co.,	1882. Feb. 25,	1882. Feb. 6,	\$250,000	\$50,000	with real	estate,	\$50,000	\$234,389
New England Felt Roofing Co.,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 25,	60,000	12,490	\$6,000	\$6,490	2,520	85,393
New England Telephone Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 30,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton Indelible Pencil Co.,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 13, ¹	20,000	3,500	2,000	1,500	-	274
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Co., . .	Mar. 21,	Feb. 21,	71,700	10,000	-	-	50,000 ²	-
Nantucket Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 21,	Feb. 8,	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	-
Newell Brothers Manuf. Co.,	Mar. 21,	Feb. 6,	100,000	30,890	-	-	27,236	148,668
New Bedford and New York Steamship Co.,	Mar. 22,	Mar. 20,	400,000	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Ice Co., . .	Mar. 22,	Feb. 14,	20,000	10,400	-	-	-	-
New England Glass Co.,	April 13,	Mar. 1,	300,000	100,000	with real	estate,	2,000	-
National Bell Telephone Co.,	April 14,	April 12, ⁵	850,000	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Tool Co.,	April 17,	April 5,	25,300	-	-	-	-	-
New England Type Foundry Co., . . .	April 26,	Mar. 12,	30,000	-	-	-	3,000	-
New England Horse Shoe Co.,	April 29,	Jan. 25, ⁷	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket S. B. Co.,	May 5,	Mar. 29,	70,000	-	-	-	100,787 ⁸	29,949
Northampton Emery Wheel Co.,	May 5,	April 19,	50,000	None,	None,	None,	14,121	113,908
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Co., . . .	May 11,	Feb. 8, 1880.	200,000	46,950	-	-	253,902	-
New England Iron Co.,	May 13,	Jan. 21,	400,000 ⁶	-	-	-	-	-
North Adams Gas Light Co.,	May 15,	1882. April 3,	50,000	16,200	-	-	5,000	-
Northampton Gas Light Co.,	June 6,	May 31,	50,000	43,000	with real	estate,	-	-
New York and Boston Despatch Express Co.,	June 9,	May 1,	100,000	1,085	-	1,085	-	133,104
Nonantum Worsted Co.,	June 14,	May 27,	500,000	150,000	-	-	221,779	695,658

¹ Should have been held.² Two steamboats.⁴ Profit and loss.⁵ In lieu of the annual.⁶ All liabilities assumed by the Am. Bell Tel. Co.¹⁰ Assigned to trustees.¹¹ Claims in litigation.¹² Property and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$73,384	\$161,005	-	-	\$334,389	\$250,000	\$107,207	-	-	-	\$357,207
59,462	25,931	-	-	100,403	60,000	20,413	-	\$19,990	-	100,403
-	-	-	-	None, .	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
116	158	-	-	3,774	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
15,000	-	-	-	75,000	71,700	50,416	-	-	-	122,116
3,872	250	-	-	10,622	36,000	-	-	-	-	36,000
74,677	72,385	\$796	\$810	206,794	100,000	26,103	\$80,691	25,733	\$54,958	206,794
-	-	-	5,000 ³	5,000	349,100	162,881	-	-	-	511,981
4,523	4,521	-	10,366 ⁴	29,810	20,000	9,810	-	-	-	29,810
29,255	3,226	-	165,519 ⁴	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000
-	-	-	-	None, .	- ⁶	-	-	-	-	None.
1,700	-	-	-	1,700	25,300	5,000	-	-	-	30,300
3,097	10,161	125	34,426	50,809	30,000	20,809	-	-	-	50,809
-	-	200,000	-	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
17,469	-	-	12,480	130,736	70,000	5,283	-	55,453	-	130,736
56,788	57,120	-	-	128,029	50,000	4,948	50,000	17,416	5,665	128,029
12,860	-	-	-	313,712	200,000	57,541	56,171	-	-	313,712
-	-	-	-	10	357,250	-	-	-	-	357,250 ¹¹
-	1,800	-	-	23,000	50,000	9,000	-	-	-	59,000
11,923	1,707	-	4,000	60,720	50,000	96	10,624	6,384	4,240	60,720
9,506	-	14	123,598 ¹²	134,189	100,000	695	33,494	20,804	12,600 ¹³	134,189
207,390	336,560	-	151,708	1,067,437	500,000	511,420	56,017	-	-	1,067,437

³ Claim against the Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg & New Bedford R.R. in dispute.
 ⁷ By adjournment.
 ⁸ Steamers.
 ⁹ Not to exceed.

¹³ Working capital.
 ¹⁴ With miscellaneous.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
N. Ward Company, .	1882. June 15,	1882. May 8,	\$100,000	\$108,969	with real	estate,	\$4,192	-
Nantucket Surf Side Co.,	June 15,	April -,	200,000	6,000	\$6,000	-	-	-
Newton Chemical Co.,	June 15,	-	None,	30,000	30,000	-	-	-
Newton Paper Co., .	June 19,	May 13,	24,000	37,900	20,000	\$17,900	35,600	-
National Steam Boiler Co.,	July 5,	June 12,	12,000	None,	-	-	None,	None,
Natick Gas Light Co., .	July 7,	Feb. 14,	20,000	16,500	-	-	19,896	-
New England Slate and Tile Co.,	July 18,	Jan. 23,	6,000	3,000	with real	estate,	400	-
New Bedford Cordage Co.,	Aug. 1,	Mar. 6,	75,000	25,000	-	-	50,000	-
Northampton Cutlery Co.,	Aug. 5,	July 26,	100,000	60,250	-	-	25,000	\$71,020
Nelson Mills,	Aug. 11,	July 27,	36,000	36,000	8,000	28,000	-	-
New York Construction Co.,	Aug. 11,	May 3,	18,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Automatic Gas Lighting Co., .	Aug. 18,	Feb. 21, ²	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
New Home Sewing Machine Co.,	Aug. 23,	July 15,	500,000	55,000	15,000	not stated.	130,000	590,220 ³
North Adams Manuf'g Co.,	Sept. 9,	July 20,	150,000	90,000	-	-	68,585	178,208
New Bedford Opera House Co.,	Oct. 2,	June 16,	50,000	43,250	18,000	25,250	-	12,163
North Brookfield Building Ass'n,	Oct. 2,	April 24,	6,000	7,000	500	6,500	-	-
New England Dredging Co.,	Oct. 2,	July 28,	42,000	-	-	-	16,000	82,205
Newton Mills,	Oct. 9,	July 21,	100,000	-	-	-	100,000	65,901
National Needle Co., .	Oct. 23,	Oct. 11,	100,000	45,000	-	45,000	40,000	44,799
North Andover Mills, .	Oct. 28,	Oct. 24,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Nahant Steamboat Express Co.,	Oct. 30,	Oct. 16,	60,000	-	-	-	33,000 ⁴	-
Narragansett Mills, .	Nov. 2,	Oct. 25,	400,000	236,035	30,635	305,400	259,043	-
Nantasket Beach Hotel Co.,	Dec. 9,	Nov. 1,	150,000	271,378	-	271,378	-	30,443
National Tube Works Co.,	Dec. 11,	Sept. 6,	1,000,000	500,000	250,000	250,000	988,283	-

¹ Surveys, etc.² Should have been held.³ Including machinery.⁴ Steamer Nahant, etc.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	\$104,693	-	-	\$217,854	\$100,000	\$93,984	\$7,000	\$16,870	-	\$217,854
-	-	-	-	6,000	200,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	200,000
\$2,601	-	-	-	32,601	paid off,	-	-	32,601	-	32,601
24,945	10,000	-	-	108,445	24,000	25,489	-	58,956	-	108,445
-	-	-	-	None, .	12,000	None, .	None, .	-	-	12,000
2,857	1,367	-	-	40,620	20,000	13,048	-	7,572	-	40,620
4,439	4,544	-	\$2,255	14,638	6,000	-	-	8,638	-	14,638
234,902	175,686	-	-	485,588	75,000	130,915	-	-	\$279,673	485,588
31,241	39,279	-	500	156,270	100,000	50,783	5,487	5,487	-	156,270
-	-	-	-	36,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	36,000
2,873	-	-	15,127 ¹	18,000	18,000	3,813	-	-	-	21,813
-	-	\$500,000	-	500,000	500,000	3,300	-	-	-	503,300
312,900	147,320	-	-	645,220	500,000	73,650	-	-	-	573,650
51,854	126,354	-	-	336,793	150,000	92,775	-	94,018	-	336,793
2,063	-	-	10,100	55,413	50,000	5,413	-	-	-	55,413
-	-	-	-	7,000	5,600	1,500	-	-	-	7,100
47,205	-	-	35,000	98,205	42,000	37,414	18,791	-	-	98,205
4,380	25,261	-	36,260	165,901	100,000	60,838	5,063	-	-	165,901
12,381	24,599	4,000	3,869	129,799	100,000	26,672	3,127	3,127	-	129,799
84,549	34,385	-	-	118,934	100,000	8,934	10,000	-	10,000	118,934
3,500	-	-	(12,484 ⁵ / 30,196 ⁶)	79,180	60,000	19,180	-	-	-	79,180
19,919	70,740	-	6,999	692,736	400,000	111,610	181,126	91,126	90,000	692,736
1,335	-	-	-	303,156	150,000	163,711 ⁷	-	-	-	313,711
1,152,312	955,605	14,500	-	3,610,700	1,000,000	1,485,990	-	1,124,710	-	3,610,700

⁵ Profit and loss.⁶ Depreciation.⁷ Of which "\$55,000 bonds due 1889."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Old Colony Rivet Co., .	1882. Jan. 9.	1881. Dec. 21.	\$24,000	\$450	-	\$450	\$12,616	\$48,983
Old Colony Co-op. Association, . . .	Jan. 18.	1882. Jan. 9.	6,000	4,040	\$1,400	2,640	180	8,453
Otter River Co., . . .	Jan. 27.	Jan. 17.	20,000	11,000	-	-	15,000	55,732
Onset Bay Grove Ass'n.	Feb. 2.	Jan. 11.	5,000	2,200	-	-	-	-
Orange Sovereigns of Industry Co-operative Company, . . .	Feb. 18.	Jan. 2.	1,000	-	-	-	-	2,392
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation, . . .	Mar. 6.	Feb. 4.	400,000	365,805	-	-	30,000	623,693
Otis Company, . . .	Mar. 8.	Feb. 14.	800,000	325,000	with	R. E.	225,000	-
O. T. Rogers Granite Co.,	April 10.	Jan. 28.	20,000	14,700	10,000	4,700	2,000	-
Orange Iron Foundry Co. (for 1881), . . .	May 8.	1881. July 9.	25,000	17,500	Leased.	17,500	2,500	-
Old Colony Iron Co., .	June 26.	1882. May 24.	260,000	80,000	with	R. E.	25,000	387,458
Old Colony Steamboat Co., . . .	July 11.	June 6.	900,000	9,000	with R. E.	9,000	15,000	1,874,225
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham, .	July 12.	July 3.	10,000	17,500	1,500	16,000	-	-
Odd Fellows Building Association of Randolph, . . .	Aug. 3.	July 11.	5,000	8,000	3,000	5,000	-	128
Orange Iron Foundry Co., . . .	Aug. 23.	July 8.	25,000	22,000	1,500	20,500	2,000	-
Osborn Mills, . . .	Sept. 7.	April 25.	500,000	222,593	30,000	192,593	419,887	171,394
Oriental Coal Oil Co., .	Oct. 25.	Sept. 26, ¹	30,000	70,871	61,345	9,526	31,235	51,069
Owen Paper Co., . . .	Dec. 8.	Sept. 25, ¹	60,000	45,000	25,000	20,000	15,000	-
Ocean Mills Co., . . .	Dec. 27.	Nov. 29.	300,000	199,511	with	R. E.	199,510	-
Oriental Coffee House Co., . . .	Dec. 28.	Dec. 5.	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Phenix Cigar Co-op. Ass'n, . . .	Jan. 11.	Jan. 2.	3,500	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody Mills, . . .	Jan. 17.	1881. Dec. 21.	400,000	278,406	with	real estate,		127,131
Pearson Cordage Co., .	Jan. 18.	1882. Jan. 16.	90,000	32,000	-	-	63,641	-
Pearl Street Association,	Jan. 19.	1881. Dec. 31.	30,000	55,900	19,900	36,000	-	-
Parsons Paper Co., . .	Jan. 23.	1882. Jan. 21.	60,000	341,730	-	-	85,500	-
Putnam Nail Co., . . .	Jan. 31.	Jan. 9.	300,000	80,000	-	-	100,500	305,327

¹ Deficit, \$711.45.² Profit and loss.³ Not included in aggregate of "O. A."

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$11,557	\$37,426	-	-	\$62,049	\$24,000	\$26,646	\$11,403	-	-	\$62,049
1,949	6,505	-	-	12,673	4,680	7,335	239	\$419	-	12,673
1,315	53,417	-	\$1,000	81,732	20,000	51,687	-	10,045	-	81,732
-	-	-	6,746	8,946	5,000	-	-	3,946	-	8,946
2,392	with cash, &c.	-	-	2,392	1,000	1,683	421	"	-	3,104
347,527	276,126	-	40	1,019,498	400,000	546,379	73,119	73,119	-	1,019,498
215,868	220,583	-	8,000	994,451	800,000	44,876	149,575	with	reserves.	994,451
8,726	1,943	-	906 ²	28,275	20,000	8,275	-	-	-	28,275
7,500	3,500	-	-	31,000	25,000	3,000	-	-	-	28,000
139,737	242,721	-	5,000	492,458	260,000	49,806	-	182,652	-	492,458
363,146	33,993	-	1,472,036	1,898,225	900,000	684,544	313,681	313,681	-	1,898,225
-	-	-	-	17,500	10,000	7,000	-	500	-	17,500
128	-	-	-	8,128	5,000	3,000	128	-	\$128	8,128
7,201	2,950	-	-	34,151	25,000	3,000	-	-	-	28,000
24,169	146,889	-	336	813,874	500,000	161,979	151,895	107,202	44,693	813,874
35,324	15,745	-	16,059 ³	169,234	30,000	47,851	91,388	71,327	20,056	169,234
115,078	92,500	-	-	267,578	60,000	76,035	106,543	-	25,000	267,578
108,614	173,526	-	2,734	683,895	300,000	376,312	7,583	-	-	683,895
10,113	-	-	3,563	13,676	20,000	-	-	5	-	20,000
4,457	1,657	-	304	6,418	3,500	2,589	-	-	-	6,089
58,827	68,304	-	-	405,537	400,000	-	-	5,537	-	405,537
46,525	59,076	-	1,271 1,575 ²	204,038	87,760	116,323	-	-	-	204,038
614	-	-	-	66,514	30,000	38,666	-	-	-	68,666
80,521	129,597	-	-	637,348	60,000	31,200	-	396,148	150,000	637,348
58,812	146,515	\$100,000	-	485,827	300,000	89,398	96,429	12,554	83,875	485,827

² Adjourned meetings.

³ Deficit, \$6,324.16.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Phoenix Hall Association,	1882. Feb. 14,	1882. Jan. 14,	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$1,000	\$9,000	None, .	-
Plymouth Batting Co., .	Mar. 10,	Jan. 19, 1881.	20,000	6,217	4,000	2,217	\$6,520	\$3,798
Palmer Carpet Co., .	Mar 11,	Dec. 14, 1882.	50,000	30,000	3,000	27,000	25,000	65,440
Pocasset Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 13,	Feb. 23,	800,000 ²	711,595	-	-	608,664	356,485
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co.,	Mar. 22,	Feb. 16,	50,000	20,000	-	-	10,000	20,000 ³
Pioneer Co-op. Building Society,	April 3,	Feb. 6,	3,200	3,200	400	2,800	-	-
Pacific Guano Co., .	April 20,	Jan. 18,	1,000,000	520,906 ⁴	-	-	176,509	1,041,137
Parkhill Manuf'g Co., .	April 21,	Mar. 13,	100,000	14,204	-	-	31,629	60,685
Phillips Manuf'g Co., .	April 21,	Mar. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	1,940	-
People's Ice Co., . .	April 24,	April 10,	100,000	72,360	-	-	-	-
Pittsfield Tack Co., .	April 26,	Jan. 18,	30,000	-	-	-	12,951	35,297
Putnam Machine Co., .	May 17,	April 12,	160,000	102,385	-	-	73,086	-
Prushan Rubber Co., .	May 18,	May 10,	30,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	19,000	46,622
Providence Extractor Co.,	May 20,	May 2,	12,000	None, .	-	-	600	-
Pittsfield Coal Gas Co., .	June 7,	May 4,	62,500	25,000	5,000	20,000	40,000	-
Pranker Manuf'g Co., .	June 14,	-	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Whitin Manuf'g Co.,	June 14,	Jan. 19,	200,000	87,833	24,933	62,900	89,000	149,821
Presbrey Stove Lining Co.,	June 16,	May 10,	28,000	20,000	-	-	5,000	37,718
Plunkett Woolen Co., .	June 19,	Jan. -,	30,000	30,000	9,000	21,000	16,600	31,212
Pigeon Hill Granite Co.,	July 5,	Feb. 8,	30,000	37,840	32,040	5,800	3,175	43,682
Phoenix Manuf'g Corporation,	July 6,	June 26,	30,000	10,000	with R. E.	10,000	5,000	42,322
Post Publishing Co., .	July 6,	May -,	110,000	-	-	-	22,491	-
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, . .	July 19,	June 1,	50,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	10,000	-
Potomska Mills, . .	July 21,	June 29,	1,200,000	572,489	-	-	864,961	454,369
Plymouth Mills, . .	July 29,	May 6,	46,000	13,000	-	-	12,000	49,477
Plymouth Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 3,	July 12,	40,000	4,000	-	-	8,000	-

¹ Balance profit and loss.⁵ \$47,696.66 "included in debt."² Returned "11,610 shares."⁶ Profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$829	-	-	-	\$10,829	\$10,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	\$10,000
891	\$2,907	-	\$4,465 ¹	21,000	20,000	\$1,000	-	-	-	21,000
2,985	62,455	-	-	120,440	50,000	54,009	-	\$16,431	-	120,440
100,471	218,919	-	37,095	1,676,744	800,000	669,682	\$207,062	-	-	1,676,744
-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	31,320	-	-	-	81,320
-	-	-	-	3,200	3,200	120	-	-	-	3,320
593,503	421,131	-	26,503	1,738,552	1,000,000	536,368	202,184	-	-	1,738,552
36,560	24,125	-	-	106,518	100,000	3,018	-	-	\$3,500	106,518
23,151	19,427	-	-	44,518	25,000	-	19,518	-	-	44,518
18,293	-	-	18,921	109,574	100,000	1,388	8,186	-	-	109,574
8,503	26,794	-	6,086 ⁶	54,334	30,000	24,334	-	-	-	54,334
193,953	214,793	-	684	584,901	160,000	7,221	-	417,680	-	584,901
10,290	35,882	None,	450	65,622	30,000	32,885	2,737	2,737	None, .	65,622
195	1,077	\$100 ⁷	200	1,572	12,000	7,354	-	-	-	19,354
43,150	450	-	-	108,600	62,590	Nominal,	-	46,100	-	108,600
7,109	273,991	-	-	281,100	30,000	210,305	16,438	24,357	-	281,100
6,228	143,593	-	-	326,654	200,000	157,392	-	-	-	357,392
20,537	17,181	-	2,500	65,218	28,000	21,699	15,519	-	-	65,218
2,100	29,112	-	-	77,812	30,000	39,668	-	8,144	-	77,812
6,780	9,178	-	27,724	84,697	30,000	39,575	-	15,122	-	84,697
17,981	24,341	-	-	57,322	30,000	24,777	2,545	-	-	57,322
12,689	7,562	-	60,000	102,742	110,000	4,455	-	-	-	114,455
3,509	7,753	112	-	31,374	50,000	17,067	-	-	-	67,067
34,390	449,979	-	-	1,891,819	1,200,000	602,228	-	89,591	-	1,891,819
24,304	25,173	-	-	74,477	46,000	5,000	-	23,477	-	74,477
4,954	-	-	-	16,954	40,000	1,216	-	3,738	-	44,954

³ Quarries.⁴ \$81,201 90 "charged off."⁷ Fraudulently conveyed and of nominal value to the company.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Pacific Mills, . . .	1882. Aug. 3,	1882. July 12,	\$2,500,000	\$629,233	-	-	\$375,000	\$4,567,505
Parker Mills, . . .	Aug. 8,	June 26,	200,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	None, .
Pemberton Company, .	Aug. 18,	July 25,	450,000	325,000	with	R. E.	223,445	-
Pioneer Telephone Co.,	Aug. 26,	May 3,	3,600	-	-	-	5,243 ¹	-
Peet Valve Co., . . .	Aug. 31,	May 31,	150,000	-	-	-	21,042	67,608
Pairpoint Manuf'g Co.,	Sept. 14,	Aug. 8,	100,000	48,850	with	R. E.	57,191	160,436
Potter Ore Bed Co., .	Sept. 18,	Sept. 2, ³	25,000	500	⁴	\$500	4,000	-
Phenix Machine Co., .	Sept. 21,	May 17,	24,000	12,000	-	-	10,000	36,872
Park Mills, . . .	Oct. 6,	June 29,	25,000	18,000	with	R. E.	5,259	6,959
Plymouth Cordage Co.,	Oct. 18,	Sept. 12,	200,000	190,749	with	R. E.	186,398	-
Pomeroy Iron Co., .	Nov. 2,	Oct. 13, ³	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Co.,	Nov. 28,	Nov. 23,	21,600	7,000	\$7,000	-	-	-
Page Paper Co., . . .	Nov. 28,	Oct. 12,	50,000	19,500	-	-	20,000	42,422
Para Rubber Shoe Co.,	Dec. 2,	April 24,	300,000	14,060	14,060	-	10,000	-
Quequechan Mills, .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 26,	100,000	40,000	with	R. E.	50,000	42,961
Quincy Market Cold Storage Co., . . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 24,	100,000	47,253	44,559	2,694	-	52,747
Richardson Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 4,	100,000	750	-	750	6,780	-
Riverside Co-op. Ass'n of Maynard, . . .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 9,	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Republican Company, The,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 25,	30,000	-	-	-	20,000	36,763
Robinson Iron Co., .	Feb. 6,	Feb. 2,	100,000	38,335	-	-	38,624	110,827
Rockport Granite Co. of Massachusetts, . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 23,	200,000	80,000	63,000	17,000	4,000	128,624
Roxbury Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 18,	Feb. 6,	600,000	687,000	with	real	estate,	-
Riverside Paper Co., .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 28,	150,000	112,000	9,000	103,000	53,000	-
Rotary Shuttle Sewing Machine Co., . . .	Mar. 10,	Jan. 31,	50,000	6,000	with	R. E.	17,282	14,146
Revere Copper Co., .	Mar. 13,	Jan. 2,	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate,	331,000
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 16,	Mar. 14,	160,000	225,000	130,000	95,000	-	53,593
Renfrew Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 18,	Feb. 6,	500,000	360,000	360,000	with R. E.	390,000	532,287

¹ Telephone line Lowell to Boston.² Profit and loss.³ Of which \$6,457.47 is improvements, and \$11,000 profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
1,161,479	\$3,386,026	-	\$20,000	\$5,571,738	2,500,000	1,706,234	1,365,504	-	-	\$5,571,738
-	-	-	-	None,	200,000	48,632	None,	-	-	248,632
139,180	307,531	-	-	995,156	450,000	69,667	475,489	-	-	995,156
111	-	-	-	5,354	3,600	610	1,144	-	-	5,354
31,137	31,821	-	4,650	88,650	150,000	99,362	-	-	-	249,362
39,920	117,510	\$195	2,811 ²	266,477	100,000	166,477	-	-	-	266,477
803	-	-	500	5,803	25,000	5,500	-	-	-	30,500
9,872	2,000	25,000	-	58,872	24,000	29,194	5,678	-	-	58,872
2,745	4,214	-	17,457 ⁵	47,675	25,000	22,675	-	-	-	47,675
270,884	166,105	-	37,620	851,756	200,000	213,782	-	\$437,974	-	851,756
11,002	-	-	-	11,002	25,000 ⁶	1,002	-	-	-	26,002
-	-	-	-	7,000	21,600	-	-	-	-	21,600
8,197	15,337	-	18,888	81,922	50,000	36,766	-	-	-	86,766
24,913	41,027	-	-	90,000	90,000	-	-	-	-	90,000
1,436	39,760	-	1,765	132,961	100,000	27,180	-	5,781	-	132,961
52,701	-	-	46	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
156,281	28,050	-	517	192,378	100,000	11,256	-	81,122	-	192,378
256	3,727	-	-	3,983	1,500	1,227	1,256	919	\$337	3,983
26,676	1,054	-	9,033	56,763	30,000	7,913	18,850	12,544	6,306	56,763
50,939	59,888	-	-	187,786	100,000	8,178	79,608	-	-	187,786
44,572	35,296	-	48,756	212,624	200,000	12,624	-	-	-	212,624
83,036	19,980	-	-	790,016	600,000	2,005	188,011	-	-	790,016
48,737	46,345	-	-	260,082	150,000	55,892	-	-	54,190	260,082
6,118	5,168	955	1,905	37,428	50,000	575	-	-	-	50,575
208,682	122,318	-	-	406,000	300,000	68,000	-	38,000	-	406,000
35,551	-	-	18,042	278,593	160,000	-	-	-	-	160,000
149,153	263,311	-	119,823 ⁷	1,282,287	500,000	658,582	123,705	23,705	100,000	1,282,287

³ By adjournment.⁴ Paid for lease of ore lands, \$10,000.⁵ 50 per cent. repaid stockholders, and 20 per cent. since meeting.⁷ Stocks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Renfrew Mills, . . .	1882. Mar. 18,	1882. Feb. 6,	\$200,000	\$128,405	with	R. E.	\$124,744	\$169,750
Register Co-op. Printing Co.,	Mar. 18,	Jan. 31,	3,000	None, .	-	-	1,500	-
Real Estate and Building Co.,	Mar. 24,	Jan. 9,	200,100	106,476	-	-	-	8,709
Robeson Mills, . . .	Mar. 27,	Feb. 6,	260,000	135,401	with	R. E.	199,223	62,970
Reversible Collar Co., .	Mar. 31,	Jan. 17,	250,000	45,000	with	R. E.	25,000	353,872
Rice and Griffin Manufg Co.,	April 17,	Feb. 4,	55,000	43,000	-	-	11,978	32,511
Robbins Anchor Tripper Co.,	May 5,	Mar. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of, . . .	May 5,	May 1,	15,200	48,700	-	-	-	-
Russell Mills, . . .	May 6,	May 3,	125,000	125,000	with	real estate,	-	-
Rogers and Spurr Manufg Co.,	May 10,	April 25,	15,000	400	\$400	-	10,542	26,891
Rodney Hunt Machine Co.,	May 11,	Jan. 3,	75,000	12,000	-	-	16,275	104,199
Reading Lyceum Hall Ass'n,	May 11,	May 1,	13,480	17,000	-	-	-	-
Riverside Manufg Co.,	May 22,	Feb. 28,	100,000	14,545	-	-	-	-
Rogers and Bacon Piano Co.,	May 27,	April 17,	225,000	-	-	-	-	-
Russell Paper Co., . .	June 14,	May 6,	200,000	103,000	21,000	\$82,000	47,000	286,927
Remington Sewing Machine Co. of North America,	June 29,	Mar. 1, ²	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Rollstone Machine Works,	July 8,	June 30, ³	24,000	-	-	-	-	-
Rogers Upright Piano Co.,	July 21,	May 3,	50,000	100	100	-	-	39,642 ³
Roxbury Carpet Co., .	Aug. 14,	July 10,	43,400	49,728	with	R. E.	74,592	964,075
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Co.,	Aug. 24,	Aug. 7,	150,000	100,000	-	-	50,000	117,246
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Co., . . .	Sept. 5,	June 6,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Richmond Iron Works,	Sept. 6,	July 5,	54,000	185,700	-	-	29,000	-
Rotary Heel Manufg Co.	Sept. 9,	1881. Dec. 13,	25,000	-	None, .	None, .	None, .	-

¹ Balance, \$94,023.37 is profit and loss.² Should have been held.³ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$81,986	\$87,764	-	-	\$422,899	\$200,000	\$206,507	\$16,392	\$16,392	-	\$422,899
315	-	-	-	1,815	3,000	-	-	315	-	3,315
8,609	-	-	\$100 ¹	115,185	200,100	9,108	-	-	-	209,208
1,105	61,865	-	-	397,594	260,000	102,839	-	34,755	-	397,594
54,709	49,163	\$250,000	-	423,872	250,000	57,123	116,749	-	-	423,872
21,087	11,424	-	-	87,489	53,700	52,146	-	-	-	105,846
469	97	5,000	-	5,566	5,000	184	-	382	-	5,566
-	-	-	-	48,700	15,200	13,836	-	-	-	29,036
40,967	38,880	-	-	204,847	125,000	7,300	72,547	70,547	\$2,000	204,847
9,857	16,491	-	543	37,833	15,000	22,453	380	380	-	37,833
71,556	23,616	1,000	8,027	132,474	75,000	28,808	28,666	-	-	132,474
-	-	-	-	17,000	13,480	2,383	-	-	-	15,863
-	-	-	-	14,545	14,545	-	-	-	-	14,545
909	3,845	225,000	5,085	234,839	225,000	9,839	-	-	-	234,839
164,535	122,392	-	10,000	446,927	200,000	201,012	-	14,000	31,915	446,927
-	-	-	-	None, .	70,900	3,000	-	-	-	73,900
6,000 ⁴	-	-	-	6,000 ⁴	24,000	3,000	-	-	-	27,000 ⁵
4,542	-	35,000	33,705 ⁷	73,346	50,000	23,346	-	-	-	73,346
585,323	365,967	12,785	with P. R.	1,088,395	43,400	78,340	966,655	with	reserves	1,088,395
88,398	27,250	1,598	-	267,246	150,000	72,746	44,500	26,500	18,000	267,246
680	-	100	100	880	50,000	70	-	-	-	50,070
83,949	90,026	-	-	388,675	54,000	46,270	-	288,405	-	388,675
None, .	None, .	No value,	None, .	-	25,000	37	-	-	-	25,037

⁴ No value.⁵ Return corrected (\$243,060).⁶ Error of \$100.⁷ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Rubber Step Manuf'g Co.	1882. Sept. 27,	1882. June 3,	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$8,909	\$22,817
Ryder Grate Co., . .	Oct. 20,	June 7,	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,085
Richard Borden Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 17,	Nov. 14,	800,000	\$792,077 ²	-	-	402,625	127,113
Springfield Weaving Co.,	Jan. 10,	1881. Dec. 19,	30,000	-	-	-	22,442	11,952
Springfield Collar Co., .	Jan. 21,	1882. Jan. 17,	40,000	25,000	-	-	16,400	23,550
Stoneham Co-op. Shoe Co. (for 1881), . .	Feb. 1,	1881. Dec. 13,	15,000	6,847	-	-	1,351	31,027
Star Mills,	Feb. 1,	1882. Jan. 3,	150,000	79,500	\$13,500	\$66,000	60,500	114,820
Stafford Mills, . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 24,	550,000	216,043	41,043	175,000	219,408	160,182
Smith and Anthony Stove Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 18,	100,000	20,000	-	-	5,000	176,776
Somerset Co-op. Foundry Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 9,	30,000	14,820	-	-	-	-
Springfield Foundry Co.,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 17,	10,000	7,154	1,632	5,522	4,380	4,874
Stirling Mills, . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 18,	100,000	30,000	Leased.	30,000	50,000	-
Springfield Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 23,	500,000	494,641	with	real	estate.	-
Stevens Linen Works, .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 24,	350,000	169,185	-	-	61,000	561,252
Security Safe Deposit Co.,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 12,	200,000	Leased.	-	-	-	-
Sanitary Manufg. Co. (for 1881),	Feb. 15,	Jan. 24,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Silver Lake Co., . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 18,	75,000	60,000	with	R. E.	20,000	141,765
Smith Paper Co., . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 25,	250,000	145,000	55,000	90,000	123,000	343,661
Sovereigns Co-op. Ass'n of Webster, Mass., .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Shawmut Lithographic Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 18,	12,000	-	-	-	11,473	1,912
Sewing Machine Supplies Co.,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 3,	7,500	-	-	-	-	-
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Worcester,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 19,	2,500	-	-	-	-	3,601
Sutton Cranberry Co., .	Feb. 17,	1881. Dec. 31,	20,000	4,000	-	-	-	-

¹ Not held.² Of which \$398,941.76 is mill and mill site.⁵ Profit and loss.⁶ Error, should be \$4,423.36.⁷ Deficit \$16,000.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$9,423	\$2,348	\$11,041	-	\$31,726	\$10,000	\$21,075	\$651	\$651	-	\$31,726
385	-	14,700	-	15,085	15,000	215	-	-	-	15,215
45,855	81,258	-	-	1,321,815	800,000	189,154	-	332,661	-	1,321,815
2,369	9,473	-	\$110	34,394	30,000	286	4,108	1,864	\$2,244	34,394
6,536	8,658	4,000	4,356	64,950	40,000	24,950	-	-	-	64,950
20,553	10,474	-	-	39,225	15,000	19,481	1,023	3,015	706	39,225
9,060	105,760	-	-	254,820	150,000	100,114	4,706	4,706	-	254,820
16,096	131,492	- {	6,400 } 6,194 ³	595,633	550,000	45,633	-	-	-	595,633
104,840	64,483	883	6,570	201,776	100,000	56,954	44,822	-	-	201,776
25,756	11,710	-	8,736	61,022	30,000	3,591	20,527	6,904	-	61,022
2,656	2,218	-	-	16,408	10,000	2,629	3,779	1,279	2,500	16,408
743	114,098	-	-	194,841	100,000	68,929	25,912	with	reserves,	194,841
62,754	10,206	2,500	-	570,101	500,000	3,076	-	68,991	-	572,067
114,262	446,990	-	-	791,437	350,000	158,500	282,937	with	reserves,	791,437
-	-	-	25,000 ⁴	25,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
450	1,750	3,000	500	5,700	5,000	700	-	-	-	5,700
58,577	83,188	-	-	221,765	75,000	None, .	146,765	123,830	22,935	221,765
125,905	139,865	-	77,891	613,661	250,000	153,661	210,000	-	-	613,661
2,360	3,267	-	-	5,627	2,780	1,118	\$56	723	150	5,627
249	1,125	-	538 ⁵	13,385	12,000	1,385	-	-	-	13,385
5,702	10,735	-	-	16,437	7,500	8,937	-	-	-	16,437
1,262	2,429	-	727	4,418	1,795	2,339	14	68	207	4,418 ⁶
-	-	-	-	4,000	20,000	-	-	7	-	20,000

³ Balance profit and loss.

⁴ "Iron Mountain Car Trust Co."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	Other Assets.	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.			
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co., . . .	1882. Feb. 18,	1882. Jan. 18,	\$48,000	\$8,400	\$2,500	\$5,900	\$5,500	-	
Shove Mills, . . .	Feb. 20,	Feb. 1,	550,000	424,165	with	R. E.	450,000	-	
S. Blackinton Woolen Co., . . .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 16,	250,000	156,725	-	-	93,636	\$252,734	
Smith American Organ Co., . . .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 18,	250,000	35,000	-	-	27,235	-	
Southworth Comp'y, .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 18,	40,000	59,109	8,536	50,573	47,538	123,523	
Slade Mills, . . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 31,	550,000	469,958	94,952	375,006	330,129	154,009	
South Boston Gas Light Co., . . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 31,	440,000	173,727	108,727	65,000	296,139	-	
Stoneham Co-op. Union,	Mar. 3,	Feb. 2,	3,320	800	-	800	-	-	
Simpson Patent Dry Dock Co., . . .	Mar. 6,	Feb. 16,	350,000	126,300	with	R. E.	213,700	-	
South Hadley Woolen Co., . . .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 24,	15,000	8,047	with	R. E.	10,418	-	
S. K. Edwards Hall Co., . . .	Mar. 8,	Jan. 3,	8,000	10,000	with	R. E.	-	-	
Standard Measuring Machine Co., . . .	Mar. 10,	Jan. 28,	8,000	-	-	-	300	-	
Springfield Steam Power Co., . . .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 20,	200,000	322,316	with	R. E.	-	-	
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Co., . . .	Mar. 17,	Feb. 11,	200,000	None, .	-	-	54,656	-	
Sanford Mills, . . .	Mar. 21,	Feb. 13,	65,000	39,452	15,000	24,452	4,412	-	
Salem Gas Light Co., .	Mar. 27,	Feb. 13,	300,000	130,200	39,400	90,800	148,597	-	
Somerset Potters Works,	April 1,	Jan. 2,	19,700	20,000	-	20,000	2,000	-	
Standard Spindle Co., .	April 11,	Jan. 2,	40,000	-	-	-	1,500	24,776	
South Athol Manufg Co., . . .	April 12,	Jan. 17,	22,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Standard Sugar Refinery, . . .	April 13,	Jan. 30,	1,000,000	417,000	with	R. E.	150,000	-	
Steel Wire Shank Co., .	April 22,	Jan. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	1,577	2,977	
Standard Rubber Co., .	May 11,	Jan. 17,	100,000	22,000	-	-	12,023	-	
Standard Manufg Co., .	May 13,	Feb. 15,	5,000	None, .	-	-	1,800	-	
Saunders Cotton Mills, .	May 15,	May 9,	175,000	100,000	25,000	75,000	50,000	47,923	
Sawyer Spindle Co., .	May 15,	April 22,	200,000	None, .	-	-	1,730	198,270	
Spencer Wire Co., . .	May 17,	April 25,	100,000	50,000	-	50,000	15,000	-	

¹ Loss.² Deficiency.³ "Contracts."⁴ 20 per cent. thereof, unearned rentals.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$22,632	\$8,410	-	\$587	\$45,529	\$48,000	\$1,449	-	-	-	\$49,449
35,048	81,466	-	-	990,679	550,000	325,218	\$115,461	-	-	990,679
7,116	245,618	-	-	503,095	250,000	215,533	37,562	\$37,562	-	503,095
364,218	104,252	-	-	530,705	250,000	206,069	-	-	\$74,636	530,705
70,088	52,835	-	-	230,170	40,000	37,220	22,500	60,450	70,000	230,170
31,754	122,255	-	-	954,096	550,000	241,000	163,096	163,096	-	954,096
20,114	12,500	-	-	502,480	440,000	48,412	14,068	5,268	8,800	502,480
1,185	2,514	-	1,173	5,672	3,320	2,241	-	100	11	5,672
8,933	-	-	-	358,933	350,000	-	-	8,933	-	358,933
5,355	4,411	-	1,462 ¹	29,693	15,000	14,693	-	-	-	29,693
405	-	-	-	10,405	8,000	2,000	-	405	-	10,405
-	-	\$8,000	-	8,300	8,000	4,386	-	-	-	12,386
-	-	-	37,684 ²	360,000	200,000	160,000	-	-	-	360,000
4,192	-	55	177,000 ³	235,903	200,000	10,000	-	25,903 ⁴	-	235,903
6,816	-	-	-	50,680	50,625	55	-	-	-	50,680
24,326	12,823	-	18,380	334,326	300,000	255	-	34,071	-	334,326
2,159	10,183	-	1,366	35,708	19,700	16,008	-	-	-	35,708
3,316	1,460	20,000	-	26,276	40,000	1,689	-	-	-	41,689
-	-	-	25	25	22,000	8,235	-	-	-	30,235
891,712	425,271	-	-	1,883,983	1,000,000	6,078	-	527,905	350,000 ⁵	1,883,983
63	414	2,500	976 ⁶	5,530	5,000	530	-	-	-	5,530
38,317	40,581	-	7,000	119,921	100,000	16,066	-	3,855	-	119,921
1,200	1,400	1,000	-	5,400	5,000	None, .	400	None, .	None, .	5,400
9,507	38,416	-	-	197,923	175,000	194,944	-	-	-	369,944
16,254	11,834	61,477	108,705	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
47,990	55,024	-	-	168,014	100,000	6,550	61,464	-	-	168,014

⁵ For contingent and guaranty accounts.

⁶ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
S. A. Woods Machine Co.,	1882. May 23,	1882. Feb. 13,	\$300,000	\$23,750	\$7,462	\$16,288	\$32,181	\$263,354 ¹
Sewall and Day Cordage Co.,	May 23,	Feb. 20,	600,000	225,000	with	R. E.	100,000	-
Shaw Locomotive Co., .	May 26,	Feb. 27,	1,000,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Salem and Magnolia Steamboat Co., . .	June 7,	1881. Mar. 19,	5,000	None, .	-	-	-	-
Spencer Hotel Corpora- tion,	June 12,	1882. Jan. 10,	29,900	29,900	-	-	-	-
Springfield Sewing Ma- chine Co.,	June 14,	Feb. 6,	70,500	-	-	-	52,853	-
Salem Lead Co., . .	June 14,	Mar. 1,	150,000	20,640	-	20,640	19,360	164,014
Standard Pipe Covering Co.,	June 15,	May 27,	40,000	-	-	-	-	-
Seccomb Oil Manuf'g Co.,	June 26,	May 3,	35,000	8,000	6,000	2,000	2,000	-
Skillings, Whitneys & Barnes Lumber Co., .	June 26,	May 18,	250,000	25,000	-	25,000	18,000	1,000,325
Stockbridge Iron Co., .	June 26,	June 19,	125,000	38,600	31,000	7,600	-	8,049
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.,	June 28,	May 6,	10,000	800	400	400	2,800 ³	-
Springfield Printing Co.,	July 1,	Mar. 6,	200,000	71,792	-	71,792	-	-
Shepard & Morse Lum- ber Co.,	July 6,	May 31,	300,000	48,000	-	-	-	792,944
South Sudbury Manu- facturing Co., . .	July 12,	June 3,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk Coal Co., . .	July 17,	Mar. 7,	200,000	35,300	None, .	35,300	20,700	-
Swift River Co., . .	July 21,	May 2,	37,000	20,000	20,000	with R. E.	31,086	-
Springfield Soapstone Co.,	July 26,	May 31,	100,000	91,000	79,000	12,000	11,000	11,000
Southern Berkshire Cheese Co.,	July 29,	Jan. 2,	3,600	600	-	600	300	-
Springfield Electric Light Co.,	Aug. 7,	1881. Oct. 29,	25,000	-	-	-	12,000	-
Saxonville Mills, . .	Aug. 14,	1882. July 10,	85,600	149,183	with	R. E.	99,456	1,213,956
Salem Laboratory Co., .	Aug. 24,	July 26,	150,000 ⁸	96,031	-	-	-	23,029
Shaw Stocking Co., .	Sept. 6,	May 6,	240,000	50,604	21,824	28,780	73,151	208,850
Standard Paper Bag Co.,	Sept. 23,	May 3,	50,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	11,001	38,999

¹ Error of \$1.² Balance profit and loss.³ Plank road.⁷ \$36,000 only, paid in.⁸ \$31,500 paid back.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$179,857	\$47,974	\$20,000	\$15,522	\$319,285	\$300,000	\$42,893	-	-	-	\$342,893
245,064	384,392	-	4,400	958,856	600,000	321,557	-	\$37,299	-	958,856
1,078	-	970,000	18,922 ²	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	1,000,000
-	-	-	-	None, .	5,000	300	-	-	-	5,300
-	-	-	-	29,900	29,900	-	-	-	-	29,900
2,516	26,220	9,151	-	90,740	70,500	76,592	-	-	-	147,092
34,717	129,297	-	-	204,014	150,000	23,079	-	6,308	\$24,627	204,014
-	-	40,000	-	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
-	-	-	-	10,000	35,000	None, .	-	-	-	35,000
418,358	559,887	-	22,080	1,043,325	250,000	500,217	\$141,796	151,312	-	1,043,325
8,049	-	-	-	46,649	125,000	116,743	-	-	-	241,743
53	-	-	6,347 ⁴	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
32,050	31,044	-	-	134,886 ⁵	200,000	91,955	-	-	-	291,955
106,722	673,200	-	13,022	840,944	300,000	270,077	270,867	-	-	840,944
1,566	-	-	-	1,566	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
848	24,439	-	121,514 ⁶	202,801	200,000	2,801	-	-	-	202,801
149,781	136,506	None,	None, .	337,373	37,000 ⁷	133,947	-	-	15,000	185,947
1,200	7,500	-	2,300	113,000	100,000	13,000	-	-	-	113,000
-	-	-	-	900	3,600	-	-	-	-	3,600
-	-	-	1,450	13,450	13,450	-	-	-	-	13,450
619,967	534,011	-	59,978	1,462,595	85,600	286,324	1,090,671	with	reserves,	1,462,595
10,655	12,374	-	0	119,060	118,500	2,963	-	-	-	121,463
39,006	73,313	95,356	1,175	332,605	240,000	42,328	50,277 ¹⁰	50,277 ¹⁰	-	332,605
19,365	7,134	-	12,500	50,000	50,000	None, .	None, .	-	-	50,000

⁴ Profit and loss.⁵ Deficiency, \$157,069.41.⁶ Coal lease.⁷ Add profit and loss \$2,402.55 = \$121,462.50.¹⁰ Of which \$7,200 is dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.				Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.			
Syms and Dudley Paper Co.,	1882. Sept. 23,	1882. May 27,	\$150,000	\$278,443	with	real	estate,	-	-
Star Newspaper Co.,	Sept. 26,	1881. Nov. 18,	100,000	None, .	None, .	None, .	\$8,800	-	-
Standard Yarn Co.,	Sept. 27,	1882. May 4,	32,000	-	-	-	40,780	\$35,044	-
Smith and Dove Manuf'g Co.,	Oct. 9,	Sept. 18,	500,000	87,600	-	-	79,000	529,662	-
Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Co.,	Oct. 23,	Aug. 18,	15,000	7,000	with	R. E.	2,000	-	-
Simonds Manuf'g Co.,	Oct. 27,	Sept. 4,	150,000	74,491	-	-	66,520	-	-
Sanitary Manuf'g Co.,	Oct. 30,	Sept. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	500	-	-
Sheffield China Clay Co.,	Nov. 6,	Oct. 3,	25,000	18,300	\$11,800	\$6,500	3,500	9,408	-
South Boston Iron Co.,	Nov. 9,	July 24,	100,000	845,872	668,072	177,800	168,004	335,248	-
Sagamore Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 23,	Oct. 25,	750,000	339,846	40,000	299,846	598,025	102,857	-
Standard Fertilizer Co.,	Nov. 25,	June 13,	150,000	40,000	500	39,500	with R. E.	195,307	-
Shaw Glove Co.,	Dec. 1,	Nov. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	14,958	18,906	-
Stoneham Co-op. Shoe Co.,	Dec. 20,	Nov. 14,	20,000	7,067	-	-	2,128	-	-
Salem Electric Lighting Co.,	Dec. 22,	Dec. 6,	20,000	-	-	-	23,439	147	-
Standard Whip Co.,	Dec. 26,	Dec. 18,	30,000	-	-	-	2,468	-	-
Taunton Cotton and Machine Co.,	Jan. 23,	1881. Oct. 26,	55,500	25,488	-	-	-	-	-
Taber Organ Co.,	Jan. 31,	1882. Jan. 11,	15,000	400	-	400	1,800	-	-
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	Feb. 15,	Feb. 7,	300,000	422,088	200,000 ⁴	222,088 ⁵	270,000	147,744	-
Tudor Co.,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 8,	354,000 ⁶	340,000	with	R. E.	20,000	95,806	-
Thorndike Co.,	Mar. 8,	Feb. 14,	450,000	85,000	with	R. E.	90,900	-	-
Tunyoap Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 10,	Jan. 9,	30,000	-	-	-	-	609	-
Taunton Crucible Co.,	Mar. 12,	Feb. 23,	35,000	15,000	-	-	6,387	-	-
Taylor and Farley Organ Co.,	April 13,	Jan. 19,	150,000	38,248 ⁹	with	R. E.	15,753	157,723	-
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	April 14,	Mar. 28,	1,200,000	550,000	-	-	650,000	1,329,958	-
Taunton Brick Co.,	April 25,	Feb. 11,	30,000	21,000	11,500	9,500	14,252	25,012	-

¹ Company's stock,² Profit and loss.³ Balance profit and loss deficit \$14,577.66.⁶ Of the \$600,000 capital, \$246,000 has been returned to stockholders.⁷ Balance profit and loss.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Proc.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$57,313	\$39,344	-	-	\$375,100	\$150,000	\$191,666	-	\$33,434	-	\$375,100
15,553	3,331	-	\$56,000 ¹ 26,725 ²	110,409	100,000	10,409	-	-	-	110,409
11,866	23,178	-	-	75,824	32,000	45,059	-	-	-	77,059
81,940	438,000	-	9,722	696,262	500,000	147,962	\$48,300	-	-	696,262
4,420	5,716	\$150	-	20,195	15,000	4,004	1,191	with reserves,	-	20,195
97,596	113,302	-	-	351,909	150,000	159,714	42,195	-	-	351,909
3,764	2,336	3,000	-	9,600	5,000	3,919	-	181	\$500	9,600
1,488	7,300	-	620	31,208	25,000	7,705	-	-	-	32,705
199,018	74,806	16,000	45,424	1,349,124	90,000	930,061	329,063	-	-	1,349,124
14,604	84,674	-	3,579	1,040,728	750,000	186,213	104,515	-	-	1,040,728
122,689	70,618	-	2,000	235,307	150,000	99,884	-	3	-	249,884
1,647	9,396	7,017	846	33,864	25,000	8,864	-	-	-	33,864
35,074	16,207	-	-	60,476	20,000	31,924	1,895	4,792	1,865	60,476
147	-	-	-	23,586	20,000	2,024	-	1,562	-	23,586
11,843	22,903	-	661	37,935	30,000	4,133	-	3,802	-	37,935
1,386	-	-	-	26,874	55,500	128	-	-	-	55,628
32,226	10,882	-	200	45,508	15,000	23,767	-	3,741	3,000	45,508
42,972	104,772	-	-	839,832	300,000	42,513	497,319	-	-	839,832
10,325	85,481	-	-	455,806	354,000 ⁶	None	101,806	-	-	455,806
264,442	65,853	-	-	505,295	450,000	12,226	43,069	with reserves,	-	505,295
399	210	-	9,391 ⁷	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
9,478	18,402	-	-	49,267	35,000	60,325	-	8	-	95,325
91,223	46,500	10,000	10,000	211,724	150,000	61,724	-	-	-	211,724
197,954	1,132,004	-	-	2,529,958	1,200,000	916,835	413,123	-	-	2,529,958
16,738	8,274	-	1,500	61,764	27,160	26,000	-	8,604	-	61,764

⁴ With mill.⁵ With other real estate.⁶ Balance profit and loss, deficit \$46,058.33 = \$95,325.⁷ Mortgage, \$20,000 = \$58,248.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Wa- ter-Power.	Buildings.		
Tucker Manuf'g Co., .	1882. May 9,	1882. Mar. 28,	\$100,000	-	-	-	\$3,000	\$28,882
Turner's Falls Paper Co.,	May 13,	May 10,	80,000	\$97,730	-	-	30,198	-
Tyer Rubber Co., .	May 15,	April 10,	25,000	8,000	with	R. E.	9,256	-
Turner's Falls Co., .	May 24,	May 3,	300,000	383,093	\$373,093	\$10,000	1,566	65,192
Thayer & Judd Paraffine Corp'n,	May 27,	Jan. 10,	300,000	37,000	20,000	17,000	44,000	-
Turner's Falls Lumber Co.,	June 14,	May 25,	85,000	32,000	with	R. E.	8,000	-
Traveller Newspaper Asso'n,	June 14,	June 12,	88,000	-	-	-	14,000	-
Taunton Copper Manuf'g Co.,	June 26,	May 24,	450,000	160,587	-	160,587	80,000	590,358
Taunton Iron Works Co.,	July 1,	June 28,	67,500	15,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	86,683
Taunton Oil Cloth Co., .	July 19,	June 20,	25,000	1,250	-	-	1,250	55,658
Taunton Gas Light Co.,	July 19,	July 17,	80,000	24,000	-	24,000	33,786	58,966
Taunton Tack Co., .	July 19,	July 13,	120,000	28,000	-	-	22,000	178,516
Taunton Locomotive Manuf'g Co., . .	July 26,	May 24,	218,500	50,000	with	R. E	60,000	-
Tremont Nail Co., .	July 29,	July 26,	100,000	8,000	with	real estate,		183,371
Terry Clock Co., . .	July 31,	July 25,	22,500	-	-	-	-	-
Texas Construction Co.,	Aug. 1,	May 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Tully Mill Co., . .	Aug. 19,	Jan. 14,	20,000	7,000	2,000	5,000	2,000	-
Tecumseh Mills, . .	Nov. 9,	Oct. 24,	500,000	268,946	68,946 ³	200,000	454,088	163,182
Union Water Meter Co.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 14,	75,000	34,000	-	-	18,944	76,732
Union Glass Co., . .	Feb. 17,	Feb. 8,	50,000	15,000	-	-	1,000	56,512
United States Metallic Packing Co., . .	Feb. 23,	Feb. 1,	50,000	-	None, .	None, .	1,907	44,834
United States & Foreign Salamander Felting Co., New England Branch,	Feb. 23,	1881. Dec. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	4,000	-
Union Belt Co., . .	Mar. 3,	1882. Jan. 19,	24,000	-	-	-	8,459	36,747 ⁵
Union Comb Co., . .	Mar. 3,	Jan. 9,	28,000	21,800	with	R. E.,	11,000	-
Union Paper Manuf'g Co.,	April 21,	Feb. 25,	200,000	146,198	15,000	131,198	100,000	124,467

¹ T. & G. W. R. R. stock and bonds.² Subscription to said road.³ Including tenements.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$8,367	\$20,515	-	-	\$31,882	\$100,000	\$13,509	-	-	-	\$113,509
17,063	17,292	-	-	\$162,283	80,000	47,100	\$35,183	\$23,183	\$12,000	162,283
15,020	23,092	\$4,000	-	59,368	25,000	4,781	-	29,587	-	59,368
62,245	859	-	\$2,088	449,851	300,000	71,000	-	78,851	-	449,851
25,968	89,424	100,000	100,000	396,392	300,000	71,908	-	24,484	-	396,392
45,130	9,386	-	23,796	118,312	85,000	30,578	-	2,734	-	118,312
20,000	-	-	5,000	39,000	88,000	None.	-	-	-	88,000
167,468	399,085	-	23,805	830,945	450,000	318,134	-	62,811	-	830,945
27,113	58,675	-	895	121,683	67,500	54,183	-	-	-	121,683
33,007	22,651	-	-	55,658	25,000	16,495	16,663	16,663	-	58,158
55,430	3,536	-	-	116,752	80,000	805	35,947	17,299	18,648	116,752
100,618	20,448	-	57,450	228,516	120,000	61,270	-	47,246	-	228,516
113,979	103,110	-	12,300	339,389	218,500	5,413	115,476	with reserves,		339,389
110,813	72,558	-	-	191,371	100,000	-	-	91,371	-	191,371
7,132	42,860	-	7,891	57,883	22,500	33,694	1,689	537	1,152	57,883
2,442	-	-	122,000 ¹	124,442	5,000	4,199	115,243 ²	-	-	124,442
-	-	-	-	9,000	20,000	2,136	-	-	-	22,136
62,997	93,685	-	6,500	886,216	500,000	204,695	129,568	51,953	-	886,216
19,960	24,272	32,500 ⁴	475	130,151	75,000	20,536	34,615	-	-	130,151
20,526	35,986	-	-	72,512	50,000	166	22,346	with reserves,		72,512
4,879	323	39,632	-	46,741	50,000	502	-	-	-	50,502
2,043	978	-	-	7,021	5,000	500	-	1,521	-	7,021
13,871	22,876	-	-	45,206	24,000	13,604	7,602	-	-	45,206
12,134	10,373	-	1,469	56,776	28,000	28,378	-	398	-	56,776
66,116	58,351	-	6,319	376,984	200,000	95,715	-	81,269	-	376,984

⁴ And patterns.⁵ \$26,747 is an error, should be \$10,000 more.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
United States Ventilation Co., . . .	1882. June 7,	1882. May 11,	\$60,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	-
United States Street Lighting Co., . . .	June 10,	Mar. 25,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Union Stone Co., . . .	June 14,	Feb. 23,	150,000	\$8,939	-	-	\$2,015	\$90,000
Union Ice Co., . . .	June 26,	June 9,	60,000	62,490	\$11,190	\$51,300	-	15,908
United Manuf'g Co., . . .	July 12,	June 26,	25,000	-	-	-	3,663	-
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	Aug. 3,	May 9,	125,000	51,575	13,275	38,300	40,000	-
Union Needle Co., . . .	Oct. 14,	July 19,	40,000	6,000	-	-	18,915	39,750
Union and Bay State Manuf'g Co., . . .	Oct. 31,	Aug. 1,	800,000	184,137	22,300	161,837	98,000	461,697
Union Cotton Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 15,	Oct. 25,	750,000	324,780	with	R. E.,	401,602	265,583
Valley Paper Co., . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 24,	125,000	137,303	-	137,303	30,000	-
Vogel Power Compensator Co.,	July 29,	June 13, 1881.	16,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	-
Washington Mills, . . .	Jan. 11,	Dec. 29,	1,650,000	1,350,000	with	real	estate,	-
Williston and Knight Co.,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 20,	150,000	50,000	10,000	40,000	20,000	187,131
Wright Machine Co., . . .	Jan. 21,	1882. Jan. 3,	12,000	12,692	2,748	9,944	5,828	-
Wenham Lake Ice Co., . . .	Jan. 26,	1881. Dec. 3,	25,000	35,350	8,400	26,950	8,000	-
Westfield Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 30,	1882. Jan. 25,	54,000	17,717	2,430	15,287	32,271	6,710
Wamsutta Hotel Co., . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 9,	16,000	15,000	-	15,000	-	-
Wampanoag Mills, . . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 23,	500,000	384,752	37,000	347,752	632,125	189,612
Williamstown Hotel Co.,	Feb. 3,	1881. Nov. 16,	30,000	20,000	-	-	-	-
Worcester Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 4,	1882. Jan. 18,	500,000	120,000	-	-	410,913	22,493
Williams Manuf'g Co., . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 16,	100,000	50,121	-	-	7,632	-
Worthy Paper Co., . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 16,	100,000	95,724	-	-	40,554	52,709
Wakefield Rattan Co., . .	Feb. 9,	Feb. 1,	1,000,000	303,658	105,000	198,658	110,000	817,476
Weetamoe Mills, . . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 25,	550,000	388,675	-	-	340,800	137,565
Wheeler Reflector Co., . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 18,	100,000	-	-	-	494	57,968
Westfield Power Co., . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 11,	31,000	57,180	22,280	34,900	11,300	-

¹ "Balance profit and loss."⁶ Error, should be \$248,581.² Insurance.⁷ For various purposes.

of Corporations.—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	-	\$61,069 ¹	\$61,069	\$60,000	\$1,069	None, .	None, .	None, .	\$61,069
\$5,250	\$27,500	\$50,000	-	82,750	50,000	22,500	-	\$10,250	-	82,750
20,000	10,000	-	{ 60,000 ² 73,046 ³ }	174,000	150,000	24,000	-	-	-	174,000
1,787	5,750	-	8,371	78,398	60,000	4,500	\$13,898	4	5	78,398
5,194	16,143	-	-	25,000	25,000	None,	-	-	-	25,000
-	35,963	-	-	127,538	125,000	18,349	-	-	-	143,349
12,811	19,959	1,100	5,880	64,665	40,000	23,574	1,091	1,091	-	64,665
140,483	297,325	20,000	3,889	743,834	300,000	439,795	4,039	-	-	743,834
133,971	131,612	-	-	991,965	750,000	-	241,965	-	-	991,965
30,897	50,381	-	-	248,671 ⁶	125,000	115,401	8,270	-	-	248,671
-	-	16,000	337 ¹	16,337	16,000	337	None, .	-	None, .	16,337
662,812	1,953,757	-	-	3,966,569	1,650,000	2,073,685	242,884	137,729	\$105,155 ⁷	3,966,569
24,985	140,646	-	21,500	257,131	150,000	81,095	26,036	1,036	25,000	257,131
15,362	9,493	1,922	975	46,272	12,000	24,785	753	8,000	734	46,272
6,550	4,000	-	-	53,900	25,000	27,000	-	1,900	-	53,900
4,729	1,981	-	23	56,721	54,000	-	-	2,721	-	56,721
2,566	1,000	-	434 ¹	19,000	16,000	3,000	-	-	-	19,000
6,107	183,505	-	4,903	1,211,392	500,000	307,000	404,392	404,392	-	1,211,392
-	-	-	-	20,000	30,000	20,000	-	-	-	50,000
13,836	8,657	-	-	553,406	500,000	21,397 ⁸	32,009	6,356	25,653	553,406
57,876	55,094	-	-	170,723	100,000	5,632	65,091	35,091	30,000	170,723
33,851	18,858	-	-	188,987	100,000	25,698	63,289	29,812	33,477	188,987
254,239	532,995	900	29,322	1,231,134	1,000,000	47,896	183,238	150,118	33,120	1,231,134
13,896	123,669	-	-	867,040	550,000	167,396	149,644	149,644	-	867,040
1,713	755	55,000	500	58,462	55,500	1,000	962	962	-	58,462
163	1,200	-	-	69,843	31,000	36,486	-	2,357	-	69,843

⁵ Profit and loss.⁸ Unpaid dividends.⁴ \$32,669.77.⁶ \$18,771.44 = \$13,898.33.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Ass'n, .	1882. Feb. 16,	1882. Jan. 16,	\$100,000	\$95,447	-	-	-	\$4,553
Wentworth Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 2, ¹	10,000	-	-	-	\$7,882	-
Wright Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 17,	60,000	18,241	-	-	32,079	-
Whitin Machine Works,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 16,	600,000	375,000	\$37,008	\$337,992	125,000	532,019
Wright & Potter Printing Co., . . .	Feb. 23,	Feb. 17,	50,000	-	-	-	24,088	-
Watuppa Mills, . .	Feb. 27,	Feb. 23,	60,000	60,000	52,000	8,000	-	-
Waltham Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 8,	100,000	13,701	4,200	9,501	92,437	4,293
Walker & Pratt Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 18,	300,000	103,789	-	-	18,800	366,425
Warner File Co., . .	Feb. 27,	1877. Jan. 8,	22,000	None, .	-	-	None, .	None, .
Warren Thread Co., .	Mar. 6,	1882. Jan. 11,	25,000	-	-	-	14,973	7,383
West Boylston Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 8,	Feb. 1,	300,000	125,699	17,000	108,699	202,975	209,038
W. S. Reed Toy Co., .	Mar. 9,	Feb. 4,	25,000	24,800	4,000	20,800	7,868	25,354
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Co., . . .	Mar. 9,	Jan. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	125	4,957
Warren Cotton Mills (for 1881),	Mar. 11,	1881. Aug. 9,	450,000	338,227	with	R. E.	200,000	-
Wason Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 14,	1882. Feb. 20,	300,000	140,000	with	R. E.	35,000	-
Winchendon Mill Co., .	April 8,	Jan. 9,	7,000	6,700	700	6,000	1,000	-
West Medway Mallet Co.,	April 26,	April 3,	7,500	-	-	-	281	-
Williamstown Manuf'g Co.,	May 8,	Jan. 25, ⁴	300,000	264,279	-	-	160,000	120,982
W. G. Medlicott Co., .	May 13,	Jan. 26,	100,000	38,544	with	R. E.	40,938	-
Western Massachusetts Telephone Corporat'n	May 13,	April 12,	50,000	-	-	-	53,237	-
Wauregan Paper Co., .	May 16,	May 10,	100,000	102,242	with	R. E.	50,000	-
Wamesit Steam Mill Co.,	May 24,	Feb. 6,	16,000	10,000	-	10,000	7,600	1,802
Washington Mills Emery Manuf'g Co., . . .	May 26,	May 1,	40,000	8,000	with	R. E.	1,000	33,459
Walter Heywood Chair Co.,	May 26,	Jan. 2, ⁵	240,000	192,771	with	R. E.	53,272	-

¹ Should have been held Oct. 15, 1881.⁴ Should have been held.⁵ Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$2,353	-	-	\$2,200	\$100,000	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	\$100,000
9,662	\$8,386	-	-	25,930	10,000	\$12,878	-	\$3,052	-	25,930
44,481	63,159	-	-	157,960	60,000	31,629	\$63,530	2,801	-	157,960
271,900	260,119	-	-	1,032,019	600,000	81,586	-	220,438	\$130,000	1,032,019
17,667	33,382	-	-	75,137	50,000	18,917	6,220	-	-	75,137
-	-	-	-	60,000	60,000	9,863	-	-	-	69,863
769	3,524	-	5,600	116,031	100,000	7,000	9,031	9,031	-	116,031
167,755	175,670	-	23,000	489,014	300,000	130,410	-	58,604	-	489,014
-	-	-	-	None, .	22,000	4,000	-	-	-	26,000
17,175	88,211	-	16,867 ²	144,609	25,000	119,609	-	-	-	144,609
29,814	179,224	-	-	537,712	300,000	113,310	124,402	123,387	1,015	537,712
4,387	10,830	\$5,177	4,960	58,022	25,000	20,154	-	12,868	-	58,022
186	400	4,371	-	5,082	5,000	82	-	-	-	5,082
1,271	221,734	-	-	761,232	450,000	293,882	17,350	with	reserves,	761,232
426,876	72,058	-	162,316 ³	836,250	300,000	450,725	85,525	35,525	50,000	836,250
14	-	-	-	7,714	7,000	7,162	-	-	-	14,162
610	768	-	-	1,659	7,500	342	-	-	-	7,842
67,810	50,975	-	2,197	545,261	300,000	231,741	13,520	-	-	545,261
4,263	22,659	-	-	106,404	100,000	10,402	3,999	3,999	-	114,401
1,394	-	-	-	54,681	50,000	7,695	-	-	-	57,695
74,296	27,090	-	-	253,538	100,000	131,540	-	21,998	-	253,538
1,002	-	-	800	19,402	16,000	3,389	-	13	-	19,402
20,005	13,454	-	-	42,459	40,000	1,887	-	572	-	42,459
249,832	140,996	500	600	637,971	240,000	385,222 ⁶	12,749	-	-	637,971

² "Balance, less capital."³ Stock of Springfield Steam Power Co.⁶ Of which \$210,065.87 "stockholders."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Worcester Excursion Car Co.,	1882. June 9,	1882. Jan. 2,	\$50,000	None, .	-	-	\$34,000 ¹	\$16,000 ²
Winona Paper Co., .	June 9,	Mar. 22,	60,000	\$100,214	\$25,000	\$75,214	125,427	-
Wamesit Power Co., .	June 9,	May 6,	70,000	149,641	with R. E.	149,641	33,417	45,080
Washburn Iron Co., .	June 9,	May 25,	200,000	75,000	-	75,000	25,000	-
Washburn & Moen Manuf'g Co., . . .	June 9,	May 30,	1,500,000	415,415	180,000	235,415	374,308	3,394,154
Watchman Publishing Co. (for 1880), . . .	June 13,	1881. Dec. 19,	72,000	-	-	-	-	-
Walworth Manuf'g Co.,	June 14,	1882. May 9,	400,000	110,000	45,000	65,000	142,031	562,590
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of, . . .	July 6,	Feb. 6,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Whiting Paper Co. (none filed in 1879), . . .	July 8,	1881. Nov. 22,	300,000	376,158	-	-	160,000	-
Ware River Manuf'g Co.,	July 10,	1882. June 12,	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-
Worcester Coal Co., .	July 15,	Mar. 14,	50,000	-	-	-	-	144,983
Wheeler Cotton Mills, .	July 31,	June 6,	80,000	81,387	with	real	estate,	25,788
Worcester Wire Co., .	Aug. 7,	July 4,	100,000	30,000	-	-	20,000	58,526
Weymouth Iron Co., .	Aug. 8,	June 26,	150,000	70,000	with real	estate,	30,000	-
Walpole Emery Mills, .	Aug. 11,	July 12,	15,000	8,250	-	-	7,292	39,955
Wollaston Foundry Co.,	Aug. 16,	July 15,	30,000	15,000	5,000	10,000	10,000	18,332
Warren Cotton Mills, .	Aug. 23,	Aug. 8,	450,000	215,800	with real	estate,	246,750	-
West Amesbury Manuf. Co.,	Aug. 31,	July 10,	40,250	9,000	-	9,000	6,585	-
W. X. Stevens Tool Co.,	Sept. 5,	-	12,000	-	-	None,	None,	-
Whitehead and Atherton Machine Co.,	Sept. 21,	May 17,	50,000	20,000	-	-	7,378	78,022
Waltham Music Hall Co.,	Sept. 30,	Sept. 4,	30,000	60,581	9,950	50,631	-	-
Ware River Woolen Co.,	Oct. 18,	May 31,	90,000	22,574	-	-	24,582	-
Whittier Machine Co., .	Nov. 2,	Oct. 4,	150,000	88,592	49,245	39,347	37,172	218,667
Woburn Gas Light Co.,	Nov. 14,	Oct. 10,	45,100	10,000	-	-	35,100	-
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Co., . . .	Nov. 17,	Aug. 24,	50,000	8,500	-	-	30,805	81,813

¹ Excursion cars, etc.² 160 shares stock.³ Profit and loss.⁴ Less \$11,489-\$43,332.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
None, .	None, .	None, .	None, .	\$50,000	\$34,000	None, .	\$16,000 ²	-	-	\$50,000
\$82,066	\$81,157	-	\$3,404	392,268	60,000	\$276,177	-	\$56,091	-	392,268
7,957	540	-	36,583	228,138	70,000	57,205	100,933	-	-	228,138
59,015	97,415	-	-	256,430	200,000	65,974	-	-	-	265,974
1,674,240	1,719,914	-	-	4,183,877	1,500,000	1,951,214	732,663	200,000	\$532,663	4,183,877
10,862	-	-	72,000	82,862	72,000	-	10,862	9,462	1,400	82,862
296,005	224,021	-	42,564	814,621	400,000	277,396	137,225	-	-	814,621
1,859	-	-	-	1,859	10,000	1,859	-	-	-	11,859
294,238	115,311	-	-	945,707	300,000	102,674	-	368,033	175,000	945,707
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	1,084	-	-	-	6,084
42,681	67,341	-	33,527 / 1,434 ³ }	144,983	50,000	94,983	-	-	-	144,983
6,810	18,978	-	-	107,175	80,000	15,903	-	11,272	-	107,175
21,317	37,209	-	-	108,526	100,000	8,526	-	-	-	108,526
90,374	112,538	-	-	302,912	150,000	152,202	-	710	-	302,912
13,799	20,991	-	5,165	55,497	15,000	39,169	-	1,328	-	55,497
12,405	5,927	-	-	43,332	30,000	24,821	-	4	-	54,821
1,312	235,925	-	113,382 ⁷	813,169	450,000	350,726	-	-	12,443	813,169
23,074	20,708	-	-	59,367	40,250	6,971	6,105	6,038	-	59,367
None, .	Value-less,	Value-less,	-	-	12,000	Not known,	-	-	-	12,000 ⁵
73,022	5,000	-	-	105,400	50,000	43,247	12,153	-	-	105,400
864	-	-	-	61,445	30,000	30,000	-	1,445	-	61,445
2,497	59,401	-	3,652 / 49,117 ⁶ }	161,823	90,000	71,823	-	-	-	161,823
164,979	53,688	-	-	344,431	150,000	123,719	-	70,712	-	344,431
1,504	3,315	-	-	49,919	45,100	1,536	10,900	-	-	57,536
41,605	40,208	-	-	121,118	50,000	22,251	48,867	48,867	-	121,118

⁵ " Relic of a patent and other lawsuits."⁶ Loss and depreciation.⁷ Renovating account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Waverley Hall Co.,	1882. Nov. 20,	1882. Oct. 9,	\$5,000	\$5,076	\$600	\$4,476	-	-
Watchman Publishing Co.,	Dec. 19,	Dec. 12,	72,000	-	-	-	-	\$86,381
Wamsutta Mills,	Dec. 22,	Nov. 21,	3,000,000	1,197,294	with real	estate,	\$1,870,213	-
Whiting Paper Co.,	Dec. 28,	Dec. 2,	300,000	376,158	-	-	160,000	-
Westborough Co-op. Union,	Dec. 29,	Oct. 12,	8,850	8,510	4,000	4,510	-	-
Certificates,		893	152,942,735	82,507,897	9,706,436	21,261,280	57,396,957	97,293,586
Deduct Duplicates,		21	2,662,000	1,601,163	604,909	248,727	1,496,316	1,970,550
Total corporations,		872	150,280,735	80,906,729	9,101,527	21,012,553	55,900,641	95,323,036
Percentage to total of Assets,		-	50.84	27.37	3.03	7.11	18.81	32.25
Percentage to total of Liabilities,		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ "Dividend unpaid."

of Corporations — Continued..

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,600	-	-	-	\$6,076	\$4,900	\$1,776	-	-	-	\$6,676
14,381	-	-	\$72,000	86,381	72,000	-	\$14,381	\$12,981	\$1,400	86,381
458,059	\$640,725	-	-	4,166,291	2,733,876	1,220,246	100,664	111,505	-	4,166,291
287,670	135,722	-	-	959,550	300,000	114,459	-	370,091	175,000	959,550
2,287	2,984	-	-	13,781	8,850	2,226	-	-	2,705	13,781
57,230,662	76,535,472	11,615,701	16,495,611	301,813,942	169,113,898	83,634,664	36,996,299	29,157,414	11,429,679	300,464,686
1,556,651	817,609	33,372	761,415	6,251,530	2,362,000	1,128,320	2,032,647	1,830,617	553,013	6,374,118
55,674,011	75,717,863	11,582,329	15,734,136	295,592,412	166,751,898	82,505,344	34,963,652	27,326,797	10,876,656	303,030,558
18.80	25.61	3.92	5.32	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	55.02	27.22	11.53	9.01	3.58	100.00

Abstract of CERTIFICATES of FOREIGN MINING, QUARRYING

NAME OF CORPORATION.	State, Territory, or country under which chartered or organized.	Whether Chartered or Organized under General Laws.	City or Town and State or Country where Located.	Location and Description of its Property, whether Mines, Quarries, Oil wells or Lands.
Ahmeek Mining Co. . . .	Michigan .	Gen. Laws,	Keweenaw Co, Mich,	Copper mining property, Keweenaw Co., Mich., . . .
Arizona Queen Mining Co., . .	Maine, .	Gen. Laws,	Tombstone,	Arizona mining property, .
Atrato Mining and Developing Co.,	Maine, .	Gen. Laws,	Portland, Me., .	Mining rights in the U. S. of Columbia,
Aztec Copper Co.,	Michigan, .	Gen. Laws,	Ontonagon Co., .	Mineral and timber lands in said Co., Mich.,
Bay State Silver Mining Co., . .	Nevada, .	Gen. Laws,	Newark, Nev., .	3 mines and mining claims, mill, machinery, and 700 ac. land in Nevada,
Boston & Eureka Mining Co., .	Maine, .	Gen. Laws,	Eureka, .	Eureka Co., Nevada, mining property,
Boston & Gunnison Mining Co., .	Colorado, .	Gen. Laws,	Gothic, Col.	12 undivided interests in 12 mining lodes,
Bowman Silver Mining Co., . .	Maine, .	Gen. Laws,	Eureka, Nev. .	Land, machinery, etc., . . .
Brunswick Antimony Co., . .	New Brunswick, . .	Gen. Laws,	York Co. N. B., .	Antimony mines, York Co., .
Calumet & Hecla Mining Co. of Michigan,	Michigan, .	Gen. Laws,	Calumet, Mich., .	Copper mine, Houghton Co., .
Champion Iron Co.,	" .	Gen. Laws,	Marquette Co., .	Lands and Iron Mines, said Co.,
Concord Copper Co.,	" .	Gen. Laws,	Hancock, .	Mine in Houghton Co., Mich.,
Consolidated Golden Development Co.,	Maine, .	Gen. Laws,	Portland, Me., .	3 gold mines, Clifton, Arizona, 1 silver mine, Silver City, N. M.,
Contentment Mining and Milling Co.	Connecticut,	Gen. Laws,	Hartford, Ct., .	2 mines in Cochise Co., Ariz.,
Copper Falls Mining Co., . .	Michigan, .	Gen. Laws,	Copper Fls.	Keweenaw Co. copper mine, .
Copper Harbor Copper Co, . .	" .	Gen. Laws,	Keweenaw Co., .	320 acres copper-bearing lodes,
Coxheath Mining Co., . . .	Maine, .	Gen. Laws,	Portland, Me., .	Copper mines, near Sydney, Cape Breton,
Crusader Mining and Smelting Co.,	New Jersey,	Gen. Laws,	Jersey Cty	4 silver and lead mines in Colorado,
Cumberland Mining and Milling Co.	New York, .	Gen. Laws,	N. York, .	3 mines, gold, silver, and lead, Bevan, Colorado,
Deer Creek Mining Co., . . .	Maine, .	Gen. Laws,	Portland, .	Lands and mines in California,
Duncan Silver Mining Co. of Canada,	Canada, .	Chartered,	Ontario, .	Prospecting for silver ore near Prince Arthur's,
Eagle River Mining Co., . . .	Michigan, .	Gen. Laws,	Eagle Rivr.	Copper mine,
Empire Mining and Milling Co., .	Maine, .	Gen. Laws,	Portland, .	Empire mine, Cochise Co., Arizona,

AND OIL COMPANIES *under Chapter 106 of the Acts of 1882.*

Amount of Capital Stock authorized by Charter or Organization.	Amount there- of actually called in by Assessment or Instalment.	Places in this Commonwealth where its Office or Offices is or are established.	Name and Address of Officer or Agent appointed as Attorney, upon whom process may be served.	When Certif- cate was filed.
\$1,000,000	None, . .	178 Devonshire St., Boston, .	A. S. Bigelow, Treas., Boston, . .	1882. June 1
187,500	\$4,536 53	31 Milk St., Boston, . .	George R. Taber, Treas., Boston, .	May 1
500,000	188,900 00	4 Post Office Square, Boston,	John Sweetser, Boston,	Oct. 23
1,000,000	20,000 00	51 State St., Boston, . .	Aug. A. Page, Sec. & Treas., Boston, .	May 19
500,000	437,500 00	Rogers Building, Boston, .	Edward F. Hagar, Treas., Boston, .	June 9
187,500	20,449 00	31 Milk St., Boston, . .	George R. Taber, Sec. & Treas., Boston,	May 1
1,000,000	1,000,000 00	Boston,	George W. Norris, Woburn, Mass., .	Sep. 21
100,000	17,563 00	7 Exchange Place, Boston, .	Daniel D. Wiley, Pres., Boston, . .	May 19
100,000	100,000 00	64 Mason Building, Boston, .	A. O. Morgan, Boston,	Ap. 26
2,500,000	1,200,000 00	19 Pemberton Sq., Boston, .	Charles W. Seabury, Boston, . . .	Ap. 26
500,000	500,000 00	37 Franklin St., Boston, .	W. E. Stone, Asst. Treas., Boston, .	Ap. 26
500,000	10,000 00	19 Congress St., Boston, .	Daniel L. Demmon, Treas., Boston, .	June 12
400,000	None, . .	40 Water St., Boston, . .	Baxter E. Perry, 30 Court St., Boston,	Aug. 18
200,000	200,000 00	18 Post Office Sq., Boston, .	M. S. P. Pollard, Pres., Boston, . .	June 7
1,000,000	846,077 02	19 Exchange Pl'ace, Boston,	John Brooks, Treas., Boston, . . .	June 21
500,000	25,000 00	68 Devonshire St., Boston, .	Fred'k Beck, Treasurer, Boston, . .	June 3
500,000	500,000 00	95 Milk St., Boston, . .	Samuel K. Hamilton (ex off.), Boston,	Nov. 28
300,000	300,000 00	53 Devonshire St., Boston, .	Wm. E. Russell, 27 State St., Boston, .	June 20
500,000	500,000 00	18 Post Office Sq., Boston, .	H. S. Vanderbilt, Boston,	July 7
300,000	300,000 00	Portland, Maine,	John A. Hayden, Portland,	May 9
1,200,000	285,594 84	79 Water St., Boston, . .	L. B. Stone, Treas., Boston,	Ap. 29
500,000	86,300 00	55 Mason Building, Boston, .	Wm. B. Brown, Marblehead, Mass., .	July 1
500,000	500,000 00	18 Post Office Sq., Boston, .	M. S. P. Pollard, Boston,	July 5

Abstract of CERTIFICATES of FOREIGN MINING,

NAME OF CORPORATION.	State, Territory, or Country under which chartered or organized.	Whether Chartered or Organized under General Laws.	City or Town, and State or Country where Located.	Location and Description of its Property, whether Mines, Quarries, Oil-well, or Lands.
Evans Mining and Milling Co.,	W. Virginia,	Gen. Laws,	Ophir, Ouray Co.,	Colorado, 2 silver mines, . . .
Franklin Mining Co., . . .	Michigan, .	Gen. Laws,	Hancock, .	Mine in Houghton Co., . . .
Giles County Mining Co., . .	Maine, . .	Gen. Laws,	Globe, Giles Co., .	Arizona, mining property and mill,
Great Basin Mining and Smelting Co.,	New Jersey,	Gen. Laws,	Jersey City,	Silver and lead mines, Utah, .
Hackberry Mining and Milling Co.,	"	Gen. Laws,	Jersey City,	Silver mine and mill, Arizona,
Highland Copper Co., . . .	Michigan, .	Gen. Laws,	Hancock, .	1,000 acres, lodes of copper, .
Hoosac Mining and Milling Co.,	Colorado,	Gen. Laws,	Idaho Springs, .	Mines and mill site, Colorado,
Humboldt Copper Co., . . .	Michigan, .	Gen. Laws,	Keweenaw Co., .	Copper mine,
Hungarian Copper Co., . . .	"	Gen. Laws,	Houghton,	560 acres, lodes of copper, .
Huron Copper Mining Co., . .	"	Gen. Laws,	Houghton,	Mine in Houghton, Mich., .
Imperial Mining and Fluming Co.,	Wyoming, .	Gen. Laws,	Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., Col., .	Placer gold-mining property, Julianna, Custer Co., Col., .
Income Company,	Maine, . .	Gen. Laws,	Portland, .	Silver mining prop'y, N. Mex.,
Indian Queen Mining and Milling Co.,	New Jersey,	Gen. Laws,	Jersey City,	Silver mine and mill, Nevada,
Indian Queen Mining and Milling Co. of	"	Gen. Laws,	Jersey City,	2 silver mines and mills, Arizona and Nevada,
Julianna Lode Mining Co., . .	"	Gen. Laws,	Camden, .	Mines, Custer Co., Colorado, .
Julianna Lode Mining Co., . .	"	Gen. Laws,	Camden, .	12 mines, gold, silver, or both, Custer Co., Colorado, . . .
Lake Superior Iron Co., . . .	Michigan, .	Gen. Laws,	Ishpeming,	Mines, lands, and blast furnaces in Margarette Co., Mich., .
Massachusetts and New Mexico Consolidated Mining Co., . .	Maine, . .	Gen. Laws,	Portland, .	Mines in New Mexico, . . .
Mesnard Mining Co.,	Michigan, .	Gen. Laws,	Hancock, .	Mine in Houghton Co., . . .
Middlesex Mining and Milling Co.,	W. Virginia,	Gen. Laws,	Ophir, .	Mining property at Ophir, Col.,
Milton Mining Co.,	Maine, . .	Chartered,	Sullivan, Me., .	Mine, machinery, & R.E., Me.,
Milwaukee Iron Mining Co., . .	Michigan, .	Gen. Laws,	Marquette Co.,	Iron mines in said county, .
Miners Smelting and Reduction Co.,	Colorado, .	Gen. Laws,	Golden, .	Lands, mines, smelting works, mill, etc., Gilpin and Clear Creek Cos., Col.,
Napa Consolidated Quicksilver Mining Co.,	Wyoming, .	Gen. Laws,	Cheyenne, Wy., .	Mines and lands in California, .
National Mining Co.,	Michigan, .	Gen. Laws,	Rockland,	Mine in Ontonagon Co., . . .
Native Copper Co.,	"	Gen. Laws,	Keweenaw Co.,	Copper mine,

QUARRYING AND OIL COMPANIES. — Continued.

Amount of Capital Stock authorized by Charter or Organization.	Amount there- of actually called in by Assessment or Instalment.	Places in this Commonwealth where its Office or Offices is or are located.	Name and Address of Officer or Agent appointed as Attornay, upon whom process may be served.	When Certifi- cate was filed.
\$100,000	\$100,000 00	30 Court St., Boston, . .	George H. Towle, Boston, . . .	1882. June 3
1,000,000	220,000 00	19 Congress St., Boston, . .	Daniel L. Demmon, Boston, . . .	June 12
300,000	53,540 16	31 Milk St., Boston, . . .	Geo. R. Taber, Treas., Boston, . . .	May 1
500,000	500,000 00	53 Devonshire St., Boston, . .	Wm. E. Russell, 27 State St., Boston, . .	June 14
300,000	300,000 00	15 Pemberton Sq., Boston, . .	{ Micah Dyer, Jr., Treas. & C. C. Lane, { Sec., Boston,	May 9
500,000	20,000 00	68 Devonshire St., Boston, . .	Fred'k Beck, Boston,	June 3
400,000	238,140 00	160 Tremont St., Boston, . .	Cyrus S. Haldeman, Boston, . . .	May 1
1,000,000	108,000 00	19 Exchange Place, Boston, . .	John Brooks, Treas., Boston, . . .	June 29
500,000	2,000 00	68 Devonshire St., Boston, . .	Fred'k Beck, Boston,	June 3
1,000,000	160,000 00	19 Congress St., Boston, . .	Daniel L. Demmon, Boston, . . .	June 12
700,000	164,600 00	43 Milk St., Boston, . . .	M. Dyer, Jr., Boston,	Dec. 19
200,000	200,000 00	40 Water St., Boston, . . .	Benj. A. Fowler, Treas., Boston, . . .	May 20
250,000	250,000 00	15 Pemberton Sq., Boston, . .	{ Micah Dyer, Jr., Treas., and C. C. { Lane, Sec., Boston,	May 9
600,000	600,000 00	15 Pemberton Sq., Boston, . .	Micah Dyer, Jr., Boston,	Dec. 19
5,000,000	5,000,000 00	6 James Street, Boston, . . .	C. H. Mosher, Boston,	Sept. 8
5,000,000	5,000,000 00	2 E. Brookline St., Boston, . .	Dr. Richard C. Flower, Boston, . . .	Dec. 15
1,500,000	1,500,000 00	37 Franklin St., Boston, . . .	{ Joseph S. Fay, Jr., Treas. pro tem, { Boston,	Ap. 26
300,000	300,000 00	7 Exchange Place, Boston, . .	J. E. Abbott, Boston,	May 18
500,000	80,000 00	19 Congress St., Boston, . . .	Daniel L. Demmon, Boston, . . .	June 12
100,000	80,000 00	30 Court St., Boston, . . .	Baxter E. Perry, Boston,	June 22
1,000,000	170,000 00	4 Sears Building, Boston, . . .	Wm. D. Lewis, Boston,	June 20
500,000	500,000 00	37 Franklin St., Boston, . . .	W. E. Stone, Sec., Boston,	Ap. 26
1,000,000	1,000,000 00	4 Post Office Sq., Boston, . . .	James E. Martyn, Boston,	May 1
700,000	700,000 00	43 Milk St., Boston, . . .	Isaac Butts, Treas., Boston,	May 16
1,000,000	120,000 00	19 Congress St., Boston, . . .	Daniel L. Demmon, Boston,	June 12
1,000,000	None, . .	19 Exchange Pl., Boston, . . .	John Brooks, Boston,	June 21

Abstract of CERTIFICATES of FOREIGN MINING,

NAME OF CORPORATION.	State, Territory, or Country under which chartered or organized.	Whether Chartered or Organized under General Laws.	City or Town, and State or Country where Located.	Location and Description of its Property, whether Mines, Quarries, Oil-wells, or Lands.
Osceola Consolidated Mining Co.,	Michigan, .	Gen. Laws,	Houghton Co.,	Copper mining property, . .
Pewabic Mining Co., . . .	" .	Gen. Laws,	Houghton Co.,	Mine in Hancock,
Pontiac Mining Co., . . .	" .	Gen. Laws,	Houghton Co.,	Mine in Hancock,
Quincy Mining Co.,	" .	Gen. Laws,	Houghton Co.,	Copper mine in Hancock, . .
Renfrew Consolidated Gold Mining Co.,	Maine, .	Gen. Law,	Portland, .	Mines, mills, lands, machinery, etc., in Renfrew, N. S., . .
Rush Valley Mining and Smelting Co.,	New Jersey,	Gen. Law,	Jersey City, .	Silver and lead mines in Stockton, Utah,
Saint Clair Copper Co., . .	Michigan, .	Gen. Law,	Phœnix, . .	Copper mine, Keweenaw Co.,
Saint Louis Copper Co., . .	Michigan, .	Gen. Law,	Calumet, .	800 acres lodes of copper, Houghton Co.,
Saint Mary's Copper Mining Co.,	Michigan, .	Gen. Law,	Houghton Co.,	800 acres lodes of copper, Houghton Co.,
Santa Rita Land and Mining Co.,	Colorado, .	Gen. Law,	Pueblo, Col.,	Lands, lots, mining claims, in Arizona,
Shawmut Consolidated Mining and Milling Co.,	New Jersey,	Gen. Law,	Jersey City, .	Silver and lead mines, Esmeralda Co., Nevada, . . .
Sonora Antimony Co., . . .	Maine, .	Gen. Law,	Portland, .	None,
Southern Belle Mining Co., .	New Hampshire, . .	Gen. Law,	Portsmouth, .	Gold mine, Rowan Co., N. C.,
South Spring Hill Gold Mining Co.,	Maine, .	Gen. Law,	Amador City, .	California mine,
Sullivan Mining Co., . . .	Maine, .	Gen. Law,	Sullivan, Me., .	Mines,
Tamarack Mining Co., . . .	Michigan, .	Gen. Law,	Houghton Co.,	Copper mining property, . .
Tecumseh Copper Co., . . .	Michigan, .	Gen. Law,	Houghton Co.,	Mine in Hancock, Mich., .
Thornburg Mining Co., . . .	W. Virginia,	Chartered,	Boston, Mass., .	Mines in Colorado,
Torch Lake Mining Co., . .	Michigan, .	Gen. Law,	Houghton Co.,	Lands in Michigan,
Trimountain Gold Mining Co.,	W. Virginia,	Chartered,	Boston, Mass., .	Mine in Ophir, Ouray Co., Col.,
Union Copper Land and Mining Co.,	Michigan, .	Gen. Law,	Ontonagon, .	Houghton and Keweenaw Cos., Lands,
Valverde Mining and Smelting Co.,	Colorado, .	Gen. Law,	Denver, . .	Mining lands and smelting works, New Mexico, . . .
Washington Copper Co., . .	Michigan, .	Gen. Law,	Keweenaw Co.,	1,000 acres lodes of copper, .
Willow Creek Gold Mining Co.,	New Jersey,	Gen. Law,	Jersey City, .	Mine, Butts Co., California, .
Woronoco Mining Co., . . .	Maine, .	Gen. Law,	Portland, .	2 mining locations, Arizona, .
74 certificates,				

QUARRYING AND OIL COMPANIES. — Concluded.

Amount of Capital Stock authorized by Charter or organization.	Amount there- of actually called in by Assessment or Instalment.	Places in the Commonwealth where its Office or Offices is or are located.	Name and Address of Officer or Agent appointed as Attorney, upon whom process may be served.	When Certifi- cate was filed
\$1,250,000	\$480,000 00	178 Devonshire St., Boston,	A. S. Bigelow, Treas., Boston, . . .	1882. June 2
1,000,000	285,000 00	19 Congress St., Boston, .	Daniel L. Demmon, Boston, . . .	June 12
500,000	65,000 00	19 Congress St., Boston, .	Daniel L. Demmon, Boston, . . .	June 12
1,000,000	200,000 00	2 Change Ave., Boston, .	John Brown, Boston, . . .	Sept. 12
60,000	60,000 00	11 Central St., Boston, . .	A. W. Boardman, 209 Washington St., Boston, . . .	June 29
300,000	300,000 00	53 Devonshire St. Boston, .	Wm. E. Russell, 27 State St., Boston, .	June 14
1,000,000	45,000 00	19 Exchange Place, Boston,	John Brooks, Treas., Boston, . . .	June 21
1,000,000	1,000 00	68 Devonshire St., Boston, .	Fred'k Beck, Treas., Boston, . . .	July 6
500,000	110,000 00	68 Devonshire St., Boston, .	Fred'k Beck, Treas., Boston, . . .	June 3
5,000,000	3,705,625 00	82 Devonshire St., Boston, .	Edward H. Mason, Treas., Boston, .	May 9
500,000	500,000 00	53 Devonshire St., Boston, .	Fred'k Dabney, Sears Build'g, Boston,	July 19
500,000	63,750 00	Portland, Me., . . .	Gustavus S. Fernald, Portland, Me., .	May 9
125,000	125,000 00	31 Milk St., Boston, . . .	Edgar R. Champlin, 209 Washington Boston, . . .	May 23
240,000	4,000 00	7 Exchange Place, Boston, .	E. D. Goodrich, Treas., Boston, . . .	July 1
500,000	275,013 50	8 Congress St., Boston, .	Frederic R. Nourse, Boston, . . .	June 2
1,000,000	None, . . .	178 Devonshire St., Boston, .	A. S. Bigelow, Treas., Boston, . . .	June 2
1,000,000	10,000 00	19 Congress St., Boston, .	Daniel L. Demmon, Boston, . . .	June 12
100,000	88,000 00	5 Main St., Charlestown, .	John Bailey, Topsfield, Mass., . . .	June 21
500,000	24,000 00	22 Central St., Boston, . .	Lafayette Burr, Treas. (ex off.) Boston,	July 7
200,000	140,000 00	33 School St., Boston, . . .	Henry W. Folsom, Sec., Boston, . . .	June 6
500,000	10,000 00	3 Merchants' Exchange, Bos- ton, . . .	Wm. R. Colby, Boston, . . .	June 3
1,000,000	1,000,000 00	4 P. O. Square, Boston, .	James E. Martyn, Boston, . . .	July 25
500,000	9,000 00	68 Devonshire St., Boston, .	Fred'k Beck, Boston, . . .	June 3
200,000	200,000 00	53 Devonshire St., Boston, .	Fred'k Dabney, Sears Build'g, Boston,	July 19
500,000	48,356 00	Westfield, Mass., . . .	Erastus Collins, Westfield, Mass., .	June 8
\$57,900,000	\$32,156,945 05			

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1882.

Organizations.

Capital stock of 146 corporations, organized under 1870, chap. 224, sect. 11; 1874, chap. 375, sect. 4; and P. S. chaps. 106, and 115, and 117, .	\$14,438,820
Without Capital, 97 religious, benevolent, or library corporations, organized under 1870, chap. 224, sect 11; 1874, chap. 375, sect. 4; and Public Statutes, chap 115, .	-
Without Capital, 1 benevolent corporation, under P. S. chap. 115, sect. 13, re-organized, and 1 church corporation under P. S. chap. 115, sect. 13, may hold R. and P. E. .	50,000
Capital Stock of 2 railroad corporations, organized under P. S. chap. 112, .	210,000
Total,	<u>\$14,698,820</u>

Capital Paid in.

Capital paid up of 127 corporations, under 1870, 224, 32; and 1875, 177, 2; and P. S. 106, 46 and 48, .	\$11,356,900
Capital partially paid, of 1 railroad corporation, under P. S. 112, 86, .	20,000
Total,	<u>\$11,376,900</u>

Investments.

Capital invested by 32 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32; and P. S. 106; 46 and 48 in real estate, .	\$1,873,538
Capital invested by 84 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32; and P. S. 106; 46 and 48, in personal estate, .	6,212,965
Capital invested by 18 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32; and P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in mixed, .	1,393,643
Capital on hand by 67 corporations, certificates under 1870, 224, 32; and P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in cash, .	1,876,754
Total,	<u>\$11,356,900</u>

Capital of 2 railroad corporations not required to state investment, .	\$210,000
--	-----------

Increase.

Capital increased by 67 corporations, under 1870, 224, 34; and P. S. 106, 56, .	\$6,369,650
Of which there has been paid in,	6,369,650
Capital increased by 5 railroad and railway corporations, under 1870, 274, 4; and P. S. 113, 15; and 112, 45, clause 2 and 22, .	10,225,000
original capital,	4,200,000
present capital,	14,425,000

Reduction.

Capital reduced by 18 corporations, under P. S. chap 106, sect 57, .	2,055,800
present capital,	1,557,700
74 Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies, under 1882, 106, .	
fixed capital,	57,900,000
paid in capital,	32,156,945
48 corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial Court. Capital withdrawn,	3,998,000

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1882, *Acts* 1870, 224, 33;
1874, 349, 1 and *P. S.* 106, 54.

893 certificates filed (21 of which were for former years, or were duplicates), reducing the number to 872 corporations which make returns.			Percentage to Total of Assets.
Total fixed capital of these 872 corporations,	\$150,280,735		50.84
<i>Assets, ¹ as follows:—</i>			
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	\$80,906,729		27.37
Land and Water-power,	9,101,527		3.08
Buildings,	21,012,553		7.11
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here),	55,900,641		18.81
Other Assets (some return <i>aggregates</i> and others <i>miscellaneous</i>),	95,323,036		32.25
Cash and debts receivable,	55,674,011		18.80
Manufactures, merchandise, material, and stock in process,	75,717,863		25.61
Patent rights,	11,582,329		3.92
Miscellaneous (including deficits, balances, etc.),	15,734,196		5.32
Total assets of corporations as they foot up in the table, ²	295,592,412		³
			Percentage to Total of Liabilities.
<i>Liabilities, as follows:—</i>			
Total Capital Stock (paid in, or regarded as a liability),	\$166,751,898		55.02
Total debts,	82,506,344		27.22
Reserves (some corporations give total, others give this item as a <i>detail</i>),	34,963,652		11.53
Balance Profit and Loss (some corporations return this as <i>deficits</i> , which are omitted from the table, and given in the foot-notes),	27,326,797		9.01
Reserve for Depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note),	10,876,666		3.58
Total liabilities of corporations as they foot up in the table, ²	303,090,563		³

¹ In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 872).

³ The same amounts being often returned under more than one heading (e.g., "Real Estate, Other Assets and Reserves"), the aggregates of percentages would be more than 100.

Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity,	2.
Capital paid in,	\$28,600.

*CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Return thereof
made by the Clerks of the several Counties in 1882.*

Date of Decree of Dissolu- tion.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Capital withdrawn.	Location.	Returned by Clerk of County of—
1882.				
Oct. 28,	American Chair Seat Company, . . .	\$50,000	Gardner, . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 28,	American Corrugated Iron Company, . .	100,000	Springfield, .	Suffolk.
Oct. 28,	American Peat Company,	250,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 28,	Bigelow Manufacturing Company, . . .	50,000	Springfield, .	Suffolk.
Oct. 28,	Boston Metallic Roofing Company, . . .	40,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
June 23,	Boston Mining and Stock Exchange, . .	15,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 28,	City Mills,	100,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Sept. 25,	Dooley Manufacturing Company, . . .	25,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
May 1,	Eaton Individual Bell Company, . . .	150,000	Lowell, . .	Middlesex.
Oct. 28,	Elliott (Eliot) Felting Mills,	75,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
April 28,	Essex Woollen Mills,	200,000	Salisbury, . .	Suffolk.
April term,	Farrar Tack and Nail Company, . . .	11,000	Lynn, . .	Essex.
May 22,	Gilberton Coal Company,	100,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
1881.				
Nov. term	Groveland Shoe Company,	40,000	Boston, . .	Essex.
June 20,	Hampden Mills,	400,000	Holyoke, . .	Suffolk.
1882.				
Oct. 28,	Hampden Paper Company,	60,000	Holyoke, . .	Suffolk.
1881.				
Dec. 2,	Hawes Machine Company,	5,000	Fall River, .	Bristol.
1882.				
Oct. 28,	Howard Co-operative Company, . . .	2,000	Lynn, . .	Suffolk.
1881.				
Dec. 30,	Johnson Rock Drill Manufacturing Company (Corporation),	5,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
1882.				
May 10,	Lee Gas Light Company,	25,000	Lee, . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 28,	Lenox Glass Company,	5,000	Lenox, . .	Suffolk.
Nov. 18,	London Needle Company,	1,000	New Bedford, .	Bristol.
Oct. 28,	Lowell Co-operative Home (Company), . .	20,000	Lowell, . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 28,	Massachusetts Tar Stuffing Company, . .	500,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 28,	Massasoit Steam Mills (Mill Company), . .	60,000	Fall River, .	Suffolk.
Feb. 21,	Merchants Tobacco Company,	200,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$2,489,000</i>		

CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED — Continued.

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Capital withdrawn.	Location.	Returned by Clerk of County of —
1882.	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$2,489,000		
Oct. 28,	Middlesex Stone Brick Company,	75,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 28,	National Self-Threading Needle Company, .	200,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Sept. 21,	New England Fire Extinguisher Company (formerly Chemical Fire Extinguisher Company),	50,000	Northampton, .	Hampshire.
Oct. 28,	New England Gas Condenser Company, . .	50,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 28,	New York Watch Manufacturing Company, .	200,000	Springfield, .	Suffolk.
Oct. 28,	North Adams Woolen Company,	200,000	Adams, . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 28,	Northfield Slate and Tile Company, . .	28,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
June 5,	Paige Wrought Metal Car Wheel Company, .	10,000	Springfield, .	Hampden.
Dec. 6,	Phœnix Cotton Manufacturing Company, .	100,000	Shirley, . .	Middlesex.
May 12,	Plymouth Mining Company,	5,000	Leominster, .	Worcester.
Nov. 17,	Potomska Co-operative Association, . .	1,000	New Bedford, .	Bristol.
Nov. 16,	Robeson Building Association,	18,000	New Bedford, .	Bristol.
Sept. 18,	Rosierusian Spring Company, The,	3,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
May 12,	S. Harris and Sons Manufacturing Company, .	60,000	Clinton, . .	Worcester.
April 25,	Somerset Iron Company,	100,000	Somerset, . .	Bristol.
Sept. 28,	Springfield Shuttle Company,	12,000	Springfield, .	Hampden.
Sept. 28,	Springfield Silk Company,	50,000	Springfield, .	Hampden.
May 17,	Springfield Telephone Company,	30,000	Springfield, .	Hampden.
Oct. 28,	Taconic Mills,	120,000	Pittsfield, . .	Suffolk.
May 12,	Telephone Exchange Company,	70,000	Worcester, . .	Worcester.
Aug. 15,	Winchester Rock Drill Company,	115,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 28,	Winn Lock Company,	12,000	Shelburne, . .	Suffolk.
	48 Corporations,	\$3,998,000		

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT UNDER THE CORPORATION ACT OF 1870, CHAPTER 224, AND AMENDMENTS THERETO, AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION OF CORPORATIONS (WHICH ACTS HAVE BEEN CONSOLIDATED IN THE PUBLIC STATUTES, to take effect Feb. 1, 1882).

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 84, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (P. S., chap. 106, sect. 84) shall not be less, in any case, than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S., chap. 40, sect. 17, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 4, or under P. S., chap. 115, sect. 6, or P. S., chap. 117, sect. 4, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation* having "the force and effect of a special charter," under P. S., chap. 119, sect. 35, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under P. S., chap. 113, sect. 8, and chap. 112, sects. 43, 44, and 1st cl. of sect. 45, P. S., chap. 112, sect. 44, and P. S., chap. 112, sect. 227, FIFTY DOLLARS

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes, previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under P. S., chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*), under P. S., chap. 106, sects. 54, 84, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies under sects. 1, 2, and 3 of chap. 103 of 1882, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under P. S., chap. 106, sects. 56, 84, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased; provided that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under sect. 11 or sect. 12, and under sect. 34 of said Act*" (chap. 224 of 1870), P. S., chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 56, 84, "*exceed in any case the sum of two hundred dollars.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under P. S., chap. 106, sect. 57, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under P. S., chap. 106, sects. 58, 74, 84, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION under P. S., chap. 106, sect. 79, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS under P. S., chap. 106, sect. 80 (\$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under P. S., chap. 112, sects. 85, 86, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under P. S., chap. 112, sect. 139, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under P. S., chap. 112, sect. 45, cl. 2; and P. S., 113, 15, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, or of GUARANTY FUND, under P. S., chap. 119, sect. 62, FIVE DOLLARS; and of Increase of Capital under P. S., chap. 119, sect. 71, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE mentioned in P. S., chap. 119, sect. 77, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF PERMANENT FUND, and issuing Secretary's Certificate, under P. S., chap. 119, sect. 132, fee reduced to five dollars (original Act, TEN DOLLARS).

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chap. 224 of 1870, P. S., chaps. 106, 112, 113, 115, 119, etc., TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

GENERAL LAWS UNDER WHICH CORPORATIONS MAY BE FORMED.

Formation of Manufacturing and other Corporations. P. S., chap. 106.

Of Library Corporations. P. S., chap. 40, sects. 16-20

Of Hotel and Public Hall Corporations. P. S., chap. 106, sect. 13.

Of Insurance Companies, and for other purposes. P. S., chap. 119.

- Of Companies to insure against Loss or Damage by Breakage of Plate Glass, and for other purposes. P. S., chap. 119, sect. 26.
- Of Common Carrier Corporations. P. S., chap. 106, sect. 12.
- Of Street Railway Corporations. P. S., chap. 113.
- Of Corporations for any purpose, except Banking and Land Companies. P. S., chap. 106, sect. 14.
- Of Swine-slaughtering Associations. P. S., chap. 107.
- Of Railroad Corporations, narrow gauge. P. S., chap. 112, sect. 45, cls. 4, 5
- Of Railroad Corporations, (General Railroad Act) P. S., chap. 112.
- Of Religious and Charitable Corporations, etc. P. S., chap. 115.
- To authorize and regulate the building of Branches and Extensions by Railroad Corporations. P. S., chap. 112, sect. 139.
- Co-operative Saving Fund and Loan Associations. P. S., chap. 117.
- Respecting Protestant Episcopal Churches. P. S., chap. 38, sect. 43.
- Organization of Methodist Episcopal Churches. P. S., chap. 38, sect. 44.
- Incorporation of Roman Catholic Churches. P. S., chap. 38, sects. 48-50.
- Capitalizing the Indebtedness of Bankrupt and Insolvent Corporations. P. S., chap. 106, sects. 15, 49.
- Of Railroads and Telegraphs in Foreign Countries. P. S., chap. 112, sects. 223-227.
- Relating to the formation of Religious Societies. P. S., chap. 38, sect. 26.
- The Public Statutes. Cemeteries. P. S., chap. 82. Of Donations and Conveyances for Pious and Charitable Uses. P. S., chap. 39. Aqueduct Corporations. P. S., chap. 110. Agricultural, Horticultural, and Ornamental Tree Associations. P. S., chap. 114.
- Proprietors of Wharves, General Fields, and Real Estate lying in Common. P. S., chap. 111.

PUBLIC STATUTES, CHAP. 105, SECT. 40, OF DISSOLUTION.

"When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application; and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, and a hearing, may, for reasonable cause decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitation."

[P. S., chap. 105, sect. 45.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

When a corporation is dissolved by the supreme judicial court, the clerk of the courts for the county in which the decree or order for dissolution is made shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved, and the date upon which such order or decree was made.

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following: P. S., chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, 49, 60, 61.

RECORDS, INDEXES, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A complete general index has been prepared for each year, embracing every certificate recorded in the department, concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first were recorded. This index includes all railroad, railway, insurance, manufacturing, mining, and other business corporations, together with associations for library, benevolent, educational, and religious purposes, which *have filed certificates* of any kind in this office.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The department has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial court previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the department for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870 (P. S., chap. 106), and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those for some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* chap. 356 of the Acts of 1871, or P. S., chap. 106, sect. 84, 3d cl.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the proprietor of "THE BANKER AND TRADESMAN" of Boston.

TABLE I.—*Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized with- out Capital.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation.	Number of Corporations Paying in.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Average Paid in to each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
								Number of Cor- porations.	Am't of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	Number of Cor- porations.	Amount of De- crease.	Am't of Present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875,	-	972	\$143,898,758	\$148,044	972	\$125,403,725	\$129,016	109	\$8,049,742	\$7,556,480	20	\$3,842,800	-

CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877, AND P. S. CHAPS. 106, 115, 117.

1870 to 1881,	399	1,066	\$116,772,975	\$109,543	867	\$85,923,744	\$99,104	288	\$25,961,110	\$27,732,910	138	\$17,051,000	\$14,655,400
1882,	97	146	14,438,820	98,896	127	11,356,900	-	67	6,393,650	6,393,650	18	2,055,800	1,557,700
Total,	496	1,212	\$131,211,795	\$108,261	994	\$97,280,644	\$97,868	355	\$32,330,760	\$22,122,560	156	\$19,106,800	\$16,213,100

CORPORATIONS RE-ORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2, AND P. S. 106, SECT. 22;
AND 115, SECT. 13.

1870 to 1881,	5	29	\$4,023,050	\$138,725	29	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000
1882,	1	1	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	6	30	\$4,073,050	\$135,768	29	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872, AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

1872 to 1882,	.	.	10	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	14	\$2,400,000	\$2,400,000	2	\$542,800	\$857,200
---------------	---	---	----	----	-------------	-----------	----	-------------	-----------	----	-------------	-------------	---	-----------	-----------

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 53 OF 1872, CHAP. 372 OF 1874, CHAP. 274 OF 1879, AND P. S. CHAP. 112.

1873 to 1881,	.	.	-	29	\$5,648,000	\$194,783	24	\$439,130	\$18,297	13	\$ 2,315,500	\$200,000	2	\$120,000	\$30,000
1882, .	.	.	-	2	210,000	105,000	1	20,000	20,000	3	10,100,000	-	-	-	-
Total,	.	.	-	31	\$5,858,000	\$188,968	25	\$459,130	\$18,369	16	\$12,415,500	-	2	\$120,000	\$30,000

RAILWAY COMPANIES (STREET) UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874, AND P. S. CHAP. 113.

1875 to 1881,	.	.	-	5	\$490,000	\$98,000	7	\$327,000	\$46,714	10	\$885,000	\$860,000	-	-	-
1882, .	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	125,000	25,000	-	-	-
Total,	.	.	-	5	\$490,000	\$98,000	7	\$327,000	\$46,714	12	\$1,010,000	\$885,000	-	-	-

TABLE II.—*Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; and P. S. 106, 54.*

FOR THE YEAR.				Filed during the year.	Filed subse- quently.	In all.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1870,	.	.	.	124	57	181	\$39,010,227	\$56,999,378	\$18,884,571 ^a
1871,	.	.	.	538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	51,933,398 ^a
1872,	.	.	.	648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	60,136,836 ^a
1873,	.	.	.	654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	73,966,236 ^a
1874,	.	.	.	694	30	724	141,761,394	228,523,526	85,178,848 ^a
1875,	.	.	.	717	11	728	140,495,253	241,608,145	243,520,263 ^b
1876,	.	.	.	734	19	753	150,889,066	249,601,076	250,572,195 ^b
1877,	.	.	.	743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	252,772,780 ^b
1878,	.	.	.	736	3	739	140,359,554	231,427,335	240,776,897 ^b
1879,	.	.	.	730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	240,701,031 ^b
1880,	.	.	.	756	15	771	143,605,224	242,998,175	251,363,058 ^b
1881,	.	.	.	817	21	838	161,027,122	278,538,305	287,019,164 ^b
1882,	.	.	.	872	—	—	166,751,898	295,592,412	303,090,568 ^b

^a Not including capital.^b Including capital and reserves.

INDEX.

	Page
<i>Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-82,</i>	120
“ “ “ “ “ 1851-75,	120
“ “ “ “ of Condition, 1870-82,	122
“ “ Organized, 1870-82,	120
“ “ “ “ 1851-75,	120
“ “ “ Insurance, 1872-82,	121
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway, 1873-82,	121
“ “ Re-organized, 1870-82.	120
<i>Amendment of Certificates previously filed,</i>	25
<i>Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1882,</i>	32-105
<i>Change in the Location of Corporations, Certificates or Notices of,</i>	25
“ “ <i>Par Value of Shares, in Corporations,</i>	25
<i>Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, under Public Statutes, chap. 109,</i>	26, 27
<i>Confirmation of Organization, Certificates of,</i>	19
<i>Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificates of,</i>	0
<i>Condition, Certificates of, A to W,</i>	32-105
<i>Dissolution of Corporations,</i>	118
“ “ Returns of, by clerks of S. J. C., in the several counties,	114, 115
<i>Fees, payable in Secretary's Department, by Corporations,</i>	116, 117
<i>Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies, Annual Certificates under Acts 1882, chap. 106,</i>	106-111
<i>General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved,</i>	118
<i>General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed,</i>	117-118
<i>General Statement for 1882,</i>	112
“ “ “ Annual Returns,	113
<i>Incorporations, etc., under several acts of 1882,</i>	28-31
<i>Incorporations, under chapter 224 of 1870, and Public Statutes, chap. 106,</i>	5-13
“ Joint Stock Companies,	5-9
“ Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations with or without Capital Stock, 1874, 375, and P. S. 115,	9-13
“ Railroad Companies, under P. S. 112, 44,	20
“ Street Railway Companies, under P. S. 113, 8,	0
<i>Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies,</i>	22-23
“ “ by Railroad and Railway Companies,	20
<i>Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies,</i>	14-19
<i>Location of Corporations, Change of,</i>	25
<i>Organization of Joint Stock Companies, Manufacturing, etc.,</i>	5-9
“ of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations,	9-13
“ of Railroad and Railway Companies,	20
<i>Par Value of Shares, Change in,</i>	25
<i>Payment of Capital Stock, Corporations to file Certificates of,</i>	119
“ “ “ Joint Stock Companies,	14-19
“ “ “ Manufacturing Companies,	14-19
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway Companies,	21

	Page
<i>Percentage of Assets and Liabilities in Detail, to Totals,</i>	104, 105
<i>Railroad Companies, Change of Gauge,</i>	0
“ “ <i>Change of Route,</i>	0
“ “ <i>Filing Map and Profile of Road,</i>	0
“ “ <i>Increase of Capital,</i>	20
“ “ <i>Organization and Incorporation,</i>	20
“ “ <i>Payment of Capital, Partial,</i>	21
“ “ <i>Railroad Commissioners, Certificates to, concerning Branches and Extensions,</i>	21
<i>Railway Companies, Organization,</i>	0
<i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,</i>	119
<i>Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies,</i>	24
<i>Re-organization, under Public Statutes 115, 13,</i>	19
<i>Secretary's Communication to the Legislature,</i>	3
<i>Street Railway Companies, Organization,</i>	0
<i>Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851-1882; viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction,</i>	120, 121
<i>Table II. — Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and P. S. 106, 54, from 1870-1882,</i>	122
<i>Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, Certificates of Companies and others, under P. S. 109, 13,</i>	26, 27

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 106
OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES

DURING THE YEAR

1883.

PREPARED BY THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1884.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON.
FEB 15 1884

WILLIAM STATE
TO
RECEIVED

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1884.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with section 2 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, I have the honor to submit for the information of the legislature the accompanying ABSTRACTS from the certificates of manufacturing and other corporations, required to be filed and recorded in this office, to which are added an *abstract* from the articles of association of one railroad company, and other railroad certificates.

The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1883 is \$10,892,100, and by increase of capital \$32,737,480 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 229. The aggregate amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth for corporation returns and limited partnerships recorded is \$12,266.55, varying in amounts from one dollar to two hundred dollars each. At the end of this document a tabular statement appears, by which the comparative results, from year to year, are presented.

Respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

338.7ME
544a
1823
B

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations under Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Section 21.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Acushnet Paper Company, The, . . .	New Bedford, .	\$12,600	126	\$100	1883. May 30,	1883. June 25.
Alpine Smelting and Ore Sampling Company,	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Mar. 23,	Mar. 26.
American Ballot Box Association, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	May 9,	May 16.
American Powder Mills, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	300,000	3,000	100	Aug. 18,	Sept. 13.
Andover Review Company, The, . . .	Andover, . . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 18,	Dec. 5.
Apollo Manufacturing Company,* . .	Boston, . . .	60,000	600	100	Jan. 17,	Mar. 29.
Arnold Machine Barrel Company, . .	Hubbardston, .	5,000	50	100	May 4,	May 28.
Aromatic Pillow Company,	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Feb. 26,	Feb. 27.
A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The,	Boston, . . .	150,000	1,500	100	Feb. 21,	Feb. 23.
Attleboro Coffee House Company, .	Attleborough, .	3,000	80	100	Sept. 15,	Dec. 28.
Ayer Furniture Company, The, . . .	Ayer,	7,000	70	100	1882. Dec. 30,	Jan. 22.
Ball Glove Fastening Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	1883. May 14,	May 17.
Bankers and Merchants Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	Oct. 12,	Nov. 3.
Bay State Felt Boot and Shoe Company,	Quincy, . . .	15,000	150	100	Nov. 24,	Nov. 28.
Bee Newspaper Company, The, . . .	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	April 10,	April 12.
Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The,	Boston, . . .	60,000	600	100	Mar. 27,	April 2.
Boston and Provincetown Steamship Company,	Boston, . . .	70,000	700	100	Feb. 20,	May 3.
Boston Cooperage Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	June 29,	June 30.
Boston Pulp Wheel Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 2,	Aug. 7.
Boston Tobacco Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 12,	Feb. 15.
Bowker and Williams' Hoop-machine Company,	Boston, . . .	600,000	5,000	100	June 30,	July 2.
Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The,	Marlborough, .	250,000	2,500	100	Nov. 1,	Nov. 10.
Briggs Manufacturing Company (Haddensville P. O.),	Williamsburg, .	40,000	400	100	Jan. 11,	Jan. 12.

* Void, until Sect. 84 of Chap. 106 of the Public Statutes is complied with.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Burleigh Tunnel Company, . . .	Fitchburg, .	\$50,000	500	\$100	1883. Feb. 17,	1883. Feb. 27.
Butcher Polish Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	April 28,	May 24.
Calumet Woolen Company, . . .	Uxbridge, . .	150,000	1,500	100	May 8,	May 9.
Carter, Rice and Company Corporation,	Boston, . .	200,000	2,000	100	July 13,	July 23.
Casino Amusement Company, The, .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Mar. 10,	Mar. 23.
Chicopee Falls Screw Company, The, .	Chicopee, . .	40,000	400	100	June 23,	Nov. 27.
Coburn and Taylor Manufacturing Company,	Holyoke, . .	6,000	60	100	Nov. 17,	Nov. 27.
Coburn Manufacturing Company, The,	Holyoke, . .	6,000	60	100	Aug. 18,	Aug. 22.
Cochrane Chemical Company, . . .	Boston, . .	350,000	3,500	100	1882 Dec. 10,	Jan. 15.
Cowell and Hall Manufacturing Company, The,	Wrentham, .	16,000	160	100	1883. July 28,	Sept. 1.
Craighead and Kintz Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston, . .	160,000	1,600	100	Jan. 10,	Jan. 30.
Davis and Furber Machine Company, .	North Andover,	400,000	4,000	100	Jan. 11,	Jan. 15.
Davis Company, The,	Rowe, . .	50,000	500	100	June 19,	July 10.
Democrat Publishing Company, . . .	Springfield, .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 6,	Sept. 20.
Easthampton Paper Company, . . .	Easthampton, .	30,000	300	100	April 11,	April 17.
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton,	Brockton, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 5,	Mar. 22.
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Fall River,	Fall River, .	100,000	1,000	100	Aug. 30,	Oct. 1.
Empire Laundry Machinery Company, .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	July 25,	July 26.
Equitable Water Meter Company, . .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Feb. 21,	Mar. 1.
Essex Electric Company,	Haverhill, .	13,000	130	100	May 16,	May 28.
Everett Piano Company,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 29,	Nov. 20.
Excelsior Umbrella Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 23,	Nov. 8.
Fall River Electric Light Company, .	Fall River, .	17,000	170	100	Feb. 22,	Mar. 7.
Farnum Cotton Mills,	Grafton, . .	100,000	1,000	100	July 19,	Aug. 2.
F. B. Rogers Silver Ware and Cutlery Company,	Boston, . .	75,000	750	100	July 24,	July 27.
First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass.,	Worcester, .	1,500	150	10	Mar. 24,	April 6.
Fitchburg Gold and Silver Mining Company,	Fitchburg, .	100,000	1,000	100	May 8,	May 23.
Franco-American Publication Society, The,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	May 17,	June 12.
Franklin Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Stoneham, .	10,000	40	250	Mar. 30,	April 30.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Franklin Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Franklin, . . .	\$80,000	300	\$100	1883. Mar. 19,	1883. Mar. 22.
Franklin Rubber Company,	Franklin, . . .	75,000	750	100	1882. Nov. 6,	Mar. 21.
Franklin Stock Company,	Franklin, . . .	6,000	60	100	1883. Oct. 31,	Dec. 19.
George G. Page Box Company,	Cambridge, . .	68,400	684	100	Feb. 23,	Feb. 28.
George Woods Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 16,	Feb. 28.
Glasco Thread Company,	Worcester, . .	50,000	500	100	Mar. 27,	Mar. 31.
Good Times Publishing Company, The,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	July 19,	July 31.
Greenfield Tool Works,	Greenfield, . .	50,000	500	100	June 5,	June 8.
Groveland Foundry Company of Dighton,	Dighton, . . .	20,000	200	100	Sept. 17,	Sept. 20.
Hall Elevator Safety Attachment Company,	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	Aug. 16,	Aug. 24.
Harrell Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Mar. 14,	Mar. 17.
Haverhill Paper Company,	Bradford, . . .	40,000	400	100	May 29,	July 9.
High Rock Granite Company, The,	Attleborough, .	6,000	60	100	Nov. 30,	Dec. 15.
Hotel Pemberton Company,	Hull,	70,000	700	100	May 24,	May 26.
Hovey and Crandon Publishing Company,	Boston, . . .	12,000	120	100	May 9,	May 25.
Jarvis Engineering Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	June 11,	June 29.
J. R. Nichols Corporation, The,	Attleborough, .	5,100	51	100	June 30,	July 17.
King Manufacturing Corporation,	New Bedford, .	30,000	300	100	June 6,	June 8.
Knitted Fabrics Company, The,	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	Nov. 5,	Nov. 16.
Ladd Gimlet Screw Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Dec. 22,	Dec. 29.
L. A. May Company, The,	Lynn,	35,000	350	100	Feb. 1,	Feb. 1.
Lamson Cash Railway Company,	Boston, . . .	1,000,000	10,000	100	Feb. 5,	Feb. 19.
Lechmere Rendering Company,	Cambridge, . .	20,000	200	100	Mar. 30,	April 2.
Lewis Engraving Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Aug. 28,	Sept. 29.
Maine Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	16,000	160	100	Jan. 11,	Jan. 23.
Mason Regulator Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	May 24,	June 1.
Milford Springs Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Mar. 12,	April 25.
Milton Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	June 2,	July 13.
Molecular Telephone Company of New England,	Boston, . . .	500,000	5,000	100	Jan. 20,	Jan. 22.
Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	1882. Dec. 30,	Jan. 2.
Natick Citizen Printing Company,	Natick,	5,000	50	100	1883. Mar. 7,	Mar. 23.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
National Plaster Company, . . .	Lowell, . .	\$6,000	60	\$100	1883. Mar. 20,	1883. June 2.
National Whalebone Company, . .	Westfield, . .	38,000	380	100	Jan. 15,	Jan. 20.
Nemoseet Company, The, . . .	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	April 14,	Oct. 19.
New Bedford Electric Light Company, .	New Bedford, .	25,000	250	100	July 6,	July 10.
New England Patent Fire Escape Company,	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	Mar. 16,	Mar. 17.
Northern River Rafting and Steamboat Company,	Lowell, . .	5,000	50	100	Dec. 27,	Dec. 28.
Norway Steel and Iron Company, The,	Boston, . .	350,000	3,500	100	Dec. 28,	Dec. 29.
Olympian Club, The,	Boston, . .	1,000	10	100	Nov. 12,	Dec. 3.
Ordway Corset Bone Company, . .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 10,	Feb. 16.
Palmer Art Company, The, . . .	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	May 15,	May 28.
Palmer Wire Goods Company, . .	Palmer, . .	30,000	300	100	June 30,	Dec. 14.
Pearl Paper Company, The, . . .	South Hadley, .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 1,	Feb. 8.
Plunkett Manufacturing Company, .	Adams, . .	50,000	500	100	Mar. 22,	April 12.
Pond Machine Tool Company, . .	Worcester, .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 25,	Jan. 27.
Revere Rubber Company, . . .	Chelsea, . .	500,000	5,000	100	Mar. 3,	Mar. 9.
Redding Electrical Company, . . .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 29,	Dec. 14.
Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	160,000	1,600	100	Jan. 24,	Jan. 26.
Robinson Dyeing and Finishing Company,	Boston, . .	6,000	60	100	Oct. 19,	Nov. 19.
Sanders Leather Company, . . .	Haverhill, . .	50,000	500	100	July 14,	July 18.
Science Company, The,	Cambridge, .	26,000	260	100	1882. Dec. 28,	Feb. 23.
Security Associates, The, . . .	Worcester, .	25,000	250	100	1883. Sept. 22,	Sept. 24.
Serson-Kauffer Electric Battery Company,	Boston, . .	200,000	2,000	100	Sept. 3,	Sept. 5.
South Boston Iron Works, The, . .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	1882. Dec. 20,	Feb. 2.
Southbridge Optical Company, . .	Southbridge, .	8,000	80	100	1883. Mar. 12,	Mar. 14.
Springfield Pearl Button Company, .	Springfield, .	10,000	100	100	April 28,	April 30.
Springfield Silk Mills Company, . .	Springfield, .	30,000	300	100	Nov. 29,	Dec. 12.
Sproat's Syrup of Tar Company, . .	Taunton, . .	6,000	60	100	Aug. 20,	Aug. 24.
Standard Steam Navigation Company, .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	May 2,	May 24.
Star Organ and Piano Company, The, .	Boston, . .	5,500	55	100	Dec. 12,	Dec. 29.
Star Publishing Company, . . .	Boston, . .	150,000	1,500	100	April 7,	April 17.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Stedman and Fuller Manufacturing Company,	Lawrence, . .	\$80,000	800	\$100	1883. Aug. 27,	1883. Aug. 27.
Steel-Edged Dust-Pan Company, The, .	Boston, . .	30,000	300	100	Oct. 30,	Nov. 5.
Steel Horse-Collar Company, . . .	Fitchburg, . .	60,000	600	100	July 5,	July 9.
Stone Horse-shoe Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 11,	Oct. 31.
Tahanto Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston, . .	16,000	160	100	Oct. 5,	Oct. 9.
Tripp and Moore Boot and Shoe Company,	Warren, . .	30,000	300	100	Feb. 17,	Mar. 6.
Tropical Products Company, The, .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	April 18,	April 20.
Union Bark Mill Company, The,* . .	Boston, . .	15,000	150	100	1882. Aug. 28,	May 25.
Union Hammock Company, The, . .	Gloucester, . .	25,000	250	100	1883. Sept. 21,	Sept. 22.
Union Organ Manufacturing Company,	New Bedford, .	50,000	500	100	Aug. 1,	Aug. 31.
Wakefield Co-operative Shoe Company,	Wakefield, . .	15,000	150	100	Nov. 15,	Nov. 17.
Waltham Watch Tool Company, The, .	Waltham, . .	6,000	60	100	June 13,	June 21.
Westfield Force Pump and Fire Engine Works,	Westfield, . .	15,000	150	100	Dec. 25,	Dec. 29.
West Ware Paper Company, The, . .	Ware, . .	30,000	300	100	Oct. 17,	Oct. 19.
Wheelman Company, The,	Boston, . .	12,000	120	100	Nov. 7,	Nov. 7.
Whittenton Manufacturing Company, .	Taunton, . .	600,000	6,000	100	May 9,	May 16.
Williams Manufacturing Corporation, .	New Bedford, .	200,000	2,000	100	Feb. 14,	Mar. 10.
Wonderful Churn Manufacturing Company of Westfield, Mass., The, . .	Westfield, . .	21,000	210	100	June 27,	July 11.
Worcester Malleable Iron Company, The,	Worcester, . .	35,000	350	100	May 31,	Sept. 29.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION as Corporations (continued), under Chapters 40, 115 and 117 of the Public Statutes.

Alfred Mudge and Son Mutual Benefit Association, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1883. April 26,	1883. May 2.
American Benefit Association, The, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 4,	Dec. 12.
American Health Society,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 2,	Jan. 16.
Ancient Order of Foresters, Court Victory, No. 6,670,	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	Aug. 8,	Aug. 27.
Architectural Association of Boston, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1882. Oct. 31,	Oct. 1.
Arlington Cricket Club, The, . . .	Lawrence, . .	-	-	-	1883. May 28,	June 29.
Associated Charities of Cambridge, The,	Cambridge, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 4,	Jan. 16.

* Void, until Sect. 84 of Chap. 106 Public Statutes is complied with.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Associated Charities of Taunton, The, .	Taunton, . .	-	-	-	1882. Dec. 29,	1883. Jan. 25.
Boston Chapel No. 1 Benevolent Order of Printers,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1883. April 26,	May 4.
Boston District Branch of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Manchester Unity, Friendly Society, The, . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	May 14,	May 23.
Boston Spiritual Temple,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	May 24,	May 29.
Boston Theatrical Mechanics Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1882. Dec. 30,	Jan. 5.
Carriage Drivers' Union Association, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 14,	April 6.
Chapel Congregational Church in Cambridgeport,	Cambridge, .	-	-	-	Feb. 28,	Mar. 2.
Cigar Makers' Benefit Association of Boston, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 14,	Sept. 21.
Columbian Rowing Association, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 29,	Mar. 30.
Corporation Notre Dame,	Fall River, .	-	-	-	May 5,	May 7.
Corporation of the Massachusetts State Pharmaceutical Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	July 3,	July 27.
Court Abraham Lincoln, No. 6,525, of the Ancient Order of Foresters of the City of Springfield,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	1882. Aug. 1,	May 19.
Court Bonnie Dundee, No. 6,863, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1883. Oct. 5,	Oct. 11.
Court Charles Sumner, No. 6,844, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 9,	Oct. 15.
Court City of Boston, No. 6,864, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	July 17,	July 21.
Court Evening Star, No. 6,930, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 12,	Sept. 21.
Court Liberty, No. 6,627, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 27,	Mar. 24.
Court Maverick, No. 6,842, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society, . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 19,	Oct. 25.
Court Saint Andrew, No. 6,751, Ancient Order of Foresters,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	July 13,	July 16.
Court Southbridge, No. 6,526, Ancient Order of Foresters,	Southbridge, .	-	-	-	May 24,	May 29.
Crescent Boat Club,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 13,	Mar. 22.
Division 28, Ancient Order of Hibernians of Middlesex County, Massachusetts,	Lowell, . .	-	-	-	July 9,	July 27.
Dorchester Athletic Club, The, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 11,	June 15.
First Universalist Parish of Brockton, The,	Brockton, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 22,	Nov. 28.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, . . .	Fitchburg, . .	-	-	-	1883. Aug. 8,	1883. Sept. 4.
German Benevolent Society of Turner's Falls,	Montague, . .	-	-	-	Aug. 24,	Sept. 1.
Grand Council United Order of Columbia,	Lawrence, . .	-	-	-	May 9,	Nov. 5.
Grand Lodge of the Ancient Order of United Workmen of Massachusetts, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1882. Dec. 23,	Feb. 9.
Hebrew School, (Talmud Tora), . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1883. July 30,	Aug. 7.
Institute of Heredity, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 11,	Nov. 15.
International Educational Association, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 6,	April 7.
John Eliot Church of South Natick, The,	Natick, . . .	-	-	-	1882. Dec. 19,	Jan. 22.
Kappa Charge of the Theta Delta Chi Fraternity,	Somerville, . .	-	-	-	1883. May 14,	Nov. 24.
Knights of Pythias Relief Association, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 1,	June 15.
L'Association Montcalm,	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 22,	Mar. 30.
Lynn Mutual Benefit Association, . . .	Lynn,	-	-	-	Jan. 30,	Feb. 20.
Major How G. A. R. Association, . . .	Haverhill, . .	-	-	-	Aug. 3,	Sept. 22.
Malden Industrial Aid Society,	Malden, . . .	-	-	-	1882. Dec. 6,	Mar. 27.
Mansfield Coöperative Saving Fund and Loan Association,	Mansfield, . .	a \$500,000	-	\$2000	1883. Feb. 22,	Mar. 10.
Maritime Provincial Association, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 7,	Mar. 27.
Massachusetts Mutual Accident Association, The,	Boston, . . .	3,000	60	50	Nov. 28,	Dec. 8.
Massachusetts Prudential Safety Fund Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 21,	Dec. 27.
Massachusetts State Firemen's Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 10,	May 10.
Merchants and Salesman's Benefit Association,	Boston, . . .	1,000	20	50	May 16,	May 17.
Merchants' Protective Union,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 8,	Feb. 14.
Middlesex Benefit Association, The, . .	Cambridge, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 13,	Feb. 16.
New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	1882. Sept. 21,	Jan. 23.
Newton Natural History Society, . . .	Newton, . . .	-	-	-	1883. Feb. 2,	Feb. 26.
Northampton Firemen's Relief Association,	Northampton, .	-	-	-	Mar. 3,	May 11.

a Limit. b Ultimate value.

c Name changed July 1, 1883, under Act 1883, 98 : 3 and 4, to Mansfield Coöperative Bank.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Northern Mutual Relief Association, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1883. Sept. 7,	1883. Sept. 19.
No Surrender Lodge, No. 110, of the Loyal Orange Institution of the United States of America,	Woburn, . .	-	-	-	July 26,	July 30.
Odd Fellows' Mutual Benefit Associa- tion of the Dorchester District of Bos- ton, Mass.,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 6,	Mar. 3.
Old Colony Club, The,	Plymouth, .	-	-	-	Feb. 20,	Feb. 26.
Peabody Mutual Benefit Association, .	Peabody, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 18,	Jan. 26.
People's Benefit Association of Massa- chusetts,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 14,	April 26.
People's Mutual Benevolent Associa- tion, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 6,	Dec. 12.
Plymouth Mutual Benefit Association, .	Plymouth, .	-	-	-	Mar. 6,	Mar. 22.
Prince Consort Lodge, No. 29, of the Sons of St. George,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Oct. 3,	Nov. 8.
Quinsigamond Boat Club,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	April 2,	April 9.
Sacred Heart Society of Springfield, The,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	Oct. 12,	Oct. 22.
Sagamore Mutual Benefit Association, .	Lynn, . .	-	-	-	1882. Dec. 27,	Jan. 5.
St. Jean Baptiste Society of Marlbo- rough,	Marlborough, .	-	-	-	1883. May 18,	May 24.
Saint John's Schools of Worcester, .	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Mar. 15,	Mar. 21.
Saint Mary's Catholic Total Abstinence Society,	Lynn, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 17,	Sept. 24.
Saint Mary's Church Society of Law- rence,	Lawrence, .	-	-	-	May 31,	June 2.
Saint Michael's Catholic Association, .	Springfield, .	-	-	-	Feb. 21,	Mar. 12.
Saint Paul's Association of Newton Highlands,	Newton, . .	-	-	-	April 2,	April 12.
Salem Seamen's Bethel Society, . .	Salem, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 8,	Mar. 14.
Scituate Grand Army Association, .	Scituate, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 13,	Jan. 29.
Shara Cedek of the City of Boston, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 12,	June 13.
South Framingham Free Public Library and Reading Room,	Framingham, .	-	-	-	Mar. 29,	Mar. 31.
South Lancaster Academy, The, . .	Lancaster, .	\$75,000	3,000	\$25	Dec. 4,	Dec. 12.
Spiritualists Union of Springfield, Mas- sachusetts,	Springfield, .	1,000	40	25	April 23,	May 14.
Springfield Hospital, The,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	Dec. 20,	Dec. 24.
Springfield Turnverein of Springfield, Massachusetts,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	April 23,	May 28.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Svenska Sångföreningen Vega, (Swedish Glee Club Vega),	Boston,	-	-	-	1882. Dec. 23,	1883. Feb. 9.
United Order of Independent Odd Ladies,	Boston,	-	-	-	1883. Aug. 20,	Sept. 19.
Washington Mutual Benefit Association of Lynn, Mass.,	Lynn,	-	-	-	1882. Aug. 30,	Mar. 15.
Washington Street Congregational Society, The,	Quincy,	-	-	-	1883. Mar. 19,	April 2.
Wellesley Free Library,	Wellesley,	-	-	-	Feb. 24,	Mar. 2.
Wenham Mutual Benefit Association,	Wenham,	-	-	-	April 14,	Nov. 3.
Winchester Mutual Benefit Association,	Winchester,	-	-	-	April 17,	April 26.
Worcester City Missionary Society, The,	Worcester,	-	-	-	Oct. 25,	Dec. 10.
Worcester Employment Society, The,	Worcester,	-	-	-	Feb. 12,	May 5.
Working Union of Progressive Spiritualists, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 27,	June 28.
225 corporations, 137 with capital, 88 without,	Total,	\$10,292,100				

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL under Sections 46 and 48
of Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Acushnet Mills Corporation,	1883. May 25,	1881. Dec. 22,	\$750,000	-	-	\$750,000	-
A. F. Towle & Son Com- pany,	July 10,	1882. Dec. 5,	20,000	\$8,000	\$8,750	-	\$3,250
Alpine Smelting and Ore Sampling Company, . .	Mar. 30,	1883. Mar. 26,	30,000	-	-	-	30,000
American Powder Mills, The,	Oct. 4,	Sept. 13,	300,000	-	150,000	150,000	-
Arnold Machine Barrel Company,	Aug. 16,	May 28,	5,000	1,800	-	-	3,200
*A. T. Stearns Lumber Com- pany,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 28,	150,000	32,000	113,000	-	5,000
Ayer Furniture Company, .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 22,	7,000	-	-	-	7,000
Bankers and Merchants' Telegraph Company of Massachusetts,	Nov. 14,	Nov. 3,	20,000	-	20,000	-	-
Bay State Felt Boot and Shoe Company,	Nov. 28,	Nov. 23,	15,000	-	15,000	-	-
*Bee Newspaper Company, The,	April 12,	April 12,	10,000	-	4,900	-	5,100
Border City Manufacturing Company,	May 26,	1880. Feb. 28,	400,000	195,101	204,899	-	-
*Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The,	April 14,	1883. April 2,	60,000	-	45,000	-	15,000
*Boston and Provincetown Steamship Company, . .	July 25,	May 3,	70,000	-	65,000	-	5,000
*Boston Cooperage Company,	July 7,	June 30,	100,000	78,000	-	-	22,000
Boston Pulp Wheel Com- pany,	Aug. 8,	Aug. 7,	10,000	-	10,000	-	-
Boston Thread and Twine Company,	Mar. 19,	1882. Nov. 9,	80,000	-	-	-	80,000
Boston Title Company, . .	May 19,	1881. May 26,	100,000	12,317	86,774	-	909
Boston Tobacco Company, .	Feb. 16,	1883. Feb. 15,	100,000	-	-	-	100,000
Bourne Mills,	Jan. 23,	1881. June 30,	400,000	-	-	400,000	-
*Bowker and Williams Hoop- machine Company, . . .	Oct. 4,	1883. July 2,	500,000	-	475,000	-	25,000
*Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Com- pany,	Nov. 19,	Nov. 10,	250,000	59,504	53,224	98,763	38,509

* Paid in, in property.

Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
*Briggs Manufacturing Company,	1883. Feb. 14,	1883. Jan. 12,	\$40,000	\$20,000	\$12,000	-	\$8,000
*Burleigh Tunnel Company,	April 12,	Feb. 27,	50,000	-	-	\$50,000	-
*Butcher Polish Company, .	June 29,	May 24,	5,000	-	4,000	-	1,000
Calumet Woolen Company,	May 23,	May 9,	150,000	-	-	75,347	74,653
*Carter, Rice and Company Corporation,	July 24,	July 23,	200,000	-	150,000	-	50,000
Cary Telephone Signal Company,	Mar. 19,	1882. Oct. 4,	35,000	-	29,000	-	6,000
Casino Amusement Company, The,	May 10,	1883. Mar. 23,	10,000	-	10,000	-	-
Charles River Embankment Company,	Feb. 3,	1881. April 21,	500,000	500,000	-	-	-
Chicopee Falls Screw Company, The,	Dec. 29,	1883. Nov. 27,	40,000	15,000	11,000	-	14,000
*Coburn and Taylor Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 21,	Nov. 27,	6,000	-	6,000	-	-
Chicopee Folding Box Company,	Feb. 9,	1882. Dec. 7,	36,000	-	36,000	-	-
*Coburn Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 6,	1883. Aug. 22,	6,000	-	6,000	-	-
*Cochrane Chemical Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 15,	350,000	163,500	119,000	7,500	60,000
Conanicut Mills,	Aug. 24,	1880. Mar. 6,	80,000	22,648	41,260	-	16,092
*Cook Tree Protector Company of Boston, Massachusetts,	Mar. 24,	1881. Dec. 1,	616,000	-	16,000	-	-
*Cowell and Hall Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 9,	1883. Sept. 1,	16,000	-	4,000	-	12,000
*Craighead and Kintz Manufacturing Company,	June 25,	Jan. 30,	160,000	56,500	33,500	-	70,000
*Davis and Furber Machine Company, The,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 15,	400,000	175,000	225,000	-	-
*Davis Company, The,	Aug. 28,	July 10,	50,000	-	-	e 50,000	-
Empire Laundry Machinery Company,	July 26,	July 26,	10,000	-	-	-	10,000
Equitable Water Meter Company,	July 13,	Mar. 1,	a 20,000	-	15,000	-	5,000
Easthampton Paper Company,	May 11,	April 17,	30,000	-	-	30,000	-
Everett Piano Company,	Dec. 31,	Nov. 20,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000
*Excelsior Umbrella Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 9,	Nov. 8,	10,000	1,500	-	-	8,500
*Farnum Cotton Mills,	Sept. 10,	Aug. 2,	100,000	65,000	f 35,000	-	-

* Paid in, in property.

b Original capital, \$40,000, reduced by certificate filed Feb. 14, 1883.

e Exceeding this value.

a Original capital, \$50,000, reduced by certificate filed this July 13, 1883.

f And \$5,000 additional, together with mortgaged property.

Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
*First Swedish Coöperative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass.,	1883. Nov. 17,	1883. April 6,	\$1,500	-	\$1,000	-	\$500
*Fitchburg Gold and Silver Mining Company,	June 27,	May 23,	100,000	\$8,000	7,000	d\$85,000	-
Franklin Coöperative Boot and Shoe Company, . . .	Nov. 9,	April 30,	10,000	-	-	-	10,000
Franklin Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 2,	Mar. 22,	30,000	7,400	22,600	-	-
Franklin Rubber Company,	May 8,	Mar. 21,	75,000	60,000	5,205	-	9,795
*George G. Page Box Company, The,	Mar. 1,	Feb. 28,	68,400	26,177	41,584	-	639
George R. Dickinson Paper Company,	May 4,	1882. June 2,	150,000	c 150,000	-	-	-
George Woods Company,	Mar. 1,	1883. Feb. 28,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000
Glasgo Thread Company, The,	Sept. 18,	Mar. 31,	50,000	-	-	50,000	-
Good Times Publishing Company, The,	Aug. 2,	July 31,	5,000	-	3,500	-	1,500
Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation,	Nov. 14,	1882. Mar. 14,	800,000	-	-	g 800,000	-
*Harrell Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 22,	1883. Mar. 17,	5,000	-	3,500	-	1,500
Hotel Pemberton Company,	July 7,	May 26,	70,000	-	-	-	70,000
*Hovey and Crandon Publishing Company,	May 31,	May 25,	12,000	-	12,000	-	-
*Jarvis Engineering Company,	July 6,	June 29,	100,000	-	h 95,734	-	4,266
J. R. Nichols Corporation, The,	July 28,	July 17,	5,100	-	-	-	5,100
Knitted Fabrics Company, The,	Dec. 5,	Nov. 16,	20,000	-	-	-	20,000
L. A. May Company, The,	Feb. 2,	Feb. 1,	35,000	-	34,300	-	700
Laurel Lake Mills,	Aug. 15,	1881. Nov. 2,	400,000	400,000	-	-	-
Lechmere Rendering Company,	April 7,	1883. April 2,	20,000	-	-	a 18,000	2,000
*Maine Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 23,	16,000	303	10,951	-	4,746
*Mason Regulator Company,	July 6,	June 1,	5,000	-	5,000	-	-
Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company,	May 29,	1882. Oct. 24,	c 9,600	-	-	9,600	-

* Paid in in property.

d Leased.

c And machinery.

g Real estate and machinery.

h And \$1,614.64 additional.

a And mortgaged property, additional, amounting to \$13,750.

c Original capital, \$13,800, reduced by certificate filed this May 29, 1883.

Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
*Mayall Rubber Company, .	1883. Oct. 9,	1883. May 9,	\$150,000	\$25,000	<i>a</i> \$125,000	-	-
*Milford Shoe Factory Company,	Feb. 12,	1882. June 6,	16,000	16,000	-	-	-
*Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, . . .	Jan. 2,	1883. Jan. 2,	100,000	-	-	\$100,000	-
*National Plaster Company, .	Aug. 6,	June 2,	6,000	-	5,525	-	\$475
*National Whalebone Company,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 20,	38,000	-	37,000	-	1,000
*Neponset Mills,	Jan. 20,	1877. Feb. 5,	<i>b</i> 40,600	5,000	25,600	-	10,000
New Bedford Electric Light Company,	Dec. 7,	1883. July 10,	25,000	-	25,000	-	-
New Bedford Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 10,	1882. Feb. 28,	125,000	45,000	80,000	-	-
*New England Patent Fire Escape Company, . . .	Mar. 27,	1883. Mar. 17,	20,000	-	10,000	-	10,000
Palmer Art Company, . . .	May 28,	May 28,	25,000	-	25,000	-	-
*Pearl Paper Company, The,	Nov. 10,	Feb. 8,	10,000	2,500	5,000	-	2,500
Plunkett Manufacturing Company,	April 19,	April 12,	50,000	-	-	50,000	-
*Pond Machine Tool Company,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 27,	100,000	20,000	74,900	-	5,100
Portable Electric Light Company,	Jan. 13,	1882. Dec. 8,	100,000	-	100,000	-	-
*Rational Horse Shoeing Company,	June 25,	1882. July 26,	10,000	-	6,500	-	3,500
*Redding Electrical Company,	Dec. 20,	Dec. 14,	5,000	-	2,652	-	2,348
Renfrew Mills,	Mar. 9,	1881. Jan. 13,	200,000	-	-	200,000	-
Revere Rubber Company, .	Mar. 13,	1883. Mar. 9,	500,000	-	-	-	500,000
*Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company, . . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 26,	160,000	-	157,140	-	2,860
*Robinson Dyeing and Finishing Company, The, .	Dec. 8,	Nov. 19,	6,000	-	3,000	-	3,000
Sanders Leather Company, .	Aug. 8,	July 18,	50,000	-	50,000	-	-
Security Associates, The, .	Oct. 3,	Sept. 24,	25,000	-	22,000	-	3,000
*Serson-Kaufer Electric Battery Company, The, . . .	Oct. 11,	Sept. 5,	<i>c</i> 100,000	-	100,000	-	-
Science Company, The, .	April 12,	Feb. 23,	26,000	-	-	-	26,000
S. L. Wiley Construction Company,	Mar. 13,	1882. Dec. 14,	100,000	-	100,000	-	-

* Paid in in property.

a Including \$25,000 in machinery.*b* Original capital, \$50,000, reduced by certificate filed January 10, 1883.*c* Capital reduced from \$200,000, by certificates filed this 11th October, 1883.

Payment of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in R. E.	Invested (or voted) in P. E.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.
Somerset Potters Works, .	1883. Sept. 24,	1847. Feb. 24,	\$60,000	-	-	\$60,000	-
South Boston Iron Works, The,	Feb. 2,	1883. Feb. 2,	50,000	-	-	-	\$50,000
*Southbridge Optical Com- pany,	Mar. 23,	Mar. 14,	8,000	-	a \$8,000	-	-
Sovereigns Co-operative Store,	Jan. 4,	1882. Aug. 9,	1,200	-	1,200	-	-
Springdale Paper Company,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 16,	100,000	-	-	100,000	-
Sproat's Syrup of Tar Com- pany,	Aug. 29,	1883. Aug. 24,	6,000	-	-	-	6,000
*Standard Pipe Company, .	July 23,	1882. Nov. 10,	100,000	-	70,000	-	30,000
Standard Steam Navigation Company,	June 7,	May 24,	50,000	-	50,000	-	-
Star Publishing Company, .	April 20,	1883. April 17,	150,000	-	-	-	150,000
*Stedman and Fuller Mahu- facturing Company, . .	Aug. 27,	Aug. 27,	80,000	-	80,000	-	-
*Steel Edged Dust-Pan Com- pany, The,	Nov. 10,	Nov. 5,	30,000	-	30,000	-	b
Tahanto Manufacturing Company, The,	Oct. 16,	Oct. 9,	16,000	-	15,000	-	1,000
*Tripp and Moore Boot and Shoe Company,	April 12,	Mar. 6,	30,000	-	4,000	-	26,000
*Tropical Products Company,	May 10,	April 20,	10,000	\$4,000	880	-	5,120
*Union Hammock Company, The,	Oct. 12,	Sept. 22,	25,000	-	25,000	-	-
Union Organ Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 5,	Aug. 31,	50,000	-	-	50,000	-
*Waltham Watch Tool Com- pany,	June 27,	June 21,	6,000	-	c 5,500	-	500
*Waste Recovery Company,	Jan. 16,	1882. Nov. 29,	2,500	-	600	-	1,900
West Ware Paper Company, The,	Nov. 30,	1883. Oct. 19,	30,000	-	-	30,000	e
W. G. Medlicott Company, .	Oct. 9,	1881. Feb. 28,	100,000	39,700	60,300	-	-
Wheelman Company, The, .	Nov. 7,	1883. Nov. 7,	12,000	-	-	-	12,000
Williams Manufacturing Cor- poration,	Sept. 18,	Mar. 10,	200,000	10,500	135,000	-	54,500
*Worcester Malleable Iron Company, The,	Oct. 1,	Sept. 29,	35,000	28,000	1,588	-	5,412
117 Certificates, . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$10,833,900	\$2,253,450	\$3,688,066	\$3,164,210	\$1,728,174
Corporations certifying, .	. . . . .	. . . . .	117	33	76	21	67

* Paid in in property.

a. And \$872 additional.

b. And \$2,100 cash, additional.

c. And \$472 additional.

Abstract of Certificates of RE-ORGANIZATION as Corporations, under Section 22 of Chapter 106, and Section 13 of Chapter 115 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	LOCATION.	Capital Stock at Re-organization.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
Boston Fire-proof and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	\$100,000	\$400	\$250	Chap 61, G. S.	1883.	1883.
First Baptist Church of Wollaston Heights,	Quincy,	-	-	-	Chap. 32, G. S.	Jan. 2, 1883.	Jan. 3, 1883.
2 Corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$100,000	-	-		May 31, 1883.	June 2, 1883.

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS, under Section 44 of Chapter 112 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per cent of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
New York & Boston Inland Railroad Company.	Douglas to Boston,	\$500,000	5,000	100	\$50,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	44 miles,	10 p. c.	Boston, Needham, Dover, Medfield, Medway, Sherborn, Milford, Northbridge, Uxbridge, Mendon, Douglas.	1883.	1883.
										a Jan. 3, 1883.	Jan. 17, 1883.

a Filed March 19, 1883.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL of Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in Certified.	In-crease of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company.	Boston to Lynn, .	\$150,000	-	\$1,500	\$100	\$500,000	\$650,000	Ch. 53 of 1872.	P. S. 112, 45,	June 28.
Boston, Winthrop and Point Shirley Railroad Company.	Boston to Winthrop, .	30,000	-	300	100	20,000	50,000	Ch. 372 of 1874.	P. S. 112, 45,	Dec. 18.
Globe Street Railway Company, . .	Fall River, . . .	100,000	\$100,000	1,000	100	100,000	200,000	Ch. 29 of 1874.	P. S. 113, 15,	Oct. 1.
Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited.	City of Mexico to Pacific Coast and Texan frontier.	500,000	-	5,000	100	6,000,000	6,500,000	Ch. 274 of 1879.	P. S. 112, 228,	Jan. 1.
Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited.	City of Mexico to Pacific Coast and Texan frontier.	11,500,000	-	115,000	100	6,500,000	18,000,000	Ch. 274 of 1879.	P. S. 112, 228,	March 6.
Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited.	City of Mexico to Pacific Coast and Texan frontier.	7,000,000	-	70,000	100	18,000,000	25,000,000	Ch. 274 of 1879.	P. S. 112, 228,	Nov. 6.
Middlesex Railroad Company (Street), .	Boston, . . .	79,300	79,300	793	100	570,700	650,000	Ch. 20 of 1870.	1880, 103, 3,	Sept. 12.
New Bedford and Fairhaven Street Railway Company, . . .	{ New Bedford, . .	60,000	60,000	600	100	75,000	135,000	Ch. 126, 1870, Ch. 11, 1872.	{ P. S. 113, 15,	Feb. 27.
Texas, Topolobampo and Pacific Railroad and Telegraph Company, . .	Piedras Negras to Topolobampo Bay, Gulf of California.	220,000	-	2,220	100	-	400,000	Ch. 274 of 1879.	P. S. 112, 228,	April 23.
9 Certificates, 7 Corporations, . . .		\$19,639,300	\$239,300			-	-			

Abstract of Certificates of Reduction of Capital of Railroad and Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Reduction.	Reduction of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which organized.	Authority for reduction of Stock.	When Filed.
Palestine Railroad, Sonora Railway Company, Limited,	Cairo, Egypt, etc., Guaymas to northern boundary of Mexico,	\$7,500 152,000	\$75 a 1,520	\$100 100	\$10,000 5,400,000	\$2,500 5,248,000	1879, Ch. 274. 1879, Ch. 274.	P. S. 112, 228, P. S. 112, 228,	1883. April 25, Dec. 8,
2 Certificates,	.	\$159,500			\$5,410,000	\$5,250,000			

a Called in and cancelled. An over-issue consequent upon an erroneous survey and estimate of the length of the route.

RAILROADS CONSOLIDATED — CERTIFICATES.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Subject Matter.	Authority under which Organized.	When Chartered.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg and New Bedford Railroad Company.	Boston, etc.,	a \$3,073,100	Copy of vote to consolidate with Old Colony Railroad Company.	Ch. 269 of 1847.	1847. April 26.	Ch. 80 of 1882, Sect. 3.	1883. b Mar. 6.
Boston and Winthrop Railroad Company,	Boston, etc.,	10,000	Copy of vote to consolidate to form the Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad Company.	Ch. 372 of 1874.	1881. Nov. 25.	Ch. 58 of 1883, Sect. 5.	c Dec. 18.
Boston, Winthrop and Point Shirley Railroad Company.	Boston, etc.,	50,000	Copy of vote to consolidate to form the Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad Company.	Ch. 372 of 1874.	1876. July 3.	Ch. 58 of 1883, Sect. 5.	c Dec. 18.
Eastern Junction, Broad Sound and Point Shirley Railroad Company.	Boston, etc.,	120,000	Copy of vote to consolidate to form the Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad Company.	Ch. 372 of 1874.	1880. Nov. 24.	Ch. 58 of 1883, Sect. 5.	c Dec. 18.
Old Colony Railroad Company,	Boston, etc.,	a 7,533,800	Copy of vote to consolidate with Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg and New Bedford Railroad Company.	Ch. 150 of 1844.	1844. March 16.	Ch. 80 of 1882, Sect. 3.	b Mar. 6.
5 Certificates,	.	\$10,786,900					

a As given in last report to the Railroad Commissioners.

b At 12 o'clock M.

c At 4½ o'clock P. M.

List of RAILROAD COMPANIES who have Filed in the Secretary's Department a Map and Profile of Road.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Act under which In-corporated.	Act under which filed.	When Filed	Deposited.
New York & Boston Inland Railroad Company,	Douglas to Boston,	P.S. ch. 112,	P. S. 112, sect. 40,	1883. Jan. 17,	Archive Room.
Old Colony Railroad Company, (Branch),	Braintree,	1844, ch. 150,	P. S. 112, sect. 142,	Mar. 7,	State Library.
Old Colony Railroad Company (Branch),	Taunt'n & Raynham	1844, ch. 150,	P. S. 112, sect. 142,	Mar. 7,	State Library.

Abstract of Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to Railroad Companies, concerning BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS under P. S. 112, 139.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location of Branch or Extension.	Amount of Increased Capital.	Filed.
Eastern Railroad Company (Danversport Branch),	Danvers,	-	1883. Nov. 15.

Abstract of a Certificate of PAYMENT or PARTIAL PAYMENT OF CAPITAL by a Railroad Corporation.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location, etc.	Am't of Capital	Am't Paid in.	Per cent. Paid in.	Authority under which Organized.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Providence, Webster & Springfield Railroad Company,	Webster to Auburn, . .	\$110,000	\$22,000	20 p. c.,	P.S. ch. 112	P.S. 112, 86	1883. Jan. 20.

Abstract of a Certificate of Organization as an Insurance Company under Chapter 119 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Perma- nent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Hampden Mutual Fire Insurance Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1883. Nov. 8.	1883. Dec. 29.

[Omitted on page 12, one organization, under P. S. Chap. 115, viz.:—]

Reynolds Post, 58, Dep't of Mass. Grand Army of the Republic,	Weymouth,	1883. Aug. 21.	1883. Oct. 6.
---	---------------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-------------------	------------------

Abstract of Certificates of Increase of Capital by Existing Insurance Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Designation "Capital" or "Fund."	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When certificate of Increase was Filed.
Washington Fire and Marine Insurance Company.	Boston, . . .	\$600,000	\$600,000	\$400,000	\$1,000,000	"Capital," .	{ \$500,000 under P. S. 119, 62, 100,000 under P. S. 119, 71, }	1883. Oct. 18.

Record of Certificates or Powers of Attorney to General Agents in Massachusetts filed by Express Companies or Associations, Authorized or Incorporated by other States, under Public Statutes, Chapter 73, Section 3.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Authority by which Incorporated, or under which Acting.	Name of General Agent.	Residence in Massachusetts.	By whom Signed.	When Executed.	When Filed.
Amerlean Express Company, . . . Erie and New England Express Company,	Laws of the State of New York, Laws of the State of New Jersey,	J. G. Towne, . . a Alfred Cheney, .	Boston, . . .	James C. Fargo, Prost., C. H. Crosby, Gen. Manager,	1883. May 28, June 23,	1883. May 28, June 23.

a Vice James H. Crawford, General Agent.

Abstract of Certain Certificates of Amendment of Certificates Previously Filed.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Capital paid in.	Subject Matter.	Authority under which Organized.	When Chartered.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When Filed.
Amerlean Arms Company, . . .	Boston, . .	\$125,000	\$125,000	a Amendment to Certificate of Organization, additional busi- ness,	Chap. 224 of 1870, . .	Dec. 18, 1877,	P. S. Ch. 106, Sect. 51, .	1883, Sept. 14.

a "The manufacture and sale of machinery, water meters and tools."

*Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL by existing Corporations,
under Section 56, Chapter 106, Public Statutes.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
				1883.
A. F. Towle and Son Company,	Newburyport, .	\$10,000	\$10,000	Oct. 1.
Arlington Mills,	Lawrence, .	250,000	250,000	Jan. 31.
Austin C. Wellington Coal Company,	Boston, . .	25,000	25,000	May 2.
Blair Tourograph and Dry Plate Company, . .	Boston, . .	7,500	7,500	Feb. 20.
Border City Manufacturing Company,	Fall River, .	200,000	200,000	May 5.
Boston Cooperage Company,	Boston, . .	60,000	60,000	Sept. 20.
Boston Rubber Company,	Boston, . .	24,000	24,000	Dec. 31.
Boston Storage Warehouse Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	100,000	100,000	Dec. 7.
Boston Terra Cotta Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	10,000	Nov. 23.
Brush Electric Lighting Company of Boston, .	Boston, . .	100,000	100,000	Mar. 28.
Cary Telephone Signal Company, The,	Boston, . .	265,000	265,000	Sept. 22.
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company,	Orange, . .	7,000	7,000	June 22.
Deane Steam Pump Company,	Holyoke, . .	50,000	50,000	Dec. 24.
Eureka Silk Manufacturing Company,	Canton, . .	100,000	100,000	Mar. 6.
Freeman Manufacturing Company,	N. Adams, .	200,000	200,000	Mar. 10.
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company, . .	Ware, . .	350,000	350,000	Dec. 21.
Greylock Mills,	Pittsfield, .	25,000	25,000	Dec. 7.
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, . .	Holyoke, . .	28,000	28,000	Oct. 11.
H. B. Smith Company, The,	Westfield, .	56,000	56,000	Mar. 15.
Hopedale Machine Company,	Hopedale, .	60,000	60,000	Mar. 9.
Howard Clock Company,	Boston, . .	35,000	35,000	Mar. 16.
Ipswich Mills,	Ipswich, . .	250,000	250,000	July 12.
J. C. Clark Printing Company,	S. Framingham,	2,000	2,000	Jan. 26.
J. C. Clark Printing Company,	S. Framingham,	6,000	6,000	Jan. 26.
Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, . . .	Lee, . . .	1,000	1,000	July 19.
Little and Company Corporation,	Georgetown, .	5,000	5,000	April 26.
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry,	Lowell, . .	8,990	8,990	Mar. 27.
Magee Furnace Company,	Boston, . .	200,000	200,000	Mar. 20.
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, .	Stoneham, .	5,000	5,000	Dec. 31.
Mill River Button Company,	"Leeds," Northampton. }	15,000	15,000	Feb. 6.
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, . .				
Mystic Rubber Company,	New Bedford, .	450,000	450,000	Mar. 6.
	Stoughton, .	50,000	50,000	Jan. 11.

Increase of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
				1883.
National Tube Works Company, <i>a</i>	Boston, . .	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000	Feb. 3.
National Tube Works Company, <i>b</i>	Boston, . .	300,000	300,000	Mar. 7.
National Tube Works Company, <i>c</i>	Boston, . .	550,000	550,000	Mar. 7.
New England Publishing Company,	Boston, . .	15,000	15,000	Aug. 23.
Newton Mills,	Boston, . .	40,000	40,000	May 10.
New York Construction Company,	Boston, . .	18,000	18,000	Mar. 28.
Old Colony Co-operative Association, . . .	Kingston, . .	2,000	2,000	June 11.
Pioneer Telephone Company,	Lowell, . .	3,600	3,600	Feb. 6.
Plymouth Cordage Company,	Plymouth, .	300,000	300,000	April 16.
Potter Ore Bed Company,	W. Stockbridge,	25,000	25,000	Oct. 23.
Prusha Rubber Clothing Company,	Boston, . .	4,000	4,000	Jan. 5.
Renfrew Mills,	Adams, . .	200,000	200,000	Mar. 8.
Springfield Weaving Company,	Springfield, .	15,000	15,000	Jan. 17.
Star Worsted Company,	Fitchburg, .	30,000	30,000	Jan. 6.
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, . .	Taunton, . .	126,000	126,000	Oct. 16.
Taunton Electric Lighting Company, . . .	Taunton, . .	5,000	5,000	Jan. 15.
Union Ice Company,	Boston, . .	15,000	15,000	July 14.
Walpole Emery Mills,	South Walpole,	10,000	10,000	Feb. 28.
Wamsutta Mills,	New Bedford, .	500,000	500,000	Mar. 30.
Williston and Knight Company,	Easthampton, .	135,000	135,000	Aug. 25.
52 Certificates, 49 Corporations, . . . .	. . . . .	\$6,249,090	\$6,249,090	

a Authorized by Act, 1882, chap. 20.*b* As of May 27, 1873.*c* As of May 25, 1875.

*Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,
under Section 57, Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When Filed.
Cook Tree Protector Company of Boston, Massachusetts,	Boston,	\$24,000	\$16,000	1883. Feb. 14.
Equitable Water Meter Company,	Boston,	30,000	20,000	July 13.
Haverhill Iron Works,	Haverhill,	2,500	40,000	April 17.
Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company,	Mattapoisett,	4,200	9,600	May 29.
Neponset Mills,	Canton,	9,400	40,600	Jan. 10.
Newton Mills,	Boston,	95,600	5,000	April 4.
Plunkett Woolen Company,	Hinsdale,	120,000	30,000	May 21.
Serson-Kaufer Electric Battery Company, The,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	Oct. 11.
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	Taunton,	324,000	126,000	Oct. 13.
Taylor and Farley Organ Company,	Worcester,	50,000	100,000	Feb. 9.
Williston and Knight Company,	Easthampton,	135,000	15,000	June 15.
11 Certificates, 11 Corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$894,100	\$502,200	

Abstract of Certificates of Companies for the TRANSMISSION OF IN-

NAME OF CORPORATION, ASSOCIATION, OR OTHER OWNERS.	Location of Telegraph or Telephone.	Line of the same.	Amount of Capital paid in.	How Capital is Invested.
American Bell Tele- phone Company, The.	{ 21,297 telephones in the State of Mas- sachusetts; 207,- 678 telephones in other of the U.S.	The Telephone De- spatch Co.'y use 6,941 telephones; only line owned by this company.	\$7,350,000	{ \$1,350,000 in stock, in- terests, etc; \$6,000,- 000 in patents.
American Bell Tele- phone Company, The.	{ 29,741 telephones in Mass.; 263,228 telephones in other of the U.S.	The Telephone De- spatch Co.'y use 9,252 telephones; only line except a few short ones.	9,602,100	{ \$3,393,551 in patents; \$6,208,549 in per- sonal estate, miscel- laneous.
Bay State Telephone Company, The.	c Parts of Middlesex, Worcester, Frank- lin, Hampden, Hampshire, Nor- folk and Berkshire Counties, Mass.	Connecting subscri- bers with central offices and ex- changes.	800,000	In telephone lines, etc.
Bell Telephone Company, The.	"Do no business,"	Sold out, . . .	-	Disposed of proceeds.
Boston and Northern Telephone Company, The.	Essex County, Mass., parts of N'w Hamp- shire and Vermont.	Connecting subscri- bers with central offices and ex- changes.	700,000	In telephone lines, etc.
Boston Electric Protec- tive Association.	Office, 56 Summer Street.	Summer, Chauncy Winter Streets and vicinity.	6,000	Construction and ma- terials.
Fitchburg Telephone Ex- change Company.	Dissolved by S. J. C. in 1881.	-	-	-
Lowell District Tele- phone Company, The.	Lowell, . . .	Lowell, Worcester, and Fitchburg.	15,000	Tel. lines, fixtures and apps.
National Bell Telephone Company, The.	"Do no business,"	Sold out, . . .	-	Disposed of proceeds,
Northern Massachusetts Telephone Company, The g	Sold out to the Bay State Telephone Company, . . .	-	-	-
Suburban Telephone Company, The.e	Territory in a circle of 15 miles around Boston, but not in- cluding Boston, .	Connecting subscri- bers with central offices and ex- changes.	350,000	Telephone lines, etc.,
Telephone Exchange Company, The.	Worcester. "Dis- solved by S. J. C. in 1881." (May 1882.)	-	-	-
Deduct one duplicate, .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$18,623,100 7,350,000	
Totals of 11 corpora- tions (12 certificates).	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$11,473,100	

The following are all the certificates heretofore filed under this law:—

Atlantic Telegraph Co., May 13, 1859.

Boston and Cape Cod Marine Telegraph Company, Dec. 22, 1856; July 3, 1856; Dec. 1, 1858; Dec. 19 1859; Oct. 30, 1860.

Boston and Portland Telegraph Co., Dec. 2, 1852; Dec. 1, 1853; Dec. 1, 1854; Nov. 26, 1855; Dec. 11, 1856.

Cape Cod Telegraph Co., Oct. 15, 1855; Dec. 20, 1855; Dec. 1, 1858.

c Chartered and began business August 29, 1882.

g Will apply for dissolution.

e Began business Aug. 10, 1882.

TELLIGENCE BY ELECTRICITY, *under Public Statutes, Chapter 109.*

Receipts for the Year ending		Expenditures for the same period.	What Real Estate Owned, and the Value of the same.		Cash on hand.	Credits on Book Account.	Amount of Indebtedness.	When Filed.
\$2,266,245	1882. Sept. 30,	\$2,362,823	None, . . .	-	\$33,764	\$116,054	\$1,154,314	1883. Jan. 12.
7,768,184	1883. Sept. 30,	7,055,595	None, . . .	-	746,353	276,831	1,162,381	Dec. 7.
a 33,415	1882. a Dec. 30,	17,018	-	-	8,681	b 20,000	-	Feb. 21.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Jan. 12.
a 32,484	a Dec. 30,	17,783	-	-	-	b 40,000	94,271	Feb. 21.
15,046	Dec. 31,	14,945	-	-	100	1,799	1,000	Jan. 19.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Feb. 27.
18,000	1883. Jan. 1	18,000	-	-	-	-	-	Feb. 23.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Jan. 12.
-	-	-	"Office," . . .	-	-	-	-	Feb. 23.
ad 19,047	1882. Dec. 30,	8,015	-	-	-	{ b 16,000 f 75,000 }	{ 31,430 }	Feb. 21.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Feb. 23.
10,152,421 2,266,245		9,494,179 2,362,823			788,898 33,764	545,684 116,054	2,443,396 1,154,314	
\$7,886,176		\$7,131,356			\$755,134	\$429,630	\$1,289,082	

Commercial Telegraph Co., Dec. 1, 1852; Nov. 30, 1853.

Mutual Telegraph Co., Oct. 30, 1865.

New York and New England Union Telegraph Co., Dec. 1, 1854; Dec. 1, 1855; Nov. 28, 1856; March 1, 1859.

Ocean Telegraph Co., Dec. 28, 1882.

Pioneer Telephone Co., Dec. 29, 1882.

a For the quarter so ending.
b One quarter's rentals.

f Loan.
dd For four months so ending.

Abstract of Acts by the Legislature of 1883, incorporating certain bodies, with other enabling Acts, Conditional, Amendatory, Extending, Revival, or of Change of Name.

Chapters.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	May hold R. E.	May hold P. E.	REMARKS.	Date of Act.
88	Ames Free Library of Easton,	Easton,	-	-	-	\$100,000	inc'g P. E.	Incorporated,	1883. Mar. 29.
66	Ashwood Cemetery Association,	Weymouth,	-	-	-	10,000	inc'g P. E.	Incorporated,	Mar. 23.
58	Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad Company,	Boston and Winthrop,	\$275,000	(May issue bonds to amount equal to capital.)	-	-	-	Eastern Junction, Broad Sound Pier, and Point Shirley R. R. Co., Boston, Winthrop and Point Shirley R. R. Co., and the Boston and Winthrop R. R. Co. authorized to unite,	Mar. 19.
115	Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	Education of young men for the priesthood of the R. C. Church,	April 7.
10	Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	Boston,	2,000,000	-	-	-	-	Capital increased,	Feb. 15.
269	Broadway Congregational Church,	Somerville,	-	-	-	50,000	inc'g P. E.	Incorporated,	June 30.
19	Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "The Congregational Publishing Society of Boston,"	Feb. 21.
64	Central Massachusetts Railroad Company,	Palmer to N. Y. State Line,	-	-	-	-	-	Conditional,	Mar. 23.
98	"Co-operative Banks,"	Massachusetts,	-	-	-	Bonds not exceeding \$2,000,000.	-	All co-operative saving fund and loan associations change name to,	Mar. 30.
153	College of Physicians and Surgeons,	Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	May confer degree of M. D.,	April 30.
227	Cape Cod Historical Society,	Barnstable County,	-	-	-	5,000	inc'g P. E.	Incorporated,	June 9.

259	Cape Cod Ship Canal Company, .	Sandwich, .	2,000,000	-	\$100	-	-	Conditional. Capital may be increased to \$5,000,000, June 26.
160	East Weymouth Water Company, .	Weymouth, .	100,000	-	100	-	-	Chartered, and may issue bonds, etc., May 3.
165	Evangelical Religious Society in Wayland, .	Wayland, .	-	-	-	-	-	Confirmation of proceedings, May 3.
206	Essex County Building Company, .	Salem, .	250,000	-	100	-	-	Incorporated, . May 29.
237	East Boston Railway Dock and Elevator Company, .	Boston, .	-	-	-	-	-	Extension of charter, . June 9.
147	Father Mathew Catholic Temperance Benefit Society, .	Lawrence, .	10,000	-	10	-	-	Charter amended, . April 24.
150	Farmers and Mechanics' Savings Bank, .	So. Framingham, .	-	-	-	-	-	Chartered, . April 23.
182	Franklin Water Company, .	Franklin, .	75,000	-	100	-	-	Chartered, and may issue bonds, etc., May 16.
67	Great Northern Railroad Company, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	Charter extended 6 years, Mar. 24.
112	Hillside Agricultural Society, .	Cummington, .	-	-	-	-	-	Incorporated, . April 7.
178	Lowell Spool and Bobbin Company, .	Lowell, .	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Lowell Wood Turning Co.," May 16.
70	Merchants' Insurance Company of Boston, .	Boston, .	500,000	-	-	-	May increase capital, Inc'g P. E.	Name changed from "Bevery Insurance Co." in Beverly, . Mar. 24.
163	Marblehead Water Company, .	Marblehead, .	250,000	-	100	-	-	Chartered, and may issue bonds, etc., May 3.
205	Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, .	Malden, .	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Malden, Medford and Melrose G. L. Co.," May 29.
236	Methodist Episcopal Society of Cohasset, .	Wayland, .	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Episcopal Methodist Society of Cohasset," June 9.
239	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-Minded, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-minded Youth," June 9.
40	National Tube Works Company, .	Boston, .	2,500,000	-	-	-	-	Capital increased, . Mar. 9.
8	Newton Mills, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	Revived and continued, . Feb. 13.

Abstract of Acts by the Legislature, etc. — Concluded.

Chapters.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	May hold l ^r . E.	REMARKS.	Date of Act.
181	North Attleborough Water Company, . . .	Attleborough, .	\$100,000	-	\$100	-	Chartered, and may issue bonds, etc., . . .	1883, May 16.
201	Naukeag Water Company, . . .	Ashburnham, .	75,000	-	100	-	Chartered, and may issue bonds, etc., . . .	May 25.
161	Powow Hill Water Company, . . .	Amesbury and Salisbury, .	75,000	-	100	-	Chartered, and may issue bonds, etc., . . .	May 3.
171	Palmer Water Company, . . .	Palmer, .	75,000	-	100	-	Chartered, and may issue bonds, etc., . . .	May 9.
162	Quincy Water Company, . . .	Quincy, .	250,000	-	100	-	Chartered, and may issue bonds, etc., . . .	May 3.
228	Readville Rubber Company of Hyde Park, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Prudshun Rubber Co.," . .	June 9.
191	Renfrew Manufacturing Company, . . .	-	1,500,000	-	-	-	Capital increased, . .	May 19.
35	Somerville Horse Railroad Company, . . .	Somerville, .	-	-	-	-	Charter extended, . .	Mar. 9.
177	Sharon Water Company, . . .	Sharon, .	75,000	-	100	-	Chartered, and may issue bonds, etc., . . .	May 14.
232	St. Mary's Infant Asylum, . . .	-	-	-	-	-	May receive indigent or neglected infants, etc., .	June 9.
255	St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, Lowell, Mass.	-	-	-	-	-	Proceedings confirmed, and name changed from "The Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Saint Paul's station in Lowell," . . .	June 23.

41	Trustees of the Chapter of the Zeta Psi Fraternity in Williams College,	Williamstown, .	-	-	30,000 and P. E. add'l,	Incorporated. May hold meetings in N. Y. City, .	Mar. 14.
43	Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, .	Boston, .	-	-	-	Name changed from "Wo- man's Baptist Missionary Society,"	Mar. 14.
63	Winter Hill Congregational Society,	Somerville, .	-	-	-	Name changed from "Broadway Orthodox Congregational Society of Somerville," . . .	Mar. 24.
129	Worcester, Nashua and Rochester Railroad Company,	-	-	-	-	The Worcester and Nashua R. R. Co. and Nashua and Rochester corpora- tion may unite, . . .	April 15.
139	Wakefield Water Company,	Wakefield, .	350,000	-	{ \$100,000 and may issue bonds not ex- ceeding in amount \$200,000, }	Name changed from "Quan- napowitt Water Co.," .	April 23.

And Chaps. 5, 21, 72, 89, 94, 95, 123, 132, 137, 149, 152, 166, 186, 247, 256, 261, 273 and 274 are Water Ac's, granted several towns and cities.

The abstracts of *the following table* are alphabetically arranged, only so far as the *initial letter* of the title is concerned,—and otherwise they are chronologically entered. The certificates are receivable through the year, up to and including December 31. Time and opportunity are not given before the “first Wednesday of January” to prepare a more complete alphabetical arrangement.

It will be seen that the table is a consolidated balance-sheet,—but as its several items come from the hand of every variety of book-keeper, it is difficult in the space allowed, so to analyze the returns as to reduce them to a complete uniformity. Take the general heading, “OTHER ASSETS,” for instance,—some returns are aggregates, as is intended; some however, are *detail* or miscellaneous returns, and others embrace *deficits* or balances of profit and loss, not in any way ASSETS.

ASSETS.		a \$	LIABILITIES.		a \$
REAL ESTATE: <i>b</i>			CAPITAL STOCK paid in,		
c Land and Water Power,
c Buildings,
MACHINERY, <i>b</i>
OTHER ASSETS: <i>b</i>		.	RESERVES:		.
c Cash and Debts receivable,	c Balance Profit and Loss,	.	.
c Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process,	c Reserve for Depreciation,	.	.
c Patent Rights,			
c Miscellaneous,			
Total, <i>d</i>	Total, <i>d</i>	. . . . .	.

a The blanks contain *double* columns to receive the several items of this return.

b "Real Estate," should be extended to the right-hand column; as also "Machinery" and "Other Assets."

c These are *detail* items, and should go into the left-hand column.

d In verifying the Totals of *Assets and Liabilities* in this table of abstracts from the annual certificates of Condition, do not *add* the item REAL ESTATE, if the *detail* columns, "Land and Water Power," and "Buildings" are filled respectively with those two specifications, as the result would be to *double* the amount of real estate. The same remark applies to the item OTHER ASSETS, if that is evidently the sum of "Cash and Debts Receivable," "Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process," "Patent Rights," and "Miscellaneous;"—and so with respect to RESERVES among the "Liabilities," it sometimes comprehends "Balance, Profit and Loss," and "Reserve for Depreciation." The *obvious* reason for this suggestion is, that the returns are not uniform; some are in *gross*, some in *detail only*, and others are *both in gross and in detail*. In tabulating the Returns, the columns are necessarily arranged to receive the items as *reported*, whether correct or not; for the Department has no means of correcting a return after it has been approved and filed. Any *apparent* error is indicated in a foot-note.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations,

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
American Mortising Machine Co. (for 1880), .	1883. Jan. 10,	1882. Dec. 14,	\$500,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Whip Co., .	Jan. 10,	1883. Jan. 3,	300,000	\$44,500	-	-	\$23,823	\$261,979
American Cigar Co., .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 4,	52,000	9,505	\$4,000	\$5,505	6,266	-
Archibald Wheel Co., .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 16,	60,000	12,000	-	12,000	11,000	45,800
Agawam Co., .	Jan. 20,	Jan. 4,	27,000	14,000	-	-	6,000	46,084
Atlantic Cigar Co., .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	1,500	-
Atlantic Dyewood Co., .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 11,	75,000	40,000	-	-	15,167	75,456
American Optical Co., .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 18,	60,000	51,700	12,800	38,900	15,000	218,811
Amherst Coöperative Association, .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 1,	1,200	-	-	-	-	3,844
Appleton Co., .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 3,	600,000	306,000	100,000	200,000	300,000	-
American Quick Transit Steamship Co., .	Feb. 2,	1882. Dec. 28,	200,000	-	-	-	188,600	-
Atlantic Cotton Mills, .	Feb. 7,	1883. Jan. 8,	1,000,000	555,695	-	-	390,348	1,368,263
American Fire Hose Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 9,	50,000	-	-	-	11,426	-
Agawam Paper Co., .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 17,	50,000	32,866	-	-	25,000	-
American Arms Co., .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 9,	125,000	-	-	-	87,365	-
Assabet Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 17,	600,000	393,894	73,894	320,000	420,000	1,473,556
Ames Plow Co., .	Feb. 12,	Feb. 9,	400,000	25,000	10,000	15,000	40,000	2174,098
Agawam Canal Co., .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 17,	377,250	154,913	114,913	40,000	307,621	-
American Molded Collar Co., .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 24,	150,000	35,000	-	-	28,000	87,074
Ætna Rubber Mills, .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 29,	40,000	14,600	5,000	9,600	18,200	-
Arlington Mills, .	Mar. 6,	Jan. 30,	1,000,000	450,000	100,000	350,000	704,832	1,552,857
American Tack Co., .	Mar. 16,	Feb. 8,	125,000	25,000	-	-	35,000	-
American Bolt Co., .	Mar. 19,	Jan. 9,	200,000	110,000	50,000	not stated	40,000	-
Albert Field Tack Co., .	Mar. 21,	Feb. 26,	250,000	136,103	-	-	61,173	261,012

¹ Steamer Meteor.

² Many of the assets of uncertain value.

required by Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Section 54.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	\$100	\$100	-	\$200	\$500,000	\$9,000	-	-	-	\$509,000
\$80,017	118,936	60,771	\$2,255	330,302	300,000	27,768	-	\$2,534	-	330,302
65,665	69,709	-	-	151,145	52,000	92,745	-	-	\$4,400	151,145
9,888	15,691	-	20,221	68,800	60,000	8,800	-	-	-	68,800
12,853	33,231	-	-	66,084	27,000	29,195	\$9,889	-	-	66,084
30,321	25,280	-	6,892 } 24,567 }	68,560	25,000	43,560	-	-	-	68,560
29,471	42,563	-	3,422	130,623	75,000	49,713	-	5,910	-	130,623
114,211	93,180	-	11,420	285,511	60,000	17,200	208,311	148,311	60,000	285,511
122	-	-	3,722	3,844	1,200	329	2,315	1,915	400	3,844
297,575	143,235	-	-	1,040,810	600,000	342,833	97,977	23,862	74,115	1,040,810
5,352	-	110,000	173	204,125	200,000	4,125	-	-	-	204,125
477,856	870,587	-	19,820	2,314,306	1,000,000	796,178	518,128	215,555	302,573	2,314,306
53,133	37,951	-	427	102,937	50,000	27,819	25,118	-	-	102,937
37,584	13,923	-	-	109,373	50,000	5,858	53,515	51,968	1,547	109,373
10,175	11,306	-	-	108,846	125,000	27,002	-	-	-	152,002
569,576	903,980	-	-	2,287,450	600,000	765,450	922,000	-	-	2,287,450
37,398	136,700	-	3206,094	445,192	400,000	45,192	-	-	-	445,192
5,678	36,003	-	-	504,215	377,250	106,383	-	20,582	-	504,215
19,422	2,749	58,162	6,741	150,074	150,000	74	-	-	-	150,074
-	8,704	-	-	41,504	40,000	-	504	1,000	-	41,504
316,319	1,236,538	-	-	2,707,689	975,700	1,284,557	447,432	375,633	71,799	2,707,689
47,100	12,393	-	61,800	181,293	125,000	17,033	-	39,260	-	181,293
35,743	32,820	10,000	991	235,404	200,000	8,686	14,000	12,718	-	235,404
61,569	30,864	-	167,521 } 1,058 }	458,288	250,000	105,459	102,829	2,823	100,000	458,288

¹ Profit and loss.² Balance.³ Profit and loss balance.⁴ Error; should be \$149,145.⁵ Stocks.⁶ Horses and carriages.⁷ Error; should be \$229,553.75.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Atlas Horse Nail Co., .	1883. Mar. 30,	1881. Oct. 11,	\$100,000	-	-	-	\$3,000	-
Atlantic Works, . . .	1883. April 3,	1883. Feb. 5,	150,000	\$137,818	\$70,536	\$67,282	80,000	\$111,048
American Bell Telephone Co., . . .	April 12,	Mar. 27,	7,350,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ætna Mills, . . .	April 16,	Mar. 14,	250,000	95,000	35,000	60,000	55,000	-
American Watch Co., .	April 20,	Mar. 29,	1,500,000	404,861	-	-	290,000	-
Allen Governor Co., .	1882. May 1,	Dec. 30,	65,000	-	-	-	-	-
Automatic Music Paper Co.,	1883. May 1,	April 10,	36,000	-	-	-	15,556	-
American Tube Works,	May 5,	Feb. 5,	300,000	140,000	with	real	estate,	502,702
American Nickel Plating Works,	1882. May 21,	Oct. 25,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
Armstrong Transfer Express Co.,	1883. May 24,	May 7,	50,000	-	-	-	-	52,000
Annisquam Mills, . . .	May 26,	May 23,	150,000	75,000	-	-	175,000	212,208
Ames Manuf'g Co., . .	May 31,	May 1,	500,000	162,933	with	R. E.	195,628	-
Acushnet Co-operative Association, . . .	May 31,	May 8,	7,500	4,000	1,000	3,000	-	-
Albion Paper Co., . . .	June 2,	May 29,	60,000	145,000	60,000	85,000	158,000	-
American Marble Cutting Co.,	June 7,	June 7,	240,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Rubber Co., .	June 8,	Jan. 24,	500,000	171,073	30,000	141,073	120,403	-
Abington Tack and Machine Association, .	June 9,	May 7,	15,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Atlantic and Gulf Steam Transportation Co., .	1882. June 25,	Dec. 20,	35,000	-	-	-	244,041	-
Athol Machine Co., . .	1883. July 2,	June 19,	50,000	24,362	-	-	36,305	-
Austin C. Wellington Coal Company, . . .	July 6,	May 23,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ames Sword Co., . . .	July 14,	May 1,	150,000	80,000	-	-	23,217	-
Allston Car Wheel Co.,	July 17,	April 5,	100,000	5,100	2,600	2,500	1,500	-
Ashcroft Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 3,	July 18,	75,000	-	-	-	16,000	137,196
A. F. Towle and Son Co.,	Aug. 14,	May 10,	20,000	8,020	-	8,020	10,536	-

¹ Should have been held.

² Steamer.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	\$60,060	\$144	\$63,204	\$63,000	\$204	-	-	-	\$63,204
\$51,936	\$39,012	3,600	16,500	328,866	150,000	40,257	\$138,609	\$138,609	-	328,866
145,879	436,121	3,399,833	7,970,319	11,952,152	7,350,000	2,951,986	1,650,166	567,099	\$ 11,083,067	11,952,152
73,937	128,091	-	-	352,028	250,000	85,952	-	-	-	335,952
337,216	1,726,871	-	13,300	2,772,248	1,500,000	69,195	-	1,103,053	100,000	2,772,248
-	141	55,000	² 15,214	70,355	65,000	5,355	-	-	-	70,355
20,729	13,697	1,105	3,451	54,538	36,000	6,733	-	11,805	-	54,538
281,070	221,632	-	-	642,702	300,000	270,470	72,232	31,394	³ 40,838	642,702
-	-	-	-	-	6,000	-	-	-	-	6,000
1,596	⁴ 49,097	-	⁵ 1,507	52,000	50,000	2,000	-	-	-	52,000
84,955	127,253	-	-	462,208	150,000	275,370	-	36,838	-	462,208
26,629	136,092	-	28,438	549,720	336,500	174,133	39,087	-	-	549,720
1,419	6,038	-	-	11,457	6,900	-	3,000	1,557	-	11,457
115,983	88,941	-	-	507,924	60,000	275,564	-	172,360	-	507,924
1,321	1,380	240,000	174	242,875	240,000	-	-	-	-	240,000
219,322	305,420	20,250	61,011	897,484	500,000	397,484	-	-	-	897,484
4,890	7,891	-	2,700	25,481	15,000	10,042	439	-	-	25,481
5,998	-	-	² 3,086	53,125	35,000	18,125	-	-	-	53,125
7,938	29,701	1,562	2,459	⁶ 104,127	50,000	30,859	{ 10,077 13,191 }	6,098	3,979	104,127
20,954	75,743	-	-	96,697	75,000	19,826	-	-	1,871	96,697
22,193	49,329	-	-	174,739	150,000	4,025	-	20,714	-	174,739
10,894	12,924	no value	-	30,418	100,000	26,744	-	-	-	126,744
42,808	67,036	340	27,012	153,196	75,000	4,520	-	73,676	-	153,196
2,948	388	-	170	22,062	20,000	2,062	-	-	-	22,062

A "reserve."

Bal. profit and loss.

² Loss.⁶ Error; should be \$102,327.³ Reserve.⁴ Property and equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Arlington Gas Light Co.,	1883. Aug. 21,	1883. July 1,	\$70,000	\$100,000	with	real	estate,	-
American Printing Co.,	Sept. 10,	Aug. 1,	500,000	360,513	with	real	estate,	-
Athol Co-operative Furniture Co.,	Sept. 11,	Aug. 6,	5,000	-	-	-	\$300	-
American Box Toe Co.,	Sept. 11,	Sept. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Pruning Co.,	Sept. 13,	Aug. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Shoe Shank Co.,	Sept. 15,	Aug. 17,	30,000	11,000	7,000	4,000	4,000	\$3,138
Annanan Manufactory,	Sept. 26,	Aug. 6,	160,000	44,000	29,500	14,500	50,000	-
American Gas Lighting Co.,	Sept. 28,	1882. Nov. 13,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Albemarle Slate Co., .	Oct. 6,	1883. May 16,	100,000	55,000	45,000	10,000	30,000	-
American Door Hanger Co.,	Oct. 9,	April 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Door Hanger Co. (for 1882.), . .	Oct. 9,	1882. April 11,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Co.,	Oct. 19,	1883. Sept. 24,	5,000	-	-	-	3,691	-
Adams Gas Light Co., .	Oct. 20,	Sept. 19,	17,300	20,000	-	-	5,000	-
American Steam Gauge Co.,	Oct. 20,	July 17,	50,000	-	-	-	8,437	-
American Linen Co., .	Nov. 13,	Nov. 7,	400,000	382,000	-	-	618,000	-
Arnold Print Works, .	Nov. 15,	Nov. 14,	150,000	337,036	101,218	235,818	3 208,267	524,551
American Tool and Machine Co.,	Nov. 21,	Oct. 17,	100,000	60,000	-	-	83,079	218,518
American Rattan Co., .	Nov. 24,	June 20,	100,800	-	-	-	-	-
Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association,	Nov. 28,	Oct. 1,	2,700	2,800	300	2,500	900	-
Athol Gas Light Co., .	Dec. 1,	Oct. 6,	40,000	11,460	1,710	9,750	11,054	-
Americau Rapid Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts,	Dec. 1,	Nov. 28,	30,000	-	-	-	-	5 29,850
Amherst Gas Co., . .	Dec. 4,	Nov. 12,	10,000	1,250	450	800	6 10,400	-
American Paper Bag Co.,	Dec. 7,	1882. May 3,	200,000	-	-	-	24,765	-
Acushnet Mill Corporation,	Dec. 13,	1883. Nov. 15,	750,000	221,004	10,415	210,589	648,331	115,835

¹ Adjourned.² Should have been held.³ Of which \$43,833.21 is Hoosac Tunnel water-works.⁴ Nominal.⁵ Telegraph line.⁶ Of which \$5,112.95 is "maine."

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$3,487	\$250	-	-	\$103,737	\$70,000	\$1,124	-	\$32,613	-	\$103,737
186,061	671,983	-	-	1,218,557	500,000	418,070	\$300,487	-	-	1,218,557
835	4,462	-	\$387	5,984	4,873	1,635	-	-	-	6,508
-	-	-	-	0	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
134	975	\$8,165	1103	9,377	10,000	16	-	-	-	10,016
2,585	553	-	-	18,138	25,000	53,338	-	-	-	78,338
12,348	20,322	-	343,417	170,087	160,000	10,087	-	-	-	170,087
263	-	86,133	24,932	111,328	100,000	11,328	-	-	-	111,328
1,000	10,000	-	4,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	5,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	5,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
602	-	-	-	4,293	1,250	413	-	2,630	-	4,293
-	-	-	-	25,000	17,300	-	-	-	-	17,300
26,847	16,918	-	2,411	54,613	50,000	1,177	-	-	\$3,436	54,613
65,383	94,288	-	-	1,159,671	400,000	288,223	-	471,448	-	1,159,671
162,602	349,034	{ "ch'r'd off." }		12,915	1,069,854	150,000	633,043	-	286,811	1,069,854
87,839	127,879	-	2,800	361,597	100,000	17,021	\$244,576	-	-	361,597
-	-	-	-	5	100,800	-	-	-	-	100,800
1,121	-	-	-	4,821	2,700	2,160	-	6	-	4,860
87	-	-	33,746	56,347	40,000	12,382	-	3,965	-	56,347
48	-	-	-	29,898	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
777	349	-	-	12,776	10,000	1,673	-	1,103	-	12,776
1,930	-	200,000	3,000	229,695	200,000	24,166	-	5,529	-	229,695
14,610	101,225	-	-	985,170	750,000	226,250	-	8,920	-	985,170

¹ Stock.² Deficit \$639.17.³ Profit and loss.

Surplus.

⁵ Assets belong to the Wakefield Rattan Co.⁶ Deficit, \$38.33.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
American Net and Twine Co.,	Dec. 18,	1883. Dec. 3,	\$350,000	\$50,000	-	-	\$85,000	-
American Mortising Machine Co.,	Dec. 21,	Dec. 18,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Addison Marble Co.,	Dec. 28,	Nov. 26,	100,000	42,975	-	-	-	-
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co.,	Jan. 2,	1882. Dec. 20, 1883.	400,000	60,450	-	60,450	53,440	\$1,414,512
Berkshire Overall Co.,	Jan. 2,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	795	-
Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Co.,	Jan. 6,	1882. Dec. 30,	125,000	109,910	{ with R. E }	109,910	-	247,786
Boston Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 18,	800,000	600,000	with	real	estate	-
Brockton Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 15,	64,000	47,044	2,500	44,544	52,858	-
Bay State Sugar Refining Co.,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 26,	300,000	140,000	-	-	275,674	-
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co.,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 20, 1883.	50,000	19,000	100	18,900	10,800	60,518
Boston Can Co.,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 10,	25,000	2,000	-	-	10,000	31,691
Beebe and Holbrook Co.,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 16,	150,000	110,300	45,300	65,000	57,545	110,623
Boston Cordage Co.,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 16,	180,000	45,000	-	-	92,594	-
Bay State House, Proprietors of,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 17,	86,800	139,314	28,857	110,457	-	-
Boston Rubber Co.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 22,	76,000	15,200	-	-	18,000	-
Bay State Gold Mining Co.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 16, ²	25,000	3,075	³	{ with R. E. }	-	-
Blair Tourograph and Dry Plate Co.,	Jan. 29,	1882. Dec. 27,	15,000	-	-	-	2,618	11,593
Berkeley House Co.,	Jan. 31,	1883. Jan. 24,	159,500	39,200	with	R. E.	-	-
Boston Electric Protective Association,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 3,	6,000	-	-	-	5,580	4,415
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 17,	100,000	97,000	-	-	3,000	-
Bradford Joint Co.,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 16,	6,000	-	-	-	4,800	-
Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 11,	2,250	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Sugar Refining Co.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 15,	650,000	248,984	100,000	148,984	225,092	586,954

¹ Last assessed valuation — Real Estate, \$660,700; Machinery, \$239,000.

Should have been held.

³ Mines and buildings in Colorado.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$133,808	\$168,408	-	-	\$437,216	\$350,000	\$36,525	-	-	\$50,691	\$437,216
200	-	\$500	\$499,300 ¹	500,000	500,000	-	-	-	-	500,000
212	-	-	² 56,813	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
539,337	792,778	-	82,397	1,528,402	400,000	394,932	\$733,470	\$650,797	82,673	1,528,402
4,066	8,423	-	-	13,284	10,000	2,748	-	536	-	13,28
166,181	81,394	100	111	357,696	125,000	229,981	2,715	2,715	-	357,696
314,500	526,985	-	45,336	1,486,821	800,000	643,877	18,224	24,720	-	1,486,821
5,648	5,883	-	-	111,433	64,000	36,582	-	10,851	-	111,433
548,261	77,160	-	-	1,041,095	300,000	741,095	-	-	-	1,041,095
31,640	26,302	26	2,550	90,318	50,000	26,047	-	14,271	-	90,318
17,279	14,412	-	-	43,691	25,000	3,030	-	15,661	-	43,691
83,758	26,865	-	-	278,468	150,000	19,323	100,000	9,145	-	278,468
26,801	70,490	-	1,700	236,585	180,000	25,669	30,916	14,278	³ 9,044 ⁴ 7,594	236,585
3,085	-	-	-	142,399	86,800	53,000	-	2,599	-	142,399
42,547	79,369	-	-	155,116	76,000	71,508	7,608	-	-	155,116
-	-	-	-	3,075	25,000	1,000	-	-	-	26,000
2,299	6,721	2,575	⁴ 163	14,374	13,500	874	-	-	-	14,374
5,326	-	-	34,187	431,463	159,500	258,324	-	13,639	-	431,463
1,899	2,516	-	-	9,995	6,000	1,000	2,995	2,415	580	9,995
49,574	-	-	⁵ 12,910	162,484	100,000	51,459	-	11,025	-	162,484
12,527	7,700	-	100	25,127	6,000	221	-	17,906	1,000	25,127
630	5,998	-	-	6,428	2,250	4,112	-	66	-	6,428
170,737	414,893	-	1,324	1,061,030	650,000	390,991	-	20,039	-	1,061,030

¹ Profit and loss.² Balance, profit and loss account.³ Guaranty fund and dividend.⁴ Deficit.⁵ Stock of the company.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
	1883.	1883.						
Brookline Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 17,	\$350,000	\$133,000	\$103,000	\$30,000	{ \$106,500 1161,681 }	} \$38,951
"Boston" Flint Paper Co.,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 13,	20,000	8,398	-	-	11,029	7,946
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Co., . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 25,	200,000	115,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Lead Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 12,	300,000	160,000	-	160,000	40,000	-
Burleigh Mining Co., .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 6,	400,000	30,000	with	R. E.	10,000	-
Brockton Telephone Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 6,	17,300	-	-	-	21,295	-
Boston and Breckinridge Smelting Co., . . .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 16,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Chair Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 28,	150,000	49,249	-	-	17,583	-
Boston Duck Co., . . .	Mar. 9,	Feb. 14,	350,000	40,000	with	R. E.	60,000	-
Burleigh Rock Drill Co.,	Mar. 12,	Feb. 7,	120,000	-	-	-	1,000	150,523
Boston Transcript Co., .	Mar. 15,	Feb. 19,	60,000	187,135	-	187,135	16,000	37,488
Boston Base Ball Ass'n,	Mar. 21,	1882. Dec. 20,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Storage Warehouse Co.,	Mar. 22,	1883. Mar. 8,	200,000	222,201	104,743	117,458	-	2,128
Boston Ice Co., . . .	Mar. 26,	Feb. 13,	189,000	125,587	with	R. E.	7,500	-
Brush Electric Lighting Co. of Boston,	Mar. 28,	Feb. 7,	200,000	-	-	-	164,362	52,638
Belvidere Woollen Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 28,	Mar. 6,	200,000	94,199	-	-	41,000	239,404
Boston Elastic Fabric Co.,	Mar. 29,	Jan. 3,	600,000	255,989	-	-	321,232	866,920
Boston Gas Light Co., .	April 3,	Mar. 5,	2,500,000	1,338,073	{ with R. E.	{ with m'e'h'y }	1,316,925	-
Boston Paper Bag Co., .	April 11,	Mar. 6,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston and Sandwich Glass Co.,	April 16,	Mar. 28,	200,000	15,000	with	R. E.	12,000	-
Boston Electric Co., .	April 18,	Jan. 27,	100,000	-	-	-	4,069	-
Bay State Brick Co., .	April 20,	April 10,	375,000	499,556	-	-	40,444	-
Boston and Bangor Steamship Co.,	April 24,	Feb. 13,	500,000	134,500	-	-	533,524	-
Bowker Fertilizer Co., .	April 26,	Jan. 17,	600,000	136,800	5,242	131,558	130,891	702,189

¹ Street mains.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$21,691	\$11,000	-	\$6,260	\$440,132	\$350,000	\$39,746	\$50,386	\$25,000	\$25,386	\$440,132
-	7,946	-	-	27,373	20,000	6,727	646	646	-	27,373
135,720	157,746	-	-	408,466	200,000	185,027	-	23,439	-	408,466
78,208	121,910	-	20,190	420,308	300,000	104,011	-	16,297	-	420,308
-	-	-	1260,000	300,000	400,000	24,000	-	-	-	424,000
1,666	-	-	1,387	24,348	17,300	5,762	-	1,286	-	24,348
-	-	-	-	-	75,000	1,200	-	-	-	76,200
26,914	128,565	-	-	222,311	150,000	65,000	-	4,206	3,105	222,311
381,263	112,003	-	-	593,266	350,000	9,606	233,660	with re-	serves.	593,266
20,650	39,873	\$90,000	25,046	176,569	120,000	29,027	27,542	-	-	176,569
30,488	7,000	-	-	240,623	60,000	152,723	-	-	27,900	240,623
3,861	-	-	-	3,861	14,840	35	-	-	-	14,875
1,265	-	-	863	224,329	200,000	24,000	-	329	-	224,329
41,185	-	-	68,268	242,540	189,000	13,410	-	-	40,130	242,540
14,909	7,127	30,000	602	217,000	153,250	52,496	-	11,254	-	217,000
2,800	236,604	-	-	374,603	200,000	9,331	165,272	with re-	serves.	374,603
147,411	525,436	15,000	2179,073	1,444,141	600,000	844,141	-	-	-	1,444,141
315,667	210,548	-	-	3,181,213	2,500,000	56,475	624,738	-	-	3,181,213
-	-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	\$10,000
83,051	122,767	-	-	232,818	200,000	-	-	32,818	-	232,818
18,753	11,323	30,000	233,553	97,698	83,105	14,593	-	-	-	97,698
39,690	96,764	-	-	676,454	375,000	219,485	81,969	-	-	676,454
31,184	-	-	5,299	704,507	500,000	200,529	-	3,978	-	704,507
471,392	230,797	-	1486,726	1,065,606	600,000	465,606	-	-	-	1,065,606

¹ Tunnel.² Profit and loss.³ Out of business; assets transferred to a new company.⁴ Deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporations.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Beverly Co-op. Ass'n, .	1883. May 1,	1883. Jan. 19,	\$2,800	-	-	-	-	-
Bradley Fertilizer Co., .	May 2,	1882. Nov. 8,	400,000	\$80,000	-	-	\$40,000	\$614,275
Berkshire Glass Sand Co.,	May 5,	1883. April 11,	16,700	13,000	-	-	1,040	-
Boston Belting Co., .	May 5,	April 18,	700,000	169,109	with	R. E.	117,373	-
Boston Elevator Safety Co.,	May 5,	April 23,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Tow Boat Co., .	May 5,	April 3,	197,500	-	-	-	197,500	-
Boston Steamboat and Pier Co.,	May 7,	1882. Dec. 5,	100,000	119,650	\$50,000	² \$69,650	-	-
Boston Forge Co., . .	May 7,	1883. April 19,	100,000	34,234	-	-	57,138	43,531
Boston Lead Co., . .	May 7,	April 25,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Co., . . .	May 8,	May 2,	713,000	-	-	-	³ 200,000	-
Brainerd Milling Machine Co.,	May 14,	May 1,	35,000	16,067	2,889	13,178	28,320	-
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co., . . .	May 17,	May 3,	1,000,000	267,948	-	-	-	-
Bayley Hat Co., . . .	May 18,	May 15,	50,000	16,500	-	-	26,500	114,848
Boston Rubber Shoe Co.	May 21,	May 9,	1,000,000	459,444	-	-	351,872	1,670,516
Boston Daily Advertiser Corporation, . . .	May 22,	April 23,	225,000	-	-	-	22,000	31,622
Border City Manuf. Co.,	May 24,	May 23,	800,000	281,383	31,383	250,000	605,979	358,272
Bigelow Carpet Co., .	June 8,	May 30,	1,000,000	387,388	-	-	404,874	1,313,236
Boston Car Spring Co.,	June 14,	Jan. 10,	50,000	20,000	with	R. E.	50,000	-
Boston Chair Seating Co.,	June 15,	1881. May 18,	9,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	June 16,	1883. May 19,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Barrett's Junction Water Power Co.,	June 22,	Jan. -, ⁴	50,000	50,000	50,000	-	-	-
Boston Title Co., . . .	June 22,	May 21,	100,000	12,317	⁵	⁶	-	-
Boston Beef Packing Co.,	June 23,	May 9,	200,000	33,000	-	-	16,000	7,554
Benson Patent Manufacturing Co., . . .	June 26,	June 13,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Tugs, lighters, etc.² Furniture included.³ Six steamships.⁴ Should have been held.⁵ Assessed \$2,500.⁶ Assessed \$6,000.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,028	\$6,026	-	-	\$7,054	\$2,800	\$3,169	\$1,085	-	-	\$7,054
345,275	234,000	-	\$35,000	734,275	400,000	246,409	87,866	\$12,866	\$75,000	734,275
9,158	950	-	-	24,148	16,700	6,661	-	787	-	24,148
167,005	365,313	\$7,932	103,560	930,292	700,000	180,292	50,000	-	-	930,292
52	-	1,000	-	1,052	200,000	1,573	-	-	-	201,573
29,308	-	-	-	226,808	197,500	13,062	-	-	16,246	226,808
961	-	-	-	120,611	100,000	20,611	-	-	-	120,611
22,869	16,352	-	14,310	134,903	100,000	33,750	1,153	-	-	134,903
-	-	-	-	500,000	500,000	483,264	-	-	-	983,264
35,906	-	-	-	235,906	\$713,000	-	-	-	-	713,000
13,264	31,891	-	3,200	93,342	35,000	48,194	-	-	-	83,194
162,027	1,305,080	-	-	1,735,055	1,000,000	735,055	-	-	-	1,735,055
30,966	82,273	-	1,609	157,848	50,000	103,369	-	4,479	-	157,848
1,096,665	563,272	-	10,579	2,481,832	1,000,000	64,304	1,417,528	1,217,528	200,000	2,481,832
27,122	4,500	-	-	53,622	225,000	16,270	-	-	-	241,270
28,458	329,814	-	-	1,245,634	800,000	339,693	105,941	105,941	-	1,245,634
523,514	789,722	-	-	2,105,498	1,000,000	661,797	443,701	-	-	2,105,498
14,000	25,000	-	2,000	111,000	50,000	61,000	-	-	-	111,000
-	-	-	-	59,000	59,000	-	-	-	-	9,000
3,934	4,663	-	4,000	13,597	10,000	9,510	-	-	-	19,510
10,205	-	-	1,250	61,455	50,000	10,205	-	1,250	-	61,455
98	-	-	93,685	106,100	100,000	6,100	-	-	-	106,100
5,554	2,000	-	161,068	217,122	200,000	17,622	-	-	-	217,622
1,252	-	50,000	-	51,252	50,000	1,252	-	-	-	51,252

¹ Profit and loss.² Only \$712,600 paid in.³ "Property and rights of property sold."⁴ Property in hands of trustees for benefit of creditors.⁵ Deducted from real estate and machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporations.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Bridgewater Iron Co., .	1883. June 28,	1883. June 25,	\$480,000	\$200,000	-	-	\$87,599	\$766,946
Bay State Iron Co., .	June 29,	June 27,	948,000	618,025	-	-	{ with R. E. }	189,340
Boston Woven Hose Co.,	June 29,	May 8,	31,600	-	-	-	-	-
Brown Hotel Co., . .	July 6,	1882. Oct. 31,	18,000	20,000	\$10,000	\$10,000	-	-
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	July 18,	1883. July 16,	300,000	679,113	165,951	513,162	74,805	66,606
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	July 21,	July 10,	125,000	125,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Type Foundry, .	July 27,	July 9,	37,200	191	-	-	20,900	79,182
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Co., . .	July 12,	July 9,	26,400	27,127	with	R. E.	9,500	47,270
Berkshire Woolen Co., .	July 14,	April 16,	100,000	77,925	with	R. E.	75,000	-
Boston Blower Co., .	Aug. 23,	June 22, ¹	75,000	13,174	-	13,174	25,000	-
B. B. Hill Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 25,	July 20,	15,000	-	-	-	11,654	17,111
Beacon Oil Co., . .	Aug. 27,	July 10,	100,000	23,718	12,500	11,218	19,809	120,603
Bay State Telephone Co.,	Sept. 10,	June 4,	800,000	-	-	-	-	² 557,344
Boston and Northern Telephone Co., . .	Sept. 15,	June 4,	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	² 531,784
Bell Telephone Co., .	Sept. 28,	Sept. 26, ³	450,000	-	-	-	-	-
Burling Mills, . . .	Oct. 3,	June 27,	100,000	40,000	⁴ 15,000	⁵ 25,000	57,103	27,897
Bel-Air Manuf'g Co., .	Oct. 26,	Oct. 20,	115,000	101,574	-	-	56,442	299,551
Barnard Manuf'g Co., .	Nov. 3,	Oct. 25,	330,000	237,708	34,469	203,239	327,993	-
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Co.,	Nov. 9,	July 17, ⁶	25,000	6,000	with	R. E.	4,000	-
Boston Terra Cotta Co.,	Nov. 10,	Oct. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	13,668	52,056
Bourne Mills, . . .	Nov. 28,	Oct. 29,	400,000	769,732	with	real estate,		168,592
Boott Cotton Mills, .	Dec. 1,	Nov. 12,	1,200,000	543,437	124,437	419,000	519,036	1,489,669
Boston Beer Co., . .	Dec. 7,	Oct. 11,	150,000	150,000	-	{ with machinery and real estate. }		-
Beverly Gas Light Co., .	Dec. 12,	July 17,	40,000	9,000	6,000	3,000	7,000	3,957
Boston Steamboat and Pier Co. (2d return), .	Dec. 17,	Dec. 14,	100,000	127,983	50,000	⁷ 77,983	-	-

¹ Adjourned.² Line, etc.³ In lieu of Annual.⁴ Returned as real estate.⁵ Included with land and water power.⁶ Should have been held.⁷ Furniture also.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.					Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$426,655	\$340,291	-	-	\$1,054,545	\$480,000	\$466,801	-	\$107,744	-	\$1,054,545
73,241	116,099	-	\$686,368	21,493,733	948,000	545,733	-	-	-	1,493,733
216	10	-	25 31,375	31,626	31,600	26	-	-	-	31,626
1,000	-	-	-	21,000	18,000	5,000	-	-	-	23,000
15,365	5,809	\$40,000	5,432	820,524	300,000	252,354	\$268,170	-	-	820,524
2,303	-	-	-	127,303	125,000	-	2,303	-	-	127,303
33,097	46,085	-	-	100,273	37,200	15,984	\$569	-	\$46,523	100,273
11,137	34,171	-	1,962	83,897	26,400	19,349	38,148	13,984	24,164	83,897
14,636	118,331	-	500	286,392	100,000	190,273	-	-	-	290,273
5,500	67,043	-	-	110,717	70,500	39,181	-	1,036	-	110,717
8,455	8,656	-	-	28,765	15,000	3,442	-	10,323	-	28,765
65,808	49,295	-	5,500	164,121	100,000	46,003	18,118	18,118	-	164,121
31,382	20,000	\$240,000	10,000	858,726	800,000	30,000	24,314	4,412	-	858,726
67,073	30,000	\$210,000	20,000	858,857	767,000	34,784	34,935	22,138	-	858,857
-	-	-	-	-	\$450,000	-	-	-	-	\$450,000
4,135	-	-	\$23,762	125,000	100,000	25,000	-	-	-	125,000
45,738	187,151	-	\$66,662	457,567	\$115,000	342,567	-	-	-	457,567
20,357	92,662	-	-	678,720	330,000	195,583	153,137	42,945	110,192	678,720
-	-	-	-	10,000	25,000	32,688	-	-	-	57,688
35,032	15,024	-	2,000	65,724	30,000	23,152	-	12,572	-	65,724
30,964	137,628	-	-	938,324	400,000	528,004	10,320	-	-	938,324
946,481	543,188	-	-	2,552,142	1,200,000	1,099,982	252,160	58,377	\$193,783	2,552,142
157,043	52,000	-	2,955	361,998	150,000	98,014	113,984	83,984	30,000	361,998
2,901	963	-	88	19,957	40,000	2,878	-	-	-	42,878
3,617	-	-	-	131,600	100,000	31,600	-	-	-	131,600

¹ Profit and loss.² Relief fund.³ No other liabilities. Sold to the National Bell Telephone Co.⁴ \$100,000 general, and \$15,000 special fund.⁵ And 1,983 shares railroad stock, value nominal.⁶ License from American Bell Telephone Co.⁷ A reserve only.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Building.		
Bay State Sugar Refinery Co. (2d return),	1883. Dec. 19,	1883. Dec. 17,	\$300,000	\$140,000	-	-	\$256,579	\$644,173
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co.,	Dec. 20,	Oct. 22,	20,000	-	-	-	10,051	48,259
Boston Manufacturing Co. (2d return), . .	Dec. 24,	Dec. 17,	800,000	600,000	with	real	estate,	-
Chicopee Manuf'g Co., .	Jan. 5,	1882. Dec. 28,	1,000,000	382,356	-	\$382,356	382,356	798,888
Cambridge Rolling Mills,	Feb. 1,	Oct. 1,	50,000	71,550	\$61,550	10,000	21,340	-
Cable Rubber Co., . .	Feb. 5,	1883. Jan. 6,	100,000	30,000	with	R. E.	35,000	35,000
Christian Register Association, . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 10,	8,500	-	-	-	579	12,437
Charles Arms Manufac'g Co., . . .	Feb. 10,	Feb. 3,	15,000	-	-	-	5,044	37,698
Central Mills Co., . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 16,	150,000	58,443	-	-	90,121	93,559
Cordaville Woolen Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 27,	50,000	33,000	3,000	30,000	12,000	-
Crystal Lake Steamboat Co., . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 8,	1,400	-	-	-	1,400	-
Colby Wringer Co., .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 24,	20,000	6,500	1,500	5,000	4,000	-
Charlestown Gas Co., .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 15,	500,000	500,940	with	real	estate,	-
Cambridge Gas Light Co., . . .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 23,	700,000	65,625	-	with m'ch'ry.	{ 839,072	-
Continental Sugar Refinery, . . .	Feb. 21,	Feb. 6,	400,000	115,000	with	R. E.	25,000	536,362
Compagnie d'Imprimerie Canadienne - Française de Lowell, . . .	Feb. 23,	1882. Nov. 25,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Continental Telephone Co., . . .	Feb. 23,	Dec. 29,	350,000	-	-	-	-	372,703
Cottage Hearth Co., .	Feb. 27,	1883. Feb. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
China Silver Mining Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 26,	67,500	-	-	-	-	-
Collins Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 2,	Jan. 24,	300,000	193,388	133,187	60,201	180,530	-
Crescent Mills, . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 14,	500,000	114,992	-	-	444,162	166,475
Curtis Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 9,	100,000	85,000	40,000	45,000	50,000	-
Coram Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 9,	Feb. 7,	50,000	-	-	1	1	1
Cordis Mills, . . .	Mar. 9,	Feb. 13,	120,090	15,000	with	R. E.	20,000	-
Carver Cotton Gin Co., .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 13,	100,000	60,387	with	R. E.	49,983	-

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$600,223	-	-	\$43,950	\$1,040,752	\$300,000	\$740,752	-	-	-	\$1,040,752
-	-	-	-	58,310	20,000	96,826	-	-	-	116,826
286,247	\$497,692	-	-	1,383,939	800,000	536,491	\$13,000	\$34,448	-	1,383,939
406,381	378,967	-	13,540	1,563,600	1,000,000	1132,187	200,000	231,413	-	1,563,600
5,500	-	-	-	98,390	50,000	34,769	13,621	with	reserves,	98,390
20,830	14,170	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
5,437	-	-	7,000	13,016	8,500	3,256	-	1,260	-	13,016
16,188	21,510	-	-	42,742	15,000	23,461	3,081	1,200	-	42,742
28,479	65,080	-	-	242,123	150,000	70,664	-	21,459	-	242,123
31,045	33,058	-	-	109,103	50,000	27,732	3,500	22,871	\$5,000	109,103
-	-	-	-	1,400	1,400	-	-	-	-	1,400
27,073	5,456	-	-	43,029	20,000	20,667	2,362	-	2,362	43,029
35,327	11,076	-	64,268	611,611	500,000	16,538	-	27,885	67,188	611,611
116,322	20,007	-	-	1,041,026	700,000	38,363	-	302,663	-	1,041,026
420,830	79,504	-	36,028	676,362	400,000	4,244	272,118	197,118	75,000	676,362
200	-	-	3,000	4,200	5,000	1,802	-	-	-	6,802
59,816	362,687	\$250,200	55,557	428,260	350,000	72,129	301	5,830	-	428,260
21	-	-	12,379	12,400	5,000	7,400	-	-	-	12,400
-	-	-	-	-	67,500	-	-	-	-	67,500
24,514	51,997	64,850	4,188	519,968	300,000	210,968	-	-	-	519,968
32,561	133,914	-	-	950,629	500,000	349,023	-	101,596	-	950,629
-	70,000	-	-	205,000	100,000	90,000	-	-	-	190,000
4	4	4	4	-	50,000	5,000	-	-	-	55,000
177,859	26,097	-	-	238,956	120,000	3,369	115,587	with	reserves,	238,956
41,305	83,338	3,342	-	238,355	100,000	120,285	-	-	-	220,285

¹ Including January dividend.² Exchanges in Europe.³ Balance.⁴ Delivered to mortgagee.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Citizens Gas Light Co. of Quincy,	1883. Mar. 15,	1883. Jan. 11,	\$20,000	\$5,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$2,500	\$15,781
Chase Turbine Manufg Co.,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 16,	30,000	22,430	-	-	14,000	37,158
Concord Granite Co., .	Mar. 24,	1882. Dec. 25,	40,000	54,975	-	-	-	-
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Co., .	Mar. 30,	1883. Feb. 27,	150,000	153,753	23,105	130,648	135,955	-
Charles F. Bates Manufg Co.,	Mar. 30,	Jan. 3,	50,000	7,174	2,000	5,174	2,904	54,853
C. T. Sampson Manufg Co. for 1882, . . .	April 3,	1882. Nov. 1,	50,000	35,621	-	-	14,379	156,390
Civil Service Co-operative Society, .	April 10,	1883. Jan. 18,	10,000	-	-	-	-	14,844
Central Square Wharf Co.,	April 12,	Mar. 27,	60,000	18,000	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Water Co., .	April 18,	Mar. 6,	50,000	4,255	-	-	¹ 60,651	¹ 62,964
Citizens Steam and Gas Light Co. of Lynn, .	April 18,	1881. Oct. 4,	125,000	10,500	"Leas'd"	10,500	116,590	-
City Mills Co., . . .	April 24,	1883. Jan. 29,	32,000	15,000	-	-	15,000	-
Citizens Newspaper Co.,	May 2,	April 26,	11,000	-	-	-	4,000	11,560
Co-operative Store Co.,	May 2,	April 23,	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,564
Cutter and Walker Manufg Co., . . .	May 2,	Feb. 19,	40,000	12,000	-	-	1,256	14,095
Crocker Machine and Filter Co.,	May 9,	Jan. 16,	50,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Clinton Gas Light Co., .	May 12,	May 7,	35,000	33,000	with	real	estate	-
Cutter Tower Co., . .	May 14,	Feb. 28,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical Paper Co., .	May 15,	Feb. 2,	250,000	339,888	with	real	estate	199,386
Cambridgeport Diary Co.,	May 15,	Feb. 28,	100,000	20,000	-	-	21,620	82,167
Chelmsford Foundry Co.,	May 23,	Jan. 12,	16,000	6,000	-	-	8,000	-
Clarendon Mills, . . .	May 23,	May 16,	100,000	30,000	10,000	20,000	92,536	120,386
Crocker Manufg Co., .	May 31,	May 19,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate,	-
Clinton Wire Cloth Co.,	May 31,	May 30,	400,000	128,000	-	-	178,418	461,570
Chamberlain Manuf. Co.,	June 7,	Jan. 3,	30,000	-	-	-	-	² 3,500

¹ Pipes laid and easements, and included with other assets.² 35 shares stock,

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$2,729	\$13,052	-	-	\$23,281	\$18,800	\$2,500	-	\$1,981	-	\$23,281
26,409	9,659	\$1,000	-	73,588	30,000	31,470	\$12,118	6,118	\$6,000	73,588
16,070	-	-	\$25,660	96,705	40,000	56,705	-	-	-	96,705
19,884	11,089	-	-	320,681	148,000	194,373	-	-	-	342,373
5,141	1,435	44,408	3,869	64,931	50,000	14,931	-	-	-	64,931
139,526	16,864	-	-	206,390	50,000	150,000	6,390	-	-	206,390
1,091	9,522	-	{ 14,231 } 5,291 }	20,135	10,000	10,135	-	-	-	20,135
-	-	-	-	18,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
1,118	-	-	1,195	67,219	50,000	4,000	-	13,219	-	67,219
2,513	13,695	-	{ 244,502 } 400 }	183,200	125,000	63,200	-	-	-	188,200
54,590	84,082	-	-	168,672	32,000	112,624	-	24,048	-	168,672
5,886	758	-	4,916	15,560	11,000	2,330	2,230	1,646	584	15,560
572	1,812	-	180	2,564	1,840	-	724	270	454	2,564
8,532	5,563	-	* 22,639	50,040	40,000	10,040	-	-	-	50,040
9,277	-	*	* 30,723	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
5,141	-	-	-	38,141	35,000	-	-	3,141	-	38,141
14,753	24,169	-	-	38,922	20,000	18,642	-	280	-	38,922
106,105	93,231	-	-	539,274	250,000	259,466	-	29,808	-	539,274
59,740	22,427	-	-	123,787	100,000	3,787	-	-	20,000	123,787
10,500	1,500	-	-	26,000	16,000	7,200	-	-	-	23,200
3,877	116,509	-	with m'ch'y.	242,922	100,000	124,790	18,132	3,850	14,282	242,922
32,014	42,718	-	350	175,082	100,000	61,081	-	14,001	-	175,082
122,845	338,725	-	-	767,988	400,000	334,515	33,473	-	-	767,988
1,006	1,247	25,000	{ 122 } 1,608 }	32,483	530,00	2,483	-	-	-	32,483

¹ Loss.² Profit and loss.³ Cost \$30,000, now valueless.⁴ "Loss and gain."⁵ \$26,500 only paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporations.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Chester Paper Co.,	1883. June 14,	1883. May 10,	\$75,000	\$25,000	-	-	\$25,000	\$37,708
Central Manuf'g Co.,	June 14,	May 30,	1,000,000	12,000	-	-	15,978	1,775,427
Chapman Valve Manuf'g Co.,	June 25,	June 20,	100,000	57,864	{ with b'd'gs,	{ \$57,864	59,168	104,573
Charles River Towing Co.,	June 28,	April 25,	5,800	-	-	-	15,830	-
Commercial Manuf'g Co.,	July 2,	June 6,	300,000	-	-	-	50,000	131,467
Clark and Chapman Machine Co.,	July 5,	June 2,	30,000	-	-	-	10,000	3,990
Cohannet Mills,	July 23,	July 17,	200,000	90,600	5,000	85,000	184,000	172,199
Carson & Brown Co.,	July 24,	July 18,	150,000	110,000	-	-	40,000	-
Conanicut Mills,	July 25,	1882. Oct. 27,	120,000	28,548	4,448	24,100	68,590	105,798
Chelsea Gas Light Co.,	July 28,	1883. July 17,	300,000	150,000	-	-	150,000	-
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Co.,	July 9,	May 15,	100,000	-	-	-	12,838	116,584
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Co.,	Aug. 10,	Mar. 13,	6,000	6,600	² 6,000	600	1,700	-
Clement Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 10,	July 18,	32,000	21,995	with	R. E.	14,702	-
Courier Publishing Co.,	Aug. 14,	July 13,	6,800	-	-	-	-	-
Crystal Emery Wheel Co.,	Aug. 28,	May 2,	30,000	-	-	-	4,976	29,650
Columbia Rubber Co.,	Sept. 26,	May 1,	25,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Charles River Steam Navigation Co.,	Oct. 4,	April -,	5,000	1,900	³ 600	1,300	42,500	-
Cotton Improvem't Co.,	Oct. 12,	Sept. 19,	20,000	8,740	1,140	7,600	4,900	-
Citizens Gas Light Co. of South Reading,	Oct. 26,	Oct. 2,	100,000	8,000	2,000	6,000	87,300	-
Cape Ann Isinglass Co.,	Nov. 12,	Oct. 29,	30,000	4,000	1,000	3,000	6,000	-
Clark's Cove Guano Co.,	Nov. 16,	Aug. 15,	250,000	117,269	-	-	58,133	-
Chase Mills,	Nov. 26,	Oct. 24,	500,000	300,800	70,000	230,800	502,000	-
Clinton Co-operative Association,	Dec. 6,	April 3, ⁵	1,470	-	-	-	-	-
Chester Emery Co.,	Dec. 6,	June 7,	500,000	8,700	-	-	4,200	-
C. T. Sampson Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 26	Nov. 9,	50,000	35,621	-	-	14,379	-

¹ Towboat.² Rights in sand bed,³ Wharves.⁴ Steamboat.⁵ Should have been held.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.					Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$20,930	\$16,778	-	-	\$87,708	\$75,000	\$2,414	-	\$10,294	-	\$87,708
384,564	1,390,858	²	-	1,803,405	1,000,000	796,207	-	7,198	-	1,803,405
57,232	42,769	-	\$4,572	221,605	100,000	40,500	\$81,105	44,156	\$36,949	221,605
-	-	-	-	5,800	5,800	-	-	-	-	5,800
28,075	101,877	-	1,515	181,467	300,000	72,075	-	-	-	372,075
990	3,000	-	-	13,990	30,000	4,250	-	-	-	34,250
42,397	129,802	-	-	446,199	200,000	231,668	14,531	6,531	8,000	446,199
37,881	44,759	-	¹ 60,000	292,640	150,000	97,437	45,203	-	-	292,640
19,192	86,606	-	-	202,936	110,974	77,804	-	14,158	-	202,936
15,770	1,863	-	-	317,638	300,000	555	-	17,083	-	317,638
57,231	28,086	13,000	18,217	129,422	100,000	3,279	26,143	26,143	-	129,422
1,454	200	-	² 4,058	14,012	6,000	8,012	-	-	-	14,012
9,660	7,317	-	142	53,816	32,000	20,493	-	1,323	-	53,816
5,000	-	-	-	5,000	6,800	1,600	-	-	-	8,400
10,303	16,347	3,000	-	34,626	26,500	5,206	-	-	2,920	34,626
30,029	65,000	-	-	105,029	25,000	31,111	58,918	-	-	³ 105,029
-	-	-	⁴ 300 } 300 }	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
6,596	764	-	-	21,000	20,000	-	-	1,000	-	21,000
4,449	-	-	-	99,749	95,300	445	-	4,004	-	99,749
20,616	83,285	-	-	113,901	30,000	60,562	2,500	17,839	3,000	113,901
125,865	120,406	-	57,339	479,012	250,000	229,012	-	-	-	479,012
37,649	85,875	-	⁵ 8,100	871,424	500,000	215,779	-	155,645	-	871,424
1,269	-	-	-	1,269	1,470	-	-	-	-	1,470
-	-	-	-	12,900	500,000	149,878	-	-	-	649,878
141,055	16,978	-	-	208,033	50,000	150,000	-	-	8,033	208,033

¹ Loss.² Loss account.³ Error; should be \$115,029.36.⁴ Barge.⁵ Gas stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.			
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	1883. Dec. 27,	1883. Sept. 16,	\$37,500	\$18,000	-	-	\$20,600	-	
Damon Narrow Fabric Co.,	Jan. 16,	Jan. 10,	35,000	-	-	-	11,872	\$25,436	
Domestic Needle Works,	Jan. 29,	1882. Nov. 15, ¹	no value,	-	-	-	-	-	
Dighton Stove Lining Co.,	Jan. 30,	1883. Jan. 10,	19,600	8,700	-	-	3,337	-	
Diatite Company, . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 17,	30,000	-	-	-	11,443	35,994	
Damon Manuf'g Co., . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 10,	80,000	40,500	\$5,000	\$35,500	25,500	-	
Dudley Hosiery Mills, .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 25,	100,000	31,505	-	-	40,027	-	
Danvers Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 8,	20,000	20,000	-	20,000	-	-	
Danvers Co-operative Union Society, . . .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 3,	5,000	1,820	400	1,420	-	-	
Dorchester Co operative Store,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 18,	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	
Dighton Furnace Co., .	Feb. 23,	Feb. 21,	70,000	38,000	-	-	9,000	67,616	
Dorchester Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 6,	400,000	164,700	-	-	364,524	-	
Dutcher Temple Co., .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 23,	40,000	22,700	with	R. E.	8,000	-	
Danvers Bleachery, . .	Mar. 9,	Mar. 8,	200,000	65,000	-	-	135,000	83,800	
Deane Steam Pump Co.,	Mar. 13,	Jan. 31,	150,000	-	-	-	32,129	246,670	
Dighton Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 28,	Mar. 1,	30,000	30,000	with	R. E.	-	-	
Dover Stamping Co., .	April 11,	Jan. 10,	400,000	181,062	-	181,062	111,695	-	
Dickinson Hard Rubber Co.,	April 24,	Feb. 5,	40,000	10,253	-	-	25,652	-	
Dennison Manuf'g Co.,	April 25,	April 10,	200,000	98,502	19,947	73,555	97,869	-	
Downer Kerosene Oil Co.,	May 21,	May 10,	200,000	143,473	with	R. E.	25,000	-	
Davol Mills,	May 22,	April 23,	400,000	277,151	22,236	254,915	365,000	238,879	
Dwight Manuf'g Co., .	July 23,	July 9,	1,200,000	600,000	-	600,000	600,000	1,243,777	
Dresser Manuf'g Co., .	July 14,	July 10,	36,000	4,000	3,500	500	-	-	
Douglas Axe Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 28,	June -,	400,000	154,550	-	-	40,000	-	
Dracut Nickel Mining Corporation, . . .	Oct. 4,	May 16, ¹	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Drainage Construction Co.,	Oct. 11,	July 28,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	

¹ Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$15,148	\$20,482	-	-	\$74,230	\$37,500	\$14,534	-	\$16,196	\$6,000	\$74,230
2,904	22,532	-	¹ \$1,289 ² 5,200	43,797	35,000	8,797	-	-	-	43,797
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,579	7,147	-	176	24,939	19,600	2,796	-	1,960	583	24,939
7,823	24,171	\$4,000	-	47,437	30,000	8,696	-	8,741	-	47,437
2,426	58,548	-	674	127,648	80,000	56,361	-	-	-	136,361
14,278	82,582	-	¹ 40,578	208,970	92,600	116,370	-	-	-	208,970
1,692	859	-	-	22,551	20,000	543	-	2,008	-	22,551
3,010	2,629	-	230	7,689	5,000	1,910	\$409	370	-	7,689
1,864	3,650	-	³ 555	6,069	3,500	2,569	-	-	-	6,069
26,285	41,331	-	21,529	136,145	70,000	59,145	-	7,000	-	136,145
22,264	11,496	-	-	562,984	400,000	33,413	-	129,571	-	562,984
12,574	10,292	10,000	-	63,566	40,000	41,975	-	-	-	81,975
70,800	13,000	-	-	283,800	200,000	-	-	73,800	10,000	283,800
57,422	163,968	5,280	20,000	278,799	150,000	116,799	12,000	12,000	-	278,799
-	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	6,700	-	-	-	36,700
84,305	235,398	10,000	-	622,460	400,000	183,805	-	-	38,655	622,460
29,243	21,333	502	547	87,530	40,000	14,854	-	-	32,676	87,530
203,839	360,298	6,900	31,200	798,608	190,000	534,962	-	73,616	-	798,608
97,866	160,380	-	12,639	439,358	200,000	239,358	-	-	-	439,358
26,469	212,410	-	-	881,030	387,037	239,213	-	254,780	-	881,030
743,294	473,635	-	26,848	2,443,777	1,200,000	778,721	-	465,056	-	2,443,777
400	-	-	-	4,400	" Paid back."		-	-	-	-
148,509	184,965	-	-	528,024	400,000	93,860	-	34,164	-	528,024
-	-	-	-	-	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000
19,975	102	12,907	-	32,984	20,000	7,623	-	5,361	-	32,984

¹ Profit and loss.² Stock of company.³ Deficiency.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Dr. J. Melvin Co., . . .	1883. Oct. 24,	1883. June 13, ¹	\$1,200	-	-	-	-	-
Dwight Printing Co., . .	Nov. 12,	Oct. 10,	300,000	\$453,971	with	real	estate.	-
Durfee Mills,	Nov. 12,	Oct. 23,	500,000	627,657	\$181,787	\$145,870	\$877,325	\$355,877
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Co., . . .	Jan. 4,	1882. Dec. 19,	20,000	11,225	5,500	5,725	6,239	25,345
Eagle Metallic Brush Co.,	Jan. 29,	1883. Jan. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	415	-
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Co., . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 17,	40,000	-	-	-	1,600	-
E Howard Watch and Clock Co., The, . . .	Feb. 17,	Feb. 12,	250,000	66,478	-	-	100,000	-
East Boston Gas Co., . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 24,	220,000	86,704	-	-	152,846	-
Ellis Foundry Co., . . .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 26,	15,000	Leaseh'd,	-	200	500	-
Eureka Silk Manufg Co.,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 30,	300,000	86,647	-	-	89,673	251,701
E Stebbins Manufg Co., .	Mar. 12,	Jan. 17,	50,000	18,000	3,000	15,000	12,500	72,749
Easthampton Gas Co., . .	Mar. 16,	Jan. 17,	30,000	9,500	500	9,000	8,250	-
European Globe Nail Co.,	Mar. 28,	1882. Sept. 7,	500,000	-	-	-	10,123	-
East Boston Dry Dock Co.,	April 26,	1883. Mar. 5,	100,000	66,000	with	real	estate,	-
Excelsior Paper Co., ¹	May 5,	Jan. -, ¹	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Essex Steam Mill Co., . .	May 31,	April 25,	14,800	3,900	900	3,000	3,000	-
Essex Co.,	June 5,	May 29,	500,000	737,504	650,949	86,555	-	-
Eagle Cotton Gin Co., . .	June 13,	May 22,	56,000	19,800	2,000	17,800	9,363	114,497
Electric Storage and Light Co.,	June 22,	May 22,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Everett Mills,	July 10,	June 6,	800,000	367,000	-	-	333,000	997,023
Elsley School Furniture Co.,	Aug. 21,	July 11,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Elizabeth Poole Mills, . .	Aug. 27,	July 31,	75,000	30,000	with	R. E.,	70,000	-
Eagle Cotton Co.,	Sept. 11,	June 19,	60,000	24,244	with	R. E.,	25,425	-
Ellenville Tanning Co., .	Oct. 4,	May 26,	270,000	107,822	-	-	22,307	-
Edwards Grain Co., . . .	Oct. 8,	July 5,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Empire Steamboat Co., . .	Nov. 20,	Oct. 2,	60,000	-	-	-	-	2 60,000

¹ Should have been held.² Steamer Empire State.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
22	\$150	-	\$100	\$272	\$1,200	-	-	-	-	\$1,200
1,294	-	-	75,057	530,322	300,000	\$230,322	-	-	-	530,322
145,324	199,702	-	10,851	1,860,859	500,000	411,401	\$949,458	\$949,458	-	1,860,859
8,900	13,860	-	² 26,134 2,585	48,942	³ 20,000	28,942	-	-	-	48,942
28,793	9,100	-	-	38,308	5,000	1,367	-	31,941	-	38,308
120,565	7,150	-	-	129,315	40,000	16,633	72,682	-	-	129,315
49,819	153,781	-	3,076	373,154	250,000	108,000	-	15,154	-	373,154
22,307	-	-	36,609	298,466	220,000	8,800	-	69,666	-	298,466
14,773	10,467	-	3,000	28,940	15,000	12,938	-	1,002	-	28,940
76,722	174,979	-	-	423,021	300,000	107,470	-	20,551	-	428,021
11,850	60,899	-	-	103,249	50,000	54,394	-	-	-	104,394
9,011	554	-	8,500	35,815	30,000	3,826	-	1,989	-	35,815
14	12,923	\$484,954	-	508,014	500,000	10,000	-	-	-	510,000
2,300	-	-	⁴ 31,700	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1,476	-	-	8,376	13,100	10,277	-	15,000	-	38,377
284,628	-	-	-	1,022,132	500,000	-	-	366,568	\$154,504	51,022,132
33,515	60,628	-	354	143,660	5,600	44,208	-	43,452	-	143,660
1,601	5,399	93,000	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
278,917	716,081	-	2,030	1,697,028	800,000	781,190	115,838	-	-	1,697,028
1,054	7,528	2,169	⁵ 1,060 43,855	15,666	10,000	5,666	-	-	-	15,666
7,622	121,204	-	19,500	248,326	75,000	173,043	-	283	-	248,326
26,463	15,539	-	9,078	100,749	60,000	40,749	-	-	-	100,749
98,497	333,184	-	10,871	572,681	270,000	276,809	25,872	179	25,693	572,681
8,898	7,153	-	-	16,051	5,000	9,023	-	2,023	-	16,051
-	-	-	-	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000

¹ To debit of interest, insurance and expense.² Loss by fire.³ \$13,866.31 paid in.⁴ Profit and loss.⁵ Error, should be \$1,021,132.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporations.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Eagle Odorless Apparatus Co. of Boston and Philadelphia, . . .	1883. Dec. 3,	1883. Mar. 19,	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Odorless Apparatus Co. of Boston and Philadelphia, for 1882,	Dec. 3,	1882. April 13,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
E. A. Bliss Co., . . .	Dec. 15,	1883. July 6,	50,000	-	-	-	\$10,654	-
Easthampton Rubber Thread Co., . . .	Dec. 20,	Dec. 18,	200,000	\$25,000	-	-	25,000	-
Fitchburg Co-operative Association, . . .	Jan. 4,	1882. Nov. 6,	1,330	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Co-operative Building Association,	Jan. 6,	Dec. 3,	3,500	3,500	\$500	\$3,000	-	-
Fall River Working-men's Co-operative Association, . . .	Jan. 24,	Dec. 26,	25,000	12,400	-	-	-	-
Fall River Granite Co., .	Feb. 1,	1883. Jan. 17,	12,000	8,500	7,300	1,200	\$600	\$11,152
Fitchburg Worsted Co.,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 2,	120,000	55,000	with	R. E.	75,000	149,100
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,485
Fitchburg Machine Co.,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 7,	60,000	1,014	-	-	-	-
Faulkner Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 2,	Jan. 24,	100,000	52,000	10,000	42,000	23,000	166,847
Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Co., . . .	Mar. 8,	Mar. 2,	50,000	293,000	-	-	-	14,208
Forest River Lead Co., .	Mar. 9,	Jan. 31,	100,000	58,000	23,000	35,000	27,161	-
Fitchburg Carbonized Stone and Pipe Co., .	Mar. 13,	Feb. 15,	5,000	400	Leased.	400	-	-
Fall River Merino Co., .	Mar. 20,	Jan. 25,	110,000	47,110	7,110	40,000	84,800	-
Florence Machine Co., .	Mar. 23,	Mar. 7,	175,000	{ 24,882 78,430 }	-	-	55,228	-
Fairhaven Iron Works, .	Mar. 26,	Feb. 6,	16,000	7,868	-	-	5,655	-
Fitchburg Hotel Co., .	April 13,	April 11,	20,000	Sold.	-	-	-	-
Florence Manufacturing Co., . . .	April 14,	Jan. 16,	100,000	24,600	-	-	10,000	89,434
Foster's Wharf Co., . .	May 3,	Jan. 9,	300,000	218,000	-	-	-	-
Florence Furniture Co.,	May 4,	April 10,	20,000	9,800	-	-	2,140	20,355
Franklin Felting Mills, .	May 11,	Feb. 5,	60,000	Sold	(Sept 16, 1882.)		Sold.	-

¹ Should have been held.² An equity \$50,000. Granary stock, \$8,000. Caswell's wharf, \$33,000,³ In other States.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$5,640	\$4,106	\$90,000	\$4,667	\$104,413	\$100,000	\$3,845	-	\$568	-	\$104,413
6,052	3,665	90,000	4,300	104,017	100,000	3,702	-	315	-	104,017
28,278	23,527	-	¹ 2,091	64,550	50,000	14,550	-	-	-	64,550
100,239	132,207	-	-	¹ 282,446	200,000	66,609	-	5,837	\$10,000	282,446
-	-	-	-	-	1,330	300	-	-	-	1,630
-	-	-	-	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
3,280	6,134	-	-	21,814	17,463	4,018	-	333	-	21,814
5,683	2,903	-	2,766	20,252	12,000	2,158	\$1,200	-	4,894	20,252
² -	149,100	-	-	279,100	120,000	109,100	-	50,000	-	279,100
7,136	3,910	-	¹ 2,269	14,800	5,000	9,800	-	-	-	14,800
-	-	-	3,698	4,712	60,000	9,490	-	-	-	69,490
92,167	74,680	-	-	241,847	100,000	131,985	-	-	9,862	241,847
14,208	-	-	-	107,208	50,000	43,000	14,208	7,606	\$6,602	107,208
8,435	52,553	-	-	146,149	100,000	42,752	3,397	-	-	146,149
732	574	3,500	414	5,620	4,900	98	1,250	-	-	6,248
423	162,138	-	4,500	298,971	110,000	189,226	-	-	-	299,226
54,448	89,426	8,288	679	311,381	175,000	123,292	-	13,098	-	311,381
10,328	9,207	3,740	-	36,798	16,000	17,508	-	3,290	-	36,798
22,149	-	-	-	22,149	20,000	-	-	2,149	-	22,144
67,869	21,565	-	-	124,034	100,000	-	24,034	-	24,034	124,034
2,437	-	-	⁵ 192,834	413,271	300,000	113,271	-	-	-	413,271
13,005	6,949	-	401	32,295	20,000	11,283	1,012	590	422	32,295
-	7,158	-	-	7,156	7,156	-	-	-	-	7,156

¹ Balance profit and loss.
⁴ Deficit, \$627.63=\$5,620.

² Not definitely stated.
⁵ Profit and loss.

³ A reserve.
⁶ Balance paid back to stockholders, or lost.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Forbes' Lithographic Manuf'g Co., .	1883. May 11,	1883. April 24,	\$175,000	-	-	-	\$105,500	\$240,711
Franklin Paper Co., .	May 31,	May 15,	60,000	\$40,000	with	R. E.	35,000	59,008
Fall River Bleachery, .	June 4,	May 17,	250,000	220,727	\$32,893	\$187,834	111,561	60,359
Fitchburg Gas Co., .	June 8,	April 25,	60,000	35,000	12,000	23,000	25,000	-
Flax Leather Manuf'g Co.,	June 29,	June 25,	100,000	18,000	-	-	3,000	7,941
Farren Hotel Co., . .	July 3,	June 27,	30,000	25,000	-	-	-	-
Freeman Manuf'g Co., .	July 5,	Feb. 6,	500,000	200,000	-	-	300,000	-
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co.,	July 19,	July 17,	84,000	74,500	40,314	34,186	4,800	175,184
Farr Alpaca Co., . . .	July 25,	June 27,	300,000	129,201	-	-	243,770	402,128
Frankton Mills, . . .	Aug. 8,	April 30,	30,000	13,000	4,000	9,000	21,000	6,942
Fall River Iron Works Co.,	Aug. 21,	Aug. 7,	192,000	28,294	with	real estate		260,546
Fulton Iron Foundry Co.,	Aug. 22,	July 3,	60,000	11,300	with	real estate		-
Fitchburg Steam Engine Co.,	Aug. 23,	June 6,	15,000	-	-	-	18,600	36,041
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Co.,	Sept. 26,	April 10,	6,000	-	-	-	2,220	-
Fisher Manuf'g Co., . .	Oct. 4,	Oct. 3,	400,000	188,000	73,000	115,000	265,226	94,289
Fiskdale Mills, . . .	Oct. 13,	July 17,	400,000	344,447	with	R. E.	398,488	-
Fairchild Paper Co., . .	Oct. 16,	Feb. 5,	350,000	329,980	-	-	-	198,570
Farmington River Water Power Co.,	Oct. 16,	Oct. 10,	100,000	45,600	17,262	28,338	-	2,434
Fall River Manufactory,	Oct. 24,	Oct. 8,	180,000	118,778	52,701	66,077	165,425	-
Franklin Telegraph Company,	Nov. 3,	June 6,	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-
Fall River and Providence Steamboat Co.,	Nov. 13,	Oct. 25,	192,000	111,500	with	R. E.	272,500	5,313
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Co.,	Nov. 19,	Oct. 30,	21,000	20,236	1,522	18,714	8,000	42,341
Fall River Gas Works Co.,	Nov. 21,	Oct. 25,	288,000	150,000	120,000	30,000	110,000	-
Fall River Machine Co.,	Nov. 21,	Oct. 25,	96,000	46,000	40,000	6,000	4,919	73,231
Flint Mills,	Nov. 22,	Nov. 5,	580,000	247,357	-	-	162,480	259,807
Fisk Manuf'g Co., . . .	Dec. 24,	Nov. 19,	50,000	26,000	-	-	7,000	51,450

¹ And roads and dam.² Boats.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$154,145	\$26,655	-	\$59,911	\$346,211	\$175,000	\$35,711	-	\$135,500	-	\$346,211
20,622	38,386	-	-	134,008	60,000	57,339	-	16,669	-	134,008
45,868	14,291	\$200	-	392,647	250,000	102,645	\$40,002	40,002	-	392,647
9,094	-	-	-	60,094	60,000	-	-	-	\$9,094	69,094
2,331	5,610	-	-	28,941	100,000	4,948	-	-	-	104,948
-	-	-	¹ 5,600	30,600	30,000	600	-	-	-	30,600
665,215	614,442	-	-	1,779,657	500,000	1,266,292	-	13,365	-	1,779,657
119,161	53,669	-	2,354	254,484	84,000	101,324	{ 9,271 59,889 }	58,800	1,089	254,484
66,937	335,191	-	-	775,099	300,000	301,613	-	173,486	-	775,099
2,070	4,872	-	-	40,942	30,000	33,719	-	-	-	63,719
39,556	209,082	-	11,908	543,840	192,000	20,000	-	331,840	-	543,840
7,061	2,428	-	3,000	23,789	² 60,000	631	-	-	-	60,631
21,136	14,905	-	-	54,641	15,000	35,025	-	-	-	50,025
3,361	389	-	-	5,950	6,000	322	-	-	-	6,322
10,080	82,278	-	1,931	547,515	395,000	152,164	-	351	-	547,515
9,203	95,040	-	15,991	863,169	400,000	248,185	214,984	with reserves	-	863,169
113,440	85,130	-	-	528,550	350,000	135,583	-	42,967	-	528,550
1,013	-	-	³ 1,421	48,034	66,010	99	-	-	-	66,109
11,285	22,560	-	-	318,048	180,000	64,295	-	73,753	-	318,048
-	-	-	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	1,000,000
978	4,335	-	⁴ 6,187	195,500	192,000	3,500	-	-	-	195,500
5,794	35,531	-	1,016	70,577	21,000	46,302	3,275	3,275	-	70,577
10,355	20,382	-	-	290,737	288,000	-	-	-	2,737	290,737
31,713	41,518	-	⁵ 1,852	126,002	96,000	30,002	-	-	-	126,002
258,489	-	-	1,318	669,644	580,000	79,311	10,333	-	-	669,644
24,238	27,212	-	-	84,450	50,000	10,881	23,569	18,569	5,000	84,450

¹ Deficiency.² Nominal.³ Telephone line.⁴ "Excess of liabilities."⁵ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Greenfield Co-operative Manuf'g Co., . . .	1883. Jan. 9,	1882. Dec. 19,	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$7,240	\$14,812
Granite Railway Co., .	1883. Jan. 15,	1883. Jan. 15,	250,000	\$250,000	with	real	estate.	-
Glen Woolen Co., . .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 3,	100,000	39,768	\$27,000	\$12,768	35,794	-
G. W. and F. Smith Iron Co.,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 10,	124,000	88,487	with	R. E.	26,646	-
Greenfield Co-operative Manuf'g Co. (for 1882),	Jan. 31,	1882. Dec. 18,	10,000	-	-	-	8,483	25,865
Graton and Knight Manuf'g Co., . . .	Feb. 3,	1883. Jan. 15,	100,000	25,000	-	-	12,000	357,062
George W. Wheelwright Paper Co.,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 13,	100,000	40,932	with	R. E.	44,000	124,058
Globe Gas Light Co., .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 22,	250,000	-	-	-	-	-
Globe Worsted Mills, .	Feb. 10,	1882. Nov. 13,	30,000	27,000	-	27,000	35,000	-
George H. Gilbert Manuf'g Co., . . .	Feb. 17,	1883. Jan. 16,	250,000	120,000	with	R. E.	60,000	-
Glasgow Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 31,	350,000	345,000	with	real	estate.	-
Greenfield Sovereigns' Co-operative Ass'n., .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 1,	7,000	-	-	-	-	-
Germania Mills, . . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 27,	300,000	200,000	50,000	150,000	125,000	312,183
Gold Medal Braid Co., .	Mar. 3,	Jan. 27,	65,000	-	-	-	37,987	-
Globe Newspaper Co., .	Mar. 6,	Feb. 5,	125,000	-	-	-	69,927	-
Greenville Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 7,	50,000	37,000	9,700	27,300	18,000	74,809
Gazette Publishing Co.,	Mar. 12,	1882. Dec. 5,	24,000	-	-	-	-	-
Gilbert and Barker Manuf'g Co., . . .	May 17,	1883. Feb. 12,	40,000	22,017	-	-	8,862	126,938
Greenfield Power Co., .	Mar. 24,	Mar. 1,	8,000	2,500	700	1,800	1,500	-
George F. Blake Manuf'g Co.,	April 4,	Jan. 8,	500,000	88,457	-	-	97,045	-
Gosnold Mills, . . .	May 2,	April 17,	100,000	64,000	39,000	25,000	36,000	83,661
Gillespie Governor Co.,	May 5,	April 18,	50,000	-	-	-	2,203	-
Grisswoldville Manuf'g Co.,	May 19,	April 30,	125,000	48,300	with	R. E.	54,330	-
Great Barrington Gas Light Co.,	May 21,	April 11,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Globe Nail Co., . . .	May 26,	Mar. 26,	250,000	145,025	-	145,025	47,000	-

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,064	\$11,197	-	{ \$2,551 2,827 }	{ \$24,879 }	\$5,400	\$19,479	-	-	-	\$24,879
48,480	-	-	-	298,480	250,000	16,351	-	\$32,129	-	298,480
18,607	127,581	-	-	221,750	100,000	109,306	-	12,444	-	221,750
59,505	12,350	-	-	186,988	124,000	8,962	\$16,000	25,626	\$12,400	186,988
6,944	15,598	-	3,323	34,348	5,400	28,910	-	38	-	34,348
206,554	150,508	-	-	394,062	100,000	176,882	117,180	-	117,180	394,062
78,258	45,800	-	-	208,990	100,000	88,659	-	-	20,331	208,990
10,827	26,378	\$266,200	-	303,405	250,000	6,950	-	46,455	-	303,405
14,200	38,110	-	-	114,310	30,000	77,700	-	6,610	-	114,310
425,196	421,811	-	-	1,027,007	250,000	660,985	116,022	{ with reserves }	-	1,027,007
2,184	161,721	-	-	508,905	350,000	111,617	-	11,030	36,258	508,905
684	11,936	-	-	12,620	6,975	3,813	1,388	444	-	12,620
39,625	121,558	-	² 151,000	637,183	300,000	279,665	57,518	-	-	637,183
3,777	41,125	-	846	83,735	65,000	16,976	-	1,759	-	83,735
60,691	-	-	-	130,618	125,000	24,024	-	-	-	149,024
11,412	63,397	-	¹ 9,666	139,475	50,000	89,475	-	-	-	139,475
9,000	2,500	-	-	11,500	24,000	-	-	-	-	24,000
80,728	41,893	-	4,317	157,817	40,000	78,982	38,835	17,774	21,061	157,817
-	-	-	-	4,000	8,000	600	-	-	-	8,600
494,978	617,210	-	64,525	1,362,224	500,000	571,757	290,467	-	-	1,362,224
22,426	61,235	-	-	188,661	100,000	73,526	10,135	10,135	-	188,661
6,394	3,573	40,732	{ ¹ 13,793 2,360 }	{ 69,055 }	50,000	19,055	-	-	-	69,055
39,236	88,805	-	-	230,671	125,000	106,212	-	-	-	231,212
81	-	-	-	1,081	5,000	105	-	-	-	5,105
42,001	106,172	20,289	-	360,487	250,000	99,788	-	10,699	-	360,487

¹ Deficit.² Shares.³ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporations.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
	1883.	1883.						
Globe Yarn Mills, . . .	June 2,	April 26,	\$350,000	\$143,241	\$16,500	\$126,741	\$297,389	-
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Co.,	June 4,	May 4,	13,600	1,000	200	800	1,500	-
Garner Sovereigns' Co-operative Association,	June 8,	May 28,	1,800	289	-	289	-	-
Globe Coal Co., . . .	June 13,	May 16,	15,000	-	-	-	2,200	-
Gloucester Gas Light Co.,	June 25,	June 19,	62,300	63,667	with	real	estate.	-
Greenfield Gas Light Co.,	July 21,	July 19,	50,000	44,440	-	44,440	3,682	-
Grover & Baker Sewing Machine Co., . . .	July 9,	Mar. 28,	150,000	145,000	-	-	-	\$71,946
Glendon Co.,	July 17,	Mar. 13,	300,000	174,919	86,466	88,453	30,000	253,333
Greylock Mills, . . .	Aug. 10,	July 19,	225,000	176,014	-	-	154,739	107,359
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Co., . . .	Oct. 5,	April 25,	50,000	19,000	4,000	15,000	14,500	24,133
Granite Mills, . . .	Oct. 23,	Oct. 22,	400,000	460,111	144,111	316,000	488,478	229,521
George G. Page Box Co.,	Oct. 24,	Oct. 5,	68,400	36,039	with	R. E.	5,120	-
Grant Corundum Wheel Co.,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 15,	15,000	11,000	500	10,500	6,000	23,867
Grinnell Manuf'g Corporation,	Nov. 14,	Oct. 24,	800,000	302,122	17,452	284,670	621,627	-
Glendale Elastics Fabrics Co.,	Dec. 29,	Dec. 18,	200,000	117,687	-	-	111,314	-
Hampden Whip Co., . .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 4,	80,000	-	-	-	12,085	-
Holyoke Warp Co., . .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 16,	60,000	40,000	-	-	55,000	30,998
Hopedale Machine Co., .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 23,	140,000	69,675	with	R. E.	16,000	-
Hadley Co.,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 30,	600,000	180,000	-	-	320,000	-
Hingham Cordage Co., .	Feb. 9,	Feb. 5,	75,000	50,000	with	R. E.	55,473	24,414
Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Co., . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 10,	77,000	29,012	-	-	154,500	3,144
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Co., . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 24,	28,000	-	-	-	6,000	-
Hampshire Paper Co., .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 31,	200,000	100,750	12,000	88,750	45,000	132,541
Holliston Mills, . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 3,	130,000	55,150	15,150	40,000	43,494	59,814

¹ Steamboat.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$64,086	\$98,307	-	-	\$603,023	\$350,000	\$225,002	-	\$28,021	-	\$603,023
4,558	2,220	\$10,000	-	19,278	13,600	3,285	-	893	\$1,500	19,278
2,242	3,887	-	\$100	6,518	1,800	1,726	-	2,992	-	6,518
37,527	18,696	-	-	58,423	15,000	47,127	-	-	-	62,127
20,226	1,953	-	-	85,846	62,300	379	-	17,807	2 5,360	85,846
{ 3,538 1,007 }	400	-	-	53,067	50,000	-	-	2,667	-	52,667
65,316	300	-	6,330	216,946	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000
68,210	173,123	-	12,000	458,252	300,000	266,982	-	3	-	566,982
7,230	100,129	-	-	438,112	225,000	140,753	\$72,359	52,359	20,000	438,112
6,685	7,806	9,642	-	57,633	50,000	392	7,241	4,741	2,500	57,633
272,290	168,672	-	33,559	1,178,110	400,000	63,038	-	715,072	-	1,178,110
17,081	38,328	-	6,032	102,600	68,400	30,744	1,404	2,052	-	102,600
8,932	14,935	-	-	40,867	15,000	25,867	-	-	-	40,867
55,356	131,805	-	-	1,110,910	800,000	304,833	-	6,077	-	1,110,910
40,834	147,374	-	-	417,209	200,000	197,553	-	19,656	-	417,209
47,728	68,670	-	-	128,483	80,000	4,527	-	43,956	-	128,483
19,772	11,226	-	-	125,998	60,000	30,016	35,982	5,981	30,001	125,998
44,381	116,779	1,000	250	248,085	140,000	50,081	-	37,004	21,000	248,085
74,470	320,680	-	-	895,150	600,000	245,374	-	49,776	-	895,150
24	19,246	-	5,144	129,887	75,000	27,610	-	27,277	-	129,887
230	-	-	4 2,114	89,000	77,000	12,000	-	-	-	89,000
19,782	23,292	-	2,932	52,006	28,000	18,611	-	5,395	-	52,006
76,005	56,461	-	75	278,291	200,000	20,077	58,214	-	-	278,291
6,386	50,743	-	{ 2,332 353 }	158,458	107,000	51,458	-	-	-	158,458

¹ In certificate \$19,227.78, an error.

³ Depreciation of capital, \$108,730= \$458,252.

² Wharfage and water accounts.

⁴ "Profit and loss to balance."

⁵ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Building.		
Hamilton Woolen Co., .	1883. Feb. 27,	1883. Jan. 24,	\$1,000,000	\$920,069	\$152,540	\$767,529	\$894,193	\$2,726,682
Highland Mills, . .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 26,	70,000	34,359	10,343	24,016	59,438	66,046
H. B. Smith Co., . .	Mar. 15,	Feb. 21,	126,000	41,703	9,300	32,403	31,381	128,254
Harvard Clock Co., .	Mar. 15,	Feb. 14,	40,000	-	-	-	35,739	-
Harwood and Quincy Machine Co., . .	Mar. 20,	Jan. 29,	20,000	15,000	with	R. E.	5,000	-
Hampden Cotton Mills,	Mar. 22,	Feb. 14,	160,000	108,856	-	-	115,744	361,354
Highland Ice Co., . .	Mar. 29,	Mar. 5,	10,000	13,200	6,200	7,000	600	-
Hancock Inspirator Co,	Mar. 30,	Feb. 14,	50,000	-	-	-	35,000	-
Hayden Co., . . .	Mar. 30,	Mar. 7,	150,000	39,260	-	-	39,049	-
Herald Publishing Co.,	April 4,	Jan. 31,	15,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
Highland Foundry Co.,	April 4,	Jan. 29,	80,000	-	-	-	500	145,851
Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association,	April 7,	Jan. 30,	3,500	3,000	500	2,500	1,000	-
Haverhill Steamboat Express Co., . . .	April 11,	Mar. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	-	¹ 36,300
Herdie Phaeton Co., .	April 16,	Jan. 27,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Glazed Paper Works, . . .	April 18,	Jan. 30,	40,000	-	-	-	17,708	-
Holyoke Machine Co.,	April 23,	Jan. 17,	200,000	70,000	-	-	40,000	-
Hatheway Steamship Co., . . .	May 2,	Feb. 13,	50,000	-	-	-	² 70,428	-
Hampshire Reservoir Co., . . .	May 10,	May 1,	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-
Hollingsworth and Whitney Co., . .	May 15,	April 30,	500,000	123,495	50,270	73,225	131,683	379,000
Hide and Leather Machine Co., . . .	May 18,	Mar. 16,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Paper Co., .	May 18,	May 15,	300,000	255,866	-	-	200,000	215,850
Holyoke Envelope Co.,	June 1,	May 24,	30,000	-	-	-	43,079	-
Hampden Watch Co., .	June 8,	Feb. 6,	200,000	41,000	-	-	87,268	-
Huston Ship's Berth Co., . . .	July 5,	June 6,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hyde Manuf'g Co., .	July 28,	July 10,	8,000	5,000	2,000	3,000	4,500	8,022
Holyoke Water Power Co., . . .	July 19,	June 20,	600,000	875,141	350,000	525,141	2,950	297,480

¹ Boats.² Including steamship property.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$	\$			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
984,153	1,742,529	-	-	4,540,944	1,000,000	2,558,285	\$985,659	\$637,509	\$345,150	\$4,540,944
1,585	64,461	-	-	159,843	70,000	83,758	-	6,085	-	159,843
92,222	29,082	\$6,950	-	201,338	126,000	57,307	-	18,031	-	201,338
967	12,510	30,000	\$7,400	86,616	40,000	33,976	-	12,640	-	86,616
6,278	2,500	-	-	28,778	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
8,510	181,252	-	171,592	585,954	160,000	425,954	-	-	-	585,954
125	4,000	-	800	18,725	10,000	4,500	-	4,225	-	18,725
86,530	97,227	-	-	218,757	50,000	60,404	-	108,353	-	218,757
56,678	112,721	-	-	247,708	150,000	21,924	75,784	-	-	247,708
10,309	1,030	-	-	16,339	10,000	1,166	-	-	-	11,166
62,700	70,398	500	12,253	146,351	80,000	39,286	-	-	27,065	146,351
-	-	-	-	4,000	2,325	2,000	-	-	-	4,325
-	-	-	-	36,300	25,000	11,300	-	-	-	36,300
1,776	-	500,000	87,283	589,059	1375,000	99,868	-	-	\$114,191	589,059
7,984	19,834	-	1,760	47,286	40,000	21,831	-	-	-	61,831
185,879	68,704	-	-	364,583	200,000	44,421	-	120,162	-	364,584
-	-	-	3,764	74,848	50,000	24,848	-	-	-	74,848
363	-	-	-	20,363	20,000	265	-	-	-	20,265
165,220	210,879	-	2,901	634,178	500,000	82,896	51,282	11,282	40,000	634,178
-	-	31,155	\$292	31,447	30,000	1,447	-	-	-	31,447
113,456	94,644	-	7,750	671,716	300,000	40,641	331,075	29,360	\$301,715	671,716
18,737	49,981	-	625	112,422	30,000	78,565	-	3,857	-	112,422
90,084	62,183	-	-	280,535	200,000	68,462	-	20,773	-	289,235
3,615	100	5,000	-	8,715	418,900	200	-	-	-	419,100
2,913	3,449	-	1,660	17,522	8,000	4,150	5,372	2,872	2,500	17,522
294,536	2,944	-	-	1,175,571	600,000	46,469	{ 224,207 304,895 }	224,078	80,817	1,175,571

¹ 1,250 shares are owned by the company.² Depreciation of patents.³ Profit and loss.⁴ "Profits."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Hilseox File Manufg Co.,	1883. July 9,	1883. June 27,	\$60,000	\$23,430	-	-	\$42,535	-
Hamilton Manufg Co., . .	July 11,	July 5,	1,800,000	926,367	\$190,000	\$736,367	762,000	-
Hopeville Manufg Co., .	Aug. 2,	July 19,	30,000	21,000	9,000	12,000	14,800	-
Haverhill Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 15,	July 11,	75,000	18,000	9,000	9,000	66,000	-
Haverhill Hat Co., . . .	Aug. 15,	June 13,	50,000	-	-	-	10,500	-
Hallett and Davis Piano Manufg Co.,	Aug. 22,	July 16,	300,000	200,000	-	-	55,052	-
Hinkley Locomotive Co.,	Oct. 5,	May 31,	300,000	188,859	-	-	147,335	\$263,845
Hills Co., The,	Oct. 26,	Sept. 24,	30,000	22,830	-	22,830	19,737	20,064
Hecla Card and Paper Co.,	Dec. 3,	July 10,	7,500	-	-	-	6,805	20,432
H. A. Lothrop Manufg Co.,	Dec. 5,	July 11,	45,000	19,000	10,000	9,000	5,000	-
Haverhill Iron Works, .	Dec. 29,	Jan. 8,	40,000	2,200	800	1,400	2,000	-
Industrial Co-operation Association,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 8,	3,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ipswich Woolen Mills, .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 16,	37,500	16,000	-	-	41,634	-
Indian Orchard Mills, .	Mar. 8,	Feb. 13,	600,000	552,377	with	R. E.,	208,388	649,308
Ives and Pond Piano Co.,	April 28,	Feb. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Ipswich Gas Light Co., .	July 25,	June 12,	16,000	1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-
J. C. Clark Printing Co.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 15,	16,000	-	-	-	10,175	8,898
Jenkins Manufg Corporation,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 20,	50,000	33,982	-	-	45,342	-
J. R. Torrey Razor Co.,	April 9,	Mar. 13,	14,000	21,830	3,750	18,080	5,875	-
Jasper Sugar Refinery, .	April 18, ¹	Jan. 30,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jablochhoff Electric Lighting Co., of New England,	May 21,	1883. Jan. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	265	25,273
Journal Co, The,	May 29,	Jan. 25,	5,000	-	-	-	1,500	2,050
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co.,	June 2,	May 10,	200,000	243,257	with	real estate,	-	-
J. B. Parker Machine Co.,	June 6,	Jan. 22,	45,000	10,652	5,000	5,652	25,582	41,455
Journal Newspaper Co.,	June 8,	April 2,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	-
Jamaica Pond Ice Co., .	June 14,	May 8,	42,000	175,000	-	-	-	-

¹ Filed under 1870, 224: 33. Fee paid Feb. 28, 1881.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$14,409	\$47,845	-	-	\$128,279	\$55,400	\$64,276	-	\$8,603	-	\$128,279
972,620	877,447	-	\$16,968	3,555,402	1,800,000	1,685,140	\$70,262	27,250	\$43,012	3,555,402
2,604	93,475	-	-	131,939	30,000	82,318	-	-	-	112,318
9,884	2,511	-	1,500	97,895	75,000	-	-	22,895	-	97,895
10,121	68,235	-	-	88,906	50,000	31,406	-	-	7,500	88,906
59,997	109,545	\$75,000	25,241	524,835	300,000	197,160	27,675	-	-	524,835
99,909	172,314	-	11,622	620,039	300,000	174,060	-	145,979	-	620,039
10,396	9,668	-	-	62,631	30,000	34,012	-	-	-	64,012
10,034	9,075	-	1,323	27,237	7,500	14,573	5,164	5,164	-	27,237
6,333	21,036	-	-	51,419	45,000	5,526	893	893	-	51,419
600	1,200	20,000	4,000	30,000	40,000	3,000	-	-	-	43,000
1,000	1,000	-	-	2,000	3,000	267	234	85	-	3,586
-	87,943	-	-	145,577	37,500	95,146	-	5,086	7,845	145,577
431,488	209,274	-	8,546	1,410,073	600,000	516,945	293,123	268,261	24,887	1,410,073
-	67,274	-	3,700	71,974	10,000	48,702	-	13,272	-	71,974
-	-	-	-	2,000	16,000	9,000	-	-	-	25,000
4,181	1,103	-	3,614	19,073	16,000	2,198	875	375	500	19,073
3,340	18,759	-	3,700	105,123	50,000	52,481	-	2,642	-	105,123
2,969	18,449	-	1,730	50,853	14,000	32,594	-	2,259	2,000	50,853
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
211	-	¹ 25,100	62	25,538	25,000	382	-	156	-	25,538
2,000	50	-	-	3,050	5,000	7,493	-	-	-	12,493
11,982	3,265	-	-	258,504	200,000	26,426	-	32,073	-	258,504
14,500	19,971	6,984	-	77,689	45,000	2,000	-	30,689	-	77,689
23,000	-	² 50,000	8,000	121,000	100,090	12,000	-	9,000	-	121,000
2,000	13,000	-	³ 39,569	229,569	42,000	145,000	-	-	42,569	229,569

¹ Including stock, without value, in the J. E. L. Co. of New York.² "Good will," etc.³ Personal property.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
J. C. Ayer Co., . . .	1883. July 17,	1883. June 26,	\$200,000	\$6,000	-	\$6,000	\$15,000	\$493,929
John Russell Cutlery Co.,	July 21,	July 18,	450,000	250,000	with	R. E.,	70,000	-
Johnson Manuf'g Co., .	Dec. 12,	Sept. 3,	125,000	185,702	-	-	193,706	95,462
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Co., . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 15,	15,000	3,130	-	-	1,666	13,160
Kitson Machine Co., .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 31,	150,000	33,000	with	R. E.,	17,000	-
Kilburn, Lincoln & Co.,	Mar. 8,	Feb. 5,	80,000	45,305	-	-	13,000	-
Kellogg Steam Power Co.,	April 4,	Mar. 1,	42,000	16,000	\$1,000	15,000	1,500	-
Kinsley Express Co., .	May 26,	May 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-	¹ 10,000
Keith Paper Co., . . .	June 16,	May 29,	300,000	232,930	-	-	85,262	243,630
Knitted Carpet Lining Co.,	Aug. 23,	April 2,	50,000	-	-	-	6,000	-
King Philip Mills, . .	Nov. 23,	Oct. 25,	1,000,000	650,824	with	R. E.,	888,245	551,796
Loring and Blake Organ Co.,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Lawrence Woollen Co.,	Jan. 13,	1882. Dec. 28,	150,000	49,668	14,668	35,000	25,000	243,018
Lamson Cash Carrier Co.,	Jan. 16,	1883. Jan. 2,	130,000	-	-	-	3,000	160,814
Lowell Manuf'g Co., .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 17,	2,000,000	760,459	with	R. E.	643,385	-
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 24,	50,000	42,122	27,162	14,960	6,129	-
Lockwood Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 9,	300,000	18,167	-	18,167	70,041	221,253
Lynn Gas Light Co., .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 22,	300,000	150,000	with	R. E.	155,000	24,775
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf'g Co., . . .	Feb. 21,	Feb. 6,	200,000	36,000	36,000	-	29,939	156,185
Lowell Hosiery Co., .	Feb. 21,	Feb. 5,	200,000	75,882	with	R. E.	120,371	-
Lawrence Gas Co., .	Feb. 28,	Feb. 6,	400,000	400,000	with	real estate.		62,633
Lyman Mills, . . .	Feb. 28,	Feb. 7,	1,470,000	652,000	with	R. E.	818,000	875,288
Lanesville Granite Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 9,	50,000	17,621	17,621	-	9,775	34,314
Leicester Water Power Co.,	Mar. 2,	1882. Dec. 26,	2,000	1,500	1,500	-	-	-
Lowell Co-op. Ass'n, Sovereigns of Industry,	Mar. 17,	1883. Jan. 27,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Property and equipment, leased.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$81,445	\$408,384	-	\$4,100	\$514,929	\$200,000	\$313,443	\$1,486	\$1,486	-	\$514,929
77,089	395,875	-	3,000	795,964	450,000	212,562	-	133,402	-	795,964
49,119	46,343	-	-	474,870	125,000	138,606	211,264	201,264	\$10,000	474,870
4,925	4,358	\$295	3,582	17,956	11,900	5,608	396	52	-	17,956
158,418	32,478	-	-	240,896	150,000	-	-	90,896	-	240,896
97,242	26,953	-	11,100	193,600	80,000	33,184	80,476	-	-	193,600
1,216	263	-	¹ 34,009	52,988	42,000	10,988	-	-	-	52,988
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
135,891	107,739	-	-	561,822	255,000	28,839	-	277,983	-	561,822
693	7,692	8,000	² 36,115	58,500	50,000	8,500	-	-	-	58,500
109,952	406,431	-	35,413	2,090,865	1,000,000	726,805	-	164,060	200,000	2,090,865
44,070	36,609	-	-	90,679	25,000	40,271	-	25,403	-	90,679
101,999	130,644	-	10,375	317,686	150,000	79,946	87,740	831	\$86,909	317,686
35,034	63,780	62,000	-	163,814	130,000	784	33,030	33,030	-	163,814
323,860	1,019,286	-	-	2,746,990	2,000,000	428,899	318,091	146,498	4171,593	2,746,990
3,012	2,847	350	-	54,460	50,000	-	4,460	1,460	3,000	54,460
91,026	28,767	80,191	21,274	309,466	300,000	9,466	-	-	-	309,466
20,244	3,031	-	1,500	329,775	300,000	26,050	-	3,725	-	329,775
106,083	50,102	-	-	222,124	200,000	1,904	-	20,220	-	222,124
1,904	88,227	-	-	286,384	200,000	82,193	-	4,191	-	286,384
22,353	40,280	-	-	462,633	400,000	57,092	-	5,541	-	462,633
265,738	609,550	-	-	2,345,288	1,470,000	627,361	-	247,927	-	2,345,288
11,488	3,356	-	19,470	61,710	50,000	8,710	7,500	-	-	66,210
-	-	-	-	1,500	1,700	-	-	-	-	1,700
1,752	11,117	-	4,540	17,409	9,535	5,246	1,167	1,172	289	17,409

¹ Depreciation.³ Insurance and guaranty subject to loss.² Profit and loss.⁴ Miscellaneous reserves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-power.	Buildings.		
Leominster Gas Light Co.,	1883. Mar. 17,	1883 Feb. 13,	\$50,000	\$8,000	\$1,000	\$7,000	\$15,000	\$33,787
Litchfield Shuttle Co., .	Mar. 29,	Jan. 1,	21,000	5,700	2,450	3,250	2,500	34,135
Lawrence Lumber Co.,	April 3,	Jan. 16,	54,000	35,500	34,000	1,500	11,000	-
Lowell Knitting Machinery Co., . .	April 20,	Mar. 19,	25,000	-	-	-	5,494	-
Lee Creamery Co-operative Ass'n,	April 25,	Jan. 9,	2,500	1,300	-	1,300	-	-
Lexington Buildings Association, . .	April 10,	April 19,	200,000	123,000	-	{ with R. E. }	-	-
Laskey Manuf'g Co., .	May 21,	April 18,	600,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Gun Co., . .	May 31,	Jan. 9,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lancaster Slate Co., .	June 7,	Mar. 3,	100,000	10,500	10,000	500	1,000	1,205
Lynn Mechanics' Building Association, . .	June 8,	May 2,	20,100	1	-	-	1	1
Lowell Machine Shop, .	June 23,	June 11,	900,000	340,000	153,000	187,000	60,000	1,073,565
Lawrence Duck Co., .	June 29,	June 26,	300,000	212,858	with	R. E.	150,000	221,568
Lawrence Manuf'g Co.,	July 6,	June 12,	1,500,000	626,638	-	626,638	373,362	-
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Co., . . .	July 19,	June 20,	25,000	16,000	-	-	1,000	32,154
Ludlow Manuf'g Co., .	July 24,	July 17,	300,000	128,800	-	-	156,507	-
Lawrence White Iron Portable Gristmill Co.,	July 16,	Not held	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn Electric Lighting Co.,	July 17,	June 12,	31,500	-	-	-	21,872	-
Lowell Spool and Bobbin Co.,	Aug. 3,	July 2,	60,000	-	-	-	6,000	-
Lowell Bleachery, . .	Aug. 4,	July 16,	300,000	430,000	with	real	estate,	174,764
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	Aug. 8,	June 26,	50,000	30,736	20,736	10,000	9,374	32
L. L. Brown Paper Co.,	Aug. 10,	July 10,	200,000	100,000	-	-	60,000	-
Lowell Card Co., . .	Aug. 24,	July 18,	40,000	5,000	-	5,000	22,542	-
Lawrence Line Co., .	Aug. 29,	July 17,	15,000	-	-	-	8,269	-
L'Union Co operative Canadienne de Lowell,	Aug. 31,	Aug. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Gas Light Co., .	Sept. 7,	July 30,	500,000	-	-	-	500,082	48,427

¹ Total loss. "Depreciation."

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$946	-	-	\$32,841	\$56,787	\$50,000	-	-	\$6,787	-	\$56,787
15,610	\$18,525	-	-	42,335	21,000	\$7,367	-	-	\$13,968	42,335
100,000	53,000	-	-	199,500	54,000	135,500	\$10,000	-	-	199,500
110	3,494	\$13,358	28,327	50,783	25,000	25,783	-	-	-	50,783
274	139	-	¹ 1,466	3,179	2,500	679	-	-	-	3,179
15,576	-	-	-	138,576	200,000	-	-	1,876	-	201,876
-	-	600,000	-	600,000	600,000	-	-	-	-	600,000
748	5,018	50,000	-	55,766	50,000	2,465	-	3,301	-	55,766
305	900	-	¹ 93,127	105,832	100,000	5,832	-	-	-	105,832
-	-	-	²	²	20,100	-	-	-	-	20,100
844,793	228,772	-	-	1,473,565	900,000	5,947	567,618	387,618	180,000	1,473,565
71,702	149,866	-	-	584,426	300,000	190,000	-	94,426	-	584,426
1,207,875	903,668	-	-	3,111,503	1,500,000	987,237	-	286,187	838,119	3,111,543
11,045	13,109	-	3,000	49,154	25,000	10,545	13,609	5,260	8,349	49,154
6,983	380,043	-	61,741	734,074	300,000	430,141	-	3,933	-	734,074
-	-	75	25	100	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
1,177	-	15,000	-	38,049	31,500	4,133	-	2,416	-	38,049
1,461	4,130	57,000	2,000	70,591	60,000	10,591	-	-	-	70,591
75,577	99,187	-	-	604,764	300,000	271,643	-	33,121	-	604,764
14	-	-	18	40,142	50,000	61,680	-	-	-	111,680
147,730	110,511	-	-	418,241	200,000	175,374	-	-	42,867	418,241
19,993	19,583	-	-	67,058	40,000	3,735	-	23,323	-	67,058
6,829	10,017	-	-	25,115	15,000	8,318	-	1,797	-	25,115
243	1,969	-	³ 2,850 ¹ 1,283	6,345	⁴ 5,000	1,296	-	-	-	6,296
43,463	4,964	-	-	543,500	500,000	-	-	48,509	-	548,509

¹ Profit and loss.² Total loss. "Depreciation."³ Shares in treasury.⁴ \$2,150, only, paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Lowell District Telephone Co., . . .	1883. Sept. 10,	1883. May 28,	\$15,000	-	-	-	-	\$15,000
Leominster Furniture Manuf'g Co., . . .	Sept. 24,	Aug. 8,	50,000	\$21,100	-	-	\$5,093	61,132
Lovell Woolen Co., . .	Sept. 25,	May 8,	30,000	9,500	\$3,500	\$6,000	7,000	-
Lynn Ice Co., . . .	Sept. 28,	May 17,	100,000	59,579	-	-	1,300	-
Langdon Mitre Box Co.,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 25,	20,000	-	-	-	860	-
Lester and Lyman Manuf'g Co., . . .	Nov. 8,	July 31,	36,500	17,201	-	-	14,609	-
Laurel Lake Mills, . .	Nov. 17,	Oct. 16,	400,000	138,218	16,000	122,218	361,294	-
Little and Company Corporation, . . .	Dec. 10,	Nov. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	1,269	18,763
Middlesex Co., . . .	Jan. 10,	1882. Dec. 27,	750,000	100,000	with	R. E.	100,000	1,156,721
Mystic Rubber Co., . .	Jan. 11,	1883. Jan. 9,	100,000	13,000	-	-	41,495	165,388
Mill River Button Co., .	Jan. 18,	1882. Dec. 18,	90,000	44,000	-	-	22,000	90,148
Mutual Union Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts,	Jan. 17,	Aug. 23,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Middlesex Newspaper Co.,	Jan. 25,	1883. Jan. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	700	-
Massasoit Manuf'g Co., .	Jan. 26,	1882. Dec. 12,	50,000	19,824	-	-	16,469	-
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Jan. 31,	1883. Jan. 22,	1,800,000	843,000	202,000	641,000	657,000	1,858,025
Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Co., . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 31,	500,000	185,000	with	R. E.	33,177	-
Miller's River Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 17,	30,000	20,000	-	-	26,724	-
Merchants Steam Lighter Co. (for 1882), . . .	Feb. 14,	1882. Nov. 6,	13,000	-	-	-	-	13,592
Massasoit Paper Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 15,	1883. Jan. 17,	300,000	155,000	75,000	80,000 ₂	47,583	160,058
Magneto-Calcite Fire Proof Co.,	Feb. 17,	1882. Nov. 23,	100,000	-	-	-	4,735	-
Mount Tom Thread Co.,	Feb. 19,	1883. Jan. 8, ²	55,400	25,000	17,000	8,000 ₂	19,940	48,412
Massachusetts Mining Investment Co., . . .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 30,	100,000	-	-	-	-	122,949

¹ Line, etc.² Adj'd.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	-	-	\$15,000	\$15,000	-	-	-	-	\$15,000
\$10,438	\$50,694	-	-	87,325	50,000	\$24,586	\$12,739	\$12,739	-	87,325
-	-	-	-	16,500	30,000	20,400	-	-	-	50,400
8,082	19,875	-	\$27,405	116,241	100,000	13,720	-	2,521	-	116,241
6,342	2,615	10,000	5,469	25,286	20,000	1,808	-	3,478	-	25,286
9,286	16,454	1,462	4,366	63,378	36,500	38,322	-	1	-	74,822
28,837	41,234	-	732	570,315	400,000	132,128	-	38,187	-	570,315
13,266	5,497	-	-	20,032	10,000	7,178	2,854	2,000	\$854	20,032
568,005	588,716	-	-	1,356,721	750,000	313,688	-	48,087	\$244,096	1,356,721
50,499	114,889	-	-	219,883	100,000	38,494	-	81,388	-	219,883
7,653	82,495	-	-	156,148	90,000	65,745	403	{ with re- serves. }	-	156,148
-	-	3,000	40,000	43,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
612	35	-	1,200	2,547	5,000	1,760	-	-	-	6,760
28,596	16,078	-	1,141	82,108	50,000	24,373	7,735	7,387	348	82,108
963,016	895,009	-	-	3,358,025	1,800,000	1,278,508	279,517	175,337	\$104,180	3,358,025
318,703	259,707	1,765	22,442	820,794	500,000	10,033	-	306,189	4,572	820,794
1,957	36,728	-	-	85,409	30,000	42,300	-	7,935	5,174	85,409
300	-	-	13,592	13,892	13,000	883	-	9	-	13,892
104,140	45,145	-	10,773	362,641	300,000	6,311	-	56,330	-	362,641
5,914	32,384	48,000	4,400	95,433	100,000	5,102	-	-	-	105,102
3,666	41,037	-	3,709	93,352	55,400	37,952	-	-	-	93,352
12,606	-	-	110,343	122,949	100,000	20,752	2,197	-	-	122,949

¹ Deficit, \$11,444.50.² Etc.³ Reserve.⁴ Balance loss, \$9,669 05

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Massachusetts Arms Co.,	1883. Feb. 21,	1883. Jan. 25,	{ Refun'd to stock- holders.	-	-	-	\$700	-
Magee Furnace Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 16,	\$200,000	\$82,730	with	R. E.	25,000	-
Metallic Splice Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 10,	30,000	-	-	-	-	\$1,023
Milford Straw Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 8,	14,000	12,000	\$3,000	\$9,000	-	-
Mechanics Mills,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 1,	750,000	343,355	43,355	300,000	645,717	-
Marblehead Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 25,	40,000	1,625	1,025	600	19,486	2,386
Massachusetts Screw Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 29,	50,000	50,000	with	real	estate.	59,556
Merrick Thread Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 24,	500,000	443,883	-	-	400,000	-
Munroe Organ Reed Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 10,	60,000	9,000	with	R. E.	17,150	-
Masonic Building Association,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 5,	50,000	50,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Miller's Falls Co.,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 31,	200,000	82,875	-	-	64,472	-
Morgan Envelope Co.,	Mar. 16,	Jan. 22,	100,000	-	-	-	86,175	-
Merry Mount Granite Co.,	Mar. 20,	Jan. 23,	9,000	1,654	-	1,654	575	-
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.,	Mar. 24,	Feb. 22,	25,500	-	-	-	650	-
Merrimac Chemical Co.,	April 3,	Jan. 31,	100,000	50,000	with	R. E.	30,000	75,222
Minot Manuf'g Co.,	April 14,	Jan. 17,	80,000	18,000	-	18,000	8,000	-
Morgan Spring Co.,	April 21,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	6,850	12,075
Manufacturers Gas Light Co. of Fall River,	April 25,	April 24,	50,000	3,000	3,000	{ with mach'y }	{ 47,000	5,614
Milton Building Associates,	April 27,	Mar. 17,	35,000	43,224	-	-	-	-
Merino Shoe Co.,	May 2,	1882. Dec. 21,	40,000	-	-	-	25,000	48,986
Montague Paper Co.,	May 12,	1883. May 10,	400,000	305,960	-	-	202,634	151,721
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Co.,	May 16,	April 18,	170,000	186,609	with	real	estate.	-
Massachusetts Fish Exchange,	May 19,	April 21,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	-	-	\$700	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$262,865	\$128,500	\$25,000	\$54,150	578,245	\$200,000	\$153,052	\$225,193	with	reserves.	\$578,245
940	1,087	25,377	13,832	32,259	30,000	2,259	-	-	-	32,259
54	-	-	500	12,554	14,000	-	-	2	-	14,000
21,829	225,072	-	-	1,235,973	750,000	96,666	-	\$389,307	-	1,235,973
1,760	626	-	^{\$446} 16,682	40,625	40,000	675	-	-	-	⁴ 40,625
14,421	45,135	-	-	109,556	50,000	59,556	-	-	-	109,556
96,587	434,090	-	-	1,374,560	500,000	319,969	-	304,591	\$250,000	1,374,560
52,270	62,521	-	-	140,941	60,000	53,776	-	27,165	-	140,941
124	-	-	-	50,124	50,000	3,000	-	-	-	53,000
€7,355	72,602	7,000	5,604	299,908	200,000	29,885	-	70,023	-	299,908
65,043	116,298	-	61,882	329,398	100,000	114,916	25,500	88,982	-	329,398
12,391	11,550	-	-	26,170	9,000	12,981	1,800	1,841	548	26,170
13,506	19,550	-	-	33,706	25,500	6,689	1,517	-	-	33,706
24,873	42,261	-	8,088	155,222	100,000	28,719	8,920	17,583	-	155,222
7,771	37,195	-	⁵ 47,634	118,610	80,000	38,610	-	-	-	118,610
7,336	4,739	-	-	18,925	10,000	7,521	-	1,404	-	18,925
4,970	644	-	-	55,614	50,000	-	-	5,614	-	55,614
91	-	-	1,620	44,935	35,000	9,500	435	-	-	44,935
13,706	35,280	-	⁶ 42,945	116,931	40,000	76,931	-	-	-	116,931
55,366	96,355	-	-	660,315	400,000	21,300	239,015	101,300	137,715	660,315
12,153	3,724	-	-	202,486	170,000	26,135	-	6,351	-	202,486
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Profit and loss.² Deficit, \$1,446.10.³ Stock in Co.⁴ Error; should be \$40,675.⁵ Profit and loss account.⁶ Deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporations.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
	1883.	1883.						
Methuen Co., . . .	May 19,	Jan. 18,	\$90 000	\$315,000	-	-	\$340,000	-
Music Hall Association of Worcester, . . .	May 22,	May 7,	26,800	34,400	-	-	-	-
Monument Mills, . . .	May 22,	April 18,	50,000	75,000	\$15,000	\$60,000	125,000	-
Mutual Gas Light Co. of Southbridge, . . .	May 22,	April 20,	15,000	5,516	-	-	2,356	-
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Co., . . .	June 8,	June 5,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimac River Towning Co., . . .	June 11,	Jan. 4,	25,000	-	-	-	-	\$30,000
Milford Music Hall Co.,	June 12,	May 7,	31,500	56,985	8,985	48,000	-	-
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co., . . .	June 22,	June 4,	600,000	103,500	25,000	78,500	295,124	-
Merrimack Manuf'g Co.,	June 29,	June 20,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	1,626,587
Merrimac Hat Co., . .	July 28,	June 20,	100,000	40,000	-	40,000	23,000	-
Mason Machine Works,	Aug. 6,	July 17,	600,000	200,000	-	-	200,000	558,903
Milford Shoe Factory Co.,	Aug. 14,	June 23,	16,000	123,018	-	-	-	-
Merrimac Paper Co., . .	Aug. 16,	June 27,	100,000	77,951	-	77,951	88,927	-
Munroe Felt and Paper Co.,	Aug. 17,	July 11,	60,000	60,733	-	-	32,109	-
Milan Mining Co., . . .	Aug. 21,	June 14,	40,000	32,000	30,000	2,000	2,000	-
Mechanics Iron Foundry Co.,	Sept. 22,	July 2,	24,000	10,860	-	-	1,000	50,335
Maverick Oil Co., . . .	Sept. 24,	July 10,	100,000	56,000	with build'gs,	56,000	11,419	190,078
Morgan Silver Co., . .	Sept. 25,	April 2,	25,000	-	-	-	7,000	-
Marshpee Manuf'g Co., .	Oct. 2,	Aug. 22,	25,000	20,000	-	-	-	200
Merchants Woollen Co.,	Oct. 3,	June 28,	700,000	267,800	267,800	2	280,000	-
Mount Hope Iron Co., . .	Oct. 6,	Oct. 2,	200,000	92,913	92,913	with land	& W. P.	-
Morning Mail Corporation,	Oct. 19,	Sept. 3, ⁸	20,000	-	-	-	15,141	-
Milford Gas Light Co., .	Oct. 27,	Oct. 8,	72,300	14,200	4,200	10,000	28,000	-
Marlborough Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 29,	Oct. 11,	50,000	34,100	⁴ 15,200	48,900	14,000	10,946
Montaup Mills,	Oct. 29,	Oct. 22,	150,000	142,200	12,000	130,200	171,579	86,130

¹ Cost. Assessors' valuation, \$16,500.² Probably included with L. & W. P.³ Adj'd.⁴ Error.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$34,000	\$357,000	-	-	\$1,046,000	\$90,000	\$ 1,063,000	-	-	-	\$1,153,000
-	-	-	¹ 22,234	52,634	26,800	23,834	-	-	-	52,634
46,500	65,000	-	-	311,500	50,000	85,000	\$14,000	\$157,500	\$5,000	311,500
1,097	-	-	6,962	15,931	15,000	-	-	931	-	15,931
-	-	\$100,000	-	100,000	100,000	39,000	-	-	-	139,000
8,000	-	-	² 27,000	30,000	25,000	3,500	-	-	1,500	30,000
-	-	-	-	56,985	31,500	24,000	-	-	-	55,500
103,754	148,697	-	-	651,075	600,000	51,075	-	-	-	651,075
580,039	1,038,238	-	8,310	3,626,587	2,500,000	806,995	319,502	78,779	240,813	3,626,587
30,252	105,796	-	-	199,048	100,000	95,626	-	3,422	-	199,048
318,236	236,497	3,290	885	³ 958,903	600,000	264,980	93,928	45,928	48,000	³ 958,903
400	-	-	-	23,418	16,000	7,000	-	418	-	23,418
42,890	25,699	-	-	235,467	100,000	126,515	-	8,952	-	235,467
31,142	36,509	-	-	160,493	60,000	{ 31,750 ⁴ 45,787 }	-	22,956	-	160,493
2,809	⁵ 6,941	-	-	43,750	40,000	3,750	-	-	-	43,750
25,376	24,959	-	-	62,195	24,000	34,677	3,518	3,518	-	62,195
51,231	82,258	-	56,559	257,497	100,000	77,397	80,100	56,122	23,978	257,497
3,087	16,822	-	-	26,909	21,300	12,794	-	7,195	-	41,289
200	-	-	-	20,200	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
504,102	386,952	-	10,408	1,449,262	700,000	748,077	-	1,185	-	1,449,262
145,895	100,632	-	4,797	344,237	200,000	3,577	140,660	140,660	-	344,237
11,914	2,146	-	560	29,761	20,000	6,229	-	3,532	-	29,761
4,540	3,067	-	8,503	58,810	72,303	923	-	-	-	73,223
10,291	655	-	-	59,046	50,000	331	-	-	-	50,381
1,294	74,524	-	10,312	399,909	150,000	235,418	-	14,491	-	399,909

¹ Depreciation.² Steamboats and scows.³ Should be \$958,908.⁴ Mortgage notes.⁵ Ore.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Building.		
Midland Improvement and Construction Co.,	1883. Oct. 29,	1883. May 8, ¹	\$500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Mount Washington Glass Co.,	Nov. 1,	Sept. 11,	83,000	\$35,302	-	\$35,302	\$8,611	\$109,323
Mutual District Messenger Co.,	Nov. 3,	Jan. 13, ²	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimac Navigation and Express Co.,	Nov. 15,	May 28,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
Metacomet Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 24,	Oct. 25,	298,000	70,000	\$27,000	43,000	193,200	-
Merrimac Valley Steamboat Co.,	Nov. 26,	Nov. 14,	15,000	1,000	-	-	-	⁴ 14,000
Merchants' Steam Lighter Co.,	Nov. 28,	Nov. 5,	13,000	-	-	-	-	⁵ 13,000
Merchants' Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 8,	Oct. 24,	800,000	544,735	with	R. E.	\$94,019	255,810
Mattapoisett Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 19,	Dec. 14,	9,600	5,300	300	5,000	5,550	-
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., .	Dec. 22,	Nov. 15,	10,000	2,558	-	-	3,196	-
Marlborough Times Publishing Co.,	Dec. 24,	Dec. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Nashawannuck Manuf'g Co. (for 1882),	Jan. 1,	1882. Dec. 19,	300,000	92,500	with	R. E.	60,000	256,220
New England Awl and Needle Co.,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	5,000	11,756
New Bedford Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 16,	1883. Jan. 8,	225,000	283,553	-	-	-	35,320
Nonotuck Paper Co.,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 18,	70,000	148,851	148,851	{ with L & W. P. }	51,149	144,567
North Attleborough Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 8,	68,100	16,000	-	16,000	15,000	-
Newburyport Gas Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 17,	80,000	78,700	with	real	estate.	-
Neponset Mills,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 1,	40,600	5,000	5,000	-	30,000	-
Natick Protective Union,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 24,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 3,	125,000	44,500	4,500	40,000	57,431	33,513
Nonotuck Silk Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 30,	360,000	108,610	-	-	80,218	-
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 17,	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	-	-	-
New England Felt Roofing Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 24,	60,000	10,575	6,000	4,575	1,626	105,626

¹ Should have been held.² Adjourned.³ Originally \$6,250, informally increased to this amount.⁴ Steamer City of Haverhill.⁵ Lighter.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.						LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.					TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debita Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.					RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$28,398	-	-	\$143,000 \$500,667	\$ 672,065	\$500,000	\$172,065	-	-	-	-	\$672,065
39,008	\$62,089	\$1,915	6,311	153,236	83,000	66,605	-	\$3,631	-	-	153,236
-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	-	-	6,000	100	-	-	-	-	6,100
9,364	45,758	-	39,859	358,181	288,000	70,181	-	-	-	-	358,181
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	500	-	-	13,500	13,000	300	-	-	200	-	13,500
16,482	228,328	-	11,000	1,694,564	800,000	337,787	\$556,777	396,168	\$160,609	1,694,564	
250	-	-	-	11,100	9,600	1,500	-	-	-	-	11,100
24,416	9,412	-	-	39,612	10,000	23,231	1,763	4,618	-	-	39,612
3,000	300	-	-	3,300	5,000	2,100	-	-	-	-	7,100
54,037	202,183	-	-	408,720	300,000	99,387	-	9,333	-	-	408,720
2,974	7,782	1,000	-	16,756	10,000	1,677	-	-	5,079	16,756	
2,531	26,334	-	6,455	318,873	225,000	37,513	56,360	14,532	41,828	318,873	
57,042	87,525	-	-	344,567	70,000	261,017	13,550	3,500	10,050	344,567	
18,968	-	-	3,467	53,435	68,100	431	-	15,096	-	-	83,627
10,761	2,346	-	-	91,807	80,000	341	11,466	with	reserves.	91,807	
500	-	-	-	35,500	40,600	16,650	-	-	-	-	57,250
1,291	7,007	-	1,800	10,098	6,000	360	1,800	1,938	-	-	10,098
3,460	28,949	-	1,104	135,444	125,000	10,000	-	444	-	-	135,444
684,707	252,575	-	-	1,126,110	360,000	690,433	-	75,677	-	-	1,126,110
531,859	243,548	-	-	2,275,407	1,500,000	341,425	433,982	-	-	-	2,275,407
65,505	39,921	-	200	117,827	60,000	28,813	-	29,014	-	-	117,827

¹ Nominal amount, \$181,706 52.² Nominal amount, \$356,465.75.³ Profit and loss.⁴ Assets transferred to another corporation.⁵ Balance, profit and loss.⁶ Sinking fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.			
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Co., . . .	1883. Feb. 21,	1883. Feb. 14,	\$200,000	\$53,475	with	R. E.	\$276,826	-	
Northampton Indelible Pencil Co., . . .	Feb. 28,	Feb. 12, ¹	20,000	3,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	-	-	
National Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 2,	Jan. 17,	50,000	-	-	-	21,414	\$98,669	
New Bedford Copper Co.,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 5,	250,000	50,000	with	R. E.	50,000	237,678	
Nantucket Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 14,	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	-	
Newell Brothers Manuf'g Co., . . .	Mar. 10,	Feb. 5,	100,000	30,890	16,000	14,890	29,993	-	
New England Telephone Co.,	Mar. 15,	Jan. 29, ²	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	
National Bell Telephone Co.,	Mar. 15,	Mar. 12,	850,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Nine-Mile Pond Fishing Co.,	Mar. 19,	1882. Dec. 4,	1,000	900	800	100	100	-	
New Bedford and New York Steamship Co., .	Mar. 24,	1883. Mar. 19,	400,000	-	-	-	-	35,000	
New England Type Foundry Co., . . .	Mar. 28,	Mar. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	3,000	-	
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Co., . . .	Mar. 28,	Feb. 20,	71,700	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	
Natick Gas Light Co., .	April 16,	Feb. 13,	20,000	16,500	4,500	12,000	19,905	-	
North Adams Gas Light Co.,	May 4,	April 2,	50,000	16,200	-	-	5,000	2,900	
New England Glass Co.,	May 5,	Mar. 7,	300,000	100,000	with	R. E.	2,000	-	
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Co.,	May 11,	Mar. 28,	70,000	-	-	-	475,000	-	
New Bedford Ice Co., .	May 11,	Feb. 14,	20,000	9,397	9,197	200	-	-	
Northampton Emory Wheel Co.,	May 15,	April 18,	100,000	-	-	-	15,652	119,069	
Newton Paper Co., .	May 21,	May 10,	24,000	40,000	20,000	20,000	35,600	-	
Newport Transfer Express Co.,	May 28,	May 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-	12,731	
New York and Boston Despatch Express Co.,	May 28,	May 7,	100,000	1,085	-	1,085	-	138,930	
Northampton Gas Light Co.,	June 11,	June 6,	50,000	25,000	-	-	{ ⁵ 13,000 5,000 }	{ 14,401 }	

¹ Should have been held.² Not held.³ Claim against Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg and New Bedford R. R. Co. ⁴ Two steamboats. ⁵ Mains.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stocks in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$9,806	-	-	-	\$340,107	\$200,000	\$63,496	\$76,611	-	-	\$340,107
280	\$100	-	-	3,880	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
39,188	45,587	-	\$13,894	120,083	50,000	31,181	-	\$33,902	-	120,083
71,813	165,865	-	-	337,678	250,000	105,465	-	-	-	355,465
4,060	500	-	¹ 24,940	36,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	36,000
64,818	68,929	\$796	1,073	196,499	100,000	10,462	-	-	\$86,037	196,499
-	-	-	-	-	200,000	-	-	-	-	² 200,000
-	-	-	-	-	850,000	-	-	-	-	³ 850,000
51	-	-	-	1,051	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	-	5,000	349,100	172,654	-	-	-	521,754
2,357	12,847	125	32,223	50,552	30,000	20,552	-	-	-	50,552
8,654	-	-	⁴ 50,000	68,654	71,700	31,600	-	-	-	103,300
2,706	1,423	-	-	40,539	20,000	12,900	-	7,639	-	40,539
100	2,800	-	-	24,100	50,000	8,000	-	-	-	58,000
33,165	2,714	-	⁵ 162,121	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000
7,637	-	-	32,280	114,917	70,000	37,238	-	7,679	-	114,917
10,390	-	-	⁶ 10,365	30,152	20,000	10,152	-	-	-	30,152
43,930	75,139	-	-	134,721	100,000	7,356	27,365	21,343	6,022	134,721
27,450	7,000	-	-	110,050	24,000	20,869	-	65,181	-	110,050
2,708	⁶ 10,023	-	-	12,731	10,000	1,724	1,007	1,007	-	12,731
12,671	⁷ 126,259	-	-	140,015	100,000	5,750	34,265	21,665	⁸ 12,600	140,015
12,387	2,014	-	4,500	61,901	50,000	442	11,459	6,959	4,500	61,901

¹ Profit and loss.² Assumed by National Bell Tel. Co.³ Assumed by Am. Bell Tel. Co.⁴ Two steamboats.⁵ Profit and loss.⁶ Property and equipment.⁷ Property and equipment, \$122,644.⁸ Working capital.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
	1883.	1883.						
New Bedford Opera House Co.,	June 15,	June 6,	\$50,000	\$45,000	\$18,000	\$27,000	\$9,719	-
N. Ward Co., . . .	June 15,	May 26,	100,000	108,969	-	108,969	6,300	-
New England Publishing Co.,	June 19,	Jan. 13,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
National Steam Boiler Co.,	June 19,	June 12,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Chemical Co., .	June 19,	June 13,	-	30,000	-	-	-	-
Nonantum Worsted Co.,	July 2,	June 13,	500,000	200,000	-	-	385,756	\$539,015
New York Construction Co.,	July 7,	April 3,	36,000	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Cordage Co.,	July 16,	Mar. 5,	75,000	25,000	-	-	50,000	-
Northampton Cutlery Co.,	Aug. 4,	July 25,	100,000	55,250	-	-	20,000	59,716
Nelson Mills, . . .	Aug. 20,	July 10,	36,000	36,000	8,000	23,000	-	-
Newburyport Quarry Co.,	Aug. 22,	June 7,	10,000	6,600	-	with	R. E.	-
Noyes Lumber Drying Co.,	Aug. 22,	July 16,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Mills, . . .	Sept. 5,	Aug. 21,	45,000	26,000	with	R. E.	19,000	44,446
North Adams Manuf'g Co.,	Oct. 4,	July 18,	150,000	90,000	-	-	71,276	159,461
National Tube Works Co.,	Oct. 6,	Sept. 5,	2,500,000	475,000	175,000	300,000	1,098,533	-
New Bedford Tool Co.,	Oct. 8,	1880 April 5,	Used up,	-	-	-	-	-
New Home Sewing Machine Co.,	Oct. 8,	1883. Aug. 8,	500,000	74,150	52,450	21,700	133,790	607,418
Nahant Steamboat Express Co.,	Oct. 26,	Oct. 16,	60,000	-	-	-	133,000	-
North Andover Mills, .	Oct. 31,	Oct. 16,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
National Needle Co., .	Nov. 13,	Oct. 10,	100,000	42,000	-	42,000	39,000	43,984
Narragansett Mills, .	Nov. 16,	Oct. 18,	400,000	341,096	30,635	310,461	259,043	-
North Brookfield Building Association, . .	Nov. 20,	April 9,	6,000	2,500	-	-	-	-
Nantasket Beach Hotel Co.,	Dec. 19,	Nov. 16,	150,000	284,419	with	real	estate, ³	-

¹ Steamer Nahant, and outfit.² Adjourned.³ Including "Fur. and Fix."

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,742	-	-	-	\$56,461	\$50,000	\$3 000	-	\$3,461	-	\$56,461
-	\$113,503	-	-	228,772	100,000	93,315	\$14,753	20,704	-	228,772
17,296	-	-	\$4,174	21,470	10,000	2,559	600	8,311	-	21,470
-	-	\$5,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
2,637	-	-	-	32,637	-	-	-	32,637	-	32,637
239,952	299,063	-	-	1,124,771	500,000	454,386	-	170,385	-	1,124,771
50,144	112,350	-	300	62,794	36,000	20,000	-	6,794	-	62,794
197,457	233,358	-	-	505,815	75,000	148,784	282,031	-	-	505,815
19,411	39,805	-	500	134,966	100,000	35,567	-	-	-	135,567
-	-	-	-	36,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	36,000
-	-	-	2,400	\$10,000	10,000	2,166	-	-	-	12,166
-	-	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
10,688	33,758	-	-	89,446	45,000	36,421	8,025	8,025	-	89,446
62,274	127,187	-	-	350,737	150,000	83,931	-	116,806	-	350,737
1,242,062	1,090,263	-	17,250	3,923,113	2,320,600	1,559,654	-	42,859	-	3,923,113
-	-	-	-	-	-	"Paid,"	-	-	-	-
423,948	183,470	-	-	817,358	500,000	103,790	213,568	-	-	817,358
805	-	-	\$49,151	82,956	60,000	22,956	-	-	-	82,956
47,376	56,963	-	-	104,344	100,000	4,344	-	-	-	104,344
13,757	23,383	2,000	4,844	124,984	100,000	24,442	-	542	-	124,984
14,415	82,234	-	2,113	698,901	400,000	114,204	-	94,697	\$90,000	698,901
-	-	-	-	2,500	4 6,000	1,800	-	-	-	7,800
17,643	-	-	-	302,062	150,000	183,136	-	-	-	333,136

¹ Plans, etc.² Error; should be \$9,000.

Profit and loss, and depreciation.

⁴ \$5,600 only paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporations.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Nashawannuck Manufg Co.,	1883. Dec. 19,	1883. Dec. 18,	\$300,000	\$89,600	-	\$89,600	\$60,000	\$247,191
Old Colony Rivet Co., .	Jan. 3,	1882. Dec. 19,	24,000	405	-	405	12,758	42,875
Old Colony Co-operative Association, . . .	Jan. 18,	1883. Jan. 8,	6,000	3,940	\$1,400	2,540	175	10,753
Onoko Mills Corporation,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 11,	210,000	32,971	11,020	21,951	-	-
Onset Bay Grove Association,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 10,	5,000	8,200	2,200	6,000	-	-
Oakland Garden Association,	Jan. 26,	1882. Nov. 21,	100,000	118,035	-	-	-	-
Orange Sovereigns of Industry Co-operative Co.,	Feb. 6,	1883 Jan. 1,	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Old Spain Co-operative Society,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 17,	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Otis Co.,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 13,	800,000	300,000	with	R. E.	225,000	-
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 7,	400,000	366,305	-	-	30,000	612,381
Otter River Co.	April 17,	Mar. 10,	20,000	18,000	-	-	26,000	-
O. T. Rogers Granite Co.,	May 2,	Jan. 29,	20,000	11,950	7,450	4,500	2,000	-
Old Colony Iron Co., .	May 28,	May 23,	260,000	80,000	with	R. E.	25,000	430,870
Old Colony Steamboat Co.,	July 2,	June 30,	900,000	9,000	-	9,000	15,000	1,877,131
Orange Furniture Co., .	July 26,	July 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Osborn Mills,	July 11,	April 24,	500,000	197,000	30,000	167,000	357,000	182,081
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham,	Aug. 10,	July 2,	10,000	17,500	1,500	16,000	-	-
Old Fellows Building Association of Randolph,	Sept. 7,	July 10,	5,000	8,000	2,800	5,200	-	45
Orange Iron Foundry Co.,	Oct. 8	Aug. 8,	25,000	18,500	1,500	17,000	2,500	15,524
Oriental Coal Oil Co., .	Oct. 19,	Oct. 15, ¹	30,000	70,871	61,345	9,526	32,427	-
Ocean Mills Co., . . .	Dec. 24,	Nov. 28,	300,000	119,200	-	-	330,724	441,666
Phelps Publishing Co., .	Jan. 16,	1882. Dec. 10, ¹	12,000	-	-	-	6,347	10,135
Peabody Mills,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 20,	400,000	229,513	-	229,513	229,513	-

¹ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	\$161,825	-	\$85,366	1 \$396,781	\$300,000	\$87,287	-	\$9,504	-	1 \$396,781
\$11,547	31,328	-	-	55,633	24,000	17,706	\$13,927	-	-	55,633
2,214	8,336	-	203	14,868	5,375	8,396	309	788	-	14,868
35,918	-	-	-	68,889	68,885	-	-	4	-	68,889
-	-	-	-	8,200	5,000	-	-	3,200	-	8,200
2,116	-	-	-	120,151	100,000	19,000	-	1,151	-	120,151
751	-	-	-	751	1,000	685	-	-	-	1,685
167	1,817	-	291	2,275	1,500	720	-	55	-	2,275
147,352	314,810	-	-	987,162	800,000	67,909	119,253	with	reserves	987,162
208,375	395,742	-	8,264	1,008,686	400,000	513,234	-	95,452	-	1,008,686
2,790	165,858	-	-	212,648	20,000	192,333	-	315	-	212,648
10,000	3,000	-	2765	27,715	20,000	7,715	-	-	-	27,715
119,392	302,072	-	9,406	535,870	260,000	111,080	-	164,790	-	535,870
119,205	35,245	-	1,722,681	1,901,131	900,000	696,626	-	304,505	-	1,901,131
2,473	7,627	-	-	10,100	5,000	2,260	-	1,917	923	10,100
20,064	162,017	-	-	736,081	500,000	171,956	64,125	19,432	44,603	736,081
-	-	-	-	17,500	10,000	7,000	-	500	-	17,500
45	-	-	-	8,045	5,000	3,025	20	20	-	8,045
10,848	4,676	-	-	36,524	25,000	3,000	8,524	-	8,524	36,524
30,507	25,236	-	11,538	170,579	30,000	48,996	-	71,527	20,056	170,579
204,699	201,202	-	2 35,765	891,590	300,000	583,818	-	-	7,772	891,590
3,495	595	-	6,045	16,482	12,000	4,482	-	-	-	16,482
64,389	70,174	-	3,665	597,254	400,000	190,374	-	6,880	-	597,254

1 Amount should be \$396,791.

2 Profit and loss.

3 Boats.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporations.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Pioneer Rubber Clothing Co.,	1883. Jan. 25,	1883. Jan. 16, ¹	\$12,000	-	-	-	\$4,300	-
Pearson Cordage Co., . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 15,	90,000	\$32,000	-	-	63,641	-
Parsons Paper Co., . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 20,	60,000	337,910	-	-	90,500	-
Phoenix Hall Association,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	\$1,000	\$9,000	-	-
Futnam Nail Co., . . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 8,	300,000	80,000	-	-	100,500	\$352,813
Parkhill Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 16,	100,000	27,845	-	-	63,619	128,588
Pioneer Co-operative Building Society, .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 22,	3,200	3,200	400	2,800	-	-
Pocasset Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 28,	Feb. 22,	1,161,000	861,661	476,050	385,611	608,871	555,541
Plymouth Foundry Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 12,	50,000	7,500	-	-	2,500	37,210
Porter Needle Co., . .	Mar. 14,	1882. Nov. 1,	100,000	-	-	-	50,687	74,022
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co.,	Mar. 20,	1883. Feb. 15,	50,000	20,000	-	-	10,000	-
Palmer Carpet Co., . .	Mar. 26,	1882. Dec. 13,	50,000	30,000	3,000	27,000	25,525	74,642
Pearl Street Association,	Mar. 28,	Dec. 30,	30,000	57,500	21,500	36,000	-	-
Pittsfield Tack Co., . .	April 10,	1883. Jan. 17,	30,000	-	-	-	15,650	1,770
Pigeon Hill Granite Co.,	April 18,	Feb. 6,	30,000	37,840	32,040	5,800	3,000	-
Pacific Guano Co., . .	May 3,	Jan. 15,	1,000,000	532,495	with	R. E.	185,282	-
People's Ice Co., . . .	May 8,	April 9,	100,000	74,217	-	-	-	42,205
Presbrey Stove Lining Co.,	May 10,	May 9,	28,000	20,000	-	-	5,000	41,923
Phillips Manuf'g Co., .	May 11,	Mar. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	2,430	-
Providence Extractor Co.,	May 12,	May 2,	12,000	-	-	-	200	-
Pittsfield Iron and Steel Co. (for 1882), . . .	May 15,	1882. Oct. 2,	200,000	130,837	with	R. E.	48,804	4,319
Putnam Machine Co., . .	May 22,	1883. April 11,	160,000	102,385	with	R. E.	73,086	-
Pará Rubber Shoe Co.,	May 23,	April 23,	500,000	172,838	with	R. E.	190,360	-
Post Publishing Co., . .	May 31,	May 16,	110,000	-	-	-	22,491	-
Paul Whittin Manuf'g Co.,	June 2,	Jan. 18,	200,000	92,008	27,958	64,050	89,000	159,995
Plymouth Mills, . . .	June 4,	May 5,	69,000	15,000	-	-	15,989	-

¹ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$10,610	\$10,091	-	-	\$26,001	\$12,000	\$7,910	-	\$3,085	\$3,006	\$26,001
64,883	28,809	-	¹ \$11,156 ₂ 1,271	201,760	87,760	114,000	-	-	-	201,760
68,999	164,594	-	-	662,003	60,000	44,833	-	407,170	150,000	662,003
975	-	-	-	10,975	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
61,619	191,194	\$100,000	-	533,313	300,000	111,423	\$121,890	4,672	117,218	533,313
61,982	66,606	-	-	220,052	100,000	120,052	-	-	-	220,052
-	-	-	-	3,200	3,200	-	-	-	-	3,200
125,840	401,601	-	28,100	2,026,073	1,161,000	856,504	8,569	-	-	2,026,073
15,205	22,005	-	5,000	52,210	47,100	4,221	-	889	-	52,210
3,671	26,141	15,000	29,210	124,659	100,000	24,659	-	-	-	124,659
-	³ 20,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	31,320	-	-	-	81,320
7,526	67,116	-	-	130,167	50,000	52,060	-	23,107	-	130,167
150	-	-	-	57,650	30,000	34,200	-	-	-	64,200
5,762	22,400	-	⁴ 7,996	53,578	30,000	23,578	-	-	-	53,578
8,473	4,110	-	28,808	82,261	30,000	32,194	20,067	-	-	82,261
294,904	691,052	-	32,519	1,736,252	1,000,000	473,765	-	222,772	39,715	1,736,252
15,765	-	-	26,440	116,422	100,000	11,029	-	5,393	-	116,422
15,479	23,944	-	2,500	66,923	28,000	20,960	17,963	-	-	66,923
27,119	15,389	-	-	44,938	25,000	-	19,938	-	-	44,938
243	300	{ No value. }	-	743	12,000	7,377	-	-	-	19,377
319	4,000	-	⁵ 33,370	⁶ 217,330	200,000	17,330	-	-	-	217,330
173,317	239,246	-	684	588,718	160,000	7,453	-	421,265	-	588,718
128,448	270,743	-	¹ 28,736	797,125	500,000	297,125	-	-	-	797,125
24,590	7,743	-	⁷ 60,000	114,824	110,000	14,901	-	-	-	124,901
40,845	119,150	-	-	341,003	200,000	154,286	-	-	-	354,286
34,209	26,354	-	17,047	108,599	69,000	15,000	-	24,599	-	108,599

¹ Profit and loss.² Interest in real estate in New York.³ Quarries. ⁴ Debit profit and loss.⁵ "Dead work."⁶ Whole value at present, \$30,000.⁷ Good will, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Pittsfield Coal Gas Co.,	1883. June 7,	1883. May 1,	\$62,500	\$25,000	\$5,000	\$20,000	\$40,000	\$43,721
Franker Manuf'g Co.,	June 21,	Jan. 16,	60,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, . .	June 21,	June 1,	50,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	10,000	-
Phoenix Manuf'g Corporation, . . .	June 29,	June 25,	30,000	10,000	-	10,000	5,000	-
Pettee Machine Works,	July 3,	June 6,	200,000	47,000	with	R. E.	38,800	124,848
Palmer Wire Co., . .	July 10,	May 2, ²	100,000	41,192	4,000	37,192	65,083	120,140
Parkhill Manuf'g Co. (2d return), . . .	July 25,	July 9,	100,000	27,845	-	-	63,163	-
Potomaska Mills Corporation, . . .	Aug. 2,	June 28,	1,200,000	582,947	-	{ with } R. E.	891,651	484,894
Pemberton Co., . .	Aug. 8,	July 31,	450,000	323,000	with	R. E.	204,834	-
Prusha Rubber Clothing Co.,	Aug. 17,	July 9,	10,000	-	-	-	4,897	-
Plymouth Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 21,	July 11,	40,000	4,250	-	-	8,000	-
People's Line, The, .	Aug. 22,	June 7,	10,000	200	-	-	-	-
Pacific Mills, . . .	Aug. 27,	July 11,	2,500,000	625,000	-	-	375,000	3,550,253
Pettingell Chimney Cap Co.,	Aug. 31,	1882. April 4, ³ 1883.	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Peet Valve Co., . .	Aug. 31,	May 30,	150,000	-	-	-	21,042	74,413
Pioneer Telephone Co.,	Sept. 10,	May 2,	7,200	-	-	-	-	7,321
Potter Ore Bed Co., .	Sept. 19,	Aug. 25, ¹	³ 25,000	1,000	-	1,000	10,000	-
Park Mills,	Sept. 24,	June 27,	25,000	⁴ 17,183	-	-	⁴ 5,256	-
Prushan Rubber Co., .	Sept. 27,	May 8,	30,000	-	-	-	20,000	-
Phenix Machine Co., .	Sept. 29,	June 30,	24,000	12,000	-	12,000	8,613	-
Pairpoint Manuf'g Co.,	Oct. 15,	Aug. 14,	100,000	58,160	-	-	77,436	294,653
Plymouth Cordage Co.,	Oct. 19,	Sept. 11,	500,000	198,504	with	R. E.	205,911	-
Page Paper Co., . . .	Oct. 23,	Oct. 11,	50,000	70,939	with	real estate.	-	2,096
Pittsfield Iron and Steel Co.,	Nov. 13,	Oct. 1,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Co.,	Dec. 7,	{ Not } { stated }	21,600	7,000	-	-	-	-
Quequechan Mills, . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 25,	100,000	40,000	with	R. E.	50,000	-
Quincy Market Cold Storage Co., . . .	June 7,	Jan. 23,	100,000	167,841	44,559	123,282	-	7,159

¹ Adjourned.² Should have been held.³ Voted to increase to \$50,000.⁴ Property rented.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$43,721	\$500	-	-	\$109,221	\$62,500	\$100	\$46,621	\$46,621	-	\$109,221
7,932	240,700	-	-	250,632	60,000	181,116	7,433	2,078	-	250,632
5,514	10,845	\$112	-	36,471	50,000	16,471	-	-	-	66,471
17,794	26,738	-	-	58,532	30,000	26,826	1,706	-	-	58,532
60,490	61,853	2,500	-	210,648	200,000	-	-	10,648	-	210,648
35,296	84,844	-	-	226,421	100,000	119,895	-	6,526	-	226,421
43,272	70,891	-	-	210,177	100,000	100,366	9,811	-	-	210,177
48,940	435,954	-	-	1,959,492	1,200,000	650,357	109,135	73,054	} reserves.	1,959,492
269,326	279,039	-	-	1,078,219	450,000	293,607	332,612	36,081		1,078,219
1,505	18,562	-	-	24,964	10,000	13,881	-	1,083	-	24,964
5,116	-	-	\$677	18,043	40,000	1,222	-	4,571	-	45,793
-	-	-	17,000	17,200	10,000	9,000	-	-	-	19,000
1,142,328	2,387,925	-	20,000	4,550,253	2,500,000	1,751,514	298,739	-	-	4,550,253
1,600	4,200	5,700	-	11,500	10,000	1,450	-	50	-	11,500
27,648	42,115	-	4,650	95,455	150,000	93,788	-	-	-	243,783
109	-	-	-	7,430	7,200	-	230	-	-	7,430
1,077	1,500	-	² 25,000	38,577	25,000	25,187	-	-	-	50,187
-	-	-	³ 18,412	40,856	25,000	15,856	-	-	-	40,856
29,468	82,435	-	-	131,903	30,000	96,373	-	5,530	-	131,903
5,706	-	-	⁴ 21,890	48,209	24,000	24,209	-	-	-	48,209
40,441	244,879	320	9,013	430,249	100,000	310,536	19,713	19,713	-	430,249
427,475	267,722	-	37,285	1,136,897	500,000	458,552	-	178,345	-	1,136,897
724	1,372	-	-	73,035	50,000	26,951	-	-	-	76,951
767	-	-	⁴ 199,233	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
-	-	-	-	7,000	21,600	-	-	-	-	21,600
1,556	21,835	-	21,559	135,000	100,000	35,000	-	-	-	135,000
7,159	-	-	-	175,000	100,000	75,000	-	-	-	175,000

¹ Dividends unpaid.

² Lease, \$10,000. Shaft and drift, \$15,000.

³ Deficit.

⁴ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Richardson Manuf'g Co.,	1883. Jan. 18,	1883. Jan. 3,	\$100,000	\$675	-	\$675	\$7,370	-
Robinson Iron Co.,	Feb. 6,	Feb. 1,	100,000	38,335	-	-	38,624	-
Rockport Granite Co. of Massachusetts,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 22,	200,000	84,000	\$71,400	12,600	-	\$116,000
Republican Co., The,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 27,	30,000	-	-	-	20,000	43,082
Robeson Mills,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 5,	260,000	127,622	-	-	199,223	48,524
Roxbury Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 5,	600,000	687,000	with	real	estate.	-
Riverside Paper Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 16,	150,000	115,500	9,400	106,100	53,000	-
Russia Cement Co.,	Mar. 1,	Feb. 7,	75,000	7,500	1,000	6,500	2,500	-
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard,	Mar. 3,	Feb. 5,	5,000	6,986	-	6,986	-	-
Robbins Anchor Tripper Co.,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 15,	Mar. 13,	160,000	220,000	130,000	90,000	-	46,010
Revere Copper Co.,	Mar. 24,	Jan. 1,	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate.	-
Real Estate and Building Co.,	Mar. 29,	Jan. 8,	200,100	104,277	-	104,277	-	-
Reversible Collar Co.,	April 6,	Jan. 17,	250,000	45,000	-	-	25,000	-
Renfrew Mills,	April 24,	Feb. 5,	400,000	225,083	-	-	355,970	-
Renfrew Manuf'g Co.,	April 24,	Feb. 5,	500,000	357,950	-	-	350,000	-
Register Co-operative Printing Co.,	April 30,	Jan. 30,	3,000	-	-	-	1,500	-
Rice and Griffin Manuf'g Co.,	May 3,	Feb. 3,	55,000	43,000	-	-	11,703	29,506
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of,	May 7,	May 7,	15,200	48,800	-	-	-	-
Riverside Manuf'g Co.,	May 9,	Feb. 28,	100,000	14,545	-	-	-	-
Russell Mills,	May 9,	May 2,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate.	-
Rational Horse Shoeing Co.,	May 23,	May 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Rotary Shuttle Sewing Machine Co.,	May 24,	May 9,	50,000	6,000	-	-	21,291	13,719
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 28,	May 7,	13,480	17,000	-	-	-	-
Rodney Hunt Machine Co.,	June 7,	Jan. 22,	75,000	32,536	-	-	29,505	75,931

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$152,016	\$42,007	-	\$593	\$202,721	\$100,000	\$26,864	-	\$75,857	-	\$202,721
66,053	53,489	-	-	196,501	100,000	3,013	-	98,488	-	196,501
34,546	27,623	-	53,825	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
32,901	1,143	-	9,033	63,082	30,000	7,682	\$25,400	12,094	\$13,306	63,082
1,436	44,083	-	3,000	375,369	260,000	77,000	-	38,369	-	375,369
74,957	26,473	-	-	788,430	600,000	2,665	185,765	with	reserves	788,430
64,616	54,480	-	-	287,596	150,000	68,033	-	-	69,563	287,596
12,298	19,661	-	-	41,959	75,000	10,235	-	-	-	85,235
2,613	6,391	-	-	15,990	4,765	9,342	471	1,412	-	15,990
1,122	57	\$5,000	-	6,179	5,000	100	500	579	-	6,179
25,468	-	-	20,542	266,010	160,000	-	-	-	-	160,000
189,685	188,862	-	-	453,547	300,000	115,547	-	38,000	-	453,547
9,624	100	-	91,297	205,298	200,100	5,198	-	-	-	205,298
46,235	60,520	250,000	-	426,755	250,000	63,326	-	113,429	-	426,755
65,326	258,133	-	-	904,515	400,000	495,292	-	9,223	-	904,515
110,430	407,180	-	219,923	1,445,483	500,000	833,718	-	11,765	100,000	1,445,483
200	500	-	800	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
18,009	11,497	-	-	84,209	53,700	47,082	-	-	-	100,782
-	-	-	-	48,800	15,200	13,781	-	-	-	28,981
-	-	-	-	14,545	14,545	-	-	-	-	14,545
39,194	58,850	-	-	223,044	125,000	32,727	-	65,817	-	223,044
3,900	5,400	1,000	450	10,750	10,000	-	-	-	750	10,750
1,239	9,789	-	2,691	41,009	50,000	29,080	-	-	-	79,080
-	-	-	-	17,000	13,480	2,188	-	-	-	16,668
47,904	20,000	-	8,027	137,972	75,000	18,058	-	44,914	-	137,972

¹ "Bal. profit and loss."

² Stocks.

³ Error; should be \$41,010.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Reynolds Plow Co.,	1883. June 13,	1883. May 9,	\$25,000	\$14,286	-	-	\$14,202	-
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Co.,	June 21,	June 4,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Russell Paper Co.,	June 23,	June 9,	200,000	103,000	\$21,000	\$82,000	47,000	\$305,357
Rogers Upright Piano Co.,	July 30,	May 2,	50,000	100	100	-	-	-
Richmond Iron Works,	July 13,	July 11,	54,000	175,000	-	-	29,000	-
Rogers and Bacon Piano Co.,	Aug. 21,	Mar. 23,	225,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ryder Grate Co.,	Aug. 24,	June 6,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Co.,	Sept. 4,	Aug. 6,	150,000	100,000	-	-	50,000	162,079
Roxbury Carpet Co.,	Oct. 5,	July -,	43,400	74,141	with	R. E.	49,427	-
Richard Borden Manufg Co.,	Nov. 28,	Nov. 6,	800,000	498,272	196,000	302,272	404,736	-
Rubber Step Manufg Co.,	Nov. 28,	June 2,	10,000	-	-	-	8,909	20,682
Rollstone Machine Works,	Dec. 17,	Feb. 13,	24,000	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Spindle Co.,	Jan. 3,	Jan. 1,	40,000	-	-	-	325	-
South Shore Steamship Co. (for 1882),	Jan. 15,	1882. June 8,	10,000	800	-	800	¹ 41,000	-
Springfield Collar Co.,	Jan. 17,	1883. Jan. 13,	40,000	25,000	-	-	16,400	-
Star Mills,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 2,	150,000	79,500	13,500	66,000	60,500	138,058
Southworth Co.,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 17,	40,000	55,981	7,936	48,045	45,160	-
Springfield Weaving Co.,	Jan. 25,	1882. Dec. 18,	45,000	-	-	-	37,000	-
Stirling Mills,	Jan. 29,	1883. Jan. 17,	100,000	30,000	Leased.	50,000	50,000	110,547
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co.,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 17,	48,000	8,400	2,500	5,900	5,500	-
Star Worsted Co.,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 2,	50,000	-	-	-	35,889	-
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 8,	30,000	15,020	-	-	-	-
Stafford Mills,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 23,	550,000	215,043	41,043	174,000	192,908	248,767
Stevens Linen Works,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 23,	350,000	166,280	-	-	50,000	578,764
Security Safe Deposit Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 17,	200,000	Leased,	Vault, etc.	-	-	-

¹ Vessels.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$3,236	\$31,099	\$14,500	-	\$77,323	\$25,000	\$52,323	-	-	-	\$77,323
1,920	-	100	-	2,020	50,000	943	-	-	-	50,943
174,514	130,843	-	\$10,000	465,357	200,000	227,394	\$37,963	\$20,000	\$17,963	465,357
3,781	-	35,000	1 37,077	75,958	50,000	25,958	-	-	-	75,958
21,705	204,614	-	-	430,319	54,000	117,265	-	259,054	-	430,319
1,745	5,139	225,000	7,500	239,384	225,000	14,384	-	-	-	239,384
158	-	14,700	309	15,167	15,000	569	-	-	-	15,569
145,431	15,000	1,598	-	312,079	150,000	87,340	74,739	30,271	44,468	312,079
652,543	380,336	-	16,233	1,172,680	43,400	81,942	-	1,047,338	-	1,172,680
31,802	99,174	-	-	1,034,084	800,000	178,504	-	55,580	-	1,034,084
6,582	2,915	11,185	-	29,591	10,000	17,692	1,899	-	-	29,591
² 6,120	-	-	-	6,120	24,000	3,163	-	-	-	27,163
1,830	-	20,000	-	³ 22,155	40,000	-	-	-	450	40,450
9,750	-	-	500	52,050	10,000	42,050	-	-	-	52,050
9,790	-	4,000	-	55,190	40,000	15,000	190	190	-	55,190
17,711	120,347	-	-	278,058	150,000	112,969	15,089	15,089	-	278,058
65,055	65,426	-	-	231,622	40,000	16,675	{ 80,000 422,500 }	32,447	40,000	231,622
8,926	9,131	-	110	55,167	45,000	2,470	121	576	7,000	55,167
842	109,705	-	-	190,547	100,000	65,803	-	-	24,744	190,547
23,884	8,079	-	300	46,163	48,000	2,040	-	-	-	50,040
38,569	115,204	-	-	189,162	50,000	123,150	6,012	-	-	189,162
26,507	9,742	-	8,100	59,369	30,000	2,510	23,345	-	3,514	59,369
34,311	175,537	-	{ 532,919 6,000 }	656,718	550,000	106,718	-	-	-	656,718
43,377	535,387	-	-	795,044	350,000	148,900	296,144	with	reserves.	795,044
-	-	-	225,000	25,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000

¹ Profit and loss.² Of no value.³ In return \$325 omitted.⁴ Doubtful value.⁵ Balance profit and loss.⁶ Twenty-five Car Trust and R.R. bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporations.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Sovereigns Co-op. Ass'n of Webster, Mass., . .	1883. Feb. 14,	1883. Jan. 9,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Smith Paper Co., . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 31,	250,000	\$145,000	\$55,000	\$90,000	\$125,000	-
Standard Envelope Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 10,	5,100	-	-	-	-	-
Smith American Organ Co.,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 7,	250,000	35,000	-	-	30,691	-
Silver Lake Co., . . .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 17,	75,000	60,000	-	-	20,000	\$155,175
Springdale Paper Co., .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 30,	100,000	69,102	with	R. E.	46,463	-
Springfield Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 22,	500,000	511,960	with	real estate.	-	-
Sovereigns Co-op. Association of Worcester, .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 18,	2,500	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Foundry Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 23,	25,000	24,969	10,294	14,675	9,997	8,445
Smith and Anthony Stove Co.,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 17,	100,000	20,000	with	R. E.	5,000	-
Stoneham Co-op. Union,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 1,	3,320	800	-	800	-	-
South Boston Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 30,	440,000	268,986	108,986	160,000	200,650	32,247
Shove Mills,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 1,	550,000	448,064	with	R. E.	400,000	-
Slade Mills,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 30,	550,000	463,995	88,989	375,006	330,129	186,207
Salem Gas Light Co., .	Mar. 8,	Feb. 12,	300,000	124,000	39,000	85,000	140,002	-
Somerset Potters Works,	Mar. 8,	Jan. 22,	60,000	27,992	{ with b'd'gs. }	27,992	2,500	24,455
Salem Lead Co., . . .	Mar. 9,	Mar. 7,	150,000	20,640	-	20,640	19,360	145,329
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co.,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 19,	350,000	138,800	with	R. E.	211,200	-
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Co., . . .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 10,	200,000	-	-	-	76,998	184,703
Sanford Mills, . . .	Mar. 16,	Feb. 19,	65,000	59,154	15,000	44,154	34,681	-
South Athol Manufg Co.,	Mar. 20,	Jan. 16,	22,000	-	-	-	100	-
Sewing Machine Supplies Co.,	Mar. 24,	Jan. 31,	7,500	-	-	-	-	-
South Framingham Manufg Co.,	Mar. 26,	Feb. 13,	75,000	101,471	9,974	91,500	-	-
Standard Measuring Machine Co.,	Mar. 29,	Mar. 12,	8,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sun Printing Co., . . .	April 9,	Mar. 12,	7,500	-	-	-	6,000	3,692

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,723	\$4,008	-	-	\$5,731	\$2,775	\$1,187	\$890	\$729	\$150	\$5,731
157,988	114,791	-	\$56,025	598,804	250,000	113,804	235,000	-	-	598,804
20,094	-	-	107	20,201	5,100	-	-	15,101	-	20,201
438,284	111,866	-	-	615,841	250,000	274,332	-	91,509	-	615,841
46,728	108,447	-	-	235,175	75,000	22,500	137,675	109,319	28,356	235,175
22,141	19,767	-	3,485	160,958	100,000	60,958	-	-	-	160,958
67,789	9,173	\$2,500	-	591,422	500,000	2,733	-	80,757	-	583,490
689	2,295	-	699	3,683	1,590	1,362	306	181	244	3,683
4,585	3,860	-	-	43,411	25,000	18,214	197	197	-	43,411
138,233	95,872	-	7,723	266,828	100,000	91,670	75,158	-	-	266,828
1,583	2,247	-	795	5,425	3,320	2,006	-	99	-	5,425
21,203	11,044	-	-	501,883	440,000	38,978	22,905	14,105	8,800	501,883
46,767	68,707	-	-	963,538	550,000	351,301	251,216	62,237	188,979	1 963,538
45,957	140,250	-	-	980,332	550,000	283,000	147,332	147,332	-	980,332
34,094	15,757	-	22,026	335,879	300,000	275	-	35,604	-	335,879
4,699	14,209	-	{ 2,000 2 3,547 }	{ 54,947	38,800	16,057	-	-	-	54,947
34,932	110,397	-	-	185,329	150,000	10,458	-	1,670	23,201	185,329
8,430	-	-	-	358,430	350,000	-	-	8,430	-	358,430
7,703	-	-	\$177,000	261,701	200,000	32,800	4 28,901	-	-	261,701
-	-	-	-	93,835	65,000	26,800	2,035	-	-	93,835
-	-	-	70	170	22,000	16,990	-	-	-	38,990
6,602	7,724	-	-	14,326	7,500	6,826	-	-	-	14,326
1,067	-	-	-	102,538	{ 49,100 16,500 }	{ 37,000	-	-	-	102,600
-	100	8,000	-	8,100	8,000	4,528	-	-	-	12,528
2,348	1,344	-	-	9,692	7,500	256	-	1,936	-	9,692

¹ Error, should be \$1,152,517.30.⁴ Rentals.² Profit and loss.⁵ "Subscribed for, not issued."³ Contracts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Sutton Cranberry Co., .	1883. April 16,	1883. Feb. 6,	\$20,000	\$3,000	-	-	-	\$41
Sewall and Day Cordage Co.,	April 23,	Feb. 19,	600,000	225,000	with	R. E.	\$100,000	-
S. Blackinton Woolen Co.,	April 28,	Mar. 27,	250,000	162,800	-	-	101,988	190,448
Spencer Wire Co., .	April 30,	April 24,	100,000	50,000	with	R. R.	15,000	-
Standard Rubber Co., .	May 1,	Jan. 16,	100,000	28,435	-	-	27,134	-
S. K. Edwards Hall Co.,	May 1,	Jan. 2,	8,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-
Steel Wire Shank Co., .	May 3,	Jan. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	1,576	-
Springfield Steam Power Co.,	May 9,	Feb. 19,	200,000	1 318,937	with	real	estate.	-
Sawyer Spindle Co., .	May 10,	April 28,	200,000	-	-	-	1,697	-
Saunders Cotton Mills, .	May 15,	May 8,	175,000	100,000	25,000	75,000	50,000	98,189
Spencer Hotel Corp'n, .	May 16,	Jan. 9,	29,000	20,000	-	-	-	-
Springfield Sewing Machine Co.,	May 19,	² Feb. 5,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Pipe Covering Co.,	May 22,	1880. - -	40,000	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Sugar Refinery,	May 23,	1883. Jan. 29,	1,000,000	466,000	with	R. E.	150,000	-
South Boston Ice Co. .	May 23,	April 24,	80,000	27,500	7,500	20,000	1,000	-
Southern Berkshire Cheese Co.	May 25,	Jan. 1,	3,600	700	-	700	300	-
Suffolk Iron Works, .	May 28,	April 25,	100,000	77,014	10,000	67,014	15,588	-
Standard Manuf'g Co., .	May 31,	Feb. 20,	5,000	-	-	-	1,800	-
Street Car Starting Gear Co.,	June 1,	1882. ² Dec. 13,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Union Co., .	June 2,	1883. Jan. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	20,000	-
Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Co., .	June 6,	May 18,	250,000	28,750	-	28,750	18,000	-
Standard Button Hole Co.,	June 7,	Jan. 10,	10,000	-	-	-	946	8,382
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.,	June 12,	May 12,	10,000	800	-	800	-	-
Southbridge Water Supply Co.,	June 13,	May 8,	10,000	6,186	-	-	13,552	-

Depreciation, \$5,609.11 off.

² "Due, but not held."

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patient Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$41	-	-	-	\$3,041	\$20,000	-	-	\$16,959	-	\$36,959
181,707	\$326,767	-	\$3,420	836,894	600,000	\$207,378	-	29,516	-	836,894
10,758	179,690	-	-	455,236	250,000	182,761	-	22,475	-	455,236
71,880	50,240	-	-	187,120	100,000	7,000	\$80,120	6,000	\$74,120	187,120
63,590	103,627	-	-	222,786	100,000	88,939	33,847	32,784	¹ 1,063	222,786
268	-	-	-	10,268	8,000	2,000	-	268	-	10,268
-	-	\$2,500	-	4,076	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
10,379	-	-	² 36,725	366,041	200,000	166,041	-	-	-	366,041
27,893	11,814	58,596	100,000	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
12,512	85,677	-	-	248,189	175,000	258,120	-	-	-	433,120
-	-	-	-	20,000	29,000	-	-	-	-	29,000
571	8,000	-	-	8,571	70,500	52,500	-	-	-	123,000
10	-	40,000	-	40,010	40,000	10	-	-	-	40,010
889,678	708,972	-	-	2,214,650	1,000,000	164,881	-	699,769	\$350,000	2,214,650
1,000	17,500	-	15,500	62,500	80,000	1,618	20,882	-	-	102,500
100	-	-	-	1,100	3,600	-	-	-	-	3,600
12,665	-	-	-	105,267	100,000	3,073	-	2,194	-	105,267
1,950	1,480	2,000	-	⁴ 7,480	5,000	2,160	320	-	-	7,480
-	-	-	-	-	25,000	5,000	-	-	-	30,000
12,566	539	-	-	33,105	25,000	2,067	-	6,038	-	33,105
323,936	686,322	-	21,224	1,078,232	250,000	537,202	230,608	51,504	8,918	1,078,232
8,010	216	-	⁵ 156 } ⁵ 2,335 }	11,663	10,000	1,663	-	-	-	11,663
111	-	-	⁵ 2,400 } ⁵ 6,689 }	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
18	-	-	500	20,256	10,000	10,256	-	-	-	20,256

¹ Guarantee.² Deficiency.³ Contingent and guarantee account.⁴ Error, should be \$7,230.⁵ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Standard Turning Works,	1883. June 13,	1883. April 30,	\$5,000	-	-	-	\$1,000	\$8,805
Strong Heater and Filter Co.,	June 16,	May 25,	225,000	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Printing Co.,	June 16,	Mar. 5,	200,000	-	-	-	50,000	-
Shepard and Morse Lumber Co., . . .	June 23,	May 31,	400,000	\$53,000	-	-	-	-
Stockbridge Iron Co., .	June 23,	June 18,	125,060	31,850	{ \$25,550 1,500 }	\$4,800	-	-
Suffolk Coal Co., . . .	June 25,	Mar. 6,	200,000	40,125	-	40,125	38,142	-
Seecomb Oil Manuf. Co.,	July 3,	May 2,	38,000	8,000	-	-	2,000	-
South Hadley Woolen Co.,	July 6,	Feb. 17,	15,000	1,600	with	R. E.	-	-
Swift River Co., . . .	July 12,	May 1,	37,000	20,000	with	R. E.	31,099	-
S. A. Woods Machine Co.,	July 28,	Feb. 12,	300,000	25,750	7,462	18,288	37,353	249,341
Shaw Stocking Co., . .	July 30,	June 1,	240,000	51,634	22,513	29,121	65,128	228,534
South Sudbury Manufg Co.,	Aug. 2,	June 30,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Fertilizer Co.,	Aug. 4,	June 12,	150,000	50,000	with	R. E.	-	170,734
Swain Turbine and Manufg Co., . . .	Aug. 6,	Feb. 12,	125,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Standard Publishing Co.,	Aug. 29,	Aug. 1,	9,000	-	-	-	-	-
South Shore Steamship Co.,	Sept. 6,	June 14,	10,000	-	-	-	-	² 25,500
Suburban Telephone Co.,	Sept. 10,	May 30,	350,000	-	-	-	-	³ 277,793
Standard Yarn Co., . .	Sept. 24,	Aug. 27,	40,000	-	-	-	42,646	-
South Boston Iron Co.,	Sept. 26,	July 16,	100,000	631,700	with	R. E.	50,000	-
Sovereigns Co-operative Store,	Oct. 5,	July 23,	2,500	-	-	-	-	-
Saxonville Mills, . . .	Oct. 5,	July -	85,600	148,282	with	R. E.	98,855	1,313,251
Smith and Dove Manufg Co.,	Oct. 15,	Sept. 24,	500,000	103,700	-	-	77,000	485,356
Simonds Manufg Co., .	Oct. 19,	Sept. 3,	150,000	75,714	-	-	73,882	-
Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Co., . .	Oct. 22,	Aug. 15,	15,000	7,900	-	-	1,800	-
Standish Hall Co., . .	Oct. 25,	June 6,	10,000	15,000	-	15,000	-	-

¹ Adjourned.² Steamship, etc.³ Line, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$4,805	\$4,000	-	-	\$9,805	\$5,000	\$4,423	-	\$382	-	\$9,805
11,026	7,089	\$225,000	-	243,116	225,000	9,903	\$8,212	-	-	243,115
2,225	45,236	-	\$35,682	133,143	200,000	70,845	-	-	-	270,845
180,021	790,711	-	19,661	1,043,393	400,000	350,149	293,244	-	-	1,043,393
11,499	-	-	-	43,349	125,000	104,826	-	-	-	229,826
16,598	30,135	-	¹ 75,000	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
506	-	-	-	10,506	38,000	-	-	-	-	38,000
-	-	-	-	1,600	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
251,245	138,101	-	-	440,445	37,000	243,234	-	-	\$15,000	295,234
159,035	54,303	20,000	15,998	312,444	300,000	17,990	-	-	-	317,990
47,707	83,972	74,188	22,667	345,296	240,000	54,053	² 7,200 44,043	44,043	-	345,296
1,078	-	-	-	1,078	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
92,734	78,000	-	-	220,734	150,000	97,555	-	-	-	247,555
Valueless	Uncertain	Expired,	-	2,000	125,000	³ 125,000	-	-	-	250,000
2,554	-	-	8,404	10,958	9,000	674	-	1,284	-	10,958
-	-	-	⁴ 15,000	40,500	10,000	30,500	-	-	-	40,500
22,133	10,000	⁵ 52,500	5,000	367,426	350,000	-	12,119	5,307	-	367,426
6,311	31,372	-	-	80,329	37,500	57,836	-	-	-	95,336
37,083	-	-	⁶ 170,979	889,762	100,000	789,762	-	-	-	889,762
303	2,810	-	805	3,918	1,305	2,530	-	83	-	3,918
816,274	486,805	-	10,172	1,560,388	85,600	416,715	-	1,058,073	-	1,560,388
105,714	369,600	-	10,042	666,056	500,000	89,129	76,927	with reserves,	-	666,056
110,239	120,168	-	-	380,003	150,000	165,013	64,990	-	-	380,003
4,896	4,578	275	-	19,449	15,000	3,034	-	1,415	-	19,449
-	-	-	1,000	16,000	10,000	6,000	-	-	-	16,000

¹ Coal lease.⁴ "Unsettled claim in court."² Dividend.⁵ License, etc.³ \$120,000 to \$125,000.⁶ Deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Building.			
Sagamore Manuf'g Co.,	1883. Oct. 31,	1883. Oct. 24,	\$750,000	\$265,000	\$40,000	\$225,000	\$730,866	\$120,301	
Stanley Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 7,	Sept. 3,	100,000	55,579	with	R. E.	-	-	
Sheffield China Clay Co.,	Nov. 8,	Oct. 2,	25,000	18,300	11,800	6,500	3,500	8,074	
Standard Paper Bag Co.,	Nov. 16,	Nov. 15,	50,000	-	-	-	8,035	-	
Stoncham Co-operative Shoe Co.,	Nov. 24,	Nov. 13,	20,000	7,067	-	-	3,543	-	
Syms and Dudley Paper Co.,	Dec. 3,	April 30,	150,000	288,716	with	real	estate.	-	
Shaw Glove Co.,	Dec. 8,	Nov. 7,	25,000	-	-	-	-	30,598	
Sanitary Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 17,	Sept. 25,	5,000	-	-	-	600	-	
Taunton Cotton and Machine Co.,	Jan. 15,	1882. Oct. 25,	55,500	25,868	with	R. E.	10,440	-	
Towle Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 20,	1883. Jan. 10,	31,000	-	-	-	17,000	-	
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	Feb. 7,	Feb. 6,	300,000	422,088	with	R. E.	270,000	-	
Taber Organ Co.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 10,	15,000	400	-	400	1,800	-	
T. P. Dresser Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 15,	6,000	-	-	-	1,400	10,192	
Thurston and Hall Biscuit Co.,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	8,626	-	
Taunton Brick Co.,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 10,	30,000	21,000	11,500	9,500	13,934	-	
Thorndike Co.,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 13,	450,000	85,000	with	R. E.	90,000	-	
Tudor Co.,	Mar. 24,	Feb. 14,	354,000	340,000	with	R. E.	20,000	-	
Tunyoap Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 30,	Jan. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Tucker Manuf'g Co.,	April 9,	Feb. 13,	100,000	-	-	-	3,000	-	
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	April 13,	Mar. 27,	1,200,000	550,000	-	-	650,000	1,389,545	
Taylor and Farley Organ Co.,	April 18,	Jan. 19,	100,000	¹ 36,000	-	-	14,000	111,241	
Tyer Rubber Co.,	May 10,	April 9,	25,000	8,200	-	-	10,756	58,439	
Taunton Crucible Co.,	May 15,	April 23,	50,000	15,000	-	-	7,156	28,056	
Turner's Falls Paper Co.,	May 15,	May 9,	120,000	97,730	-	-	30,198	-	
Turner's Falls Cotton Mills,	May 21,	Mar. 10,	80,000	64,904	with	R. E.	53,822	-	

¹ \$56,000, less mortgage, \$20,000.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$6,151	\$111,250	-	\$2,900	\$1,116,167	\$750,000	\$300,286	\$65,881	-	-	\$1,116,167
29,993	40,808	\$3,000	500	129,880	100,000	19,424	-	-	\$10,456	129,880
1,689	5,680	-	705	29,874	25,000	7,317	-	-	-	32,317
12,731	21,903	12,500	{ 11,523 13,051 }	79,743	50,000	29,743	-	-	-	79,743
32,141	16,616	-	-	59,367	20,000	29,612	{ 5,769 3,986 }	\$4,000	1,769	59,367
93,219	59,912	-	-	443,847	150,000	210,274	-	83,573	-	443,847
5,604	19,073	5,921	² 16,004	46,602	25,000	21,602	-	-	-	46,602
2,354	1,975	3,500	-	8,629	5,000	3,629	-	-	-	8,629
1,206	2,379	-	{ ^{27,447} ^{321,362} }	68,702	55,500	13,202	-	-	-	68,702
40,461	42,081	-	7,136	106,678	31,000	66,205	-	9,473	-	106,678
51,760	83,941	-	-	827,789	300,000	59,351	-	468,438	-	827,789
32,305	14,956	-	400	49,861	15,000	24,928	-	5,933	4,000	49,861
5,592	4,047	40	513	11,592	6,000	5,174	-	-	-	11,174
19,737	20,634	-	-	48,997	30,000	18,997	-	-	-	48,997
12,835	21,025	-	1,500	70,294	28,600	28,000	-	12,194	1,500	70,294
194,477	121,005	-	-	490,482	450,000	13,919	13,457	-	13,106	490,482
5,992	74,517	-	15,218	455,727	354,000	-	-	101,727	-	455,727
422	100	-	¹ 9,478	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
8,672	16,396	-	-	28,068	100,000	14,259	-	-	-	114,259
258,529	1,131,016	-	-	2,589,545	1,200,000	956,943	432,602	410,137	22,465	2,589,545
51,241	45,000	7,500	7,500	161,241	100,000	60,233	-	1,008	-	161,241
12,553	41,886	4,000	-	77,395	25,000	31,604	20,791	20,791	-	77,395
8,421	19,635	-	² 14,757	64,969	50,000	14,969	-	-	-	64,969
19,624	13,983	-	-	161,535	120,000	21,500	-	8,035	12,000	161,535
2,686	11,167	-	-	132,579	80,000	49,388	-	3,191	-	132,579

¹ Bal. profit and loss.² Profit and loss.³ Nominal.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.		
Taunton Locomotive Manuf'g Co., . . .	1883. May 28,	1883. May 23,	\$218,500	\$50,000	-	-	\$50,000	\$301,915	
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation, .	June 4,	Jan. 9,	300,000	37,000	\$20,000	\$17,000	40,000	-	
Tully Mill Co., . . .	June 8,	Jan. 13,	20,000	-	-	-	2,000	-	
Taunton Oil Cloth Co., .	June 21,	June 19,	25,000	1,250	-	-	1,250	65,505	
Taunton Iron Works Co.,	July 3,	June 27,	67,500	15,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	87,997	
Taunton Electric Lighting Co.,	July 5,	May 28,	15,000	6,250	1,500	4,750	6,750	-	
Texas Construction Co.,	July 7,	May 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Turner's Falls Co., . .	July 28,	May 2,	300,000	385,171	370,171	15,000	1,236	45,370	
T. A. Newhall Coal Co.,	Aug. 3,	July 2,	10,000	2,300	-	2,300	300	25,773	
Taunton Tack Co., . .	Aug. 6,	July 12,	120,000	28,000	-	-	22,000	123,207	
Tournaphone Music Co.,	Aug. 11,	May 10, ¹	60,000	-	-	-	-	² 1,906	
Traveller Newspaper Association, . .	Aug. 14,	July 31,	88,000	-	-	-	12,000	-	
Taunton Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 18,	July 16,	80,000	24,500	with	R. E.	41,500	26,275	
Taunton Copper Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 28,	May 22,	450,000	158,587	with	R. E.	80,000	581,500	
Turner's Falls Lumber Co.,	Sept. 7,	May 24,	85,000	32,000	32,000	-	8,000	-	
Tremont Nall Co., . .	Sept. 11,	July 31,	100,000	8,000	with	real	estate.	-	
Terry Clock Co., . .	Sept. 24,	July 31,	22,500	-	-	-	-	77,985	
Tecumseh Mills, . .	Nov. 16,	Oct. 23,	500,000	268,338	68,338	200,000	446,916	-	
Tucum Manuf'g Co., .	Nov. 21,	Sept. 3,	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Taunton Cotton and Machine Co. (2d Return),	Dec. 17,	Oct. 24,	55,500	24,620	with	R. E.	10,480	-	
T. W. Tyler Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	6,513	66,389	
Union Co.,	Jan. 3,	1882. Nov. 25,	5,840	7,760	with	R. E.	-	10,292	
Union Water Meter Co.,	Feb. 20,	1883. Jan. 20,	75,000	42,000	-	-	19,283	79,942	
Union Glass Co., . .	Feb. 20,	Feb. 14,	50,000	15,000	-	-	1,000	52,470	
United States and Foreign Salamander Felt-ing Co., New England Branch,	Feb. 21,	1882. Nov. 22,	5,000	-	-	-	4,000	-	

¹ Adjourned² "Accounts."

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$269,586	\$32,329	-	\$10,300	\$412,215	\$218,500	\$6,968	\$186,747	\$126,747	\$60,000	\$412,215
54,711	71,485	\$100,000	100,000	403,196	300,000	85,565	-	17,631	-	403,196
-	-	-	-	2,000	20,000	1,397	-	-	-	21,397
51,611	13,894	-	-	68,005	25,000	21,618	21,387	21,387	-	68,005
24,616	58,319	-	¹ 5,062	122,997	67,500	55,497	-	-	-	122,997
288	400	-	-	13,688	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	² 500	-	³ 9,690	10,190	7,500	2,690	-	-	-	10,190
44,855	-	-	515	431,777	300,000	58,559	-	73,218	-	431,777
17,287	-	-	6,188	26,073	10,000	8,411	7,662	6,602	1,060	26,073
45,450	20,307	-	57,450	173,207	120,000	22,158	-	31,049	-	173,207
246	50	no value.	-	2,202	60,000	20,065	-	-	-	80,065
25,000	-	-	5,000	42,000	88,000	-	-	-	-	88,000
20,250	6,025	-	-	92,275	80,000	6,675	5,600	5,600	-	92,275
168,287	376,491	-	⁴ 16,615 / 20,107 }	820,087	450,000	370,087	-	-	-	820,087
49,744	18,009	-	27,572	135,325	85,000	41,892	-	8,433	-	135,325
89,572	110,055	-	-	207,627	100,000	828	-	106,801	-	207,627
12,496	57,662	-	⁵ 7,827	77,985	22,500	48,926	6,559	1,559	5,000	77,985
65,438	106,295	-	6,500	893,487	500,000	204,000	189,487	45,585	143,902	893,487
907	-	-	70	977	35,000	2,854	-	-	-	37,854
1,530	2,133	-	-	38,763	55,500	18,585	-	-	-	74,085
32,085	34,304	-	-	72,902	25,000	46,701	1,201	1,201	-	72,902
4,094	5,122	-	1,076	18,052	5,840	1,598	10,614	-	-	18,052
13,274	33,668	25,000	8,000	141,225	75,000	26,810	39,415	-	-	141,225
26,592	25,878	-	-	68,470	50,000	34	18,436	with	reserves	68,470
1,041	548	-	-	5,589	5,000	-	-	589	-	5,589

¹ Bal. profit and loss.² Surveys, R. R. charter, etc.³ Deficiency.⁴ Profit and loss.⁵ Tools.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporations.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
	1883.	1883.						
Union Belt Co., . . .	Mar. 6,	Jan. 18,	\$24,000	-	-	-	\$8,162	-
United States Metallic Packing Co., . . .	Mar. 13,	Feb. 7,	50,000	-	-	-	-	\$41,162
Union Paper Manuf'g Co., . . .	Mar. 28,	Feb. 26,	200,000	\$146,791	\$15,000	\$131,791	104,367	-
Union Comb Co., . . .	April 3,	Jan. 1,	28,000	22,170	with	R. E.	10,460	-
Union Stone Co., . . .	June 23,	Feb. 28,	150,000	18,939	7,939	11,000	8,714	72,680
United Manuf'g Co., . . .	July 2,	June 25,	25,000	-	-	{ with m'ch'y }	14,247	-
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, . . .	Aug. 7,	May 8,	125,000	51,575	13,275	38,300	40,000	-
Union Needle Co., . . .	Aug. 9,	July 18,	40,000	6,000	-	-	23,827	50,320
Union Ice Co., . . .	Aug. 11,	June 8,	75,000	62,490	11,190	51,300	-	14,844
Union Chemical Co., . . .	Sept. 6,	July 31,	6,000	-	-	-	400	5,221
Union Furnace Co., . . .	Sept. 11,	Jan. 17,	25,000	12,000	-	-	4,277	-
Union Cotton Manuf'g Co., . . .	Nov. 5,	Oct. 24,	750,000	324,780	with	R. E.	401,602	270,800
Union and Bay State Manuf'g Co., . . .	Dec. 21,	Aug. 7,	300,000	-	-	-	-	-
Valley Paper Co., . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 23,	200,000	160,000	-	-	70,000	-
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Co., . . .	Feb. 20,	1882. Oct. 25,	250,000	3,000	-	3,000	20,000	-
Vogel Power Compensator Co., . . .	Sept. 18,	1883. June 4,	16,000	-	-	-	-	-
Willow Dale Manuf'g Co. (for 1882), . . .	Jan. 11,	1882. Dec. 12,	25,000	50,000	with	real estate.	-	130,361
Wamsutta Hotel Co., . . .	Jan. 12,	1883. Jan 8,	16,000	15,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Williston Mills, . . .	Jan. 17,	1882. Dec. 20,	350,000	125,900	-	-	86,852	105,010
Williston and Knight Co., . . .	Jan. 18,	Dec. 19,	150,000	50,000	10,000	40,000	20,000	197,257
Washington Mills, . . .	Jan. 18,	Dec. 28,	1,650,000	1,350,000	with	real estate.	-	-
Westfield Power Co., . . .	Jan. 18,	1883. Jan. 10,	31,000	57,489	22,589	34,900	10,735	-
Wright and Potter Printing Co., . . .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 23,	50,000	-	-	-	24,156	51,656
Worthy Paper Co., . . .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 13,	100,000	73,405	-	-	29,895	46,534

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$10,640	\$15,159	-	-	\$33,961	\$24,000	\$2,272	-	\$7,689	-	\$33,961
1,433	-	\$39,729	-	41,162	50,000	172	-	-	-	50,172
58,871	72,263	-	\$6,372	388,664	200,000	126,027	-	62,637	-	388,664
8,482	9,669	-	{ ^{13,926} ^{3,947} }	58,654	28,000	30,654	-	-	-	58,654
35,027	31,162	6,000	491	100,333	150,000	9,389	-	2	-	159,389
2,773	22,814	-	-	39,834	25,000	12,606	-	2,223	-	39,834
-	40,786	-	-	132,361	125,000	18,608	-	-	-	143,608
13,411	32,619	1,350	2,940	80,147	40,000	37,380	\$2,767	-	\$2,767	80,147
399	6,174	-	{ ^{81,666} ^{8,271} }	79,000	75,000	4,000	-	-	-	79,000
121	-	-	5,100	5,621	6,000	419	-	4	-	6,419
11,711	8,034	-	{ ^{5 693} ^{12,350} }	49,065	25,000	24,065	-	-	-	49,065
65,624	205,176	-	-	997,182	750,000	-	247,182	-	-	997,182
-	-	-	-	8	300,000	305,000	-	-	-	605,000
66,438	126,726	-	-	423,164	200,000	194,243	28,921	-	-	423,164
180,989	29,886	160,000	25,000	418,875	250,000	168,875	-	-	-	418,875
-	-	16,000	7 782	16,782	16,000	782	-	-	-	16,782
54,926	75,435	-	-	180,361	25,000	105,208	50,153	-	-	180,361
4,175	-	-	1,000	20,175	16,000	1,800	-	-	2,375	20,175
66,253	38,757	-	-	317,762	350,000	205,565	-	-	-	555,565
44,460	126,297	-	26,500	267,257	150,000	91,186	26,071	11,071	15,000	267,257
672,112	2,062,867	-	-	4,084,979	1,650,000	2,295,611	139,368	{ with reserves }	-	4,084,979
1,169	-	-	-	69,393	31,000	34,000	-	4,393	-	69,393
16,779	34,880	-	-	75,815	50,000	20,666	-	5,249	-	75,815
26,072	20,462	-	-	149,334	100,000	9,105	-	40,229	-	149,334

¹ "Profit and loss account.² Deficit, \$59,056.70.³ To balance.⁴ Deficit, \$797.97.⁵ Deficit.⁶ In hands of W. T. Cook & Co., for settlement in liquidation.⁷ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Worcester Gas Light Co.,	1883. Jan. 30,	1883. Jan. 17,	\$500,000	\$120,000	-	-	\$411,624	\$36,728
Wright Machine Co., . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 2,	12,000	11,215	\$2,748	\$8,467	6,721	-
Worcester Barb Fence Co.,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 1,	15,000	-	-	-	10,912	37,827
Westfield Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 31,	54,000	17,717	2,430	15,287	32,297	7,908
Williams Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 15,	100,000	46,075	-	-	8,178	120,384
Warren Thread Co., . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 9,	25,000	-	-	-	18,343	-
Walter Heywood Chair Co.,	Feb. 12,	1882. Sept. 13,	240,000	192,771	-	-	53,168	-
Wampanoag Mills, . .	Feb. 14,	1883. Jan. 22,	500,000	384,755	384,755	{ with } { land. }	632,124	191,847
Weetamoe Mills, . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 24,	550,000	392,853	-	-	340,800	-
Wright Manuf'g Co., . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 16,	60,000	16,417	with	R. E.	29,898	-
Walker and Pratt Manuf'g Co., . . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 17,	300,000	103,789	-	-	18,800	370,616
Watuppa Mills, . . .	Feb. 23,	Feb. 22,	60,000	60,000	52,000	8,000	-	-
Williamstown Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 24, ¹	300,000	265,429	with	R. E.	160,000	98,822
West Springfield Gas Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 18,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Whitin Machine Works,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 15,	600,000	375,000	37,008	337,992	125,000	-
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Whitmore Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 29,	25,000	-	-	-	20,103	59,103
Wenham Lake Ice Co., .	Mar. 9,	1882. Dec. 2,	25,000	36,350	9,400	26,950	7,000	-
Wakefield Rattan Co., .	Mar. 10,	1883. Feb. 7,	1,000,000	255,861	95,000	190,861	110,000	931,993
W. S. Reed Toy Co., . .	Mar. 12,	Feb. 3,	25,000	30,550	5,700	24,850	9,431	-
West Boylston M'f'g Co.,	Mar. 15,	Feb. 7,	300,000	134,756	17,000	117,756	219,707	-
Waltham Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 23,	Feb. 14,	130,000	19,201	4,200	15,001	97,090	35,766
Wason Manuf'g Co., . .	Mar. 30,	Feb. 19,	300,000	145,000	-	-	30,000	-
Whitney Manuf'g Co., . .	Mar. 31,	1882. Aug. 26,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
Wamesit Steam Mill Co.,	April 9,	1883. Feb. 5,	16,000	10,000	-	-	6,000	-

¹ Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufacture, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$17,932	\$18,796	-	-	\$568,352	\$500,000	\$12,538	\$55,814	\$23,164	\$32,650	\$568,352
16,571	15,534	\$4,799	\$4,740	59,580	12,000	28,679	1,196	15,500	2,205	59,580
27,381	3,290	-	7,156	48,739	15,000	21,290	3,613	8,836	-	48,739
5,944	1,964	-	-	57,922	54,000	5	-	3,917	-	57,922
61,928	58,456	-	-	174,637	100,000	7,576	67,061	37,061	30,000	174,637
25,581	77,612	-	7,060 } 124,031 }	152,627	25,000	127,627	-	-	-	152,627
260,460	214,863	500	979	722,741	240,000	413,577	69,164	-	-	722,741
22,576	163,671	-	5,600	1,208,726	500,000	305,500	-	-	403,226	1,208,726
21,749	127,093	-	1,000	883,495	550,000	183,244	-	150,251	-	883,495
28,624	89,735	-	-	164,674	60,000	24,015	60,382	20,327	-	164,674
194,498	153,118	-	23,000	493,205	300,000	122,789	70,416	-	-	493,205
-	-	-	-	60,000	60,000	14,574	-	-	-	74,574
74,359	22,436	-	2,027	524,251	300,000	210,539	-	13,712	-	524,251
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
328,582	242,128	-	-	1,070,710	600,000	58,493	-	262,217	150,000	1,070,710
3,000	-	-	500	3,500	10,000	1,500	-	-	-	11,500
17,917	41,186	-	2,767	81,973	25,000	56,973	-	-	-	81,973
6,800	1,500	-	-	51,650	25,000	26,000	-	650	-	51,650
274,490	581,444	-	76,059	1,327,854	1,000,000	26,604	301,250	253,464	47,786	1,327,854
17,910	15,270	5,295	2,950	81,406	25,000	27,057	-	19,349	10,000	81,406
55,635	187,324	-	-	597,422	300,000	132,542	164,880	160,865	4,015	597,422
6,411	5,217	-	26,138	152,057	130,000	10,000	-	12,037	-	152,057
256,086	77,002	-	2220,000	728,088	300,000	381,563	-	-	46,525	728,088
-	-	-	-	4 -	6,000	5,000	-	-	-	11,000
1,596	600	-	-	18,196	16,000	20	-	2,176	-	18,196

1 "Loss less capital."
2 "Springfield Steam Power Co. bonds and stock."

3 Profit and loss.
4 Loss by fire, — will apply for dissolution.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Winchendon Mill Co., .	1883. April 9,	1883. Jan. 8,	\$7,000	\$6,700	\$700	\$6,000	\$1,000	-
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Co., . . .	April 12,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	100	\$4,926
Wakefield Real Estate and Buiding Association,	April 18,	Jan. 15,	100,000	92,515	-	-	-	-
West Medway Mallet Co.,	May 8,	April 23,	7,500	-	-	-	250	-
Willey Robinson Manuf'g Co., . . .	May 14,	Mar. 13,	5,000	-	-	-	700	-
Worcester Individual Call and Signal Co., .	May 14,	Mar. 26,	250,000	-	-	-	-	-
Weston Illuminating Co.,	May 21,	May 2, ¹	300,000	-	-	-	-	-
Wheeler Reflector Co., .	May 24,	Jan. 30, ²	100,000	-	-	-	968	62,486
Wauregan Paper Co., .	May 26,	May 19,	100,000	110,000	with	R. E.	50,000	-
Western Massachusetts Telephone Corporat'n,	May 29,	April 11,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Walworth Manuf'g Co.,	May 31,	May 8,	400,000	130,000	-	-	120,713	525,146
Worcester Coal Co., .	June 8,	June 6, ²	50,000	3,250	-	-	³ 10,000	-
Washington Mills Emery Manuf'g Co., . . .	June 11,	May 7,	40,000	7,000	-	-	1,000	-
Worcester Excursion Car Co.,	June 16,	Jan. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Washburn and Moen Manuf'g Co., . . .	June 25,	May 29,	1,500,000	374,821	180,000	194,821	386,035	3,724,243
W. G. Medlicott Co., .	June 29,	Jan. 17,	100,000	39,050	-	-	62,730	-
Weymouth Iron Co., .	June 29,	June 25,	150,000	70,000	-	-	30,000	191,603
Ware River Woolen Co.,	July 6,	1882. May 31,	490,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ware River Manuf'g Co.,	July 19,	1883. June 5,	5,000	5,000	4,500	500	-	-
Wollaston Foundry Co.,	July 26,	July 11,	30,000	15,000	5,000	10,000	10,000	22,192
Washburn Iron Co., .	July 28,	May 3,	200,000	84,000	48,900	35,100	50,000	308,369
Wamesit Power Co., .	July 31,	May 5,	70,000	147,747	147,747	withland	33,417	50,853
Walpole Emery Mills, .	Aug. 6,	July 11,	25,000	8,250	-	-	7,500	46,232
Wheeler Cotton Mills, .	Aug. 24,	June 4,	80,000	81,387	with	real estate.	-	-

¹ Should have been, but held on May 18th.² Adjourned.³ And bins.⁴ Returns of 1882 referred to.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$102	-	-	-	\$7,802	\$7,000	\$7,484	-	-	-	\$14,484
20	\$200	\$4,706	-	5,026	5,000	26	-	-	-	5,026
9,432	-	-	-	101,947	100,000	-	-	\$1,947	-	101,947
647	533	-	-	1,430	1 -	304	-	1,126	-	1,430
563	3,050	-	\$40	4,353	5,000	550	-	-	-	5,530
811	-	90,000	-	90,811	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,178	2,973	55,122	1,213	63,454	62,000	7,851	-	-	-	69,851
34,992	42,100	-	-	237,092	100,000	104,710	-	32,382	-	237,092
1,783	-	-	-	1,783	2 8,750	300	-	-	-	9,050
276,099	210,937	1,402	36,708	775,859	400,000	256,480	\$119,379	-	-	775,859
73,739	20,500	-	-	107,489	50,000	56,609	-	880	-	107,489
22,375	12,286	-	-	42,661	40,000	2,018	-	643	-	42,661
2,280	{ with miscel's }	-	3 34,000	36,280	34,000	-	2,280	-	-	36,280
1,568,814	2,155,429	-	-	4,485,099	1,500,000	1,899,348	1,085,751	585,751	\$500,000	4,485,099
-	114,030	-	-	215,810	100,600	{ 63,630 44,151 }	{ 3,029	5	5	215,810
118,828	72,775	-	-	291,603	150,000	109,181	-	32,422	-	291,603
-	-	-	-	5	7 90,000	-	-	-	-	90,000
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	79	-	-	-	5,079
10,612	11,580	-	-	47,192	30,000	22,410	-	-	-	52,410
151,392	156,977	-	-	442,369	200,000	296,152	-	-	-	496,152
13,776	494	-	36,583	232,017	70,000	49,385	112,132	with reserves.	-	232,017
14,253	31,027	-	952	61,982	25,000	34,119	-	2,863	-	61,982
3,860	36,220	-	1,635	123,102	80,000	32,709	-	10,393	-	123,102

¹ Paid back to stockholders.

² \$41,250 repaid to stockholders.

³ Cars and furniture.

⁴ Advances on merchandise.

⁵ \$26,882

⁶ 23,853

⁷ Return of 1882 referred to.

⁸ No statement, but insufficient to pay debts in full.

⁹ 3,029

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Warren Cotton Mills, .	1883. Sept. 7,	1883. Aug. 14,	\$450,000	\$283,700	with	R. E.	\$292,730	-
West Amesbury Manuf'g Co.,	Sept. 10,	July 10	40,250	9,000	-	-	6,835	-
Waltham Music Hall Co.,	Sept. 21,	Sept. 4,	30,000	60,641	-	-	-	-
Whitehead and Atherton Machine Co., . . .	Sept. 29,	June 30,	50,000	33,803	-	-	19,777	\$60,228
Worcester Wire Co., .	Oct. 9,	Oct. 2,	100,000	30,000	-	-	20,000	134,741
Wiley and Russell Manuf'g Co., . . .	Oct. 29,	Aug. 16,	50,000	8,500	with	R. E.	30,804	100,266
Whittier Machine Co., .	Oct. 30,	Oct. 3,	150,000	104,363	\$49,245	\$55,118	34,865	194,248
Woburn Gas Light Co.,	Nov. 8,	Oct. 9,	45,100	11,000	-	-	34,100	-
Westborough Co-operative Union,	Nov. 12,	Oct. 11,	8,850	8,510	with	R. E.	-	-
Wampanong Mills, ² .	Nov. 12,	Oct. 22,	500,000	384,713	-	-	632,120	132,943
Waverly Hall Co., .	Nov. 16,	Oct. 8,	5,000	4,900	500	4,400	-	-
Wamsutta Mills, . .	Dec. 10,	Nov. 20,	3,000,000	1,236,415	-	1,236,415	2,065,046	-
Willow Dale Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 12,	Dec. 11,	25,000	60,000	with	real	estate.	-
Williston and Knight Co., (second return), .	Dec. 24,	Dec. 18,	150,000	39,000	9,000	30,000	15,000	137,286
Waste Recovery Co., .	Dec. 27,	Nov. 30,	4,000	1,428	-	1,428	1,750	-
Total Certificates Filed, . . .		970	187,221,240	83,583,136	10,199,392	23,054,807	63,762,652	83,004,776
Deduct Duplicates,		16	3,213,500	1,653,919	59,000	103,783	1,155,014	1,501,149
Total Corporations,		954	184,007,740	81,929,217	10,140,392	22,946,024	62,607,638	81,503,627
Percentage to total of Assets, .		-	57.35	25.54	3.16	7.15	19.53	25.31
Percentage to total of Liabilities, .		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Adjourned.² For 9 months only. Annual meeting changed; duplicate.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$2,557	\$301,397	-	\$82,370	\$962,754	\$450,000	\$491,191	\$21,563	with	reserves.	\$962,754
21,479	22,307	-	-	59,621	40,250	8,810	-	\$4,830	\$5,731	59,621
243	-	-	598	61,482	30,000	29,700	-	1,782	-	61,482
55,228	5,000	-	-	113,808	50,000	45,951	-	17,857	-	113,808
64,315	70,426	-	-	184,741	100,000	70,426	-	-	-	184,741
34,878	55,153	-	10,235	139,570	50,000	12,623	-	76,947	-	139,570
108,599	85,649	-	-	333,476	150,000	90,934	-	92,542	-	333,476
2,014	2,926	-	48,908	58,948	45,100	-	-	13,848	-	58,948
2,705	2,895	-	-	14,110	8,850	2,193	3,067	3,067	-	14,110
16,987	109,556	-	6,400	1,149,776	500,000	227,519	-	422,257	-	1,149,776
94	-	-	400	5,394	4,900	-	494	-	-	5,394
363,493	1,184,623	-	-	4,849,577	3,000,000	1,569,996	105,568	174,013	-	4,849,577
36,587	138,118	-	-	234,705	25,000	129,641	80,064	-	-	234,705
40,509	95,777	-	1,000	191,286	150,000	10,171	-	6,115	25,000	191,286
-	150	-	\$1,764 600	5,692	4,000	1,692	-	-	-	5,692
61,272,047	84,303,854	9,980,506	20,802,791	326,188,791	185,051,613	100,037,527	27,839,171	30,813,399	10,502,377	336,842,674
1,264,239	1,073,894	90,100	106,435	5,363,601	3,208,900	2,121,954	79,354	472,515	25,000	5,907,723
60,007,808	83,214,960	9,890,406	20,696,356	3,032,519	181,842,713	97,915,573	27,759,817	30,340,884	10,477,377	330,934,951
18.70	25.90	3.08	6.45	100.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	54.95	29.59	8.39	9.17	3.16	100.00

¹ Renovating account.² Error; should be \$170,426.³ Profit and loss.⁴ Money loaned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES of FOREIGN MINING, QUARRYING

NAME OF CORPORATION.	State, Territory, or country under which chartered or organized.	Whether Chartered or Organized under General Laws.	City or Town and State or Country where Located.	Location and Description of its Property, whether Mines, Quarries, Oil-wells or Lands.
Brunswick Antimony Company, .	New Brunswick.	Gen. Laws,	York Co., N. B.	Antimony mines, York Co., N. B.
Bullion Mountain Silver Mining Co.	Colorado, .	Gen. Laws,	Park Co., Col.	Silver mines, Gibson's Gulch, near Hall's valley, Park Co., Col.
Carolina Queen Mining Co., . .	New Hampshire.	Gen. Laws,	Portsmouth, N. H.	Mining lands in Burke Co., N. C.
Eastland Mining Co., . . .	Arizona, .	Gen. Laws.	Silver King, Pinal Co., Arizona.	Silver mine, Pinal Co., Arizona.
Empire Mining and Milling Co., .	Maine, . .	Gen. Laws,	Portland, Me.	Empire mine, Tombstone, Arizona.
Gallibar Gold Mining and Milling Co.	Maine, . .	Gen. Laws,	Portland, Me.	Gold mines, Isaac Harbor, N. S.
Gonzalez Mining and Development Co.	Maine, . .	Gen. Laws,	Indian Gulch, Mariposa Co., Cal.	Mining property and machinery in process, in said county, California.
Julianna Lode Mining Co., . .	New Jersey,	Gen. Laws,	Camden, N. J.	16 mines, gold, silver, or both, Julianna, near Querida, Custer Co., Colorado.
Julianna Lode Mining Co., . .	New Jersey,	Gen. Laws,	Camden, N. J.	15 mines, gold, silver, or both, Julianna, near Querida, Custer Co., Colorado.
Massachusetts and New Mexico Consolidated Mining Co.	Maine, . .	Gen. Laws.	Portland, Me.	Mines and land in Grant Co., New Mexico.
New Bedford Silver Mining Co. of Utah.	Utah Ter., .	Gen. Laws,	Salt Lake City, Utah.	Mines in Snake Creek District, Wasatch Co., Utah Ter.
Woronoco Gold and Silver Mining Co.	Maine, . .	Gen. Laws,	Portland, Me.	Mine in Tombstone, Arizona, and smelting works.
				Less one duplicate.
12 certificates, 11 corporations.				

AND OIL COMPANIES *under Chapter 106 of the Acts of 1882.*

Amount of Capital Stock authorized by Charter or Organization.	Amount there- of actually called in by Assessment or Instalment.	Places in this Commonwealth where its Office or Offices is or are established.	Name and Address of Officer or Agent appointed as Attorney, upon whom process may be served.	When Certificate was filed.
\$500,000	\$200,000 00	Boston,	Thomas Sanders, Treas., 64 Mason building, Boston.	1883. Sept. 20
1,000,000	200,000 00	77 State St., Boston, . . .	A. W. Boardman, 209 Washington St., Boston.	Oct. 1
200,000	25,000 00	79 Milk St., Boston, . . .	Edgar R. Champlin, 209 Washington St., Boston.	Jan. 3
200,000	200,000 00	Boston,	Geo. D. Eldridge, Treas., Boston, .	Jan. 13
500,000	100,000 00	70 Kilby St., Boston, Mason building, No. 88.	H. S. Vanderbilt, Sec., 68 Mason building, Boston.	Aug. 2
500,000	500,000 00	Newbury, Byfield P. O., . .	Calvin R. Titcomb, Rowley, Mass., .	Feb. 2
125,000	100,000 00	Boston,	John Wetherbee, 27 Doane St., Boston,	Aug. 15
5,000,000	5,000,000 00	72 Kilby St., Boston, . . .	R. C. Flower, 316 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	May 9
5,000,000	5,000,000 00	72 Kilby St., Boston, . . .	R. C. Flower, 316 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	Dec. 11
500,000	500,000 00	7 Exchange Place, Boston, .	John E. Abbott, 7 Exchange Place, Boston.	Jan. 17
7,500,000	20,930 00	New Bedford,	James C. Hitch, New Bedford, Mass., .	May 21
100,000	35,850 50	Westfield,	Erastus Collins, Westfield, Mass., .	July 9
\$21,125,000	\$11,881,780 50			
5,000,000	5,000,000 00			
\$16,125,000	\$6,881,780 50			

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1883.

Organizations.

Capital stock of 137 corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 106, and 115, and 117,	\$10,292,100
Without Capital, 88 religious, benevolent, or library corporations, organized under Public Statutes, chaps 115 and 40,	-
Without Capital, 1 church corporation, under P. S. chap 115, sect. 13, re-organized, and 1 manufacturing corporation under P. S. chap. 106, sect 22, capital,	100,000
Capital Stock of railroad corporation, organized under P. S. chap. 112,	500,000
Without Capital, 1 mutual fire insurance company, under P. S. chap. 119,	-
Total,	<u>\$10,892,100</u>

Capital paid in.

Capital paid up of 117 corporations, under P. S. 106, 46 and 48,	\$10,833,900
Capital partially paid, of 1 railroad corporation, under P. S. 112, 86,	22,000
Total,	<u>\$10,855,900</u>

Investments.

Capital invested by 33 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106; 46 and 48 in real estate,	\$2,253,450
Capital invested by 76 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106; 46 and 48, in personal estate,	3,688,066
Capital invested by 21 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in mixed,	3,164,210
Capital on hand by 67 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in cash,	1,728,174
Total,	<u>\$10,833,900</u>

Capital of railroad corporation not required to state investment,	\$500,000
---	-----------

Increase.

Capital increased by 49 corporations, under P. S. 106, 56,	\$6,249,090
Of which there has been paid in,	6,249,090
Capital increased by 7 railroad and railway corporations, under P. S. 113, 15; and 112, 45 and 228,	19,639,300
Capital increased by 1 insurance company,	600,000

Reduction.

Capital reduced by 11 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57,	\$894,100
present capital,	502,200
Capital reduced by 2 railroad corporations (foreign),	159,500
35 corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial Court. Capital withdrawn,	2,043,900

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1883, *under*
P. S. 106, 54.

970 certificates filed (16 of which were for former years, or were duplicates), reducing the number to 954 corporations which make returns.		Percentage to Total of Assets.
Total fixed capital of these 954 corporations,	\$184,007,740	57.35
<i>Assets, ¹ as follows:—</i>		
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	\$81,929,217	25.54
Land and Water-power,	10,140,392	3.16
Buildings,	22,946,024	7.15
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here),	62,607,638	19.53
Other Assets (some return <i>aggregates</i> and others <i>miscellaneous</i>),	81,593,627	25.31
Cash and debts receivable,	60,007,808	18.70
Manufactures, merchandise, material, and stock in process,	83,214,960	25.90
Patent rights,	9,890,406	3.08
Miscellaneous (including deficits, balances, etc.),	20,696,356	6.45
Total assets of corporations as they foot up in the table, ²	320,825,190	³
<i>Liabilities, as follows:—</i>		Percentage to Total of Liabilities.
Total Capital Stock (paid in or regarded as a liability),	\$181,842,713	54.95
Total debts,	97,915,573	29.59
Reserves (some corporations give total, others give this item as a <i>detail</i>), . .	27,759,817	8.39
Balance Profit and Loss (some corporations return this as <i>deficits</i> , which are omitted from the table, and given in the foot-notes),	30,340,884	9.17
Reserve for Depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note),	10,477,377	3.16
Total liabilities of corporations as they foot up in the table, ²	330,934,951	³

¹ In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 954)

³ The same amounts being often returned under more than one heading (e.g., "Real Estate, Other Assets and Reserves"), the aggregates of percentages would be more than 100.

ANNUAL RETURNS UNDER P. S., CH. 109.

Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity,	11
Capital paid in,	\$11,473,100 00
Receipts for a year,	7,886,176 00
Expenditures for a year,	7,131,356 00
Cash on hand,	755,134 00
Credits on book account,	429,630 00
Amount of Indebtedness,	1,289,082 00

ANNUAL RETURNS UNDER ACTS 1882, CH. 106.

Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies,	11
Fixed Capital,	\$16,125,000 00
Paid in Capital,	6,881,780 50

*CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Return thereof
made by the Clerks of the several Counties in 1883.*

Date of Decree of Dissolu- tion.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Capital withdrawn.	Location.	Returned by Clerk of County of—
1883.				
May 12,	Aldrich Cook Manufacturing Company, . . .	\$5,000	Leominster, .	Worcester.
May 29,	Beecher Springs Company,	100,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
May 8,	Berlin Mineral Water Company,	8,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
July 17,	Blake Hose Company,	200,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Sept. 11,	Boston Co-operative Association,	10,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
May 8,	Boston Diatite Company,	48,500	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
1882.				
June 9,	Brockton Chemical Company,	5,000	Brockton, .	Plymouth.
1883.				
Nov. 7,	Central Massachusetts Telephone Company, .	16,000	Framingham, .	Middlesex.
Mar. 13,	Chelsea Brick, Tile and Pottery Company, ⁴ The,	8,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
May 29,	Crystal Mica Mining Company,	100,000	Lowell, . .	Middlesex.
July 20,	Dudley Hosiery Company,	125,000	Needham, .	Suffolk.
April 25,	Elliott Machine Company, The,	100,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
1882.				
Dec. 8,	Essex (County) Frear Stone Company, . . .	60,000	Lynn, . . .	Suffolk.
1883.				
April 27,	Fall River Card Clothing Company,	5,100	Fall River, .	Bristol.
May 8,	Foreign Sewing Machine Company.	50,000	New Bedford, .	Suffolk.
April 27,	Gaylord Manufacturing Company,	100,000	Chicopee, . .	Hampden.
May 8,	Great Barrington Manufacturing Company, The,	12,000	Gt. Barrington,	Berkshire.
Nov. 7,	Hampden Telephone Company,	120,000	Springfield, .	Middlesex.
Jan. 2,	Hayden Foundry and Machine Company, The,	23,900	Haydenville, .	Hampshire.
Jan. 16,	Howard Watch and Clock Company, . . .	120,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Feb. 6,	Jameson* Ornamenting Machine Company, .	250,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Sept. 28,	Mansfield Clay Goods Company,	25,000	Springfield, .	Hampden.
April 25,	Massachusetts Compressed and Finished Stave Company,	50,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Nov. 7,	Massachusetts Telephone Company,	150,000	Framingham, .	Middlesex.
April 27,	Mount Hope Planing and Moulding Company,	8,000	Fall River, .	Bristol.
Nov. 8,	Palestine Railroad (Corporation),	2,500	Cairo, Egypt, etc.,	Suffolk.
Sept. 28,	Phenix Cigar Co-operative Association, . .	3,500	Westfield, .	Hampden.
	<i>Amount carried forward,</i>	<i>\$1,705,500</i>		

* Organized as "Jamison."

CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED — Continued.

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Capital withdrawn.	Location.	Returned by Clerk of County of—
1883.	<i>Amount brought forward,</i>	\$1,705,500		
June 16, 1882.	Remington Sewing Machine Company of North America,	30,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Dec. 11, 1882.	Roaring Brook Coal Company,	200,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Dec. 5, 1883.	Roby Manufacturing Company,	10,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Feb. 13, 1883.	Shawmut Lithograph(ic) Company,	12,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Nov. 17, 1883.	Union Organ Company,	1,000	New Bedford, .	Bristol.
Aug. 21, 1883.	United States Ventilation Company,	60,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 12, 1883.	Winchendon Mill Company,	7,000	Winchendon, .	Worcester.
Oct. 12, 1883.	Winchendon Water Power Company,	18,400	Winchendon, .	Worcester.
	35 Corporations,	\$2,043,900		

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT UNDER THE CORPORATION ACT OF 1870, CHAPTER 224, AND AMENDMENTS THERETO, AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION OF CORPORATIONS (WHICH ACTS HAVE ALL BEEN CONSOLIDATED IN THE PUBLIC STATUTES, and took effect Feb. 1, 1882.)

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 84, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the agreement of the Association."

This fee (P. S., chap. 106, sect. 84) shall not be less, in any case, than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S., chap. 40, sect. 17, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 4, or under P. S. chap. 115, sect. 6, or P. S., chap. 117, sect. 4, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation* having "the force and effect of a special charter," under P. S. chap. 119, sect. 35, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under P. S., chap. 113, sect. 8, and chap. 112, sects. 43, 44, and 1st cl. of sect. 45, P. S., chap. 112, sect. 44, and P. S., chap. 112, sect. 227, FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes, previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under P. S., chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual returns* under P. S., chap. 106, sects. 54, 84, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the Certificates of Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies under sects. 1, 2, and 3 of chap. 106 of 1882, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under P. S., chap. 106, sects. 56, 84, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased; provided that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under sect. 11 or sect. 12, and under sect. 34 of said Act*" (chap. 224 of 1870), P. S., chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 56, 84, "*exceed in any case the sum of two hundred dollars.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under P. S., chap. 106, sect. 57, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under P. S., chap. 106, sects. 58, 74, 84, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION under P. S., chap. 106, sect. 79, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under P. S., chap. 106, sect. 80 (\$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE OF BUSINESS, under sects. 51, 52, of the P. S., "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock of the corporation.*"

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under P. S., chap. 112, sects. 85, 86, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under P. S., chap. 112, sect. 139, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under P. S., chap. 112, sect. 45, cl. 2; and P. S., 113, 15, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, or of GUARANTY FUND, under P. S., chap. 119, sect. 62, FIVE DOLLARS; and of Increase of Capital under P. S., chap. 119, sect. 71, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE mentioned in P. S., chap. 119, sect. 77, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF PERMANENT FUND, and issuing Secretary's Certificate, under P. S., chap. 119, sect. 132, fee reduced to five dollars (original Act, TEN DOLLARS).

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chap. 224 of 1870, P. S., chaps. 106, 112, 113, 115, 119, etc., TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be formed; also Regulated.

PUBLIC STATUTES.		
Chapters.	Sections.	
38	26	Relating to the formation of religious societies.
38	43	Respecting Protestant Episcopal Churches.
38	44	Organization of Methodist Episcopal Churches.
38	48-50	Incorporation of Roman Catholic Churches.
39	-	Of donations and conveyances for pious and charitable uses.
40	16-20	Of library corporations.
82	1-8	Of cemeteries.
105	-	Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations.
105	40-45	Of dissolution of corporations.
106	-	Formation of manufacturing and other corporations.
106	7	For carrying on any mechanical, mining or manufacturing business.
106	8	For carrying on agricultural, horticultural, quarrying, ice or printing business.
106	9	For carrying on co-operative business or trade.
106	10	For carrying on fishing business, and opening outlets, canals, or ditches, etc.
106	11	For making and selling gas, generating and furnishing steam or hot water.
106	12	For transacting the business of a common carrier, etc.
106	13	For erecting and maintaina g a hotel or public hall.
106	14	For carrying on any lawful business, not otherwise provided for, etc.
106	15	For capitalizing the indebtedness of bankrupt and insolvent corporations.
107	-	Of swine-slaughtering associations.
108	-	Of canal and bridge corporations.
109	-	Of companies for the transmission of intelligence by electricity.
110	-	Of aqueduct corporations, how incorporated, etc.
111	-	Of proprietors of wharves, general fields, and real estate lying in common.
112	-	Of railroad corporations and railroads.
112	44	Of certificate of incorporation.
112	223	Of railroad tracks for private use.
112	225	Of railroads and telegraphs in foreign countries.
113	-	Of street railway corporations.
114	-	Of agricultural and horticultural societies.
115	-	Of societies for charitable, educational and other purposes, formation, etc.
116	-	Of savings banks and institutions for savings.
117	-	Of co-operative (savings fund and loan associations) banks.
118	-	Of banks and banking; formation of banks, etc.
119	-	Of insurance companies and insurance.
119	26	Of the formation of companies — mutual and joint stock.
119	26	Of the formation of companies to insure against loss or damage by breakage of plate glass.

The following Certificates have been deposited in the Secretary's office at the times designated, but a non-compliance with the law relating to fees, and other informalities, exclude them from the files and record.

ORGANIZATIONS.	Location.	Date of approval by the Commissioner.	Capital.	Fees due.
Apollo Manuf'g Co.,	Boston,	Mar. 29, 1883,	\$60,000	\$30 00
Barium Manuf'g Co.,	Boston,	Oct. 7, 1875,	200,000	100 00
Boston Copper Mining Co.,	Boston,	Dec. 31, 1880,	50,000	25 00
Home Mutual Fire Insurance Co. of ¹	Boston,	¹ April 12, 1876,	-	25 00
Merrimac Valley Telephone Co., ²	Lawrence,	Sept. 1, 1880,	100,000	50 00
New England Fire Safety Co.,	Boston,	July 9, 1872,	100,000	50 00
Schenck Continuous Excavator Co.,	Boston,	Aug. 4, 1881,	100,000	50 00
Union Bark Mill Co.,	Boston,	May 25, 1883,	15,000	7 50
Agamenticus Dramatic Association, ³	Lancaster,	Deposited Sept. 26, 1879,	-	5 00
Nonpareil Hemmer Co., ⁴	Springfield,	" Mar. 17, 1873,	16,000	5 00
Sea Side Library Association, ⁵	Gloucester,	" Sept. 30, 1879,	-	5 00

¹ Void. Subsequently chartered April 25, 1876. ² Certificate withdrawn. ³ Informal. ⁴ Informal (under G. S.).

PAYMENT OF CAPITAL.	Location.	Approved by Commissioner.	Fees due.
Barium Manuf'g Co.,	Boston,	Oct. 7, 1875,	\$1 00

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION.	Approved by Commissioner.	Fees due.
American Horse Collar Co., ¹	(Not approved),	\$5 00
Bond Cracker Co.,	Feb. 16, 1875,	5 00
Boston and Reese River Silver Mining Co.,	Dec. 22, 1870,	5 00
Citizens Gas Light Co. of Boston,	Sept. 28, 1880,	5 00
" " " "	Jan. 31, 1881,	5 00
" " " "	Jan. 18, 1882,	5 00
" " " "	Jan. 17, 1883,	5 00
Massachusetts Cigar Makers' Co-op. Association,	July 21, 1879,	5 00
Middlesex Paper Co.,	June 12, 1877,	5 00
Moseley Iron Building Works,	March 4, 1872,	5 00
Peet Molding Machine Co.,	Dec. 5, 1876,	5 00
Salmon Water and Steam Heater Co.,	April 21, 1883,	5 00

¹ Deposited Jan. 18, 1875.

FOREIGN MINING COMPANIES.	Of State or Province.	Approved by Commissioner.	Fees due.
Blue Hill Copper Mining Co.,	Maine,	May 25, 1883,	\$5 00
Carlisle Mining and Smelting Co.,	Maine,	June 30, 1883,	5 00
International Silver Mining Co.,	Ontario,	May 31, 1882,	5 00
Peabody Silver Mining Co.,	Maine,	May 9, 1882,	5 00

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP.	Location.	Deposited.	Fees due.
Monet and Company,	Holyoke,	Oct. 23, 1879,	\$1 00

The following Existing Corporations, Organized under the Provisions of Chapter 224 of 1870, and Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, do not appear to have Complied with the requirement therein, respecting the Filing of a Certificate of Payment of Capital.

NAME.	Location.	Date of Incorporation.
Albert Type Printing Company,	Boston,	Oct. 8, 1872.
American Oil Company,	Boston,	Sept. 11, 1880.
American Optical Company,	Southbridge,	Feb. 15, 1871. ¹
Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association,	Amherst,	June 23, 1882.
Atlas Horse Nail Company,	Boston,	Sept. 28, 1880.
Banning's Celluloid Supporter Company,	Boston,	July 11, 1879.
Barnaby Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	April 22, 1882.
Bay State Brick Company,	Boston,	May 12, 1871. ¹
Bay State Comb Company,	Leominster,	July 17, 1879.
Bee Hive Works,	Deerfield,	Jan. 13, 1880.
Benjamin Franklin Co-operative Council of the Sovereigns of Industry, No. 76, of Massachusetts,	Lawrence,	Dec. 20, 1875.
Bond Cracker Company,	Boston,	March 15, 1872.
Border City Mills,	Fall River,	June 3, 1872.
Boston Asphalt Paving Block Company,	Boston,	Dec. 7, 1877.
Boston Copper Mining Company,	Boston,	Dec. 31, 1880.
Boston Glass Company,	Boston,	July 22, 1881.
Boston Horse Shoe Company,	Boston,	Jan. 6, 1882.
Boston Machine Company,	Boston,	May 20, 1871. ¹
Boston Needle Company,	Boston,	Oct. 21, 1874.
Boston Net and Twine Company,	Boston,	Dec. 16, 1882.
Boston News Company,	Boston,	Aug. 15, 1870.
Boston Pianoforte Action Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	Nov. 14, 1875.
Boston Transportation Company,	Boston,	Feb. 17, 1877.
Bristol County Frear Artificial Stone Company,	Fall River,	March 8, 1872.
C. F. Simonds Hotel Company,	Northampton,	April 30, 1874.
Cape Ann Isinglass Company,	Rockport,	Nov. 26, 1872.
Centennial Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Fall River,	May 18, 1877.
Central Needle Company,	Springfield,	June 26, 1882.
Childs Elastic Heel and Shank Company,	Northampton,	Nov. 23, 1874.

¹ Reorganized.

CORPORATIONS FAILING TO COMPLY WITH STATUTE REQUIREMENTS—Con

NAME.	Location.	Date of Incorporation.
Citizens Gas Company,	Lowell,	April 28, 1875.
Citizens Gas Light Company of Boston,	Boston,	Oct. 19, 1874.
City Mills Company,	Franklin,	Jan. 30, 1879.
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company,	Freetown,	March 11, 1881.
Danvers Co-operative Association,	Danvers,	Aug. 16, 1882.
Dr. J. Melvin Company, The,	Lowell,	Sept. 25, 1879.
Dudley Hosiery Mills,	Boston,	April 3, 1880.
Dwight and Hoyt Construction Company,	Springfield,	April 2, 1882.
E. A. Bliss Company,	Attleborough,	Aug. 18, 1882.
Eagle Consolidated Mining Company,	Boston,	Feb. 4, 1878.
Eagle Turkey Red Dyeing Company,	Swansea,	April 29, 1880.
Eastern Slate Company of Boston,	Boston,	Nov. 5, 1877.
Economist Publishing Company,	Boston,	July 31, 1882.
Electric Lighting and Telegraph Company,	Boston,	May 11, 1877.
Excelsior Paper Company,	Holyoke,	Oct. 22, 1881.
Fairbanks Co-operative Medical Company,	Boston,	March 1, 1881.
Fall River Co-operative Bnilding Association,	Fall River,	Oct. 5, 1874.
Fall River Daily Hera'd Publishing Company,	Fall River,	April 16, 1877.
Fall River Daily Sun Publishing Company,	Fall River,	May 21, 1880.
Felton Paper Company,	Holyoke,	July 6, 1871.
First Weymouth Laborers' Co-operative Association,	Weymouth,	July 6, 1872. ¹
Fitchburg Carbonized Stone and Pipe Company,	Fitchburg,	March 31, 1882.
Fitchburg Tool Company,	Fitchburg,	Oct. 2, 1882.
Fitchburg Worsted Company,	Fitchburg,	Nov. 1, 1879.
Flint Mills,	Fall River,	Feb. 28, 1872.
Florence Furniture Company,	Northampton,	June 23, 1873.
Florence Machine Company,	Northampton,	April 10, 1877.
Florence Sewing Machine Company,	Northampton,	March 19, 1873. ¹
Gardner Manufacturing Company,	Shelburne,	Aug. 8, 1879.
Gas Light Improvement Company,	Boston,	April 17, 1877.
German American Powder Company,	Boston,	Sept. 8, 1873.
Globe Yarn Mills,	Fall River,	April 16, 1881.
Golden Rule Publishing Company,	Boston,	Feb. 13, 1877.
Gordon and Duggan Safety Switch Company,	Boston,	July 24, 1879.
Gosnold Workmen's Co-operative Association,	New Bedford,	May 11, 1871.
Greylock Manufacturing Company,	Adams,	April 26, 1872.
Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association,	Easthampton,	June 6, 1881.

¹ Reorganized.

CORPORATIONS FAILING TO COMPLY WITH STATUTE REQUIREMENTS — Con.

NAME.	Location.	Date of Incorporation.
Hampton Slate Company,	Boston,	Aug. 19, 1881.
Harwood and Quincy Machine Company,	Worcester,	March 30, 1881.
Haverhill Steamboat Express Company,	Haverhill,	March 30, 1877.
Haywardville Rubber Company,	Stoneham,	Dec. 16, 1871. ¹
Hecla Card and Paper Company,	Springfield,	March 22, 1882.
Herald Publishing Company,	Lawrence,	April 29, 1882.
Hills Company,	Amherst,	Aug. 16, 1870.
Holyoke Foundry Company,	Holyoke,	Oct. 19, 1882.
Hoosac Manufacturing Company,	North Adams,	May 2, 1879.
Hot Air Boot Tree Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	May 18, 1880.
Howard Safety Boiler Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	April 9, 1874.
Ipswich Gas Light Company,	Ipswich,	Oct. 26, 1877.
Jones Patent Last Company,	Boston,	July 30, 1881.
Knott Refrigerating Company (Limited),	Boston,	Oct. 30, 1880.
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	Adams,	June 11, 1873.
Labor Journal Co-operative Publishing Company,	Fall River,	March 25, 1874.
Lafin Manufacturing Company,	Westfield,	March 30, 1877.
Lainesole Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	Aug. 3, 1874.
Lender Publishing Company,	Boston,	May 29, 1873.
Lechmere Distributing Association,	Cambridge,	Sept. 7, 1875.
Little and Company Corporation,	Georgetown,	July 10, 1882.
L'Union Co-operative Franco-Canadienne de Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River,	Nov. 28, 1882.
Mansfield Clay Goods Company,	Springfield,	March 4, 1882.
Mary Process Company,	Walpole,	July 26, 1878.
Massachusetts & New Hamp. River Rafting and Steamboat Co.,	Lowell,	Jan. 30, 1882.
Massachusetts Fish Exchange,	Boston,	April 16, 1881.
Massasoit Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	Feb. 2, 1882.
Massasoit Packing Company,	Boston,	Feb. 11, 1881.
Morgan Envelope Company,	Springfield,	March 6, 1872. ¹
Morning Star Co.,	Boston,	Oct. 11, 1881.
Nantasket Steamboat Co.,	Boston,	April 23, 1881.
National Carbureter Corporation,	Boston,	Sept. 28, 1880.
New Bedford Ice Co.,	New Bedford,	March 14, 1872.
New England Automatic Gas Lighting Co.,	Boston,	April 12, 1880.
New England Paving Co.,	Boston,	Sept. 15, 1870.
New England Quick Transit Steamship Co.,	Boston,	Charter'd, 1882.
New England Transfer Graining Co.,	Boston,	Nov. 14, 1873.

¹ Reorganized.

CORPORATIONS FAILING TO COMPLY WITH STATUTE REQUIREMENTS — Con.

NAME.	Location.	Date of Incorporation.
Northampton Emery Wheel Co.,	Northampton, . . .	July 12, 1879.
Northern New England Hay and Grain Carrier Co.,	Pittsfield,	Nov. 19, 1875.
Noyes Lumber Drying Co.,	Boston,	June 23, 1882.
Oleomargarine Co. of Massachusetts,	Boston,	Dec. 15, 1873.
Oneko Mills Corporation,	New Bedford, . . .	Aug. 22, 1882.
Orange Furniture Co.,	Orange,	June 5, 1882.
Park Mills,	Taunton,	May 24, 1880.
Planet Lumber and Shingle Co.,	Boston,	March 20, 1880.
Plymouth Mining Co.,	Leominster, . . .	May 24, 1879.
Portland P. Q. Phosphate Co.,	Boston,	June 24, 1881.
Putnam Tool Co.,	Fitchburg,	Oct. 2, 1882.
Quincy Gas Light Co.,	Quincy,	Dec. 6, 1877.
Readers' and Writers' Economy Co.,	Boston,	Jan. 4, 1881.
Riverside Flock Co.,	Great Barrington, .	Aug. 26, 1874.
Riverside Manuf'g Co.,	Fall River,	March 7, 1874.
Rockport Hide Manuf'g Co.,	Rockport,	May 15, 1871.
Salem and New York Express Corporation,	Salem,	July 19, 1871.
Salmon Water and Steam Heater Co.,	Boston,	Feb. 27, 1882.
Saunders Silk Co.,	Pittsfield,	Jan. 18, 1875.
Schenck Continuous Excavator Co.,	Boston,	Aug. 4, 1881.
Silver Dale Manuf'g Co.,	West Springfield, .	Oct. 3, 1871.
Smith Woolen Co.,	Leicester,	April 6, 1874.
Southbridge Button Co.,	Southbridge, . . .	Aug. 18, 1880.
Southfield Shoe Lace Co.,	New Marlborough, .	July 21, 1879.
Spencer Wire Co.,	Spencer,	May 5, 1876.
Springfield Electric Light Co.,	Springfield, . . .	June 22, 1881.
Springfield Weaving Co.,	Springfield, . . .	July 23, 1878.
Standard Manuf'g Co.,	Boston,	March 9, 1881.
Standard Measuring Machine Co.,	Boston,	Jan. 10, 1878.
Standard Spindle Co.,	Ayer,	May 13, 1880.
Street Car Starting Gear Co.,	Boston,	Aug. 19, 1881.
Suffolk Milling Co.,	Boston,	Dec. 22, 1874.
Tremont Boot and Shoe Co.,	Boston,	May 4, 1882.
Tunyoap Manuf'g Co.,	Boston,	June 22, 1877.
Union Cotton Manuf'g Co.,	Fall River,	July 26, 1879.
Upham Machine Co.,	Athol,	July 7, 1873.
W. S. Reed Toy Co.,	Leominster, . . .	Feb. 8, 1881.
Wamsutta Hotel Co.,	Attleborough, . . .	April 29, 1879.

CORPORATIONS FAILING TO COMPLY WITH STATUTE REQUIREMENTS — Con.

NAME.	Location.	Date of Incorporation.
Ward Fertilizer Co.,	Boston,	Jan. 26, 1874.
Waverly Hall Co.,	Belmont,	Dec. 14, 1881.
Wells River Manuf'g Co.,	Boston,	Dec. 1, 1870.
West Springfield Gas Co.,	West Springfield,	Jan. 25, 1882.
Westfield Whip Socket Co.,	Westfield,	Jan. 29, 1879.
Weston Illuminating Co.,	Boston,	May 4, 1882.
Wheeler Reflector Co.,	Boston,	Nov. 26, 1881.
White Manuf'g Co.,	Boston,	June 9, 1882.
Whitmore Manuf'g Co.,	Holyoke,	Dec. 14, 1881.
Woolson Machine Co.,	Springfield,	Oct. 3, 1882.
Worcester Organ Co.,	Westborough,	May 16, 1874.

PUBLIC STATUTES, CHAP. 105, SECT. 40, OF DISSOLUTION.

"When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court setting forth in substance the grounds of their application; and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, and a hearing, may, for reasonable cause, decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitation."

[P. S., chap. 105, sect. 45.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

When a corporation is dissolved by the supreme judicial court, the clerk of the courts for the county in which the decree or order for dissolution is made shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved, and the date upon which such order or decree was made.

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following: Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, 49, 60, 61.

RECORDS, INDEXES, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A complete general index has been prepared for each year, embracing every certificate recorded in the department, concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first were recorded. This index includes all railroad, railway, insurance, manufacturing, mining, and other business corporations, together with associations for library, benevolent, educational and religious purposes, which *have filed certificates* of any kind in this office.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The department has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial court previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the department for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870 (P. S., chap. 106), and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those for some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* chap. 356 of the Acts of 1871, or P. S., chap. 106, sect. 84, 3d cl.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the proprietor of "THE BANKER AND TRADESMAN" of Boston. Other abstracts of the original certificates are made by representatives of the press, and others, for the accuracy of which the department is not responsible.

TABLE I. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870.

YEARS.					INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
	Number of Corpora- tions organized with- out Capital.	Number of Corpora- tions organized with Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corpora- tions Paying in.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Average Paid in to each Corporation.	Number of Corpo- rations.	Amount of De- crease.	Am't of Present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875,	-	972	\$143,808,753	\$148,044	972	\$125,403,725	\$129,016	100	\$8,049,742	\$7,556,480
								20	\$3,842,800	-

CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877, AND P. S. CHAPS. 106, 115, 117.

1870 to 1882,	496	1,212	\$131,211,795	\$108,261	994	\$98,280,644	\$98,874	355	\$32,330,760	\$32,122,500
1883,	88	137	10,292,100	75,125	117	10,833,900	92,587	49	6,249,090	6,249,090
Total,	584	1,349	\$141,503,895	\$104,895	1,111	\$109,114,544	\$98,213	404	\$38,579,850	\$38,371,650
								167	\$20,000,900	\$16,715,300
								156	\$19,106,800	\$16,213,100
								11	894,100	502,200

CORPORATIONS RE-ORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2, AND P. S. 106, SECT. 22; AND 115, SECT. 13.

1870 to 1882,	6	30	\$4,073,050	\$135,708	29	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-
1883,	1	1	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	7	31	\$4,173,050	\$134,615	29	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-
								2	\$247,000	\$63,000
								-	-	-
								2	\$247,000	\$63,000

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872, AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

1872 to 1882, . . .	10	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	14	\$2,400,000	2	\$542,800	\$857,200
1883,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	600,000	-	-	-
Total,	11	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	15	\$3,400,000	2	\$542,800	\$857,200

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 53 OF 1872, CHAP. 372 OF 1874, CHAP. 274 OF 1879, AND P. S. CHAP. 112.

1873 to 1882, . . .	-	31	\$5,858,000	\$188,688	25	\$450,130	\$18,369	16	\$12,415,500	2	\$120,000	\$30,000
1883,	-	1	500,000	500,000	1	22,000	22,000	5	19,479,300	2	159,500	5,250,500
Total,	-	32	\$6,358,000	\$198,688	26	\$481,130	\$18,595	21	\$31,894,800	4	\$279,500	\$5,280,500

RAILWAY COMPANIES (STREET) UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874, AND P. S. CHAP. 113.

1875 to 1882, . . .	-	5	\$490,000	\$98,000	-	\$327,000	\$46,714	12	\$1,010,000	-	-	-
1883,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	160,000	-	-	-
Total,	-	5	\$490,000	\$98,000	7	\$327,000	\$46,714	14	\$1,170,000	-	-	-

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; and P. S. 106, 54.*

FOR THE YEAR.	Filed during the year.	Filed subse- quently.	In all.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1870,	124	57	181	\$39,010,227	\$56,999,378	<i>a</i> \$18,384,571
1871,	538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	<i>a</i> 51,933,398
1872,	648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	<i>a</i> 60,136,836
1873,	654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	<i>a</i> 73,966,236
1874,	694	30	724	141,761,394	228,523,526	<i>a</i> 85,178,848
1875,	717	11	728	140,495,253	241,608,145	<i>b</i> 243,520,263
1876,	734	19	753	150,889,066	249,601,076	<i>b</i> 250,572,195
1877,	743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	<i>b</i> 252,772,780
1878,	736	3	739	140,359,554	231,427,335	<i>b</i> 240,776,897
1879,	730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	<i>b</i> 240,701,031
1880,	756	15	771	143,605,224	242,998,175	<i>b</i> 251,363,058
1881,	817	21	838	161,027,122	278,538,305	<i>b</i> 287,019,164
1882,	872	16	888	169,960,798	300,956,013	<i>b</i> 308,998,291
1883,	954	-	-	181,842,713	320,825,190	<i>b</i> 330,934,951

a Not including capital.*b* Including capital and reserves.

E R R A T A.

The "organization" of Reynolds, Post, Weymouth, should appear on page 12, instead of page 23.
 An increase of capital by "Howard" Clock Co. on page 25, should read Harvard Clock Co.

INDEX.

	PAGE
<i>Aggregates</i> , Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-83,	132
“ “ “ “ “ 1851-75,	132
“ “ “ “ of Condition, 1870-83,	134
“ “ Organized, 1870-83,	132
“ “ “ 1851-75,	132
“ “ “ Insurance, 1872-83,	133
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway, 1873-83,	133
“ “ Re-organized, 1870-83,	132
<i>Amendment</i> of Certificates previously filed,	24
<i>Annual Returns</i> , or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1883,	34-115
<i>Change in the Location</i> of Corporations, Certificates or Notices of,	0
“ “ <i>Par Value of Shares</i> , in Corporations,	0
<i>Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity</i> , under Public Statutes, chapter 109,	28, 29
<i>Confirmation of Organization</i> , Certificates of,	0
<i>Confirmation of Proceedings</i> , Certificates of,	0
<i>Condition</i> , Certificates of, A to W,	34-115
<i>Dissolution</i> of Corporations,	131
“ “ Returns of, by clerks of S. J. C., in the several counties,	120, 121
<i>Express Companies</i> , Foreign, General Agents, etc.,	24
<i>Fees</i> , payable in Secretary's Department, by Corporations,	122, 123
<i>Foreign, Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies</i> , Annual Certificates under Acts 1882, chap. 106,	116, 117
<i>General Law</i> , under which Corporations may be dissolved,	131
<i>General Laws</i> , under which Corporations may be formed,	124
<i>General Statement</i> for 1883,	118
“ “ “ Annual Returns,	119
<i>Incorporations, etc.</i> , under several acts of 1883,	30-33
<i>Incorporations</i> , under Public Statutes, chapters 106, 40, 115, 117,	5-13
“ Insurance Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 119,	23
“ Joint Stock Companies, “ “ “ “ 106,	5-9
“ Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations with or without Capital Stock, under Public Statutes 115, 40, and 117,	9-13, 23
“ Railroad Companies, under Public Statutes 112, 44,	19
“ Street Railway Companies, under Public Statutes 113, 8,	0
<i>Increase of Capital</i> , by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies,	25, 26
“ “ by Railroad and Railway Companies,	20
“ “ by Insurance Companies,	23
<i>Investment</i> of Capital Stock of New Companies,	14-18
<i>Location of Corporations</i> , Change of,	0
<i>Organization</i> of Joint Stock Companies, Manufacturing, etc.,	5-9
“ of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations,	9-13, 23
“ of Railroad and Railway Companies,	19
“ of Insurance Companies,	23

	PAGE
<i>Par Value of Shares, Change in,</i>	0
<i>Payment of Capital Stock, Corporations to file Certificates of,</i>	131
“ “ “ Joint Stock Companies,	14-18
“ “ “ Manufacturing Companies,	14-18
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway Companies,	22
“ “ “ Corporations failing to file Certificates of,	126
<i>Percentage of Assets and Liabilities in Detail, to Totals,</i>	114, 115
<i>Railroad Companies, Change of Gauge,</i>	0
“ “ Change of Route,	0
“ “ Consolidated,	21
“ “ Filing Map and Profile of Road,	22
“ “ Increase of Capital,	20
“ “ Organization and Incorporation,	19
“ “ Payment of Capital, Partial,	22
“ “ Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to, concerning Branches and Extensions,	22
“ “ Reduction of Capital,	21
<i>Railway Companies, Street, Organization,</i>	0
<i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,</i>	131
<i>Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies,</i>	27
<i>Re-organization, under Public Statutes 115, 13, and 106, 22,</i>	19
<i>Secretary's Communication to the Legislature,</i>	3
<i>Street Railway Companies, Organization,</i>	0
<i>Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851- 1883; viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction,</i>	132, 133
<i>Table II. — Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and Public Statutes 106; 54, from 1870-1883,</i>	134
<i>Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, Certificates of Companies and others, under Public Statutes 109, 13,</i>	28, 29

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 106
OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES

DURING THE YEAR

1884.

Mass: PREPARED BY THE
= SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1885.

CR

338.7M3

544a

1884

B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1885.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with the requirements of section 2 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true ABSTRACT from the certificates required by said chapter, to be deposited with me. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1884 is \$11,008,500, and by increase of capital, \$11,895,250 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 262. The whole amount of fees received during the year, for corporation and limited partnership records, is \$12,103.91.

Respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations under Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Section 21.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Per Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Abbot Spinner Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$3,600	36	\$100	1884. Nov. 5,	1884. Nov. 6.
Allston Steel Wheel Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 13,	Dec. 17.
American Cultivator Publishing Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 29,	Jan. 29.
American Mercantile Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 12,	Sept. 12.
American Oil Stone Company, . . .	Gardner, . . .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 6,	Aug. 18.
Ames Piano Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 19,	Feb. 28.
Anthony and Cushman Tack Company,	Taunton, . . .	76,000	760	100	Sept. 23,	Sept. 26.
Arlington Co-operative Association, The,	Lawrence, . .	3,000	600	5	July 2,	July 8.
Art Newspaper Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Aug. 23,	Aug. 29.
A. Storrs and Bement Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	June 4,	June 7.
Atherton Machine Company, . . .	Tewksbury, . .	300,000	3,000	100	Dec. 13,	Dec. 31.
Ayres Manufacturing Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	5,000	50	100	May 20,	June 10.
Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	May 13,	June 25.
Bay State Arms Company, The, . . .	Uxbridge, . . .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 11,	Mar. 7.
Bay State Belting Company,	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	Dec. 24,	Dec. 26.
Bay State Gas Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	500,000	5,000	100	Nov. 29,	Dec. 2.
Beacon Publishing Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	150	100	Feb. 4,	Feb. 5.
Blair Manufacturing Company, The, . .	Springfield, . .	40,000	400	100	July 15,	July 23.
Boston Cab and Carriage Company, . .	Boston, . . .	125,000	1,250	100	Oct. 11,	Oct. 13.
Boston Coffor Dam Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	May 21,	May 28.
Boston Exhaust Ventilator Company, The,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	April 12,	April 15.
Boston Machine Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	Feb. 2,	Feb. 6.
Boston Multiplex Telegraph Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 17,	Feb. 1.
Boston Title Insurance Company, . .	Boston, . . .	300,000	3,000	100	May 19,	June 18.*

* Under Public Statutes 106, and 1884, chap. 180.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter
Boston Wall Paper Company, The, .	Boston, . .	\$60,000	600	\$100	1884. May 24,	1884. May 24.
Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company,	Lawrence, . .	28,000	280	100	Feb. 8,	Feb. 8.
Budget Publishing Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	15,000	150	100	Jan. 9,	Jan. 14.
Butcher Cyclometer Company, . . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 13,	Feb. 19.
Byfield Manufacturing Company, . . .	Lowell, . . .	10,000	100	100	June 14,	June 20.
Cambridge and Somerville Electric Light Company,*	Cambridge, . .	75,000	750	100	Mar. 8,	April 9.
Chadwick Lead Works,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 13,	Mar. 13.
Charles W. Copeland Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	April 2,	April 15.
Charlestown Enterprise Company, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 10,	Nov. 6.
Cobb Stove and Machine Company, . .	Taunton, . . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 9,	Jan. 23.
Coburn Shuttle Company,	Lowell, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Aug. 4,	Aug. 11.
Cochrane Hill Mining Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	May 24,	June 16.
Cold Blast Refrigerator Company, The,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 29,	April 8.
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company,	Boston, . . .	175,000	1,750	100	May 9,	May 9.
Consumers Gas Company of Boston, . .	Boston, . . .	500,000	5,000	100	June 23,	July 11.
Dakota Mortgage Loan Corporation, . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	April 19,	May 3.
Dalzell Axle Company,	Egremont, . .	30,000	300	100	Sept. 29,	Oct. 2.
Danvers Skating Rink Association, The,	Danvers, . . .	5,000	50	100	April 7,	April 9.
Dennisport Fishing Company,	Dennis, . . .	50,000	500	100	Nov. 14,	Dec. 8.
Duplex Tag Company,	Brockton, . .	10,000	100	100	1883. Nov. 30,	Mar. 20.
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford,	New Bedford, .	80,000	800	100	1884. May 20,	May 27.
Edson Manufacturing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	6,500	65	100	April 1,	April 2.
Elastic Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	Nov. 29,	Dec. 2.
Emmons Loom Harness Company, . . .	Lawrence, . .	80,000	800	100	Jan. 1,	Jan. 28.
Eureka Spindle Company,	Ayer,	50,000	500	100	Dec. 15,	Dec. 20.
Farmer-Calder Rod Packing Company, .	Boston, . . .	16,000	160	100	May 8,	May 8.
Foundry Supply Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 23,	April 16.
Franconia Iron and Steel Works, . . .	Wareham, . .	75,000	750	100	1883. Dec. 22,	Jan. 4.
Gloucester Electric Light Company, . .	Gloucester, .	12,500	125	100	1884. May 5,	May 16.
Gloucester Fish Drying Company, . .	Gloucester, .	20,000	200	100	April 17,	April 18.

* Void, until section 84 of chapter 106 Public Statutes is complied with.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Gloucester Net and Twine Company, .	Gloucester, .	\$125,000	1,250	\$100	1884. Mar. 11,	1884. Mar. 12.
Gunn Curtis Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	40,000	400	100	Jan. 24,	Jan. 28.
Harwood Manufacturing Company, .	Leominster, .	100,000	1,000	100	May 22,	May 29.
Haverhill Ice Company, . . .	Haverhill, . .	40,000	400	100	Dec. 26,	Dec. 27.
Haydenville Manufacturing Company, The,	Williamsburg, .	150,000	1,500	100	July 22,	July 22.
Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Com- pany,	Boston, . .	150,000	1,500	100	Nov. 11,	Nov. 18.
Henry Wood's Sons Company, . .	Boston, . .	150,000	1,500	100	1883. Dec. 24,	Jan. 5.
Heywood Boot and Shoe Company, .	Worcester, .	100,000	1,000	100	1884. Dec. 6,	Dec. 11.
Holt Manufacturing Company, . .	Springfield, .	15,000	150	100	Jan. 18,	Jan. 22.
Holyoke Card and Paper Company, The,	Springfield, .	60,000	600	100	Mar. 6,	Mar. 10.
Holyoke Electric Light and Power Company, The,	Holyoke, . .	10,000	100	100	Nov. 24,	Dec. 9.
Hopewell Mills,	Taunton, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 28,	Dec. 15.
Huguenot Woolen Company, . .	Oxford, . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 3,	Jan. 8.
Ideal Coffee Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	May 5,	May 19.
Illustrated News Company, . . .	Boston, . .	125,000	1,250	100	Dec. 27,	Dec. 31.
J. Barker and Brothers Manufacturing Company, The,	Pittsfield, . .	150,000	1,500	100	Oct. 14,	Oct. 16.
Jenney Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston, . .	75,000	750	100	July 25,	Aug. 2.
Keeler Manufacturing Company, . .	Needham, . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 31,	Jan. 31.
Knapp Shade Roller Company, . .	Boston, . .	15,000	150	100	June 14,	June 16.
Knights of Labor Co-operative Pub- lishing Company,	Haverhill, . .	10,000	2,000	5	July 16,	Sept. 3.
Knowles Loom Works,	Worcester, .	300,000	3,000	100	Dec. 13,	Dec. 18.
Lawrence Manufacturing Power Com- pany,	Lawrence, .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 20,	Sept. 22.
Law and Order Publishing Company, .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 30,	Dec. 24.
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The,	Worcester, .	10,000	100	100	Mar. 5,	Mar. 7.
Leicester Hotel Company, The, . .	Leicester, . .	25,000	250	100	Sept. 27,	Oct. 8.
Lighthall Cable Tramway Company of Boston,	Boston, . .	14,000	140	100	July 26,	July 28.
Linwood Woolen Company, . . .	Clarksburg, .	30,000	300	100	Feb. 25,	Mar. 10.
Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Company,	Worcester, .	25,000	250	100	Feb. 28,	Mar. 10.
Lowell Co-operative Milk Association, .	Lowell, . .	25,000	1,250	20	Oct. 18,	Nov. 24.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
L. Sprague Company,	Lawrence, . .	\$40,000	400	\$100	1884. Nov. 10,	1884. Nov. 14.
Main Street Rink Association, The, .	North Adams, .	4,200	42	100	1883. Dec. 26,	Jan. 8.
Massachusetts and Southern Construction Company,	Boston, . . .	250,000	2,500	100	1884. Feb. 7,	Feb. 18.
Massachusetts Barbed Staple and Spike Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	1883. Dec. 26,	Jan. 1.
Mayall Patents Company,	Boston, . . .	40,000	400	100	1884. Dec. 27,	Dec. 29.
Merrick Lumber Company,	Holyoke, . . .	75,000	750	100	Apr. 11,	Apr. 14.
Metropolitan Cab Company,	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	May 31,	July 3.
Metropolitan Steamship Company, The,	Boston, . . .	500,000	5,000	100	Nov. 29,	Dec. 10.
Miller's River Gas Light Company, .	Athol,	20,000	200	100	Mar. 26,	Mar. 29.
Milton Bradley Company,	Springfield, .	40,000	400	100	Jan. 28,	Jan. 31.
Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works,	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Feb. 23,	Feb. 25.
Mutual News Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Nov. 6,	Nov. 7.
National Color Printing Company, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	July 23,	Aug. 1.
New England Telegraph Company, .	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Mar. 27,	April 7.
Peck and Whipple Company,	Westfield, . .	40,000	400	100	1883. Dec. 28,	Jan. 2.
Perennial Garden Company of Boston, The,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	1884. Mar. 6,	May 22.
Pittsfield Public Hall and Rink, . .	Pittsfield, . .	10,000	100	100	Mar. 15,	Mar. 29.
Point of Pines Company,	Revere, . . .	150,000	1,500	100	April 28,	April 28.
Postal Telegraph and Cable Company of Massachusetts,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Mar. 1,	Mar. 8.
Potter Lovell Company,	Boston, . . .	400,000	4,000	100	Dec. 15,	Dec. 30.
Powell Machine Tool Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	20,000	200	100	Sept. 6,	Sept. 10.
Raymond Skate Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Nov. 19,	Dec. 4.
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The,	Springfield, .	30,000	300	100	1883. Dec. 28,	Jan. 2.
Rice and Lockwood Lumber Company, .	Springfield, .	25,000	250	100	1884. Dec. 6,	Dec. 13.
Riverside Lumber Company,	Northampton, .	20,000	200	100	May 17,	June 12.
Rubber Footwear Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	April 18,	April 23.
Sawyer Leather Machinery Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 26,	Feb. 2.
Seaconnet Mills,	Fall River, . .	400,000	4,000	100	Feb. 18,	Mar. 7.
S. K. Smith Silk Manufacturing Company,	Pittsfield, . .	25,000	250	100	Oct. 24,	Oct. 27.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Snow Paper Company,	Fitchburg, . .	\$30,000	300	\$100	1884. April 7,	1884. April 9.
Southbridge Printing Company, . .	Southbridge, .	12,000	120	100	Dec. 29,	Dec. 31.
Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, The,	Springfield, .	16,000	800	20	Mar. 12,	Mar. 21.
Springfield Waste Company, . .	Springfield, .	150,000	1,500	100	Mar. 11,	Mar. 24.
Standard Brick Company, The, . .	Springfield, .	5,000	50	100	April 12,	April 17.
Standard Cordage Company, . .	Boston, . .	75,000	750	100	Mar. 20,	Mar. 29.
Standard File Company, The, . .	Plymouth, . .	5,000	50	100	July 7,	July 22.
Standard Fuel Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Feb. 4,	Mar. 3.
Standish Mills,	Plymouth, . .	30,000	300	100	Sept. 24,	Sept. 24.
Suffolk Bottling Company,	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	Oct. 29,	Nov. 6.
Sun Electric and Illuminating Company,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	May 10,	May 23.
Sunapee Saw-Mill Company, . . .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 28,	Mar. 17.
Swansea Bleach and Dye Works, . .	Swansea, . .	40,000	400	100	Nov. 29,	Dec. 17.
Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Company, The, otherwise, Svenska Handels Aktie Bolaget,	Worcester, . .	5,000	1,000	5	Nov. 26,	Dec. 12.
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company,	Billerica, . .	60,000	600	100	Nov. 29,	Dec. 8.
Talbot Mills,	Billerica, . .	300,000	3,000	100	Sept. 27,	Sept. 29.
Tapley Machine Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 9,	Jan. 10.
Taylor and Tapley Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, .	48,000	480	100	1883. Dec. 26,	Jan. 1.
Temporary Binder Company, . . .	Lowell, . .	6,000	60	100	1884. Mar. 8,	Mar. 12.
Thorp Manufacturing Company, The, .	Boston, . .	75,000	750	100	April 7,	April 14.
Tremont Foundry Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 8,	Feb. 11.
Tripp Metallic Packing Company, . .	Boston, . .	30,000	300	100	April 28,	April 29.
Union Publishing Company, The, . .	Walpole, . .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 22,	April 5.
Union Skating Rink Company, . . .	Montague, . .	2,500	25	100	May 10,	May 28.
Victor Manufacturing Company, . .	Newburyport, .	6,000	60	100	Feb. 8,	Feb. 9.
Waitt and Watts Furniture Company, The,	Cambridge, . .	20,000	200	100	Jan. 7,	Jan. 14.
W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company,	Pittsfield, . .	16,000	160	100	May 14,	May 17.
Westfield Whip Company,	Westfield, . .	10,000	100	100	1883. Dec. 20,	Jan. 8.
Whitecomb Envelope Company, The, .	Worcester, . .	150,000	1,500	100	Dec. 22,	Jan. 16.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Willow Dale Company,	Boston,	\$200,000	2,000	\$100	1884. Jan. 30.	1884. Feb. 4.
Worcester Electric Light Company, The,	Worcester,	100,000	1,000	100	1883. Dec. 26,	Jan. 9.
		\$9,676,300				

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION as Corporations (continued), under Chapters 40, 115 and 117 of the Public Statutes.

Academie de Langue Francaise des Etats-Unis,	Boston,	\$9,676,300	-	-	1884. Mar. 20,	1884. April 26.
Accident Indemnity Company, The,	Newton,	-	-	-	Jan. 24,	Jan. 31.
All Souls Universalist Parish,	Worcester,	-	-	-	Oct. 13,	Oct. 16.
Ancient Order of Foresters, The, Number 6,291,	Holyoke,	-	-	-	Dec. 22,	Dec. 26.
Anna Jaques Hospital,	Newburyport,	-	-	-	Feb. 21,	Mar. 20.
Banded Brothers Mutual Benefit Association, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 24,	Feb. 13.
Bay State Mutual Accident Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Mar. 5,	Mar. 13.
Beth Hamedrash Hagodel Lezecher Sir Moses Montefiore,	Boston,	-	-	-	Aug. 21,	Aug. 28.
Benos Israel (Daughters of Israel),	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 8,	Oct. 22.
Boston Cadet Band Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Mar. 19,	Mar. 31.
Boston Home for Incurables, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Mar. 22,	Mar. 29.
Boston Lamplighters' Benefit Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	April 28,	May 6.
Boston Popular Concert Association,	Boston,	10,000	100	\$100	Oct. 13,	Oct. 18.
Brookline Social Club, The,	Brookline,	-	-	-	Mar. 15,	Dec. 31.
Catholic Club of Boston, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 30,	Nov. 17.
Channing Fraternity, The,	Lowell,	-	-	-	Feb. 8,	Mar. 12.
Choral Union,	Fall River,	-	-	-	Sept. 10,	Sept. 15.
Citizens Library Association of West Acton, The,	Acton,	-	-	-	1883. Dec. 15,	Oct. 2.
Citizens Mutual Accident Association,	Lowell,	-	-	-	1884. May 16,	May 17.
City Ferries Mutual Benefit Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	April 17,	April 21.
City of Boston Accident and Beneficiary Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 25,	Sept. 29.
Columbia Aid Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 28,	Feb. 9.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Commonwealth Accident Society, .	Boston, . .	\$5,000	100	\$50	1884. May 20,	1884. May 27.
Corporation of the Parish of Saint Anne, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 9,	April 14.
Corporation of The Phi Chapter of The Chi Phi Fraternity, The,	Amherst, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 11,	Nov. 20.
Corporation of the Rebecca Pomeroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, .	Newton, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 16,	Mar. 6.
Corporation of the Stoneham Young Men's Christian Association, . .	Stoneham, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 8,	April 2.
Court Pentucket, No. 6,748, Ancient Order of Foresters, Friendly Society, of the City of Haverhill,	Haverhill, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 25,	Oct. 18.
Court Longfellow, No. 6,980, Ancient Order of Foresters Benefit Society, .	Somerville, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 29,	Dec. 17.
Court Tremont, No. 6,989, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 18,	June 23.
Court Welcome, No. 6,933, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 18,	Nov. 26.
Division No. 3 Ancient Order of Hibernians of the United States of America,	Woburn, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 14,	Jan. 21.
East Gloucester Universalist Parish, .	Gloucester, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 22,	April 1.
Elks Club of the City of Boston, The, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 29	April 16.
Everett Boat Club, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 11,	Feb. 27.
Faith Home,	Lowell, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 20,	Dec. 27.
Father Mathew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Fall River, . .	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 25,	Mar. 1.
Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence, . .	Northampton, . .	-	-	-	June 12,	July 14.
Fidelia Corporation, The,	Boston, . .	4,000	160	25	Nov. 25,	Dec. 22.
Gardner Colby Ministerial Relief Society,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	May 5,	May 7.
Gardner Library Association, The, .	Gardner, . .	-	-	-	June 4,	June 19.
Gloucester Temperance Union, . .	Gloucester, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 29,	April 10.
Grand Army Hall Association of Chelsea,	Chelsea, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 18,	Mar. 18.
Great Head Yacht Club, The, . .	Winthrop, . .	-	-	-	July 26,	July 31.
Guard LaFayette Company of Worcester, Massachusetts, The,	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	June 19,	July 14.
Hanson Library Association, . . .	Hanson, . .	-	-	-	June 13,	June 23.
Home Relief Association, The, . .	Lynn, . .	-	-	-	July 2,	Sept. 26.
Immaculate Conception Educational Association, The,	Newburyport, . .	-	-	-	April 26,	April 28.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Journeyman Horse-Shoers Benevolent Association, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1884. Mar. 5,	1884. Mar. 11.
Lawrence Base Ball Association, . .	Lawrence, . .	\$2,000	80	\$25	May 20,	June 18.
Lawrence Caledonian Club, The, . .	Lawrence, . .	-	-	-	1883. Dec. 3,	Jan. 4.
Lawrence Masonic Mutual Relief Association, The,	Lawrence, . .	-	-	-	1884. Dec. 12,	Dec. 26.
Lawrence Riding Park Association, . .	Lawrence, . .	10,000	100	100	Mar. 6,	Mar. 11.
L'Union St. Joseph de Lawrence, Mass.,	Lawrence, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 30,	Feb. 8.
Lynn Accident Association, The, . .	Lynn, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 26,	Oct. 14.
Lynn Lasters' Aid Association, . . .	Lynn, . . .	-	-	-	May 28,	June 10.
Malden Memorial Hall Association, . .	Malden, . . .	50,000	2,000	25	Mar. 20,	April 2.
Masonic Hall Association of Fall River,	Fall River, . .	30,000	1,200	25	Jan. 8,	Jan. 21.
Massachusetts Bicycle Club Corporation,	Boston, . . .	10,000	400	25	Nov. 17,	Nov. 19.
Massachusetts Provident Benefit Association, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 16,	Oct. 22.
Massachusetts Provident Mutual Relief Association,	Lawrence, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 19,	Nov. 24.
Massachusetts Society for the Promotion of Temperance, and Inebriates Home, The,	Lynn, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 8,	Sept. 27.
Massachusetts Standard Benefit Company, The,	Boston, . . .	600	12	50	Oct. 15,	Oct. 15.
Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association,	Newburyport, .	-	-	-	Sept. 1,	Sept. 19.
New England Aid Society for the Aged and Friendless,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 26,	May 29.
New England Mutual Accident Association,	Boston, . . .	500	20	25	Feb. 12,	Feb. 29.
New England Society for the Suppression of Vice, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	July 7,	Oct. 11.
Newton Firemens Relief Association, . .	Newton, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 6,	Dec. 4.
North Adams Hospital, The,	North Adams, .	-	-	-	Dec. 8,	Dec. 29.
North Easton Skating Rink Company, . .	Easton, . . .	-	-	-	May 23,	June 24.
Odd Fellows Building Association of Winter Hill, Somerville,	Somerville, . .	15,000	600	25	June 4,	June 9.
Odd Fellows Hall Association of the City of Cambridge,	Cambridge, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 26,	Feb. 27.
Parish of St. Paul of Newton Highlands,	Newton, . . .	-	-	-	April 14,	April 23.
Philanthropic Sick and Benefit Association, The,	Clinton, . . .	-	-	-	July 30,	Aug. 1.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Quinsigamond Tribe, Number 7, of the Improved Order of Red Men of Massachusetts Corporation,	Worcester,	-	-	-	1884. Feb. 28,	1884. Mar. 20.
Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department, The,	Peabody,	-	-	-	May 22,	May 27.
Review Club,	Chelsea,	-	-	-	Sept. 17,	Oct. 3.
Riverside Press Mutual Benefit Association, The,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	April 8,	April 14.
Saint Aloysius Library Association,	Springfield,	-	-	-	Dec. 7,	Dec. 31.
Saint Joseph's Catholic Society of Chicopee,	Chicopee,	-	-	-	Feb. 25,	Mar. 5.
Saint Lawrence Parochial School Corporation, The,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	April 17,	April 22.
Saint Louis Schools of Webster,	Webster,	-	-	-	1883. Nov. 8,	Jan. 1.
Saint Luke's Hospital of New Bedford,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	1884. Mar. 29,	May 2.
Saint Paul's Catholic Lyceum,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	Mar. 10,	Mar. 11.
Salem Charitable Mechanic Association, The,	Salem,	-	-	-	April 22,	May 5.
Salem Firemen's Relief Association,	Salem,	-	-	-	April 8,	April 14.
Salem Young Men's Christian Association,	Salem,	-	-	-	1883. Dec. 31,	Jan. 10.
Second Universalist Society of Swansea, The,	Swansey,	-	-	-	Oct. 30,	Mar. 21.
Sigma Chapter of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity, The,	Amherst,	-	-	-	1884. Oct. 1,	Oct. 31.
Silver Lake Literary Association,	Wilmington,	-	-	-	Mar. 28,	Mar. 29.
Societa Cattolica Italiana di San Marco,	Boston,	-	-	-	July 15,	July 22.
Société Saint Jean Baptiste de Fall River,	Fall River,	-	-	-	Mar. 27,	Mar. 31.
South Abington Baptist Church,	South Abington,	-	-	-	1883. Dec. 19,	Jan. 9.
South End Industrial School, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	1884. Nov. 4,	Nov. 20.
South Hingham Social Library Association, The,	Hingham,	-	-	-	Oct. 10,	Oct. 17.
Spiritualistic Phenomena Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	1883. Dec. 29,	Jan. 8.
Springfield Bicycle Club, The,	Springfield,	-	-	-	1884. Jan. 16,	Jan. 23.
Springfield Home for Aged Women,	Springfield,	-	-	-	Oct. 13,	Oct. 22.
Swedish Christian Evangelical Ebed-Melech Church,	Easton,	-	-	-	1883. Dec. 29,	Mar. 29.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Unabhängiger Gegenseitiger Kranken Unterstützungsverein von Boston Highlands,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1884. Dec. 15,	1884. Dec. 16.
Union Accident Relief Company, . . .	Taunton, . .	-	-	-	April 15,	April 17.
Union Benevolent Society, The, : . .	Nantucket, .	-	-	-	May 27,	June 13.
United States Mutual Accident Relief Company, :	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Aug. 11,	Aug. 12.
Vine Rock Building Corporation, The,	Boston, . .	\$1,100	44	\$25	May 28,	June 27.
Washington Club,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Mar. 6,	Mar. 31.
Weavers Mutual Beneficial Association of Fall River,	Fall River, .	-	-	-	Mar. 8,	Mar. 11.
Webster Historical Society,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 18,	Mar. 7.
Weir Co operative Bank, The, . . .	Taunton, . .	a1,000,000	-	b200	June 10,	July 11.
Wesleyan Home for Orphan and Destitute Children,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1883. Dec. 20,	Jan. 29.
Woman's Friend Society,	Salem, . .	-	-	-	1884. Feb. 27,	Mar. 31.
Working-boy's Home, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 2,	July 24.
Young Men's Catholic Temperance Association of Marblehead, The, .	Marblehead, .	-	-	-	Oct. 1,	Dec. 2.
257 corporations, 156 with capital, 101 without,	Total, . .	\$10,814,500				

a Limit.

b Ultimate value.

*Abstract of a CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION as a Corporation (continued),
under Chapter 38 of the Public Statutes.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Under what Sections of Chapter 38, Public Statutes.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	When Certificate of Organization was Filed.
Immaculate Conception Society of Newburyport,	Sects. 48, 49 and 50,	Newburyport, .	-	-	-	1884. Aug. 2,	1884. Aug. 11.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL under Sections 46 and 48 of Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorpo- rated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Mixed Es- tate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Abbot Spinner Company, The,	1884. Nov. 6,	1884. Nov. 6,	\$3,600	-	-	-	\$3,600	Sect. 46.
Acushnet Paper Company, The,	Oct. 10,	1883. June 25,	16,200	\$3,500	\$12,700	-	-	" 46.
American Cultivator Publishing Company,	Feb. 4,	1884. Jan. 29,	10,000	-	10,000	-	-	" 48.
American Mercantile Company,	Sept. 13,	Sept. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Anthony and Cushman Tack Company,	Oct. 3,	Sept. 25,	76,000	20,000	56,000	-	-	" 48.
Arlington Co-operative Association,	Sept. 11,	July 8,	3,000	-	3,000	-	-	" 46.
Art Newspaper Company, The,	Sept. 5,	Aug. 29,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	" 46.
A. Storrs and Bement Company,	Nov. 20,	June 7,	30,000	-	25,000	-	5,000	" 46.
Attleboro Coffee House Company,	Mar. 19,	1883. Dec. 28,	3,000	-	-	-	3,000	" 46.
Ayres Manufacturing Company,	July 19,	1884. June 10,	5,000	-	2,000	-	3,000	" 48.
Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Company,	July 8,	June 25,	10,000	-	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Barnaby Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 20,	1882. April 22,	300,000	-	-	\$300,000	-	" 46.
Bay State Arms Company,	Mar. 29,	1884. Mar. 7,	10,000	-	10,000	-	-	" 46.
Bay State Belting Company,	Dec. 26,	Dec. 26,	20,000	-	4,285	-	15,715	" 48.
Beacon Publishing Company,	May 16,	Feb. 5,	15,000	-	-	-	15,000	" 46.
Blair Manufacturing Company, The,	Aug. 14,	July 23,	40,000	-	40,000	-	-	" 46.
Boston Machine Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 6,	200,000	-	-	200,000	-	" 46.

Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Mixed Estimate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 105 P. S.
Boston Multiplex Telegraph Company,	1884. Feb. 18.	1884. Feb. 1.	\$25,000	-	\$25,000	-	-	Sect. 46.
Boston Wall Paper Company, The,	May 26.	May 24.	60,000	-	60,000	-	-	" 46.
Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company,	June 23.	Feb. 8.	28,000	\$9,000	19,000	-	-	" 48.
Budget Publishing Company,	Jan. 17.	Jan. 14.	15,000	-	15,000	-	-	" 48.
Butcher Cyclometer Company,	Mar. 3.	Feb. 19.	10,000	-	5,000	-	\$5,000	" 48.
Byfield Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 4.	June 20.	10,000	-	10,000	-	-	" 46.
Chadwick Lead Works,	Mar. 14.	Mar. 13.	100,000	-	94,500	-	5,500	" 46.
Charles W. Copeland Manufacturing Company,	April 18.	April 15.	50,000	-	-	\$15,000	35,000	" 46.
Clinton Market Company,	Oct. 1.	Mar. 14.	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	" 46.
Cobb Stove and Machine Company,	Feb. 4.	Jan. 23.	10,000	5,648	2,250	-	2,102	" 46.
Coburn Shuttle Company,	Aug. 14.	Aug. 11.	100,000	34,241	65,759	-	-	" 48.
Cold Blast Refrigerator Company,	April 17.	April 8.	100,000	-	100,000	-	-	" 48.
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company,	May 15.	May 9.	175,000	33,970	121,840	-	12,190	" 48.
Consumers Gas Company of Boston,	Dec. 8.	July 11.	500,000	-	-	-	500,000	" 46.
Dalzell Axle Company,	Oct. 9.	Oct. 2.	30,000	10,000	18,000	-	2,000	" 48.
Danvers Skating Rink Association,	May 28.	April 9.	5,000	3,300	-	-	1,700	" 46.
Duplex Tag Company,	May 20.	Mar. 20.	10,000	-	5,000	-	5,000	" 48.
Edson Manufacturing Company,	April 2.	April 2.	6,500	-	3,400	-	3,100	" 48.
Elastic Rubber Company,	Dec. 2.	Dec. 2.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000	" 46.
Emmons Loom Harness Company,	Feb. 1.	Jan. 28.	80,000	23,480	52,720	-	800	" 48.
Essex Electric Company,	June 25.	1883. May 28.	13,000	-	13,000	-	-	" 48.

Fall River Electric Light Company,	Mar. 7,	17,000	-	-	17,000	-	46.
Farmer-Calder Rod Packing Company,	1884. May 8,	16,000	-	-	-	800	48.
Foundry Supply Company,	April 19,	5,000	-	-	-	238	48.
Franconia Iron and Steel Works,	Jan. 19,	75,000	27,500	-	-	47,500	48.
Franklin Stock Company,	1883. June 5,	6,000	-	-	-	6,000	46.
Globe Yarn Mills, The,	1881. May 19,	175,000	-	-	175,000	-	46.
Gloucester Electric Light Company,	1884. July 15,	12,500	-	-	-	12,500	46.
Gunn Curtis Company, The,	Jan. 31,	40,000	-	-	-	-	46.
Harwood Manufacturing Company,	June 2,	100,000	c47,000	-	-	53,000	48.
Haverhill Paper Company,	1883. July 21,	40,000	-	-	40,000	-	46.
Haydenville Manufacturing Company, The,	1884. Aug. 11,	150,000	-	-	f150,000	-	48.
Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company,	Nov. 22,	150,000	-	-	139,446	10,554	48.
Hicwood Boot and Shoe Company,	Dec. 16,	100,000	-	-	73,063	26,937	48.
High Rock Granite Company,	1883. Jan. 29,	6,000	1,200	-	-	2,700	46.
Holt Manufacturing Company,	1884. Feb. 1,	15,000	-	-	-	10,000	46.
Hopewell Mills,	Dec. 19,	100,000	e44,000	-	-	56,000	48.
Huguenot Woolen Company,	Jan. 29,	50,000	-	-	-	50,000	46.
Ideal Coffee Company,	May 27,	10,000	-	-	-	7,000	48.
Keeler Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 14,	50,000	-	-	-	-	48.
Knapp Shade Roller Company,	June 18,	15,000	-	-	-	15,000	48.
Knowles Loom Works,	Dec. 26,	300,000	-	-	-	300,000	46.

a And \$70,785 to offset liabilities assumed by Co.
b Under Acts, 1884, Ch. 83
c And \$2,000 additional on mortgage.
d And \$124.30 additional.
e And additional R. E. \$42,500 mortgaged.
f And \$10,003.64 additional.

Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 100 P. S.
Lamson Cash Railway Company,	1884. Mar. 3,	1883. Feb. 19,	\$1,000,000	-	-	\$712,000	\$288,000	Sect. 48.
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The,	Mar. 11,	1884. Mar. 7,	10,000	-	\$10,000	-	-	" 46.
Lester and Lyman Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 11,	1881. Sept. 19,	25,000	\$5,716	19,284	-	-	" 46.
Lewis Engraving Company,	Mar. 6,	1883. Sept. 29,	5,000	-	5,000	-	-	" 46.
Lightball Cable Tramway Company of Boston, . . .	July 29,	1884. July 28,	14,000	-	13,750	-	250	" 48.
Linwood Woollen Company,	Mar. 29,	Mar. 10,	30,000	-	30,000	-	-	" 48.
Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Company, . . .	Mar. 12,	Mar. 10,	25,000	-	11,718	-	13,282	" 48.
L. Sprague Company,	Nov. 17,	Nov. 14,	40,000	26,000	14,000	-	-	" 48.
L'Union Co-operative Franco-Canadienne de Fall River, Mass.,	Nov. 18,	1882. Nov. 28,	1,720	-	1,720	-	-	" 46.
Main Street Rink Association,	Jan. 11,	1884. Jan. 8,	4,200	3,200	1,000	-	-	" 48.
Massachusetts and Southern Construction Company, .	May 15,	Feb. 18,	250,000	-	-	-	250,000	" 46.
Massachusetts Standard Benefit Company,	Oct. 17,	Oct. 15,	600	-	-	-	600	" 46. a
Mayall Patents Company,	Dec. 29,	Dec. 29,	40,000	-	40,000	-	-	" 48.
Merrick Lumber Company,	Apr. 21,	April 14,	75,000	40,123	31,643	-	3,234	" 48.
Metropolitan Cab Company,	Aug. 14,	July 3,	30,000	-	30,000	-	-	" 46.
Metropolitan Steamship Company, The,	Dec. 27,	Dec. 10,	500,000	-	500,000	-	-	" 48.
Milford Springs Company,	May 6,	1883. April 25,	50,000	-	-	50,000	-	" 46.
Millers River Gas Light Company,	Apr. 9,	1884. Mar. 29,	20,000	-	-	20,000	-	" 46.

Milton Bradley Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 31,	40,000	-	8,800	-	1,200	48.
Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works,	Mar. 11,	Feb. 25,	25,000	-	24,000	-	1,000	48.
Nemoseet Company, The,	May 26,	1883. Oct. 19,	20,000	-	-	20,000	-	46.
New England Telegraph Company	June 16,	1884. April 7,	30,000	-	-	-	30,000	46.
Norway Steel and Iron Company,	Jan. 17,	1883. Dec. 29,	350,000	-	-	150,000	200,000	48.
Peck and Whipple Company,	Jan. 31,	1884. Jan. 2,	40,000	-	31,100	-	8,900	48.
Pittsfield Public Hall and Rink,	April 7,	Mar. 29,	10,000	-	-	10,000	-	46.
Point of Pines Company,	May 12,	April 28,	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	48.
Portland P. Q. Phosphate Company,	May 10,	1881. June 24,	12,000	12,000	-	-	-	46.
Potter Lovell Company,	Dec. 30,	1884. Dec. 30,	400,000	-	400,000	-	-	46.
Powell Machine Tool Company,	Sept. 13,	Sept. 10,	20,000	-	220,000	-	-	48.
Raymond Skate Company,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 4,	10,000	-	9,500	-	500	48.
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 2,	30,000	-	-	-	30,000	46.
Rice and Lockwood Lumber Company,	Dec. 23,	Dec. 18,	25,000	-	-	-	25,000	46.
Riverside Lumber Company,	Aug. 18,	June 12,	20,000	8,200	8,050	-	3,750	48.
Rubber Footwear Company,	May 3,	April 23,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	46.
Sawyer Leather Machinery Company,	Feb. 5,	Feb. 2,	10,000	-	10,000	-	-	48.
Snow Paper Company,	June 13,	April 9,	30,000	-	-	30,000	-	48.
Southbridge Printing Company,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 31,	12,000	-	-	-	12,000	46.
Springfield Co-operative Milk Association,	June 20,	Mar. 21,	16,000	5,150	9,000	-	1,850	46.
Springfield Pearl Button Company,	Mar. 11,	1883. April 30,	10,000	-	10,000	-	-	46.
Springfield Silk Mills Company,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 12,	30,000	-	30,000	-	-	48.

^a Filed by request of the corporation in said form, but under no requirement of law.

^b And \$1,000 additional.

Payment of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Springfield Waste Company,	1884. April 4,	1884. Mar. 24,	\$150,000	-	-	-	\$150,000	Sect. 46.
Standard Cordage Company,	June 10,	Mar. 29,	75,000	-	\$5,339	\$27,934	441,727	" 46.
Standard File Company,	Aug. 26,	July 22,	5,000	-	4,700	-	300	" 48.
Standish Mills,	Oct. 2,	Sept. 24,	30,000	-	-	-	30,000	" 46.
Star Organ and Piano Company,	Feb. 8,	1883. Dec. 29,	5,500	-	2,872	-	2,628	" 48.
Steel Horse Collar Company,	Mar. 6,	July 9,	60,000	-	50,000	-	10,000	" 48.
Sun Electric Illuminating Company,	June 25,	1884. May 23,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Sunapee Saw Mill Company,	April 7,	Mar. 17,	5,000	\$1,400	3,600	-	-	" 48.
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company,	Dec. 18,	Dec. 8,	60,000	-	-	60,000	-	" 46.
Talbot Mills,	Oct. 15,	Sept. 29,	300,000	140,000	160,000	-	-	" 48.
Tapley Machine Company,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 10,	100,000	-	100,000	-	-	" 46.
Taylor and Tapley Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1,	48,000	-	45,000	-	3,000	" 48.
Temporary Binder Company,	April 1,	Mar. 12,	6,000	-	6,000	-	-	" 46.
Thorpe Manufacturing Company,	June 19,	April 14,	75,000	-	71,548	-	3,452	" 46.
Tremont Foundry Company,	Feb. 18,	Feb. 11,	10,000	-	9,700	-	300	" 48.
Union Publishing Company,	April 11,	April 5,	5,000	-	4,000	-	100	" 48.
Union Skating Rink Company,	June 5,	May 28,	2,500	-	-	2,500	-	" 46.
Victor Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 9,	6,000	-	4,000	-	2,000	" 48.
Wakefield Co-operative Shoe Company,	April 1,	1883. Nov. 17,	15,000	-	10,477	-	4,523	" 46.
W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company,	May 21,	1884. May 17,	16,000	-	14,700	-	1,300	" 48.

Westfield Force Pump and Fire Engine Works, . . .	Feb. 14, 1883.	15,000	-	15,000	-	-	46.
Whitcomb Envelope Company, The, . . .	Jan. 18, 1884.	150,000	-	146,553	-	3,447	48.
Whittenton Manufacturing Company, . . .	June 14, 1883.	600,000	-	-	600,000	-	46.
Willow Dale Company, . . .	April 16, 1884.	200,000	30,271	94,729	-	75,000	46.
Wonderful Churn Manufacturing Co. of Westfield, Mass., The, . . .	Sept. 15, 1883.	21,000	-	20,871	-	129	48.
Worcester Electric Light Company, . . .	Jan. 26, 1884.	100,000	-	70,000	-	30,000	48.
125 Certificates, . . .	. . .	\$9,198,320	\$897,899	\$3,855,579	\$2,454,434	\$2,000,408	
Corporations certifying, . . .	. . .	125	25	85	18	69	

a And \$62.69 interest additional.

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS, under Chapter 113 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per cent. of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Aushnet Street Railway Company,	New Bedford, . .	\$100,000	1,000	\$100	\$10,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	7 miles.	10 pr. ct.	New Bedford, . .	1884. May 10.	1884. May 16.
Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company,	Salisbury, . . .	9,000	90	100	900	"	2 miles.	"	Salisbury, . . .	Not dated,	July 8.
Holyoke Street Railway Company,	Holyoke to South Hadley,	25,000	250	100	2,500.	"	11,772 ft.	"	Holyoke and South Hadley.	Not dated,	June 11.
Salem and Danvers Street Railway Company, . . .	North Salem to Danvers, . . .	60,000	600	100	6,000	"	4 miles.	"	Salem, Peabody and Danvers.	April 13,	May 15.
4 Corporations, . . .		\$194,000			\$19,400						

Abstract of Certificates of RE-ORGANIZATION as Railroad or Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	LOCATION.	Fixed Capital.	Authority under which Re-organized.	When Chartered.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Central Massachusetts Railroad Company,	Boston, etc.,	a \$3,500,000	1883, ch. 64.	March 23,	b 1883, ch. 64.	1884. Jan. 15.

^a Amount of capital of Massachusetts Central Railroad Co., and aggregate of first mortgage debt and interest to July 1, 1883, of said Massachusetts Central Railroad Co. Organization effected, under the enabling act, Nov. 16, 1883.

^b No record required.

Abstract of Certificates of Increase of Capital of Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location, etc.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in, Certified.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$51,800	-	518	\$100	\$180,000	\$231,800	1883, Ch. 58, .	1883, Ch. 58, sec. 2.	1884, May 24.
Brockton Street Railway Company, . . .	Brockton, . . .	75,000	-	750	100	75,000	150,000	1874, Ch. 29, .	P. S. 113, sec. 15,	Sept. 9.
Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited, . . .	City of Mexico, etc.,	1,500,000	-	15,000	100	25,000,000	26,500,000	1879, Ch. 274, .	P. S. 112, sec. 228.	Feb. 11.
Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited, . . .	" "	6,500,000	-	65,000	100	26,500,000	33,000,000	" "	P. S. 112, sec. 228,	June 3.
4 Certificates, 3 Corporations,	. . .	\$8,126,800								

a Consolidated.

Abstract of Certificates of Payment or Partial Payment of Capital by Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount of Paid in.	Per Cent. Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which Organized.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Holyoke Street Railway Company, . . .	Holyoke to So. Hadley, .	\$25,000	\$12,500	50 pr. ct.	250	\$100	11,772 ft.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113,	P. S. 113, 19,	1884, Sept. 5.
Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Railroad Company, . . .	Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury, . . .	a 60,000	60,000	100 "	600	100	-	"	1864, ch. 53,	P. S. 113, 14,	May 1,
2 Companies, . . .	. . .	\$85,000	\$72,500								

a Authorized capital, \$120,000.

Abstract of Certificates of Reduction of Capital of Railroads and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Reduction.	Reduction of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Reduction of Stock.	When Filled.
Sinaloa and Durango Railroad Company, Limited,	Altata to Durango, .	\$780,000	7,800	\$100	\$800,000	\$20,000	1879, Ch. 274,	P. S. 112, 228,	1884. May 1.

Abstract of a Certificate of Organization as an Insurance Company under Chapter 119 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Perma- nent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Company, .	Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	1884. Oct. 30,	1884. Nov. 4.

Record of Certificate or Power of Attorney to a General Agent in Massachusetts filed by an Express Company.

NAME OF EXPRESS COMPANY.	Authority by which Incorporated, or under which Acting.	Name of General Agent.	Residence in Massachusetts.	By whom Signed.	When Executed.	When Filled.
Earle and Prews Express (Copartnership), .	Laws of the State of Rhode Island, .	Charles S. Green, .	Boston, .	{ John D. Earle, { Wm. H. Earle, { Henry Prew,	1884. Dec. 1,	1884. Dec. 18.

Abstract of Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to Railroad Companies concerning BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS, under Public Statutes, 112, 139.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location of Branch or Extension.	Amount of Increased Capital.	Filed.
Boston and Albany Railroad Company, .	"Newton Circuit Branch," from Riverside to Newton Highlands,	None.	1884. <i>a</i> Sept. 15.
Connecticut River Railroad Company, . .	"Wynona Branch," Holyoke, and branch from Race Street to Appleton Street, Holyoke, . .	None.	Sept. 6.

a And under the additional authority of Acts 1884, Chap. 104.

Abstract of Certificate of a proposed Elevated Railway Company, under Section 5, Chapter 87 of the Acts of 1884.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Meigs Elevated Railway Company,	Cambridge to Boston,	-	-	\$100	<i>b</i> 1884, 87, 5,	1884. May 16.

b Enables the company to become incorporated under the provisions of Chap. 87 of the Acts of 1884, and of Chap. 113 of the Public Statutes.

Abstract of Certificates of FOREIGN MINING, QUARRYING

NAME OF CORPORATION.	State, Territory or Country under which chartered or organized.	Whether Chartered or Organized under General Laws.	City or Town and State or Country where Located.	Location and Description of its Property, whether Mines, Quarries, Oil-wells or Lands.
Bijou Consolidated Mining Company.	Maine, .	Gen. Laws,	Kittery, Maine.	Silver mines in Clear Creek County, Colorado.
Colonial Copper Mining Company,	Maine, .	" "	Dorchester, N. B.	Mines in Dorchester, N. B.
Contentment Mining and Milling Company.	Connecticut,	" "	Hartford, Ct.	Mines of gold and silver at Tombstone, Cochise Co., Territory of Arizona.
Empire Mining and Milling Company.	Maine, .	" "	Portland, Me.	Gold and silver mines in Tombstone district, Arizona.
Grand Island Silver Mining and Milling Company.	Colorado, .	" "	Caribou, Boulder Co., Colorado.	Caribou Hill silver mines.
Hudson Mining Company, . .	Maine, .	" "	Neihart, Meagher Co., Montana Ter.	Montana Territory, general mining, 10 claims in Neihart.
Julianna Lode Mining Company, .	New Jersey,	" "	Camden, N. J., and Boston, Mass.	Gold and silver mines 1½ miles from Rosita, Custer Co., Colorado.
Magolia Cons. Mining Company, .	Maine, .	" "	Portland, Me.	Near Chico, Col., 640 acres auriferous gravel land, with improvements, etc.
Massachusetts and New Mexico Consolidated Mining Company.	Maine, .	" "	Portland, Me.	Silver mines, Grant Co., N. M. R. E., smelter, mchyl., etc.
Miller Coal Mining Company, . .	Maine, .	" "	Portland, Me.	Coal mines at East Bay, Cape Breton.
Red Cloud Mining Company, . .	West Virginia.	" "	San Miguel County, Colorado.	San Miguel Co., Colorado, mines.
Ridge Copper Company, . . .	Michigan, .	" "	Greenland, Ontonagon Co., Mich.	Copper and other ores and minerals in upper peninsula of Michigan.
Shawmut Mining and Milling Company.	Maine, .	" "	Portland, Me.	Montezuma, Nevada, 29 silver and lead mines and locations, with improvements.
South Spring Hill Gold Mining Company.	Maine, .	" "	Portland, Me.	Amador City and County, California, gold mine.
Tri-Mountain Gold Mining Company.	West Virginia.	" "	Ophir, San Miguel Co., Colorado.	Ophir, Colorado, mineral lands.
15 Certificates, 15 Corporations,	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . . . .

AND OIL COMPANIES *under Chapter 106 of the Acts of 1882.*

Amount of Capital Stock authorized by Charter or Organization.	Amount thereof actually called in by Assessment or Installment.	Places in this Commonwealth where its Office or Offices is or are established.	Name and Address of Officer or Agent appointed as Attorney, upon whom process may be served.	When Certificate was filed.
\$100,000	\$100,000	77 State St., Boston, . . .	A. W. Boardman, 209 Washington St., Boston.	1884. July 3
500,000	500,000	40 Water St., Boston, . . .	Wm. L. Candler, Treas., 40 Water St., Boston.	July 10
200,000	25,000	88 Mason Building, Boston, .	H. S. Vanderbilt, 88 Mason Building, Boston.	Nov. 11
500,000	100,000	70 Kilby St., Boston, . . .	H. S. Vanderbilt, Sec'y, 88 Mason Building, Boston.	Jan. 5
1,000,000	54,000	26 Congress St., Boston, . .	A. E. Powell, Treas., Boston, . . .	Aug. 18
1,000,000	20,185	32 Hawley St., Boston, . . .	Wm. Butler, Treas., 7½ Beacon St., Boston.	Dec. 20
5,000,000	437,371	81 Milk St., Room 11, Boston,	R. C. Flower, 316 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.	June 19
250,000	212,500	53 Devonshire St., Room 6, Boston.	S. Lawrence French, Treas., 53 Devonshire St., Boston.	Dec. 26
500,000	200,000	7 Exchange Pl., Boston, . .	Geo. E. Haskell, Treas., 7 Exchange Place, Boston.	Feb. 29
500,000	78,544	33 School St., Boston, . . .	John W. Clark, 120 Hanover St., Boston.	Apr. 16
150,000	2,125	Boston,	A. A. Walker, Treas., 157 Tremont St., Boston.	Dec. 5
500,000	410,000	60 Devonshire St., Boston, .	Phillip Highley, 60 Devonshire St., Boston.	Dec. 16
300,000	225,000	53 Devonshire St., Room 6, Boston.	S. Lawrence French, Treas., 53 Devonshire St., Boston.	Dec. 26
240,000	27,174	70 Kilby St., Boston, . . .	Alex. Beal, Treas., Boston, . . .	June 24
200,000	8,300	33 School St., Room 14, Boston.	Henry W. Folsom, 33 School St., Boston.	June 10
\$10,940,000	\$2,400,199			

*Abstract of Certificates of Companies for the TRANSMISSION OF INTELLIGENCE
BY ELECTRICITY, under Public Statutes, Chapter 109.**

1. — NAME OF CORPORATION, ASSOCIATION OR OTHER OWNERS.	2. — Location of Telegraph or Telephone.	3. — Line of the same.	4. — Amount of Capital actually Paid in.	5. — How Capital is Invested.	6. — Receipts for the Year ending 1884	7. — Expenditures for the same Period.	8. — What Real Estate is Owned by said Company, or others, and Value of the same.	9. — Cash on Hand.	10. — Total Credits on Book Account.	11. — Amount of Indebtedness.

* No certificates under Public Statutes, Chap. 109, have been received in 1884.

*Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL, by Existing Corporations,
under Section 56 of Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
Acushnet Paper Company, The,	New Bedford, .	\$3,600	\$3,600	1884. Nov. 1.
American Cigar Company,	Westfield, . . .	23,000	23,000	Feb. 5.
Assabet Manufacturing Company.	Sudbury and Boston. }	300,000	300,000	Mar. 19.
Assabet Manufacturing Company,	Sudbury and Boston. }	100,000	a100,000	Mar. 19.
Assabet Manufacturing Company,	Sudbury and Boston. }	100,000	100,000	June 2.
Bay State Sugar Refinery Company,	Boston, . . .	150,000	150,000	July 18.
Boston Sugar Refining Company,	Boston, . . .	455,000	455,000	Oct. 14.
Boston Terra Cotta Company, The,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10,000	Dec. 10.
Boston Title Company,	Boston, . . .	20,000	20,000	Jan. 26.
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	100,000	Nov. 3.
Clark's Cove Guano Company,	New Bedford, .	150,000	150,000	June 23.
Clark's Cove Guano Company,	New Bedford, .	100,000	100,000	June 23.
Fall River Electric Light Company,	Fall River, .	23,000	23,000	Feb. 27.
Fisher Manufacturing Company,	Grafton, . . .	100,000	100,000	May 3.
Franklin Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Stoneham, .	1,250	1,250	April 4.
Franklin Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Franklin, . . .	20,000	20,000	May 10.
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Gardner, . . .	1,800	1,800	Oct. 20.
George Woods Company,	Boston, . . .	32,000	32,000	Feb. 27.
Harvard Clock Company,	Boston, . . .	28,000	28,000	Jan. 16.
Haverhill Paper Company,	Haverhill, . .	10,000	10,000	Jan. 2.
Hecla Card and Paper Company,	Springfield, .	12,500	12,500	Oct. 3.
Holyoke Machine Company,	Holyoke, . . .	100,000	100,000	Mar. 3.
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, .	100,000	100,000	Feb. 4.
L'Union Co-operative Franco-Canadienne de Fall River, Mass.,	Fall River, .	80	80	April 15.
Mayall Rubber Company,	Reading, . . .	150,000	150,000	Feb. 1.
Mechanics Temple Hall Association,	Weymouth, .	2,400	2,400	Jan. 21.
Merry Mount Granite Company,	Quincy, . . .	6,000	6,000	Mar. 4.
Milford Springs Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10,000	May 6.
Millers River Gas Light Company,	Athol, . . .	20,000	20,000	Oct. 3

a Prior to July, 1875.

Increase of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
Milton Building Associates,	Milton, . . .	\$7,000	\$7,000	1884. Feb. 11.
Murdock Parlor Grate Company,	Carver, . . .	9,500	9,500	May 26.
Ocean Mills Company,	Newburyport, .	180,000	180,000	Sept. 24.
Page Paper Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	25,000	Oct. 6.
Phelps Publishing Company,	Holyoke, . . .	18,000	18,000	Dec. 17.
Plunkett Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, . }			
Portland P. Q. Phosphate Company,	Adams, . . .	20,000	20,000	Jan. 15.
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	88,000	88,000	May 10.
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	Adams, . . .	900,000	900,000	Jan. 22.
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	Adams, . . .	100,000	100,000	Sept. 22.
Security Associates, The,	Worcester, . .	25,000	25,000	Jan. 9.
Southbridge Optical Company,	Southbridge, .	10,500	10,500	April 21.
Spencer Water Company,	Spencer, . . .	100,000	100,000	June 12.
Standard Steam Navigation Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	July 2.
Tahanto Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	9,000	9,000	Feb. 6.
Towle Manufacturing Company,	Newburyport, .	31,000	31,000	June 25.
T. P. Dresser Manufacturing Company, The,	Medford, . . .	2,500	2,500	May 27.
Tropical Products Company, The,	Boston, . . .	10,000	10,000	Nov. 10.
Union Company,	Rockland, . . .	4,320	4,320	April 9.
Winona Paper Company,	Holyoke, . . .	50,000	50,000	April 23.
48 Certificates, 44 Corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$3,768,450	\$3,768,450	

*Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,
under Section 57, Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When Filed.
Albemarle Slate Company,	Boston, . . .	\$90,000	\$10,000	1884. Dec. 27.
Ames Plow Company,	Boston, . . .	200,000	200,000	Feb. 27.
Boston Elastic Fabric Company,	Boston, . . .	450,000	150,000	Jan. 5.
Boston Sugar Refining Company,	Boston, . . .	455,000	195,000	Oct. 14.
Bourne Mills,	Fall River, . .	300,000	300,000	Nov. 26.
Cambridgeport Diary Company,	Cambridge, . .	50,000	50,000	Mar. 4.
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Fall River,	Fall River, . .	10,000	90,000	Aug. 9.
George Woods Company,	Boston, . . .	9,250	27,750	Aug. 18.
Mayall Rubber Company,	Reading, . . .	150,000	150,000	Oct. 27.
Mill River Button Company,	Leeds, . . .	30,000	60,000	June 4.
Ocean Mills Company,	Newburyport, .	180,000	120,000	April 24.
Page Paper Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	25,000	April 7.
Phoenix Brewing Company,	Lawrence, . .	83,000	17,000	Nov. 8.
Russia Cement Company,	Gloucester, . .	45,000	30,000	Jan. 21.
Sagamore Manufacturing Company,	Fall River, . .	150,000	600,000	Sept. 18.
Shepard and Morse Lumber Company,	Boston, . . .	250,000	150,000	April 28.
Turners Falls Lumber Company,	Montague, . .	24,100	60,900	June 20.
Wheeler Reflector Company,	Boston, . . .	35,000	65,000	Jan. 23.
18 Certificates, 18 Corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$2,536,350	\$2,300,650	

Abstract of Acts of Incorporation by the Legislature of 1884, with other enabling Acts, Conditional, Amendatory, Extending, Revival, or of Change of Name.

Chapters.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	May hold R. E.	May hold P. E.	REMARKS.	Date of Act.
75	American and Mexican Pacific Railroad Company,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Texas, Topolohampo and Pacific Railroad and Telegraph Co.,"	1884.
27	American Unitarian Association, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	R. and P. E.	ad' \$400,000	. . . . .	Mar. 12.
189	Athol Water Company,	Athol, . .	-	-	-	-	-	May take additional land, etc., for increasing its water supply,	Feb. 18.
48	Blackstone Valley Agricultural Society,	Uxbridge, . .	-	-	-	R. and P. E.	15,000	. . . . .	April 28.
153	Boston & Lowell Railroad Company, . . . . .	. . . . .	May in crease, etc.	-	-	-	-	. . . . .	Mar. 1.
300	Boston Clock Company, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	May unite with the Nashua & Lowell R. R. Corporation, the Stony Brook R. R. Co., the Wilton R. R. Co., the Peterborough R. R., and the Manchester & Keene R. R., together with the Boston & Lowell R. R. Corporation,	April 15.
77	Boston Young Women's Christian Association, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	R. and P. E.	400,000	Name changed from "Harvard Clock Co.," Incorporated by 1867, 148, act grants additional estate,	May 29. Mar. 12.
136	Bradford Water Company,	Bradford, . .	\$100,000	-	\$100	\$10,000	-	. . . . .	April 4.
110	Braintree Water Company,	Braintree, . .	50,000	-	100	20,000	-	. . . . .	Mar. 26.
214	Brandt Island Club,	Mattapoisett, . .	50,000	-	100	R. and P. E.	50,000	For erecting houses, beautifying and improving said island,	May 5.
270	Brockton Real Estate and Improvement Company,	Brockton, . .	5,000	-	100	-	-	Capital may be increased to \$200,000. Subject to P. S., chapters 105 and 106,	May 24.

246	Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	-	-	-	100,000	.	.	.	.	.	.	May 20.
180	Corporations to examine and guarantee Titles to Real Estate,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	A general law for the formation of,	.	.	.	.	.	April 21.
68	Court Little John, Number Fifty, United Order of Foresters,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	Name changed from Court Little John, No. 6, Independent Order of Foresters,	.	.	.	.	.	Mar. 10.
41	Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, Trustees of,	Cambridge,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,500,000	Incorporated by Chap. 333 of 1867, act grants additional estate,	.	.	.	.	.	Feb. 29.
239	First Congregational Church in Norwood,	Norwood,	.	.	.	.	.	.	25,000	Incorporated by Chap. 1, Acts of 1824. Name changed from "South Church in Dedham,"	.	.	.	.	.	May 15.
89	Florence Kindergarten, Trustees of,	Northampton,	.	.	.	.	.	.	500,000	To manage trust fund under will of Sara L. Hill, deceased,	.	.	.	.	.	Mar. 18.
330	Foreign Corporations,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	State Commissioner of Corporations to be attorney, upon whom lawful processes may be served,	.	.	.	.	.	June 4.
58	Foreign Fire Insurance Companies,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	State Insurance Commissioner to receive statements from, etc.,	.	.	.	.	.	Mar. 6.
271	Framingham Water Company,	Framingham,	.	.	.	.	.	250,000	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	May 24.
233	German Reformed Church Society,	.	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	Incorporated under Chap. 20 of 1842, under the name of the German United Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Society,	.	.	.	.	.	May 13.
55	Granite Savings Bank,	Rockport,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	.	.	.	.	.	.	Mar. 21.
148	Greenfield Rural Club,	Greenfield,	.	.	.	.	.	-	50,000	.	.	.	.	.	.	April 11.
202	Highland Congregational Church,	Lowell,	.	.	.	.	.	-	50,000	.	.	.	.	.	.	April 30.
23	Hollis Street Church,	Boston,	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	Name changed from "The Proprietors of the Meeting House in Hollis Street in the town of Boston,"	.	.	.	.	.	Feb. 14.
106	Holliston Water Company,	Holliston,	.	.	.	.	.	50,000	\$30,000	.	.	.	.	.	.	Mar. 28.
262	Housatonic Water Company,	Gt. Barrington,	.	.	.	.	.	20,000	10,000	.	.	.	.	.	.	May 22.

Abstract of Acts by the Legislature, etc. — Concluded.

Chapter.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	May hold R. E.	May hold P. E.	REMARKS.	Date of Act.
91	Hyde Park Water Company,	Hyde Park,	\$200,000	-	\$100	\$30,000	-	. . . . .	1884. Mar. 11.
261	Lamson Cash Railway Company,	. . . . .	2,000,000	-	100	-	-	May increase its capital to two million dollars.	May 22.
108	Lancaster Water Company,	Lancaster,	50,000	-	100	10,000	-	. . . . .	Mar. 26.
323	Lyman School for Boys,	Westborough,	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "State Reform School at Westborough," \$15,000 appropriated.	June 3.
113	Mansfield Lake Aqueduct Company,	Gt. Barrington,	30,000	-	100	All that is necessary.	-	. . . . .	Mar. 27.
61	Manufacturers' Gazette Publishing Company,	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Incorporated under Ch. 106 P. S., name changed from "Hovey and Crandon Publishing Co.,"	Mar 6.
221	Masonic Education and Charity Trust,	. . . . .	-	-	-	R. and P. E.	\$1,000,000	Grand Lodge of Masons in Massachusetts shall elect trustees.	May 8.
26	Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital,	. . . . .	-	-	-	R. and P. E.	600,000	Of which one half may be R. E.,	Feb. 18.
87	Meigs Elevated Railway Company,	Cambridge and Boston,	100,000	for each mile of road.	-	-	-	Enabling Act, with conditions precedent to Incorporation, under Ch. 113, P. S.,	Mar. 18.
124	Mittineague Congregational Society of Springfield,	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Mittineague Congregational Society."	Mar. 31.
198	Needham Cemetery Association, The,	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	. . . . .	April 30.
138	New England Assurance Association,	Boston,	50,000	-	100	-	-	Capital may be increased to \$300,000,	April 10.
92	Newton Theological Institution,	Newton,	-	-	-	R. and P. E.	800,000	Additional, of which \$200,000 may be in R. E.,	Mar. 18.
167	Orange Water Works,	Orange,	100,000	-	100	50,000	-	. . . . .	April 19.

273	Somerville Wharf and Improvement Company, .	Somerville,	600,000	100	-	-	Organization confirmed, .	May 27.
196	South Pocasset Cemetery Association, .	Bourne, .	-	-	-	-	Organization confirmed, .	April 30.
107	Sunderland Water Company,	Sunderland,	100,000	100	10,000	-	Organization confirmed, .	Mar. 26.
28	United States Hotel Company, . . . .	. . . .	-	-	-	-	May Increase capital to the amount fixed by its charter, .	Feb. 18.
73	Washington Cemetery Association, . . .	Gloucester,	-	-	-	-	Organization and proceedings confirmed,	Mar. 11.
54	Washington Mills Company,	Lawrence,	2,000,000	100	1,500,000	-	Incorporated,	Mar. 1.
24	Wood Memorial Church in Cambridgeport, .	. . . .	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Chapel Congregational Church in Cambridgeport," . . .	Feb. 14.
63	Worcester Natural History Society, . . .	Worcester,	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Worcester Lyceum and Natural History Association,"	Mar. 6.
216	Worcester Steel Works,	Worcester,	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Washburn Iron Company,"	May 6.

The abstracts of *the following table* are alphabetically arranged, only so far as the *initial letter* of the title is concerned, — and otherwise they are chronologically entered. The certificates are receivable through the year, up to and including December 31. Time and opportunity are not given before the “first Wednesday of January” to prepare a more complete alphabetical arrangement.

It will be seen that the table is a consolidated balance-sheet, — but as its several items come from the hand of every variety of book-keeper, it is difficult in the space allowed, so to analyze the returns as to reduce them to a complete uniformity. Take the general heading, “OTHER ASSETS,” for instance, — some returns are aggregates, as is intended; some however, are *detail* or miscellaneous returns, and others embrace *deficits* or balances of profit and loss, not in any way ASSETS.

Form of Financial Statement in Certificate of Condition.

ASSETS.		LIABILITIES.	
REAL ESTATE:		CAPITAL STOCK paid in,	
Land and Water Power,	.	Debts,	.
Buildings,	.	RESERVES:	.
MACHINERY,	.	Balance Profit and Loss,	.
OTHER ASSETS:	.	Reserve for Depreciation,	.
Cash and Debts receivable,	.		.
Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process,	.		.
Patent Rights,	.		.
Miscellaneous,	.		.
Total, <i>a</i> ,	.	Total, <i>a</i> ,	.

a In verifying the TOTALS of *Assets and Liabilities* in this table of abstracts from the annual certificates of Condition, do not add the item REAL ESTATE, if the detail columns, "Land and Water-Power," and "Buildings" are filled respectively with those two specifications, as the result would be to double the amount of real estate. The same remark applies to the item OTHER ASSETS, if that is evidently the sum of "Cash and Debts Receivable," "Manufactures, Merchandise, Material and Stock in Process," "Patent Rights," and "Miscellaneous;" — and so with respect to RESERVES among the "Liabilities," it sometimes comprehends "Balance, Profit and Loss," and "Reserve for Depreciation." The obvious reason for this suggestion is, that the returns are not uniform; some are in gross, some in detail only, and others are both in gross and in detail. In tabulating the Returns, the columns are necessarily arranged to receive the items as reported, whether correct or not; for the Department has no means of correcting a return after it has been approved and filed. Any apparent error is indicated in a foot-note.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations,

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
American Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co. (for 1883),	1884. Jan. 11,	1883. Nov. 14,	\$20,000	-	-	-	\$3,863	-
Archibald Wheel Co., .	Jan. 17,	1884. Jan. 15,	60,000	\$12,000	\$5,000	\$7,000	11,000	\$28,399
Amherst Co-operative Association,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 7,	1,200	-	-	-	-	5,768
American Carpet Lining Co.,	Jan. 21,	1883. May 10,	50,000	30,000	with	R. E.,	10,000	-
Atlas Horse Nail Co., .	Jan. 21,	1884. Oct. 11,	100,000	-	-	-	3,000	-
American Whip Co., .	Jan. 22,	Jan. 2,	300,000	51,900	16,000	35,900	24,000	-
American Fire Hose Manufg Co.,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 8,	50,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
American Quick Transit Steamship Co.,	Jan. 26,	1883. Dec. 27,	200,000	-	-	-	\$79,469	-
American Optical Co., .	Jan. 29,	1884. Jan. 7,	60,000	53,000	12,800	40,200	20,750	235,389
Atlantic Dyewood Co., .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 15,	75,000	40,000	-	-	15,167	95,370
American Arms Co., .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 9,	125,000	-	-	-	107,185	-
Ayer Furniture Co., .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 16,	7,000	-	-	-	3,000	-
American Cigar Co., .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 3,	52,000	9,505	-	-	6,266	-
Agawam Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 4,	27,000	14,000	-	-	6,000	43,482
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 15,	150,000	32,000	-	-	3,000	-
Ames Plow Co., . . .	Feb. 13,	Feb. 8,	400,000	25,000	10,000	15,000	40,000	171,680
Atlantic Cotton Mills, .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 14,	1,000,000	555,694	-	-	390,348	1,156,009
Assabet Manufg Co., .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 17,	600,000	370,000	90,000	280,000	478,704	1,865,447
Allen Governor Co., .	Feb. 18,	1883. Dec. 12,	65,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Molded Collar Co.,	Feb. 21,	1884. Jan. 23,	150,000	16,200	with	R. E.,	2,600	131,274

¹ Should have been held.² By adjournment.³ Steamship.

required by Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Section 54.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$30,019	\$6,283	-	-	\$40,165	\$19,355	\$19,787	-	\$1,023	-	\$40,165
9,615	18,784	-	¹ \$15,993	67,392	60,000	7,392	-	-	-	67,392
5,015	753	-	-	5,768	1,200	1,291	\$3,277	2,877	\$400	5,768
32,198	23,714	-	-	95,912	50,000	260,910	-	-	-	110,910
-	-	\$60,060	149	63,209	63,000	209	-	-	-	63,209
60,651	123,556	60,770	2,456	323,333	300,000	7,572	-	13,227	2,534	323,333
42,596	43,659	-	-	96,255	50,000	14,593	-	-	31,662	96,259
3,283	-	125,310	10,494	218,556	200,000	18,556	-	-	-	218,556
128,517	94,561	-	12,311	309,139	60,000	11,262	237,877	177,877	60,000	309,139
30,148	61,872	-	3,350	150,537	75,000	67,112	8,425	5,925	2,500	150,537
10,819	25,662	-	-	143,666	125,000	59,793	-	-	-	184,793
4,505	15,110	-	-	22,615	7,000	10,298	-	5,317	-	22,615
62,119	78,764	-	-	156,654	52,000	104,654	-	-	-	156,654
11,476	30,855	-	1,151	63,482	27,000	27,683	-	-	8,999	63,482
49,151	109,322	-	5,000	198,473	150,000	39,473	-	9,000	-	198,473
30,380	141,300	-	² 211,244	447,924	400,000	47,924	-	-	-	447,924
339,606	800,776	-	15,627	2,102,051	1,000,000	677,959	424,092	181,304	242,788	2,102,051
464,544	1,400,903	-	-	2,714,151	600,000	1,218,113	896,038	-	-	2,714,151
1,484	159	55,000	412,787	69,430	65,000	4,430	-	-	-	69,430
9,472	558,162	-	63,640	150,074	150,000	74	-	-	-	150,074

¹ Profit and loss (without which, total, \$51,399.)

³ Profit and loss balance.

⁵ Contract and franchise account.

² Of which, \$18,000 mortgages.

⁴ Losses.

⁷ Unpaid dividends.

⁶ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Agawam Canal Co.,	1884. Mar. 3,	1884. Jan. 16,	\$377,250	\$154,819	\$114,819	\$10,000	\$308,046	-
Arlington Mills,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 29,	1,000,000	450,000	100,000	350,000	704,832	\$1,548,013
Albert Field Tack Co.,	Mar. 12,	Feb. 25,	250,000	136,103	-	-	61,878	{ 231,138 7,048
Appleton Co.,	Mar. 13,	Jan. 2,	600,000	300,000	100,000	200,000	300,000	507,326
American Tack Co.,	Mar. 15,	Feb. 14,	125,000	25,000	-	-	35,000	-
American Bolt Co.,	Mar. 29,	Jan. 8,	200,000	110,000	50,000	60,000	40,000	71,234
American Powder Co. (for 1883),	1883. April 1,	Nov. 14,	200,000	59,008	-	-	50,000	-
Agawam Paper Co.,	1884. April 4,	Jan. 16,	50,000	32,866	-	32,866	25,000	-
Automatic Music Paper Co.,	April 15,	April 8,	36,000	-	-	-	12,576	-
American Tube Works,	April 24,	Mar. 3,	300,000	140,000	with	real	estate.	497,402
American Bell Telephone Co.,	April 26,	Mar. 25,	9,800,000	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Works,	April 26,	Feb. 18,	150,000	133,000	70,800	62,200	80,000	-
Atlantic Cigar Co.,	April 29,	Jan. 7,	25,000	-	-	-	1,000	82,168
American Watch Co.,	May 2,	Mar. 27,	1,500,000	499,506	-	-	320,378	-
A. F. Towle and Son Co.,	May 12,	May 8,	30,000	9,286	-	9,286	15,864	-
Armstrong Transfer Express Co.,	May 28,	May 5,	50,000	-	-	-	-	51,284
Albion Paper Co.,	June 2,	May 10,	60,000	145,000	60,000	85,000	165,000	-
American Marble Cutting Co.,	June 2,	May 29,	240,000	-	-	-	-	-
Arnold Machine Barrel Co.,	June 3,	May 5,	5,000	6,000	3,000	3,000	-	-
A nes Sword Co.,	June 5,	May 6,	150,000	80,000	-	-	23,218	59,604
American Rubber Co.,	June 5,	Jan. 16,	500,000	176,800	30,000	146,800	154,572	-
Ætna Mills,	June 6,	Mar. 12,	250,000	95,000	35,000	60,000	55,000	195,936
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	June 7,	May 8,	7,500	4,000	1,000	3,000	-	-
Austin C. Wellington Coal Co.,	June 11,	May 21,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-
Allston Car Wheel Co.,	June 16,	April 3,	100,000	6,600	-	6,600	6,281	-
Athol Machine Co.,	June 21,	June 17,	50,000	24,564	with	R. E.	38,440	49,510
Ætna Rubber Mills,	June 25	Jan. 29,	40,000	12,800	5,000	7,800	18,700	1,000

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$2,675	\$49,950	-	-	\$515,490	\$377,250	\$121,675	-	\$16,565	-	\$515,490
453,912	1,083,339	-	\$10,762	2,702,845	1,000,000	1,170,424	\$532,421	445,338	\$87,083	2,702,845
31,983	37,512	-	¹ 167,520 1,171	436,168	250,000	47,875	138,293	39,767	98,526	436,168
279,680	226,836	-	810	1,107,326	600,000	398,465	108,861	26,322	72,532	1,107,326
39,259	16,537	-	61,800	177,596	125,000	10,672	-	41,924	-	177,596
27,844	27,540	\$10,000	5,850	221,234	200,000	5,107	-	16,127	-	221,234
238,268	122,895	-	172,860	643,031	200,000	122,217	135,000	45,415	140,399	643,031
38,421	18,709	-	-	114,996	50,000	15,008	-	42,818	7,170	114,996
17,625	16,823	-	3,857	50,881	36,000	6,501	-	8,380	-	50,881
299,571	197,831	-	-	637,402	300,000	250,458	86,944	39,277	47,667	637,402
1,017,029	18,737	-	20,455,250	21,491,016	9,602,100	912,254	10,976,662	-	-	21,491,016
67,927	30,335	3,000	16,000	330,762	150,000	35,531	-	145,231	-	330,762
44,366	37,802	-	-	83,168	25,000	57,423	-	745	-	83,168
228,714	2,116,982	-	18,615	3,184,195	1,500,000	253,084	-	1,331,111	100,000	3,184,195
7,677	14,561	-	-	47,388	30,000	16,236	-	1,152	-	47,388
3,145	-	-	248,139	51,284	50,000	13	1,271	1,271	-	51,284
132,005	82,562	-	-	524,567	60,000	244,285	-	220,282	-	524,567
881	1,604	240,000	180	242,665	240,000	161	-	-	-	240,161
-	-	-	-	6,000	5,000	1,000	-	-	-	6,000
9,084	48,848	-	1,672	162,822	150,000	3,488	-	9,334	-	162,822
257,040	335,297	-	65,698	989,407	500,000	489,407	-	-	-	989,407
79,684	116,252	-	-	345,936	250,000	82,586	-	13,350	-	345,936
1,957	6,467	-	-	12,424	37,500	784	3,000	1,140	-	12,424
31,742	49,353	-	-	81,095	75,000	-	6,095	4,500	1,595	81,095
9,152	17,854	nominal.	-	39,887	100,000	23,748	-	-	-	123,748
20,835	24,797	1,562	2,316	112,514	50,000	34,695	27,819	23,840	3,979	112,514
-	5,885	-	41,615	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000

¹ Stocks.³ \$6,875 only paid in.² Property and equipment.⁴ Balance profit and loss account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Acushnet Paper Co.,	1884. July 3,	1884. June 2,	\$16,200	\$4,800	\$2,000	\$2,800	\$12,964	\$6,737
Abington Tack and Machine Association,	July 8,	May 5,	15,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Arlington Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 4,	July 29,	70,000	70,000	with	real	estate.	-
Ames Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 18,	May 6,	500,000	162,933	with	R. E.,	172,971	-
Ashcroft Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 23,	June 16,	75,000	-	-	-	16,000	146,669
Athol Co-operative Furniture Co.,	Aug. 29,	Aug. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
American Printing Co.,	Sept. 1,	Aug. 6,	500,000	360,513	with	real	estate.	907,324
Atlantic and Gulf Steam Transportation Co.,	Sept. 1,	1883. Dec. 20,	35,000	44,041	-	-	-	4,587
American Pruning Co.,	Sept. 2,	1884. Aug. 21,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Annawan Manufactory,	Sept 26,	Aug. 5,	160,000	44,000	29,500	14,500	40,000	27,942
American Electric Co.,	Sept. 27,	¹ April 7,	12,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Carpet Lining Co.,	Sept. 30,	1881. ² May 14,	50,000	28,080	with	R. E.	10,500	-
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Co.,	Oct. 10,	1884. Sept. 29,	5,000	-	-	-	3,710	-
American Steam Gauge Co.,	Oct. 16,	July 15,	50,000	-	-	-	8,320	-
American Tool and Machine Co.,	Oct. 22,	Oct. 15,	100,000	60,000	-	-	80,662	-
Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association,	Oct. 24,	Oct. 6,	2,700	2,800	300	2,500	900	-
Adams Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 30,	Sept. 10,	17,300	20,000	with	R. E.	5,000	-
Arnold Print Works,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 30,	150,000	³ 566,230	with	real	estate.	531,328
American Linen Co.,	Nov. 7,	Nov. 5,	400,000	382,000	-	-	618,000	-
American Paper Bag Co.,	Nov. 17,	July 31,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
Amherst Gas Co.,	Nov. 17,	Nov. 10,	10,000	6,487	450	46,037	8,624	-
Alpine Smelting and Ore Sampling Co.,	Nov. 17,	Sept. 10,	30,000	50,000	with	real	estate.	-
Albemarle Slate Co.,	Nov. 29,	May 21,	100,000	5,700	2,500	3,200	1,500	-
Addison Marble Co.,	Dec. 5,	Nov. 21,	100,000	39,835	-	-	-	-
American Rattan Co.,	Dec. 10,	June 18,	100,800	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Should have been.² Last meeting for choice of officers, April 16, 1884.³ Includes Hoosac Tunnel Water Works, \$45,003.48.⁴ And mains.⁵ At Alpine, Col.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufacture, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Proc. <small>CRS.</small>	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$866	\$1,971	\$3,000	\$900	\$24,501	\$16,200	\$8,301	-	-	-	\$24,501
5,421	4,186	-	2,700	22,307	15,000	2,682	-	-	\$4,625	22,307
5,006	900	-	-	75,906	70,000	1,187	-	\$4,719	-	75,906
61,325	114,912	-	28,750	540,891	336,500	173,508	\$30,883	-	-	540,891
33,573	82,194	375	30,527	162,669	75,000	2,289	85,380	60,380	25,000	162,669
524	1,973	-	22,732	7,229	4,932	2,297	-	3-	-	7,229
109,250	798,074	-	-	1,267,837	500,000	507,473	-	260,364	-	1,267,837
1,023	-	-	43,564	48,628	35,000	13,628	-	-	-	48,628
270	788	8,165	127	9,350	10,000	-	-	-	-	510,000
10,789	17,153	-	649,374	161,316	160,000	1,316	-	-	-	161,316
90	-	500	-	590	12,000	-	-	-	-	12,000
5,563	-	-	-	44,143	50,000	44,057	-	-	-	94,057
573	-	-	-	4,283	1,250	7360	-	2,673	-	4,283
26,530	17,111	-	2,539	54,500	50,000	1,248	3,252	-	-	50,500
79,489	136,464	-	2,300	358,915	100,000	8,253	250,662	\$16,085	-	358,915
2,411	-	-	18	6,129	2,700	1,000	2,411	-	18	6,129
-	-	-	-	25,000	17,300	-	-	-	-	17,300
213,425	303,805	{ "ch'g'd off." }	1014,098	1,097,558	150,000	603,287	-	344,271	-	1,097,558
47,279	94,688	-	-	1,141,967	400,000	298,281	-	443,636	-	1,141,967
4,026	-	200,000	{ 6,820 113,820 }	214,466	200,000	14,466	-	-	-	214,466
755	364	-	-	16,230	10,000	4,120	-	2,110	-	16,230
2	-	-	-	30,002	30,000	3,019	-	-	-	33,019
2,820	3,600	-	{ 750 1285,630 }	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
94	-	-	1360,071	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	-	14None.	100,800	-	-	-	-	100,800

¹ \$15,800 paid in.⁴ Balance loss.⁷ And dividend.¹⁰ Insurance and Interest.¹³ Profit and loss.² Loss by fire and depreciation.⁵ Less loss, \$649.58=\$9,350.42.⁸ Included in reserves.¹¹ Balance profit and loss.¹⁴ Owned by the Wakefield Rattan Co.³ Deficit, \$2,732.⁶ Balance to profit and loss.⁹ Cash reserve.¹² Balance depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Acushnet Mills Corporation,	1884. Dec. 11,	1884. Nov. 20,	\$750,000	\$245,074	\$12,711	\$233,363	\$672,357	-
Attleboro' Coffee House Co.,	Dec. 12.	Nov. 4,	3,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., .	Dec. 16,	Nov. 19,	30,000	7,855	-	-	4,297	\$29,984
American Rapid Telegraph Co. of Mass., .	Dec. 19,	Nov. 26,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Mortising Machine Co.,	Dec. 23,	Nov. 6,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Net and Twine Co.,	Dec. 24,	Dec. 1,	350,000	50,000	{ with R. E.	{ -	70,000	-
American Powder Mills,	Dec. 27,	Nov. 12,	300,000	95,000	with	R. E.	55,000	-
American Powder Co., .	Dec. 31,	Nov. 12,	200,000	11,176	with	R. E.	-	-
Brockton Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 2,	1883. Dec. 11,	64,000	49,000	4,000	45,000	56,337	-
Berkshire Overall Co., .	Jan. 7,	1884. Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	850	-
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co., .	Jan. 10,	1883. Dec. 19,	50,000	22,900	100	22,800	11,760	64,190
Beebe and Holbrook Co.,	Jan. 11,	1884. Jan. 8,	150,000	117,800	52,800	65,000	50,045	110,140
Boston Can Co., . . .	Jan. 12,	Jan. 9,	25,000	6,000	-	6,000	10,000	28,141
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co., . . .	Jan. 12,	1883. Dec. 20,	400,000	57,156	{ with b'ld'gs,	57,156	50,825	1,312,758
Butler Braider Co. (for 1883),	Jan. 16,	1884. Jan. 3,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Bijou Theatre Co.	Jan. 16,	1883. Dec. 3,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Cordage Co., .	Jan. 22,	1884. Jan. 15,	180,000	35,000	-	-	65,000	114,249
Berkshire Paper Co., .	Jan. 25,	1883. Aug. 27,	40,000	15,000	15,000	-	15,000	-
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort M'f'g Co.,	Jan. 26,	1884. Jan. 16,	100,000	118,572	97,000	121,572	3,000	-
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 23,	86,800	139,314	28,857	110,457	-	-
Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Co., . . .	Jan. 30,	1883. Dec. 27,	125,000	110,020	with	R. E.	-	170,852
Bower Fertilizer Co., .	Jan. 31,	1884. Jan. 16,	600,000	137,300	5,242	132,053	130,891	753,248
"Boston" Flint Paper Co.	Jan. 31,	Jan. 19,	20,000	9,707	-	-	11,062	-

¹ Unfinished.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Bal- ances Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	
\$31,337	\$166,941	-	-	\$1,116,709	\$750,000	\$336,500	-	\$30,209	-	\$1,116,709
1,708	-	-	\$792	2,500	3,000	115	-	-	-	3,115
23,119	6,865	-	-	42,136	26,450	15,686	-	-	-	42,136
48	-	-	129,952	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
147	30	-	-	177	500,000	-	-	-	-	500,000
156,794	176,075	-	-	452,869	350,000	76,244	-	26,625	-	452,869
45,585	150,423	-	59,200	405,213	300,000	81,892	-	18,321	\$5,000	405,213
98,475	-	-	72,750	182,401	² None.	41,781	-	86,191	54,429	182,401
6,261	4,922	-	-	116,540	64,000	39,179	-	13,361	-	116,540
5,328	9,223	-	60	15,461	10,000	3,217	\$2,244	1,000	1,244	15,461
30,170	31,470	-	2,550	98,850	50,000	27,114	-	21,736	-	98,850
79,130	31,010	-	-	277,985	150,000	14,966	113,019	-	-	277,985
15,249	12,892	-	-	44,141	25,000	2,880	-	16,261	-	44,141
548,544	677,353	-	86,861	1,420,739	400,000	340,000	680,729	608,952	71,787	1,420,739
824	9,057	\$20,372	-	30,253	30,000	-	-	253	-	30,253
1,587	13,586	-	-	15,173	50,000	69,919	-	7,006	-	126,925
55,955	53,294	-	-	214,249	180,000	-	34,249	21,099	³ 13,150	214,249
1,344	6,412	-	8,177	45,933	40,000	63,472	-	-	-	103,472
60,019	-	-	-	181,591	100,000	60,825	20,766	with	reserves.	181,591
138	-	-	298	139,800	86,800	53,000	-	-	-	139,800
168,610	2,242	-	-	280,872	125,000	171,716	-	-	-	296,716
366,785	357,691	-	428,772	1,030,439	600,000	430,439	-	-	-	1,030,439
79	8,562	-	-	29,410	20,090	6,365	3,045	1,000	2,045	29,410

¹ Telegraph lines and property.

² Paid back to stockholders.

³ Reserve.

⁴ Deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Berkeley House Co., . . .	1884. Jan. 31,	1884. Jan. 28,	\$150,500	\$516,974	with	R. E.	-	-
Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 10,	2,250	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Electric Protective Association, . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 9,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston and Breckenridge Smelting Co., ¹ . . .	Feb. 7,	1883. Jan. 16,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Elastic Fabric Co.	Feb. 14,	1884. Jan. 2,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Gas Light Co., . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 16,	350,000	137,300	\$110,300	\$27,000	\$267,284	\$35,202
Boston Tobacco Co., . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 16,	100,000	-	-	-	4,550	-
Bay State Gold Mining Co.,	Feb. 20,	² Jan. 17,	25,000	3,075	-	-	-	-
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Co., . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 29,	200,000	115,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Rubber Co., . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 17,	100,000	15,200	-	-	32,416	-
Bradford Joint Co., . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 15,	6,000	-	-	-	4,800	-
Boston Lead Manufg Co.,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 11,	300,000	160,000	-	-	40,000	213,140
Bacon Paper Co., . . .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 9,	175,000	128,586	-	-	-	-
Boston and Bangor Steamship Co., . . .	Feb. 27,	Feb. 12,	500,000	134,500	-	-	³ 553,885	-
Boston Transcript Co., . . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 18,	60,000	180,931	-	180,931	16,900	55,613
Boston Chair Manufg Co.,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 29,	150,000	67,631	with	R. E.	17,583	-
Boston Duck Co., . . .	Mar. 12,	Feb. 13,	350,000	40,000	with	R. E.	60,000	-
Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Co., . . .	Mar. 12,	Feb. 26,	60,000	-	-	-	480,000	-
Boston and Provincetown Steamship Co., . .	Mar. 12,	Feb. 5,	70,000	-	-	-	568,134	-
Brush Electric Lighting Co. of Boston, . . .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 6,	200,000	-	-	-	181,688	80,972
Burleigh Rock Drill Co., . . .	Mar. 22,	Jan. 16,	120,000	-	-	-	1,000	136,438
Boston Ice Co., . . .	Mar. 29,	Feb. 11,	189,000	124,966	-	-	5,000	109,258
Belvidere Woolen Manuf. Co.,	April 1,	Mar. 4,	200,000	94,199	-	-	41,000	351,682
Boston Gas Light Co., . . .	April 4,	Mar. 3,	2,500,000	1,324,938	-	{ with m'ch'y.	1,811,439	-
Boston Sugar Refining Co.,	April 4,	Jan. 21,	650,000	267,801	100,000	167,801	226,772	1,003,925

¹ To be dissolved. ² Should have been held. ³ Steamboats. ⁴ Two steamboats. ⁵ Boat and terminals.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$7,382	-	-	\$8,865	\$533,221	\$150,500	\$382,721	-	-	-	\$533,221
679	\$3,471	-	-	4,150	2,250	1,862	-	\$38	-	4,150
2,052	2,500	¹ \$5,580	-	10,132	6,000	800	-	2,752	\$580	10,132
-	-	-	-	-	75,000	1,000	-	-	-	76,000
-	-	-	-	-	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000
19,674	9,881	-	5,647	439,786	350,000	39,400	{ \$386 50,000 }	25,000	25,000	439,786
45,079	46,931	-	3,989	100,549	100,000	549		-	-	100,549
-	-	-	-	3,075	25,000	1,000	-	-	-	26,000
139,461	171,205	-	-	425,666	200,000	195,372	-	30,294	-	425,666
46,105	57,000	-	2,923	153,644	100,000	48,587	-	-	5,057	153,644
14,225	8,670	-	-	27,695	6,000	160	21,535	20,035	1,500	27,695
87,351	94,585	-	31,204	413,140	300,000	100,193	-	12,947	-	413,140
38,453	95,822	-	2,601	265,462	175,000	56,557	33,905	-	-	265,462
37,057	-	-	-	725,472	500,000	197,499	-	27,973	-	725,472
48,613	7,000	-	-	252,544	60,000	142,544	-	-	50,000	252,544
26,335	172,558	-	150	284,257	150,000	170,556	-	² -	-	320,556
335,356	126,000	-	-	561,356	350,000	10,117	-	-	³ 201,239	561,356
11,660	-	-	⁴ 10,340	102,000	60,000	42,000	-	-	-	102,000
1,939	-	-	-	70,073	70,000	-	-	73	-	70,073
10,127	9,868	60,000	977	262,660	200,000	41,312	-	21,748	-	262,660
10,381	36,057	90,000	23,000	160,438	120,000	9,086	31,352	-	-	160,438
49,258	-	-	60,000	239,224	189,000	10,000	-	-	40,224	239,224
7,439	344,243	-	-	486,881	200,000	118,960	167,921	-	-	486,881
291,089	272,082	-	-	3,699,548	2,500,000	549,910	649,638	-	-	3,699,548
467,522	527,071	{	9,332	1,562,783	650,000	912,783	-	-	-	1,562,783
			⁵ 64,285							

¹ And construction.

² " Shows loss.

³ And guarantee.

⁴ Balance profit and loss.

⁵ Balance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Beverly Co-operative Association, . . .	1884. April 4,	1884. Jan. 9,	\$2,800	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Storage Warehouse Co., . . .	April 7,	Mar. 13,	300,000	\$296,821	\$104,743	\$192,078	-	\$14,351
Boston and Savannah Steamship Co., . . .	April 10,	1883. Oct. 1,	150,000	-	-	-	\$520,000	-
Boston Tow Boat Co., . .	April 15,	1884 April 1,	197,500	-	-	-	-	-
Brown Hotel Co., . . .	April 23,	1883. Oct. 18,	18,000	18,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Blair Tourograph and Dry Plate Co., . . .	April 23,	Dec. 26,	15,000	-	-	-	2,875	21,563
Boston Elevator Safety Co.,	May 1,	1884. Mar. 10,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Lead Co., . . .	May 7,	April 23,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Co., . . .	May 10,	May 7,	713,000	-	-	-	-	-
Bayley Hat Co., . . .	May 12,	May 8,	50,000	16,000	-	-	26,000	-
Bay State Brick Co., . .	May 12,	April 8,	375,000	495,990	-	-	40,444	-
Boston and Sandwich Glass Co.,	May 12,	Mar. 26,	200,000	15,000	with	R. E.	10,000	-
Boston Forge Co., . . .	May 13,	April 17,	100,000	34,234	-	-	7,820	73,518
Boston Rubber Shoe Co.,	May 15,	April 14,	1,000,000	602,255	-	-	377,671	1,919,979
Boston Belting Co., . .	May 19,	April 23,	700,000	260,000	with	R. E.,	140,000	-
Boston Paper Bag Co., .	May 19,	Feb. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Beef Packing Co.,	May 21,	May 14,	200,000	33,000	-	-	16,000	-
Bee Newspaper Co., . .	May 22,	April 8,	10,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Berkshire Woolen Co., .	May 23,	April 21,	100,000	77,475	-	-	75,000	-
Butcher Polish Co., . .	May 24,	April 19,	5,000	-	-	-	80	-
Boston Daily Advertiser Corporation, . . .	May 26,	April 14,	225,000	-	-	-	20,474	20,620
Boston Thread and Twine Co.,	May 26,	Jan. 24,	80,000	61,823	-	-	46,877	38,531
Border City Manuf'g Co.,	May 29,	May 28,	800,000	279,000	29,000	250,000	551,462	298,871
Bigelow Carpet Co., . .	May 29,	May 28,	1,000,000	375,000	-	-	275,000	1,095,050

¹ Steamers.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,352	\$5,768	-	-	\$7,120	\$2,800	\$1,101	-	\$3,219	-	\$7,120
14,351	-	-	-	311,172	300,000	-	-	11,172	-	311,172
-	-	-	175,000	595,000	150,000	429,760	\$15,240	with	reserves.	595,000
43,483	-	-	197,500	240,983	197,500	5,400	38,083	-	-	240,983
-	-	-	26,000	24,000	18,000	6,000	-	-	-	24,000
18,938	13,151	\$2,574	-	24,438	15,000	4,900	4,538	4,538	-	24,438
47	-	1,000	-	1,047	200,000	1,573	-	-	-	201,573
-	-	-	-	3-	500,000	483,264	-	-	-	983,264
1,711	-	-	4330,000	331,711	2713,000	88,328	-	-	-	801,328
10,659	85,743	-	-	138,402	50,000	85,098	-	3,304	-	138,402
21,695	198,853	-	570	757,552	375,000	279,107	-	103,445	-	757,552
81,059	125,385	-	1,000	232,444	200,000	162	-	32,282	-	232,444
12,348	12,377	-	48,793 13,615	129,187	100,000	28,289	898	-	-	129,187
869,603	1,037,518	-	12,658	2,899,905	1,000,000	41,103	400,000	1,458,902	-	2,899,905
161,874	402,363	100	25,000	989,337	700,000	203,375	50,000	-	\$35,962	989,337
-	-	-	-	8None.	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
3,586	2,000	-	163,036	217,622	200,000	17,622	-	-	-	217,622
3,567	1,000	-	-	6,567	10,000	2,465	-	-	-	12,465
16,126	101,071	-	500	270,172	100,000	194,788	-	-	-	294,788
770	305	104,000	13	5,168	5,000	168	-	-	-	5,168
16,020	-	-	4,600	41,094	225,000	10,785	-	-	-	235,785
5,748	30,310	-	2,473	147,231	80,000	67,231	-	-	-	147,231
68,810	230,061	-	-	1,129,333	800,000	261,028	-	68,305	-	1,129,333
613,941	481,109	-	-	1,745,050	1,000,000	357,064	387,986	-	-	1,745,050

¹ Contracts and rights of former line.³ Property in hands of trustees for benefit of creditors.⁶ Tools.⁹ Profit and loss.⁷ Profit and loss.⁴ Steamships.⁸ Out of business, "no assets or liabilities."¹⁰ Process of manufacturing.² Profit and loss.⁵ \$712,600 paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Wa- ter-Power.	Buildings.		
Bradley Fertilizer Co., .	1884. May 31,	1883. Nov. 14,	\$400,000	\$80,000	-	-	\$40,000	\$668,239
Boston Woven Hose Co.,	June 2,	1884. May 13,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co. . . .	June 6,	May 1,	1,000,000	272,793	-	-	-	-
Boston Title Co., . .	June 6,	May 19,	120,000	12,367	with	R. E.,	-	-
Ball Glove Fastening Co.,	June 6,	May 5,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Brainard Milling Ma- chine Co.,	June 9,	May 13,	35,000	15,705	\$2,531	\$13,174	30,130	56,634
Berkshire Glass Sand Co.,	June 13,	April 30,	16,700	15,400	6,400	9,000	3,142	14,300
Boston Car Spring Co.,	June 16,	Jan. 9,	50,000	20,000	with	R. E.,	50,000	-
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	June 19,	May 26,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Boston Net and Twine Co.,	June 19,	1883. Dec. 3,	300,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Chair Seating Co.,	June 28,	1881. May 18,	9,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Metallic Harness Lug Co.,	July 10,	1883. Nov. 20,	100,000	-	-	-	500	-
Boston Theatre, Proprie- tors of the,	July 10,	1884. July 8,	125,000	125,000	-	-	-	-
Bay State Iron Co., .	July 14,	June 25,	948,000	578,025	with	real	estate.	43,888
Bemis and Call Hard- ware and Tool Co., .	July 17,	July 14,	26,400	27,127	with	R. E.,	9,500	45,312
Boston Cooperage Co., .	July 22,	June 27,	160,000	72,000	40,000	32,000	37,000	-
Bridgewater Iron Co., .	July 30,	June 23,	480,000	200,000	-	-	88,410	-
Boston Electric Co., .	July 31,	Jan. 26,	100,000	-	-	-	4,805	-
Boston Type Foundry,	Aug. 9,	July 14,	37,200	194	{ with { R. E. }	-	17,000	-
Beacon Oil Co., . . .	Aug. 13,	July 8,	100,000	23,719	12,500	11,219	19,800	89,396
Boston Blower Co., .	Aug. 25,	June 2,	75,000	16,900	2,400	14,500	25,000	-
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Asso'n, .	Sept. 3,	July 21,	300,000	525,164	165,951	359,213	15,000	47,947
Barnes Manuf'g Co., .	Sept. 15,	June 2,	10,000	-	-	-	3,500	-
Bell Telephone Co., .	Oct. 21,	Sept. 10,	450,000	-	-	-	-	-

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$382,239	\$251,000	-	\$35,000	\$788,239	\$400,000	\$230,903	\$157,336	-	-	\$788,239
211	30	-	131,539	31,780	31,600	180	-	-	-	31,780
136,791	1,647,827	-	-	2,057,411	1,000,000	1,023,411	-	\$34,000	- ²	2,057,411
1,234	-	-	123,676	137,277	120,000	16,000	-	1,277	-	137,277
-	300	\$1,000	428,981	30,281	30,000	281	-	-	-	30,281
14,744	36,972	-	4,918	102,469	35,000	40,565	-	-	-	75,565
11,390	2,910	-	1,972	34,814	16,700	18,114	-	-	-	34,814
17,000	21,000	-	2,000	110,000	50,000	60,000	-	-	-	110,000
-	-	-	-	1,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	160,000	-	160,000	160,000	-	-	-	-	160,000
-	-	-	-	None.	{ Paid } { back. }	-	-	-	-	None.
200	500	-	-	1,200	100,000	74	-	-	-	100,074
1,791	-	-	-	126,791	125,000	-	1,791	-	-	126,791
26,468	17,420	-	746,477	713,683,390	948,000	420,390	-	-	-	1,368,390
9,886	33,459	-	1,967	81,939	26,400	11,012	44,527	6,929	\$37,598	81,939
31,519	55,883	-	-	196,402	160,000	30,334	-	6,068	-	196,402
378,492	266,206	-	-	933,108	480,000	359,263	-	93,845	-	933,108
14,213	10,653	20,000	842,678	92,349	89,345	3,004	-	-	-	92,349
31,586	54,031	-	3,900	106,711	37,200	13,306	440	-	53,765	106,711
54,407	32,864	-	2,125	132,915	100,000	25,799	7,116	7,116	-	132,915
2,392	76,546	-	-	120,838	70,500	45,288	-	5,050	-	120,838
16,185	5,654	20,000	6,108	588,111	300,000	244,943	-	-	13,168	588,111
-	500	-	-	4,000	10,000	2,192	-	-	-	12,192
-	-	-	-	None.	450,000	-	-	-	-	10450,000

¹ Profit and loss.
 ² Deducted from real estate and machinery.
 ³ Schedules, maps, etc.

⁴ Profit and loss.
 ⁵ Income and expense account.
 ⁶ Profit and loss.

⁷ And 1,983 shares R. R. stock; value nominal.
 ⁸ Profit and loss.

⁹ Relief fund.
 ¹⁰ Reported "None."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Boston and Savannah Steamship Co., . . .	1884. Oct. 25,	1884. Oct. 6,	\$150,000	-	-	-	¹ \$300,000	-
Barnaby Manuf'g Co., . .	Nov. 10,	April 28,	300,000	\$212,783	\$10,000	\$202,783	261,982	-
Boston Terra Cotta Co.,	Nov. 12,	Oct. 13,	40,000	-	-	-	-	\$62,391
Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 13,	Nov. 1,	250,000	59,505	21,405	38,100	53,223	-
Barnard Manuf'g Co., . .	Nov. 24,	Oct. 23,	330,000	243,043	34,468	208,575	327,993	93,932
Boott Cotton Mills, . . .	Dec. 2,	Nov. 10,	1,200,000	578,913	159,913	419,000	519,035	-
Beverly Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 8,	July 15,	40,000	9,000	3,500	5,500	7,000	23,119
Boston Steamboat and Pier Co.,	Dec. 9,	Dec. 2,	100,000	140,052	50,000	90,052	-	-
Bourne Mills,	Dec. 9,	Oct. 27,	600,000	769,764	with	real	estate.	356,730
Bourne Mills (as changed at annual meeting), .	Dec. 9,	Oct. 27,	400,000	do.	with	real	estate.	do.
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co.,	Dec. 12,	⁴ Sept. 30,	20,000	-	-	-	5,000	-
Boston Beer Co., . . .	Dec. 12,	Oct. 9,	150,000	130,000	-	130,000	20,000	-
Butler Braider Co., . .	Dec. 16,	Dec. 15,	30,000	-	-	-	31	-
Boston Manuf'g Co., . .	Dec. 18,	Dec. 15,	800,000	600,000	with	real	estate.	-
Brookside Paper Manuf. Co.,	Dec. 27,	⁵ July 15,	25,000	5,000	with	R. E.	4,000	-
Chicopee Manuf'g Co., .	Jan. 7,	1883. Dec. 28,	1,000,000	430,569	-	430,569	430,570	897,804
Cable Rubber Co., . . .	Jan. 28,	1884. Jan. 3,	100,000	30,000	-	-	35,000	49,235
Cochrane Chemical Co.,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 26,	350,000	166,680	with	real	estate.	-
Carew Manuf'g Co., . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 30,	35,000	73,001	11,000	62,001	26,999	79,339
Charles Arms Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 2,	Feb. 1,	15,000	-	-	-	5,187	39,905
Chemical Paper Co., . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 17,	250,000	350,521	with	real	estate.	227,086
Christian Register Ass'n,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 9,	8,500	-	-	-	578	-
Colby Wringer Co., . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 9,	20,000	6,500	1,500	5,000	3,600	-
Citizens Gas Light Co. of Quincy,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 10,	25,000	5,000	2,000	3,000	10,000	-
Central Mills Co., . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 15,	150,000	59,239	-	-	90,246	88,717

¹ Steamships.² Error, should be \$3,118.³ And furnishings.⁴ Held November 26.⁵ Should have been.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$55	-	-	¹ \$75,000	\$375,055	\$150,000	\$201,156	\$10,000	\$13,899	-	\$375,055
13,210	\$165,407	-	34,360	687,742	300,000	347,771	39,971	-	-	687,742
36,864	25,527	-	² 20,962	83,353	40,000	32,398	10,955	with	reserves.	83,353
272,056	82,352	-	-	467,136	250,000	180,488	-	36,648	-	467,136
17,678	76,254	-	-	664,968	330,000	183,337	151,631	41,440	\$110,191	664,968
715,219	485,333	-	-	2,298,500	1,200,000	923,608	174,892	-	-	2,298,500
2,073	935	-	110	19,119	40,000	1,799	-	-	-	41,799
1,340	-	-	³ 5,211	146,603	100,000	46,603	-	-	-	146,603
72,414	284,316	-	-	1,126,494	565,700	593,382	-	-	-	1,159,082
do.	do.	-	-	do.	400,000	do.	-	-	133,112	1,126,494
40,863	-	-	10,420	56,283	20,000	94,476	-	-	-	114,476
216,175	47,000	-	2,286	415,461	150,000	85,407	-	150,054	30,000	415,461
325	241	\$611	-	1,208	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
215,352	524,206	-	-	1,339,558	800,000	474,484	21,431	43,643	-	1,339,558
-	-	-	-	9,000	25,000	532,688	-	-	-	57,688
471,715	407,442	-	18,647	1,758,943	1,000,000	323,114	200,000	231,509	4,320	1,758,943
24,363	24,716	-	156	114,235	100,000	3,908	10,327	9,434	893	114,235
73,217	155,157	-	-	395,054	350,000	24,975	-	20,079	-	395,054
46,117	33,222	-	-	179,339	35,000	9,753	134,586	-	-	179,339
17,366	22,539	-	-	45,092	15,000	26,190	3,002	900	-	45,092
105,263	121,823	-	-	577,607	250,000	262,608	64,999	39,478	25,521	577,607
5,282	-	-	⁴ 7,000	12,860	8,500	3,296	-	1,064	-	12,860
33,728	11,902	-	-	55,730	20,000	33,340	2,390	1,380	1,010	55,730
2,062	2,739	-	8,078	27,879	25,000	2,000	-	-	-	27,000
22,239	66,478	-	-	238,202	150,000	55,344	-	32,858	-	238,202

¹ Contracts with connecting lines, etc.² Kilns, tools, etc.³ Profit and loss.⁴ Profit and loss, \$32,588.16=\$1,126,493.57. Two statements, but one return.⁵ Due to stockholders.⁶ "Christian Register."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Currier Telephone Bell Co. (for 1883), . . .	1884. Feb. 12,	1883. Jan. 27,	\$400,000	-	-	-	-	-
City Mills Co., . . .	Feb. 12,	1884. Jan. 28,	32,000	\$15,000	-	\$15,000	\$15,000	-
Carver Cotton Gin Co., .	Feb. 14,	Feb. 5,	100,000	60,387	with	R. E.	50,542	\$122,090
Crocker Machine and Filter Co., . . .	Feb. 14,	1883. Jan. 16,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlestown Gas Co., .	Feb. 16,	1884. Jan. 21,	500,000	503,328	with	real	estate.	-
Cambridge Gas Light Co., . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 22,	700,000	65,050	with	mach'y	842,390	-
Continental Sugar Refinery, . . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 5,	400,000	135,122	-	-	25,000	-
Crescent Mills, . . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 13,	500,000	{ 225,000 114,559 }	-	225,000	387,774	270,230
Chicopee Falls Screw Co., . . .	Mar. 6,	Jan. 15,	40,000	15,569	-	-	25,661	23,844
Chase Turbine Manufg Co., . . .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 15,	37,000	39,530	-	-	16,383	28,852
Cordaville Woolen Co., .	Mar. 12,	Jan. 31,	50,000	45,000	with	real	estate.	-
China Silver Mining Co.,	Mar. 12,	Jan. 18,	67,500	-	-	-	-	-
Coram Manufg Co., . .	Mar. 12,	1883. Feb. 5,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cordis Mills, . . .	Mar. 12,	1884. Feb. 12,	120,000	15,000	with	R. E.	20,000	-
Cottage Hearth Co., . .	Mar. 13,	Feb. 23,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Carter, Rice and Company Corporation, .	Mar. 18,	Mar. 3,	200,000	87	-	-	900	-
Collins Manufg Co., . .	Mar. 20,	Jan. 6,	300,000	193,888	\$133,687	60,201	180,319	-
Cutter and Walker Manufg Co., . . .	Mar. 29,	Feb. 18,	40,000	12,000	-	-	605	20,343
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Co., .	April 4,	Feb. 27,	200,000	153,026	-	-	145,948	77,950
Cambridgeport Dairy Co., . . .	April 4,	Mar. 3,	50,000	12,000	-	-	15,453	54,629
Cambridge Rolling Mills,	April 4,	1883. Sept. 11,	50,000	69,000	38,600	30,400	20,000	-
Conanicut Mills, . . .	April 9,	Oct. 24,	120,000	34,448	4,448	30,000	138,863	118,924
Citizens Gas Light Co. of Boston.	April 11,	1884. Jan. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Central Square Wharf Co.,	April 17,	Mar. 24,	60,000	18,000	-	-	-	-

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$6,439	\$935	\$398,965	\$190	\$406,529	\$400,000	-	-	\$6,529	-	\$406,529
51,091	112,268	-	-	193,359	32,000	\$132,992	-	13,367	\$15,000	193,359
44,117	75,306	2,667	-	233,019	100,000	97,997	-	-	35,022	233,019
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34,821	12,876	-	73,656	624,681	500,000	27,389	-	25,016	72,276	624,681
124,159	20,196	-	-	1,051,795	700,000	4,131	-	347,664	-	1,051,795
430,658	136,121	-	35,862	762,763	400,000	83,684	\$279,079	204,598	74,481	762,763
57,554	212,676	-	-	997,563	500,000	447,563	-	-	50,000	997,563
13,610	9,849	-	385	65,074	40,000	25,074	-	-	-	65,074
15,514	12,338	1,000	-	84,765	37,000	35,861	11,904	5,904	6,000	84,765
28,953	41,889	-	-	115,842	50,000	33,998	3,500	23,344	5,000	115,842
-	-	-	-	-	67,500	-	-	-	-	67,500
-	-	-	-	-	50,000	6,700	-	-	-	56,700
152,948	45,621	-	-	233,569	120,000	3,354	110,215	with	reserves.	233,569
26	-	-	217,799	17,825	5,000	12,825	-	-	-	17,825
167,595	187,462	-	182	356,226	200,000	156,226	-	-	-	356,226
32,855	42,263	-	{ 4,188 361,919 }	515,432	300,000	215,432	-	-	-	515,432
8,822	11,521	-	-	32,948	40,000	11,310	3,361	1,361	2,000	54,671
25,481	28,418	-	24,051	376,924	181,040	195,884	-	-	-	376,924
38,500	16,129	-	-	82,082	50,000	13,267	-	18,815	-	82,082
16,007	-	-	-	105,007	50,000	34,769	-	-	20,238	105,007
8,988	109,936	-	-	292,235	119,600	149,266	-	23,369	-	292,235
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	18,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000

¹ \$399,000 paid in.² Loss.³ Profit and loss account.⁴ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Continental Telephone Co.,	1884. April 24,	1882. Dec. 29,	\$350,000	-	-	-	-	\$169,123
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Co.,	April 28,	1884. Mar. 11,	6,000	\$6,600	² \$6,000	\$600	\$1,700	-
Co-operative Store Co.,	May 3,	April 28,	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,515
Citizen Newspaper Co.,	May 7,	April 17,	11,000	-	-	-	11,215	10,281
Chicopee Folding Box Co.,	May 9,	Mar. 24,	36,000	-	-	-	10,522	-
Chicopee Water Co., .	May 9,	Mar. 4,	50,000	4,255	-	-	³ 61,908	2,493
Crystal Lake Steamboat Co.,	May 12,	Jan. 14,	1,400	-	-	{ with mch'y. }	1,400	-
Clinton Gas Light Co.,	May 16,	May 5,	35,000	27,000	-	27,000	6,000	-
Chester Paper Co., .	May 19,	May 14,	75,000	25,000	-	-	25,000	46,938
Cutter Tower Co., . .	May 19,	Feb. 27,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Chelmsford Foundry Co.,	May 28,	Jan. 9,	16,000	6,000	6,000	-	8,000	-
Clinton Wire Cloth Co.,	May 29,	May 28,	400,000	128,000	-	-	187,192	421,587
Curtis Manuf'g Co., .	May 31,	Jan. 8,	100,000	98,000	50,000	48,000	55,000	-
Clark and Chapman Machine Co.,	June 5,	May 24,	30,000	-	-	-	7,000	-
Central Manuf'g Co., .	June 5,	May 28,	1,000,000	17,000	-	-	25,854	-
Currier Telephone Bell Co.,	June 6,	Feb. 9,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Calumet Woolen Co., .	June 7,	May 20,	150,000	45,000	16,000	29,000	30,000	134,639
Charles F. Bates Manuf'g Co.,	June 9,	Jan. 4,	50,000	7,191	2,000	5,191	3,113	62,015
Clarendon Mills, . .	June 12,	May 21,	100,000	30,000	10,000	20,000	95,121	116,791
Craighead and Kintz Manuf'g Co., . . .	June 19,	May 6,	160,000	91,368	-	-	13,199	133,819
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Co.,	June 20,	May 20,	100,000	-	-	-	16,232	-
Crocker Manuf'g Co., .	June 23,	May 29,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate.	-
Chapman Valve Manuf'g Co.,	June 23,	June 16,	100,000	75,041	-	-	63,625	110,596
Commercial Manuf'g Co.,	June 28,	June 6,	300,000	-	-	-	50,000	-
Citizens Steam and Gas Light Co. of Lynn, .	June 30,	1883. Oct. 15,	125,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Chester Emery Co., .	July 5,	1884. May 20,	500,000	8,700	-	-	4,200	-

¹ Foreign exchanges, etc.² Rights in sand bed.³ Pipes, etc.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$30,459	\$1278,865	-	\$1,151	\$379,598	\$350,000	\$26,687	-	\$2,911	-	\$379,598
1,446	200	-	23,856	13,802	6,000	7,802	-	-	-	13,802
740	1,775	-	160	2,675	1,865	-	\$686	93	\$31	2,675
9,273	901	-	107	21,496	11,000	7,486	3,010	1,910	1,100	21,496
5,916	13,246	\$29,368	487	59,539	36,000	19,876	-	3,663	-	59,539
1,318	-	-	1,175	68,656	50,000	4,000	-	14,656	-	68,656
-	-	-	-	1,400	1,400	-	-	-	-	1,400
4,293	-	-	-	37,293	35,000	-	-	2,293	-	37,293
26,320	20,618	-	-	96,938	75,000	8,016	-	13,922	-	96,938
21,244	26,047	-	-	47,291	20,000	26,192	-	1,099	-	47,291
8,500	-	-	-	22,500	16,000	5,670	-	-	-	21,670
134,947	256,640	-	-	736,779	400,000	307,289	29,490	-	-	736,779
-	75,000	-	-	228,000	100,000	90,000	-	-	-	190,000
990	2,000	-	-	9,990	30,000	4,250	-	-	-	34,250
354,171	1,402,158	5	-	1,799,188	1,000,000	790,763	8,425	-	-	1,799,188
250	3,625	398,965	100	402,940	399,800	500	-	2,640	-	402,940
30,336	76,382	-	27,921	209,639	150,000	57,598	-	2,041	-	209,639
4,267	800	52,745	34,203	72,319	50,000	22,319	-	-	-	72,319
913	115,878	-	-	241,912	100,000	128,739	-	-	13,173	241,912
40,178	63,749	4,088	25,804	238,386	160,000	127,904	-	-	-	287,904
65,463	33,871	12,500	13,646	141,712	100,000	6,283	-	35,429	-	141,712
32,364	46,783	-	-	179,147	100,000	63,629	-	15,518	-	179,147
51,539	52,252	-	6,805	249,262	100,000	34,000	-	115,262	-	249,262
42,721	41,733	-	1,515	135,969	300,000	33,363	-	-	-	333,363
-	-	-	125,000	135,000	125,000	10,000	-	-	-	135,000
-	-	-	-	12,900	500,000	151,585	-	-	-	651,585

¹ Stocks of other companies.² Loss account.³ Profit and loss.⁴ Deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Chelsea Gas Light Co., .	1884. July 21,	1884. July 15,	\$300,000	\$150,000	-	-	\$151,629	\$19,860
Cohannet Mills, . . .	July 24,	July 15,	200,000	85,000	\$5,000	\$80,000	183,000	139,664
Courier Publishing Co.,	July 31,	July 8,	6,800	-	-	-	-	-
Clement Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 27,	July 16,	32,000	23,789	with	R. E.,	23,219	-
Carson and Brown Co., .	Aug. 30,	July 16,	150,000	110,000	-	-	40,000	-
Chamberlain Manuf'g Co.,	Sept. 13,	May 26,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Columbia Rubber Co., .	Sept. 25,	May 6,	25,000	-	-	-	7,000	-
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Oct. 9,	Sept. 22,	37,500	14,500	-	-	20,500	-
Clinton Co-operative Association,	Oct. 9,	1882. Oct. 12,	4,540	6,000	-	-	-	-
Clark's Cove Guano Co.,	Oct. 24,	1884. Aug. 20,	350,000	198,939	with	real	estate.	-
Cape Ann Isinglass Co.,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 27,	30,000	4,000	-	-	6,000	-
Citizens Gas Light Co. of South Reading, .	Nov. 14,	Oct. 7,	100,000	8,000	2,000	6,000	87,300	-
Chace Mills,	Nov. 26,	Oct. 23,	500,000	187,600	7,000	180,600	451,800	-
Charles River Towing Co.,	Dec. 3,	April 30,	5,800	-	-	-	15,000	-
Coburn and Taylor Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 17,	Aug. 2,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co.,	Jan. 11,	Jan. 9,	100,000	39,440	with	real	estate.	-
Damon Manuf'g Co., .	Jan. 11,	Jan. 10,	80,000	40,500	5,000	35,500	25,500	-
Dighton Stove Lining Co.,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 9,	19,600	11,576	-	-	3,326	-
Danvers Co-operative Union Society, . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 7,	5,000	1,820	400	1,420	-	-
Dutcher Temple Co., .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 28,	40,000	26,175	26,175	-	8,000	-
Danvers Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 28,	20,000	20,000	with	real	estate.	-
Damon Narrow Fabric Co.,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 9,	35,000	-	-	-	13,172	-
Dorchester Co-operative Store,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 17,	3,500	-	-	-	-	-
Diatite Company, . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 16,	30,000	-	-	-	3,443	32,327

¹ Two boats.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$19,860	-	-	-	\$321,489	\$300,000	\$665	\$20,824	\$20,824	-	\$321,489
14,056	\$125,608	-	-	407,664	200,000	195,588	12,076	1,076	\$11,000	407,664
4,000	-	-	-	4,000	6,800	-	-	-	-	6,800
22,237	7,868	-	\$142	77,255	32,000	36,107	-	9,148	-	77,255
30,709	60,842	-	160,000	301,551	150,000	103,534	248,017	-	-	301,551
272	-	\$25,000	36,237	31,509	30,000	1,509	-	-	-	31,509
46,477	131,736	-	-	185,213	25,000	54,585	30,000	75,628	-	185,213
22,651	22,773	-	-	80,424	37,500	12,744	-	20,180	10,000	80,424
8,591	-	-	1,900	16,491	4,540	9,403	2,548	-	-	16,491
286,180	187,383	-	28,546	701,048	350,000	351,048	-	-	-	701,048
16,001	52,095	-	-	78,096	30,000	32,008	2,500	9,588	4,000	78,096
4,967	-	-	-	100,267	95,300	151	-	4,816	-	100,267
28,537	88,526	-	48,100	764,563	500,000	219,868	-	44,695	-	764,563
370	-	-	51,890	7,260	5,800	1,460	-	-	-	7,260
3,170	1,000	6,000	-	10,170	6,000	3,556	-	614	-	10,170
4,002	4,304	-	63,115	110,861	100,000	10,861	-	-	-	110,861
1,864	85,784	-	1,108	154,756	80,000	66,727	-	8,029	-	154,756
3,808	8,127	-	135	26,972	19,600	5,035	1,357	980	-	26,972
2,953	2,890	-	228	7,891	5,000	1,745	-	724	422	7,891
22,616	12,588	1,000	-	70,379	40,000	28,442	-	-	1,937	70,379
1,542	1,039	-	-	22,581	20,000	1,432	-	-	1,149	22,581
3,066	24,501	-	65,200	45,939	35,000	7,012	-	3,927	-	45,939
1,832	2,103	-	{ 1,415 1,555 }	{ 5,905 }	3,500	2,405	-	-	-	5,905
2,094	27,233	3,000	-	35,770	30,000	3,800	-	1,970	-	35,770

¹ Loss.² Balances July 1, 1883, and July 1, 1884.³ Profit and loss.⁴ 81 shares Manufacturers' Gas Light Co.⁵ Profit and loss.⁶ Company's stock.⁷ Deficiency, loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Dudley Hosiery Mills, .	1884. Feb. 12,	1884. Jan. 31,	\$100,000	\$32,114	-	-	\$42,569	\$115,140
Danvers Co-operative Association, .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 9,	2,500	-	-	-	-	-
Dighton Furnace Co., .	Feb. 21,	Feb. 20,	70,000	38,000	-	-	9,000	-
Dorchester Gas Light Co., .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 5,	400,000	164,700	with	R. E.	321,198	-
Dighton Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 14,	Mar. 1,	30,000	30,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Davis and Furber Machine Co., .	Mar. 20,	Mar. 4,	400,000	175,000	-	-	100,000	-
Danvers Bleachery, .	Mar. 29,	Mar. 5,	200,000	65,000	-	-	135,000	-
Davis Company, .	April 12,	Jan. 9,	50,000	20,073	\$10,500	\$9,573	9,575	27,570
Dover Stamping Co., .	April 16,	Jan. 16,	400,000	181,442	with	R. E.	114,443	-
Dennison Manuf'g Co.,	April 24,	April 15,	400,000	108,622	23,707	84,915	111,315	657,464
Dickinson Hard Rubber Co., .	May 1,	Feb. 4,	40,000	10,234	-	-	28,448	26,340
Davol Mills, .	May 21,	April 28,	400,000	277,151	22,236	254,915	365,000	216,904
Downer Kerosene Oil Co., .	May 28,	May 10,	200,000	143,473	with	R. E.	25,000	-
Deane Steam Pump Co.,	June 28,	Jan. 30,	200,000	18,717	-	18,717	46,983	324,859
Dresser Manuf'g Co., .	July 15,	July 8,	36,000	3,500	500	3,000	-	-
Dwight Manuf'g Co., .	July 22,	July 7,	1,200,000	600,000	-	-	600,000	1,209,206
Dr. J. Melvin Co., .	July 25,	June 11,	1,200	-	-	-	30	-
Douglas Axe Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 28,	July 1,	400,000	140,501	{ with R. E. }	-	76,000	-
Dwight Printing Co., .	Oct. 16,	Oct. 8,	300,000	453,653	with	real	estate.	-
Durfee Mills, .	Nov. 22,	Oct. 28,	500,000	444,719	with	R. E.	710,000	-
Democrat Publishing Co.,	Dec. 15,	Sept. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	4,787	-
Drainage Construction Co., .	Dec. 31,	July 28,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Co.,	Jan. 2,	1883. Dec. 18,	20,000	10,725	5,500	5,225	4,723	2,016
Eagle Metallic Brush Co.,	Jan. 26,	1884. Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	215	-
East Boston Gas Co., .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 23,	220,000	67,154	-	-	152,846	-
Easthampton Gas Co., .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 23,	30,000	9,500	500	9,000	10,500	12,812

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,343	\$113,574	-	{ \$223 124,277 }	\$214,100	\$92,600	\$121,500	-	-	-	\$214,100
2,251	2,000	-	-	4,251	2,500	741	\$243	\$767	-	4,251
23,177	41,096	-	16,189	127,462	70,000	50,462	-	7,000	-	127,462
22,158	13,000	-	-	521,056	400,000	23,398	-	97,658	-	521,056
-	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	4,200	-	-	-	34,200
239,922	165,346	-	-	680,268	400,000	211,507	68,761	49,761	\$19,000	680,268
76,200	12,500	-	-	288,700	200,000	-	-	72,000	16,700	288,700
3,670	23,900	-	-	57,218	50,000	6,489	-	729	-	57,218
85,842	207,312	\$10,000	-	599,039	400,000	159,148	-	-	39,891	599,039
185,394	442,470	5,000	24,600	877,401	387,000	435,065	-	55,336	-	877,401
13,677	11,414	702	547	65,042	40,000	16,274	-	-	8,768	65,042
65,107	151,797	-	-	859,055	386,964	314,636	-	157,455	-	859,055
83,898	154,509	-	11,801	418,681	200,000	218,681	-	-	-	418,681
88,282	192,628	5,540	38,409	390,559	200,000	152,242	38,317	38,317	-	390,559
-	-	-	-	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
703,306	479,051	-	26,849	2,409,206	1,200,000	746,825	462,381	with reserves.		2,409,206
-	421	-	-	451	1,200	-	-	-	-	1,200
135,297	166,077	-	-	517,875	400,000	117,440	-	435	-	517,875
-	-	-	374,895	528,548	300,000	228,548	-	-	-	528,548
71,546	215,162	-	5,000	1,446,427	500,000	361,769	-	584,658	-	1,446,427
1,838	121	-	{ 228 41,860 }	8,834	6,977	1,857	-	-	-	8,834
3,160	103	13,722	-	16,985	20,000	11,433	-	-	-	31,433
10,141	10,576	-	{ 5600 1,988 }	40,769	20,000	24,935	-	-	-	44,935
30,052	7,683	-	-	37,950	5,000	1,377	-	31,573	-	37,950
15,963	-	-	42,369	278,332	220,000	8,808	-	49,524	-	278,332
2,269	2,043	-	8,500	32,812	30,000	1,269	1,543	-	-	32,812

1 Balance profit and loss.

2 To debit of interest, insurance and expense.

2 Balance of capital paid back.

4 Profit and loss.

5 Six shares stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
E. Howard Watch and Clock Co.,	1884. Feb. 14,	1884. Feb. 11,	\$250,000	\$74,524	-	-	\$100,000	-
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Co., .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 16,	40,000	-	-	-	1,279	-
Eureka Silk Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 29,	300,000	87,873	-	-	112,241	\$185,319
Ellis Foundry Co., .	Mar. 13,	Feb. 5,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
E. Stebbins Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 29,	Jan. 28,	50,000	18,000	\$3,000	\$15,000	12,500	67,780
Edison Electric Illuminating Co of Brockton,	April 2,	Mar. 5,	100,000	8,300	3,800	4,500	28,000	31,700
East Boston Dry Dock Co.,	April 9,	Mar. 3,	100,000	66,000	with	real	estate.	-
European Globe Nail Co.,	May 6,	1883. Sept. 6,	500,000	-	-	-	10,123	-
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Lawrence,	May 17,	1884. Jan. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	28,218	19,880
Essex Steam Mill Co., .	May 31,	April 30,	14,800	3,900	900	3,000	3,000	-
Essex Comp'y, . . .	June 3,	May 27,	500,000	754,218	648,045	106,173	-	-
Eagle Cotton Gin Co., .	June 13,	May 27,	56,000	19,000	2,000	17,000	9,274	119,702
Easthampton Paper Co.,	June 30,	May 30,	40,000	40,233	with	real	estate.	24,752
Everett Mills, . . .	July 8,	June 4,	800,000	367,000	-	-	333,000	936,438
Electric Storage and Light Co.,	July 16,	July 3,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Equitable Water Meter Co.,	Aug. 9,	Feb. 12,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Elizabeth Poole Mills, .	Aug. 20,	Aug. 13,	75,000	30,000	with	R. E.	90,000	-
Eagle Cotton Co., . .	Sept. 17,	June 17,	60,000	24,244	with	R. E.	25,423	-
Everett Piano Co., . .	Sept. 26,	July 25,	5,000	-	-	-	243	-
Edwards Grain Co., .	Oct. 1,	July 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ellenville Tanning Co.,	Oct. 9,	May 26,	270,000	106,968	-	-	21,959	-
Empire Steamboat Co.,	Oct. 16,	Oct. 7,	60,000	-	-	-	360,000	-
E. A. Bliss Co., . . .	Dec. 17,	Sept. 18,	50,000	-	-	-	10,883	-
Easthampton Rubber Thread Co.,	Dec. 17,	Dec. 16,	200,000	25,000	-	-	25,000	-
Forest Hill Garden Co.,	Jan. 3,	1883. Oct. 1,	30,000	25,550	20,500	5,050	-	4,963
Florence Manuf'g Co., .	Jan. 16,	1884. Jan. 15,	100,000	24,168	-	-	11,000	89,832

¹ Should have been held.² Steamer.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$55,063	\$190,684	-	-	\$420,271	\$250,000	\$145,000	-	\$25,271	-	\$420,271
105,978	5,984	-	-	113,241	40,000	21,485	\$51,756	-	-	113,241
12,762	172,557	-	-	385,433	300,000	66,783	-	18,650	-	385,433
17,544	14,262	-	-	31,806	15,000	15,232	-	1,574	-	31,806
16,031	51,749	-	-	98,280	50,000	50,898	-	-	-	100,898
-	-	\$25,000	\$6,700	68,000	68,000	-	-	-	-	68,000
8,000	-	-	126,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
9	12,923	484,954	-	508,009	500,000	10,000	-	-	-	510,000
10,080	800	9,000	-	48,098	30,000	15,000	3,098	1,598	\$1,500	48,098
1,613	62	-	-	28,574	13,100	11,141	-	15,667	-	39,908
256,206	-	-	-	1,010,424	500,000	-	-	366,564	143,860	1,010,424
47,576	71,814	-	312	147,976	56,000	43,208	-	48,768	-	147,976
8,428	5,973	-	110,351	64,985	40,000	24,985	-	-	-	64,985
440,242	496,196	-	-	1,636,438	800,000	790,000	46,438	-	-	1,636,438
62	-	93,000	15,297	100,859	100,000	859	-	-	-	100,859
4,250	1,000	-	127,970	33,220	20,000	13,220	-	-	-	33,220
6,900	128,592	-	8,534	264,026	75,000	187,751	-	1,275	-	264,026
27,442	14,046	-	9,312	100,469	60,000	40,469	-	-	-	100,469
1,806	6,026	-	2,184	10,259	5,000	5,113	146	-	-	10,259
13,430	6,228	-	-	19,658	5,000	11,701	-	2,957	-	19,658
101,854	284,873	-	10,695	526,349	270,000	227,958	28,391	2,697	25,694	526,349
980	-	-	-	60,980	60,000	14,090	-	3.	-	74,090
23,735	19,911	-	956	55,485	50,000	9,012	-	-	-	59,012
102,638	77,331	-	43,450	233,419	200,000	33,419	-	-	-	233,419
-	-	-	425,146	55,659	30,000	25,659	-	-	-	55,659
50,117	39,715	-	-	125,000	100,000	-	25,000	-	-	125,000

1 Profit and loss.

3 Error, should be \$8,575.

3 Balance loss, \$13,109.97.

4 Loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Fitchburg Hotel Co.,	1884. Jan. 18,	1884. Jan. 12,	\$2,488	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Co-operative Association (for 1883),	1883. Jan. 18,	Nov. 5,	1,330	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Workingmens Association,	1884. Jan. 23,	Jan. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	\$12,400	\$8,763
Franklin Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 1,	10,000	\$3,500	-	-	2,064	-
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
First Swedish Co-operative Store Co. of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 12,	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Fall River Co-operative Building Association,	1883. Feb. 19,	Dec. 29,	3,500	3,500	\$509	\$3,000	-	-
Fitchburg Machine Co.,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 7,	60,000	150	-	-	-	-
Fairhaven Iron Works,	1884. Feb. 23,	Feb. 5,	16,000	8,285	-	-	5,779	22,585
Fitchburg Worsted Co.,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 4,	120,000	55,000	with	R. E.,	76,000	-
Faulkner Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 23,	100,000	52,000	10,000	42,000	23,000	-
Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Co.,	Feb. 29,	Feb. 11,	50,000	150,000	-	-	-	23,456
Fosters' Wharf Co.,	Mar. 10,	Jan. 8,	300,000	300,000	with	real	estate.	-
Fall River Merino Co.,	Mar. 13,	Jan. 24,	110,000	47,110	7,110	40,000	96,019	-
Fitchburg Carbonized Stone and Pipe Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 25,	5,000	400	Leased.	400	-	-
Fall River Granite Co.,	April 5,	Feb. 13,	12,000	7,500	6,300	1,200	-	-
Fairchild Paper Co.,	April 22,	Feb. 4,	350,000	343,400	-	-	-	163,268
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Co.,	April 24,	April 8,	6,000	-	-	-	4,410	-
Florence Furniture Co.,	April 30,	April 14,	20,000	9,500	-	-	1,800	21,438
Fall River Electric Light Co.,	May 3,	Mar. 3,	40,000	3,000	-	3,000	24,545	6,723
Forbes Lithograph Manuf'g Co.,	May 19,	April 22,	175,000	36,462	-	-	100,942	257,560
Forest River Lead Co.,	May 21,	Jan. 30,	100,000	58,000	23,000	35,000	27,161	100
Franklin Paper Co.,	June 5,	May 12,	60,000	60,000	with	R. E.,	46,225	74,867
Fall River Bleachery,	June 5,	May 15,	250,000	200,299	31,248	169,051	110,529	65,258

¹ No meeting in 1884.² Adjourned.³ Should have been held.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$11,169	-	-	-	\$11,169	\$2,488	-	-	\$8,681	-	\$11,169
-	-	-	-	None.	1,330	\$284	-	-	-	1,614
2,389	\$6,374	-	-	21,163	17,567	2,903	-	693	-	21,163
5,418	1,594	-	-	12,576	10,000	2,576	-	-	-	12,576
9,110	5,001	-	\$1,698 11,475	17,284	5,000	12,284	-	-	-	17,284
2,924	1,166	-	516	4,606	1,500	2,155	\$109	842	-	4,606
-	-	-	-	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
1,422	-	-	-	1,572	60,000	9,490	-	-	-	69,490
11,158	7,671	\$3,756	-	36,649	16,000	12,986	-	7,663	-	36,649
21,483	208,501	-	-	360,984	120,000	112,234	-	128,750	-	360,984
26,217	122,602	-	-	223,819	100,000	92,059	-	21,760	\$10,000	223,819
4,092	-	-	19,364	173,456	50,000	111,376	12,130	-	-	173,456
1,409	-	-	104,418	405,827	300,000	105,827	-	-	-	405,827
2,690	231,407	-	1166 4,500	381,882	110,000	271,882	-	-	-	381,882
264	863	3,500	587	5,619	5,000	158	-	461	-	5,619
360	-	-	12,036	19,896	12,000	2,914	4,982	-	-	19,896
73,702	94,566	-	-	511,668	350,000	112,965	-	48,703	-	511,668
4,075	190	-	-	8,675	6,000	£415	-	-	-	6,415
11,515	9,923	-	-	32,738	20,000	9,211	-	-	-	29,211
4,846	-	8,000	175	47,289	40,000	5,415	1,874	-	-	47,289
156,215	25,711	-	65,634	394,964	175,000	69,204	-	150,760	-	394,964
2,703	31,688	-	114,572	134,224	100,000	30,827	-	-	3,397	134,224
28,031	46,836	-	-	181,092	60,000	94,262	-	26,830	-	181,092
45,063	19,890	305	-	376,086	250,000	81,714	-	44,372	-	376,086

¹ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Wa- ter Power.	Buildings.		
Fitchburg Gas Co.,	1884. June 18,	1884. April 30,	\$60,000	\$32,800	\$12,000	\$20,800	\$20,000	-
Flax Leather Manuf'g Co.,	June 26,	June 24,	100,000	18,000	-	-	3,000	\$2,542
Farren Hotel Co.,	July 1,	June 27,	30,000	25,000	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Gold and Sil- ver Mining Co.,	July 17,	May 14,	100,000	1,200	-	1,200	8,000	-
Fitchburg Steam Engine Co.,	July 18,	June 4,	15,000	-	-	-	17,670	27,600
Florence Machine Co.,	July 21,	Mar. 5,	175,000	67,606	-	-	61,419	-
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co.,	July 26,	July 21,	84,000	74,500	40,314	34,186	4,808	171,877
Farr Alpaca Co.,	July 31,	June 27,	300,000	132,201	-	-	243,770	373,451
Franklin Telegraph Co.,	Aug. 5,	June 4,	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-
Franklin Cotton Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 8,	Mar. 1,	50,000	14,000	2,800	11,200	12,000	-
Frankton Mills,	Aug. 12,	April 29,	30,000	13,200	4,500	8,700	21,000	-
Farnum Cotton Mills,	Aug. 19,	July 19,	100,000	50,000	20,000	30,000	100,883	14,952
Freeman Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 23,	Feb. 19,	500,000	400,000	with	R. E.	450,203	-
Fulton Iron Foundry Co.,	Aug. 29,	July 1,	60,000	11,300	with	R. E.	-	-
Fall River Iron Works Co.,	Sept. 24,	Sept. 9,	192,000	133,500	-	-	50,000	195,682
Fiskdale Mills,	Oct. 9,	July 15,	400,000	347,426	with	R. E.	400,212	-
Fall River Manufactory,	Oct. 14,	Oct. 13,	180,000	118,778	52,701	66,077	164,925	-
F. B. Rogers Silver Ware and Cutlery Co.,	Oct. 23,	June 25,	75,000	15,302	with	R. E.	23,618	-
Fall River Machine Co.,	Nov. 6,	Oct. 23,	96,000	46,000	40,000	6,000	4,918	-
Fall River and Providence Steamboat Co.,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 23,	192,000	111,500	{ with lt. E. }	-	270,500	374,766
Fall River Gas Works Co.,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 23,	288,000	150,000	120,000	30,000	110,000	-
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Co.,	Nov. 14,	Oct. 28,	21,000	20,471	1,640	18,831	8,000	-
Flint Mills,	Nov. 19,	Nov. 3,	580,000	394,930	176,414	278,516	338,333	-
Franconia Iron and Steel Works,	Nov. 22,	May 26,	75,000	27,500	-	-	47,500	-
Farmington River Water Power Co.,	Nov. 24,	Oct. 8,	100,000	45,600	17,262	23,338	-	2,457

¹ Adjourned.² Two boats.³ Including boats.⁴ Not held until June 26, 1884.⁵ With roads and dam.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Proc. CHS.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$12,000	-	-	-	\$64,800	\$60,000	-	\$4,800	-	-	\$64,800
1,682	\$900	-	-	23,582	100,000	\$100	-	-	-	100,100
1,001	-	-	\$3,909	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	-	-	-	9,200	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
14,377	13,233	-	-	45,280	15,000	30,606	-	-	-	45,606
53,967	81,087	\$9,574	-	273,653	175,000	97,476	-	\$1,177	-	273,653
121,313	47,797	-	2,767	251,177	84,000	97,524	59,993	59,640	\$353	251,177
44,003	329,448	-	-	749,422	300,000	268,481	180,941	55,941	125,000	749,422
-	-	-	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	1,000,000
1,530	4,760	-	-	32,290	50,000	5,339	-	-	-	55,339
1,491	9,117	-	-	44,808	30,000	36,582	-	-	-	66,582
12,223	636	-	⁷²¹ _{21,372}	^{165,835} _{165,835}	100,000	65,835	-	-	-	165,835
553,683	556,237	-	22,796	1,982,924	500,000	1,118,350	-	214,574	150,000	1,982,924
7,840	5,269	-	-	24,409	3-	692	-	-	-	692
30,861	161,121	-	3,900	379,382	192,000	44,540	142,842	-	-	379,382
25,686	45,847	-	15,988	835,159	400,000	231,780	-	203,379	-	835,159
2,320	40,174	-	-	326,197	180,000	80,000	-	66,197	-	326,197
13,714	53,324	-	1942	106,900	66,400	40,500	-	-	-	106,900
19,660	36,092	-	14,454	111,124	96,000	15,124	-	-	-	111,124
1,597	2,669	-	45,734	192,000	192,000	-	-	-	-	192,000
6,903	17,533	-	3,564	288,000	288,000	-	-	-	-	288,000
4,643	32,784	-	900	66,798	21,000	44,499	-	1,299	-	66,798
28,763	63,804	-	5,754	831,584	580,000	251,584	-	-	-	831,584
-	-	-	-	75,000	75,000	-	-	-	-	75,000
1,036	-	-	⁵ 1,421	48,057	67,135	50	-	-	-	67,185

¹ Profit and loss.² Profit and loss, to balance.³ Company is selling its property and distributing the proceeds.⁴ Excess of capital over assets.⁵ Telephone line.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Fisk Manuf'g Co., . . .	1884. Dec. 6,	1884. Nov. 17,	\$50,000	\$26,000	-	\$26,000	\$7,000	-
Fitchburg Co-operative Association, . . .	Dec. 31,	Nov. 3,	1,330	-	-	-	-	-
Granite Railway Co., . .	Jan. 19,	Jan. 14,	250,000	250,000	with	real	estate.	-
G. W. and F. Smith Iron Co., . . .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 9,	124,000	81,371	with	R. E.	22,221	-
George W. Wheelwright Paper Co., . . .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 12,	100,000	40,932	-	-	44,000	\$136,360
Gazette Publishing Co.,	Jan. 30,	1883. Dec. 5,	24,000	-	-	-	-	-
Good Times Publishing Co., . . .	Feb. 2,	1884. Jan. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Glen Woolen Co., . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 1,	100,000	39,768	\$27,000	12,768	39,599	-
Germania Mills, . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 19,	300,000	200,000	50,000	150,000	132,000	405,050
Greenfield Sovereigns Co-operative Ass'n, . . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 22,	7,000	-	-	-	-	-
George H. Gilbert Manuf'g Co., . . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 21,	600,000	355,000	with	R. E.	175,000	-
Globe Nail Co., . . .	Feb. 29,	Jan. 28,	250,000	145,025	with	R. E.	46,500	-
Glasgow Comp'y, . . .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 30,	350,000	1345,000	with	real	estate.	154,032
Gold Medal Braid Co., .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 2,	65,000	-	-	-	32,158	-
Globe Newspaper Co., .	Mar. 13,	Feb. 11,	125,000	600	-	-	95,525	-
Globe Gas Light Co., .	Mar. 13,	Jan. 28,	250,000	-	-	-	-	-
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Co., . . .	Mar. 15,	Jan. 15,	100,000	25,000	-	-	9,255	296,278
George R. Dickinson Paper Co., . . .	Mar. 15,	Jan. 23,	150,000	203,220	-	-	134,235	-
Greenfield Power Co., .	Mar. 19,	Mar. 6,	8,000	2,500	700	1,800	1,500	-
Greenville Manufacturing Co., . . .	Mar. 20,	Feb. 6,	50,000	25,000	5,000	20,000	30,000	-
George Noyes Ploughman Co., . . .	Mar. 28,	Jan. 12,	30,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
George F. Blake Manuf'g Co., . . .	April 8,	Jan. 14,	500,000	97,924	-	-	91,131	-
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Co., . . .	April 11,	Jan. -,	13,600	4,000	3,200	800	1,500	-
Glendon Co., . . .	April 16,	Mar. 28,	300,000	187,105	86,466	100,639	30,000	296,189

¹ As assessed, \$183,075, and machinery, \$70,000.² Original capital, \$300,000; less depreciation, \$56,850=\$243,150.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$33,799	\$35,675	-	-	\$102,474	\$50,000	\$29,512	-	\$17,962	\$5,000	\$102,474
-	-	-	-	-	1,330	284	-	-	-	1,614
47,714	-	-	-	297,714	250,000	15,292	-	32,422	-	297,714
42,936	31,863	-	-	178,391	124,000	17,926	\$10,000	16,465	10,000	178,391
65,360	71,000	-	-	221,292	100,000	105,100	-	-	16,192	221,292
9,000	2,500	-	-	11,500	24,000	-	-	-	-	24,000
2,321	-	-	\$3,500	5,821	5,000	669	-	152	-	5,821
20,150	87,503	-	-	187,020	100,000	83,438	-	3,582	-	187,020
28,198	230,852	-	151,000	737,050	300,000	327,764	109,236	-	-	737,050
1,218	8,771	-	{ 1,065 12,150 }	{ 13,204	7,000	4,586	1,475	143	-	13,204
446,775	739,976	-	-	1,716,751	600,000	1,000,825	-	115,926	-	1,716,751
50,895	113,732	\$20,399	-	376,551	250,000	120,862	-	5,689	-	376,551
240	153,792	-	-	499,032	350,000	² 115,662	33,370	with	reserves.	499,032
3,514	40,410	-	1,612	77,694	65,000	12,694	-	-	-	77,694
70,561	-	-	-	166,686	125,000	41,106	-	580	-	166,686
24,723	28,064	250,000	-	302,787	250,000	7,571	-	45,216	-	302,787
146,687	149,591	-	-	330,533	100,000	111,368	119,165	-	119,165	330,533
80,116	49,620	-	-	467,191	150,000	290,812	-	-	26,379	467,191
-	-	-	-	4,000	8,000	520	-	-	-	8,520
13,811	74,925	-	³ 12,487	156,223	450,000	106,223	-	-	-	156,223
28,000	-	-	⁴ 4,250	34,250	30,000	4,250	-	-	-	34,250
675,530	525,569	-	72,905	1,463,059	500,000	573,786	389,273	-	-	1,463,059
5,407	1,882	10,000	-	22,789	13,600	3,503	-	4,636	1,000	22,789
118,281	163,117	-	14,791	513,294	243,150	270,144	-	-	-	513,294

¹ Association stock.

² And a lease obligation of \$20,000.

³ Deficit.

⁴ Impaired by losses, now stands \$37,513.39.

⁵ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Globe Worsted Mills,	1884. April 26,	1883. Nov. 24,	\$30,000	\$27,000	-	-	\$35,000	-
Gosnold Mills,	1884. April 28,	1881. April 15,	100,000	64,000	\$39,000	\$25,000	36,000	\$75,845
Griswoldville Manuf'g Co.,	May 1,	Mar. 10,	125,000	50,000	with	R. E.	103,304	-
Gibbs Loom Harness and Reed Co.,	May 6,	April 25,	50,000	19,000	4,000	15,000	14,500	16,025
Gilbert and Barker Manuf'g Co.,	May 17,	Feb. 19,	40,000	22,378	-	-	9,519	96,930
Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Co.,	May 24,	Mar. 26,	150,000	149,700	-	-	-	58,745
Gillespie Governor Co.,	June 10,	April 16,	50,000	-	-	-	2,038	-
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	June 12,	May 26,	1,800	289	-	289	-	-
Glasgo Thread Co.,	June 21,	May 13,	50,000	-	-	-	7,500	45,448
Globe Coal Co.,	June 23,	May 15,	40,000	20,000	15,000	5,000	2,000	-
Great Barrington Gas Light Co.,	July 16,	April 9,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Greenfield Gas Light Co.,	July 18,	July 17,	50,000	44,440	with	R. E.	3,848	-
Greylock Mills,	Aug. 25,	July 18,	250,000	176,716	-	-	157,454	150,635
George Woods Co.,	Sept. 5,	Feb. 27,	37,000	-	-	-	13,613	51,625
Globe Yarn Mills,	Sept. 6,	April 24,	350,000	143,241	16,500	126,741	302,356	154,203
Groveland Foundry Co. of Dighton,	Sept. 29,	Sept. 15,	20,000	9,534	637	8,897	550	-
Gloucester Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 16,	June 17,	62,300	26,000	14,000	12,000	32,000	-
Granite Mills,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 27,	400,000	460,111	144,111	316,000	469,973	224,685
Grinnell Manuf'g Corporation,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 22,	800,000	322,439	17,452	394,987	626,866	330,829
George G. Page Box Co.,	Nov. 10,	Oct. 6,	68,400	37,851	-	-	5,737	69,148
Grant Corundum Wheel Co.,	Nov. 14,	Oct. 27,	15,000	12,500	500	12,000	7,498	33,312
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co.,	Dec. 26,	Dec. 16,	200,000	114,825	-	-	118,278	-
Gloucester Fish Drying Co.,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 29,	20,000	5,649	800	4,849	1,197	-
Harvard Clock Co.,	Jan. 2,	1883. Dec. 3,	103,000	-	-	-	54,233	-

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debt.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$14,000	\$42,000	-	-	\$118,000	\$30,000	\$78,000	\$10,000	-	-	\$118,000
12,937	62,906	-	\$4,829	180,672	100,000	80,672	-	-	-	180,672
35,072	42,611	-	-	235,987	125,000	110,987	-	-	-	235,987
11,602	7,193	\$7,228	-	59,223	50,000	1,597	7,926	\$5,426	\$2,500	59,523
54,541	36,865	-	5,524	128,827	40,000	53,541	35,286	17,392	17,894	128,827
58,393	300	-	50	208,443	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000
8,986	4,528	40,732	{ 2,060 210,719 }	69,063	50,000	19,063	-	-	-	69,063
4,533	3,285	-	100	8,207	1,800	1,056	-	5,351	-	8,207
17,528	26,475	400	1,045	52,948	50,000	7,317	-	3	-	57,317
71,448	19,039	-	5,600	117,487	40,000	92,251	-	-	-	132,251
273	-	-	-	1,273	5,000	-	100	-	-	5,100
4,119	-	-	1,176	53,583	50,000	-	-	3,583	-	53,583
4,432	146,203	-	-	484,805	250,000	131,921	87,884	57,884	30,000	469,805
17,056	23,955	-	210,614	65,238	37,000	28,238	-	-	-	65,238
48,540	105,663	-	-	599,800	350,000	214,250	-	35,550	-	599,800
3,646	-	-	-	13,730	13,400	330	-	-	-	13,730
17,776	3,465	-	-	79,241	62,300	4,696	-	12,245	-	79,241
36,081	154,165	-	34,439	1,154,769	400,000	79,916	674,853	674,853	-	1,154,769
91,367	239,462	-	-	1,280,134	800,000	450,019	-	30,115	-	1,280,134
30,703	38,445	-	-	112,736	68,400	27,559	16,777	10,775	6,002	112,736
8,867	24,445	-	-	53,310	15,000	38,310	-	-	-	53,310
32,748	120,477	-	-	386,328	200,000	174,353	-	11,975	-	386,328
851	754	-	51	8,502	6,000	2,502	-	-	-	8,502
898	47,256	30,000	-	132,392	103,000	8,919	-	20,473	-	132,392

¹ Balance profit and loss.² Profit and loss.³ Deficit, \$4,369.73.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.			
Helms Heel Burnishing Co.,	1884. Jan. 8,	1883. Dec. 12,	\$150,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Holyoke Warp Co.,	1884. Jan. 15,	1884. Jan. 11,	60,000	\$40,000	-	-	\$50,700	\$33,628	
Hampden Whip Co.,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 3,	80,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co. (for 1883),	1883. Jan. 26,	1883. Jan. 29,	36,000	30,238	\$15,576	\$14,662	19,000	-	
Hadley Comp'y,	1884. Jan. 30,	1884. Jan. 29,	600,000	180,000	with	R. E.	320,000	-	
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co.,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 28,	36,000	30,238	15,576	14,662	19,000	-	
Harwood and Quincy Machine Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 10,	20,000	15,000	with	R. E.	5,000	-	
Hopedale Machine Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 22,	200,000	90,475	with	R. E.	17,000	-	
Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Co.,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 9,	77,000	32,301	with	R. E.	54,500	-	
Hingham Cordage Co.,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 4,	75,000	50,000	-	-	55,473	-	
Hamilton Woolen Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 23,	1,000,000	950,840	153,090	797,750	902,428	2,244,225	
H. B. Smith Co.,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 20,	126,000	33,208	9,300	23,908	23,290	144,957	
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 23,	56,000	30,000	3,000	27,000	12,000	60,518	
Holyoke Glazed Paper Works,	Mar. 5,	Jan. 29,	40,000	-	-	-	18,560	-	
Highland Foundry Co.,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 28,	80,000	-	-	-	500	-	
Hampshire Paper Co.,	Mar. 13,	Jan. 30,	200,000	100,750	12,000	88,750	45,000	128,195	
Herdie Phaeton Co.,	Mar. 13,	Jan. 26,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Harrell Manufg Co.,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	1,067	-	
Hancock Inspirator Co.,	April 7,	Feb. 14,	50,000	-	-	-	35,000	-	
Holliston Mills,	April 9,	Jan. 16,	130,000	55,150	15,150	40,000	48,699	177,632	
Highland Mills,	April 10,	Jan. 17,	70,000	34,359	10,343	24,016	59,438	101,846	
Hide and Leather Machine Co.,	April 16,	Mar. 21,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Holyoke Machine Co.,	April 22,	Jan. 23,	200,000	70,000	-	-	49,272	-	
Hampden Cotton Mills,	May 2,	Feb. 30,	160,000	108,856	-	-	115,744	435,921	

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	1-	-	-	\$150,000	-	-	-	-	\$150,000
\$22,489	\$11,139	-	-	\$124,328	60,000	\$32,357	\$31,971	\$3,304	\$28,667	124,328
33,205	-	-	-	33,205	280,000	3,015	-	30,190	-	2113,205
19,312	18,122	-	-	86,672	36,000	22,171	-	28,501	-	86,672
83,048	387,285	-	-	970,333	600,000	342,667	-	27,666	-	970,333
27,069	19,325	-	-	95,632	36,000	25,682	-	33,950	-	95,632
2,769	-	\$2,500	-	25,269	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
97,145	85,365	1,000	-	290,985	200,000	22,965	-	43,020	25,000	290,985
198	-	-	³ \$8,601	95,600	77,000	18,600	-	-	-	95,600
1,717	9,598	-	5,144	121,932	75,000	23,400	-	28,532	-	121,932
871,494	1,360,290	-	12,441	4,097,493	1,000,000	2,114,680	982,813	638,662	344,151	4,097,493
100,013	37,994	6,950	-	201,455	126,000	57,068	7,531	10,856	-	201,455
19,518	41,000	-	-	102,518	56,000	42,097	4,421	with	reserves.	102,518
7,121	20,503	-	1,601	47,785	40,000	19,537	-	-	-	59,537
69,996	85,000	550	12,355	168,371	80,000	57,302	-	-	31,069	168,371
71,225	56,895	-	75	273,945	200,000	20,078	53,867	-	-	273,945
2,913	-	500,000	85,000	587,913	500,000	98,311	239,602	⁴ -	⁵ -	⁶ 587,913
5,106	16,072	-	1,114	23,359	5,000	16,923	1,436	-	-	23,359
49,426	97,227	-	-	181,653	50,000	61,443	-	70,210	-	181,653
12,434	152,987	-	{ 12,161 73,382 }	{ 284,863 284,863 }	⁷ 130,000	154,863	-	-	-	284,863
1,907	92,053	-	7,886	195,643	70,000	125,643	-	-	-	195,643
-	-	31,155	9705	31,860	30,000	1,860	-	-	-	31,860
89,461	177,015	-	-	385,748	200,000	103,036	82,712	-	-	385,748
10,565	214,315	-	211,041	660,521	160,000	500,521	-	-	-	660,521

¹ In litigation.² Capital omitted in return, property sold and proceeds distributed.³ Profit and loss, to balance.⁴ Stock owned by company, \$125,000.⁵ Depreciation of patents, \$114,602.⁶ Error, should be \$837,913, less ⁴ and ⁵ = \$598,311.⁷ Balance profit and loss.⁸ \$121,900 paid in.⁹ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Hampshire Reservoir Co.,	1884. May 12,	1884. May 6,	\$20,000	\$20,000	-	-	-	-
Hampton Co-operative Creamery Ass'n, .	May 13,	Jan. 13,	2,500	2,500	\$500	\$2,000	\$500	-
Holyoke Paper Co., .	May 23,	May 22,	300,000	254,885	-	-	200,000	\$226,227
Holyoke Envelope Co., .	May 29,	May 22,	30,000	-	-	-	48,139	93,642
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Co.,	June 2,	May 8,	50,000	26,000	4,000	22,000	14,000	-
Highland Ice Co., . . .	June 2,	May 22,	10,000	9,500	4,500	5,000	500	-
Herald Publishing Co., .	June 9,	April 18,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hinkley Locomotive Co.,	June 12,	May 29,	300,000	188,859	-	-	138,999	228,022
Hiscox File Manuf'g Co.,	July 8,	June 25,	60,000	23,429	with	R. E.	42,535	68,254
Holyoke Water Power Co.,	July 16,	June 18,	600,000	847,353	350,000	497,353	2,950	347,759
Hamilton Manuf'g Co., .	July 21,	July 10,	1,800,000	957,065	190,000	767,065	762,000	-
Hyde Manuf'g Co., . .	July 25,	July 8,	8,000	5,000	2,000	3,000	4,500	7,205
H. A. Lothrop Manuf'g Co.,	July 26,	July 17,	45,000	19,000	10,000	9,000	5,000	-
Hallett and Davis Piano Manuf'g Co.,	July 30,	July 21,	300,000	200,000	-	-	53,000	289,419
Hopeville Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 4,	July 17,	30,000	21,000	9,000	12,000	14,800	-
Hatfield Co-operative Creamery Co.,	Aug. 9,	April 23,	1,500	300	-	300	1,200	-
Haverhill Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 16,	July 9,	75,000	16,800	9,000	7,800	66,000	-
Hollingsworth and Whitney Co.,	Aug. 19,	April 23,	500,000	122,187	50,374	71,813	117,516	406,209
Haverhill Hat Co., . . .	Aug. 22,	June 11,	50,000	-	-	-	10,500	-
Haverhill Iron Works, .	Sept. 2,	Feb. 1,	40,000	2,200	800	1,400	3,500	-
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Co. (for 1883), . . .	Sept. 3,	1883. May 10,	50,000	26,000	4,000	22,000	14,000	-
Hills Co., The,	Sept. 24,	1884. Sept. 9,	30,000	22,905	-	22,905	20,310	20,107
Hecla Card and Paper Co.,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	14,004	31,368
Hall Elevator Safety Attachment Co.,	Dec. 16,	Oct. 18,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Huston Ship's Berth Co.,	Dec. 29,	June 4,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$139	-	-	-	\$20,139	\$20,000	\$100	-	-	-	\$20,100
-	-	-	-	3,000	2,350	2,080	-	-	-	4,430
127,866	\$90,183	-	\$3,178	681,112	300,000	39,356	\$341,756	\$100,041	\$241,715	681,112
30,685	62,229	-	728	141,761	30,000	100,029	11,752	8,747	3,005	141,781
-	-	-	-	40,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
139	2,500	-	6,840	19,479	10,000	9,479	-	-	-	19,479
4,000	-	-	-	4,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
126,438	89,962	-	11,622	555,880	300,000	154,541	-	101,339	-	555,880
15,546	42,638	-	10,070	134,218	55,400	64,953	-	13,865	-	134,218
333,479	-	-	14,280	1,198,062	600,000	34,037	{ 348,975 2215,050 }	259,001	89,974	1,198,062
688,263	1,217,882	-	{ 339,898 100 }	3,665,208	1,800,000	1,835,941	29,267	-	-	3,665,208
4,371	2,436	-	398	16,705	8,000	1,350	7,355	4,355	3,000	16,705
7,079	19,592	-	-	50,671	45,000	5,531	-	140	-	50,671
77,187	119,732	\$67,500	25,000	542,419	300,000	202,355	40,064	-	-	542,419
5,649	29,798	-	-	71,247	30,000	26,614	-	-	-	56,614
200	50	-	-	1,750	1,500	500	-	-	-	2,000
5,761	605	-	1,500	90,666	75,000	-	-	15,666	-	90,666
188,975	217,234	-	-	645,912	500,000	78,846	67,066	27,066	40,000	645,912
14,446	72,518	-	-	97,464	50,000	38,464	-	1,500	7,500	97,464
8,400	3,775	20,000	4,550	42,425	40,000	2,114	-	-	-	42,114
-	-	-	-	40,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
4,583	15,524	-	-	63,322	30,000	31,220	-	-	-	61,220
12,727	15,809	-	2,832	45,372	20,000	29,296	-	-	-	49,296
19	-	20,000	-	20,019	20,000	-	-	19	-	20,019
1,969	100	No value.	-	2,069	418,900	400	-	-	-	419,300

¹ Profits.² Detail item.³ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Ipswich Mills (for 1883),	1884. Jan. 1,	1883. Nov. 13,	\$400,000	\$120,000	-	-	\$151,068	\$316,818
Industrial Co-operative Association,	Feb. 15,	1884. Jan. 7,	3,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 13,	37,500	17,264	with	R. E.	44,394	-
Indian Orchard Mills,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 12,	600,000	550,877	with	R. E.	208,388	-
Ivers and Pond Piano Co.,	May 6,	Feb. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	2,227	80,602
Ipswich Gas Light Co.,	July 10,	June 10,	16,000	2,000	-	\$2,000	1,000	-
Ipswich Mills,	Dec. 13,	Nov. 25,	400,000	120,000	-	-	146,068	260,265
J. C. Clark Printing Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 12,	16,000	-	-	-	8,000	11,027
Jenkins Manuf'g Corporation,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 19,	50,000	29,000	-	-	45,960	-
J. R. Nichols Corporation,	Mar. 19,	Jan. 7,	5,100	-	-	-	2,500	-
Jablochkoff Electric Lighting Co. of New England,	April 10,	Jan. 2,	25,000	-	-	-	265	-
J. R. Torrey Razor Co.,	April 19,	Mar. 14,	14,000	21,852	-	-	5,525	-
Journal Newspaper Co.,	May 7,	April 7,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	-
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co.,	May 29,	May 17,	200,000	243,521	with	real estate.	-	-
J. B. Parker Machine Co.,	June 16,	Jan. 28,	45,000	10,702	\$5,000	5,702	26,900	43,820
J. C. Ayer Co.,	June 27,	June 24,	200,000	6,000	-	6,000	15,000	507,612
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.,	July 12,	May 13,	42,000	175,000	-	-	-	-
John Russell Cutlery Co.,	July 17,	July 16,	450,600	226,000	-	-	75,000	517,620
Jarvis Engineering Co.,	July 21,	July 7,	100,000	-	-	-	2,500	-
Johnson Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 19,	Sept. 1,	125,000	185,701	-	-	196,308	-
Kitson Machine Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 30,	150,000	50,000	with	real estate.	-	-
Kilburn, Lincoln and Co.,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 28,	80,000	45,305	-	-	13,000	112,968
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Co.,	April 16,	Jan. 21,	11,900	3,236	-	-	2,567	-
Kellogg Steam Power Co.,	May 12,	Mar. 6,	42,000	16,000	1,000	15,000	1,500	-
Kinsley Express Co.,	May 27,	May 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
Keith Paper Co.,	June 12,	May 28,	300,000	232,930	-	-	85,262	255,321

¹ Adjourned.² Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$62,109	\$251,809	-	\$2,900	\$587,886	\$400,000	\$151,422	-	\$36,464	-	\$587,886
1,562	1,800	-	232	3,594	3,000	268	\$323	3	-	3,594
50	59,224	-	-	120,932	37,500	72,897	-	5,059	\$5,476	120,932
485,050	322,168	-	7,671	1,574,154	600,000	676,788	297,366	272,499	24,867	1,574,154
20,705	53,227	-	6,670	82,829	10,000	49,131	-	23,698	-	82,829
-	-	-	-	3,000	16,000	8,000	-	-	-	24,000
8,584	249,881	-	1,800	526,333	400,000	70,650	-	55,683	-	526,333
2,443	1,353	-	7,231	19,027	16,000	3,508	-	-	606	20,114
3,322	19,945	-	13,700	101,927	50,000	46,677	-	5,250	-	101,927
2,100	1,000	-	-	5,600	5,100	3,400	-	900	-	9,400
452	-	\$25,000	{ ² with P. R. }		25,000	95	-	622	-	25,717
2,607	30,446	-	1,922	62,352	14,000	42,599	2,000	3,753	-	62,352
60,000	-	-	6,000	106,000	100,000	6,000	-	-	-	106,000
5,773	3,629	-	-	252,923	200,000	20,000	-	32,923	-	252,923
8,550	28,286	6,984	-	81,422	45,000	6,242	-	30,180	-	81,422
109,694	393,818	-	4,100	528,612	200,000	323,448	5,164	5,164	-	528,612
4,295	11,000	-	39,292	229,587	42,000	135,000	-	-	52,587	229,587
68,138	449,482	-	-	818,620	450,000	213,962	-	154,658	-	818,620
49,584	44,020	50,000	3,155	149,259	100,000	37,002	-	12,257	-	149,259
52,234	41,650	-	-	475,893	125,000	166,704	-	174,189	10,000	475,893
143,500	25,082	-	-	218,582	150,000	-	-	68,582	-	218,582
91,223	16,055	-	5,690	171,273	80,000	20,734	70,539	-	-	171,273
7,304	2,843	395	6,153	22,498	11,900	9,574	396	628	-	22,498
1,658	188	-	333,504	52,850	42,000	10,850	-	-	-	52,850
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
157,507	97,814	-	-	573,513	255,000	5,260	-	-	313,253	573,513

¹ 37 shares capital stock.² Valueless.³ Loss by depreciation.⁴ Property and equipment leased to New York and Boston Despatch Express Company.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
King Manuf'g Corporation,	1884. June 20,	1884. Jan. 24,	\$30,000	-	-	-	\$5,083	-
Knitted Carpet Lining Co.,	Oct. 6,	April 7,	50,000	-	-	-	6,000	-
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co.,	Oct. 25,	Oct. 11,	200,000	\$392,250	with	R. E.	70,000	-
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co. (for 1883),	Oct. 27,	1883. July 12,	200,000	392,250	with	R. E.	70,000	-
King Philip Mills,	Nov. 18,	1884. Oct. 30,	1,000,000	652,536	-	-	891,424	\$515,697
Knitted Fabrics Co.,	Nov. 20,	Nov. 19,	20,000	-	-	-	7,973	-
Lancaster Mills,	1884. Jan. 3,	1883. Dec. 12,	1,200,000	800,000	with	real	estate.	-
Lawrence Woollen Co.,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 27,	150,000	49,668	\$14,668	\$35,000	26,672	-
Lexington Gas Light Co. (for 1883),	Jan. 11,	Nov. 26,	20,000	3,430	1,430	2,000	4,275	-
Leicester Water Power Co.,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 22,	2,000	1,500	1,500	-	-	-
Loring and Blake Organ Co.,	Jan. 26,	1884. Jan. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	12,218	72,327
Lowell Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 16,	2,000,000	828,509	with	R. E.	740,525	-
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Co.,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 23,	50,000	42,289	27,162	15,127	6,129	-
Lynn Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 28,	300,000	180,000	-	-	120,000	31,387
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 5,	200,000	46,000	-	-	31,251	-
Lowell Hosiery Co.,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 4,	200,000	75,882	-	-	117,921	84,489
Lawrence Gas Co.,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 5,	400,000	400,000	with	real	estate.	63,962
Lawrence Lumber Co.,	Mar. 10,	Jan. 17,	54,000	35,600	34,000	1,500	11,000	-
Lyman Mills,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 6,	1,470,000	652,000	with	R. E.	818,000	842,436
Lee Creamery Co-operative Association,	Mar. 15,	Jan. 8,	3,500	400	-	400	125	-
Litchfield Shuttle Co.,	Mar. 19,	Jan. 7,	21,000	5,700	2,450	3,250	2,500	36,385
Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Industry,	Mar. 29,	Jan. 26,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lockwood Manuf'g Co.,	April 5,	Jan. 8,	300,000	21,500	-	21,500	90,741	202,359
Lechmere Rendering Co.,	April 7,	Jan. 7,	20,000	28,400	-	-	3,700	9,437

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$25,748	\$11,910	-	\$347	\$43,088	\$30,000	\$13,088	-	-	-	\$43,088
975	6,983	\$8,000	136,242	58,200	50,000	8,200	-	-	-	58,200
-	68,430	-	-	230,680	200,000	1,708	\$28,972	with	reserves.	230,680
-	52,886	-	-	215,136	200,000	3,288	11,848	with	reserves.	215,136
94,668	390,819	-	33,210	2,059,657	1,000,000	706,350	\$53,307	\$153,307	\$200,000	2,059,657
7,361	38,789	-	125	54,248	20,000	14,873	-	19,375	-	54,248
122,963	733,550	-	-	1,656,513	1,200,000	430,000	-	26,513	-	1,656,513
88,540	183,195	-	9,946	358,021	150,000	119,946	88,075	60	88,015	358,021
105	151	-	23,000	10,961	20,000	4,911	-	-	-	24,911
-	-	-	-	1,500	1,700	-	-	-	-	1,700
45,053	27,274	-	-	84,545	25,000	30,560	28,985	28,985	-	84,545
313,792	1,115,531	-	-	2,998,357	2,000,000	716,153	\$82,204	{ with } { re'v's. }	-	2,998,357
1,537	4,270	350	-	54,575	50,000	2,738	-	362	1,475	54,575
22,813	8,574	-	-	331,387	300,000	17,221	-	14,166	-	331,387
77,734	77,063	-	-	232,048	200,000	3,582	-	28,466	-	232,048
2,334	82,155	-	-	278,292	200,000	71,183	-	7,109	-	278,292
25,375	38,587	-	-	463,962	400,000	31,596	32,366	16,366	\$16,000	463,962
105,000	42,000	-	3,500	197,000	54,000	136,000	7,000	{ with } { re'v's. }	7,000	197,000
251,076	591,360	-	-	2,312,436	1,470,000	599,434	243,002	with	reserves.	2,312,426
430	-	-	2,785	3,740	3,500	-	-	240	-	3,740
17,110	19,275	-	-	44,585	21,000	8,415	-	-	15,170	44,585
2,568	12,473	-	-	15,041	9,910	2,576	1,244	1,140	171	15,041
33,351	46,065	85,191	32,752	314,600	300,000	14,600	-	-	-	314,600
5,438	1,624	-	2,375	41,537	20,000	20,263	-	1,274	-	41,537

¹ Profit and loss.² Mains.³ Dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Lanesville Granite Co.,	1884. April 7,	1884. Jan. 28,	\$50,000	\$19,225	-	-	¹ \$10,785	-
Lamson Cash Railway Co.,	April 8,	Mar. 11,	1,000,000	52,911	\$21,933	\$30,973	6,304	\$1,041,868
L'Union Co-operative Franco-Canadienne de Fall River, Mass.,	April 15,	Jan. 7,	1,800	-	-	-	-	-
L. A. May Co.,	April 24,	Feb. 4,	35,000	-	-	-	1,620	88,373
Laskey Manuf'g Co.,	May 13,	April 18,	600,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn Mechanics Building Association,	May 15,	May 6,	20,100	-	-	-	-	-
Leominster Gas Light Co.,	May 23,	Feb. 12,	50,000	8,000	1,000	7,000	15,000	-
Lexington Buildings Association,	May 31,	April 19,	200,000	124,000	-	-	-	-
Lowell Gun Co.,	June 7,	1883. Jan. 9,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Manuf'g Co.,	July 3,	1884. June 10,	1,500,000	626,638	with	R. E.	373,362	-
Lowell Machine Shop,	July 5,	June 9,	900,000	340,000	145,000	193,000	60,000	-
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	July 12,	June 27,	50,000	30,736	20,736	10,000	9,373	50
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Co.,	July 21,	June 18,	25,000	16,000	-	-	1,000	-
Lawrence Duck Co.,	July 30,	June 24,	300,000	212,858	with	R. E.	150,000	-
Lowell Bleachery,	July 30,	July 21,	300,000	430,000	with	real estate.	-	177,059
Lamson and Goodnow Manuf'g Co.,	July 31,	Feb. 12,	300,000	100,620	with	R. E.	74,537	-
Lowell Spool and Bobbin Co.,	Aug. 9,	July 7,	60,000	-	-	-	12,000	-
Lawrence Line Co.,	Aug. 18,	July 8,	15,000	-	-	-	9,456	14,504
Lowell Card Co.,	Aug. 21,	July 16,	40,000	3,000	-	3,000	2,413	-
Leominster Furniture Manuf'g Co.,	Sept. 9,	Aug. 5,	50,000	21,100	-	-	4,932	68,093
Lowell Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 11,	July 28,	500,000	500,000	-	-	-	59,586
L'Union Co-operative Canadienne de Lowell, Mass.,	Sept. 18,	Aug. 13,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lynn Ice Co.,	Sept. 22,	May 20,	100,000	59,579	-	-	1,300	-

¹ Tools.]

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Proc-ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De-precia-tion.	
\$8,213	\$11,099	-	¹ \$15,000	\$64,322	\$50,000	\$13,222	-	-	\$1,100	\$64,322
53,083	458,785	\$500,000	-	1,071,083	1,000,000	18,000	\$53,083	\$53,083	-	1,071,083.
713	4,301	-	-	5,014	1,800	2,532	682	-	-	5,014
33,610	46,639	-	8,124	89,993	35,000	47,423	-	7,570	-	89,993.
-	-	600,000	-	600,000	600,000	-	-	-	-	600,000
-	-	-	-	None.	220,100	-	-	-	-	220,100.
775	-	-	32,892	56,667	50,000	-	-	6,667	-	56,667
16,020	-	-	-	140,020	200,000	-	-	2,320	-	202,320
335	5,018	50,000	-	55,353	50,000	-	5,353	-	-	55,353
966,636	1,244,912	-	-	3,211,548	1,500,000	1,061,350	650,198	293,191	357,007	3,211,548.
725,775	183,128	-	-	1,308,903	900,000	-	408,903	228,903	180,000	1,308,903
20	-	-	30	40,159	50,000	63,627	-	-	-	113,627
11,017	20,667	-	3,000	51,684	25,000	10,245	12,109	4,330	-	51,684
29,132	155,221	-	-	547,211	300,000	150,000	-	97,211	-	547,211
73,252	103,807	-	-	607,059	300,000	266,646	-	40,413	-	607,059
73,361	178,041	17,032	49,164	492,755	300,000	209,534	7,120	-	-	516,654
2,134	4,321	57,000	37,000	82,455	60,000	22,455	-	-	-	82,455
3,376	11,128	-	-	23,960	15,000	8,530	-	430	-	23,960
22,356	15,381	-	-	62,150	40,000	3,127	-	19,023	-	62,150
5,415	62,678	-	-	94,125	50,000	35,427	-	8,698	-	94,125
44,814	15,072	-	-	559,886	500,000	-	-	59,886	-	559,886
660	1,782	-	1,334	3,776	1,910	1,431	-	-	-	3,341
9,968	18,000	-	28,178	117,025	100,000	14,314	2,711	-	-	117,025

¹ Vessels.

² Capital, a total loss, no assets, affairs all settled.

³ Stock in treasury.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Lynn Electric Lighting Co.,	1884. Sept. 26,	1884. May 19,	\$37,800	\$2,300	-	-	\$12,000	-
Lovell Woolen Co.,	Oct. 9,	Feb. 25,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Langdon Mitre Box Co.,	Nov. 22,	Oct. 28,	20,000	-	-	-	525	-
Laurel Lake Mills,	Nov. 22,	Oct. 21,	400,000	143,488	\$22,810	\$120,678	370,453	-
Lewis Engraving Co.,	Dec. 6,	Aug. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	2,500	-
Ludlow Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 19,	Dec. 16,	400,000	140,000	-	-	160,000	-
Lester and Lyman Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 29,	July 22,	36,500	13,000	-	-	2,000	-
Lexington Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 30,	Nov. 24,	20,000	3,450	1,450	2,000	7,400	-
Middlesex Co.,	Jan. 8,	1883. Dec. 28,	750,000	100,000	with	R. E.	100,000	\$1,208,773
Mill River Button Co.,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 17,	90,000	44,000	-	-	21,000	59,737
Merry Mount Granite Co.,	Jan. 19,	1884. Jan. 16,	9,000	1,816	-	1,816	500	-
Molecular Telephone Co. of New England,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 8,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Merino Shoe Co.,	Jan. 30,	1883. Dec. 20,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Millers River Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 31,	1884. Jan. 16,	30,000	20,000	-	-	27,725	-
Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 30,	500,009	195,000	with	R. E.	36,832	-
Massasoit Paper Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 16,	300,000	155,000	75,000	80,000	54,393	156,290
Millers Falls Co.,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 30,	200,000	86,475	-	-	72,010	-
Merrick Thread Co.,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 23,	500,000	522,329	-	-	437,821	704,570
Maine Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 23,	16,000	2,471	1,500	971	4,307	32,564
Middlesex Newspaper Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	700	-
Mystic Rubber Co.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 8,	150,000	15,000	-	-	43,326	-
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 28,	1,800,000	843,000	202,000	641,000	657,000	1,804,247
Marblehead Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 31,	40,000	1,850	1,850	-	19,486	3,220
Magneso-Calcite Fire Proof Co.,	Feb. 19,	1883. Nov. 27,	100,000	-	-	-	5,827	106,496

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$7,752	-	\$15,000	\$16,177	\$53,229	\$37,800	\$11,266	-	\$4,163	-	\$53,229
-	-	-	-	¹ None.	30,000	7,450	-	-	-	37,450
5,133	\$3,139	10,000	5,489	24,286	20,000	1,833	-	2,453	-	24,286
22,632	66,213	-	4,296	607,082	400,000	183,147	-	23,935	-	607,082
1,000	-	-	1,500	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
119,728	336,936	-	-	756,664	400,000	318,581	-	38,083	-	756,664
300	1,700	1,000	246,284	64,284	36,500	27,784	-	-	-	64,284
150	274	-	-	11,274	20,000	4,423	-	-	-	24,423
378,847	829,926	-	-	1,408,773	750,000	299,057	-	51,471	\$308,245	1,408,773
9,082	50,655	-	-	124,737	90,000	51,971	-	-	-	141,971
13,024	6,416	-	2,594	24,350	9,000	9,556	\$5,494	-	300	24,350
-	-	-	-	None.	-	-	-	-	-	None.
-	-	-	-	³ None.	-	-	-	-	-	³ None.
4,453	30,098	-	1,037	83,313	30,000	38,037	-	10,000	5,276	83,313
328,375	244,910	1,981	22,688	829,786	500,000	5,950	5,340	318,496	-	829,786
94,523	50,951	-	10,816	365,683	300,000	6,336	-	59,347	-	365,683
57,213	71,140	4,565	6,372	297,775	200,000	9,635	-	88,140	-	297,775
117,511	587,059	-	-	1,664,720	500,000	464,286	-	300,434	400,000	1,664,720
13,119	18,611	-	834	39,342	16,000	21,041	2,301	2,301	-	39,342
700	35	-	1,200	2,635	5,000	1,200	-	-	-	6,200
60,477	88,962	-	-	207,765	150,000	44,577	-	13,188	-	207,765
993,107	811,140	-	-	3,304,247	1,800,000	1,266,967	237,280	137,280	100,000	3,304,247
2,108	666	-	446	24,556	40,000	814	-	-	-	40,814
22,135	20,617	48,000	15,744	112,323	100,000	12,323	-	-	-	112,323

¹ All the property foreclosed by the holders of the first mortgage.² Profit and loss.³ Assets sold, liabilities all discharged.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Mount Tom Thread Co.,	1884. Feb. 20,	1884. Dec. 31,	\$55,400	\$15,000	\$10,000	\$5,000	-	\$40,403
Massachusetts Arms Co.,	Feb. 20,	1882. Jan. 25,	¹ None.	-	-	-	\$700	-
Massachusetts Mining Investment Co.,	Feb. 25,	1884. Jan. 28,	100,000	-	-	-	-	120,000
Mechanics Mills, . . .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 7,	750,000	280,319	40,319	240,000	432,732	-
Minot Manuf'g Co., . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 16,	² 75,000	18,000	with	R. E.	8,000	-
Metallic Splice Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 10,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Morgan Envelope Co., .	Mar. 4,	Jan. 28,	100,000	-	-	-	84,945	-
Munroe Organ Reed Co.,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 9,	60,000	9,651	with	R. E.	18,500	-
Milford Straw Co., . .	Mar. 17,	Jan. 9,	14,000	8,000	2,000	6,000	400	-
Masonic Building Association,	Mar. 19,	Feb. 4,	50,000	50,000	-	50,000	-	-
Magee Furnace Co., . .	April 2,	Jan. 15,	400,000	90,230	-	-	25,000	-
Monument Mills, . . .	May 1,	April 16,	50,000	75,000	15,000	60,000	125,000	-
Merrimac River Towing Co.,	May 1,	April 18,	25,000	-	-	-	-	24,150
Manufacturers Gas Light Co. of Fall River, . .	May 1,	April 30,	50,000	50,000	3,000	47,000	with R. E.	7,239
Merrimac Chemical Co.,	May 2,	Jan. 30,	100,000	50,000	-	-	30,000	89,188
Massasoit Manuf'g Co.,	May 5,	Jan. 16,	50,000	³ 20,383	-	-	417,010	-
Milford Springs Co., . .	May 6,	Jan. 21,	50,000	34,819	12,000	22,819	2,995	-
Montague Paper Co., . .	May 10,	May 7,	400,000	397,000	-	-	203,000	161,254
Methuen Co.,	May 13,	Jan. 17,	90,000	320,000	with	R. E.	390,000	-
Milton Building Associates,	May 16,	Mar. 4,	42,000	43,384	with	R. E.	-	-
Massachusetts Fish Exchange,	May 16,	April 18,	15,000	-	-	-	7,955	-
Mayall Rubber Co. (Certificate withdrawn), . .	⁵ May 17,	April 30,	199,500	14,000	-	-	10,000	175,500
Music Hall Association of Worcester,	May 17,	May 5,	30,000	35,000	-	-	-	-
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.,	May 24,	Mar. 15,	25,500	600	-	600	600	-
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Co.,	May 28,	April 16,	170,000	224,427	with	real estate.	-	-

¹ Refunded to stockholders. ² As chartered. ³ Value, \$40,333.33; mortgages, \$20,000 = \$20,383.33. Machinery, \$18,899.48; depreciation, \$18,889.95 = \$17,009.53. ⁵ Substitute certificate filed Dec. 18, 1884.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$11,942	\$4,916	-	123,545	\$55,403	\$55,400	3	-	-	-	\$55,403
-	-	-	-	700	² None.	-	-	-	-	-
11,175	108,825	-	-	120,000	100,000	\$20,000	-	-	-	120,000
18,774	209,759	-	1,296	942,880	750,000	77,642	\$115,238	-	-	942,880
6,452	40,498	-	347,643	120,593	80,000	40,593	-	-	-	120,593
394	1,151	\$25,377	1,016 34,545	32,483	30,000	2,483	-	-	-	32,483
102,459	110,476	-	48,115	345,995	100,000	127,181	25,500	\$93,314	-	345,995
50,849	82,953	-	-	161,953	60,000	57,498	-	44,455	-	161,953
21	-	-	35,704	14,125	14,000	125	-	-	-	14,125
44	-	-	-	50,044	50,000	2,000	-	-	-	52,000
283,157	137,600	25,000	54,150	615,137	400,000	188,484	26,653	with reserves.		615,137
46,500	91,000	-	-	337,500	50,000	71,000	15,000	196,500	\$5,000	337,500
6,150	-	-	18,000	24,150	25,000	1,125	-	-	-	26,125
6,299	940	-	-	57,239	50,000	-	-	7,239	-	57,239
33,602	44,552	-	11,034	169,188	100,000	32,089	24,107	12,992	-	169,188
42,176	19,769	-	750	100,088	50,000	36,047	14,041	10,000	4,041	100,088
4,969	737	-	16,480	60,000	50,000	10,000	-	-	-	60,000
25,074	136,180	-	-	761,254	400,000	83,800	277,454	103,454	174,000	761,254
39,000	340,000	-	-	1,089,000	90,000	1,240,000	-	-	-	1,330,000
59	-	-	1,860	45,303	42,000	2,000	1,303	-	-	45,303
8,968	250	-	-	17,173	15,000	136	-	2,037	-	17,173
10,000	10,000	100,000	355,500	199,500	199,500	-	-	-	-	199,500
-	-	-	418,633	53,633	26,800	26,833	-	-	-	53,633
16,196	26,000	-	-	43,396	25,500	16,514	1,382	-	-	43,396
5,038	4,643	-	-	234,108	170,000	50,783	-	13,325	-	234,108

¹ Reserves, net loss.

² Refunded to stockholders.

³ Profit and loss.

⁴ Depreciation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Mutual Gas Light Co. of Southbridge, . . .	1884. June 2,	1884. April 18,	\$15,000	\$5,515	with	R. E.	\$2,400	\$16,377
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Co., . . .	June 9,	June 2,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co., . . .	June 11,	June 2,	600,000	103,500	\$25,000	\$78,500	303,258	-
Milford Music Hall Co., .	June 18,	May 5,	31,500	43,985	8,985	35,000	-	-
Mutual District Messenger Co. of Boston, .	June 19,	May 17,	250,000	215,372	-	-	-	-
Merrimack Manuf'g Co.,	July 22,	June 18,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	1,358,218
Milan Mining Co., . . .	July 24,	June 12,	40,000	38,899	30,500	8,399	6,103	-
Merrimack Hat Co., . . .	July 24,	June 18,	100,000	40,000	-	40,000	22,000	135,655
Mechanics Iron Foundry Co.,	Aug. 1,	July 7,	24,000	11,100	-	-	1,000	33,640
Mason Machine Works,	Aug. 4,	July 22,	600,000	200,000	-	-	200,000	516,711
Mason Regulator Co., .	Aug. 8,	June 2,	5,000	-	-	-	250	-
Merrimack Paper Co., .	Aug. 14,	June 18,	100,000	82,951	-	-	107,273	-
Munroe Felt and Paper Co.,	Aug. 23,	July 9,	60,000	61,306	-	-	31,570	-
Merchants Woolen Co.,	Sept. 1,	June 27,	700,000	275,567	-	-	280,000	-
Marshpee Manuf'g Co., .	Sept. 8,	Sept. 4,	25,000	19,000	18,000	1,000	-	-
Milford Shoe Factory Co.,	Sept. 12,	June 2,	16,000	22,100	1,000	21,100	-	-
Maverick Oil Co., . . .	Sept. 24,	July 8,	100,000	56,000	with	R. E.	11,418	179,664
Morgan Spring Co., . .	Sept. 27,	July 7,	10,000	-	-	-	11,924	-
Mount Hope Iron Co., .	Oct. 11,	Oct. 7,	200,000	92,363	with	real	estate.	-
Marlborough Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 21,	Sept. 16,	50,000	24,900	16,000	8,900	14,000	-
Milford Gas Light Co., .	Nov. 7,	Oct. 13,	72,300	14,200	4,200	10,090	28,000	-
Mutual District Messenger Co.,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 13,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Metacomet Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 23,	288,000	70,000	27,000	43,000	161,000	-
Merchants Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 22,	Oct. 22,	800,000	544,735	with	R. E.	894,019	-
Merchants Steam Lighter Co.,	Dec. 4,	Nov. 3,	13,000	-	-	-	-	413,000
Mount Washington Glass Co.,	Dec. 6,	Nov. 11,	83,000	30,000	with	R. E.	7,926	102,917

¹ Main and service pipes.² Construction account.³ By adjournment.⁴ Lighter.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,528	-	-	\$722	\$16,542	\$15,000	-	-	\$1,542	-	\$16,542
-	-	\$100,000	-	100,000	100,000	\$39,000	-	-	-	139,000
48,999	\$152,564	-	25,000	633,321	600,000	7,355	-	26,966	-	633,321
1,000	-	-	-	44,985	31,500	24,000	-	-	-	55,500
2,321	-	1200,000	250,000	267,693	250,000	-	-	17,693	-	267,693
47,055	902,110	-	9,053	3,358,218	2,500,000	527,736	\$330,482	75,771	\$254,711	3,358,218
4,871	12,400	-	-	62,273	40,000	22,273	-	-	-	62,273
21,463	114,192	-	-	197,655	100,000	95,385	-	2,270	-	197,655
14,662	23,978	-	-	50,740	24,000	24,645	2,095	2,095	-	50,740
308,040	204,377	3,409	885	916,711	600,000	218,567	98,144	50,144	48,000	916,711
1,378	1,240	5,000	2,856	10,724	5,000	5,724	-	-	-	10,724
49,728	36,107	-	-	276,059	100,000	143,165	-	32,894	-	276,059
27,747	24,461	-	250	145,334	60,000	{ 430,875 26,230 }	-	28,229	-	145,334
389,471	508,243	-	16,147	1,469,428	700,000	746,534	-	22,894	-	1,469,428
-	-	-	-	19,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	-	-	22,100	16,000	6,100	-	-	-	22,100
47,821	79,006	-	52,837	247,082	100,000	59,713	87,369	67,114	20,255	247,082
16,046	4,094	-	1,608	33,672	10,000	15,957	7,715	-	-	33,672
183,863	63,142	-	3,989	348,357	200,000	5,926	142,431	67,431	75,000	348,357
10,608	647	-	-	50,155	50,000	2	-	-	-	50,002
2,249	4,302	-	7,808	56,559	72,300	566	-	-	-	72,866
-	-	-	-	⁵ None.	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
3,237	55,493	-	⁶ 96,291	386,021	288,000	98,021	-	-	-	386,021
8,475	232,078	11,000	-	1,690,307	800,000	423,027	-	370,686	96,594	1,690,307
-	-	-	-	13,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	13,000
30,428	65,681	1,500	{ 5,308 951 }	141,794	83,000	58,794	-	-	-	141,794

¹ With franchise and contracts.

² Treasury stock.

³ Only \$200,000 paid in.

⁴ Mortgage notes.

⁵ "Sold out to Mutual District Messenger Co. of Boston."

⁶ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., . .	1884. Dec. 6,	1884. Nov. 15,	\$15,000	\$5,240	-	-	\$4,008	-
Marlborough Times Publishing Co.,	Dec. 8,	Dec. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Morning Mail Corporation,	Dec. 10,	July 2,	20,009	-	-	-	11,657	-
Mayall Rubber Co. (Substitute), ¹	Dec. 18,	April 30,	150,000	14,000	with	R. E.	10,000	-
Mattapoisett Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 23,	Dec. 8,	9,600	4,500	\$300	\$4,200	5,500	-
New England Awl and Needle Co.,	Jan. 12,	1883. Dec. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	5,700	-
North Attleborough Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 16,	Dec. 17,	68,100	50,000	with	real	estate.	-
New Bedford Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 21,	1884 Jan. 14,	225,000	287,687	-	-	-	\$44,091
Nonotuck Paper Co., . .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 19,	70,000	153,284	153,284	with la'd	56,570	147,555
Newburyport Gas Co., .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 16,	80,000	75,700	with	real	estate.	-
Natick Protective Union,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 21,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Publishing Co.,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 22,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 2,	125,000	44,568	4,568	40,000	147,328	61,401
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co.,	Feb. 11,	1883. Dec. 17,	1,000	150	75	75	-	2500
New England Telephone Co.,	Feb. 14,	1884. Jan. 28,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 16,	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	-	-	-
New England Felt Roofing Co.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 23,	60,000	12,475	6,000	6,475	1,556	102,963
National Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 16,	50,000	-	-	-	21,470	-
Nonotuck Silk Co., . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 29,	360,000	113,924	-	-	79,595	948,532
Northampton Indelible Pencil Co.,	Feb. 29,	Feb. 11,	20,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	-	-
Nantucket Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 13,	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	-
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 4,	100,000	31,890	16,000	15,890	32,611	128,917

¹ For certificate of May 17, 1884, filed and afterwards withdrawn.² Fishing rights.³ Should have been held.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$24,170	\$10,814	-	-	\$44,232	\$15,000	\$21,785	\$3,000	\$3,000	\$1,447	\$44,232
2,000	200	-	-	2,200	5,000	1,000	-	-	-	6,000
10,003	9,632	-	-	31,292	20,000	8,213	-	-	3,079	31,292
10,000	10,000	\$100,000	155,500	299,500	150,000	149,500	-	-	-	299,500
90	-	-	-	10,090	9,600	1,150	-	-	-	10,750
1,153	7,915	1,000	-	15,768	10,000	2,270	-	-	3,498	15,768
8,070	3,000	-	27,030	68,100	68,100	-	-	-	-	68,100
2,525	29,319	-	12,247	331,778	225,000	43,851	62,927	15,772	47,155	331,778
53,880	93,675	-	-	357,409	70,000	253,698	33,711	23,661	10,050	357,409
11,251	2,696	-	-	89,647	80,000	697	8,950	with	reserves.	89,647
2,734	6,152	-	-	8,886	6,000	360	1,800	726	-	8,886
22,200	-	-	4,800	27,000	25,000	2,000	-	-	-	27,000
6,350	52,351	-	2,700	253,297	125,000	118,942	9,355	9,355	-	253,297
-	-	-	-	650	1,000	75	-	-	-	1,075
-	-	-	-	None.	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
447,421	299,234	-	-	2,246,655	1,500,000	358,408	388,247	-	-	2,246,655
67,548	35,415	-	-	116,994	60,000	23,229	-	32,765	-	116,994
34,234	45,757	-	7,779	109,240	50,000	24,138	5,000	30,102	-	109,240
332,129	616,403	-	-	1,142,061	360,000	585,792	-	196,269	-	1,142,061
204	-	-	-	4,204	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
4,596	750	-	125,834	37,680	36,000	1,680	-	-	-	37,680
43,473	83,575	796	1,073	193,418	100,000	9,547	-	-	83,871	193,418

¹ Profit and loss.

² Balance profit and loss.

³ Sold to National Bell Telephone Company, which assumes its liabilities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.			
New Bedford Copper Co.,	1884. Mar. 19,	1884. Feb. 4,	\$250,000	\$50,000	with real estate.		\$50,000	\$218,189	
New Bedford Ice Co., . .	Mar. 24,	Feb. 15,	20,000	9,397	\$9,197	\$200	-	-	
New Bedford & New York Steamship Co., .	Mar. 29,	Mar. 17,	400,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Nantucket & Cape Cod Steamboat Co., . .	April 1,	Feb. 19,	71,700	10,000	-	-	-	150,000	
National Bell Telephone Co.,	April 2,	Mar. 10,	850,000	-	-	-	-	-	
New England Patent Fire-Escape Co., . .	April 2,	Jan. 15,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Natick Gas Light Co., . .	April 11,	Feb. 12,	20,000	16,500	4,500	12,000	20,152	-	
Natick Citizen Printing Co.,	April 16,	Mar. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	1,929	-	
New England Type Foundry Co., . . .	April 18,	Mar. 11,	30,000	-	-	-	3,000	-	
New Bedford, Vineyard & Nantucket Steamboat Co.,	April 23,	Mar. 26,	70,000	-	-	-	175,000	-	
North Adams Gas Light Co.,	May 3,	April 8,	50,000	14,000	-	-	10,000	1,500	
New York Construction Co.,	May 7,	April 1,	39,800	-	-	-	-	-	
New Bedford Cordage Co.,	May 7,	Mar. 3,	75,000	25,000	-	-	50,000	-	
North Brookfield Building Association, . .	May 8,	April 12,	6,000	6,000	-	6,000	-	-	
New England Glass Co., . .	May 9,	Mar. 5,	300,000	100,000	-	-	2,000	-	
Northampton Emery Wheel Co.,	May 12,	April 16,	100,000	-	-	-	16,049	117,284	
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Co., . . .	May 13,	Feb. 13,	200,000	304,247	with real estate.		-	-	
Nemosest Co.,	May 28,	April 28,	20,000	22,000	17,000	5,000	-	4,000	
Newport Transfer Express Co.,	May 28,	May 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	11,633	
New York and Boston Despatch Express Co., .	May 28,	May 5,	100,000	650	-	650	-	143,411	
Northampton Gas Light Co.,	June 3,	May 28,	50,000	33,000	{ with R. E.	and mains. }	3,000	-	

¹ Two steamboats.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$60,011	\$158,178	-	-	\$318,189	\$250,000	\$86,745	-	-	-	\$336,745
10,813	-	-	\$10,366	30,576	20,000	10,576	-	-	-	30,576
-	-	-	25,000	5,000	349,100	3183,013	-	-	-	532,113
7,366	-	-	-	67,366	71,700	19,600	-	-	-	91,300
-	-	-	-	None.	4850,000	-	-	-	-	4850,000
1,062	1,576	\$10,000	-	12,638	20,000	324	-	-	-	20,324
3,096	1,143	-	-	40,891	20,000	12,814	-	\$8,077	-	40,891
246	-	-	2,171	4,346	4,100	-	-	246	-	4,346
2,663	13,039	125	31,705	50,552	30,000	20,552	-	-	-	50,552
21,894	-	-	-	96,894	70,000	656	-	26,238	-	96,894
-	1,500	-	-	25,500	50,000	7,000	-	-	-	57,000
50,094	56,175	-	{ 200 53,331 }	59,800	39,800	20,000	-	-	-	59,800
180,421	181,460	-	-	436,881	75,000	69,465	-	-	\$292,416	436,881
-	-	-	-	6,000	5,600	1,600	-	-	-	7,200
22,077	2,610	-	173,313	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000
40,278	77,006	-	-	133,333	100,000	6,144	\$27,189	20,446	6,743	133,333
9,242	-	-	-	313,489	200,000	54,373	-	59,116	-	313,489
-	-	-	4,000	26,000	20,000	5,200	800	-	800	26,000
1,326	-	-	10,307	11,633	10,000	750	883	883	-	11,633
24,367	2,806	-	116,238	144,061	100,000	15,000	29,061	29,061	-	144,061
8,020	1,633	-	10,500	56,153	50,000	-	6,153	1,153	5,000	56,153

¹ Profit and loss.² Claims vs. B., C., F. & N. Bedford Railroad Company.³ Due the Directors.⁴ Assets and liabilities, all in the hands of the Am. Bell Telephone Co.⁵ Personal property.⁶ Deficit.⁷ Balance profit and loss.⁸ Mortgages.⁹ Property and equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
N. Ward Co.,	1884. June 16,	1884. May 31,	\$100,000	\$108,969	with	R. E.	\$6,300	-
Newton Chemical Co., .	June 19,	June 18,	paid off.	18,000	-	-	-	-
National Steam Boiler Co.,	June 23,	June 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Paper Co., . .	June 24,	May 22,	72,000	40,000	\$20,000	\$20,000	35,000	\$47,867
Nonantum Worsted Co.,	June 30,	June 11,	500,000	200,000	-	-	316,672	-
New Bedford Opera House Co.,	July 5,	June 4,	50,000	40,000	15,000	25,000	15,920	-
Newburyport Quarry Co.,	July 14,	June 28,	10,000	1,000	-	1,000	5,000	4,000
Nelson Mills,	July 29,	July 8,	36,000	36,000	8,000	28,000	-	-
New Bedford Electric Light Co.,	Aug. 16,	July 28,	25,000	-	-	-	17,738	-
Northampton Cutlery Co.,	Aug. 25,	July 30,	100,000	45,250	-	-	20,000	58,890
New Home Sewing Machine Co.,	Sept. 17,	Aug. 2,	500,000	92,125	33,251	58,874	138,450	678,721
National Plaster Co., .	Sept. 17,	May 5,	6,000	-	-	-	1,282	-
North Adams Manuf'g Co.,	Oct. 25,	July 16,	150,000	90,000	-	-	73,944	-
Nahant Steamboat Express Co.,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 20,	60,000	-	-	-	-	-
National Needle Co., .	Nov. 14,	Oct. 8,	100,000	34,000	-	-	40,000	47,751
Narragansett Mills, .	Nov. 28,	Oct. 29,	400,000	341,096	30,635	310,461	259,043	-
North Andover Mills, .	Nov. 29,	Oct. 21,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Nashawannuck Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 19,	Dec. 16,	300,000	79,500	with	R. E.,	60,000	-
Oriental Coffee House Co. (for 1883),	Jan. 3,	1883. Dec. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	250	-
Oakland Garden Association (for 1882), . . .	Jan. 12,	Nov. 20,	100,000	118,035	-	118,035	-	-
Onset Bay Grove Association,	Jan. 26,	1884. Jan. 9,	5,000	6,600	1,500	5,100	-	-
Old Colony Co-operative Association,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 14,	7,000	4,700	with	R. E.	175	{ 110,808 } 8,342 }
Old Colony Rivet Co., .	Jan. 31,	1883. Dec. 18,	24,000	405	-	405	13,186	-
Oneko Mills Corporation,	Feb. 12,	1884. Jan. 10,	210,000	113,793	11,187	102,606	123,174	-

¹ Total.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	\$101,929	-	-	\$217,198	\$100,000	\$110,826	-	-	\$6,372	\$217,198
\$7,410	-	-	-	25,410	-	-	-	\$25,410	-	25,410
-	-	-	-	None.	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
39,667	8,200	-	-	122,867	72,000	10,093	-	40,774	-	122,867
227,028	340,705	-	-	1,084,405	500,000	424,700	-	159,705	-	1,084,405
2,112	-	-	-	58,032	50,000	6,900	\$1,132	-	1,132	58,032
-	4,000	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	-	36,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	36,000
1,262	6,361	\$10,000	483	35,844	25,000	9,000	1,844	-	-	35,844
22,671	35,719	- {	¹ \$1,474 { 500 }	125,614	100,000	25,614	-	-	-	125,614
483,351	195,370	-	-	909,296	500,000	113,480	295,816	-	-	909,296
1,571	1,660	-	1,500	26,013	6,000	1,396	-	-	-	7,396
-	176,811	-	-	340,755	150,000	69,257	-	121,498	-	340,755
357	180	-	359,463	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
14,565	27,952	4	5,230	121,751	100,000	21,449	-	302	-	121,751
12,698	50,252	-	1,409	664,498	400,000	87,046	-	87,452	90,000	664,498
31,807	100,421	-	-	132,228	100,000	37,228	-	-	-	137,228
79,073	192,202	-	500	411,275	300,000	102,594	-	8,681	-	411,275
1,026	-	- {	¹ 13,452 { 35,272 }	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
3,848	-	-	-	121,883	100,000	19,000	-	2,883	-	121,883
2,000	-	-	-	8,600	5,000	500	-	3,100	-	8,600
2,050	-	-	416	15,683	6,020	8,634	416	613	-	15,683
10,600	29,340	-	-	53,531	24,000	17,243	12,288	-	-	53,531
11,323	135,620	-	-	383,910	209,150	174,760	-	-	-	383,910

¹ Deficiency.

² Burnt out, Dec. 14, 1883.

³ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.			
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation, . . .	1884. Mar. 4,	1884. Feb. 6,	\$400,000	\$367,346	-	-	\$30,000	\$594,713	
Old Spain Co-operative Society, . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 16,	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	
Otis Company, . . .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 12,	800,000	300,000	with	R. E.	225,000	-	
Otter River Co., . . .	April 2,	Mar. 11,	20,000	18,000	-	-	26,000	96,709	
O. T. Rogers Granite Co., . . .	April 4,	Jan. 23,	20,000	9,768	\$6,000	\$3,768	1,200	-	
Old Colony Iron Co., .	May 31,	May 28,	260,000	80,000	-	-	25,000	370,349	
Old Colony Steamboat Co., . . .	June 28,	June 3,	900,000	9,000	-	9,000	15,000	1,677,096	
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham, .	July 10,	July 7,	10,000	17,500	1,500	16,000	-	-	
Odd Fellows Building Ass'n of Randolph, .	Aug. 4,	July 8,	5,000	8,000	3,000	5,000	-	-	
Orange Furniture Co., .	Aug. 5,	July 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Osborn Mills, . . .	Aug. 20,	April 29,	500,000	199,000	30,000	169,000	396,740	175,816	
Orange Iron Foundry Co., . . .	Sept. 17,	Aug. 2,	25,000	17,150	1,000	16,150	1,900	19,697	
Oriental Coal Oil Co., .	Oct. 23,	Oct. 23,	30,000	76,279	61,345	14,934	28,127	63,990	
Oriental Coffee House Co., . . .	Dec. 16,	Dec. 2,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Oakland Garden Ass'n, .	Dec. 29,	Nov. 18,	100,000	118,035	-	-	-	-	
Owen Paper Co., . . .	Dec. 31,	Aug. 25,	60,000	45,000	25,000	20,000	15,000	201,785	
Phelps Publishing Co. (for 1882), . . .	1884. Jan. 16,	1883. Dec. 15,	12,000	-	-	-	8,000	-	
Porter Needle Co., . .	Jan. 17,	Nov. 7,	100,000	-	-	-	46,137	23,559	
Pearl Street Association,	Jan. 23,	Dec. 29,	30,000	59,500	21,500	38,000	-	-	
Parsons Paper Co., . .	Jan. 23,	1884. Jan. 19,	60,000	337,910	-	-	90,500	-	
Pittsfield Tack Co., . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 16,	30,000	-	-	-	15,650	28,026	
Putnam Nail Co., . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 14,	300,000	80,000	-	-	100,500	279,517	
Phoenix Hall Association,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	-	-	
Pearson Cordage Co., .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 21,	90,000	32,000	-	-	63,641	-	
Pacific Guano Co., . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 16,	1,000,000	481,092	with	R. E.	166,754	863,375	
Plymouth Foundry Co.,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 11,	50,000	7,500	-	-	2,500	-	

¹ By adjournment.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufacture, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Proc. cks.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$239,790	\$334,619	-	\$20,304	\$992,059	\$400,000	\$459,679	-	\$132,380	-	\$992,059
157	2,597	-	479	3,233	1,500	1,288	\$16	429	-	3,233
290,565	304,594	-	-	1,120,159	800,000	158,453	-	31,051	\$130,655	1,120,159
1,697	95,012	-	29,881	150,590	20,000	130,590	-	-	-	150,590
13,995	2,500	-	-	27,463	20,000	7,463	-	-	-	27,463
113,023	252,326	-	5,000	475,349	260,000	80,457	-	134,892	-	475,349
113,921	37,175	-	\$1,526,000	1,701,096	900,000	620,577	180,519	180,519	-	1,701,096
-	-	-	-	17,500	10,000	7,000	-	500	-	17,500
41	-	-	-	8,041	5,000	3,000	-	-	41	8,041
3,174	5,385	-	-	8,562	5,000	1,551	-	2,011	-	8,562
40,597	135,219	-	-	771,556	500,000	195,787	75,769	-	75,769	771,556
10,350	9,347	-	-	38,747	25,000	2,101	11,646	-	-	38,747
32,367	20,085	-	11,538	168,396	30,000	52,835	85,561	65,505	20,056	168,396
1,475	-	-	13,702 } 44,823 }	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
1,071	-	-	-	119,106	100,000	19,000	-	106	-	119,106
116,785	85,000	-	-	261,785	60,000	83,399	-	100,000	18,386	261,785
6,852	1,461	-	2,522	18,855	12,000	9,879	-	-	-	21,879
3,682	1,159	\$15,361	3,357	69,696	\$100,000	21,697	-	-	-	121,697
1,241	-	-	-	60,741	30,000	33,500	-	-	-	63,500
\$3,884	121,559	-	-	633,853	60,000	21,568	552,285	402,285	150,000	633,853
24,898	-	-	\$1,627 } 1,521 }	43,696	30,000	13,696	-	-	-	43,696
58,048	121,469	100,000	-	460,017	300,000	18,507	141,510	4,118	137,392	460,017
824	-	-	-	10,824	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
7,119	39,813	-	\$9,293 } 11,091 }	202,957	87,760	115,197	-	-	-	202,957
370,816	450,306	-	42,253	1,511,231	1,000,000	352,560	158,661	with reserves.	-	1,511,221
23,359	22,452	-	5,000	60,811	47,800	10,818	-	-	2,693	60,811

¹ And guarantee.
\$82,500 paid in.

² Debtor, profit and loss.
⁶ Profit and loss.

³ Boats.

⁴ Balance, profit and loss.

⁷ Undivided interest in R. E. in N. Y.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Plunkett Woolen Co., .	1884. Feb. 23,	1884. Feb. 5,	\$30,000	\$34,800	\$10,800	\$24,000	\$20,196	\$26,249
Pocasset Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 29,	Feb. 28,	1,161,000	853,276	with	R. E.	608,871	-
Pond Machine Tool Co.,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 31,	100,000	90,000	-	-	100,000	-
Prang Educational Co., .	Feb. 29,	1883. Nov. 22,	100,000	-	-	-	1,230	152,000
Peabody Mills, . . .	Mar. 5,	Dec. 5,	400,000	504,512	-	-	-	-
Palmer Carpet Co., . .	Mar. 15,	Dec. 12,	50,000	30,000	3,000	27,000	25,525	77,277
Pioneer Rubber Clothing Co.,	Mar. 29,	1884. Jan. 8,	12,000	-	-	-	5,300	-
Pranker Manuf'g Co., .	April 9,	Jan. 15,	60,000	-	-	-	2,040	-
Pigeon Hill Granite Co.,	April 28,	Feb. 6,	30,000	37,840	32,040	5,800	2,700	-
Phillips Manuf'g Co., .	May 5,	Mar. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	2,050	45,204
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co.,	May 7,	Feb. 21,	50,000	20,000	-	-	10,000	-
Plymouth Mills, . . .	May 10,	May 3,	69,000	15,773	-	-	15,988	-
Providence Extractor Co.,	May 16,	May 6,	12,000	-	-	-	200	-
Putnam Machine Co., .	May 23,	April 9,	160,000	102,385	with	R. E.	73,086	304,607
Peoples Ice Co., . . .	May 24,	April 14,	100,000	74,457	-	-	-	43,043
Presbrey Stove Lining Co.,	May 26,	May 14,	28,000	20,000	-	-	5,000	47,500
Para Rubber Shoe Co., .	May 28,	April 28,	500,000	163,009	with	R. E.	229,612	379,543
Paul Whitin Manuf'g Co.,	June 12,	Jan. 17,	200,000	92,008	27,958	64,050	89,000	145,689
Phelps Publishing Co., .	June 24,	June 14,	12,000	-	-	-	5,000	-
Pettee Machine Works,	July 3,	June 4,	200,000	47,000	with	R. E.	38,800	115,958
Peoples Line, The, . .	July 11,	June 28,	10,000	-	-	-	with O. A	18,000
Plunkett Manuf'g Co., .	July 16,	Mar. 20,	70,000	37,000	-	-	31,424	-
Pearl Paper Co., . . .	July 21,	May 29,	10,000	7,124	4,500	2,624	7,328	-
Potomska Mills, . . .	July 21,	June 26,	1,200,000	582,481	with	R. E.	894,624	426,146
Pittsfield Coal Gas Co.,	July 22,	May 6,	62,500	25,000	5,000	20,000	40,000	48,824
Phoenix Manuf'g Corporation,	July 24,	June 30,	30,000	10,000	-	10,000	5,000	-
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory, . . .	July 31,	June 2,	50,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	10,000	-

¹ School book plant.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$2,050	\$24,199	-	-	\$81,245	\$30,000	\$50,154	-	\$1,091	-	\$81,245
97,970	370,020	-	\$28,100	1,958,237	1,161,000	730,297	-	66,940	-	1,958,237
17,828	62,192	-	11,146	281,166	100,000	145,946	\$35,220	-	-	281,166
26,585	48,987	-	2,612	131,414	100,000	21,252	10,162	-	-	131,414
84,010	135,378	-	116,953	740,853	400,000	340,853	-	-	-	740,853
2,117	75,160	-	-	132,802	50,000	54,992	-	27,810	-	132,802
6,594	6,547	-	-	18,441	12,000	2,037	-	-	\$4,404	18,441
1,120	280,388	-	212,957	296,505	60,000	226,989	9,516	-	-	296,505
7,421	4,004	-	29,018	80,983	30,000	26,493	24,490	-	-	80,983
26,128	19,076	-	-	47,254	25,000	5,166	17,088	10,000	7,088	47,254
-	320,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	30,517	-	-	-	80,517
19,528	32,131	-	17,047	100,467	69,000	-	31,467	-	-	100,467
53	300	{ no value. }	-	553	12,000	7,310	-	-	-	19,310
68,965	196,187	-	439,452	480,078	160,000	11,223	-	308,855	-	480,078
13,850	-	-	29,193	117,500	100,000	14,179	-	3,321	-	117,500
16,066	23,434	-	3,000	72,500	28,000	25,287	19,213	-	-	72,500
251,051	123,492	-	515,415	787,579	500,000	287,579	-	-	-	787,579
4,523	141,166	-	-	326,697	200,000	138,949	-	-	-	338,949
11,406	5,559	-	488	22,453	12,000	10,453	-	-	-	22,453
56,182	58,576	-	1,200	201,758	200,000	-	-	1,758	-	201,758
-	-	-	-	18,000	10,000	8,000	-	-	-	18,000
4,043	26,500	-	-	98,967	70,000	30,953	-	-	-	100,953
453	300	-	-	15,205	10,000	9,179	-	-	-	19,179
72,378	353,768	-	-	1,903,251	1,200,000	601,344	101,908	77,554	624,354	1,903,251
47,324	1,500	-	-	113,824	62,500	500	-	50,824	-	113,824
19,963	18,429	-	2434	53,826	30,000	23,826	-	-	-	53,826
4,606	11,336	\$112	2,237	38,291	50,000	12,099	-	3,955	-	66,054

¹ Balance profit and loss.

² Profit and loss.

³ Quarries.

⁴ Of which \$38,832.46 machinery taxed out of the State.

⁵ Loss.

⁶ Dividends unpaid.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Parkhill Manuf'g Co., . .	1884. Aug. 2,	1884. July 14,	\$100,000	\$20,000	with	R. E.	\$61,318	-
Pacific Mills,	Aug. 4,	July 9,	2,500,000	625,000	-	-	375,000	\$4,234,313
Pet Valve Co.,	Aug. 4,	May 28,	150,000	-	-	-	14,000	76,533
Post Publishing Co., . .	Aug. 13,	May 17,	110,000	-	-	-	22,491	-
Plymouth Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 20,	July 9,	40,000	4,250	-	-	10,000	6,029
Pemberton Comp'y, . .	Aug. 28,	July 29,	450,000	528,224	with	real	estate.	-
Palmer Wire Co., . . .	Aug. 28,	May 7,	150,000	50,059	\$4,000	\$46,059	84,141	-
Park Mills,	Sept. 17,	July 9,	25,000	17,187	with	R. E.	18,248	-
Pentucket Mills, . . .	Sept. 17,	Jan. 24,	35,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	15,802	-
Page Paper Co.,	Oct. 23,	Oct. 9,	50,000	54,271	with	real	estate.	-
Plymouth Cordage Co.,	Oct. 27,	Sept. 9,	500,000	213,504	-	-	205,911	-
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Co.,	Dec. 4,	Nov. 25,	21,600	7,000	-	-	-	-
Quequechan Mills, . .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 24,	100,000	42,533	-	-	62,202	29,688
Quincy Market Cold Storage Co.,	June 5,	Jan. 22,	100,000	199,508	44,559	154,949	-	-
Richardson Manuf. Co.,	Jan. 9,	Jan. 2,	100,000	600	-	600	7,210	230,005
Robinson Iron Co., . .	Feb. 13,	Feb. 7,	100,000	38,335	-	-	38,624	123,819
Revere Rubber Co., . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 16,	500,000	149,990	-	-	202,968	580,818
Reversible Collar Co., .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 15,	250,000	45,000	-	45,000	25,000	-
Roxbury Gas Light Co,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 4,	600,000	687,000	with	real	estate.	-
Republican Company, .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 30,	30,000	-	-	-	20,000	-
Rockport Granite Co. of Massachusetts, . . .	Feb. 29,	Jan. 28,	200,000	84,000	71,400	12,600	-	-
Riverside Paper Co., .	Feb. 29,	Jan. 29,	150,000	115,500	9,400	106,100	53,000	-
Robbins Anchor Tripper Co.,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Riverside Co operative Associa'n of Maynard,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 4,	5,000	14,807	-	14,807	-	-
Russia Cement Co., . .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 6,	30,000	7,500	1,000	6,500	2,500	33,881
Revere House, Proprie- tors of,	Mar. 14,	Mar. 11,	160,000	225,000	135,000	90,000	-	48,499
Real Estate and Build- ing Co.,	April 2,	Jan. 21,	200,100	93,964	-	-	-	-
Rodney Hunt Machine Co.,	April 2,	Jan. 1,	75,000	35,693	-	-	34,505	86,789

1 Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$79,388	\$57,243	-	-	\$217,949	\$100,000	\$73,374	\$44,575	-	-	\$217,949
1,183,654	3,030,659	-	\$20,000	5,234,313	2,500,000	2,430,286	304,027	-	-	5,234,313
34,441	37,442	-	4,650	90,533	150,000	78,504	-	-	-	228,504
22,535	8,340	-	60,000	113,366	110,000	16,117	-	-	-	126,117
2,998	531	-	2,500	20,279	40,000	1,795	-	\$4,734	-	46,529
165,787	286,241	-	-	980,252	450,000	256,311	273,941	with	reserves.	980,252
62,437	96,509	-	{ 114,497 6,069 }	313,712	148,700	165,012	-	-	-	313,712
5,228	20,588	-	218,570	79,821	25,000	54,821	-	-	-	79,821
3,167	34,652	-	-	63,621	35,000	24,278	-	4,343	-	63,621
-	1,090	-	-	55,361	50,000	5,361	-	-	-	55,361
400,964	237,470	-	-	1,057,849	500,000	339,619	-	218,230	-	1,057,849
-	-	-	-	7,000	21,600	-	-	-	-	21,600
536	7,443	-	21,709	134,423	100,000	34,423	-	-	-	134,423
492	-	-	-	200,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	200,000
170,671	58,139	-	593	237,213	100,000	23,462	113,751	with	reserves	237,213
68,294	55,525	-	-	200,778	100,000	3,928	-	96,850	-	200,778
164,156	408,189	-	8,473	933,776	500,000	394,247	39,528	with	reserves.	933,776
41,233	52,410	250,000	-	413,643	250,000	39,294	-	124,349	-	413,643
92,566	27,754	-	-	807,320	600,000	2,584	204,736	with	reserves.	807,320
23,041	817	-	9,033	52,891	30,000	7,282	15,609	13,371	2,238	52,891
24,851	34,108	-	57,753	200,712	200,000	712	-	-	-	200,712
90,098	50,614	-	-	309,212	150,000	76,339	-	-	82,873	309,212
1,283	70	5,000	-	6,358	5,000	100	-	1,258	-	6,358
523	10,372	-	-	25,702	4,960	17,973	674	2,095	-	25,702
18,763	15,118	-	-	43,881	30,000	13,132	-	749	-	43,881
27,957	-	-	20,542	273,499	160,000	-	-	-	-	160,000
25,030	-	-	100	3119,094	200,100	183	-	-	-	200,283
37,536	29,003	-	20,250	156,987	75,000	69,250	-	12,737	-	156,987

¹ Profit and loss.² "Suspense."³ And balance profit and loss, \$81,188.82.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Revere Copper Co.,	1884. April 5,	1884. Jan. 7,	\$300,000	\$75,000	with	real	estate.	-
Register Co-operative Printing Co.,	April 15,	Jan. 29,	3,000	-	-	-	\$1,000	\$500
Ripley Howland Manufacturing Co.,	April 16,	Feb. 20,	160,000	-	-	-	23,253	-
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Co.,	April 28,	Feb. 2,	55,000	43,000	-	-	11,833	33,732
Robeson Mills,	May 3,	Feb. 4,	260,000	127,622	-	-	199,223	73,345
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of,	May 7,	May 5,	15,200	48,700	-	-	-	-
Rotary Shuttle Sewing Machine Co.,	May 9,	Jan. 30,	50,000	6,000	-	-	24,000	11,567
Russell Mills,	May 19,	May 7,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate.	-
Riverside Manufg Co.,	May 24,	Feb. 29,	100,000	14,545	-	-	-	-
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 26,	May 5,	13,480	17,000	-	-	-	-
Readville Rubber Co.,	July 1,	May 13,	30,000	-	-	-	20,000	88,313
Rational Horse Shoeing Co.,	July 2,	July 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ryder Grate Co.,	July 24,	June 4,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Rogers Upright Piano Co.,	July 30,	May 7,	50,000	100	\$100	-	-	-
Roxbury Carpet Co.,	Aug. 6,	July 12,	43,400	77,641	with	R. E.	51,760	-
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Co.,	Aug. 14,	June 2,	50,000	-	-	-	-	707
Richmond Iron Works,	Aug. 14,	Aug. 13,	54,000	165,000	-	-	29,000	-
Russell Paper Co.,	Aug. 23,	July 9,	200,000	103,000	21,000	\$82,000	47,000	287,262
Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Co.,	Sept. 10,	Aug. 4,	150,000	100,000	-	-	50,000	134,199
Renfrew Manufg Co.,	Oct. 4,	Sept. 12,	1,500,000	2,500,000	with	real	estate.	1,434,564
Richard Borden Manufg Co.,	Nov. 12,	Nov. 11,	800,000	497,354	195,082	302,272	404,736	-
Reynolds Plow Co.,	Nov. 20,	June 11,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Redding Electrical Co.,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Electric Lighting Co. (for 1883),	Jan. 4,	1883. Dec. 5,	20,000	-	-	-	24,983	-
Springfield Weaving Co.,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	45,000	-	-	-	35,785	-

¹ By adjournment.² Originally, R. E. \$650,637, and machinery \$1,360,339; balance to profit and loss.³ Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$179,959	\$177,419	-	-	\$432,378	\$300,000	\$106,378	-	\$26,000	-	\$432,378
-	-	-	¹ \$1,500	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
63,400	{ 43,987 62,230 }	-	-	192,870	160,000	32,166	-	704	-	192,870
23,406	10,326	-	-	88,565	53,700	46,581	-	-	-	100,281
15,705	57,640	-	3,000	403,190	260,000	101,000	\$42,190	42,190	-	403,190
-	-	-	-	48,700	15,200	13,701	-	-	-	28,901
1,032	9,560	-	975	41,567	50,000	33,843	-	-	-	83,843
45,248	51,200	-	-	221,448	125,000	27,845	-	68,603	-	221,448
-	-	-	-	14,545	14,545	-	-	-	-	14,545
-	-	-	-	17,000	13,480	1,435	-	-	-	14,915
9,246	79,067	-	-	108,313	30,000	86,065	-	2-	-	116,065
2,220	8,400	-	-	10,600	10,000	-	-	600	-	10,600
199	-	14,700	308	15,207	15,000	296	-	-	-	15,296
4,100	-	35,000	¹ 41,816	81,016	50,000	31,016	-	-	-	81,016
903,269	181,125	-	22,493	1,236,288	43,400	81,354	-	1,111,534	-	1,236,288
357	250	100	³ 49,453	50,160	50,000	160	-	-	-	50,160
23,238	296,639	-	-	513,877	54,000	211,392	-	248,485	-	513,877
129,577	147,685	-	10,000	437,262	200,000	201,980	-	18,538	\$16,744	437,262
120,601	12,000	1,598	-	284,199	150,000	85,200	48,999	15,320	33,679	284,199
639,586	747,605	-	47,373	2,934,564	1,500,000	1,426,109	-	8,455	-	2,934,564
54,871	74,758	-	-	1,031,719	800,000	205,757	-	25,962	-	1,031,719
583	6,666	-	⁴ 49,924	57,173	25,000	32,173	-	-	-	57,173
7,421	4,246	-	-	11,667	5,000	10,034	-	-	-	15,034
172	-	-	-	25,155	20,000	3,707	-	488	\$1,000	25,155
4,300	19,723	-	113	59,921	45,000	6,395	-	8,526	-	59,921

¹ Profit and loss.² Deficit, \$7,552.³ To balance deficit.⁴ Deficiency.⁵ Sinking fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
S. L. Wiley Construction Co.,	1884, Jan. 23,	1883, Nov. 28,	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Star Mills,	1884, Jan. 23,	Jan. 1,	150,000	\$79,500	\$13,500	\$66,000	\$60,500	-
Springfield Blanket Co.,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 17,	150,000	137,987	30,000	107,987	102,413	\$118,214
Springfield Collar Co., .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 12,	40,000	25,000	-	-	16,400	-
Security Safe Deposit Co.,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 9,	200,000	-	-	1-	-	-
Security Associates, .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 9,	50,000	-	-	-	-	56,517
Stevens Linen Works, .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 22,	350,000	166,880	-	-	50,000	503,367
Sutton Cranberry Co., .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 26,	20,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-
Smith and Anthony Stove Co.,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 16,	100,000	20,000	-	-	5,000	-
Star Worsted Co., . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	59,672	-
Standard Spindle Co., .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 7,	40,000	-	-	-	150	-
Sanders Leather Co., .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 28,	50,000	-	-	-	1,808	229,283
Stirling Mills, . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 16,	100,000	30,000	leased.	30,000	50,000	122,175
Standard Rubber Co., .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 15,	100,000	52,116	with	real	estate.	172,370
Serson-Kauffer Electric Battery Co.,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 9,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Smith Paper Co., . .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 30,	250,000	148,000	55,000	93,000	127,000	319,450
Steel Wire Shank Co., .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	1,576	-
South Athol Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 15,	22,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Worcester,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 17,	2,500	-	-	-	-	4,040
South Boston Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 29,	440,000	176,525	111,525	65,000	293,206	33,387
Silver Lake Co., . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 16,	75,000	60,000	-	-	20,000	159,877
Springfield Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 28,	500,000	509,720	with	real	estate.	-
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Co.,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 14,	30,000	15,020	-	-	6,600	-
Sovereigns Co-operative Ass'n of Webster, Mass.,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Leased with vaults.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$146,045	-	-	\$185,977	\$332,022	\$100,000	\$54,711	\$134,390	\$42,921	-	\$332,022
3,536	\$159,726	-	\$11,948	315,210	150,000	165,210	-	-	-	315,210
23,844	58,645	-	35,725	358,614	150,000	180,591	-	28,023	-	358,614
877	274	\$2,000	-	44,551	40,000	4,000	-	551	-	44,551
-	-	-	\$25,000	25,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
1,814	-	-	\$54,703	56,517	50,000	500	6,017	3,517	\$2,500	56,517
26,494	476,873	-	-	720,247	350,000	88,677	281,570	with	reserves.	720,247
-	-	-	\$17,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
152,538	77,462	-	-	255,000	100,000	82,373	-	57,627	15,000	255,000
18,672	114,405	-	-	192,749	50,000	124,187	-	18,562	-	192,749
101	-	16,000	-	16,251	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
119,537	109,746	-	-	231,091	50,000	177,929	-	-	3,162	231,091
1,538	120,637	-	-	202,175	100,000	67,416	-	34,759	-	202,175
61,268	111,105	-	-	224,486	100,000	87,192	-	37,294	-	224,486
201	400	100,000	50	100,651	100,000	462	-	189	-	100,651
129,135	129,490	-	\$0,825	594,450	250,000	121,450	223,000	-	-	594,450
-	-	2,500	-	4,076	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	-	-	22,000	6	-	-	-	22,000
964	2,290	-	876	4,040	1,575	1,956	509	216	293	4,040
21,485	11,402	-	500	503,118	440,000	36,859	26,259	17,459	8,800	503,118
79,451	80,426	-	-	239,877	75,000	37,500	127,377	93,374	34,003	239,877
73,964	17,138	2,500	-	603,322	500,000	8,146	-	89,769	-	597,915
22,882	19,081	-	\$1,500	65,083	30,000	6,700	24,008	4,375	-	65,083
2,724	3,105	-	-	5,829	3,190	905	926	658	150	5,829

¹ Advances, etc.

² Profit and loss Dr.

³ 25 R. R. bonds.

⁴ Securities.

⁵ Profit and loss.

⁶ In insolvency, books in hands of assignees.

⁷ Stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORP. RATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Wa- ter-Power.	Buildings.		
Sewall and Day Cordage Co.,	1884. Feb. 25,	1884 Feb. 18,	\$600,000	\$300,000	-	-	\$100,000	\$512,923
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co.,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 16,	48,000	8,400	\$2,500	\$5,900	5,500	-
Southworth Co., . . .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 16,	40,000	54,023	with	R. E.,	43,774	-
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Co., . . .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 9,	200,000	-	-	-	129,852	-
South Hadley Woolen Co.,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 26,	15,000	1,000	with	R. E.,	-	-
Slade Mills,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 29,	550,000	460,940	85,934	375,006	330,129	140,187
Shove Mills,	Mar. 3,	Feb. 1,	550,000	465,760	with	R. E.,	350,000	118,763
Simpsons Patent Dry Dock Co.,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 20,	350,000	140,600	with	R. E.	209,400	-
Steel Horse Collar Co., .	Mar. 6,	Jan. 15,	60,000	-	-	-	22,577	-
Standard Envelope Co.,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 31,	5,100	-	-	-	-	-
Somerset Potters Works,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 17,	60,000	37,785	37,785	{ with } land }	4,000	38,714
Salem Gas Light Co., .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 11,	300,000	121,000	39,000	82,000	133,871	-
S. A. Woods Machine Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 11,	300,000	29,250	8,962	20,288	37,024	244,497
South Framingham Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 12,	75,000	75,000	8,000	67,000	-	-
Springdale Paper Co., .	Mar. 15,	Jan. 25,	100,000	83,456	12,000	71,456	45,944	-
Sanford Mills,	Mar. 17,	Feb. 11,	65,000	58,264	15,000	43,264	34,682	-
Springfield Foundry Co.,	Mar. 19,	Feb. 13,	25,000	32,905	15,794	17,111	11,314	10,766
S. K. Edwards Hall Co.,	Mar. 19,	Jan. 1,	8,000	18,500	-	-	-	-
Springfield Silk Mills Co.,	Mar. 20,	Jan. 9,	30,000	-	-	-	11,196	56,792
Swain Turbine Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 29,	Feb. 12,	125,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Springfield Sewing Ma- chine Co.,	Mar. 29,	Feb. 26,	70,500	-	-	-	-	-
Sun Printing Co., . . .	Mar. 29,	Mar. 10,	7,500	-	-	-	7,800	5,830
Salem Lead Co.,	April 5,	Mar. 5,	150,000	20,640	-	20,640	19,360	130,513
Street Car Starting Gear Co.,	April 7,	1883. Dec. 33,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Slater Woolen Co., . .	April 8,	1884. Mar. 25,	500,000	115,000	40,000	75,000	90,000	702,875

¹ Estimated.² Should have been held.³ Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$156,848	\$352,655	-	\$3,420	\$912,923	\$600,000	\$220,329	\$92,594	\$17,594	\$75,000	\$912,923
24,822	6,062	-	300	45,684	48,000	1,200	-	-	-	49,200
59,684	64,198	-	-	221,684	40,000	21,515	121,000	83,748	55,421	221,684
37,123	-	-	2181,000	347,975	200,000	112,108	-	35,867	-	347,975
500	-	-	-	1,500	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
59,853	80,334	-	-	931,256	550,000	283,111	98,145	98,145	-	931,256
50,278	68,490	-	-	934,528	550,000	335,713	-	48,815	-	934,528
10,361	-	-	-	360,361	350,000	-	-	10,361	-	360,361
3,520	11,780	\$25,000	-	62,877	60,000	2,802	-	75	-	62,877
5,137	-	-	-	5,137	5,100	-	-	37	-	5,137
6,063	25,822	-	6,829	80,499	60,000	19,854	-	645	-	80,499
69,593	17,841	-	2,117	344,421	300,000	325	-	44,096	-	344,421
124,666	92,255	\$10,000	17,576	310,771	300,000	5,957	-	4,814	-	310,771
-	-	-	-	75,000	66,600	85,000	-	-	-	101,600
23,017	49,625	-	380	202,422	100,000	101,916	-	506	-	202,422
477	-	-	-	93,423	65,000	25,000	3,423	3,423	-	93,423
5,420	4,506	-	840	54,985	25,000	29,985	-	-	-	54,985
480	-	-	-	18,980	8,000	10,500	-	480	-	18,980
25,061	30,690	-	1,041	67,988	30,000	37,988	-	-	-	67,988
4	4	-	-	2,000	125,000	125,000	-	-	-	250,000
-	-	nominal.	100	100	70,500	44,000	-	-	-	114,500
4,059	1,771	-	-	13,630	7,500	2,103	-	4,027	-	13,630
61,886	68,627	-	-	170,513	150,000	162	-	351	20,000	170,513
-	-	\$25,000	-	25,000	25,000	5,000	-	-	-	30,000
52,843	650,032	-	-	907,875	500,000	333,143	74,732	49,732	25,000	907,875

¹ A claim in Missouri.
 ² Contracts.
 ³ Balance profit and loss.
 ⁴ Valueless.

⁵ Owing to officers of the company.
 ⁶ Regarded as valueless by the treasurer.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.				Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.			
Standard Sugar Refinery,	1884. April 9,	1884. Jan. 15,	\$1,000,000	\$466,000	with	R. E.	\$232,000	-	-
Smith American Organ Co.,	April 9,	Jan. 30,	250,000	35,000	-	-	15,870	-	-
South Boston Iron Works,	April 11,	Feb. 20,	50,000	-	-	-	20,820	-	-
Sawyer Spindle Co.,	April 30,	April 26,	200,000	-	-	-	1,852	\$198,148	-
S. Blackinton Woolen Co.,	May 2,	Mar. 25,	250,000	162,800	-	\$162,800	109,802	168,208	-
Standard Whip Co. (for 1883),	May 7,	1883. Dec. 27,	30,000	-	-	-	3,146	-	-
Southbridge Optical Co.,	May 12,	1884. Jan. 21,	18,500	-	-	-	9,919	16,949	-
Springfield Union Co.,	May 13,	Jan. 29,	25,000	-	-	-	10,000	-	-
Suffolk Iron Works,	May 14,	April 24,	100,000	67,339	\$10,000	57,339	17,469	-	-
Stafford Mills,	May 15,	Jan. 22,	550,000	215,043	41,043	174,000	192,908	227,849	-
Standard Yarn Co.,	May 16,	May 5,	40,000	-	-	-	39,253	-	-
Springfield Pearl Button Co.,	May 17,	May 7,	10,000	-	-	-	1,953	-	-
Stoneham Co-operative Union,	May 17,	Jan. 14,	3,320	800	-	800	-	812	-
Springfield Printing Co.,	May 17,	Mar. 3,	200,000	-	-	-	91,977	-	-
Saunders Cotton Mills,	May 23,	May 13,	175,000	100,000	25,000	75,000	50,000	89,048	-
Spencer Wire Co.,	May 24,	April 29,	100,000	55,000	44,000	11,000	-	107,367	-
Strong Heater and Filter Co.,	May 29,	May 22,	225,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.,	May 31,	May 3,	10,000	600	300	300	-	3,452	-
Standard Manuf'g Co.,	June 3,	Feb. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	2,000	-	-
Standard Measuring Machine Co.,	June 5,	Jan. 16,	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sewing Machine Supplies Co.,	June 7,	Mar. 26,	7,500	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syms and Dudley Paper Co.,	June 9,	June 3,	150,000	300,000	with	real estate.	-	-	-
Stockbridge Iron Co.,	June 12,	June 4,	125,000	30,500	27,050	3,750	-	-	-
Spencer Hotel Corporation,	June 13,	Jan. 8,	29,900	20,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Should have been, but was held May 26, 1884.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$691,781	\$806,471	-	-	\$2,196,252	1,000,000	\$230,753	-	\$615,499	1350,000	\$2,196,252
389,720	96,441	-	-	537,031	250,000	201,403	-	65,628	20,000	537,031
28,088	56,197	\$886	\$3,201	109,192	50,000	45,998	-	13,194	-	109,192
23,430	2,253	68,602	103,863	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
14,026	154,182	-	-	440,810	250,000	175,369	-	15,441	-	440,810
13,652	23,654	-	803	41,255	30,000	5,682	-	5,573	-	41,255
3,438	9,799	238	3,474	26,868	18,500	8,368	-	-	-	26,868
9,668	501	-	10,000	30,169	25,000	4,202	-	967	-	30,169
14,456	11,624	-	-	110,888	100,000	8,297	-	2,591	-	110,888
25,266	169,984	-	6,000 } 226,599 }	635,800	550,000	85,800	-	-	-	635,800
20,519	17,213	-	19,209	96,194	37,500	58,694	-	-	-	96,194
2,069	5,019	-	-	9,041	10,000	2,193	-	-	-	12,193
1,447	1,736	-	454	5,249	3,320	1,886	\$43	-	-	5,249
13,933	22,819	-	177,369	306,098	200,000	76,098	-	-	30,000	306,098
21,979	67,069	-	-	239,048	175,000	195,719	-	-	-	370,719
56,395	50,972	-	-	162,367	100,000	5,500	6,000	50,867	-	162,367
6,763	7,433	225,000	-	239,196	225,000	12,388	-	-	1,808	239,196
52	3,400	-	35,948	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
1,300	1,900	2,000	-	7,200	5,000	2,200	-	-	-	7,200
1,189	-	8,000	5,000	14,189	8,000	200	-	5,989	-	14,189
6,651	7,717	-	-	14,368	7,500	6,868	-	-	-	14,368
75,164	65,931	-	-	441,095	150,000	175,629	-	-	115,466	441,095
4,983	-	-	-	35,783	125,000	104,074	-	-	-	229,074
-	-	-	-	20,000	29,900	-	-	-	-	29,900

¹ Contingent and guarantee account.² Balance profit and loss.³ Profit and loss.⁴ Deficiency, cash received and expended July 25, 1883, to Jan. 28, 1884, \$8,033.⁵ Balance loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Standard Turning Works,	1884. June 13,	1884. April 28,	\$5,000	\$1,200	-	-	\$1,800	\$9,09
Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Co., .	June 13,	May 21,	250,000	32,065	-	\$32,065	18,000	-
Shaw Stocking Co., .	June 16,	May 5,	240,000	55,616	\$22,565	33,051	113,354	176,92
Salmon Water and Steam Heater Co.,	June 19,	1883. Jan. 2,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
Swift River Co., . .	June 21,	1884. May 6,	37,000	19,700	with	R. E.,	30,300	-
Seccomb Oil Manuf'g Co.,	June 23,	May 7,	38,000	5,000	with	R. E.,	2,000	-
Springfield Steam Power Co.,	July 3,	Feb. 18.	200,000	323,199	-	323,199	10,000	-
Stedman and Fuller Manufacturing Co., .	July 15,	June 17,	80,000	-	-	-	50,633	-
Shepard and Morse Lumber Co.,	July 22,	May 3,	150,000	64,000	-	-	-	298,425
Standard Steam Navigation Co.,	Aug. 4,	May 7,	50,000	-	-	-	145,000	-
Star Publishing Co., .	Aug. 4,	April 26,	150,000	-	-	-	20,000	27,140
Saxonville Mills, . .	Aug. 6,	July 12,	85,600	47,691	{ with } R. E. }	-	-	1,169,899
Statesman Publishing Co.,	Aug. 8,	Jan. 14,	15,000	-	-	-	13,587	-
Southern Berkshire Cheese Co.,	Aug. 12,	Jan. 1,	3,600	650	-	650	250	-
Shaw Locomotive Co.,	Aug. 18,	Feb. 25,	1,000,000	-	-	-	25,000	-
Simonds Manuf'g Co.,	Oct. 2,	Sept. 1,	150,000	79,147	-	-	83,765	-
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Co., . . .	Oct. 4,	Sept. 19,	500,000	108,813	-	-	80,380	485,857
Standard Pipe Co., . .	Oct. 6,	1883. Dec. 19,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
South Boston Iron Co., .	Oct. 10,	1884. July 21,	100,000	476,000	-	-	50,000	-
Stanley Manuf'g Co., .	Oct. 13,	Sept. 1,	100,000	48,000	with	R. E.,	24,500	-
Strange's Cylinder Saw and Machine Co., .	Oct. 18,	Aug. 20,	15,000	7,900	-	-	1,800	-
Sheffield China Clay Co.,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 7,	25,000	18,300	11,800	6,500	3,500	10,192
Sun Electric and Illuminating Co., . .	Nov. 13,	Oct. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	2,500	-

¹ Steamer "Jesse H. Freeman."² Old locomotive.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debt.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$5,092	\$40,000	-	-	\$12,092	\$5,000	\$5,440	-	\$1,652	-	\$12,092
24,350	645,778	-	\$11,808	932,001	250,000	450,991	231,010	-	-	932,001
54,526	86,597	24,188	11,617	345,898	240,000	92,885	5,813	7,200	-	345,888
-	-	-	-	None.	None.	-	-	-	-	None.
257,247	126,493	-	-	433,740	36,000	227,435	-	145,305	25,000	433,740
-	-	-	-	7,000	38,000	-	-	-	-	38,000
1,300	12,513	-	-	1347,102	200,000	2173,636	38,466	-	-	382,102
61,503	40,211	-	-	152,347	80,000	53,355	-	18,992	-	152,347
201,924	62,701	-	33,800	362,425	150,000	199,773	12,652	-	-	362,425
575	-	-	46,425	52,000	50,000	2,000	-	-	-	52,000
2,140	-	-	25,000	47,140	150,000	24,365	-	-	-	174,365
607,865	523,548	-	38,846	1,217,589	85,600	239,446	-	892,543	-	1,217,589
1,500	500	-	49,461	25,048	15,000	10,048	-	-	-	25,048
200	-	-	-	1,100	3,600	-	-	-	-	3,600
-	-	1,000,000	51,500	1,006,500	1,000,000	6,500	-	-	-	1,006,500
106,275	112,361	-	-	381,548	150,000	164,936	66,612	-	-	381,548
68,174	407,360	-	10,323	675,050	500,000	73,756	101,194	with	reserves	675,050
130	70	-	-	200	100,000	200	-	-	-	100,200
17,908	-	-	204,030	747,938	100,000	647,938	-	-	-	747,938
23,975	49,229	2,500	350	148,554	100,000	17,526	31,028	with	reserves.	148,554
3,850	5,059	275	-	18,884	15,000	2,387	-	1,497	-	18,884
1,892	7,172	-	1,128	31,992	25,000	6,827	-	165	-	31,992
500	-	2,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000

¹ Deficiency, \$35,000.

² Of which, bonds \$160,000.

³ Rents account.

⁴ Balance profit and loss.

⁵ Balance loss.

⁶ D. f. i. t.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Standard Paper Bag Co.,	1884. Nov. 17,	1884. Aug. 6,	\$75,000	-	-	-	\$2,867	-
Shaw Glove Co., . . .	Nov. 20,	Nov. 6,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Shorey Spring Bed and Shade Roller Co., . .	Nov. 25,	May 14,	60,000	-	-	-	537	-
Sewing Machine Supplies Co. (duplicate),	Nov. 29,	Nov. 13,	7,500	-	-	-	-	-
Sagamore Manuf'g Co., .	Dec. 1,	Oct. 22,	600,000	\$190,000	\$40,000	\$150,000	469,127	-
Seaconnet Mills, . . .	Dec. 4,	Nov. 6,	400,000	115,362	10,000	105,362	158,748	-
Standish Hall Co., . . .	Dec. 12,	June 4,	10,000	16,000	-	16,000	-	-
Standard Publish'g Co.,	Dec. 13,	Aug. 6,	9,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sproat's Syrup of Tar Co.,	Dec. 16,	Sept. 1,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Electric Lighting Co.,	Dec. 19,	Dec. 3,	20,000	-	-	-	136,475	-
Standard Whip Co., . .	Dec. 20,	Dec. 1,	30,000	-	-	-	2,843	-
South Boston Ice Co., .	Dec. 22,	April 22,	80,000	30,500	with	R. E.	2,500	-
Tripp and Moore Boot and Shoe Co., . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 7,	30,000	-	-	-	5,354	-
Towle Manuf'g Co., . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 9,	31,000	-	-	-	28,977	-
Taber Organ Co., . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 9,	15,000	-	-	-	2,500	-
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 5,	300,000	354,969	with	R. E.	272,052	-
T. R. Dresser Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 21,	6,000	-	-	-	1,819	-
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Co.,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 8,	300,000	17,000	-	-	5,000	-
Tudor Co.,	Mar. 1,	Feb. 13,	294,000	334,000	-	-	20,000	-
Thorndike Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 12,	450,000	85,000	with	R. E.	90,000	-
Thurston and Hall Biscuit Co.,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 14,	30,000	-	-	-	8,944	\$43,82
Taylor and Farley Organ Co.,	Mar. 20,	Jan. 23,	100,000	56,000	-	-	14,000	-
Tucker Manuf'g Co., . .	April 7,	Mar. 5,	100,000	-	-	-	3,000	-
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	April 10,	Mar. 25,	1,200,000	559,000	-	-	650,000	1,588,72
Taunton Brick Co., . . .	April 16,	² April 5,	30,000	20,700	11,500	9,200	13,092	35,14

¹ Construction account.² Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$9,925	\$85,362	\$12,500	{ 120,816 241,595 }	{ \$173,065 }	\$75,000	\$98,065	-	-	-	\$173,065
-	-	5,921	-	5,921	25,000	4,030	-	-	-	29,030
1,696	3,461	58,219	2,296	66,209	60,000	6,209	-	-	-	66,209
6,071	7,727	-	-	13,798	7,500	6,298	-	-	-	13,798
3,006	77,910	-	929	740,972	600,000	87,484	\$53,488	-	-	740,972
1,062	-	-	13,823	289,000	190,438	98,562	-	-	-	289,000
-	-	-	-	16,000	10,000	6,000	-	-	-	16,000
2,524	-	-	8,404	10,928	9,000	448	-	\$1,480	-	10,928
1,800	640	-	15	2,455	6,000	-	-	-	-	6,000
213	-	-	-	36,688	20,000	9,904	34,997	1,787	-	36,688
19,985	19,100	-	1,090	43,018	30,000	6,910	-	6,108	-	43,018
2,800	17,500	-	17,125	70,425	80,000	2,233	-	-	-	82,233
16,654	13,857	-	1,122	36,986	30,000	6,930	-	56	-	36,986
66,689	61,726	-	2,567	159,959	31,000	101,847	-	27,112	-	159,959
30,292	10,622	-	126	43,540	15,000	21,455	-	3,085	\$4,000	43,548
40,462	132,639	-	-	800,122	300,000	108,823	-	391,299	-	800,122
3,893	6,250	-	1,138	13,100	6,000	6,778	-	322	-	13,100
87,604	44,635	100,000	4156,270	410,509	300,000	78,783	-	31,726	-	410,509
7,830	10,146	-	-	371,977	294,000	-	-	-	77,977	371,977
150,130	126,626	-	-	481,756	450,000	15,724	-	-	616,032	481,756
24,751	19,072	-	-	52,767	30,000	20,680	-	-	2,087	52,767
52,521	26,000	5,000	{ 10,100 15,604 }	{ 179,225 }	100,000	79,225	-	-	-	179,225
13,242	15,525	-	1,500	33,267	100,000	15,950	-	-	-	115,950
431,710	1,157,019	-	-	2,797,729	1,200,000	1,185,195	412,534	392,773	19,761	2,797,729
14,068	19,692	-	1,380	68,932	30,000	25,000	13,932	7,817	6,115	68,932

¹ Tools, etc.⁴ Stock in treasury.² Balance profit and loss.⁵ And guarantee.³ Sinking fund.⁶ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Taunton Crucible Co., .	1884. April 16,	1884. Feb. 28,	\$50,000	\$15,000	-	-	\$7,520	-
Turners Falls Cotton Mills,	May 1,	Mar. 10,	80,000	64,904	with	R. E.	53,822	\$13,548
Tournaphone Music Co.,	May 6,	Jan. 15,	60,000	-	-	-	-	-
Tyer Rubber Co., . .	May 13,	April 14,	25,000	8,200	-	-	15,000	65,083
Turners Falls Paper Co.,	May 15,	May 14,	120,000	97,730	-	-	30,198	49,711
Taunton Locomotive Manuf'g Co., . . .	May 29,	May 28,	218,500	50,000	-	-	53,885	-
Taunton Oil Cloth Co., .	June 19,	June 17,	25,000	1,250	-	-	1,250	67,224
Turners Falls Co., . .	June 20,	May 7,	300,000	334,236	\$324,236	\$10,000	-	-
Taunton Copper Manuf'g Co.,	June 25,	June 3,	252,000	40,167	40,167	{ with } { land. }	80,000	313,714
Taunton Iron Works Co.,	July 8,	June 25,	67,500	20,000	-	20,000	15,000	106,888
Taunton Tack Co., . .	July 14,	July 10,	120,000	34,000	-	-	24,000	103,251
Taunton Electric Lighting Co.,	July 21,	May 26,	15,000	5,890	1,500	4,390	5,750	1,110
Texas Construction Co.,	Aug. 13,	May 6,	9,300	-	-	-	-	500
Tremont Nail Co., . .	Sept. 5,	July 30,	100,000	8,000	-	-	-	217,493
Terry Clock Co., . .	Sept. 6,	July 29,	75,000	-	-	-	9,899	-
T. A. Newhall Coal Co.,	Sept. 23,	July 1,	10,000	2,550	-	2,550	600	28,652
Tully Mill Co., . . .	Oct. 24,	Feb. 9,	20,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Taunton Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 30,	July 21,	80,000	25,000	with	R. E.	52,590	22,230
Tecumseh Mills, . . .	Nov. 11,	Oct. 28,	500,000	266,737	66,737	200,000	448,071	-
Turners Falls Lumber Co.,	Dec. 2,	May 24,	85,000	30,473	{ with } { R. E. }	-	8,000	-
Triveller Newspaper Association,	Dec. 9,	June 2,	88,000	-	-	-	12,000	-
Taylor and Tapley Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 18,	Dec. 8,	48,000	-	-	-	13,000	-
United States and Foreign Salamander Felt-ing Co., New England Branch,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	4,000	-
Union Company (omitted in 1882),	Jan. 23,	1883. Dec. 29,	5,840	7,928	with	R. E.	-	-

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$11,903	\$17,992	-	¹ \$12,641	\$65,056	\$50,000	\$15,056	-	-	-	\$65,056
1,695	11,853	-	-	132,274	80,000	37,475	² \$52,274	\$2,799	\$12,000	132,274
5,263	-	\$15,000	3,000	23,263	60,000	200	-	-	-	60,200
23,172	37,911	4,000	-	88,283	25,000	42,641	-	20,642	-	88,283
6,520	{ 19,874 } { 23,317 }	-	-	177,639	120,000	21,500	36,139	18,139	18,000	177,639
231,080	32,529	-	10,300	377,794	218,500	1,660	-	97,634	60,000	377,794
48,163	19,061	-	-	69,724	25,000	21,068	-	23,656	-	69,724
23,647	-	-	-	357,883	300,000	18,004	-	39,879	-	357,883
97,075	211,311	-	5,328	433,881	252,000	90,472	-	91,409	-	433,881
24,514	70,021	-	12,353	141,888	67,500	74,388	-	-	-	141,888
20,730	25,071	-	57,450	161,251	120,000	13,738	-	27,513	-	³ 161,251
1,060	50	-	-	12,750	15,000	127	-	-	-	15,127
-	-	-	⁴ 10,425	10,925	9,300	1,625	-	-	-	10,925
112,412	105,070	-	-	225,482	100,000	11,932	-	113,550	-	225,482
35,104	63,881	-	-	108,884	38,500	77,867	-	-	-	116,367
17,906	8,196	-	-	29,252	10,000	5,369	13,883	12,383	1,500	29,252
-	-	-	-	52,000	20,000	1,396	-	-	-	² 21,396
14,631	7,629	-	-	99,850	80,000	1,010	18,840	1,261	17,579	99,850
29,412	110,076	-	6,500	860,796	500,000	214,404	120,200	26,192	-	860,796
52,554	52,077	-	10,120	153,224	85,000	63,897	-	4,327	-	153,224
67,000	-	-	5,000	84,000	88,000	7,000	-	-	-	95,000
18,666	48,853	-	-	80,519	48,000	24,657	-	436	7,426	80,519
2,460	569	-	-	7,029	5,000	-	-	2,029	-	7,029
2,021	7,179	-	966	18,094	5,840	1,463	10,791	-	-	18,094

¹ Profit and loss.² Debts included.³ Footing in return (\$161,270.69) is an error.⁴ Deficiency.⁵ "In process of dissolution."⁶ June 27th a 50 per cent. dividend was paid amounting to \$44,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
United States Metallic Packing Co., . . .	1884. Feb. 18,	1884. Feb. 6,	\$50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Union Water Meter Co.,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 19,	75,000	\$40,000	-	\$40,000	\$19,404	-
Union Belt Co., . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 17,	24,000	-	-	-	7,952	\$30,62
Union Glass Co., . . .	Mar. 12,	Feb. 13,	50,000	15,000	with	R. E.	1,000	52,84
Union Paper Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 25,	200,000	147,843	\$15,000	132,843	104,777	157,66
Union Stone Co., . . .	May 13,	Feb. 27,	150,000	35,000	20,000	15,000	20,000	105,00
Union Comb Co., . . .	May 13,	Jan. 21,	28,000	22,242	with	R. E.	10,040	28,08
Union Ice Co., . . .	June 24,	June 13,	75,000	62,490	11,190	51,300	-	18,51
United Manuf'g Co., . .	July 21,	June 23,	25,000	-	-	{ with mch'y }	{ 10,471 }	-
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, .	Aug. 7,	May 13,	125,000	51,575	13,275	38,300	40,000	-
Union Organ Manuf'g Co.,	Sept. 2,	¹ Aug. 15,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
United States Cord Co.,	Sept. 15,	² July 22,	40,000	-	-	-	40,633	-
Union Needle Co., . . .	Oct. 10,	July 16,	40,000	5,000	-	-	14,288	9,25
Union Cotton Manuf'g Co.,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 22,	750,000	324,780	-	-	401,602	-
Union Hammock Co., . .	Nov. 8,	Oct. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	1,500	-
Union and Bay State Manuf'g Co., . . .	Nov. 10,	Aug. 5,	300,000	-	-	-	-	-
United States and Foreign Salamander Felt-ing Co., N. E. Branch (duplicate),	Nov. 29,	Nov. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	3,000	2,55
Union Company, . . .	Dec. 18,	Nov. 29,	5,840	7,928	with	R. E.	-	-
Ventilating Water Proof Shoe Co.,	Jan. 5,	1883. Oct. 31,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vulcanite Manuf'g Co. (for 1882),	Jan. 21,	1882. June 21,	25,000	11,800	-	-	21,010	-
Vulcanite Manuf'g Co. (for 1883),	Jan. 21,	June 21,	25,000	11,800	-	-	21,230	-
Valley Paper Co., . . .	Mar. 1,	1884 Jan. 23,	200,000	160,000	-	-	86,000	-
Vogel Power Compensator Co.,	June 20,	June 2,	16,000	-	-	-	-	-
Vulcanite Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 19,	1882. June 21,	25,000	11,800	-	-	20,572	-

¹ Adjourned.

Called, but no quorum.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$606	-	\$39,729	-	\$40,335	\$50,000	-	-	-	-	\$50,000
14,602	\$25,740	20,000	\$7,925	127,671	75,000	\$22,809	\$29,862	-	-	127,671
15,004	15,625	-	-	38,581	24,000	6,234	-	\$8,347	-	38,581
28,300	24,541	-	-	68,841	50,000	678	18,163	{ with re'v's. }	-	68,841
68,653	82,672	-	6,335	410,280	200,000	154,344	-	55,936	-	410,280
40,000	45,000	10,000	10,000	160,000	150,000	7,905	2,095	-	\$2,095	160,000
7,732	9,739	100	{ 3,660 16,852 }	{ 60,365 }	28,000	32,365	-	-	-	60,365
2,012	5,078	-	{ 9,011 22,409 }	{ 81,000 }	75,000	6,000	-	-	-	81,000
10,177	23,200	-	-	43,848	25,000	17,317	-	1,531	-	43,848
-	42,112	-	-	133,687	125,000	19,224	-	-	-	144,224
88	-	-	-	88	50,000	1,875	-	-	-	\$51,875
3,116	3,618	-	-	47,367	40,000	16,912	-	-	-	56,912
8,254	1,000	-	129,312	57,854	40,000	17,854	-	-	-	57,854
125,158	120,822	-	-	972,362	750,000	-	222,362	-	-	972,362
5,359	24,834	-	{ 19,521 467 }	{ 41,687 }	25,000	16,681	-	-	-	41,681
-	-	-	-	4	300,000	301,012	-	-	-	601,012
2,054	501	-	-	5,555	5,000	-	-	555	-	5,555
3,272	6,356	-	1,542	19,098	5,840	75	13,183	-	-	19,098
-	-	-	-	None.	-	-	-	-	-	None.
6,803	11,639	12,163	923	63,338	25,000	280	38,058	-	-	63,338
2,154	15,501	12,163	-	62,848	25,000	65	37,783	-	-	62,848
77,415	188,534	-	-	511,949	200,000	278,886	33,063	-	-	511,949
-	-	16,000	967	16,967	16,000	967	-	-	-	16,967
2,556	10,673	12,213	879	58,693	25,000	256	1,037	32,400	-	58,693

¹ Profit and loss.² "Balance."³ Company will go into liquidation.⁴ Assets are in the hands of W. T. Cook & Co. for settlement.⁵ Affairs settled for dissolution.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Watchman Publishing Co. (for 1883), . . .	1884. Jan. 11,	1883. Dec. 11,	\$72,000	-	-	-	-	-
Wright and Potter Printing Co., . . .	Jan. 17,	1884. Jan. 14,	50,000	-	-	-	\$24,239	-
Wakefield R. E. and Building Association, .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 21,	100,000	\$84,697	-	-	-	-
Weetamoe Mills, . . .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 23,	550,000	387,074	-	\$387,074	340,800	-
Worcester Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 16,	500,000	120,000	-	-	414,014	\$62,194
Wright Machine Co., .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 1,	12,000	11,319	\$2,769	8,550	7,037	-
Williams Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 21,	100,000	39,703	-	-	7,940	-
Westfield Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 30,	54,000	17,717	2,430	15,287	32,539	8,881
Westfield Power Co., .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 9,	37,000	57,489	with	R. E.,	15,930	-
Wakefield Rattan Co., .	Feb. 9,	Feb. 6,	1,000,009	285,000	95,000	190,000	110,000	1,004,915
Williston Mills, . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 17,	350,009	125,935	-	-	91,310	79,180
Whitmore Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 30,	25,000	-	-	-	20,869	-
Warren Thread Co., .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	21,606	-
Walker and Pratt Manuf'g Co., . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 16,	300,000	104,289	-	-	14,800	372,379
Wright Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 15,	60,000	14,000	-	-	23,355	-
Williams Manuf'g Corporation, The, . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 16,	200,000	10,500	-	-	93,040	-
Worthy Paper Co., .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 16,	100,000	73,405	-	-	29,395	-
Wamsutta Hotel Co., .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 14,	16,000	15,000	-	15,000	-	-
Whiting Paper Co. (for 1883), . . .	Mar. 3,	1883. Nov. 7,	300,000	350,000	-	-	160,000	-
Whitin Machine Works,	Mar. 3,	1884. Jan. 21,	600,000	400,090	37,008	362,992	125,090	-
Wason Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 3,	Feb. 18,	300,000	180,000	35,000	145,000	30,000	-
Watuppa Mills, . . .	Mar. 3,	Feb. 28,	60,000	60,000	52,000	8,000	-	-
Waltham Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 13,	130,000	19,201	4,200	15,001	97,090	34,328
Wonderful Churn Manuf'g Co., . . .	Mar. 14,	Jan. 1,	21,000	-	-	-	375	-
Washington Mills, . .	Mar. 14,	1883. Dec. 27,	1,650,000	1,350,000	with	real	estate.	-
Wilder Stove Shelf and Machine Co., . . .	Mar. 15,	1884. Jan. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	100	-

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$15,906	-	-	\$72,000	\$87,906	\$72,000	-	\$15,906	\$14,505	\$1,401	\$87,906
19,162	\$33,524	-	-	76,925	50,000	\$8,766	-	18,159	-	76,925
17,195	-	-	2,200	104,091	100,000	67	-	4,024	-	104,091
39,847	104,847	-	1,000	873,568	550,009	179,759	-	143,809	-	873,568
32,538	29,656	-	-	596,208	500,000	112,533	83,675	41,174	42,501	596,208
14,970	17,444	\$6,890	5,817	63,477	12,000	28,375	372	19,000	3,730	63,477
33,406	72,975	-	-	154,024	100,000	6,722	-	17,302	30,000	154,024
6,935	1,946	-	-	59,137	54,000	5	-	5,132	-	59,137
125	450	-	-	73,994	37,000	33,000	-	3,994	-	73,994
308,785	658,324	-	37,806	1,399,915	1,000,000	25,210	374,705	317,186	57,519	1,399,915
31,612	47,568	-	-	296,425	350,000	208,278	-	-	-	558,278
23,380	49,179	-	-	93,423	25,000	58,409	-	10,019	-	93,423
14,362	87,172	-	{ 7,174 } { 321,843 }	152,157	25,000	127,157	-	-	-	152,157
220,034	129,345	-	23,000	491,468	300,000	111,126	-	80,342	-	491,468
49,112	51,579	-	-	138,046	60,000	39,181	-	38,865	-	138,046
4,805	34,916	-	62,027	209,291	200,000	8,561	-	730	-	209,291
35,497	19,459	-	-	157,756	100,000	16,446	-	41,310	-	157,756
1,134	-	-	1,000	17,134	16,000	450	684	-	-	17,134
241,714	198,383	-	-	950,097	300,000	103,714	-	371,383	175,000	950,097
618,950	189,516	-	-	1,333,466	600,000	248,501	484,965	434,965	50,000	1,333,466
182,871	70,518	-	220,000	683,389	300,000	336,864	46,525	with reserves.	-	683,389
-	-	-	-	60,000	60,000	7,315	-	-	-	67,315
6,593	5,258	-	22,475	150,617	130,000	5,000	-	15,617	-	150,617
1,701	1,430	14,000	-	17,506	21,000	439	-	-	-	21,439
7843,259	1,711,026	-	103,004	4,007,289	1,650,000	2,357,289	-	-	-	4,007,289
167	56	4,936	-	5,259	5,000	259	-	-	-	5,259

¹ Dividends unpaid.² Mortgages, \$200,000.³ Balance less capital.⁴ Bonds and stock.⁵ \$17,950 only, paid in.⁶ Balance profit and loss.⁷ Includes \$12,573 for cotton spinning frames, and \$11,537 for taxes paid in advance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
W. S. Reed Toy Co., .	1884. Mar. 15,	1884. Feb. 4,	\$25,000	\$30,850	\$6,000	\$24,850	\$8,536	-
Wamesit Steam Mill Co.,	Mar. 19,	Feb. 4,	16,000	10,000	-	-	6,000	-
Williamstown Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 19,	Jan. 30,	300,000	266,031	with	R. E.	160,000	\$115,229
Walter Heywood Chair Co.,	Mar. 19,	1883. Sept. 12,	240,000	192,363	50,000	142,363	53,579	-
Wenham Lake Ice Co.,	April 11,	Dec. 29,	25,000	23,350	8,900	14,450	9,000	-
West Springfield Gas Co.,	April 18,	1884. Jan. 14,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Wheeler Reflector Co., .	April 22,	Jan. 16,	65,000	-	-	-	4,854	63,270
Winona Paper Co., .	April 23,	Mar. 1,	200,000	135,000	25,000	110,000	212,516	209,598
West Boylston Manuf'g Co.,	April 29,	Mar. 12,	300,000	139,993	17,000	122,993	227,521	-
W. G. Medlicott Co., .	April 30,	Jan. 28,	100,000	41,415	-	-	71,358	166,789
West Medway Mallet Co.,	May 5,	May 1,	7,500	-	-	-	250	-
Wiley Robinson Manufacturing Co., . . .	May 7,	1883. Dec. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	700	-
Wire Goods Co., . . .	May 9,	1884. Jan. 2,	20,000	2,500	-	-	12,550	15,220
Walworth Manuf'g Co.,	May 27,	May 13,	400,000	125,000	-	-	129,770	477,270
Washington Mills Emery Manuf'g Co., . . .	May 29,	May 5,	40,000	8,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, . . .	June 3,	Feb. 18,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Wauregan Paper Co., .	June 4,	May 20,	100,000	110,000	with	R. E.	50,000	-
Washburn and Moen Manuf'g Co., . . .	June 13,	May 27,	1,500,000	362,269	140,000	222,269	428,456	3,351,508
Whittenton Manuf. Co.,	June 14,	May 3,	600,000	600,000	with	real estate.	-	-
Worcester Coal Co., .	June 16,	May 20,	50,000	3,250	-	{ with mch'y. }	10,000	59,602
Waltham Watch Tool Co.,	June 30,	June 13,	7,000	-	-	-	4,000	9,584
Washburn Iron Co., .	July 3,	May 7,	200,000	98,000	-	98,000	108,000	-
Whitehead and Atherton Machine Co., . . .	July 8,	May 31,	50,000	42,248	-	-	23,111	59,338
Ware River Manuf. Co.,	July 22,	June 3,	5,000	5,000	4,500	500	-	-
Weymouth Iron Co., .	July 30,	June 23,	150,000	70,000	-	-	30,000	-

¹ Should have been held.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debt.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$7,414	\$17,404	\$2,000	\$2,000	\$68,204	\$25,000	\$30,145	-	\$13,059	-	\$68,204
4,871	-	-	-	20,871	16,000	491	-	4,380	-	20,871
89,194	24,058	-	11,977	541,260	300,000	213,763	-	27,497	-	541,260
219,023	242,165	500	1,136	713,766	240,000	215,702	\$228,074	29,990	-	713,766
7,000	-	-	-	39,350	25,000	12,000	2,350	with	reserves.	39,350
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,697	4,451	55,122	-	68,124	63,000	15,535	-	-	-	78,535
54,322	96,612	-	58,664	557,114	200,000	299,114	-	-	\$58,000	557,114
31,620	231,721	-	-	630,855	300,000	151,000	-	172,540	7,315	630,855
22,190	104,018	-	40,551	279,562	100,000	171,448	8,114	8,114	-	279,562
407	645	-	-	1,302	2	205	-	1,097	-	1,302
772	3,200	-	3	4,672	5,000	4764	-	-	-	45,764
6,220	9,000	-	-	30,270	20,000	10,270	-	-	-	30,270
245,514	205,056	-	26,700	732,040	400,000	227,025	105,015	-	-	732,040
19,546	19,961	-	-	47,507	40,000	1,603	5,904	with	reserves.	47,507
1,000	-	-	10,000	11,000	10,000	1,000	-	-	-	11,000
81,868	53,309	-	-	295,177	100,000	146,638	-	48,539	-	295,177
1,934,975	1,416,533	-	-	4,142,233	1,500,000	1,435,508	1,206,725	706,725	500,000	4,142,233
128,915	371,248	-	-	1,100,163	600,000	494,926	-	5,237	-	1,100,163
with	O. A.	-	21,485	94,337	50,000	44,337	-	-	-	94,337
3,417	6,167	-	-	13,584	7,000	6,584	-	-	-	13,584
115,260	114,813	-	-	436,073	200,000	226,808	-	-	-	426,808
40,816	6,546	1,068	10,908	124,697	50,000	46,148	-	28,549	-	124,697
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	172	-	-	-	5,172
104,100	103,416	-	6,746	314,262	150,000	164,262	-	-	-	314,262

¹ Insurance and taxes.² Paid back to the stockholders.³ Fifty-five cents.⁴ And fifty cents additional.⁵ Profit and loss.⁶ "Includes a debit of profit and loss, \$829.55."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Walpole Emery Mills, .	1884. Sept. 2,	1884. July 9,	\$25,000	\$13,750	-	-	\$13,030	\$34,257
Warren Cotton Mills, .	Sept. 3,	Aug. 12,	450,000	330,000	with	R. E.	350,000	-
Weston Illuminating Co.,	Sept. 3,	May 7,	300,000	-	-	-	-	-
Wollaston Foundry Co.,	Sept. 10,	July 16,	30,000	15,000	\$5,000	\$10,000	10,000	24,266
Worcester Malleable Iron Co., . . .	Sept. 25,	June 11,	35,000	23,364	7,000	21,364	2,087	-
West Amesbury Manuf. Co., . . .	Sept. 25,	July 14,	40,250	9,000	-	-	6,835	42,539
Wheeler Cotton Mills, .	Oct. 3,	June 23,	80,000	82,347	with	real	estate.	-
Waltham Music Hall Co.	Oct. 7,	Sept. 1,	30,000	60,641	9,950	50,691	-	-
Worcester Wire Co., .	Oct. 8,	July 1,	100,000	30,000	-	-	20,000	-
Woburn Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 23,	Oct. 14,	45,100	11,000	-	-	34,100	-
Wiley and Russell Manuf'g Co., . . .	Oct. 24,	Aug. 19,	50,000	8,500	-	-	30,805	113,688
Whittier Machine Co., .	Oct. 29,	Oct. 1,	150,000	104,363	49,245	55,118	36,437	182,420
Wampanoag Mills, .	Nov. 6,	Oct. 26,	500,000	341,474	-	{ with }	580,000	-
Whiting Paper Co., .	Nov. 22,	Nov. 17,	300,000	350,000	-	{ R. E. }	160,000	-
Wamsutta Mills, . . .	Dec. 6,	Nov. 18,	3,000,000	1,236,415	-	-	2,069,118	-
Watchman Publishing Co.,	Dec. 12,	Dec. 9,	72,000	-	-	-	-	-
Total Certificates Filed,		1,020	195,214,518	89,745,233	8,746,391	20,497,201	61,475,603	79,953,343
Deduct Duplicates,		26	2,779,170	1,174,489	21,005	156,697	1,092,825	494,873
Total Corporations,		994	192,435,348	88,570,744	8,725,386	20,340,504	60,382,778	79,458,470
Percentage to total of Assets, .		-	57.12	26.29	2.59	6.04	17.92	23.58
Percentage to total of Liabilities, .		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Should have been held.

of Corporations — Concluded.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$15,222	\$19,035	-	-	\$61,037	\$25,000	\$26,045	-	\$9,992	-	\$61,037
1,611	385,524	-	\$1,158	1,068,293	450,000	613,335	-	-	\$4,358	1,068,293
-	-	-	-	¹ None.	None.	-	-	-	-	¹ None.
14,045	10,221	-	-	249,266	30,000	20,321	-	-	-	50,321
4,070	9,545	-	4,711	48,777	35,000	13,777	-	-	-	48,777
19,161	23,378	-	-	58,374	40,250	8,049	\$5,807	4,268	-	58,374
5,908	34,262	-	-	122,517	80,000	22,985	-	-	9,532	112,517
22	-	-	498	61,161	30,000	29,600	-	1,561	-	61,161
20,960	39,000	-	-	100,960	100,000	960	-	-	-	100,960
2,039	2,638	-	-	49,777	45,100	-	-	-	10,853	55,953
36,633	59,321	-	17,734	152,993	50,000	5,424	-	97,569	-	152,993
100,322	82,098	-	-	323,220	150,000	80,340	-	92,880	-	323,220
3,388	146,400	-	6,200	1,077,462	500,000	252,700	-	324,762	-	1,077,462
251,890	235,269	-	-	997,159	300,000	139,223	-	382,936	175,000	997,159
382,726	1,056,218	-	-	4,744,477	3,000,000	1,614,176	-	130,301	-	4,744,477
18,146	-	-	72,000	90,146	72,000	1,508	-	15,238	1,400	90,146
59,787,925	87,858,322	8,188,542	33,305,255	341,297,844	192,448,256	98,115,721	36,083,656	30,467,918	9,975,952	353,537,155
701,547	761,917	543,663	405,388	4,379,829	2,778,525	964,838	264,626	513,532	317,800	5,549,909
59,086,378	87,096,405	7,644,879	32,899,867	336,918,015	189,669,731	97,150,883	35,819,030	29,954,416	9,658,152	347,987,246
17.53	25.85	2.27	9.76	100 00	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	54.50	27.92	10.29	8.61	2.77	100.00

¹ The company has done no business.² Balance, \$1,055= \$50,321.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1884.

Organizations.

Capital stock of 156 corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 106, and 115, and 117,	\$10,814,500
Without capital, 101 religious, benevolent, or library corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 115 and 40,	-
Without capital, 1 church organization, under P. S. chap. 38,	-
Capital stock of 4 street railway corporations, organized under P. S. chap. 113,	194,000
Without capital, 1 mutual fire insurance company, under P. S. chap. 119,	-
Total,	<u>\$11,008,500</u>

Capital paid in.

Capital paid up of 125 corporations, under P. S. 106, 46 and 48,	\$9,198,320
Capital partially paid of 2 street railway corporations, under P. S. 113, 19 and 14,	72,500
Total,	<u>\$9,270,820</u>

Investments.

Capital invested by 25 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106; 46 and 48 in real estate,	887,899
Capital invested by 85 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106; 46 and 48, in personal estate,	3,855,579
Capital invested by 18 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in mixed,	2,454,434
Capital on hand by 66 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in cash,	2,000,408
Total,	<u>\$9,198,320</u>

Capital of 4 railway (street) corporations not required to state investment,	\$194,000
--	-----------

Increase.

Capital increased by 44 corporations, under P. S. 106, 56.	\$3,768,450
Of which there has been paid in,	3,768,450
Capital increased by 3 railroad and railway corporations, under P. S. 113, 15; and 112, 228 and 1883, chap. 58, sect. 2,	8,126,800

Reduction.

Capital reduced by 18 corporations, under P. S. chap 106, sect. 57,	\$2,536,350
present capital,	2,300,650
Capital reduced by 1 railroad corporation (foreign).	780,000
33 corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial Court. Capital withdrawn,	3,306,755

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1884, *under*
P. S. 106, 54.

1,020 certificates filed (26 of which were for former years, or were duplicates), reducing the number to 994 corporations which make returns.			Percentage to Total of Assets.
Total fixed capital of these 994 corporations,	\$192,435,348		57.12
<i>Assets, ¹ as follows:—</i>			
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	\$88,570,744		26.29
Land and Water-power,	8,725,386		2.59
Buildings,	20,340,504		6.04
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here),	60,382,778		17.92
Other Assets (some return <i>aggregates</i> and others <i>miscellaneous</i>),	79,458,470		23.58
Cash and debts receivable,	59,086,378		17.53
Manufactures, merchandise, material, and stock in process,	87,096,405		25.85
Patent rights,	7,644,879		2.27
Miscellaneous (including deficits, balances, etc.)	32,899,867		9.76
Total assets of corporations <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, ²	336,918,015		^s
<i>Liabilities, as follows:—</i>			
Total Capital Stock (paid in or regarded as a liability),	\$189,669,731		54.50
Total debts,	97,150,883		27.92
Reserves (some corporations give total, others give this item as a <i>detail</i>),	35,819,030		10.29
Balance Profit and Loss (some corporations return this as <i>deficits</i> , which are omitted from the table, and given in the foot-notes),	29,954,416		8.61
Reserve for Depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note),	9,658,152		2.77
Total liabilities of corporations <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, ²	347,987,246		^s

¹ *In tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 994)

³ The same amounts being often returned under more than one heading (e.g., "Real Estate, Other Assets and Reserves"), the aggregates of percentage would be more than 100.

ANNUAL RETURNS UNDER P. S., CH. 109.

Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity.*

RETURNS UNDER ACTS 1882, CH. 106.

Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies,	15
Fixed Capital,	\$10,940,000 00
Paid in Capital,	2,400,199 00

* No returns received during 1884.

CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Return thereof made by the Clerks of the several Counties in 1884.

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Capital withdrawn.	Location.	Returned by Clerk of County of—
1884.				
April 29,	American Box Toe Company,	\$5,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 9,	Athol Mill Company,	30,000	Athol, . . .	Worcester.
April 8,	Auburndale Water Company,	Unknown.	Newton, . . .	Suffolk.
Sept. 10,	Berkshire Quartz Sand Mining Company, The, .	5,000	Cheshire, . . .	Berkshire.
May 13,	Boston and Maine Granite Company,	40,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Dec. 23,	Boston Water Proof Fabric Company, . . .	300,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Sept. 23,	Boston Woven Hose Company,	50,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 22,	Burleigh Mining Company,	400,000	Fitchburg, . .	Worcester.
April 4,	Cary Telephone Signal Company,	300,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
1883.				
Sept. 28,	Central Needle Company,	5,000	Springfield, .	Hampden.
Oct. 9,	Clinton Co-operative Association,	4,455	Clinton, . . .	Worcester.
1884.				
April 16,	Crocker Machine and Filter Company, . . .	50,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
June 2,	Excelsior Paper Company,	50,000	Holyoke, . . .	Hampden.
April 22,	Fitchburg Machine Company,	60,000	Fitchburg, . .	Worcester
1882.				
May 26,	Franklin Beet Sugar Company,	75,000	Franklin, . . .	Norfolk.
1884.				
May 26,	Franklin Felting Mills,	60,000	Franklin, . . .	Norfolk.
April 22,	Hot Air Boot Tree Manufacturing Company, .	500,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Dec. 26,	Jasper Sugar Refinery,	145,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
1883.				
Dec. 20,	John A. Gale Company,	15,000	Georgetown, .	Essex.
1884.				
June 10,	Lamson Cash Carrier Company,	130,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
May 2,	Masconomet Mills,	250,000	Newburyport, .	Essex.
Nov. 18,	Massachusetts Barbed Staple and Spike Company,	100,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Nov. 14,	New Bedford Tool Company,	25,300	New Bedford, .	Bristol.
Dec. 23,	New England Lithographic Company, . . .	50,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 15,	New England Mutual Insurance Company, .	-	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.

CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED — Continued.

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Capital withdrawn.	Location.	Returned by Clerk of County of—
1884. April 9,	Orange Sovereigns of Industry Co-operative Company,	\$1,000	Orange, . .	Franklin.
Nov. 11,	Palmer Art Company, The,	25,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
April 1,	Pittsfield Iron and Steel Company,	200,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
1883. Dec. 20,	Salem Laboratory Company,	150,000	Salem, . .	Essex.
1884. June 4,	South Sudbury Manufacturing Company,	5,000	Sudbury, . .	Middlesex.
Aug. 14,	Standard Button Hole Company,	10,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
June 27,	Ventilating Water-Proof Shoe Company,	250,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
May 15,	Western Massachusetts Telephone Company (Corporation),	50,000	Pittsfield, . .	Berkshire.
Aug. 29,	White Manufacturing Company,	15,000	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
April 22,	Whitman and Miles Manufacturing Company,	300,000	Fitchburg, . .	Worcester.
May 1,	Whitney Manufacturing Company,	6,000	Ashburnham, . .	Worcester.
April 9,	Worcester Barb Fence Company,	15,000	Worcester, . .	Worcester.
April 11,	Worcester Individual Call and Signal Company,	1250,000	Worcester, . .	Worcester.
	33 Corporations,	\$3,926,755		

¹ \$100,000 paid in.

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT UNDER THE PUBLIC STATUTES,
AND AMENDMENTS THERETO, AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION OF COR-
PORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 84, and Acts of 1884, chap. 180, ect. 1, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (P. S., chap. 106, sect. 84) shall not be less, in any case, than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S., chap. 40, sect. 17, or P. S., chap. 115, sect. 4, or under P. S., chap. 115, sect. 6, or P. S., chap. 117, sect. 4, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation* having "the force and effect of a special charter," under P. S. chap. 119, sect. 35, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under P. S., chap. 112, sects. 43, 44 and 1st cl. of sect. 45, P. S., chap. 112, sect. 44, P. S. chap. 112, sect. 227, and P. S., chap. 113, sect. 8, FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under P. S., chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*), under P. S., chap. 106, sects. 54, 84, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the Certificates of Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies, under sects 1, 2, and 3 of chap 106 of 1882, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under P. S., chap. 106, sects. 56, 84, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased; provided that the amount so to be paid shall not when added to the [amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under sect. 11 or sect. 12, and under sect. 34 of said Act*" (chap. 224 of 1870), P. S., chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 56, 84, "*exceed in any case the sum of two hundred dollars.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under P. S., chap. 106, sect. 57, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under P. S., chap. 106, sects. 58, 74, 84, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under P. S., chap. 106, sect. 79, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS under P. S., chap. 106, sect. 80 (\$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE OF BUSINESS, under sects. 51, 52, of the P. S., "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock of the corporation.*"

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under P. S., chap. 112, sects. 85, 86, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under P. S., chap. 112, sect. 139, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under P. S., chap. 112, sect. 45, cl. 2; and P. S., 113, 15, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, or of GUARANTEE FUND, under P. S., chap. 119, sect. 62, FIVE DOLLARS; and of Increase of Capital under P. S., chap. 119, sect. 71, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE mentioned in P. S., chap. 119, sect. 77, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF PERMANENT FUND, and issuing Secretary's Certificate, under P. S., chap. 119, sect. 132, fee reduced to five dollars (original Act, TEN DOLLARS).

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chap. 224 of 1870, P. S., chaps. 106, 112, 113, 115, 119, etc., TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed; also Regulated.

PUBLIC STATUTES.		
Chapters.	Sections.	
38	26	Relating to the formation of religious societies.
38	43	Respecting Protestant Episcopal Churches.
38	44	Organization of Methodist Episcopal Churches.
38	48-50	Incorporation of Roman Catholic Churches.
39	-	Of donations and conveyances for pious and charitable uses.
40	16-20	Of library corporations.
82	1-8	Of cemeteries.
105	-	Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations.
105	40-45	Of dissolution of corporations.
106	-	Formation of manufacturing and other corporations.
106	7	For carrying on any mechanical, mining or manufacturing business.
106	8	For carrying on agricultural, horticultural, quarrying, ice or printing business.
106	9	For carrying on co-operative business or trade.
106	10	For carrying on fishing business, and opening outlets, canals, or ditches, etc.
106	11	For making and selling gas, generating and furnishing steam or hot water.
106	12	For transacting the business of a common carrier, etc.
106	13	For erecting and maintaining a hotel or public hall.
106	14	For carrying on any lawful business, not otherwise provided for, etc.
106	15	For capitalizing the indebtedness of bankrupt and insolvent corporations.
107	-	Of swine-slaughtering associations.
108	-	Of canal and bridge corporations.
109	-	Of companies for the transmission of intelligence by electricity.
110	-	Of aqueduct corporations, how incorporated, etc.
111	-	Of proprietors of wharves, general fields, and real estate lying in common.
112	-	Of railroad corporations and railroads.
112	44	Of certificate of incorporation.
112	223	Of railroad tracks for private use.
112	225	Of railroads and telegraphs in foreign countries.
113	-	Of street railway corporations.
114	-	Of agricultural and horticultural societies.
115	-	Of societies for charitable, educational and other purposes, formation, etc.
116	-	Of savings banks and institutions for savings.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

PUBLIC STATUTES.			
Chapters.	Sections.		
117	-		Of co-operative (savings fund and loan associations) banks.
118	-		Of banks and banking; formation of banks, etc.
119	-		Of insurance companies and insurance.
* 119	-		Of the formation of companies — mutual and joint stock.
119	-		Of the formation of companies to insure against loss or damage by breakage of plate glass.
Acts of—			
Chapters.	Sections.		
1882, .	195	1-5	Enlarging the powers and duties of associations for charitable and other purposes.
1882, .	244	1-4	Of the formation of relief societies by the employés of railroad and steam-boat corporations.
1882, .	251	1-3	Relating to co-operative saving fund and loan associations.
1883, .	98	1-4	Changing the names of the foregoing associations to that of "Co-operative Banks."
1883, .	268	1, 2	To prohibit certain medical societies from conferring degrees.
1884, .	180	1-6	Formation of corporations to examine and guarantee titles to real estate.
1884. .	330	1-5	Concerning foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth.

Upon reference to the earlier corporation records of this department, beginning with those for 1851 down to 1870, it is found that 972 corporations were formed, whose certificates of organization were duly filed and recorded. The subjoined table presents the number, the aggregate of capital and the average amount of capital to each corporation. Those formed subsequently to June 9, 1870, under the Act of 1870, chapter 224 (now chapter 106 of the Public Statutes), together with certain insurance companies formed under the Act of 1872, chapter 375 (now chapter 119 of the Public Statutes), and several of the religious, educational, etc., corporations, having a small capital, formed under the Act of 1874, chapter 375 (now chapter 115 Public Statutes), are condensed in the following table:—

YEARS.	Corporations.	Aggregate Capital.	Average to a Corporation.
1851 to 1870,	972	\$143,898,753	\$148,044
June 9 to Dec. 31, 1870,	33	2,679,600	81,200
1871,	84	9,737,950	115,928
1872,	84	10,587,850	126,046
1872,	11*	3,500,000	318,182
1873,	91	8,677,450	95,247
1873,	4*	950,000	237,500
1874,	79	5,370,360	67,979
1875,	85	5,352,650	62,972
1875,	9*	2,200,000	244,444
1876,	63	4,100,210	65,083
1876,	1*	200,000	200,000
1877,	80	13,327,375 ¹	166,592
1878,	69	6,090,750 ²	88,272
1879,	77	6,037,925	78,415
1880,	158	25,868,755 ³	163,726
1881,	160	18,842,100 ⁴	117,763
1882,	146	14,438,820 ⁵	98,896
1883,	137	10,292,100 ⁶	75,125
1884,	156	10,814,500 ⁷	69,324

* Insurance.

¹Of which, \$9,500,000
²“ “ 1,000,000
³“ “ 6,000,000
⁴“ “ 4,000,000
⁵“ “ 5,000,000
⁶“ “ 500,000
⁷“ “ 1,000,000

} was the nominal capital of Co-operative Banks.

The corporation records of the Secretary's Department consist of the following:—

- 4 volumes organization and other certificates of the self-organized corporations formed under chapters 133 of 1851 and 61 of the General Statutes.
- 1 volume "Charter Book," for a record of the Charters or Certificates of Incorporation of such companies and associations as have "re-organized," under provisions of law, standing on the statute book at present as "Public Statutes, chapter 106, section 22, and chapter 115, section 13."
- 6 volumes "Charter Books" for business companies, as well as benevolent, religious and other associations.
- 1 volume "Charter Book" for Insurance Companies.
- 1 " " "Charter Book" for Railroad and Street Railway Companies; this record is required to be made *with* the certificates and other papers filed by such railroad and railway associates.
- 3 volumes 1870-1877 for a record of all kinds of corporation certificates, except the annual certificates of condition, especially those in *manuscript*, and not on blank forms.
- 8 " " for the record, exclusively, of Certificates of Organization, of business, benevolent, religious, etc., and insurance corporations.
- 3 " " for a record of Certificates of Payment in and Investment of Capital.
- 1 volume for a record of Certificates of Increase, or of Reduction of Capital.
- 1 " " for a record of all Railroad and Railway papers and certificates.
- 1 " " for a record of Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies' certificates.
- 4 volumes of "Abstracts," as published annually, in Pub. Doc. No. 10.
- 42 " " of the Annual Returns called Certificates of Condition.

PUBLIC STATUTES, CHAP. 105, SECT. 40, OF DISSOLUTION.

"When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court setting forth in substance the grounds of their application; and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, and a hearing, may, for reasonable cause, decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitation."

[P. S., chap. 106, sect. 45.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

When a corporation is dissolved by the supreme judicial court, the clerk of the courts for the county in which the decree or order for dissolution is made shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved, and the date upon which such order or decree was made.

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following: Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, 49, 60, 61.

RECORDS, INDEXES, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A complete general index has been prepared for each year, embracing every certificate recorded in the department, concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first were recorded. This index includes all railroad, railway, insurance, manufacturing, mining, and other business corporations, together with associations for library, benevolent, educational and religious purposes, which *have filed certificates* of any kind in this office.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The department has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial court previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the department for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870 (P. S., chap. 106), and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those for some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* chap. 356 of the Acts of 1871, or P. S., chap. 106, sect. 84, 3d cl.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the proprietor of "THE BANKER AND TRADESMAN" of Boston. Other abstracts of the original certificates are made by representatives of the press, and others, for the accuracy of which the department is not responsible.

TABLE 1. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870.

YEARS.			Amount of Capital.		Average Capital to each Corporation having Capital.		Number of Corporations organized with Capital.		Average Paid in, to each Corporation.		INCREASE OF CAPITAL.		REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.	
	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	972	\$143,808,758	\$148,044	972	\$125,403,725	\$129,016	100	\$8,049,742	\$7,556,480	20	\$3,842,800	Am't of Present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875,	-	-	972	\$143,808,758	\$148,044	972	\$125,403,725	\$129,016	100	\$8,049,742	\$7,556,480	20	\$3,842,800	-

CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877, AND P. S., CHAPS. 106, 115, 117.

1870 to 1883,	584	1,349	\$141,503,895	\$104,865	1,111	\$109,114,544	\$98,213	404	\$38,379,850	\$38,371,650	167	\$20,000,000	\$16,715,300
1884,	101	156	10,814,500	60,324	125	9,198,320	-	44	3,708,450	3,708,450	18	2,530,350	2,300,650
Total,	685	1,505	\$152,318,395	\$101,208	1,236	\$118,312,864	\$98,213	448	\$42,088,300	\$42,080,100	185	\$22,537,350	\$19,015,950

CORPORATIONS RE-ORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2, AND P. S. 106, SECT. 22, AND 115, SECT. 13.

1870 to 1883,	7	31	\$4,173,050	\$134,615	29	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000
1884,	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	7	31	\$4,173,050	\$134,615	29	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 53 OF 1872, CHAP. 372 OF 1874, CHAP. 274 OF 1879 AND P. S., CHAP. 112.

1872 to 1883,	11	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	15	\$3,400,000	2	\$542,800	\$857,200
1884,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	12	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	15	\$3,400,000	2	\$542,800	\$857,200

RAILWAY COMPANIES (STREET) UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874, AND P. S., CHAP. 113.

1873 to 1883,	-	32	\$6,358,000	\$108,688	26	\$481,130	\$18,505	21	\$31,894,800	4	\$279,500	\$5,280,500
1884,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8,051,800	1	780,000	20,000
Total,	-	32	\$6,358,000	\$108,688	26	\$481,130	\$18,505	23	\$39,946,600	5	\$1,059,500	\$5,300,500

1875 to 1883,	-	5	\$490,000	\$98,000	7	\$327,000	\$46,714	14	\$1,170,000	-	-	-
1884,	-	4	194,000	48,500	2	72,500	36,250	1	75,000	-	-	-
Total,	-	9	\$684,000	\$146,500	9	\$399,500	\$82,964	15	\$1,245,000	-	-	-

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; and P. S. 106, 54.*

FOR THE YEAR.	Filed during the year.	Filed subse- quently.	In all.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities
1870,	124	57	181	\$39,019,227	\$56,999,378	a\$18,383,4
1871,	538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	a51,933,8
1872,	648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	a60,136,8
1873,	654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	a73,966,2
1874,	694	30	724	141,761,394	228,523,526	a85,178,8
1875,	717	11	728	140,495,253	241,608,145	b243,520,2
1876,	734	19	753	150,889,066	249,601,076	b250,572,1
1877,	743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	b252,772,7
1878,	736	3	739	140,356,554	231,427,335	b240,776,8
1879,	730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	b270,701,0
1880,	756	15	771	143,605,224	242,998,175	b251,363,0
1881,	817	21	838	161,027,122	278,538,305	b287,019,1
1882,	872	16	888	169,960,798	300,956,013	b309,998,2
1883,	954	26	980	184,621,238	325,205,019	b336,484,8
1884,	994	-	-	189,669,731	336,918,015	b347,987,2

a Not including capital.

b Including capital and reserves.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
<i>Aggregates</i> , Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-84,	134
“ “ “ “ “ 1851-75,	134
“ “ “ “ of Condition, 1870-84,	136
“ “ Organized, 1870-84,	134
“ “ “ 1851-75,	134
“ “ “ Insurance, 1872-84,	135
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway, 1873-84,	135
“ “ Reorganized, 1870-84,	134
<i>Annual Returns</i> , or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1884,	38-121
<i>Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity</i> , under Public Statutes, chapter 109,	28
<i>Condition</i> , Certificates of, A to W,	38-121
<i>Dissolution of Corporations</i> ,	132
“ “ Returns of, by clerks of S. J. C., in the several counties,	124, 125
<i>Elevated Railway Company</i> , Certificate,	25
<i>Express Companies</i> , Foreign, General Agents, etc.,	24
<i>Fees</i> , payable in Secretary's Department, by Corporations,	126, 127
<i>Foreign, Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies</i> , Certificates under Acts 1882, chap. 106,	26, 27
<i>General Law</i> , under which Corporations may be dissolved,	134
<i>General Laws</i> , under which Corporations may be formed,	128
<i>General Statement for 1884</i> ,	122
“ “ Annual Returns,	123
<i>Incorporations, etc.</i> , under several Acts of 1884,	32-35
<i>Incorporations</i> , under Public Statutes, chapters 106, 38, 40, 115, 117,	5-14
“ Insurance Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 119,	24
“ Joint Stock Companies, “ “ “ 106,	5-10
“ Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations with or without Capital Stock, under Public Statutes 115, 40, and 117,	10-14
“ Street Railway Companies, under Public Statutes 113, 8,	22
<i>Increase of Capital</i> , by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies,	29, 30
“ “ by Railroad and Railway Companies,	23
<i>Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies</i> ,	15-21
<i>Organization of Joint Stock Companies</i> , Manufacturing, etc.,	5-10
“ of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations,	10-14
“ of Railroad and Railway Companies,	22
“ of Insurance Companies,	24
<i>Payment of Capital Stock</i> , Corporations to file Certificates of,	132
“ “ “ Joint Stock Companies,	15-21
“ “ “ Manufacturing Companies,	15-21
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway Companies,	23
<i>Percentage of Assets and Liabilities in Detail, to Totals</i> ,	121-123
<i>Railroad Companies</i> , Increase of Capital,	23
“ “ Payment of Capital, Partial,	23
“ “ Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to, concerning Branches and Extensions,	25
“ “ Reduction of Capital,	24

	PAGE.
<i>Railway Companies, Street, Organization,</i>	22
<i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,</i>	131
<i>Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies,</i>	31
" " " by Railroad Corporations,	24
<i>Reorganization, under Acts of 1883, chapter 64,</i>	22
<i>Secretary's Communication to the Legislature,</i>	3
<i>Street Railway Companies, Organization,</i>	22
<i>Table I.—Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851-1884, viz.,</i> Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction,	134, 135
<i>Table II.—Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and Public</i> Statutes 106; 54, from 1870-1884,	136
<i>Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, Certificates of Companies and others, under</i> Public Statutes 109, 13,	28

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 106 OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES

DURING THE YEAR

1885.

PREPARED BY THE

Mass. SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON :

WRIGG T & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,

18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1886.

STATE LIBRARY
OF
MASSACHUSETTS

338.7.1.13

S44a

1585

B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1886.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with the requirements of section 2 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true ABSTRACT from the certificates required by said chapter, to be deposited with me. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1885 is \$12,529,075, and by increase of capital, \$3,163,200 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 247. 1,074 annual certificates of condition have been filed, 18 of which are duplicates, or omissions of a previous year.

Respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations under Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Section 21.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Adamanta Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston,	\$350,000	3,500	\$100	1885. Sept. 26,	1885. Oct. 16.
A. D. Puffer and Sons Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	Oct. 22,	Oct. 23.
Altamonte Company,	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Aug. 17,	Aug. 18.
Atlantic Fertilizer Company,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	July 21,	Aug. 3.
Atlantic Telegraph Company of Mass.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Dec. 22,	Dec. 28.
Atlas Pulp Company,	Springfield,	5,000	50	100	Mar. 28,	Mar. 30.
Avery Carbonic Acid Gas Company,	Boston,	2,500	25	100	May 15,	July 17.
Bagnall and Loud Block Company,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	Feb. 13,	Feb. 14.
Bay State Watch Case Company,	Boston,	40,000	400	100	May 2,	May 6.
Berkshire Ore Company,	Richmond,	100,000	1,000	100	Aug. 4,	Aug. 11.
Boston Coffee-House Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Feb. 21,	Sept. 5.
Boston Copying Company, The,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Aug. 4,	Aug. 11.
Boston Cyclorama Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	June 1,	June 12.
Boston Oakum Company,	Boston,	15,000	150	100	Feb. 28,	Mar. 6.
Boston Pipe Wrench Company, The,	Boston,	12,000	120	100	Nov. 11,	Dec. 2.
Breach Sole Cutting Machine Company,	New Bedford,	45,000	450	100	Nov. 28,	Dec. 2.
Brookline Electric Light Company,	Brookline,	30,000	300	100	May 5,	June 20.
Bunker Hill Co-operative Granite Company,	Quincy,	1,100	11	100	Sept. 5,	Sept. 9.
Cape Ann Printing Company,	Gloucester,	5,000	50	100	Dec. 1,	Dec. 4.
Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Cheshire,	20,000	200	100	1884. Nov. 22,	Feb. 25.
Childs and Kent Express Company,	Lynn,	20,000	200	100	1885. Sept. 28,	Oct. 12
Citizens' Electric Light Company,	Boston,	45,000	450	100	Nov. 21,	Dec. 4.
Cleghorn Mills,	Fitchburg,	100,000	1,000	100	June 20,	June 30.
Crossman's Balm Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	40,000	400	100	Oct. 31,	Nov. 9.
Coburn Manufacturing Company,	Framingham,	25,000	250	100	June 9,	June 12.
Cottage City Gas Company, The,	Cottage City,	60,000	600	100	Aug. 22,	Sept. 1.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No of Shares.	Per Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Cunningham Iron Works Company, .	Boston, . .	\$100,000	1,000	\$100	1885. Jan. 1,	1885. Jan. 1.
Damon Safe and Iron Works Company, The,	Boston, . . .	75,000	750	100	1884. Dec. 30,	Jan. 1.
D. and L. Slade Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	1885. Jan. 14,	Jan. 22.
Davis Level and Tool Company, The, .	Springfield, .	75,000	750	100	Jan. 19,	Jan. 26.
Economic Gas Light Company, . . .	Brockton, . .	50,000	500	100	May 23,	May 25.
Educational Publishing Company, The,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	May 16,	May 20.
Egremont Manufacturing Company, .	Egremont, . .	20,000	200	100	Dec. 8,	Dec. 18.
Elliott Paper Box Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 30,	Feb. 4.
Excelsior Fertilizer Company, . . .	Gloucester, .	6,000	60	100	July 21,	July 29.
F. A. Kennedy Company, The,	Cambridge, .	150,000	1,500	100	1884. Dec. 31,	Jan. 7.
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Com- pany, The,	Fall River, . .	10,000	100	100	1885. Mar. 31,	May 1.
Ferd. F. French and Co., Limited, . .	Boston, . . .	75,000	750	100	June 27,	June 27.
Flynt Building and Construction Com- pany,	Palmer, . . .	30,000	300	100	Feb. 24,	Mar. 2.
Foxborough Manufacturing Company, .	Foxborough, .	150,000	1,500	100	Jan. 8,	Jan. 13.
Framingham Light, Heat and Power Company,	Framingham, .	5,000	50	100	May 23,	Aug. 5.
George E. Read Furniture Company, The,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	1884. Nov. 7,	May 4.
George G. Raymond Company,	Boston, . . .	15,000	150	100	1885. May 2,	May 5.
Hamilton Vocalion Organ Manufactur- ing Company,	Worcester, . .	200,000	2,000	100	Oct. 12,	Oct. 17.
Haverhill Pioneer Co-operative Associ- ation, The,	Haverhill, . .	1,000	200	5	Jan. 30,	Feb. 16.
Hero Cough Syrup Company,	Westborough, .	12,000	120	100	Dec. 4,	Dec. 31.
Holyoke Coal and Wood Company, . .	Holyoke, . . .	6,000	60	100	Sept. 19,	Oct. 6.
Hopkins Watch Tool Company,	Waltham, . . .	20,000	200	100	Feb. 12,	Feb. 12.
Howard Manufacturing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	40,000	400	100	Apr. 20,	Apr. 20.
Hoyt Rubber Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	Oct. 7,	Oct. 14.
Huber Printing Press Company,	Taunton, . . .	75,000	750	100	June 1,	June 5.
Illustrated Press Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	July 10,	July 15.
India Alkali Works,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 19,	Jan. 20.
International Express Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Mar. 20,	Mar. 23.
Ipswich Co-operative Creamery Com- pany, The,	Ipswich, . . .	3,500	140	25	Apr. 20,	Apr. 24.
Jersey Milk and Cream Company, The,	Newton, . . .	3,000	30	100	Sept. 21,	Sept. 22.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Company,	Dedham, . . .	\$15,000	150	\$100	1885. Dec. 28,	1885. Dec. 31.
Knights of Labor Co-operative Store Association, The,	North Brookfield, . . .	5,000	1,000	5	Mar. 17,	Apr. 22.
Lawrence Shuttle Company,	Lawrence, . . .	5,000	50	100	Mar. 25,	Mar. 27.
Lawrence Spool and Bobbin Company, The,	Lawrence, . . .	5,000	50	100	Mar. 25,	Mar. 27
Lynn Lampblack Company,	Lynn,	5,000	50	100	Dec. 22,	Dec. 30.
Marblehead Neck Club Stable Company, The,	Marblehead, . . .	2,400	24	100	May 21,	June 9.
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, ^a	Boston,	250,000	2,500	100	Jan. 6,	Jan. 19.
Mayo Electric Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston,	6,000	60	100	July 1,	July 3.
Methuen Boot and Shoe Company, . .	Methuen,	16,000	160	100	June 15,	Aug. 18.
Montague City Rod Company,	Montague,	21,000	210	100	Oct. 5,	Oct. 21.
Neverslip Horseshoe Company, The, . .	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Jan. 24,	Jan. 27.
New England Construction Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Sept. 7,	Sept. 7.
New England Soapstone Company, . .	Springfield, . .	50,000	500	100	Mar. 24,	Mar. 25.
Newton Machine Company,	Newton,	5,000	50	100	Oct. 7,	Oct. 15.
North Adams Electric Light and Power Company,	North Adams, . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 5,	Feb. 7.
North Brookfield Co-operative Creamery Association,	North Brookfield,	2,000	200	10	Mar. 9,	Mar. 17.
Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association,	Northfield, . . .	2,500	250	10	Mar. 26,	April 16.
North Star Manufacturing Company, The,	Springfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	Nov. 18,	Nov. 21. ^b
Norton Emery Wheel Company,	Worcester,	20,000	200	100	June 18,	June 20.
Norway Tanning Company,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	Dec 17,	Dec. 17.
Norwood Gas Light Company	Norwood,	12,000	120	100	Oct. 24,	Oct. 26.
Peoples Gas Company,	Taunton,	50,000	500	100	May 16,	May 20.
Perfect Pencil Sharpener Company, The,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1884. Dec. 23,	Jan. 7.
Pittsfield Electric Light Company, The.	Pittsfield,	5,000	50	100	1885. April 17,	April 21.
Porter Manufacturing Company, . . .	Revere,	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 30,	Feb. 9.
Powow Co-operative Society of Amesbury and Salisbury, The,	Amesbury,	2,000	400	5	Nov. 12,	Nov. 13.
Revere Gas Light Company,	Revere,	50,000	500	100	Oct. 23,	Nov. 9.
Rockland Company,	Rockland,	50,000	500	100	April 25,	May 5.

^a Also under Act 1884, Chap. 180.^b Charter not issued, fees unpaid.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
S. N. and C. Russell Manufacturing Company,	Pittsfield, . . .	\$100,000	1,000	\$100	1885. Dec. 19,	1885. Dec. 28.
Sea View Hotel and Wharf Company, The,	Cottage City, . .	55,000	550	100	May 15,	May 22.
Shelburne Falls Co-operative Creamery Association,	Buckland, . . .	3,700	370	10	Sept. 26,	Nov. 19.
Solon Bryant Company, The,	Worcester, . . .	25,000	250	100	May 4,	May 6.
Somerville Gas Company, The,	Somerville, . . .	500,000	5,000	100	May 6,	May 13.
Sonora Milling and Mining Company, The,	Boston,	80,000	800	100	Jan. 15,	Jan. 23.
Springfield Glue and Emery Wheel Company,	Springfield, . .	20,000	200	100	July 21,	July 23.
Springfield Herald Co-operative Publishing Company,	Springfield, . .	2,000	20	100	Jan. 12,	Jan. 20.
Springfield Wood-working Company,	Springfield, . .	20,000	200	100	Sept. 21,	Sept. 23.
Standard Pulp Company, The,	Springfield, . .	7,500	75	100	Mar. 2,	Mar. 4.
Star Brass Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Mar. 14,	Mar. 16.
Star Company, The,	Boston,	150,000	1,500	100	Jan. 16,	Jan. 17.
Sterns Paper Company, The,	Holyoke,	25,000	250	100	Oct. 28,	Oct. 30.
Suffolk Glass Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	1884. Dec. 10,	Jan. 12.
Suspension Transportation Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	1885. June 20,	June 20.
Taunton Co-operative Society,	Taunton,	1,000	200	5	Oct. 29,	Nov. 30.
Telegram Publishing Company, The,	Salem,	7,500	75	100	1884. Dec. 22,	Feb. 7.
Thomas Rice Paper Company,	Wellesley, . . .	30,000	300	100	1885. June 25,	July 7.
Union Furniture Company,	Ayer,	15,000	150	100	Sept. 9,	Sept. 14.
Union Shuttle Company,	Lawrence, . . .	10,000	100	100	Nov. 30,	Dec. 9.
Walter Heywood Chair Manufacturing Company,	Fitchburg, . . .	250,000	2,500	100	April 11,	April 13.
Westborough Co-operative Creamery Company,	Westborough, . .	5,000	1,000	5	May 30,	June 13.
Westfield Cigar Company,	Westfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 19,	Jan. 26.
Westport Point Hotel Company of Massachusetts, The,	Westport, . . .	15,000	150	100	April 4,	April 9.
Weymouth Gas Company,	Weymouth, . . .	75,000	750	100	Aug. 22,	Oct. 19.
William N. Flynt Granite Company,	Monson,	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 24,	Mar. 2.
Williamstown, Mass., Watch Company,	Williamstown, .	50,000	500	100	Dec. 12,	Dec. 16.
Winslow's Rheumatic Plaster Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Oct. 16,	Oct. 28.
Total,		\$5,472,700				

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION as Corporations (continued), under Chapters 40, 115 and 117 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Ætna Mutual Aid Society,	Boston,	\$5,472,700 5,000	200	\$25	1885. Jan. 19,	1885. Jan. 29.
American Benefit Society, The, . . .	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 9,	Feb. 4.
Americus Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 16,	May 25.
Annawan Boat Club,	Fall River, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 3,	Oct. 14.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division Number Four, of Somerset, Bristol County, Mass.,	Somerset,	-	-	-	May 26,	June 3.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division Number 4, of Worcester County, . . .	Leominster, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 23,	Mar. 25.
Arlington Mills Relief Society, . . .	Lawrence,	-	-	-	May 11,	May 19.
Art Social Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 25,	June 27.
Atlantic Relief Association, The, . . .	Boston,	-	-	-	June 20,	June 22.
Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 20,	Dec. 4.
Berkshire Health and Accident Asso- ciation,	Pittsfield,	-	-	-	1884. Dec. 22,	Jan. 15.
Beverly Firemens Relief Association, The,	Beverly,	-	-	-	1885. Feb. 3,	Feb. 14.
Boston Academy of the Sacred Heart, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 12,	Oct. 20.
Boston and Maine Railroad Relief As- sociation,	Boston,	-	-	-	Mar. 11,	Mar. 24.
Boston Canoe Club,	Boston,	875	35	25	Dec. 15,	Dec. 31.
Boston Clothing Cutters' and Trimmers' Union,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 23,	Dec. 8.
Boston First Austrian Hungarian Bene- volent Society, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 11,	Dec. 7.
Boston Fraternity League, The, . . .	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 8,	Dec. 16.
Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, .	Boston,	-	-	-	June 6,	June 19.
Boston Young Men's Congress, The, .	Boston,	-	-	-	1884. Dec. 30,	Jan. 1.
Boys' Institute of Industry, The, . . .	Boston,	-	-	-	1885. April 11,	April 27.
Bunker Hill Knights of Pythias Mutual Benefit Association, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 13,	June 22.
Cambridge Young Mens Christian As- sociation, The,	Cambridge, . . .	-	-	-	1884. Dec. 29,	Jan. 5.
Chebra Har Moriah (Society Mount Moriah),	Boston,	-	-	-	1885. July 29,	Aug. 21.
City Point Mutual Aid Association, .	Boston,	-	-	-	Mar. 9,	Mar. 16.
Clinton Firemen's Relief Association, The,	Clinton,	-	-	-	Feb. 25,	Feb. 27.

B means on Record Book of Association.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Col. Allen Post, 45, Grand Army of the Republic, of Gloucester, Mass., . . .	Gloucester, . .	-	-	-	1885. July 9,	1885. Sept. 1.
Congregation Chevera Tillim, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 24,	Dec. 29.
Congregation Schomeri Beth Abraham, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 29,	May 2.*
Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 24,	May 6.
Corporation of the American Institute of Civics, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 12,	June 5.
Court City of Worcester, No. 7,117, Ancient Order of Foresters, . . .	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	April 4,	May 5.
Court Edward Lasker, No. 7,111, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 12,	May 15.
Court Good Shepherd, No. 7,070, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 5,	Mar. 6.
Court Massachusetts, No. 6,938, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society of the City of Boston,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 15,	Jan. 20.
Court Putnam, No. 7,068, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society, . .	Cambridge, . .	-	-	-	April 30,	May 7.
Court Wendell Phillips, Ancient Order of Foresters, No. 7,118,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	July 22,	Aug. 12.
Court Will Scarlet, No. 7,064, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society, . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	July 10,	Aug. 13.
Dalton Public Library, The,	Dalton, . . .	-	-	-	July 27,	Aug. 28.
East Stoughton Baptist Church, . . .	Stoughton, . .	-	-	-	May 25,	May 27.
Eintracht Singing, Literary and Benevolent Association of South Hadley, . .	South Hadley, .	-	-	-	July 24,	Aug. 3.
Fairhaven Mutual Aid Corporation, The,	Fairhaven, . .	-	-	-	April 9,	April 23.
Fall River Hospital,	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 3,	Oct. 10.
Faulkner Evangelical Union, The, . .	Malden, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 23,	Dec. 8.
First Presbyterian Church of Quincy, .	Quincy, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 12,	Mar. 19.
First Spiritualist Society of Haverhill and Bradford,	Haverhill, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 30,	Oct. 8.
First Universalist Parish in Natick, . .	Natick, . . .	-	-	-	May 7,	May 18.
Franklin Hall Corporation, The, . . .	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	April 13,	May 12.
French Protestant College, The, . . .	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	July 18,	Sept. 18.
Germania Co-operative Bank,	Boston, . . .	^a \$1,000,000	-	^b \$200	Sept. 8,	Oct. 3.
Grand Consistory of the State of Massachusetts,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 10,	April 21.
Hampden Watch Mutual Benefit Association,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	July 14,	Sept. 22.
Haverhill Athletic Association, The, .	Haverhill, . .	1,500	60	25	Mar. 10,	Mar. 24.

^a Limit.^b Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Hudson Co-operative Bank,	Hudson,	<i>a</i> \$1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> \$200	1885. Sept. 17,	1885. Oct. 22.
Incorporated Sisters of Mercy, The, Cambridgeport,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	June 25,	June 27.
Independent Fraternal Union,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 6,	Jan. 13.
Independent Salvation Army,	Salem,	-	-	-	Nov. 23,	Dec. 7.
Irish Catholic Benevolent Society of Worcester, Massachusetts, The,	Worcester,	-	-	-	Mar. 26,	Mar. 30.
Joseph Hooker Post, 23, Grand Army of the Republic Association,	East Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 14,	Dec. 18.
Kossuth Hall Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 11,	June 18.
La Banque Co-operative Canadienne,	Lowell,	<i>a</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> 200	April 30,	May 2.
Lowell Co-operative Bank,	Lowell,	<i>a</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> 200	April 23,	April 29.
Lower Mills Baptist Church, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	April 1,	April 10.
Malden Männerchor Corporation, The,	Malden,	2,000	80	25	April 20,	April 24.
Marist Fathers of Boston, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	July 27,	Sept. 3.
Massachusetts Fraternal and Benevolent Union,	Boston,	-	-	-	Feb. 20,	Feb. 26.
Massachusetts Life and Accident Asso- ciation,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 10,	Jan. 26.
Massachusetts Relief Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 26,	Jan. 26.
Massachusetts State Agricultural and Industrial Association,	Worcester,	-	-	-	Nov. 9,	Nov. 12.
Massachusetts United Benevolent Asso- ciation,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 22,	Jan. 23.
Master Builders Association of Boston, The,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	Feb. 17,	Mar. 3.
Maternity, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	April 1,	April 13.
Melrose Athletic Club,	Melrose,	-	-	-	Oct. 13,	Oct. 26.
Memorial Congregational Church of Atlantic, Mass.,	Quincy,	-	-	-	Aug. 24,	Aug. 28.
Mishawum Club,	Woburn,	-	-	-	April 25,	May 7.
Monte Pio Luso Americano Corpora- tion, The,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	April 17,	May 7.
Mount Horeb Lodge, No. 19, Loyal Orange Institution, U. S. A.,	Arlington,	-	-	-	April 23,	May 4.
National Life Association of Boston, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 9,	Sept. 14.
Naumkeag Club,	Salem,	-	-	-	Sept. 2,	Sept. 11.
Newburyport Base Ball Association, The,	Newburyport,	1,000	10	100	Nov. 19,	Nov. 24.
New England Cremation Society, The,	Boston,	25,000	2,500	10	Oct. 17,	Nov. 2.

a Limit.*b* Ultimate value.*c* Under Chap. 183 of 1885.*d* Under Chap. 265 of 1885.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
North American Benefit Association, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1885. Jan. 9,	1885. Jan. 14.
North Bennett Street Industrial School, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 14,	April 20.
Northwest Duxbury Union Evangelical Society, The,	Duxbury, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 10,	Sept. 21.
Odd Fellows Association of Everett, The,	Everett, . . .	\$5,000	200	\$25	Nov. 27,	Dec. 23.
Odd Fellows Benevolent Association, .	Springfield, .	-	-	-	Oct. 15,	Oct. 16.
Odd Fellows Building Association of Medford,	Medford, . . .	60,000	2,400	25	Nov. 7,	Nov. 9.
Odd Fellows Mutual Benefit Association of Lowell, Mass., The,	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 30,	April 3.
Old Ladies Home Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts, The,	Chelsea, . . .	-	-	-	June 24,	July 16.
Oxford Association of Boston,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 26,	Dec. 30.
Park Club,	So. Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 21,	Dec. 2.
Pelham Social Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	July 14,	July 15.
Pilgrim Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 11,	Nov. 12.
Pilgrim Congregational Society of Worcester, Mass., The,	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	April 1,	April 13.
Post 68, G. A. R. Corporation,	Dorchester District, Boston, .	6,000	240	25	Nov. 21,	Nov. 25.
Provident Co-operative Bank, The,	Chelsea, . . .	6600,000	-	200	Sept. 21,	Sept. 25.
Putnam Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 27,	April 30.
Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department, The,	Malden, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 28,	Dec. 12.
Roxbury Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 24,	Oct. 28.
St. Francis de Sales Young Men's Catholic Total Abstinence and Literary Society,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 26,	June 30.
Saint Anne's Schools of Webster,	Webster, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 14,	Nov. 13.
Saint Mary's Educational Association of Ayer,	Ayer,	-	-	-	April 29,	April 30.
Saint Mary's School Society of Lawrence,	Lawrence, . . .	-	-	-	April 15,	April 18.
Saint Thomas School Society,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 5,	June 10.
Sandwich Co-operative Bank,	Sandwich, . . .	61,000,000	-	-	Aug. 11,	Oct. 1.
School for Christian Workers, The,	Springfield, . .	-	-	-	1884. Dec 30,	Jan. 28.
Second Advent Society of Salem, Mass., The,	Salem,	-	-	-	1885. Nov. 13,	Nov. 24.
Society of the Disciples of Christ, The, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 26,	June 29.

a Chap. 183 of 1885.

b Limit.

c Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
South End Athletic Club, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1885. Mar. 23,	1885. April 7.
Sovereign Grand Lodge, International Order of Odd Fellows, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 23,	Mar. 30.
Springfield Canoe Association, . . .	Springfield, . . .	-	-	-	1884. Mar. 15,	Jan. 21.
Springfield Life Assurance Association,	Springfield, . . .	-	-	-	1885. Aug. 26,	Dec. 22, ^a
Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, The, . . .	Springfield, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 30,	Feb. 19.
Suffolk Co-operative Bank, . . .	Boston, . . .	^b \$1,000,000	-	^c \$200	Dec. 3,	Dec. 11.
Summer School of Methods, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 28,	April 29.
Swedish Evangelical Mission Church Corporation, The, . . .	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	June 22,	July 17.
Trade Club, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 13,	Feb. 16.
Union Veteran Army and Mutual Aid Association, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 2,	Feb. 3.
Unitarian Sunday School Society, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 30,	May 11.
Universal Benefit Association, The, . . .	Woburn, . . .	-	-	-	May 27,	June 13.
Waltham Fanciers Club, . . .	Waltham, . . .	-	-	-	April 9,	April 13.
Wauwinet Lodge Association, . . .	North Andover, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 31,	Sept. 1.
Waverley Lodge, Number One Hundred and Four, Sons of St. George, . . .	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 28,	Dec. 19.
Womans' Union Temperance Organization, The, . . .	Holyoke, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 25,	Aug. 25.
Worcester Baptist City Mission Board, The, . . .	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 10,	Mar. 25.
Worcester Bicycle Club, The, . . .	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 14,	Sept. 19.
Worcester Cadet Band, . . .	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 19,	Dec. 2.
Worcester Homœopathic Dispensary Association, . . .	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 13,	Jan. 23.
Young Men's Catholic Lyceum Association of Randolph, The, . . .	Randolph, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 14,	April 8.
Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge, . . .	Southbridge, . . .	-	-	-	July 13,	July 21.
Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester, . . .	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	June 13,	Oct. 26.
243 Corporations, 129 with capital, 114 without, . . .	Total, . . .	\$12,184,075				

^a Under Acts 1885, Chap. 183.^b Limit.^c Ultimate value.

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS, under Chapter 113 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per cent. of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Direct-ors.	Date of Charter.
Brockton and South Abington Street Railway Company.	Brockton to South Abington.	\$60,000	600	\$100	\$6,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	5½ miles.	10 pr. ct.	Brockton and South Abington.	1885. Feb. 12,	1885. Feb. 19.
Gloucester Street Railway Company.	Gloucester, . .	60,000	600	100	6,000	"	4 miles.	"	Gloucester, . .	Not dated,	Dec. 20.
Natick and Cochituate Street Railway Company.	Natick to Cochituate Village.	25,000	250	100	2,500	"	3 miles.	"	Natick and Wayland, .	April 20,	May 2.
3 Corporations, . . .		\$145,000			\$14,500						

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES, under Chapter 119 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscription Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
First Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Boston.	Boston, . . .	-	-	α\$200,000	-	2,000	\$100	1885. July 15,	1885. Aug. 4.

α Under Chap. 354 of 1885.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under Sections 46 and 48 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
A. D. Puffer and Sons Manufacturing Company,	1885. Oct. 27,	1885. Oct. 25,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$150,000	-	\$145,328	\$2,750	\$1,922	Net. 48.
Adams Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 16,	"	350,000	-	250,000	-	100,000	" 48.
Allston Steel Wheel Company,	April 17,	1884. Dec. 17,	"	50,000	\$10,000	16,000	-	24,000	" 48.
Altamonte Company,	Sept. 15,	1885. Aug. 18,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	-	" 46.
American Ballot Box Association,	Oct. 5,	1883. May 16,	"	100,000	-	101,000	-	9,000	" 48.
Atherton Machine Company,	April 13,	1884. Dec. 31,	"	300,000	153,891	145,109	-	1,000	" 48.
Atlantic Fertilizer Company,	Aug. 7,	1885. Aug. 3,	"	20,000	1,500	13,500	-	5,000	" 48.
Bagnall and Loud Block Company,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 14,	"	150,000	-	149,922	-	78	" 48.
Bay State Gas Company, The,	Sept. 5,	1884. Dec. 2,	"	500,000	-	-	-	500,000	" 46.
Bay State Watch Case Company,	May 23,	1885. May 6,	"	40,000	-	38,994	-	3,006	" 46.
Berkshire Ore Company,	Oct. 22,	Aug. 11,	"	100,000	97,000	63,000	-	-	" 48.
Boston Coffee House Company,	Sept. 5,	Sept. 5,	"	10,000	-	1,500	-	8,500	" 48.
Boston Cyclorama Company,	June 19,	June 12,	"	300,000	-	-	-	300,000	" 46.
Boston Oakum Company,	Mar. 7,	Mar. 6,	"	15,000	-	15,000	-	-	" 46.
Boston Pipe Wrench Company, The,	Dec. 17,	Dec. 2,	"	12,000	-	12,000	-	-	" 48.
Brookline Electric Light Company, The,	Sept. 3,	June 20,	"	30,000	-	6,000	24,000	-	" 48.

a Patents, etc.

b And \$15,425 additional.

Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Mixed Es- tate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Cape Ann Printing Company,	1885. Dec. 11,	1885. Dec. 4,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$5,000	-	\$5,000	-	-	Sect. 46.
Charlestown Enterprise Company,	Oct. 27,	1884. Nov. 6,	" "	5,000	-	3,900	-	\$1,100	" 48.
Childs and Kent Express Company,	Oct. 12,	1885. Oct. 12,	" "	20,000	-	-	\$15,000	5,000	" 46.
Coburn Manufacturing Company,	June 19,	June 12,	" "	25,000	-	-	25,000	-	" 48.
Cunningham Iron Works Company,	July 29,	Jan. 1,	" "	100,000	-	47,169	37,000	15,841	" 48.
D. and L. Slade Company,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 22,	" "	100,000	\$31,950	64,617	-	3,433	" 48.
Damon Safe and Iron Works Company, The,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 1,	" "	75,000	-	-	-	75,000	" 46.
Dennisport Fishing Company,	Oct. 29,	1884. Dec. 8,	" "	50,000	-	19,600	30,400	-	" 48.
Doctor J. Melvin Company,	July 25,	1879. Sept. 25,	1870, ch. 224,	1,200	-	1,200	-	-	" 46.
E. A. Bliss Company, The,	Jan. 27,	1882. Aug. 18,	P. S. ch. 106,	50,000	-	24,500	-	25,500	" 46.
Elliott Paper Box Company,	June 8,	1885. Feb. 4,	" "	10,000	-	9,000	-	1,000	" 48.
F. A. Kennedy Company, The,	Jan. 13,	Jan. 7,	" "	150,000	66,000	84,000	-	-	" 48.
Ferd. F. French and Co., Limited,	June 29,	June 27,	" "	75,000	-	57,040	-	17,960	" 46.
Flynt Building and Construction Company,	Mar. 19,	Mar. 2,	" "	30,000	-	30,000	-	-	" 46.
Foxboro' Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 13,	" "	150,000	7,000	143,000	-	-	" 48.
George E. Reed Furniture Company, The,	May 6,	May 4,	" "	10,000	-	8,000	-	2,000	" 48.
George J. Raymond Company,	Sept. 8,	May 5,	" "	15,000	-	14,900	-	100	" 48.
Gloucester Fish Drying Company,	Jan. 3,	1884. April 18,	" "	20,000	5,649	10,342	-	4,009	" 46.

Company	Year	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Hamilton Voculion Organ Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 22,	1885.	Oct. 17,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

a And \$4,000 additional mortgaged.

b Capital reduced from \$5,000.

And fixed machinery.

d And 1884, Chap. 180.

Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Mixed Estate	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Mutual News Company,	1885. Dec. 29,	1884 Nov. 7,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$5,000	-	\$5,000	-	-	Sect. 46.
Neverslip Horse Shoe Company, The,	July 8,	1885. Jan. 27,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	-	" 46.
Newton Machine Company,	Oct. 21,	Oct. 15,	"	5,000	-	-	-	\$5,000	" 46.
North Adams Electric Light and Power Company, North Brookfield Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association,	Mar. 16, May 27, Oct. 28,	Feb. 7, Mar. 17, April 16,	" " "	5,000 2,000 2,500	- \$1,100 -	5,000 900 -	- - \$2,500	- - -	" 46. " 46. " 46.
Norton Emery Wheel Company,	July 2,	June 20,	"	20,000	-	20,000	-	-	" 46.
Norway Tanning Company,	Dec. 28,	Dec. 17,	"	150,000	-	29,060	40,000	80,940	" 48.
Norwood Gas Light Company,	Nov. 19,	Oct. 26,	"	12,000	-	6,900	2,500	2,600	" 48.
Park Mills,	Sept. 17,	1880. May 24,	1870, ch. 224,	25,000	18,000	7,000	-	-	" 46.
Perfect Pencil Sharpener Company, The,	Jan. 15,	1885. Jan. 7,	P. S. ch. 106,	5,000	-	4,400	-	600	" 48.
Phoenix Brewing Company,	Jan. 2,	1879. Mar. 18,	1879, ch. 121,	617,000	-	11,054	-	5,946	" 48.
Pittsfield Electric Light Company, The,	May 8,	1885. April 21,	P. S. ch. 106,	5,000	-	5,000	-	-	" 46.
Porter Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 10,	Feb. 9,	"	100,000	15,840	84,160	-	-	" 48.
Powow Co-operative Society of Amesbury and Salisbury, The,	Dec. 15,	Nov. 13,	"	2,000	-	2,000	-	-	" 46.
Putnam Tool Company,	May 1,	1882. Oct. 2,	"	30,000	8,000	22,000	-	-	" 46.
Rockland Company,	May 5,	1885, May 5,	"	50,000	-	22,542	-	27,458	" 48.

Sea View Hotel and Wharf Company, The, . . .	Aug. 11, 1881.	May 22, June 22,	"	"	55,000	-	-	55,000	-	48.
Solon Bryant Company, The, . . .	May 23,	May 6,	"	"	25,000	-	12,500	-	12,500	48.
South Abington Shoe Factory Company, . . .	May 6,	Mar. 27,	1885, ch. 112,	"	23,100	-	-	23,100	-	46.
Springfield Electric Light Company, . . .	Dec. 19,	June 22,	1870, ch. 224,	"	c40,000	-	40,000	-	with P. F.	46.
Springfield Glue and Emery Wheel Company, . . .	July 31,	July 23,	P. S. ch. 106,	"	20,000	-	20,000	-	-	48.
Springfield Wood Working Company, . . .	Nov. 17,	Sept. 23,	"	"	20,000	-	-	-	20,000	46.
Standard Pulp Company, . . .	Aug. 12,	Mar. 4,	"	"	7,500	-	6,000	-	1,500	46.
Standard Spindle Company, . . .	Feb. 23,	May 13,	1880, 1870, ch. 224,	"	40,000	-	40,000	-	-	46.
Star Brass Manufacturing Company, . . .	April 9,	Mar. 16,	P. S. ch. 106,	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	-	48.
Suffolk Glass Company, . . .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 12,	"	"	50,000	-	2,000	46,500	1,500	48.
Suspension Transportation Company, . . .	Sept. 5,	June 20,	"	"	100,000	-	99,700	-	300	48.
Swansea Bleach and Dye Works, . . .	Jan. 10,	Dec. 17,	1884, " "	"	40,000	22,000	18,000	-	-	48.
Telegram Publishing Company, The, . . .	Feb. 9,	Feb. 7,	1885, " "	"	7,500	-	6,500	-	2,000	46.
Thomas Rice Paper Company, . . .	July 17,	July 7,	"	"	30,000	-	-	-	30,000	46.
Union Furniture Company, . . .	Oct. 16,	Sept. 14,	"	"	15,000	2,800	3,129	-	9,071	46.
Union Shuttle Company, . . .	Dec. 29,	Dec. 9,	"	"	10,000	-	8,000	-	2,000	48.
Walter Heywood Chair Manufacturing Company, . . .	May 2,	April 13,	"	"	250,000	-	150,000	2100,000	-	46.
Wheeler Reflector Company, . . .	Mar. 7,	Nov. 26,	1881, 1870, ch. 224,	"	e65,000	-	65,000	-	-	46.
William N. Flynt Granite Company, . . .	Mar. 19,	Mar. 2,	P. S. ch. 106,	"	100,000	f84,000	16,000	-	-	48.
89 Certificates, . . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	\$5,307,200	\$634,851	\$2,752,272	\$577,631	\$1,342,446	
Corporations certifying, . . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	89	19	75	17	46	

a Original capital, \$50,000.
a Real estate and machinery.
b Chartered with \$100,000 capital.
c Reduced from \$100,000.
c Original capital \$10,000.
f Including Railroad at \$30,000.

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT or PARTIAL PAYMENT OF CAPITAL by Railroad and Street Railway Corporations

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per Cent. Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which Organized.	Statute under which Certificate is filed.	When filed.
Aushnet Street Railway Company, <i>a</i> .	New Bedford, .	\$100,000	\$50,000	50 pr. ct.	1,000	\$100	7 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. 113, 19.	1885, Apr 30.
Aushnet Street Railway Company, .	New Bedford, .	100,000	50,000	50 "	1,000	100	7 "	4 " 8½ "	" "	" 113, 19.	May 1.
Aushnet Street Railway Company, .	New Bedford, .	100,000	100,000	100 "	1,000	100	7 "	4 " 8½ "	" "	" 113, 14.	Oct. 6.
Natick and Cochituate Street Railway Company,	Natick to Wayland, .	25,000	12,500	50 "	250	100	3 "	4 " 8½ "	" "	" 113, 19.	June 13.
New York and Boston Inland Railroad Company, <i>b</i>	Douglas to Boston, .	500,000	100,000	20 "	5,000	100	44 "	4 " 8½ "	" "	" 112, 86 and 94.	Jan. 16.
3 Corporations, 5 Certificates,		\$625,000	\$212,500								

a Defective; not sworn to.

b Certificate of Railroad Commissioners.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL of Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location, etc.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in, Certified.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When filed.
Mexican Central Railway Company, limited,	City of Mexico, etc.,	\$2,500,000	-	\$25,000	\$100	\$33,000,000	\$35,500,000	1879, ch. 274, .	P. S. 112, 223, .	1885, Feb. 5.
Springfield Street Railway Company,	Springfield,	25,000	-	250	100	125,000	150,000	1863, " 63, .	" 113, 15, .	Sept. 8.
		\$2,525,000								

*Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL, by Existing Corporations,
under P. S. 106, 56.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
Bay State Felt Boot and Shoe Company,	Quincy,	\$5,000	\$5,000	1885. Sept. 15.
Beverly Co-operative Association,	Beverly,	4,200	4,200	April 27.
Butcher Cyclometer Company,	Boston,	3,000	3,000	Mar. 13.
Clarks Cove Guano Company,	New Bedford, . .	150,000	150,000	Feb. 28.
Excelsior Umbrella Manufacturing Company, . .	Boston,	30,000	30,000	July 27.
Fitchburg Worsted Company,	Fitchburg, . . .	130,000	130,000	Nov. 6.
Glen Woolen Company,	North Adams, . .	25,000	25,000	Jan. 2.
Holyoke Electric Light and Power Company, The, .	Holyoke,	20,000	20,000	May 4.
National Plaster Company, The,	Lowell,	2,000	2,000	Feb. 14.
Neverslip Horse Shoe Company,	Boston,	45,000	45,000	Sept. 9.
New Bedford Manufacturing Company,	New Bedford, . .	25,000	25,000	Mar. 10.
Quincy Market Cold Storage Company,	Boston,	20,000	20,000	Feb. 10.
Salem Electric Lighting Company,	Salem,	20,000	20,000	Jan. 13.
Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, . . .	Springfield, . .	4,000	4,000	June 1.
Springfield Glazed Paper Company,	Springfield, . .	40,000	40,000	Sept. 11.
Standard Turning Works,	Cambridge, . . .	15,000	15,000	June 9.
Whittier Machine Company,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	Nov. 3.
17 Corporations, . . . .	. . . .	\$638,200	\$638,200	

*Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,
under Public Statutes, 106, 57.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When Filed.
Allston Steel Wheel Company,	Boston, . . .	\$50,000	\$50,000	1885. Mar. 23.
American Pruning Company,	Fitchburg, . .	2,000	8,000	Sept. 18.
Ball Glove Fastening Company,	Boston, . . .	20,000	10,000	Mar. 20.
Boston Blower Company,	Boston, . . .	15,000	60,000	Sept. 10.
Bowker Fertilizer Company,	Boston, . . .	300,000	300,000	Nov. 25.
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford,	New Bedford, .	30,000	50,000	July 10.
Fall River and Providence Steamboat Company, .	Fall River, . .	96,000	96,000	Aug. 28.
Groveland Foundry Company of Dighton, . . .	Dighton, . . .	1,500	18,500	Nov. 16.
Herdie Phaeton Company,	Boston, . . .	400,000	100,000	Jan. 30.
Knights of Labor Co-operative Store Association, The,	N. Brookfield, .	4,000	1,000	Sept. 29.
Mutual News Company, The,	Boston, . . .	45,000	5,000	Sept. 26.
(Post Publishing Company) Amounts omitted in footing,	(Boston, . . .	100,000	10,000	Sept. 8).
Post Publishing Company (Substituted certificate), .	Boston, . . .	100,000	10,000	Oct. 2.
Seaconnet Mills,	Fall River, . .	100,000	300,000	Nov. 30.
Spencer Wire Company,	Spencer, . . .	25,000	75,000	Jan. 20.
Taylor and Tapley Manufacturing Company, . . .	Springfield, . .	32,000	16,000	Nov. 17.
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Company,	New Bedford, .	150,000	150,000	April 20.
Union Stone Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	100,000	June 13.
18 Certificates; 17 Corporations,	- -	\$1,420,500	\$1,349,500	-

Abstract of Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to Railroad Companies concerning BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS, under Public Statutes, 112, 139.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location of Branch or Extension.	Amount of Increased Capital.	Filed.
Boston and Albany Railroad Company, .	Extension of its Grand Junction Branch in East Boston.	None.	1885. June 9 <i>a</i>
Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation, .	Branch from the Middlesex Central Branch in Bedford to the main line in Billerica.	None.	May 18. <i>b</i>
Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation, .	Extension of Woburn Branch to its main line in Wilmington.	None.	May 18. <i>b</i>
Eastern Railroad Company,	Extension from Lawrence Branch in Peabody.	None.	Oct. 30. <i>c</i>
Four Certificates.			

a P. S. 112, 139.*b* P. S. 112, 85 to 87.*c* P. S. 112, 94 and 139.

Abstract of Certificates of FOREIGN MINING, QUARRYING

NAME OF CORPORATION.	State, Territory, or Country under which chartered, or organized.	Whether Chartered or Organized under General Laws.	City or Town and State or Country where Located.	Location and Description of its Property, whether Mines, Quarries, Oil-wells or Lands.
Eastern Development Company, Limited, The.	Nova Scotia, Dom. of Canada.	Chartered,	Near Sydney, Cape Breton.	At Cox Heath, near Sydney, copper mines.
Honerline Mining Company, . .	Maine, .	Gen. Laws,	Portland, Me.,	Near Stockton, Utah Territory, 40 acres silver and lead bearing land, and improvements.
Moingona Coal Company, . .	Iowa, .	" "	Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.	Moingona and Angus, Iowa, 2 coal mines and 300 acres land.
Monero Coal and Coke Company,	Maine, .	" "	Portland, Me.,	Coal lands on Denver & Rio Grande Railway, County of Arriba, New Mexico.
Napa Consolidated Quicksilver Mining Company.	Wyoming Territory.	" "	Cheyenne, Wyoming.	Oathill, Napa Co., California, quicksilver mines.
Napa Consolidated Quicksilver Mining Company.	Wyoming Territory.	" "	Napa Co., California.	Oathill, Napa Co., California, mines and lands.
Security Mining and Milling Company.	Colorado, .	" "	Rosita, Custer Co., Col.	Mines and mills, all in Custer Co., Colorado.
Whitehill Gold and Silver Mining Company.	Maine, .	" "	Portland, Me.,	Five mining lodes, ledges, veins, etc., in "California Mining Dist., Lake Co., Colorado.
8 Certificates, 7 Corporations,	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .
Less one duplicate, . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	. . .

Abstract of the Certificates of COMPANIES FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF

NAME OF CORPORATION, ASSOCIATION OR OTHER OWNERS.	Location of Telegraph or Telephone.	Line of the Same.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	How Capital is Invested.
American Bell Telephone Company, The.	Boston, .	Underground, Franklin, by Pearl, to State Street. From Pearl, by Franklin, to Washington Street.	\$9,801,100	In patents, stock interests, instruments, underground pipes, machinery and material.
Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Company.	Boston, .	Boston to Taunton, .	10,000	In lines, rights of way and equipments.
Boston Electric Protective Association.	. . .	. . .	6,000	Construction and material.
Boston Multiplex Telegraph Company.	Boston, .	Boston and Providence.	25,000	In the line, . . .
4 Corporations, . . .	. . .	. . .	\$9,842,100	

AND OIL COMPANIES, *under Acts of 1882, Chapter 106.*

Amount of Capital Stock authorized by Charter or Organization.	Amount thereof actually called in by Assessment or Instalment.	Places in this Commonwealth where its Office is, or Offices are, established.	Name and address of Officer or Agent appointed as Attorney, upon whom process may be served.	When Certificate was Filed
<i>a</i> \$1,000,000 6 5,000,000	\$484,412 50	95 Milk St., Boston, . . .	The Commissioner of Corporations, Boston.	1885. June 25.
500,900	275,000 00	53 Devonshire St., Boston, room 6.	S. Lawrence French, Treasurer, 53 Devonshire St., Boston.	May 11.
305,200	305,200 00	21 Monks Building, Boston,	David P. Kimball, 21 Monks Building, Boston.	July 13.
200,000	196,000 00	4 Post-Office Sq , Boston, .	The Commissioner of Corporations, Boston.	May 27.
700,000	300,000 00	43 Milk St , Boston, . . .	Jacob Pfaff, Treasurer, . . .	Feb. 5.
700,000	300,000 00	35 Commercial St , Boston,	W. B. Buckminster, Sec. and Treas., 35 Commercial St., Boston.	June 25.
10,000,000	595,000 00	81 Milk St., room 11, Boston,	Not stated,	July 13.
300,600	300,000 00	7 Exchange Pl., room 22, Boston.	Charles Endicott, Commissioner of Corporations, or his successor, Boston.	Oct. 23.
\$18,705,200	\$2,755,612 50			
700,000	300,000 00			
\$18,005,200	\$2,455,612 50			

INTELLIGENCE BY ELECTRICITY, *under Chapter 109 P. S.*

Receipts for the Year ending —		Expenditures for the same period.	Real Estate Owned, and Value.	Cash on hand.	Credits on Book Account.	Amount of Indebtedness.	When Filed.
\$3,233,965	1885. Sept. 30,	\$2,751,957	None.	\$1,087,751	\$520,086	\$509,534	1885. Oct. 16.
7,000	1884. Nov. 30,	10,000	None, only rights of way.	500	None.	Only current expenses from 1st of the mo.	June 19.
20,126	Dec. 31,	19,809	None.	317	1,390	None.	Oct. 9.
None.	1885. Jan. 31,	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	Sept 25.
\$3,261,091		\$2,781,766		\$1,088,568	\$521,476	\$509,534	

a By organization.

b By charter.

Abstract of Acts of Incorporation by the Legislature of 1885, with other enabling Acts, Conditional, Amendatory, Extending, Revival, or of Change of Name.

Chapters.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	May hold R. E.	May hold P. E.	REMARKS.	Date of Act.
26	American Waltham Watch Company, . . .	Waltham, . .	\$4,000,000	-	\$100	-	-	Name changed from American Watch Company and capital authorized to be increased by \$2,500,000, . . .	1885. Feb. 19.
279	Arlington Orthodox Congregational Society, .	Arlington, .	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from West Cambridge Orthodox Congregational Society Organization and proceedings confirmed, .	May 29.
105	Barre Library Association,	Barre, . .	-	-	-	R. and P. E.	\$50,000	Incorporated,	Mar. 25.
296	Belmont, town of,	Belmont, . .	-	-	-	-	-	Water bill,	June 5.
55	Belmont Savings Bank,	Belmont, . .	-	-	-	-	-	Incorporated. Amended by chapter 333 of 1885,	Mar. 5.
294	Beverly, town of,	Beverly, . .	-	-	-	-	-	Water bill,	June 5.
362	Boston Children's Friend Society,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	-	-	May become guardian of minors, .	June 19.
244	Boston Chamber of Commerce,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	R. and P. E.	1,000,000	Boston Commercial Exchange and Boston Produce Exchange consolidated,	May 21.
208	Boston Limited Partnership Company, . .	Boston, . .	200,000	-	100	-	-	Incorporated. Capital may be increased to \$2,000,000, . . .	April 30.
217	Braintree, Randolph and Holbrook, towns of, .	Braintree, . .	-	-	-	-	-	Water bill,	May 8.
23	Brookline Club,	Brookline, . .	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from The Brookline Social Club,	Feb. 16.
95	Canton, town of,	Canton, . .	-	-	-	-	-	Water bill,	Mar. 24.
370	Canadian Co-operative Bank of Lowell, The, .	Lowell, . .	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from La Banque Co-operative Canadienne, . .	June 19.

88	Central Methodist Episcopal Church of Chiscopee, The Trustees of the,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Name changed from The Board of Trustees of the Perkins Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Chiscopee,	Mar. 20.
83	Citizens' Savings Bank,	Reading,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Incorporated,	Feb. 24.
192	Conway Academy, The,	Conway,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	May transfer its property to the town, and be dissolved,	April 24.
152	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The,	Northampton,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Incorporated,	April 10.
240	Corporations for making, selling and distributing gas for heating, cooking, chemical and mechanical purposes,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	General law for formation of,	May 15.
265	Corporations for the purpose of cremating the bodies of the dead,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	General law for formation of,	May 26.
17	Dedham Water Company,	Dedham,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Amendment of charter, chapter 138 of 1876,	Feb. 12.
231	Delta Psi Society of Williams College, Trustees of,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Amendment of charter, chapter 162 of 1873,	May 29.
187	Erving, town of,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Water bill,	April 23.
143	Feeding Hills Old Cemetery Association,	Agawam,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Incorporated,	April 8.
280	First Universalist Society of Arlington,	Arlington,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Name confirmed and established,	May 29.
253	Fitchburg Railroad Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	May purchase the Ashburnham Railroad Company's stock, etc., and said Ashburnham Railroad Company shall cease to exist,	May 22.
188	Fitchburg Railroad Company,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	May consolidate with the Boston, Barre and Gardner Railroad Company,	April 23.
51	Follen Church,	Lexington,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Name changed from "Church of the Redeemer,"	Feb. 27.
241	Foreign Fidelity Insurance Companies,	May have the	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	under chapter 296 of 1884,	May 15.
202	Fox Cemetery, The Proprietors of the,	Berkley,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Incorporated,	April 29.

Abstract of Acts by the Legislature, etc. — Continued.

Chapters.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	May hold R. E.	May hold P. E.	REMARKS.	Date of Act.
181	Framingham Water Company, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$250,000	-	\$100	-	-	Charter amended, Chap. 271 of 1884,	1885. April 20.
166	Greylock Park Association,	Adams,	20,000	-	25	{ \$10,000 } 600 acres	-	Incorporated. Located also in No. Adams and Williamstown.	April 15.
100	Hill Water Company,	Stockbridge,	10,000	-	100	5,000	-	Incorporated,	Mar. 25.
201	Horace Mann School for the Deaf,	Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	In aid of,	April 29.
80	Horticultural School for Women, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Dissolved,	Mar. 16.
128	Improved Dwellings Association,	Boston,	250,000	-	100	250,000	-	Incorporated,	April 3.
239	Kingston, Town of, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Water bill,	May 15,
349	Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	. . . . .	125,000	add'l.	100	-	-	May issue preferred stock,	June 18,
245	Lagoon Pond Company, in Dukes County, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Charter amended,	May 21.
74	Locks Pond Reservoir Company,	Montague,	5,000	-	100	5,000	-	Incorporated,	Mar. 12.
172	Lynn and Boston Railroad Company, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Charter amended,	April 16.
25	Lynn Shoe Supply Company, The, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "T. W. Tyler Manuf'g Company,"	Feb. 19.
153	Methodist Episcopal Church of Greenfield, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Organization confirmed and established,	April 10.
146	Malden Public Library,	Malden,	-	-	-	R. & P. Est.	\$200,000	and books, etc., additional. Incorporated,	April 9.
354	Mutual Fire Insurance Companies,	General law for	formation with a sub-	script	ion fund.	-	-	- - - - -	June 19.
47	Nevins Memorial,	Methuen,	-	-	-	R. & P. Est.	300,000	Incorporated,	Feb. 26.
234	New England Conservatory of Music, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Charter amended,	May 14.
114	North Adams, Town of, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Water loan authorized,	Mar. 31.
115	Northampton, City of, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Water loan authorized,	April 1.

56	North Middlesex Savings Bank,	Ayer,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Incorporated,	Mar. 9.
82	Norwood, Town of,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Water bill,	Mar. 18.
97	Nemaaket Hill Cemetery Association,	Middleborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Incorporated,	Mar. 24.
177	Orthodox Congregational Church in Ashby,	Ashby,	-	-	-	-	-	15,000	Incorporated,	April 17.
84	Peoples Savings Bank,	Holyoke,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Incorporated,	Mar. 19.
340	Pittsfield, Town of,	May	renew	water	loan.	-	-	-	. . . . .	June 18.
381	Reading Water Company,	Reading,	100,000	-	100	-	-	50,000	Incorporated,	June 19.
93	Real Estate and Building Company,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Charter extended,	Mar. 24.
117	Rebooth Antiquarian Society,	Rebooth,	250,000	-	10	-	-	-	Incorporated,	April 1.
206	Rockland, Abington and South Abington,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Water bill,	April 30.
218	Sachem Lodge Cemetery Association,	Pembroke,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Incorporated,	May 8.
290	Saint Jean Baptiste Society of Marlborough,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Proceedings confirmed,	June 5.
231	Somerset Potters Works,	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	May increase capital to \$100,000,	May 14.
34	Somerville Savings Bank,	Somerville,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Incorporated. And bank organized under Chap. 14 of 1870 dissolved,	Feb. 24.
112	South Abington Shoe Factory Company,	So. Abington,	23,100	-	100	-	-	-	Incorporated,	Mar. 27.
343	Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	Springfield,	100,000	-	-	-	-	25,000	Incorporated, and may increase capital to \$500,000,	June 18.
328	Third Congregational Society in Cambridge,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	-	-	-	Consolidated with Cambridgeport Parish and Lee Street Church,	June 15.
54	Trinity Church, The Trustees of,	Bridgewater,	Auth	orized	to tra	nsfer prop	erty to the	-	trustees of donations to the Protestant Episcopal Church, and then to be dissolved,	Mar. 4.
297	Troy and Greenfield Railroad Company, and several other Railroad companies may consolidate, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	. . . . .	June 5.
357	Unitarian Society of Wellesley Hills, . . . . .	. . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Unitarian Society of Groutville,"	June 19.

Abstract of Acts by the Legislature, etc. — Concluded.

Chapters.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value.	May hold R. E.	May hold P. E.	REMARKS.	Date of Act.
43	United States Watch Company, . . . .	. . . .	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "Waltham Watch Tool Company," . . .	1885. Feb. 25.
219	Utah Emigrant Aid and Improvement Company,	. . . .	\$1,000,000	-	-	R. & P. Est.,	\$1,000,000	Incorporated, but may hold only \$20,000 real estate in this State,	May 8.
89	Waltham Hospital,	Waltham, .	-	-	-	"	100,000	Incorporated,	Mar. 20.
64	Wellesley Hills Congregational Society, . .	Wellesley, .	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "The Grantville Religious Society in Wellesley,"	Mar. 11.
199	Wellfleet Marine Insurance Company, . .	Wellfleet, .	100,000	-	100	-	-	Incorporated. May increase capital to \$200,000,	April 29.
213	Wellesley, Town of,	May make	an addi	tion	al	water	loan.	. . . .	May 7.
311	Williamstown Water Company,	Williamstown, .	100,000	-	100	50,000	-	Incorporated,	June 10.
68	Winthrop Club,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	-	-	Name changed from "The Rod and Gun Club,"	Mar. 11.
273	Woburn Public Library,	Woburn, . .	-	-	-	R. & P. Est.,	300,000	Incorporated,	May 29.

*CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Return thereof
made by the Clerks of the several Counties in 1885.*

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Capital withdrawn.	Location.	Returned by Clerk of County of—
1885. Dec. 22,	Alpine Smelting and Ore Sampling Company,	\$30,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 20,	American Door Hanger Company, . . .	5,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Mar. 17,	American Shoe Shank Company, . . .	25,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Feb. 10,	Ames Piano Company,	10,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
1884 Dec. 31,	Athol Gas Light Company,	40,000	Athol,	Worcester.
1885. Mar. 17,	Bay State Mutual Benefit Association, .	—	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 7,	Boston Chair Seating Company, . . .	9,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Feb. 17,	Boston Glass Company,	25,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Nov. 24,	Boston Horse Shoe Company,	100,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
June 4,	Boston Paper Bag Company,	10,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Jan. 9,	Boston Pulp Wheel Company,	10,000	Boston and Somerville, . . .	Middlesex.
April 30,	Coburn Manufacturing Company, . . .	6,000	Holyoke, . . .	Hampden.
Aug. 10,	Conway Academy,	—	Conway, . . .	Under provisions of Ch. 192 of 1885.
June 4,	Essex Electric Company,	13,000	Haverhill, . .	Suffolk.
June 4,	Foreign Sole Sewing Machine Company, .	500,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Feb. 17,	Helms Hesel Burnishing Machine Company,	150,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Sept. 21,	Holyoke Glazed Paper Works, The, . .	40,000	Holyoke, . . .	Hampden.
Mar. 17,	Lovell Woolen Company,	30,000	Holden, . . .	Suffolk.
April 27,	Mechanics Foundry and Machine Company,	60,000	Fall River, . .	Bristol.
April 21,	Mill River, and Williamsburg Reservoir Company,	60,000	Williamsburg, .	Hampshire.
May 5,	Mount Tom Thread Company,	55,400	Easthampton, .	Hampshire.
June 9,	New England Box Company,	25,000	Leverett, . . .	Suffolk.
June 9,	Parker Mills,	200,000	Wareham, . . .	Suffolk.
April 21,	Parsons and Wells Company,	10,000	Northampton, .	Hampshire.
Oct. 19,	Pioneer Rubber Clothing Company, . .	12,000	Oxford, . . .	Suffolk.
April 22,	Pioneer Telephone Company,	3,600	Lowell, . . .	Middlesex.
1883. Oct. 16,	Plymouth Batting Company,	20,000	Plymouth, . .	Plymouth.
1885. Dec. 1,	Prime Marble Quarry Company, . . .	—	—	Suffolk.
July 14,	Shepard and Morse Lumber Company, .	150,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
June 9,	Stoughton Boot and Shoe Company, . .	35,000	Stoughton, . .	Suffolk.
April 7,	Strong Heater and Filter Company, The,	225,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 28,	Suffolk Coal Company,	400,000	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Sept. 28,	Tripp and Moore Boot and Shoe Company,	30,000	Warren, . . .	Worcester.
Aug. 21,	Waste Recovery Company,	2,500	Hyde Park, . .	Suffolk.
May 21,	West Medway Mallet Company,	7,500	Medway, . . .	Norfolk.
	35 Corporations,	\$2,299,000		

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
A. F. Towle and Son Co.,	1885. May 23,	1885. May 14,	\$30,000	\$11,991	-	{ with R. E. }	{ \$19,425 }	-
A. Storrs and Bement Co.,	Oct. 5,	Sept. 14,	30,000	-	-	-	850	-
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co.,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 20,	150,000	32,000	{ with R. E. }	{ - }	4,107	-
Abington Tack and Machine Association, .	June 18,	May 4,	15,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Acushnet Co-operative Association, . .	June 12,	May 15,	7,500	4,000	\$1,000	\$3,000	-	-
Acushnet Mills Corporation,	Nov. 24,	Nov. 19,	750,000	246,074	12,711	233,363	657,337	-
Acushnet Paper Co.,	June 29,	June 1,	16,200	4,000	2,000	2,000	12,000	-
Adams Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 7,	Sept. 9,	17,300	20,000	-	{ with R. E. }	{ 5,000 }	-
Addison Marble Co.,	Nov. 24,	Nov. 21,	100,000	34,046	-	-	-	-
Ætna Mills,	June 10,	Mar. 11,	250,000	95,000	35,000	60,000	55,000	-
Ætna Rubber Mills,	Mar. 27,	Jan. 29,	40,000	12,800	5,000	7,800	18,700	\$1,000
Agawam Canal Co.,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 21,	377,250	153,694	113,694	40,000	307,546	-
Agawam Co.,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 2,	27,000	14,000	-	-	6,000	-
Agawam Paper Co.,	April 27,	Jan. 21,	50,000	32,866	with	R. E.	25,000	-
Albemarle Slate Co.,	July 21,	May 29,	10,000	9,000	6,000	3,000	1,000	-
Albert Field Tack Co.,	Mar. 3,	Feb. 23,	250,000	136,121	-	-	63,728	-
Albion Paper Co.,	June 23,	May 26,	60,000	154,024	60,000	94,024	165,000	-
Allen Governor Co.,	Jan. 8,	1884. Dec. 24,	65,000	-	-	-	-	-
Allen Governor Co. (duplicate),	Dec. 17,	1885. Dec. 15,	65,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Arms Co.,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 14,	125,000	-	-	-	112,833	-
American Ballot Box Association (for 1884),	Mar. 17,	1884. May 14,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Ballot Box Association,	Sept. 29,	1885. July 7,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Bell Telephone Co.,	May 4,	Mar. 31,	9,800,000	-	-	-	5,380	-

¹ Should have been held.² Special.

required by Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Section 54.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$3,930	\$19,468	-	\$550	\$55,364	\$30,000	\$24,016	-	\$1,348	-	\$55,364
30,996	36,235	-	-	68,081	30,000	36,281	-	1,800	-	68,081
57,247	100,640	-	-	193,994	150,000	42,261	-	1,733	-	193,994
6,848	5,770	-	2,700	25,318	15,000	-	-	-	\$10,318	25,318
3,498	5,915	-	-	13,413	7,500	1,650	-	4,263	-	13,413
32,851	139,210	-	-	1,075,492	750,000	296,033	-	29,459	-	1,075,492
780	1,225	\$3,000	-	21,005	16,200	9,870	-	-	-	26,070
-	-	-	-	25,000	17,300	-	-	-	-	17,300
835	-	-	165,119	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
85,974	114,106	-	-	350,080	250,000	75,008	-	25,072	-	350,080
-	4,648	-	32,852	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
5,363	58,814	-	-	525,417	377,250	144,676	-	3,491	-	525,417
9,989	25,305	-	150	55,444	27,000	19,758	\$8,686	-	-	55,444
37,590	17,840	-	-	113,296	50,000	8,555	-	-	54,741	113,296
900	552	-	-	11,452	10,000	-	-	1,452	-	11,452
40,364	38,718	-	167,421 51,000	447,353	250,000	41,859	-	42,201	113,293	447,353
125,012	117,512	-	-	561,548	60,000	254,000	-	247,548	-	561,548
254	184	55,000	14,112	69,530	65,000	4,530	-	-	-	69,530
1,333	183	55,000	113,045	69,561	65,000	4,561	-	-	-	69,561
12,136	45,536	-	787,830	208,335	125,000	83,335	-	-	-	208,335
4,000	-	-	-	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	4,000
3,812	-	-	4,488	8,300	8,300	-	-	-	-	8,300
202,030	13,472	-	22,785,763	24,006,645	9,602,100	520,536	13,884,009	-	-	24,006,645

¹ Profit and loss.² Company doing no business.³ Balance profit and loss.⁴ Stocks.⁵ Horse, etc.⁶ Loss.⁷ Deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.		
American Bolt Co., .	1885. Mar. 18,	1885. Jan. 13,	\$200,000	\$110,000	¹ \$50,000	² \$60,000	\$40,000	-	
American Carpet Lining Co., .	Oct. 22,	May 14,	50,000	35,000	{ with R. E. }	-	10,000	-	
American Cigar Co., .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 1,	75,000	9,505	-	-	6,265	-	
American Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., .	Nov. 25,	Nov. 18,	30,000	10,300	-	{ with R. E. }	4,982	-	
American Fire Hose Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 15,	50,000	-	-	-	10,128	-	
American Linen Co., .	Dec. 2,	Nov. 4,	400,000	382,000	-	-	618,000	-	
American Mercantile Co., .	Oct. 2,	Sept. 9,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	
American Molded Collar Co., .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 28,	150,000	-	-	-	-	³ \$58,262	
American Oil Stove Co.,	Oct. 30,	July 11,	10,000	399	-	{ with R. E. }	2,500	-	
American Optical Co., .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 20,	60,000	53,400	12,850	40,550	32,685	-	
American Paper Bag Co., .	Oct. 19,	May 6,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	
American Powder Co., .	Dec. 21,	Nov. 11,	200,000	9,387	with	R. E.	-	-	
American Powder Mills,	Dec. 17,	Nov. 11,	300,000	95,000	with	R. E.	55,000	-	
American Printing Co.,	Aug. 20,	Aug. 5,	500,000	384,511	with	real estate.	-	-	
American Pruning Co., .	Sept. 8,	⁴ Sept. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	
American Quick Transit Steamship Co., .	Feb. 21,	1884. Dec. 26,	200,000	-	-	-	9,000	⁵ \$81,345	
American Rattan Co., .	Aug. 4,	1885. July 30,	100,800	-	-	-	-	-	
American Rubber Co., .	June 29,	Jan. 21,	500,000	187,921	30,000	157,921	228,393	541,155	
American Steam Gauge Co., .	Nov. 12,	July 15,	50,000	-	-	-	7,511	-	
American Tack Co., .	Mar. 11,	Feb. 12,	125,000	25,000	-	-	35,000	-	
American Tool and Machine Co., .	Nov. 3,	Oct. 21,	100,000	60,000	-	{ with R. E. }	85,000	-	
American Tube Works,	April 11,	Mar. 2,	300,000	140,000	-	-	-	-	
American Waltham Watch Co., .	May 13,	Mar. 26,	1,500,000	477,805	-	-	592,290	-	
American Whip Co., .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 2,	300,000	45,900	14,000	31,900	34,119	-	
Ames Manuf'g Co., .	May 27,	May 5,	500,000	162,933	with	R. E.	242,986	-	

¹ Water-power.² And land.³ Contract and franchise account, and \$100 for fixtures.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Steamer "Meteor."

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$27,929	\$26,112	\$10,000	\$5,850	\$219,891	\$200,000	\$5,066	-	\$14,825	-	\$219,891
5,600	-	-	-	50,600	50,000	24,000	-	-	-	74,000
73,233	67,407	-	-	156,410	75,000	77,910	-	-	\$3,500	156,410
37,286	6,103	-	-	58,651	29,250	23,401	-	6,000	-	58,651
38,976	65,067	-	98	114,269	50,000	31,464	-	32,805	-	114,269
44,711	83,376	-	-	1,128,087	400,000	315,512	-	412,575	-	1,128,087
8,891	2,893	-	-	11,784	10,000	-	-	602	1,182	11,784
11,401	-	-	180,411	150,074	150,000	74	-	-	-	150,074
6,080	3,418	{ car'd to P. & L. }		12,397	10,000	6,573	-	1-	-	16,573
131,486	119,453	-	10,500	347,524	60,000	11,500	-	216,021	60,000	347,524
9,486	-	200,000	{ 2,424 25,951 }	{ 217,861 }	200,000	17,861	-	-	-	217,861
92,504	-	-	47,750	149,641	{ Paid back }		100	107,730	41,811	149,641
35,657	190,477	-	64,320	440,454	300,000	114,448	-	21,006	5,000	440,454
335,965	603,717	-	-	1,324,193	500,000	567,168	-	257,025	-	1,324,193
688	507	8,165	3103	9,463	10,000	10	-	4-	-	10,010
6,127	-	125,390	13,138	235,000	200,000	35,000	-	-	-	235,000
-	-	-	-	5-	100,800	-	-	-	-	100,800
212,500	328,655	-	-	957,469	500,000	457,469	-	-	-	957,469
23,019	18,083	-	2,190	50,803	50,000	478	\$325	-	-	50,803
31,875	26,083	-	61,800	179,758	125,000	910,000	-	-	44,758	179,758
61,957	153,769	-	2,200	362,926	100,000	11,800	251,126	-	-	362,926
287,077	87,175	-	-	514,252	300,000	111,929	-	54,050	48,277	514,252
101,123	2,699,366	-	16,234	3,886,818	1,500,000	642,620	-	1,458,140	286,058	3,886,818
74,917	152,518	60,770	-	368,224	300,000	59,089	-	9,135	-	368,224
53,955	130,613	-	{ 10,000 781,655 }	682,142	500,000	182,142	-	-	-	682,142

¹ Profit and loss.² Balance profit and loss, \$4,175.32.³ 20 shares stock.⁴ Loss, \$546.22.⁵ Belong to the Wakefield Rattan Co.⁶ Unpaid dividend.⁷ Shrinkage of capital.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Ames Plow Co., . . .	1885. Mar. 11,	1885. Feb. 27,	\$200,000	\$25,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	\$55,000	-
Ames Sword Co., . . .	June 6,	May 5,	150,000	81,672	with	R. E.	23,217	-
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Co., . . .	Oct. 9,	Sept. 28,	5,000	-	-	-	3,759	-
Amherst Co-operative Association, . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 6,	1,200	-	-	-	-	-
Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association, . . .	Nov. 4,	Oct. 5,	2,700	2,800	300	2,500	800	-
Amherst Gas Co., . . .	Nov. 13,	Nov. 9,	10,000	1,500	450	1,050	13,727	-
Annawan Manufactory, . . .	Oct. 20,	Sept. 8,	160,000	44,000	29,500	14,500	40,000	-
Appleton Co., . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 7,	600,000	300,000	100,000	200,000	300,000	-
Archibald Wheel Co., . . .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 20,	60,000	12,000	with	R. E.	11 000	-
Arlington Co-operative Association, . . .	June 23,	April 15,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Gas Light Co., . . .	Oct. 9,	Sept. 28,	70,000	70,000	with	real estate.	-	-
Arlington Mills, Lawrence, . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 27,	1,000,000	450,000	100,000	350,000	704,507	\$1,830,139
Armstrong Transfer Express Co., . . .	May 14,	May 4,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Arnold Machine Barrel Co., . . .	May 18,	May 4,	5,000	3,000	1,000	2,000	-	-
Arnold Print Works, . . .	Oct. 28,	Aug. 4,	150,000	-	-	-	2589,451	-
Ashcroft Manuf'g Co., . . .	Aug. 29,	July 10,	75,000	-	-	-	16,000	-
Assabet Manuf'g Co., . . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 15,	1,000,000	370,000	90,600	280,000	488,940	-
Athol Co-operative Furniture Co., . . .	Sept. 8,	Aug. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Athol Machine Co., . . .	Aug. 1,	June 16,	50,000	24,570	9,420	15,150	39,729	-
Atlantic Cigar Co., . . .	Jan. 12,	Jan. 5,	25,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Atlantic Cotton Mills, . . .	Jan. 19,	Jan. 12,	1,000,000	555,694	-	-	390,348	-
Atlantic Dyewood Co., . . .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 12,	75,000	45,000	with	R. E.	10,167	-
Atlantic Works, . . .	Apr 15,	Jan 19,	150,000	133,000	70,800	62,200	80,000	-
Austin C. Wellington Coal Co., . . .	Aug. 26,	May 27,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-
Automatic Music Paper Co., . . .	April 27,	April 14,	36,000	-	-	-	8,500	-
Ayer Furniture Co., . . .	April 24,	Jan. 21,	7,000	-	-	-	3,000	-

¹ Should have been held.² Includes Hoosac Tunnel Water Works, \$44,989.25.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Proc-ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De-precia-tion.	
\$28,229	\$127,790	-	183,288	\$239,307	\$200,000	\$39,307	-	-	-	\$239,307
8,437	44,390	-	24,062	161,778	150,000	11,778	-	-	-	161,778
641	-	-	-	4,400	1,250	397	-	\$2,753	-	4,400
1,113	5,022	-	-	6,135	1,200	311	-	4,224	\$400	6,135
216	-	-	-	3,816	2,700	900	\$180	-	36	3,816
929	292	-	-	16,448	10,000	3,365	-	3,083	-	16,448
17,844	7,252	-	252,295	161,391	160,000	1,391	-	-	-	161,391
264,945	137,144	-	3,412	1,005,501	600,000	328,196	-	4,722	72,583	1,005,501
8,828	20,669	-	-	52,497	60,000	6,332	-	3-	-	86,332
263	3,739	-	831	4,833	3,365	566	506	-	396	4,833
4,135	1,601	-	-	75,736	70,000	1,315	-	4,222	-	75,537
424,069	1,393,230	-	12,840	2,984,646	1,000,000	1,385,665	598,981	498,794	100,187	2,984,646
555	-	-	451,764	52,319	50,000	800	-	1,519	-	52,319
-	-	-	-	3,000	5,000	1,000	-	-	-	6,000
250,631	330,704	Ch'd off	17,303	1,188,089	150,000	582,104	-	455,985	-	1,188,089
27,394	75,687	\$375	30,303	149,759	75,000	3,843	-	45,916	25,000	149,759
357,021	1,336,759	-	-	2,552,720	1,000,000	976,475	-	576,245	-	2,552,720
755	595	-	589	3,939	4,932	2,743	-	-	-	7,675
16,331	26,941	-	658	108,229	50,000	33,229	-	23,228	1,772	108,229
40,752	36,729	-	-	79,481	25,000	59,401	-	-	-	84,401
505,699	654,490	-	23,786	2,130,017	1,000,000	996,297	-	86,908	46,812	2,130,017
23,046	51,910	-	2,150	132,273	75,000	49,579	-	5,835	1,859	132,273
63,925	27,015	2,500	16,000	322,440	150,000	41,805	-	130,635	-	322,440
33,569	41,944	-	-	75,513	75,000	-	-	513	-	75,513
16,474	22,183	-	136	47,293	36,000	3,419	-	7,874	-	47,293
4,321	21,610	-	-	28,931	7,000	11,771	-	7,680	2,480	28,931

¹ Profit and loss balance.³ \$13,835.10 deficit = \$52,496.90.² Profit and loss.⁴ Property and equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
B. B. Hill Manuf'g Co.,	1885. Jan. 9,	1885. Aug. 12,	\$15,000	-	-	-	\$16,819	-
Bacon Paper Co., . . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 14,	175,000	\$133,558	with	real	estate.	-
Ball Glove Fastening Co.,	June 12,	May 4,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Co.,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	² \$10,000
Bankers and Merchants Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts, .	Mar. 5,	1884. June 3,	20,000	-	-	-	-	² 20,000
Barnaby Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 25,	April 27,	400,000	213,768	\$10,000	\$203,768	281,074	-
Barnard Manuf'g Co., .	Oct. 27,	Oct. 22,	330,000	237,707	34,468	203,239	327,993	-
Bayley Hat Co., . . .	May 28,	May 21,	50,000	16,000	with	R. E.	26,000	-
Bay State Arms Co., .	Sept. 10,	April 14,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Bay State Brick Co., .	Feb. 5,	1885. Jan. 13,	375,000	397,254	with	R. E.	40,000	-
Bay State Felt Boot and Shoe Co.,	May 11,	Jan. 30,	15,000	-	-	-	2,500	-
Bay State Gold Mining Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 20,	25,000	53,075	with	R. E.	-	-
Bay State Iron Co., .	June 30,	June 24,	948,000	578,925	with	real	estate.	-
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, . . .	Mar. 2,	Jan. 23,	86,800	139,314	28,857	110,457	-	-
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co.,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 20,	400,000	59,832	-	-	46,379	-
Bay State Sugar Refinery Co.,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 9,	450,000	140,000	with	R. E.	345,449	-
Bay State Sugar Refinery Co.,	Dec. 28,	Dec. 21,	450,000	140,000	with	R. E.	317,500	-
Beacon Oil Co., . . .	Aug. 13,	July 14,	1 0,000	35,827	12,500	23,327	7,692	-
Beacon Publishing Co.,	Mar. 3,	Jan. 27,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Bee Newspaper Co., .	Oct. 6,	April 14,	10,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Beebe and Holbrook Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 27,	150,000	117,800	52,800	65,000	50,045	109,554
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co., . .	Jan. 3,	Dec. 17,	50,000	22,900	100	22,800	11,760	-
Bell Telephone Co., .	Nov. 12,	Oct. 16,	450,000	-	-	-	-	-
Belvidere Woollen Manuf'g Co., . . .	Mar. 23,	Mar. 3,	200,000	59,000	with	R. E.	41,000	-

¹ Adjourned.² Telegraph poles, etc.³ Telegraph lines, instruments, etc.⁴ Should have been held.⁵ Mines and buildings in Colorado.⁶ And tanks.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$6,689	\$11,947	-	-	\$35,455	\$15,000	\$3,771	\$5,686	\$10,998	-	\$35,455
57,698	91,906	-	\$2,621	285,783	175,000	55,051	55,732	-	-	285,783
-	-	\$1,000	19,058	10,058	210,000	58	-	-	-	10,058
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
3,241	278,599	-	-	776,682	368,493	361,178	47,011	-	-	776,682
27,469	48,774	-	-	641,943	330,000	176,978	-	30,109	\$104,856	641,943
17,936	52,843	688	-	113,467	50,000	67,427	-	148	-	117,575
600	2,639	2,000	{ 11,201 1560 }	17,000	10,000	7,000	-	-	-	17,000
30,738	138,102	-	2,328	608,422	375,000	205,337	-	28,085	-	608,422
9,281	32,807	4,000	-	48,588	15,000	33,588	-	-	-	48,588
-	-	-	-	3,075	25,000	1,000	-	-	-	26,000
6,085	11,212	3 ¹	1773,139	1,368,411	948,000	420,411	-	-	-	1,368,411
4,496	-	-	-	143,810	86,800	53,000	4,010	-	-	143,810
551,957	931,381	-	124,737	1,714,286	400,000	469,819	-	777,368	67,099	1,714,286
401,633	48,248	-	426,581	961,911	450,000	511,911	-	-	-	961,911
577,909	44,588	-	-	1,079,997	450,000	629,997	-	-	-	1,079,997
120,274	38,966	-	2,875	205,634	100,000	50,165	-	46,469	9,000	205,634
7,255	2,500	-	2,000	11,755	15,000	823	-	-	-	15,823
1,937	1,000	-	-	4,937	10,000	2,642	-	-	-	12,642
82,583	26,971	-	-	277,399	150,000	16,130	100,000	11,269	{ with P.&L. }	277,399
41,460	33,481	-	2,550	112,151	50,000	35,744	-	26,407	-	112,151
-	-	-	-	None.	450,000	-	-	-	-	450,000
1,911	374,954	-	-	476,865	200,000	195,382	81,483	with reserves		476,865

¹ Profit and loss.² \$2,000 only, paid in.³ 1,980 shares R. R. stock, value nominal.⁴ Deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Bemis and Call Hardware Co.,	1885. Aug. 1,	1885. July 13,	\$26,400	\$27,127	with	R. E.	\$9,500	-
Berkeley House Co., .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 27,	150,500	526,059	with	R. E.	-	-
Berkshire Glass Sand Co.,	April 30,	April 22,	16,700	14,900	with	R. E.	3,077	-
Berkshire Overall Co.,	Jan. 5,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	800	-
Berkshire Woolen Co.,	Sept. 22,	July 1,	100,000	75,000	with	R. E.	75,000	-
Beverly Citizens Co-operative Store, . . .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 8,	2,250	-	-	-	-	-
Beverly Co-operative Association,	April 13,	Jan. 14,	2,800	-	-	-	-	-
Beverly Gas Light Co.,	Dec. 22,	July 21,	40,000	8,650	\$2,850	\$5,800	7,000	-
Bigelow Carpet Co., .	May 29,	May 27,	1,000,000	350,000	-	-	250,000	\$1,232,686
Blair Manuf'g Co., .	July 23,	July 27,	40,000	-	-	-	23,000	-
Blair Tourograph and Dry Plate Co., . . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 17,	15,000	-	-	-	3,600	-
Boston and Bangor Steamship Co., . . .	April 28,	Feb. 10,	500,000	1135,789	-	-	2556,470	-
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co., . . .	May 23,	May 7,	1,000,000	277,852	-	-	-	-
Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Co., . . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 11,	60,000	-	-	-	395,000	-
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Co., . . .	May 11,	May 6,	713,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston and Provincetown Steamship Co.,	May 1,	Feb. 11,	70,000	-	-	-	435,000	-
Boston and Sandwich Glass Co.,	April 15,	Mar. 25,	200,000	17,500	with	R. E.	11,000	-
Boston and Savannah Steamship Co., . . .	Nov. 24,	Oct. 5,	150,000	-	-	-	-	324,000
Boston Beef Packing Co.,	June 5,	May 13,	200,000	33,000	-	-	16,000	-
Boston Beer Co., . .	Nov. 12,	Oct. 22,	150,000	130,000	-	{ with } R. E. }	20,000	-
Boston Belting Co., .	May 8,	April 22,	700,000	278,000	with	R. E.	144,185	-
Boston Bijou Theatre Co.,	May 4,	1884. Dec. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Blower Co., .	Sept. 3,	June 16,	75,000	17,000	2,000	15,000	21,000	-
Boston Can Co., . .	Jan. 21,	1885. Jan. 17,	25,000	8,000	-	8,000	10,000	-

¹ Wharves.
⁴ Steamship.

² Steamers, etc.
⁵ Steamships.

³ 2 boats.
⁶ Adjourned.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$8,588	\$34,132	-	\$1,967	\$81,314	\$26,400	\$10,841	\$44,073	\$243	\$43,830	\$81,314
4,416	-	-	{ 12,065 10,687 }	543,227	150,500	392,727	-	-	-	543,227
12,087	1,110	-	-	31,174	16,700	11,400	-	1,000	2,074	31,174
4,592	9,366	-	-	14,758	10,000	2,465	-	600	1,693	14,758
14,273	64,606	-	2500	229,379	100,000	{ 356,223 147,641 }	-	-	-	303,864
568	3,159	-	-	3,727	2,250	1,651	-	-	-	3,901
2,437	6,296	-	40	8,773	42,800	1,099	-	4,874	-	8,773
2,517	351	-	-	18,518	40,000	812	-	-	-	40,812
110,956	821,730	-	-	1,832,686	1,000,000	491,276	341,410	-	-	1,832,686
28,739	13,089	\$4,000	3,621	72,449	40,000	24,524	-	7,925	-	72,449
7,697	15,694	2,574	-	29,565	15,000	8,006	-	6,559	-	29,565
38,834	-	-	-	731,093	500,000	223,263	-	7,830	-	731,093
281,241	1,057,418	-	-	1,616,511	1,000,000	591,511	-	25,000	-	1,616,511
993	-	-	-	95,993	60,000	35,949	-	44	-	95,993
247	-	-	5300,000	300,247	713,000	29,555	-	-	-	742,555
905	-	-	-	35,905	70,000	-	-	-	-	70,000
56,085	134,325	-	-	218,910	200,000	660	-	17,362	888	218,910
25	-	-	75,000	399,025	150,000	216,850	10,000	22,175	-	399,025
4,639	-	-	7163,983	217,622	200,000	17,622	-	-	-	217,622
211,844	57,000	-	3,173	424,017	150,000	68,869	-	173,148	30,000	422,017
162,337	346,071	100	30,008	960,701	700,000	160,701	-	100,000	-	960,701
417	-	-	21,995	22,412	50,000	93,300	-	28,572	-	171,872
3,641	43,109	-	{ 18,161 23,288 }	126,199	70,500	55,699	-	-	-	126,199
13,206	14,430	-	-	45,636	25,000	2,900	-	17,736	-	45,636

¹ Balance profit and loss.² Gas Company stock.³ Mortgages on real estate and machinery.⁴ Only \$2,760 paid in.⁶ Contracts.⁷ Profit and loss.⁸ Shrinkage, depreciation, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.			
Boston Car Spring Co.,	1885. June 24,	1885. Jan. 14,	\$50,000	\$20,000	with	R. E.	\$12,200	-	
Boston Chair Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 18,	Feb. 20,	150,000	109,648	with	real	estate.	-	
Boston Clock Co.,	Mar. 19,	1884. Dec. 1,	200,000	38,516	\$5,595	\$32,921	76,624	-	
Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Co.,	Jan. 31,	Dec. 23,	125,000	80,000	with	R. E.	-	-	
Boston Coffier Dam Co.,	June 10,	May 6,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Boston Cooperage Co.,	July 23,	June 26,	160,000	68,200	40,000	28,200	33,000	-	
Boston Cordage Co.,	Jan. 28,	1885. Jan. 20,	180,000	35,000	-	-	65,000	-	
Boston Daily Advertiser Corporation,	July 14,	May 11,	225,000	-	-	-	18,327	-	
Boston Duck Co.,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 11,	350,000	40,000	with	R. E.	60,000	-	
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Co.,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 28,	200,000	115,000	with	R. E.	-	-	
Boston Elastic Fabric Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. -,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Boston Electric Co.,	April 30,	Jan. 24,	100,000	-	-	-	5,491	-	
Boston Electric Protective Association,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 7,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Boston Elevator Safety Co.,	April 11,	Mar. 25,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 21,	100,000	122,684	with	R. E.	-	-	
Boston Flint Paper Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 10,	20,000	8,684	-	8,684	10,040	-	
Boston Forge Co.,	May 19,	April 16,	100,000	34,234	-	{ with } R. E. }	56,613	-	
Boston Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 31,	Mar. 2,	2,500,000	1,327,171	-	{ with } m'ch'y }	1,671,469	-	
Boston Ice Co.,	May 8,	Feb. 24,	189,000	131,000	-	-	9,000	-	
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co.,	Dec. 10,	Sept. 29,	20,000	-	-	-	4,000	-	
Boston Lead Co.,	May 6,	April 22,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Boston Lead Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 10,	Feb. 9,	300,000	160,000	with	R. E.	40,000	-	
Boston Machine Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 26,	Jan. 20,	200,000	107,257	{ with } R. E. }	-	50,600	-	
Boston Metallic Harness Lug Co.,	1884. June 19,	Nov. 20,	100,000	-	-	-	100	-	

¹ Adjourned.² Should have been held.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
,000	\$16,000	-	\$38,800	\$101,000	\$50,000	{ \$15,000 36,000 }	-	-	-	\$101,000
,607	178,866	-	-	328,121	150,000	206,536	-	-	-	356,536
,440	65,800	\$85,045	-	220,425	142,500	77,191	-	\$734	-	220,425
,235	-	-	-	230,235	125,000	143,799	-	-	-	268,799
63	3,200	-	22,795	6,058	5,000	1,058	-	-	-	6,058
,342	37,549	-	-	176,091	160,000	12,336	-	3,755	-	176,091
,216	131,379	-	-	254,595	180,000	40,000	11,900	22,695	-	254,595
,751	5,278	-	-	53,356	225,000	88,099	-	-	-	313,099
,602	128,681	-	-	543,283	350,000	8,456	-	797	\$184,030	543,283
,622	198,659	-	-	442,281	200,000	226,164	-	16,117	-	442,281
-	-	-	-	None.	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000
,484	14,261	15,000	\$38,988	90,224	88,500	1,724	-	-	-	90,224
,708	3,817	-	55,584	11,105	6,000	-	-	4,525	580	11,105
42	-	1,000	-	1,042	200,000	1,573	-	-	-	201,573
,108	-	-	-	187,792	100,000	69,457	18,335	with	reserves.	187,792
,347	7,810	-	-	31,881	20,000	7,918	-	2,000	1,963	31,881
,804	16,480	-	\$17,932	131,063	100,000	30,280	783	-	-	131,063
,065	299,487	-	-	3,560,192	2,500,000	418,766	641,426	-	-	3,560,192
,325	-	-	60,000	276,325	189,000	13,000	24,325	-	50,000	276,325
,455	183	-	27,590	63,228	20,000	99,406	-	-	-	119,406
-	-	-	-	None.	500,000	483,264	-	-	-	983,264
,354	72,667	-	38,329	414,350	300,000	104,825	-	9,525	-	414,350
,373	52,626	-	\$1,995	256,851	200,000	56,851	-	-	-	256,851
-	-	900	-	1,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000

Mortgage. ² Profit and loss. "Balance net value of property, \$2,262.91." ³ And guarantee.

Profit and loss. ⁵ Construction.

⁴ Property in hands of trustees for benefit of creditors.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL EST. TE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Boston Multiplex Telegraph Co.,	1885. Oct. 1,	1885. Jan. 31,	\$25,000	-	-	-	¹ \$25,000	-
Boston Net and Twine Co.,	1884. Jan. 8,	Dec. 1,	300,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Rubber Co.,	1885. Jan. 21,	Jan. 15,	100,000	\$15,000	-	-	25,800	-
Boston Rubber Shoe Co.,	June 5,	May 13,	1,000,000	635,000	with	R. E.	389,000	-
Boston Steamboat and Pier Co.,	Dec. 22,	Dec. 1,	100,000	50,000	-	-	-	² \$97,1
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	1885. June 20,	May 25,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Boston Storage Warehouse Co.,	April 10,	Mar. 12,	300,000	315,000	\$104,743	\$210,257	-	-
Boston Sugar Refining Co.,	July 16,	Jan. 19,	650,000	267,801	100,000	167,801	226,772	-
Boston Theatre, Proprietors of the,	Aug. 5,	July 14,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate.	-
Boston Thread and Twine Co.,	June 23,	April 24,	80,000	56,823	-	{ with } R. E. }	33,972	-
Boston Tobacco Co.,	April 7,	Jan. 21,	100,000	-	-	-	4,550	-
Boston Tow Boat Co.,	May 6,	April 7,	197,500	-	-	-	³ 197,500	-
Boston Transcript Co.,	Mar. 3,	Feb. 16,	60,000	156,989	-	156,989	12,000	-
Boston Type Foundry,	Aug. 12,	July 13,	37,200	195	{ with } R. E. }	-	21,000	-
Boston Wall Paper Co.,	Aug. 27,	July 14,	60,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boott Cotton Mills,	Dec. 28,	Dec. 14,	1,200,000	539,788	120,788	419,000	545,664	-
Border City Manuf'g Co.,	May 28,	May 27,	800,000	279,667	28,784	250,883	550,117	244,2
Bourne Mills,	Nov. 24,	Oct. 26,	400,000	164,414	with	R. E.	375,000	233,3
Bowker and Williams Hoop-Machine Co.,	1884. Jan. 26,	Dec. 24,	500,000	-	-	-	3,183	496,8
Bowker Fertilizer Co.,	Mar. 28,	Feb. 11,	600,000	136,299	5,242	131,057	139,892	-
Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 2,	Nov. 19,	250,000	112,727	with	real	estate	-
Bradford Joint Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 23,	6,000	-	-	-	4,000	-
Bradley Fertilizer Co.,	1884. June 10	Nov. 12,	400,000	75,000	-	{ with } R. E. }	30,000	-
Brainard Milling Machine Co.,	1885. June 5,	May 5,	35,000	15,705	2,531	13,174	32,292	-
Bridgewater Iron Co.,	Oct. 21,	June 22,	480,000	200,000	-	-	88,410	-

¹ Telegraph line.² Of which \$89,941.67 are "furnishings."³ Tugs.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	-	-	\$25,000	\$25,000	-	-	-	-	\$25,000
-	-	Undeveloped.	-	None.	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000
302	\$65,150		-	143,252	100,000	\$33,328	\$9,924	-	-	143,252
5,043	1,637,936	-	\$13,389	3,440,368	1,000,000	13,748	400,000	\$1,826,620	\$200,000	3,440,368
-	-	-	-	147,126	100,000	13,626	33,500	-	-	147,126
-	-	-	-	1,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
5,540	-	-	-	321,540	300,000	15,000	-	6,540	-	321,540
6,608	326,109	-	8,800	1,170,090	650,000	259,961	-	260,129	-	1,170,090
463	-	-	-	125,463	125,000	-	463	-	-	125,463
5,578	45,805	-	124,000	164,178	80,000	84,178	-	-	-	164,178
5,883	42,570	600 17,475	100,078	100,078	100,000	78	-	-	-	100,078
1,197	-		242,697	197,500	197,500	6,835	38,362	-	-	242,697
7,747	7,000	-	-	231,736	60,000	122,380	-	-	49,356	231,736
7,718	52,001	-	-	102,914	37,200	14,230	\$51,484	with	reserves	102,914
7,728	53,341	-	404	119,473	60,000	58,363	-	1,110	-	119,473
1,173	568,563	-	-	2,285,188	1,200,000	881,991	192,097	11,100	-	2,285,188
6,466	198,790	-	-	1,074,040	800,000	213,931	-	60,109	-	1,074,040
6,119	187,079	-	10,200	772,812	400,000	368,200	4,612	-	-	772,812
6,198	8,036	\$250,000	\$232,593	500,010	500,000	10	-	-	-	500,010
6,722	212,839	-	-	1,085,752	600,000	434,395	-	-	51,357	1,085,752
7,031	84,787	-	-	514,545	250,000	184,472	-	80,073	-	514,545
1,471	11,318	-	-	26,789	6,000	139	-	19,650	1,000	26,789
5,003	151,000	30,000	-	771,003	400,000	171,616	-	-	199,387	771,003
2,472	42,335	-	-	102,804	35,000	41,275	-	-	-	76,275
6,008	211,567	-	\$37,453	853,438	480,000	373,438	-	-	-	853,438

¹ Depreciation of capital stock.³ Including \$53.23 relief and recreation fund.⁵ Balance.² Advertising and profit and loss.⁴ \$250,261.84 charged off.⁶ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITI

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Wa- ter Power.	Buildings.		
Briggs and Allyn Manuf'g Co., . . .	1885. Mar. 7,	1885. Feb. 11,	\$28,000	\$4,995	-	\$4,995	\$10,500	-
Brockton Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 19,	1884. Dec 18,	64,000	49,000	\$4,000	45,000	58,563	-
Brookline Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 14,	1885. Jan. 21,	350,000	137,568	110,268	27,300	265,250	\$46,
Brookside Paper Manuf. Co.,	Oct. 5,	July 21,	25,000	5,000	with	R. E.	4,000	-
Brown Hotel Co., . . .	Jan. 2,	1884. Oct. 15,	18,000	20,000	-	20,000	-	-
Brush Electric Lighting Co. of Boston, . . .	Mar. 30,	1885. Feb. 4,	200,000	37,435	with	R. E.	194,713	-
Burleigh Rock Drill Co.,	Mar. 3,	Jan. 14,	120,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Burleigh Tunnel Co., .	May 11,	Jan. 19,	50,000	50,000	with	R. E.	1,000	-
Butcher Cyclometer Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 18,	13,000	-	-	-	-	-
Butcher Polish Co., . .	June 1,	April 18,	5,000	-	-	-	125	-
Butchers Slaughtering and Melting Associa- tion,	Aug. 5,	July 20,	300,000	489,243	165,951	323,292	15,000	-
Butler Braider Co., . .	Dec. 15,	Dec. 7,	30,000	-	-	-	31	-
Byfield Manuf'g Co., . .	Nov. 24,	June 4,	10,000	-	-	-	15,000	-
C. T. Sampson Manuf'g Co. (for 1884), . . .	Jan. 2,	Nov. 5,	50,000	35,621	with	R. E.	14,379	-
C. T. Sampson Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 14,	Nov. 1,	50,000	35,621	-	-	14,379	-
Cable Rubber Co., . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 8,	100,000	30,000	-	30,000	35,000	-
Calumet Woolen Co., . .	June 5,	June 2,	150,000	45,000	16,000	29,000	30,000	-
Cambridge Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 11,	1885. Jan. 27,	700,000	65,050	with	mach'y	849,723	-
Cambridgeport Diary Co.,	April 16,	Feb 25,	50,000	12,000	-	12,000	14,475	-
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Oct. 13,	Sept. 21,	37,500	14,500	-	-	18,900	-
Cape Ann Isinglass Co.,	Nov. 5,	Oct. 26,	30,000	4,000	-	{ with } R. E. }	6,000	-
Carew Manuf'g Co., . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 28,	35,000	73,001	11,000	62,001	26,999	46,61
Carson and Brown Co.,	July 30,	July 15,	150,000	110,000	{ with } R. E. }	-	40,000	-
Carter, Rice and Co. Corporation,	April 1,	Mar. 2,	200,000	89	-	-	900	-
Carver Cotton Gin Co.,	Mar. 3,	Feb. 6,	100,000	60,664	with	R. E.	50,542	-
Central Manuf'g Co., . .	June 8,	May 27,	1,000,000	16,700	with	R. E.	30,008	-

1 Should have been held.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
0,250	\$17,200	-	\$925	\$53,870	\$28,000	\$20,955	-	\$3,915	\$1,000	\$53,870
7,363	5,821	-	-	120,747	64,000	40,233	-	16,514	-	120,747
7,840	13,686	-	5,370	449,214	350,000	48,869	{ \$50,000 1345 }	25,000	25,000	449,214
-	-	-	-	9,000	25,000	32,688	-	-	-	57,688
-	-	-	-	20,000	18,000	5,400	-	-	-	23,400
6,921	11,000	\$60,000	868	320,937	200,000	78,519	-	42,418	-	320,937
2,430	33,155	90,000	23,000	159,585	120,000	7,419	-	32,166	-	159,585
69	-	-	24,700	75,769	50,000	483	-	25,286	-	75,769
815	4,712	5,000	500	11,027	13,000	1,885	-	-	-	14,885
957	526	34,000	-	5,608	5,000	326	282	-	-	5,608
8,471	9,546	20,000	6,108	558,368	300,000	243 695	-	14,673	-	558,368
348	241	611	-	1,231	30,000	32	-	-	-	30,032
-	25,000	10,000	-	50,000	10,000	35,675	4,325	-	-	50,000
26,692	40,124	-	-	316,816	50,000	258,419	8,397	with	reserves	316,816
2,356	62,180	-	-	304,536	50,000	247,081	-	-	7,455	304,536
18,560	17,915	-	189	111,664	100,000	5,704	-	5,960	-	111,664
10,312	107,986	-	31,831	245,129	150,000	83,897	-	6,232	5,000	245,129
23,830	20,184	-	-	1,058,787	700,000	3,754	-	355,033	-	1,058,787
19,295	13,708	-	-	79,478	50,000	2,988	-	-	26,490	79,478
6,332	48,804	-	-	88,536	37,500	20,197	-	20,839	10,000	88,536
11,528	52,458	-	-	73,986	30,000	30,251	-	7,235	6,500	73,986
22,313	24,377	-	-	146,690	35,000	4,497	-	-	107,193	146,690
13,201	61,322	-	400,000	304,523	150,000	106,561	47,962	-	-	304,523
15,598	213,142	-	2,500	362,229	200,000	162,229	-	-	-	362,229
12,692	74,070	2,386	-	230,354	100,000	89,787	40,567	with	reserves.	230,354
17,831	1,602,426	-	-	1,896,965	1,000,000	785,277	111,688	with	reserves.	1,896,965

¹ Deposits.² Stock in treasury.³ Process of manufacturing.⁴ Loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITIO

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Wa- ter Power.	Buildings.		
Central Mills Co., . . .	1885. Jan. 30,	1885. Jan. 20,	\$150,000	\$61,515	-	-	\$95,769	-
Central Square Wharf Co.,	April 27,	Mar. 24,	60,000	20,000	-	-	-	-
Chadwick Lead Works,	May 14,	May 12,	100,000	4,019	with	R. E.	31,500	-
Chamberlain Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 17,	Jan. 7,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Chapman Valve Manuf'g Co.,	June 20,	May 16,	200,000	111,595	with	R. E.	68,839	-
Charles Arms Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 19,	15,000	-	-	-	3,268	\$3,374
Charles F. Bates Mfg Co.,	July 8,	Mar. 18,	50,000	7,191	\$2,000	\$5,191	3,170	-
Chas. W. Copeland Manuf'g Co., . . .	June 17,	May 6,	50,000	15,000	with	R. E.	1,042	-
Charles River Towing Co.,	July 2,	April 29,	5,800	-	-	-	4,150	-
Charlestown Gas Co., .	Mar. 14,	Jan. 19,	500,000	504,779	with	real	estate.	-
Chase Turbine Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 18,	Feb. 3,	37,000	59,530	-	-	18,127	-
Chelmsford Foundry Co.,	July 8,	Jan. 9,	16,000	6,000	{ with R. E. }	{ - }	7,000	-
Chelsea Gas Light Co.,	July 23,	July 21,	300,000	150,000	{ with R. E. }	{ - }	152,647	-
Chemical Paper Co., .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 10,	250,000	349,284	with	real	estate.	-
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Co.,	April 27,	Mar. 11,	6,000	6,600	16,000	600	1,700	-
Chester Emery Co., .	Sept. 10,	June 12,	500,000	8,700	-	-	4,200	-
Chester Paper Co., .	May 19,	May 13,	75,000	25,000	-	-	25,000	-
Chicopee Folding Box Co.,	May 27,	Feb. 23,	36,000	-	-	-	10,815	-
Chicopee Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 2,	1884. Dec. 30,	1,000,000	458,773	with	R. E.	458,772	-
Chicopee Falls Screw Co.,	Feb. 17,	1885 Jan. 20,	40,000	18,639	with	R. E.	24,870	-
China Silver Mining Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 23,	67,500	-	-	-	-	-
Christian Register Asso- ciation,	April 13,	April 6,	8,500	-	-	-	579	-
Citizen Newspaper Co.,	April 30,	² April 23,	11,000	-	-	-	12,146	-

¹ Rights in sand beds.² Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$34,486	\$42,488	-	-	\$234,259	\$150,000	\$55,227	-	\$29,032	-	\$234,259
-	-	-	-	20,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
59,412	33,143	-	-	128,074	100,000	18,589	-	9,485	-	128,074
300	-	\$25,000	{ \$169 16,067 }	31,536	230,000	1,420	\$116	-	-	31,536
57,033	97,388	-	213	335,068	200,000	20,000	-	115,068	-	335,068
14,477	19,265	-	2,246	39,256	15,000	23,092	264	900	-	39,256
4,010	1,200	53,812	3,145	72,528	50,000	22,528	-	-	-	72,528
40,096	11,178	-	11,395	68,711	50,000	18,711	-	-	-	68,711
600	-	-	12,504	37,254	5,800	1,454	-	-	-	7,254
31,396	15,257	-	73,656	625,088	500,000	23,547	-	25,052	\$76,489	625,088
20,550	10,670	1,000	-	89,877	37,000	42,243	-	4,634	6,000	89,877
9,200	6,000	-	-	28,200	16,000	8,500	-	-	-	24,500
19,969	633	-	-	323,249	300,000	790	-	22,450	-	323,249
100,902	99,807	-	-	549,993	250,000	246,768	58,225	48,941	9,284	549,993
1,020	625	-	4,317	14,262	6,000	8,262	-	-	-	14,262
-	-	-	-	12,900	500,000	-	-	151,982	-	651,982
16,627	29,356	-	-	95,983	75,000	6,878	-	14,105	-	95,983
5,701	15,800	31,381	560	64,257	36,000	23,210	-	5,047	-	64,257
427,757	735,343	-	6,035	2,086,680	1,000,000	706,402	200,000	180,278	-	2,086,680
5,597	17,551	-	{ 389 \$10,244 }	77,290	40,000	12,790	\$24,500	-	-	77,290
-	-	-	-	None.	67,500	-	-	-	-	67,500
5,052	-	-	77,000	12,631	8,500	3,085	-	1,046	-	12,631
10,128	1,204	-	-	23,478	11,000	7,591	-	3,237	1,650	23,478

¹ Profit and loss.³ Balance net value of property, \$2,695,72.⁶ Loan.² Only \$26,900 paid in.⁴ Loss account⁵ Loss.⁷ Christian Register.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Citizens' Gas Light Co. of Boston, . . .	1885. April 17,	1885. Jan. 12,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens Gas Light Co. of Quincy, . . .	Aug. 1,	Jan. 8,	40,000	\$41,091	with	real	estate.	-
Citizens Gas Light Co. of South Reading, .	Oct. 22,	Oct. 6,	100,000	8,000	\$2,000	\$6,000	\$87,300	-
Citizens Steam and Gas Light Co. of Lynn, .	April 16,	1884 Oct. 15,	125,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
City Mills Co., . .	Feb. 2,	1885. Jan. 26,	32,000	15,000	-	-	15,000	-
Clarendon Mills, . .	June 5,	1885. May 20,	100,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	60,000	-
Clark and Chapman Machine Co., . . .	June 5,	May 23,	30,000	-	-	-	7,000	-
Clarks Cove Guano Co.,	Sept. 18,	Aug. 19,	500,000	178,473	with	R. E.	52,434	-
Clement Manuf'g Co., .	Sept. 9,	July 16,	32,000	23,792	-	-	23,452	-
Clinton Gas Light Co.,	May 11,	May 4,	35,000	27,000	with	R. E.	6,000	-
Clinton Wire Cloth Co.,	May 29,	May 27,	400,000	128,000	-	-	172,000	-
Coburn Shuttle Co., .	Oct. 5,	Aug. 5,	100,000	38,241	with	R. E.	11,315	-
Cobb Stove and Machine Co., . . .	Mar. 3,	Jan. 21,	10,000	12,249	-	-	1,741	-
Coburn and Taylor Manuf'g Co., . . .	Nov. 24,	Aug. 12,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane Chemical Co.	Jan. 21,	Jan. 17,	350,000	166,680	with	real	estate	-
Cohannet Mills, . .	July 23,	July 21,	200,000	84,736	with	R. E.	183,000	-
Colby Wringer Co., .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 20,	20,000	6,000	1,300	4,700	3,000	-
Collins Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 11,	Jan. 14,	300,000	193,888	133,687	60,201	198,769	-
Columbia Rubber Co., .	Aug. 24,	May 5,	25,000	-	-	-	12,999	-
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Co., .	Oct. 16,	May 14,	175,000	33,361	{ with } R. E. }	-	21,369	-
Commercial Manuf'g Co., . . .	Oct. 15,	June 3,	300,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Conanicut Mills, . .	April 10,	1884 Oct. 22,	120,000	36,054	6,054	30,000	145,424	-
Continental Sugar Refinery, . . .	Feb. 24,	1885. Feb. 3,	400,000	134,839	with	R. E.	25,000	-
Continental Telephone Co., . . .	Feb. 16,	1884. Dec. 16,	350,000	-	-	-	-	¹ \$243,865
Co-operative Store Co.,	May 16,	April 27,	2,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Stock of other corporations.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.					Capital Stock Paid in.	Dubs.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$3,194	\$3,627	-	\$225	\$48,207	\$32,900	\$13,273	-	\$2,034	-	\$48,207
3,924	-	-	-	99,224	95,300	232	-	3,692	-	99,224
-	-	-	-	10,000	125,000	10,000	-	-	-	135,000
72,720	63,168	-	-	164,888	32,000	92,777	-	25,111	\$15,000	164,888
839	109,554	-	32,000	242,393	100,000	130,596	\$11,797	with	reserves.	242,393
950	2,000	-	{ 24,260 140 }	{ 34,250 }	30,000	4,250	-	-	-	34,250
666,218	160,891	-	-	1,058,016	500,000	505,901	-	52,115	-	1,058,016
14,492	11,211	-	-	72,947	32,000	37,410	-	3,537	-	72,947
4,991	-	-	-	37,991	35,000	-	-	2,991	-	37,991
157,060	232,140	-	-	689,200	400,000	249,493	39,707	-	-	689,200
8,834	21,994	\$20,000	{ 647 25,840 }	{ 106,871 }	100,000	6,871	-	-	-	106,871
9,641	4,667	-	7,856	36,154	10,000	12,147	-	14,007	-	36,154
4,062	657	6,000	-	10,719	6,000	1,153	3,566	-	-	10,719
99,163	125,759	-	-	391,602	350,000	27,724	-	13,878	-	391,602
20,131	101,740	-	-	389,607	200,000	181,849	-	1,758	6,000	389,607
60,701	7,630	-	3675	78,006	20,000	58,006	-	-	-	78,006
25,783	92,296	-	{ 4,188 35,296 }	{ 550,220 }	300,000	250,220	-	-	-	550,220
38,037	110,666	-	-	161,702	25,000	28,202	30,000	78,500	-	161,702
92,501	81,300	-	-	228,531	175,000	52,524	-	-	-	227,524
46,659	16,403	-	1,515	74,577	300,000	13,429	-	-	-	313,429
15,032	58,882	-	-	255,392	119,600	114,464	-	21,328	-	255,392
342,430	56,754	-	34,380	593,403	400,000	8,307	-	110,616	74,480	593,403
33,046	-	-	{ 50 91,821 }	{ 368,782 }	350,000	18,782	-	-	-	368,782
973	1,516	-	186	2,675	1,825	-	850	with	reserves	2,675

¹ Balance.

² Deficit.

³ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Cordaville Woolen Co.,	1885. Feb. 27,	1884. Jan. 29,	\$50,000	\$42,912	with	real	estate	-
Cordis Mills,	Mar. 9,	1885. Feb. 10,	120,000	15,000	with	R. E.	\$20,000	-
Cottage Hearth Co., .	Mar. 18,	Feb. 21,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton Improvement Co.,	Mar. 4,	1884. Sept. 17,	20,000	8,671	\$1,146	\$7,531	4,997	-
Courier Publishing Co.,	Oct. 16,	1885. July 21,	6,800	-	-	-	-	-
Cowell and Hall Manuf. Co.,	April 20,	Jan. 10,	16,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Craighead and Kintz Manuf'g Co.,	July 2,	May 5,	160,000	95,275	{ with } R. E. {	-	48,410	-
Crescent Mills, . . .	Feb. 10,	1884. Nov. 12,	500,000	338,147	113,147	225,000	391,307	-
Crescent Mills (duplicate),	Nov. 30,	1885. Nov. 11,	500,000	334,530	109,530	225,000	397,927	-
Crocker Manuf'g Co., .	May 21,	May 13,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate	-
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Co.,	Aug. 6,	May 25,	100,000	-	-	-	16,797	-
Crown Hill Phosphate Co.,	June 10,	1882. July 27,	30,000	6,500	-	-	-	-
Crystal Emery Wheel Co. (for 1884),	Jan. 27,	1884. May 7,	30,000	-	-	-	4,951	-
Crystal Emery Wheel Co.,	June 8,	1885. May 6,	30,000	-	-	-	4,900	-
Crystal Lake Steamboat Co.,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 12,	1,400	400	-	400	1,000	-
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Co., .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 25,	200,000	154,235	with	R. E.	145,948	-
Cunningham Iron Works Co.,	Oct. 19,	Oct. 6,	100,000	-	-	-	11,935	-
Curtis Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 13,	100,000	98,600	50,000	48,600	48,850	-
Cutter Tower Co., . .	April 27,	Feb. 25,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cutter and Walker Manuf'g Co.,	April 8,	Feb. 16,	40,000	12,000	-	-	800	-
Dakota Mortgage Loan Corporation,	May 11,	April 11,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dalzell Axle Co., . .	Nov. 9,	Oct. 19,	30,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	10,000	-
Damon Manuf'g Co., .	Jan. 12,	Jan. 8,	80,000	40,500	5,000	35,500	25,500	-
Damon Narrow Fabric Co.,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 16,	35,000	-	-	-	12,528	-

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.					Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$3,908	\$66,671	-	-	\$113,491	\$50,000	\$39,035	\$3,500	\$15,956	\$5,000	\$113,491
134,517	55,133	-	-	224,650	120,000	3,114	-	-	101,536	224,650
-	-	-	-	None.	5,000	15,500	-	-	-	20,500
7,165	1,512	-	\$790	23,135	20,000	554	-	2,581	-	23,135
4,100	-	-	-	4,100	6,800	-	-	-	-	6,800
2,806	5,811	-	-	10,617	16,000	1,300	-	-	2,000	19,300
27,246	73,888	\$4,088	29,679	278,586	160,000	227,672	-	-	-	387,672
35,467	166,867	-	-	931,788	500,000	393,693	-	38,095	-	931,788
34,063	142,315	-	-	908,835	500,000	370,554	-	38,281	-	908,835
21,985	50,057	-	-	172,042	100,000	60,073	-	11,969	-	172,042
47,535	27,991	12,500	14,900	119,723	100,000	5,048	-	14,675	-	119,723
-	-	-	-	6,500	30,000	6,489	-	-	-	36,489
11,372	20,860	3,000	-	40,183	26,500	11,093	-	-	2,590	40,183
9,377	22,065	3,000	-	39,342	26,500	10,198	-	-	2,644	39,342
200	-	-	-	1,600	1,400	-	-	-	200	1,600
49,134	-	-	12,937	362,254	181,240	181,014	-	-	-	362,254
45,453	52,638	4,500	3,245	117,771	100,000	17,076	-	695	-	117,771
12,000	34,150	-	-	193,600	100,000	21	-	-	-	100,021
27,187	24,014	-	-	51,201	20,000	31,108	-	93	-	51,201
6,671	9,884	-	-	29,355	40,000	10,376	-	1,294	2,000	53,670
34,294	280	-	-	34,574	20,000	9,874	-	4,700	-	34,574
26,013	8,000	-	-	54,013	30,000	17,830	-	6,183	-	54,013
5,949	107,975	-	1,287	180,311	80,000	86,766	-	13,545	-	180,311
4,783	23,645	-	25,200	46,156	35,000	6,095	-	5,061	-	46,156

¹ And guarantee.

² Capital stock.

³ Only \$29,800 paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Danvers Bleachery,	1885. Mar. 26,	1885. Mar. 10,	\$200,000	\$65,000	-	-	\$135,000	-
Danvers Co-operative Association,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 7,	2,500	-	-	-	-	-
Danvers Co-operative Union Soc ety,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 7,	5,000	1,820	\$400	\$1,420	-	-
Danvers Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 7,	Jan. 12,	20,000	20,000	with	real	estate.	-
Danvers Skating Rink Association,	June 18,	May 25,	5,300	4,500	2,000	22,500	-	-
Davis Co.,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 13,	50,000	25,076	10,500	14,576	20,000	-
Davis and Furber Machine Co.,	April 23,	Jan. 21,	400,000	161,000	with	R. E.	95,000	-
Davol Mills,	May 21,	May 4,	400,000	273,651	18,736	254,915	365,000	-
Deane Steam Pump Co.,	Nov. 4,	Jan. 28,	200,000	19,588	-	{ with R. E. }	{ 51,057 }	-
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co.,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 14,	100,000	25,297	with	R. E.	16,179	-
Democrat Publishing Co.,	Dec. 18,	Sept. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	2,500	-
Dennison Manuf'g Co.,	July 15,	July 2,	400,000	110,272	23,707	86,565	108,052	-
Diatite Co.,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 21,	30,000	-	-	-	3,443	-
Dickinson Hard Rubber Co.,	April 29,	Feb. 2,	40,000	7,690	-	-	29,346	-
Dighton Furnace Co.,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 18,	70,000	41,500	-	41,500	9,000	-
Dighton Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 78,	Mar. 2,	30,000	30,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Dighton Stove Lining Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 14,	19,600	11,576	with	R. E.	250	-
Dorchester Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 3,	400,000	164,700	-	164,700	274,048	-
Douglas Axe Manuf'g Co.,	Sept. 29,	July 1,	400,000	170,000	-	{ with R. E. }	{ 50,000 }	-
Dover Stamping Co.,	April 15,	Jan. 15,	400,000	184,435	-	-	117,767	-
Downer Kerosene Oil Co.,	May 20,	May 11,	200,000	143,473	with	R. E.	25,000	-
Dr. J. Melvin Co.,	July 11,	June 10,	1,200	-	-	-	10,000	-
Dresser Manuf'g Co.,	July 18,	July 14,	36,000	3,500	500	3,000	-	-
Dudley Hosiery Mills,	Mar. 10,	Jan. 29,	100,000	44,791	-	-	42,395	-
Duplex Tag Co.,	May 13,	Jan. 13,	10,000	-	-	-	7,855	-
Durfee Mills,	Nov. 24,	Oct. 27,	500,000	444,483	80,000	364,483	710,000	-

¹ Adjourned.² Furniture, etc

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.					Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$63,400	\$15,600	-	-	\$279,000	\$200,000	-	-	\$64,000	\$15,000	\$279,000
2,454	1,278	-	-	3,732	2,500	\$62	\$418	752	-	3,732
3,360	2,790	-	\$218	8,188	5,000	1,945	657	50	536	8,188
1,544	910	-	-	22,454	20,000	803	-	-	1,651	22,454
-	-	-	-	4,500	5,300	2,750	-	-	-	8,050
7,091	22,049	-	-	74,216	50,000	19,121	-	5,095	-	74,216
302,886	140,069	-	-	698,955	400,000	274,037	-	7,418	17,500	698,955
37,296	143,965	-	-	819,912	386,964	304,009	-	128,939	-	819,912
95,334	201,861	-	35,622	403,462	200,000	185,869	-	17,593	-	403,462
3,276	3,023	-	681 165,565	114,021	100,000	14,021	-	-	-	114,021
1,589	-	-	90 26,317	10,496	7,077	3,419	-	-	-	10,496
187,481	457,706	\$4,300	20,200	888,011	390,000	473,566	-	24,445	-	888,011
3,422	23,195	3,000	740	33,800	30,000	3,800	-	-	-	33,800
13,632	7,062	-	-	57,731	40,000	15,814	-	1,917	-	57,731
26,770	53,895	-	16,042	147,207	70,000	74,407	-	2,800	-	147,207
1,836	-	-	-	31,836	30,000	3,900	-	-	-	33,900
4,073	8,152	-	3,097	27,148	19,600	5,779	980	-	789	27,148
23,895	13,325	-	-	475,968	400,000	11,550	64,418	with	reserves.	475,968
123,002	165,148	-	-	508,150	400,000	99,795	-	8,355	-	508,150
83,614	206,189	10,000	-	602,005	400,000	163,035	-	-	38,970	602,005
81,766	145,491	-	11,801	407,531	200,000	207,531	-	-	-	407,531
-	150	-	-	160	1,200	-	-	2,500	-	3,700
-	-	-	-	3,500	{ paid back.	{ none.	-	-	-	-
8,237	109,477	-	334,447	239,347	92,600	146,747	-	-	-	239,347
465	943	5,000	388	14,651	10,000	4,651	-	-	-	14,651
19,360	191,321	-	5,000	1,370,164	500,000	378,152	-	492,012	-	1,370,164

¹ Profit and loss.

² Deficit.

³ Balance profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power	Buildings.		
Dutcher Temple Co., .	1885. Feb. 10,	1885 Jan. 27,	\$40,000	\$25,000	with	R. E.	\$8,000	-
Dwight Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 12,	July 13,	1,200,000	600,000	-	-	600,000	-
Dwight Printing Co., .	Nov. 24,	Oct. 11,	300,000	453,300	\$67,215	\$386,085	5,000	-
E. A. Bliss Co., . . .	Sept. 25,	Aug. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	11,916	-
E. Howard Watch and Clock Co., . . .	Feb. 11,	Feb. 9,	250,000	74,070	with	R. E.	100,000	-
E. Stebbins Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 21,	50,000	18,000	3,000	15,000	12,500	-
Eagle Cotton Co., . .	Sept. 9,	June 16,	60,000	26,769	-	{ with } R. E. {	29,925	-
Eagle Cotton Gin Co., .	June 5,	May 26,	56,000	19,000	2,000	17,000	9,396	-
Eagle Metallic Brush Co.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 6,	5,000	-	-	-	215	-
Eagle Odorless Apparatus Co. of Boston and Philadelphia (for 1884)	Mar. 27,	1884. Mar. 23,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Eagle Odorless Apparatus Co. of Boston and Philadelphia, . . .	Oct. 27,	1885. Mar. 26,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
East Boston Dry Dock Co.,	April 13,	Mar. 9,	100,000	63,000	with	real	estate.	-
East Boston Gas Co., .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 28,	220,000	67,154	with	R. E.	152,846	-
East Templeton Co-op. Chair Co.,	Jan. 12,	1884. Dec. 16,	20,000	10,725	5,500	5,225	6,739	-
Easthampton Gas Co., .	Feb. 12,	1885. Jan. 21,	30,000	9,500	500	9,000	10,500	-
Easthampton Rubber Thread Co.,	Dec. 23,	Dec. 22,	200,000	25,000	-	-	25,000	-
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of New Bedford,	July 28,	June 10,	80,000	-	-	-	-	-
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brockton,	April 15,	Mar. 5,	100,000	9,500	3,800	5,700	33,000	-
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Fall River,	May 6,	1884. Oct. 13,	90,000	7,500	4,000	3,500	30,960	-
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Lawrence,	Oct. 17,	1885. Jan. 13,	65,000	-	-	-	52,923	-
Edson Manuf'g Co., .	April 15,	Feb. 3,	6,500	-	-	-	-	-
Edwards Grain Co., .	Oct. 2,	July 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
21,218	\$10,369	\$1,000	-	\$65,587	\$40,000	\$19,796	-	-	\$5,791	\$65,587
77,499	399,046	-	\$26,849	2,303,394	1,200,000	635,189	-	\$468,205	-	2,303,394
-	-	-	175,881	534,181	300,000	234,181	-	-	-	534,181
32,291	18,819	-	{ 959 23,342 }	{ 67,327 }	50,000	14,348	-	-	2,979	67,327
46,129	254,876	-	-	475,075	250,000	188,000	-	37,075	-	475,075
16,755	30,852	-	10,000	88,107	50,000	40,872	-	-	-	90,872
24,628	14,107	-	10,459	105,888	60,000	45,888	-	-	-	105,888
60,211	57,684	-	312	146,603	56,000	36,835	-	53,768	-	146,603
22,043	12,733	-	-	34,991	5,000	1,825	-	28,166	-	34,991
4,228	3,383	90,000	5,067	102,678	100,000	2,288	-	490	-	102,678
4,121	3,186	90,000	4,856	102,163	100,000	1,844	-	319	-	102,163
2,000	-	-	\$32,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
15,672	-	-	44,626	280,298	220,000	14,800	-	45,498	-	280,298
12,116	9,512	-	{ 1,988 4600 }	{ 41,680 }	20,000	24,020	-	-	-	44,020
2,383	842	-	68,500	31,725	30,000	400	-	1,325	-	31,725
65,733	87,658	-	-	203,391	200,000	1,562	-	1,829	-	203,391
-	-	-	-	None.	{ None paid in }	-	-	-	-	None.
2,204	1,010	16,500	16,410	78,624	65,000	13,624	-	-	-	78,624
6,240	2,339	27,500	13,951	88,490	80,175	3,782	-	4,533	-	88,490
5,870	1,723	16,250	-	76,766	63,100	10,000	-	2,166	1,500	76,766
8,970	12,949	-	-	21,919	6,500	10,462	-	4,957	-	21,919
7,301	3,750	-	-	11,051	5,000	4,975	-	1,076	-	11,051

¹ To debit interest, insurance and expense.² Balance profit and loss.³ Profit and loss.⁴ Six shares capital stock.⁵ Street pipes and meters.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Elastic Rubber Co.,	1885. Dec. 5,	1884. Nov. 4,	\$1,000	-	-	-	\$317	-
Electric Storage and Light Co.,	Sept 22,	1885. July 3,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Elizabeth Poole Mills,	Oct. 8,	1884. Sept. 1,	75,000	\$120,000	with	real	estate.	-
Eilenville Tanning Co.,	Sept. 29,	May 23,	270,000	106,155	with	R. E.	21,169	-
Ellis Foundry Co.,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 3,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Emmons Loom Harness Co.,	April 17,	Feb. 9,	80,000	26,480	-	-	45,169	-
Empire Laundry Machinery Co.,	May 14,	Feb. 18,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Empire Steamboat Co.,	Nov. 24,	Oct. 6,	60,000	-	-	-	260,000	-
Essex Co.,	May 27,	May 26,	500,000	762,878	\$691,525	\$71,353	-	-
Essex Steam Mill Co.,	Sept. 15,	April 29,	14,800	3,900	900	3,000	3,000	-
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Co.,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 21,	40,000	-	-	-	3,280	-
Eureka Silk Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 27,	300,000	89,181	-	-	114,288	-
European Globe Nail Co.,	Feb. 11,	1884. Sept. 6,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Everett Mills,	July 11,	1885. June 3,	800,000	367,000	with	R. E.	333,000	-
Everett Piano Co.,	July 16,	June 25,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Umbrella Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 20,	Jan. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co.,	July 28,	July 21,	84,000	74,500	40,314	34,186	4,800	-
Fairchild Paper Co.,	July 15,	Feb. 2,	350,000	347,180	-	-	-	-
Fairhaven Iron Works,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 3,	16,000	9,305	with	R. E.	5,939	-
Fall River Bleachery,	May 27,	May 21,	250,000	182,516	29,686	152,830	113,056	-
Fall River Co-operative Building Association,	Feb. 16,	1884. Dec. 27,	3,500	3,500	500	3,000	-	-
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Co.,	May 9,	1885. April 14,	6,000	-	-	-	3,975	-
Fall River Electric Light Co.,	May 6,	Mar. 9,	40,000	3,000	-	3,000	25,000	-
Fall River Gas Works Co.,	Nov. 24,	Oct. 22,	288,000	150,000	120,000	30,000	110,000	-
Fall River Granite Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 21,	12,000	8,620	7,300	1,320	2,150	-

¹ Adjourned.² Steamer.³ Should have been held.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Treas. Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
3,446	-	-	-	\$3,763	\$1,000	\$2,736	-	\$27	-	\$3,763
32	-	\$93,000	187,708	100,740	100,000	740	-	-	-	100,740
3,789	\$50,364	-	10,263 } 123,184 }	207,600	75,000	132,600	-	-	-	207,600
0,464	275,750	-	10,359	493,897	270,000	192,900	\$30,988	5,294	\$25,694	493,897
2,403	17,012	-	-	29,415	15,000	12,794	-	1,621	-	29,415
9,657	7,689	-	-	88,995	80,000	6,112	-	2,883	-	88,995
99,854	13,899	-	2,595	56,348	10,000	31,712	3,898	9,898	840	56,348
405	-	-	-	60,405	60,000	13,890	-	2-	-	73,890
41,541	-	-	-	1,004,419	500,000	-	-	367,720	136,699	1,004,419
1,381	62	-	-	8,343	13,100	11,778	-	16,535	-	41,413
75,822	6,728	100	-	85,930	40,000	4,904	41,026	-	-	85,930
20,937	141,157	-	-	365,563	300,000	57,536	-	8,027	-	365,563
-	-	-	-	None.	500,000	-	-	-	-	500,000
06,368	496,336	-	-	1,602,704	800,000	800,000	2,704	with	reserves.	1,602,704
2,943	5,639	-	771	9,353	5,000	5,503	-	-	-	10,503
8,856	22,208	-	1,550	32,614	10,000	20,260	-	2,354	-	32,614
86,287	67,022	-	2,978	235,587	84,000	98,873	6,184	43,680	2,850	235,587
66,992	115,992	-	-	530,164	350,000	115,861	-	64,303	-	530,164
13,117	12,783	1,768	-	42,912	16,000	14,151	-	12,761	-	42,912
53,875	18,385	25	888	370,745	250,000	74,357	-	46,388	-	370,745
-	-	-	-	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
5,829	452	-	-	10,256	6,000	144	-	-	-	6,144
1,182	15,716	8,000	-	52,898	40,000	10,387	2,511	-	-	52,898
9,471	10,960	-	7,569	288,000	288,000	-	-	-	-	288,000
2,572	2,430	-	2,338	18,110	12,000	371	5,739	-	-	18,110

¹ Profit and loss.² Loss, \$13,484.80.³ None in this country.⁴ Has ceased to do business.⁵ Deficit, \$1,151.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Fall River Iron Works Co.,	1885. Sept. 9,	1884. Aug. 4,	\$192,000	\$132,000	with	R. E.	\$50,000	-
Fall River Machine Co.,	Nov. 3,	1885. Oct. 22,	96,000	46,000	\$40,000	\$6,000	4,918	-
Fall River Manufactory,	Oct. 13,	Oct. 12,	180,000	118,778	52,701	66,077	164,925	-
Fall River Merino Co.,	June 10,	Feb. 3,	125,000	31,110	7,110	24,000	81,000	-
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Co.,	Dec. 12,	Oct. 27,	21,000	20,571	1,740	18,831	8,000	-
Fall River Workmen's Co-operative Association,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 6,	25,000	15,630	with	R. E.	-	-
Fall River and Providence Steamboat Co.,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 22,	96,000	46,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Farmer Calder Rod Packing Co.,	Aug. 4,	April 29,	17,000	-	-	-	-	-
Farmington River Water Power Co.,	Oct. 24,	Oct. 14,	100,000	45,600	17,262	128,338	-	-
Farr Alpaca Co.,	Aug. 3,	June 30,	300,000	152,201	-	-	226,339	-
Farren Hotel Co.,	July 18,	July 15,	30,000	25,000	-	-	-	-
Farnum Cotton Mills,	Oct. 27,	Oct. 10,	100,000	2	-	-	2	-
Faulkner Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 5,	Jan. 28,	100,000	52,000	10,000	42,000	23,000	-
First Swedish Co-operative Store Co. of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 10,	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Fisher Manuf'g Co. (for 1884),	Mar. 3,	1884. Oct. 1,	400,000	173,950	70,950	103,000	227,226	\$142,42
Fisher Manuf'g Co.,	Oct. 23,	1885. Oct. 7,	400,000	170,000	70,000	100,000	230,000	-
Fisk Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 24,	Nov. 16,	50,000	28,000	{ with { R. E. }	-	7,000	-
Fiskdale Mills,	Sept. 29,	July 21,	400,000	396,367	{ with { R. E. }	-	350,873	-
Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Co.,	July 6,	June 23,	50,000	140,000	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Carbonized Stone and Pipe Co.,	April 6,	Feb. 23,	5,000	400	-	400	-	-
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	Dec. 17,	Nov. 2,	1,330	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Gas Co.,	June 16,	April 29,	60,000	32,000	12,000	20,000	427,400	-

¹ With roads and dam.² Sold under foreclosure.⁵ Should have been held.⁴ Street mains.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
11,031	\$126,563	-	\$3,100	\$322,694	\$192,000	\$16,304	-	\$114,390	-	\$322,694
14,616	48,569	-	12,058	116,161	96,000	20,161	-	-	-	116,161
4,754	52,463	-	-	340,920	180,000	100,000	-	60,920	-	340,920
32,815	131,952	-	-	276,877	100,937	170,854	-	5,086	-	276,877
5,748	30,868	-	1,458	66,645	21,000	45,645	-	-	-	66,645
2,394	2,571	-	-	20,595	17,493	2,763	-	339	-	20,595
3,633	3,904	-	250,000	103,537	96,000	101	\$7,436	-	-	103,537
-	-	\$15,200	11,311	16,511	16,500	11	-	-	-	16,511
689	-	-	31,421	47,710	68,135	58	-	-	-	68,193
14,670	362,767	-	-	785,977	300,000	296,543	125,000	64,434	-	785,977
1,649	-	-	13,351	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
15,639	177	-	-	15,816	100,000	76,344	-	-	-	176,344
65,741	86,617	-	-	227,358	100,000	92,867	-	24,491	\$10,000	227,358
3,890	787	-	-	4,677	1,500	2,209	141	827	-	4,677
7,604	5,038	-	1,725	14,367	5,000	9,324	-	43	-	14,367
88,351	52,120	-	1,955	593,602	400,000	167,839	-	25,763	-	593,602
98,044	56,731	-	2,002	556,777	400,000	102,502	877	53,398	-	556,777
25,334	39,449	-	-	99,783	50,000	24,166	-	20,617	5,000	99,783
7,194	29,732	-	13,482	797,648	400,000	210,766	-	186,882	-	797,648
8,653	-	-	400	149,053	50,000	87,392	11,661	-	-	149,053
864	1,350	3,500	-	6,114	5,000	586	-	528	-	6,114
-	-	-	-	-	1,330	284	-	-	-	1,614
12,506	800	-	-	72,706	60,000	-	-	-	12,706	72,706

¹ Profit and loss.² Two steamboats.³ Telephone line.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITI

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Fitchburg Gold and Silver Mining Co., . . .	1885. June 24,	1885. May 14,	\$100,000	-	-	{ with m'chry	\$15,000	\$85,000
Fitchburg Hotel Co., . .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 10,	None.	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Steam Engine Co.,	June 26,	June 3,	15,000	-	-	-	17,000	-
Fitchburg Worsted Co.,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 6,	120,000	\$60,000	with	R. E.	89,354	-
Flax Leather Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 10,	June 25,	100,000	18,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Flint Mills,	Nov. 14,	Nov. 2,	580,000	238,185	\$76,413	\$161,772	495,482	-
Florence Furniture Co.,	April 20,	April 14,	20,000	9,500	with	R. E.	1,500	-
Florence Machine Co., .	July 21,	Mar. 4,	175,000	{ 242,387 224,832	{ -	-	62,435	-
Florence Manuf'g Co., .	May 8,	Jan. 20,	100,000	27,400	-	-	10,000	-
Forbes Lithograph Manuf'g Co., . . .	May 14,	April 28,	175,000	50,000	-	50,000	98,126	-
Foundry Supply Co., . .	June 16,	June 5,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Franconia Iron and Steel Works, . . .	Aug. 18,	May 25,	75,000	\$27,500	-	-	\$47,500	-
Franklin Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., .	Mar. 2,	Jan. 2,	11,250	3,849	-	3,849	3,123	-
Franklin Cotton Manuf. Co.,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 23,	50,000	27,881	with	R. E.	26,261	-
Frankton Mills, . . .	July 17,	July 11,	30,000	12,000	4,000	8,000	18,000	-
Franklin Paper Co., . .	May 21,	May 14,	60,000	60,000	with	R. E.	46,225	-
Franklin Rubber Co., .	April 15,	April 6,	75,000	85,391	with	real estate.	-	-
Franklin Stock Co., . .	Mar. 10,	Jan. 28,	6,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Franklin Telegraph Co.,	July 7,	June 3,	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-
Freeman Manuf'g Co.,	July 7,	Feb. 3,	500,000	400,000	-	-	455,782	-
Fulton Iron Foundry Co.,	Aug. 27,	July 7,	60,000	11,300	{ with R.E.	{ -	-	-
G. W. and F. Smith Iron Co.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 14,	124,000	81,972	with	R. E.	24,866	-
Gardner Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	June 6,	May 25,	3,600	9,482	with	R. E.	-	-
Gazette Publishing Co.,	April 3,	1884 Dec. 9,	24,000	-	-	-	-	-
George F. Blake Manuf'g Co.,	Mar 31,	1885. Jan. 12,	500,000	100,598	-	-	86,957	-

¹ Lease.² Mortgaged \$24,000 additional = \$66,387.³ In other States.⁴ Leased.⁵ Adjourned.

f Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	RESERVES.				TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.			Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	-	-	\$100,000	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	\$100,000
\$8,166	-	-	-	8,166	-	-	-	\$8,166	-	8,166
20,710	\$10,673	-	-	48,383	15,000	\$33,400	-	-	-	48,400
77,874	141,360	-	-	368,588	120,000	118,776	-	129,812	-	368,588
1,742	-	-	-	19,742	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
20,577	81,747	-	\$2,037	838,028	580,000	258,028	-	-	-	838,028
13,356	6,053	-	-	30,409	20,000	8,610	-	-	-	28,610
48,488	89,730	\$9,575	1,118	278,565	175,000	101,061	-	2,504	-	178,565
35,630	54,692	-	-	127,722	100,000	-	-	-	\$27,722	127,722
137,792	26,572	-	92,411	404,901	175,000	149,675	-	80,226	-	404,901
13,679	616	-	-	14,295	5,000	8,523	-	772	-	14,295
-	-	-	-	275,000	75,000	-	-	-	-	75,000
8,914	10,448	-	-	26,334	11,250	14,940	-	144	-	26,334
8,010	10,116	-	34,983	77,251	50,000	27,251	-	-	-	77,251
227	3,662	-	-	33,889	30,000	30,611	-	-	-	60,611
23,923	56,244	-	-	196,392	60,000	89,743	-	46,648	-	196,392
4,309	-	-	375,173	164,873	75,000	89,873	-	-	-	164,873
45	-	-	-	2,045	6,000	750	-	-	-	6,750
-	-	-	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	1,000,000
296,285	543,005	-	42,075	1,737,147	500,000	880,317	-	206,830	150,000	1,737,147
8,416	1,931	-	2,400	24,047	560,000	558	-	-	-	560,558
41,960	55,290	-	-	204,088	124,000	51,513	\$10,000	8,575	10,000	204,088
2,535	4,167	-	250	16,434	3,600	6,516	-	5,818	500	16,434
9,000	2,500	-	-	11,500	24,000	-	-	-	-	24,000
619,486	584,669	-	70,815	1,462,525	500,000	541,649	420,876	-	-	1,462,525

¹ Above mortgages.

² Leased.

³ Profit and loss, loss.

⁴ Deficit. \$4,705.

⁵ Closing up business, capital partly paid.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
George R. Dickinson Paper Co.,	1885. Mar. 2,	1885. Jan. 24,	\$150,000	\$215,000	-	-	\$135,000	-
George H. Gilbert Manuf'g Co., . . .	Mar. 2,	Jan. 21,	600,000	355,000	with	R. E.	175,000	-
George Noyes Ploughman Co.,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 10,	30,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
George G. Page Box Co.,	Oct. 23,	Oct. 12,	68,400	37,831	-	-	5,172	-
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 10,	100,000	40,932	with	R. E.	44,000	-
George Woods Co., . .	Oct. 5,	Feb. 18,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Germania Mills. . . .	Mar. 19,	Jan. 31,	300,000	200,000	\$50,000	\$150,000	135,000	-
Gibbs Loom, Harness and Reed Co., . . .	May 1,	April 25,	50,000	19,000	4,000	15,000	16,599	-
Gilbert and Barker Manuf'g Co.,	May 27,	Mar. 4,	40,000	26,750	with	R. E.	4,976	-
Gillispie Governor Co.,	May 4,	April 15,	50,000	-	-	-	1,834	-
Glasgo Thread Co., . .	June 18,	May 19,	50,000	-	-	-	12,099	-
Glasgow Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 28,	350,000	¹ 345,000	with	R. E.	27,544	-
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co.,	Dec. 26,	Dec. 22,	200,000	115,601	-	-	134,532	\$41,32
Glendon Co.,	April 15,	Mar. 17,	300,000	195,386	88,100	107,286	30,000	-
Globe Coal Co.,	Aug. 12,	May 8,	40,000	18,000	14,000	4,000	2,000	-
Globe Gas Light Co., .	April 23,	Jan. 26,	250,000	-	-	-	-	-
Globe Nail Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 26,	250,000	142,500	-	142,500	44,627	-
Globe Newspaper Co., .	Mar. 9,	Feb. 9,	125,000	600	-	-	94,925	-
Globe Worsted Mills, .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 3,	30,000	30,000	-	-	34,500	-
Globe Yarn Mills, . . .	June 11,	April 23,	350,000	155,349	22,477	132,872	309,170	-
Gloucester Electric Light Co.,	June 23,	May 1,	12,560	-	-	-	-	³ 12,22
Gloucester Gas Light Co.,	July 16,	June 16,	62,300	26,100	12,000	14,100	36,200	-
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Co.,	July 23,	Jan. 7,	13,600	4,000	3,200	800	1,600	-
Gloucester Net and Twine Co.,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 5,	125,000	44,897	5,350	39,547	43,203	-
Gold Medal Braid Co., .	Feb. 7,	Feb. 4,	65,000	-	-	-	38,852	-
Good Times Publishing Co.,	June 5,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ As assessed, \$115,825.² As assessed, \$37,000.³ Cost of plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$70,535	\$87,940	-	-	\$508,475	\$150,000	\$276,431	-	-	\$82,044	\$508,475
609,318	957,503	-	-	2,096,821	600,000	1,368,026	\$128,795	{ with { re't's. }	-	2,096,821
28,000	-	-	\$4,850	34,850	30,000	4,850	-	-	-	34,850
21,994	50,996	-	5,695	121,688	68,400	30,735	-	\$8,511	14,042	121,688
78,156	73,170	-	-	236,258	100,000	124,874	-	-	11,384	236,258
-	-	-	-	-	30,100	43,321	-	-	-	73,421
22,031	146,875	-	65,435	569,341	300,000	157,188	-	-	112,153	569,341
6,780	8,125	\$6,925	-	57,429	50,000	616	-	4,313	2,500	57,429
58,883	31,768	-	10,457	132,834	40,000	42,103	-	34,450	16,281	132,884
6,838	6,565	40,732	{ 111,510 2,060	{ 69,539	50,000	19,539	-	-	-	69,539
21,388	25,273	-	{ 891 13,799	{ 63,450	50,000	13,450	-	-	-	63,450
-	32,637	-	117,377	422,558	350,000	72,558	-	-	-	422,558
-	158,645	-	-	450,104	200,000	239,855	-	10,249	-	450,104
93,458	168,637	-	13,818	501,299	3247,992	253,307	-	-	-	501,299
107,069	13,425	-	14,000	154,504	40,000	124,812	-	-	-	164,812
24,793	23,674	250,000	-	298,467	250,000	6,968	-	41,499	-	298,467
41,050	129,130	20,000	-	377,307	250,000	96,805	-	30,502	-	377,307
84,929	-	-	-	180,454	125,000	43,810	-	11,644	-	180,454
17,640	22,086	-	-	104,226	30,000	74,039	-	187	-	104,226
32,997	118,208	-	-	615,724	350,000	209,460	-	56,264	-	615,724
60	-	-	1216	12,500	12,500	-	-	-	-	12,500
12,126	1,200	-	11,449	87,075	62,300	424	4,206	20,145	-	87,075
8,501	4,893	10,000	-	28,894	13,600	2,806	-	10,488	2,000	28,894
9,926	20,530	-	964	119,520	119,520	-	-	-	-	119,520
1,957	49,301	-	950	91,060	65,000	12,500	-	4,275	9,285	91,060
640	-	-	1,000	1,640	5,000	666	-	-	-	5,666

¹ Profit and loss.² Loss and gain.³ Paid in \$300,000, ' less depreciation," 52,008 = 247,992.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITI

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Wa- ter Power.	Buildings.		
Gosnold Mills, . . .	1885, May 4,	1885, April 21,	\$100,000	\$64,000	\$39,000	\$25,000	\$36,000	-
Granite Mills, . . .	Nov. 24,	Oct. 26,	400,000	463,611	147,611	316,000	505,975	-
Granite Railway Co., .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 12,	250,000	250,000	with	real	estate.	-
Graton and Knight Manuf'g Co., . . .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 15,	100,000	25,000	-	-	9,255	-
Great Barrington Gas Light Co., . . .	June 13,	April 8,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Greenfield Gas Light Co., . . .	July 28,	July 23,	50,000	44,440	with	R. E.	3,989	-
Greenfield Power Co., .	April 11,	Mar. 5,	8,000	2,500	700	1,800	1,500	-
Greenfield Sovereigns Co-operative Associa- tion, . . .	April 15,	Feb. 2,	7,000	-	-	-	-	-
Greenville Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 12,	Feb. 4,	50,000	-	-	-	15,000	-
Greylock Mills, . . .	Aug. 20,	July 17,	250,000	176,716	-	-	159,622	-
Grinnell Manuf'g Cor- poration, . . .	Dec. 4,	Nov. 24,	800,000	327,703	17,426	310,277	646,758	-
Griswoldville Manuf'g Co., . . .	May 4,	Mar. 16,	125,000	50,000	with	R. E.	108,304	-
Gunn Curtis Co., . . .	Oct. 30,	Feb. 4,	40,000	-	-	-	20,000	-
H. A. Lothrop Manuf'g Co., . . .	Aug. 1,	July 15,	45,000	19,000	10,000	9,000	5,000	-
H. N. Slater Manuf'g Co., . . .	Jan. 10,	Aug. 20,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
H. B. Smith Co., . . .	Mar. 24,	Feb. 18,	126,000	52,023	11,800	40,223	28,147	-
Hadley Co., . . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 27,	600,000	180,000	with	R. E.	336,418	-
Hallet and Davis Piano Manuf'g Co., . . .	July 29,	July 20,	300,000	200,000	-	-	28,000	-
Hamilton Manuf'g Co.,	July 18,	July 9,	1,800,000	947,992	190,000	757,992	776,379	-
Hamilton Woolen Co., .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 28,	1,000,000	950,803	153,273	797,530	901,781	\$1,876,219
Hampden Cotton Mills,	Aug. 7,	² Feb. 11,	160,000	108,856	-	-	138,430	-
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Co., . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 17,	56,000	30,000	3,000	27,000	10,000	-
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co., . . .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 23,	36,000	30,238	15,576	14,662	19,000	-
Hampden Watch Co., .	Aug. 18,	Feb. 3,	200,000	30,000	-	{ with R. E. }	{ 43,622	-
Hampden Whip Co., .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 8,	80,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Adjourned.² No quorum.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$19,217	\$57,377	-	¹ \$12,096	\$188,690	\$100,000	\$88,690	-	-	-	\$188,690
23,841	134,043	-	29,979	1,159,449	400,000	105,722	-	\$653,727	-	1,159,449
42,883	-	-	-	292,283	250,000	16,587	³ \$723	24,973	-	292,283
127,757	166,019	-	-	328,031	100,000	113,866	-	-	\$114,165	328,031
300	-	-	-	1,300	5,000	212	-	-	-	5,212
2,771	-	-	1,500	52,700	50,000	-	-	2,700	-	52,700
-	-	-	-	4,000	8,000	250	-	-	-	8,250
1,100	7,979	-	2,325	11,404	7,000	4,243	59	102	-	11,404
35,050	63,954	-	⁴ 42,645	156,649	50,000	106,649	-	-	-	156,649
70,000	90,764	-	-	497,102	250,000	143,031	-	74,071	30,000	497,102
173,859	228,372	-	-	1,376,692	800,000	477,209	-	99,483	-	1,376,692
23,160	26,076	-	-	207,540	125,000	76,701	-	5,839	-	207,540
21,350	15,126	-	-	56,476	40,000	20,097	-	-	-	60,097
2,038	15,858	-	-	41,896	45,000	6,190	-	-	-	51,190
787	421,324	-	-	422,111	100,000	275,000	-	22,111	25,000	422,111
92,615	45,514	\$6,950	2,050	227,299	128,000	94,380	-	6,919	-	227,299
102,475	319,481	-	-	938,374	600,000	316,597	-	21,777	-	938,374
102,451	104,302	57,500	50,000	542,253	300,000	199,421	42,832	-	-	542,253
585,106	1,012,841	-	⁴ 470 } 4131,226 }	3,454,014	1,800,000	1,633,194	20,820	-	-	3,454,014
520,700	1,334,160	-	21,3 9	3,728,803	1,000,000	1,824,046	904,757	560,606	344,151	3,728,803
2,349	131,926	-	234,080	615,641	160,000	455,641	-	-	-	615,641
23,887	50,890	-	-	114,777	56,000	49,261	-	2,516	7,000	114,777
30,026	20,015	-	-	99,279	36,000	16,073	-	47,206	-	99,279
79,678	122,242	-	6,500	282,042	200,000	17,240	-	-	64,802	282,042
631	-	-	-	631	80,000	75	-	556	-	80,631

¹ Balance profit and loss.

² Error; should be \$292,883.

³ Real estate sold.

⁴ Profit and loss.

⁵ Deficit \$9,294.11.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Hampshire Paper Co.	1885. Feb. 14,	1885. Jan. 28,	\$200,000	\$100,925	\$12,000	\$88,925	\$47,000	-
Hampshire Reservoir Co.,	June 6,	May 6,	20,000	20,000	{ with } R. E. }	-	-	-
Hampton Co operative Creamery Association,	April 4,	Feb. 4,	2,500	2,500	500	2,000	500	-
Hancock Inspirator Co.,	July 27,	Feb. 18,	50,000	60,000	with	R. E.	35,000	-
Harrell Manuf'g Co.,	April 10,	Jan. 6,	5,000	-	-	-	1,696	\$35,860
Harwood Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 21,	Aug. 3,	100,000	149,426	with	R. E.	53,452	-
Harwood and Quincy Machine Co.,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 5,	20,000	15,000	with	R. E.	5,000	-
Hatfield Co-operative Creamery Co.,	May 16,	April 20,	1,500	300	-	300	1,000	-
Haverhill Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 17,	July 8,	75,000	16,800	-	{ with } R. E. }	66,000	-
Haverhill Hat Co.,	Oct. 2,	June 10,	50,000	-	-	-	10,500	-
Haverhill Iron Works,	May 13	April 20,	40,000	5,000	1,000	4,000	6,863	-
Haverhill Paper Co.,	July 15,	Jan. 5,	50,000	37,087	-	{ with } R. E. }	95,000	-
Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Co.,	June 6,	May 5,	150,000	35,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Henry Wood's Sons Co.,	Sept. 14,	Aug 11,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
Herdic Phaeton Co.,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 24,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hide and Leather Machine Co.,	May 8,	Mar. 20,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Highland Ice Co.,	May 4,	Mar. 10,	10,000	17,000	7,000	10,000	400	-
Highland Foundry Co.,	July 15,	Jan. 26,	80,000	-	-	-	-	-
Highland Mills,	July 1,	Jan. 31,	70,000	34,358	-	-	59,439	-
High Rock Granite Co.,	Dec. 12,	Dec. 9,	6,000	1,500	1,000	500	100	-
High Rock Granite Co. (for 1884),	Jan. 7,	1884. Dec. 1,	6,000	2,000	1,500	500	500	-
Hills Company, The,	Oct. 16,	1885. Sept. 7,	30,000	22,905	-	{ with } R. E. }	22,150	-
Hingham Cordage Co.,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 2,	75,000	35,000	-	35,000	40,000	-
Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 14,	125,000	29,012	{ with } R. E. }	and wh'ves }	99,500	-
Hinkley Locomotive Co.,	June 6,	May 22,	300,000	188,859	with	R. E.	139,313	-

¹ And \$1,500 additional on mortgage.² Special.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Proc-ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$70,154	\$53,692		\$125	\$271,896	\$200,000	\$20,994	\$50,902	-	-	\$271,896
153	-	-	-	20,153	20,000	60	-	-	-	20,060
500	500	-	-	4,000	2,325	2,080	-	-	-	4,405
98,960	100,093	-	-	294,053	50,000	184,826	-	\$59,227	-	294,053
12,139	24,721	-	-	38,556	5,000	31,128	2,428	with	reserves	38,5 6
19,661	55,722	\$10,143	-	188,404	100,000	77,862	-	6,014	\$4,528	188,404
925	1,500	-	-	22,425	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
51	25	-	-	1,376	1,500	600	-	-	-	2,100
14,574	1,105	-	1,500	99,979	75,000	-	-	24,979	-	99,979
16,365	68,267	-	-	95,132	50,000	37,632	-	1,500	6,000	95,132
6,605	4,850	19,237	7,250	49,805	40,000	9,805	-	-	-	49,805
53,365	46,419	-	-	231,871	50,000	179,050	-	2,821	-	231,871
75,214	75,958	-	60,000	246,172	150,000	87,863	-	8,309	-	246,172
-	-	-	-	None.	{ Not paid in. }		-	-	-	None.
402	-	1,000	{ 174,530 94,015 }	{ 169,947 }	275,000	94,947	-	-	-	169,947
-	-	10,155	21,701	31,856	30,000	1,856	-	-	-	31,856
800	6,000	-	8,493	32,693	10,000	22,693	-	-	-	32,693
69,682	80,214	714	12,121	162,731	80,000	50,901	-	-	31,830	162,731
1,526	48,898	-	8,179	152,400	70,000	82,400	-	-	-	152,400
2,393	1,876	-	2,550	8,419	6,000	7,303	-	-	-	13,303
3,728	808	-	1,700	8,736	6,000	5,219	-	-	-	11,219
3,735	15,077	2,292	-	66,159	30,000	17,456	-	18,703	-	66,159
235	2,826	-	-	78,061	75,000	-	-	3,061	-	78,061
55	-	-	11,233	139,800	125,000	14,800	-	-	-	139,800
80,182	48,489	-	11,622	468,465	300,000	156,782	-	11,633	-	468,465

¹ Profit and loss.² And \$25,000 in company's treasury.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Hiscox File Manuf'g Co.,	1885. Aug. 10,	1884. June 24,	\$60,000	\$23,429	with	R. E.	\$42,535	-
Hollingsworth and Whitney Co., . . .	May 26,	1885. April 27,	500,000	139,399	\$58,027	\$81,372	163,287	-
Holliston Mills, . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 21,	130,000	55,150	15,150	40,000	55,496	\$183,953
Holt Manuf'g Co., . . .	June 1,	Jan. 14,	15,000	-	-	-	5,632	-
Holyoke Card and Paper Co.,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 27,	60,000	20,645	2,000	18,645	36,266	-
Holyoke Envelope Co., .	June 12,	May 30,	30,000	-	-	-	52,266	-
Holyoke Machine Co., .	May 13,	Jan. 21,	300,000	140,000	-	-	124,785	-
Holyoke Paper Co., . .	May 29,	May 19,	300,000	234,885	-	-	200,000	-
Holyoke Warp Co., . .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 13,	60,000	40,000	-	-	52,930	-
Holyoke Water Power Co.,	July 17,	June 17,	600,000	871,413	350,000	521,413	17,950	-
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Co.,	June 6,	May 7,	50,000	26,000	4,000	22,000	14,000	-
Hopedale Machine Co.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 27,	200,000	90,000	-	-	18,000	-
Hopeville Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 15,	July 16,	30,000	21,000	9,000	12,000	10,000	-
Hopewell Mills, . . .	Nov. 28,	Oct. 19,	100,000	70,918	20,000	50,918	70,000	-
Hotel Pemberton Co., .	Mar. 17,	May 7,	70,000	150,000	-	-	-	-
Huguenot Woolen Co., .	Mar. 12,	Feb. 18,	50,000	-	-	-	9,000	-
Huston Ship's Berth Co.,	June 12,	June 3,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hyde Manuf'g Co., . .	Aug. 11,	July 14,	8,000	4,400	1,700	2,700	4,520	-
Ideal Coffee Co., . . .	Oct. 19,	May 4,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Orchard Mills, .	Mar. 7,	Feb. 10,	600,000	391,612	with	R. E.	208,388	-
Industrial Co-op. Association,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 12,	3,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ipswich Gas Light Co.,	July 13,	June 16,	16,000	2,000	-	{ with } { R. E. }	1,000	-
Ipswich Mills,	Dec. 21,	Nov. 27,	400,000	100,000	{ with } { R. E. }	-	150,000	-
Ipswich Woolen Mills, .	April 17,	Jan. 20,	37,500	18,103	with	R. E.	46,551	-
Ivers and Pond Piano Co.,	April 24,	Feb. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	2,048	-
J. C. Ayer Co.,	Sept. 7,	June 23,	200,000	6,000	-	{ with } { R. E. }	15,000	-
J. C. Clark Printing Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 12,	16,000	-	-	-	8,000	-

¹ Should have been held.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$12,103	\$47,557	-	-	\$125,624	\$55,400	\$61,308	-	\$8,916	-	\$125,624
136,306	306,303	-	-	745,295	500,000	122,386	-	82,909	\$40,000	745,295
5,056	170,867	-	{ \$8,030 12,386 }	306,985	125,100	181,885	-	-	-	306,985
1,037	1,290	\$4,000	3,089	15,048	15,000	48	-	-	-	15,048
9,314	25,194	-	1,962	93,381	60,000	32,209	-	1,172	-	93,381
35,832	70,080	-	1,360	159,538	30,000	110,214	-	7,572	11,752	159,538
79,456	171,070	-	349,700	565,011	300,000	179,035	-	85,976	-	565,011
139,306	138,344	-	7,908	740,443	300,000	99,408	\$181,715	159,320	-	740,443
16,453	16,653	-	-	126,036	60,000	33,222	-	4,147	28,667	126,036
306,571	9,654	-	-	1,205,588	600,000	35,540	211,789	265,025	93,234	1,205,588
-	-	-	-	40,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
74,536	53,004	1,000	5,000	241,540	200,000	15,097	-	1,443	25,000	241,540
2,979	35,923	-	-	69,902	30,000	30,215	-	-	-	60,215
-	-	-	21,582	142,500	100,000	42,500	-	-	-	142,500
-	-	-	-	150,000	70,000	480,000	-	-	-	150,000
6,969	65,450	-	-	81,419	50,000	35,623	-	-	-	85,623
619	-	-	-	619	418,900	500	-	-	-	419,400
6,026	1,427	-	100	16,473	8,000	1,200	-	4,773	2,500	16,473
192	-	-	-	192	10,000	1,335	-	-	-	11,335
354,527	414,868	-	4,840	1,374,235	600,000	663,650	110,585	85,718	24,867	1,374,235
1,915	2,344	-	205	4,464	3,000	352	-	442	670	4,464
-	-	-	-	3,000	16,000	8,000	-	-	-	24,000
2,705	368,407	-	1,500	622,612	400,000	156,535	-	66,077	-	622,612
52	42,843	-	-	107,549	37,500	60,518	-	3,790	5,741	107,549
24,112	57,626	-	10,709	94,495	10,000	58,441	26,054	with	reserves.	94,495
114,523	385,216	-	4,100	524,839	200,000	313,605	-	11,234	-	524,839
3,020	1,233	-	57,231	19,484	16,000	3,928	-	-	606	20,534

¹ Loss and gain.² Profit and loss.³ Stock in Deane Steam Pump Company.⁴ Funded.⁵ Type, fixtures, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
J. B. Parker Machine Co.,	1885. July 30,	1885. Jan. 26,	\$45,000	\$10,702	\$5,000	\$5,702	\$27,610	-
J. R. Torrey Razor Co.,	April 14,	Mar. 30,	14,000	21,962	-	-	6,020	-
Jablochhoff Electric Lighting Co. of New England,	July 7,	Jan. 7,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co.,	May 21,	May 9,	20,000	243,521	with	real	estate.	-
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.,	June 15,	May 12,	42,000	175,000	-	-	-	\$38,730
Jarvis Engineering Co.,	Aug. 26,	July 10,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Jenkins Manuf'g Corporation,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 17,	50,000	29,000	with	R. E.	46,394	-
Jenney Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 16,	75,000	50,435	33,405	17,030	50,000	-
John Russell Cutlery Co.,	July 18,	July 15,	450,000	226,000	with	R. E.	75,000	-
Johnson Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 14,	Sept. 1,	125,000	185,701	-	-	203,731	-
Journal Newspaper Co.,	April 15,	April 6,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	-
Keeler Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 5,	50,000	30,685	with	R. E.	28,129	-
Keith Paper Company,	June 18,	May 27,	300,000	232,930	with	R. E.	85,262	-
Kellogg Steam Power Co.,	May 16,	Mar. 6,	42,000	16,000	1,000	15,000	1,500	63
Kilburn, Lincoln and Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 28,	80,000	43,005	with	R. E.	13,000	-
King Manuf'g Corporation,	May 15,	Jan. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	4,957	-
King Philip Mills,	Nov. 27,	Oct. 29,	1,000,000	649,151	with	R. E.	891,423	-
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Co.,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 19,	16,000	3,236	with	R. E.	2,360	-
Kingsley Express Co.,	May 14,	May 4,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Kingsley Iron and Machine Co.,	Dec. 3,	July 16,	200,000	92,250	-	-	70,000	-
Kitson Machine Co.,	Mar. 11,	Jan. 28,	150,000	50,000	with	real	estate.	-
Knapp Shade Roller Co.,	Mar. 2,	Mar. 2,	15,000	-	-	-	6,428	-
Knitted Carpet Lining Co.,	Sept. 23,	May 2,	50,000	-	-	-	6,000	-
Knitted Fabrics Co.,	Nov. 24,	Nov 18,	20,000	4,500	-	{ with R. E. }	14,331	-
L. L. Brown Paper Co.,	Aug. 27,	July 20,	200,000	109,000	{ with R. E. }	-	60,000	-

¹ Should have been held.² Personal property.³ Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
1,016	\$10,700	\$6,984	-	\$77,012	\$45,000	\$2,000	-	\$30,012	-	\$77,012
4,206	33,429	-	\$2,026	67,643	14,000	50,159	\$2,000	1,484	-	67,643
656	-	125,000	{ with } P. R. }	25,656	25,000	220	-	436	-	25,656
7,362	4,022	-	-	254,905	200,000	20,000	-	34,905	-	254,905
531	10,500	-	-	224,761	42,000	122,500	-	-	\$60,261	224,761
2,943	30,968	50,000	22,270	136,181	100,000	36,181	-	-	-	136,181
4,491	22,999	-	3,700	106,584	50,000	43,287	-	13,297	-	106,584
9,276	27,452	-	-	167,163	75,000	90,331	-	-	1,832	167,163
3,084	409,180	-	-	753,264	450,000	197,009	-	106,255	-	753,264
5,563	34,888	-	-	476,883	125,000	188,098	-	153,785	10,000	476,883
0,000	-	56,000	-	146,000	100,000	12,000	-	34,000	-	146,000
6,358	45,653	-	4,784	125,609	50,000	68,017	-	7,592	-	125,609
16,056	110,282	-	-	574,530	255,000	4,772	-	264,758	50,000	574,530
673	-	-	35,433	53,669	42,000	11,669	-	-	-	53,669
1,280	13,507	-	4,660	175,452	80,000	11,857	70,539	13,056	-	175,452
6,283	14,316	-	20,488	66,044	30,000	36,044	-	-	-	66,044
18,323	302,143	-	6,283	1,967,323	1,000,000	673,256	-	694,067	200,000	1,967,323
7,245	4,843	395	4,783	22,862	11,800	8,822	120	1,724	396	22,862
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
1,742	67,669	-	-	281,661	200,000	23,720	-	-	-	223,720
5,043	32,261	-	-	227,304	150,000	-	-	77,304	-	227,304
6,551	9,316	-	-	22,295	15,000	7,295	-	-	-	22,295
860	7,015	8,000	36,737	58,612	50,000	8,612	-	-	-	58,612
1,772	60,189	-	-	90,792	20,000	42,367	-	28,425	-	90,792
3,612	156,293	-	-	469,905	200,000	188,538	-	38,500	42,867	469,905

¹ Worthless.² Balance profit and loss.³ 37 shares capital stock.⁴ Loss by depreciation.⁵ Profit and loss.⁶ And charged off for depreciation, \$63,656.47.⁷ Equipment; leased to New York and Boston Despatch Express Co.⁸ Profit and loss balance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
L. Sprague Co., . . .	1885. Feb. 24,	1885. Feb. 17,	\$40,000	\$19,000	\$11,000	\$8,000	\$6,000	-
L. D. Thayer Manuf'g Co., . . .	June 9,	Mar. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
L. A. May Co., . . .	May 22,	Feb. 3,	35,000	-	-	-	1,820	-
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf'g Co., . . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 3,	200,000	46,000	-	-	31,621	-
Lamson and Goodnow Manuf'g Co., . . .	Aug. 13,	Feb. 10,	300,000	75,000	-	-	60,000	-
Lamson Cash Railway,	April 10,	Mar. 10,	1,153,400	52,911	21,933	30,978	7,734	\$1,177,83
Lancaster Mills, . . .	Jan. 13,	1884. Dec. 10,	1,200,000	800,000	with	real	estate.	-
Lanesville Granite Co.,	Feb. 25,	1885. Jan. 26,	50,000	19,225	with	R. E.	10,785	115,00
Langdon Mitre Box Co.,	Nov. 13,	Oct. 30,	20,000	-	-	-	525	-
Laskey Manuf'g Co., . .	May 22,	1883. April 18,	600,000	-	-	-	-	-
Laurel Lake Mills, . .	Oct. 21,	1885. Oct. 20,	400,000	131,331	22,720	115,611	365,269	-
Lawrence Duck Co., . .	Aug. 10,	June 23,	300,000	212,858	with	R. E.	150,000	-
Lawrence Gas Co., . .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 3,	400,000	400,000	with	real	estate.	-
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 28,	50,000	42,289	27,162	15,127	6,129	-
Lawrence Line Co., . .	Sept. 15,	Aug. 19,	15,000	-	-	-	10,433	-
Lawrence Lumber Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 20,	54,000	36,400	35,000	1,400	13,000	-
Lawrence Manuf'g Co.,	July 3,	June 9,	1,500,000	626,638	with	R. E.	373,362	-
Lawrence Woollen Co.,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 1,	150,000	49,668	14,668	35,000	235,905	-
Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, . .	April 8,	Jan. 24,	3,500	400	-	400	125	-
Leicester Water Power Co., . . .	April 3,	1884. Dec. 29,	2,000	1,500	1,500	-	-	-
Leominster Furniture Manuf'g Co., . . .	Aug. 31,	1885. Aug. 4,	50,000	21,100	-	-	4,933	-
Leominster Gas Light Co., . . .	Mar. 18,	Feb. 10,	50,000	8,000	1,000	7,000	15,000	-
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Co., . . .	July 7,	June 17,	25,000	16,000	-	-	1,000	-
Lewis Engraving Co., .	Dec. 1,	Aug. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	2,500	-
Lexington Buildings Association, . . .	May 25,	April 20,	200,000	125,000	with	R. E.	-	-

¹ Vessel property³ Adjourned.² Of which \$10,905 is new.⁴ Should have been held.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
6,289	\$11,000	\$100	-	\$42,389	\$40,000	\$2,054	-	\$335	-	\$42,389
1,543	9,968	-	\$100	21,611	10,000	11,611	-	-	-	21,611
4,623	41,625	-	8,365	76,433	35,000	34,994	-	2,370	\$4,069	76,433
8,810	70,901	-	-	227,332	200,000	3,717	-	23,615	-	227,332
3,700	120,500	4,000	2,000	285,200	300,000	222,430	-	-	-	522,430
2,082	615,755	500,000	-	1,238,482	1,158,400	18,000	-	62,082	-	1,238,482
3,055	801,567	-	{ with M.) M. M.) & S. P. }	1,644,622	1,200,000	441,000	-	3,622	-	1,644,622
6,618	7,721	-	2,350	71,699	50,000	17,329	-	4,370	-	71,699
5,133	2,581	10,000	5,470	23,709	20,000	1,455	\$23	2,231	-	23,709
-	-	600,000	-	600,000	600,000	-	-	-	-	600,000
3,975	70,458	-	-	618,033	400,000	208,035	-	9,998	-	618,033
7,552	154,006	-	-	544,416	300,000	150,000	94,416	with	reserves.	544,416
0,098	33,057	-	-	453,155	400,000	17,565	16,000	19,590	-	453,155
2,895	4,412	350	12,114	68,189	50,000	18,189	-	-	-	68,189
4,017	11,975	-	1712	27,137	15,000	12,137	-	-	-	27,137
3,225	45,000	-	3,000	185,625	54,000	125,625	-	6,000	-	185,625
6,847	1,300,575	-	-	3,477,422	1,500,000	1,363,530	-	240,174	373,718	3,477,422
7,142	199,214	-	11,800	343,729	150,000	121,800	71,929	-	2-	343,729
210	-	-	2,785	3,520	3,500	-	-	20	-	3,520
-	-	-	-	1,500	\$2,000	-	-	-	-	\$2,000
7,382	51,355	-	1,909	86,679	50,000	35,548	-	1,131	-	86,679
346	-	-	33,321	56,667	50,000	-	-	6,667	-	56,667
3,206	19,392	-	3,000	52,598	25,000	10,137	14,939	-	2,522	52,598
3,557	1,000	1,500	-	8,557	5,000	3,100	-	457	-	8,557
3,652	-	-	-	141,652	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000

Profit and loss. ² \$88,015.39 less \$16,086.23 profit and loss = \$71,929.16.³ \$1,700 only paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Lexington Gas Light Co.,	1885. Dec. 22,	1885. Nov. 23,	\$20,000	\$3,450	\$1,450	\$2,000	\$7,800	-
Linwood Woolen Co.,	April 28,	Mar. 12,	30,000	56,522	15,000	41,522	45,503	-
Litchfield Shuttle Co.,	April 1,	Jan. 5,	21,000	5,700	2,450	3,250	2,500	-
Little and Company Corporation,	Mar. 19,	1884. Nov. 29,	10,000	-	-	-	1,275	-
Lockwood Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 19,	1885. Jan. 13,	300,000	21,500	-	21,500	90,741	-
Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Co.,	April 25,	Feb. 3,	25,000	-	-	-	13,255	-
Loring and Blake Organ Co.,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 12,	25,000	2,000	-	2,000	8,479	-
Lowell Bleachery,	Aug. 3,	July 20,	300,000	430,000	with	real	estate.	-
Lowell Card Co.,	Aug. 19,	July 15,	40,000	2,500	-	{ with R. E. }	{ 20,308 }	-
Lowell Co-operative Association, Sovereigns of Industry,	Mar. 11,	Jan. 24,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Co-operative Milk Association,	Dec. 31,	Nov. 28,	25,000	17,956	8,892	9,064	2,639	-
Lowell Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 16,	July 27,	500,000	500,000	-	-	-	-
Lowell Hosiery Co.,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 2,	200,000	75,882	with	R. E.	117,971	-
Lowell Machine Shop,	June 30,	June 8,	900,000	340,000	145,000	195,000	60,000	-
Lowell Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 21,	2,000,000	688,000	with	R. E.	1893,295	-
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	July 9,	June 2,	50,000	30,736	20,736	10,000	9,373	-
Lyman Mills,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 4,	1,470,000	652,000	-	-	818,000	-
Lynn Electric Lighting Co.,	May 25,	May 18,	50,000	12,020	2,350	9,670	41,273	-
Lynn Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 26,	300,000	180,000	-	-	120,000	-
Lynn Ice Co.,	Oct. 15,	May 17,	100,000	61,679	-	-	1,800	-
Ludlow Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 21,	Dec. 15,	400,000	140,000	-	{ with R. E. }	120,000	-
Magee Furnace Co.,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 20,	400,000	102,956	with	R. E.	26,000	-
Magneso-Calcite Fire-Proof Co.,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 27,	150,000	-	-	-	1,830	-
Maine Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 21,	16,000	2,471	1,500	971	5,002	-
Main Street Rink Association,	June 29,	1884. Dec. 30,	4,200	2,910	-	{ with R. E. }	1,182	-
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Co.,	May 20,	1885. April 15,	170,000	212,948	with	real	estate	-

¹ Including new Brussels mill and machinery at \$281,295.² Adjourned.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Deposits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$158	\$289	-	-	\$11,697	\$20,000	\$4,208	-	-	-	\$24,208
1,632	63,753	-	-	170,410	30,000	88,955	-	-	\$51,455	170,410
5,274	21,123	-	-	44,597	21,000	8,057	-	\$147	15,393	44,597
1,022	4,826	-	\$279	17,402	10,000	7,096	-	306	-	17,402
1,503	33,367	\$85,191	43,729	318,031	300,000	18,031	-	-	-	318,031
2,074	28,747	-	3,053	57,129	25,000	32,129	-	-	-	57,129
1,542	24,242	-	1,740	75,003	25,000	21,729	-	28,274	-	75,003
1,480	141,506	-	-	614,986	300,000	275,099	-	39,887	-	614,986
1,123	14,654	-	-	58,585	40,000	2,034	-	16,551	-	58,585
1,527	10,219	-	169	12,915	9,605	874	\$1,021	1,415	-	12,915
1,689	1,768	-	9,330	35,382	25,000	9,592	974	-	-	38,566
1,392	14,640	-	-	566,032	500,000	-	-	66,032	-	566,032
1,993	79,492	-	-	275,338	200,000	67,927	-	7,411	-	275,338
1,314	226,276	-	-	1,191,590	900,000	336	135,000	156,254	-	1,191,590
1,866	1,105,348	-	-	3,047,509	2,000,000	751,783	295,726	58,419	1237,307	3,047,509
593	-	-	37	40,739	50,000	66,004	-	-	-	116,004
1,959	450,098	-	-	2,303,057	1,470,000	636,028	-	197,029	-	2,303,057
1,689	209	15,000	-	71,191	50,000	15,000	-	-	6,191	71,191
1,090	9,678	-	-	339,768	300,000	7,729	-	32,039	-	339,768
1,623	19,057	-	27,770	122,429	100,000	14,266	8,163	-	-	122,429
1,791	125,470	-	-	535,261	400,000	70,629	-	64,632	-	535,261
1,239	148,000	25,000	53,150	580,345	400,000	137,806	42,539	with	reserves	580,345
1,340	10,890	48,000	257,699	163,759	108,300	55,459	-	-	-	163,759
1,876	12,019	-	1,112	38,480	16,000	21,653	-	-	827	38,480
278	-	-	-	4,370	4,200	950	-	-	-	5,150
1,089	855	-	-	233,892	170,000	50,939	-	12,953	-	233,892

¹ Sundry reserves.² Deficiency.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDIT

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Manufacturers Gas Light Co. of Fall River,	1885. April 21,	1885. April 13,	\$50,000	\$3,000	\$3,000	{ with m'chry }	{ \$47,000	-
Marblehead Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 29,	40,000	2,633	with	R. E.	19,486	-
Marblehead Neck Club Stable Co.,	Dec. 11,	Nov. 11,	2,400	2,400	with	R. E.	-	-
Marlborough Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 2,	Aug. 24,	50,000	24,900	16,000	\$8,900	14,000	-
Marshpee Manuf'g Co.,	Sept. 25,	Aug. 26,	25,000	13,000	12,900	1,000	-	-
Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Co., .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 28,	500,000	195,000	with	R. E.	36,203	-
Mason Regulator Co., .	Aug. 10,	June 8,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Mason Machine Works,	Aug. 13,	July 21,	600,000	200,000	-	-	200,000	-
Masonic Building Association,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 2,	50,000	50,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Massachusetts Arms Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 28,	{ Paid } { back }	-	-	-	700	-
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 26,	1,800,000	843,000	202,000	641,000	680,665	-
Massachusetts Fish Exchange,	April 30,	April 17,	15,000	-	-	-	7,955	-
Massachusetts Mining Investment Co., . .	May 11,	Jan. 29,	100,000	-	-	-	-	1398
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Co., . . .	June 27,	June 22,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Screw Co.,	Feb. 19	Jan. 10,	50,000	50,000	with	real estate.	-	-
Massachusetts and Southern Construction Co.,	Mar. 26,	1884. Oct. 15,	250,000	-	-	-	-	-
Massasoit Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 17,	1885. Feb. 3,	50,000	326,725	with	R. E.	24,467	-
Massasoit Paper Manuf Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 21,	300,000	155,000	75,000	80,000	54,393	134
Maverick Oil Co., . . .	Aug. 17,	July 14,	100,000	75,500	with	R. E.	14,900	-
Mayall Rubber Co., . .	July 10,	April 29,	150,000	4,000	-	-	5,000	-
Mechanics Iron Foundry Co.,	Aug. 6,	July 6,	24,000	30,000	with	R. E.	1,000	-
Mechanics Mills, . . .	Feb. 10,	Feb. 5,	750,000	278,171	38,171	240,000	432,732	-
Merchants Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 28,	800,000	544,735	-	{ with } { R. E. }	894,019	-

¹ Stocks and bonds.² Should have been held.³ And \$20,000 additional value on mortgage = \$46,721.79.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,763	\$925	-	-	\$52,693	\$50,000	-	-	\$2,693	-	\$52,693
1,569	695	-	{ \$1,346 115,415 }	{ 41,144 }	40,000	\$1,144	-	-	-	41,144
-	-	-	-	2,400	2,400	-	-	-	-	2,400
10,062	465	-	-	49,427	50,000	2	-	-	-	50,002
675	100	-	-	13,775	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
108,681	256,132	\$2,158	18,850	816,974	500,000	7,343	\$5,875	303,756	-	816,974
4,015	2,969	5,000	345	13,329	5,000	16,751	-	-	-	21,751
237,118	164,178	3,564	885	805,745	600,000	186,704	-	1,041	\$18,000	805,745
140	-	-	-	50,140	50,000	1,000	-	-	-	51,000
-	-	-	-	700	None.	-	-	-	-	None.
100,759	788,539	-	-	3,112,963	1,800,000	1,113,996	100,000	98,967	-	3,112,963
10,834	-	-	1,050	19,839	15,000	-	-	1,834	3,005	19,839
9,850	-	-	211,748	120,000	100,000	20,000	-	-	-	120,000
-	-	100,000	-	100,000	100,000	40,000	-	-	-	140,000
5,060	20,007	-	-	75,067	50,000	25,067	-	-	-	75,067
50,000	-	-	-	250,000	250,000	-	-	-	-	250,000
43,937	21,527	-	1,200	117,856	50,000	41,811	14,041	7,000	5,004	117,856
66,097	57,828	-	10,820	344,138	300,000	10,973	-	33,165	-	344,138
70,846	151,427	-	57,174	371,847	100,000	198,997	-	55,918	16,932	371,847
10,000	-	100,000	131,000	250,000	150,000	100,000	-	-	-	250,000
11,726	21,250	-	600	64,576	24,000	37,122	-	3,454	-	64,576
17,166	183,821	-	1,296	913,186	750,000	64,351	-	98,835	-	913,186
42,574	136,609	-	11,000	1,628,937	800,000	376,911	-	363,643	83,383	1,628,937

¹ Balance profit and loss.² Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Merchants' Steam Lighter Co., . . .	1885. Nov. 9,	1885. Nov. 2,	\$13,000	-	-	-	\$7,500	-
Merchants' Woollen Co.,	Oct. 10,	Sept. 15,	700,000	\$278,089	-	-	280,000	-
Merino Shoe Co., . . .	Jan. 26,	Dec. 20,	None.	-	-	-	-	-
Merrick Lumber Co., . .	May 14,	1884 April 15,	75,000	40,123	\$30,503	\$9,620	10,719	-
Merrick Thread Co., . .	Mar. 2,	Jan. 28,	500,000	511,631	25,756	-	499,125	-
Merrimac Chemical Co.,	Mar. 31,	Jan. 28,	100,000	50,000	with	R. E.	30,000	-
Merrimac Hat Co., . . .	June 23,	June 17,	100,000	40,000	-	{ with } R. E.	22,000	-
Merrimac Paper Co., . .	Oct. 2,	June 17,	100,000	205,571	-	{ with } R. E.	-	-
Merrimac Valley Steamboat Co. (for 1884), .	Jan. 16,	1884. Nov. 14,	15,000	500	-	500	114,500	-
Merrimac Valley Steamboat Co.,	Dec. 11,	1885. Dec. 1,	15,000	1,500	-	{ with } R. E.	-	\$13,50
Merrimack Manuf'g Co.,	July 23,	June 17,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	-
Merry Mount Granite Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 21,	15,000	1,815	-	1,815	655	-
Metallic Splice Manuf'g Co.,	April 23,	Jan. 15,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Methuen Co.,	Sept. 5,	Aug. 24,	90,000	369,575	with	real	estate.	-
Metropolitan Cab Co., . .	May 19,	May 4,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Steamship Co.,	July 3,	June 2,	500,000	-	-	-	3400,000	-
Middlesex Co.,	Jan. 22,	Dec. 31,	750,000	100,000	with	R. E.	100,000	-
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., .	Dec. 18,	Nov. 16,	15,000	5,113	with	R. E.	4,268	-
Middlesex Newspaper Co.,	Mar. 5,	Jan. 13,	5,000	-	-	-	700	-
Milan Mining Co.,	Oct. 7,	June 10,	40,000	40,500	30,500	10,000	7,821	-
Milford Gas Light Co., .	Oct. 27,	Oct. 19,	72,300	14,200	4,200	10,000	28,000	-
Milford Music Hall Co.,	June 8,	May 4,	31,500	43,9 5	8,985	35,000	-	-
Milford Shoe Factory Co.,	July 28,	June 15,	16,000	22,100	1,000	21,100	-	-
Milford Springs Co., . .	Sept. 14,	Jan. 19,	60,000	39,612	12,000	27,612	3,732	-
Milford Straw Co., . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 8,	14,000	8,000	2,000	6,000	400	-
Mill River Button Co., .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 6,	60,000	42,000	-	-	21,000	38,3

¹ Steamboat "City of Haverhill."² Steamer.³ Steamers and lighters.⁴ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	-	¹ \$5,500	\$13,000	\$13,000	-	-	-	-	\$13,000
3860,479	\$847,402	-	{ 21,147 / 241,473 }	1,828,590	700,000	\$1,128,590	-	-	-	1,828,590
-	-	-	-	² None.	-	-	-	-	-	³ None.
28,687	41,091	-	1,332	121,952	75,000	42,153	-	\$4,799	-	121,952
141,205	564,227	-	-	1,716,188	500,000	465,185	-	351,003	\$400,000	1,716,188
31,771	44,289	-	7,182	163,242	100,000	22,629	-	13,868	26,745	163,242
29,834	90,816	-	-	182,650	100,000	83,340	-	-	-	183,340
54,996	35,539	-	-	296,106	100,000	147,487	-	48,619	-	296,106
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
579,429	725,935	-	8,750	3,314,114	2,500,000	478,970	-	85,803	249,341	3,314,114
15,072	9,182	-	3,379	30,103	15,000	11,192	\$1,511	2,400	-	30,103
376	962	\$25,377	1,283	27,998	30,000	3,051	-	-	-	33,051
137,873	288,297	-	-	795,745	90,000	699,130	-	6,615	-	795,745
807	427,451	-	1,742	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
140,289	-	-	100	540,389	500,000	30,442	-	9,967	-	540,389
301,710	804,776	-	2,417	1,308,903	750,000	207,501	-	36,897	314,502	1,308,903
27,034	13,980	-	-	50,395	15,000	28,395	3,000	2,550	1,450	50,395
1,648	1,800	-	-	4,148	5,000	1,192	-	-	-	6,192
3,947	10,893	-	-	63,161	40,000	23,161	-	-	-	63,161
3,929	7,723	-	1,161	55,013	72,300	547	-	-	-	72,847
1,553	-	-	-	45,538	31,500	24,000	-	-	-	55,500
-	-	-	-	22,100	16,000	5,400	700	-	-	22,100
241	615,679	-	2736	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
18	-	-	65,582	14,000	14,000	-	-	-	-	14,000
2,573	35,773	-	-	101,346	60,000	39,155	-	2,191	-	101,346

¹ Depreciation.² Profit and loss.³ Business closed, debts paid, property sold and stock certificates surrendered.⁴ Cabs, horses and equipment.⁵ Furniture, livery, etc.⁶ Deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Millers Falls Co., . . .	1885. Feb. 20,	1885. Jan. 23,	\$200,000	\$87,925	-	\$87,925	\$75,861	-
Millers River Gas Light Co.,	May 16,	Mar. 30,	40,000	60,000	-	-	with R.E.	-
Millers River M'f'g Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 21,	30,000	20,000	-	-	27,974	-
Milton Bradley Co., .	Feb. 20,	Feb. 16,	40,000	-	-	-	16,097	-
Milton Building Associates,	May 13,	Mar. 24,	42,000	43,383	-	-	-	-
Minot Manuf'g Co., .	April 16,	Jan. 21,	180,000	12,000	with	R. E.	8,000	-
Molecular Telephone Co. of New England,	July 30,	Jan. 13,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Montague Paper Co., .	May 16,	May 13,	400,000	411,900	-	-	203,000	-
Montaup Mills (for 1884)	Mar. 20,	Not held.	150,000	142,165	\$11,965	130,200	174,468	-
Montaup Mills, . . .	Nov. 24,	Oct. 26,	150,000	139,960	9,760	130,200	176,418	-
Monument Mills, . .	May 12,	April 16,	50,000	70,000	15,000	55,000	125,000	-
Morgan Envelope Co., .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 28,	100,000	-	-	-	67,495	-
Morgan Spring Co., .	Nov. 20,	Oct. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	11,337	-
Morning Mail Corporation,	Oct. 29,	July 29,	20,000	-	-	-	12,535	-
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co.,	June 18,	June 1,	600,000	103,500	with	R. E.	308,707	-
Mount Hope Iron Co., .	Oct. 24,	Oct. 6,	200,000	92,363	with	real	estate.	-
Mount Tom Thread Co.,	Feb. 17,	1884. Dec. 29,	55,400	-	-	-	-	-
Mount Washington Glass Co.,	Oct. 6,	1885. Aug. 25,	83,000	30,000	with	R. E.	8,043	-
Munroe Felt and Paper Co.,	Oct. 29,	July 8,	60,000	100,074	68,964	31,110	-	-
Munroe Organ Reed Co.,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 14,	60,000	23,000	-	-	17,867	-
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.,	April 16,	Mar. 20,	35,000	580	-	580	500	-
Music Hall Association of Worcester, . . .	Sept. 3,	May 4,	26,800	35,200	with	R. E.	-	-
Mutual District Messenger Co. of Boston,	June 16,	May 16,	250,000	-	-	-	-	1\$21,281
Mutual Gas Light Co. of Southbridge,	July 1,	April 17,	15,000	5,515	{ with R. E. }	-	2,415	-
Mutual News Co., . .	Dec. 29,	Nov. 17,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Nominal; as chartered, \$75,000.² Construction account.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.					Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$56,072	\$77,692	\$3,145	\$6,851	\$307,546	\$200,000	\$10,113	-	\$97,433	-	\$307,546
783	200	-	-	60,983	40,000	20,452	-	531	-	60,983
1,632	36,701	-	333	86,640	30,000	51,566	-	-	\$5,074	86,640
24,686	34,548	1,137	-	76,463	40,000	19,689	\$3,762	-	13,012	76,463
34	-	-	1,860	45,277	42,000	1,000	-	2,277	-	45,277
13,269	24,508	-	147,640	111,417	80,000	31,417	-	-	-	111,417
-	-	-	-	None.	None.	-	-	-	-	-
58,530	110,533	-	-	783,963	400,000	62,898	-	121,065	200,000	783,963
1,188	37,771	-	4,891	360,483	150,000	227,263	-	-	-	377,263
1,441	15,509	-	4,537	337,865	150,000	236,803	-	-	-	386,803
45,000	80,800	-	-	320,800	50,000	65,500	-	180,300	25,000	320,800
85,808	115,088	60,605	-	328,996	100,000	148,899	-	80,097	-	328,996
11,860	5,505	-	-	28,702	10,000	13,784	-	4,918	-	28,702
11,573	9,218	-	53	33,379	20,000	7,577	-	5,802	-	33,379
63,238	168,459	-	-	643,904	600,000	268	-	28,128	15,508	643,904
160,578	65,915	-	3,697	322,553	200,000	1,662	-	45,891	75,000	322,553
-	-	-	-	None.	455,400	-	-	-	-	442,658
35,160	74,049	1,500	{ 7,008 51,207 }	156,967	83,000	73,967	-	-	-	156,967
7,932	52,731	-	300	161,037	60,000	65,461	-	35,576	-	161,037
28,370	57,937	-	-	127,174	60,000	40,305	-	26,869	-	127,174
15,500	34,330	-	-	50,910	35,000	15,030	880	-	-	50,910
524	-	-	16,596	52,320	26,800	25,520	-	-	-	52,320
1,359	-	200,000	850,000	272,648	250,000	-	-	22,648	-	272,648
1,626	-	-	7,028	16,585	15,000	-	-	1,585	-	16,585
1,200	3,800	-	-	5,000	5,000	1,000	-	-	-	6,000

¹ Loss and gain account.² Nominal; as chartered, \$75,000.³ Sold.⁴ Less dividend, \$12,742, paid stockholders; a dissolution contemplated.⁵ Profit and loss.⁶ Depreciation.⁷ Franchise and contracts.⁸ Treasury stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Mystic Rubber Co.,	1885. Mar. 7,	1885. Jan. 13,	\$150,000	\$15,000	- {	with machinery.	\$51,244	-
N. Ward Co.,	June 9,	May 11,	100,000	112,969	- {	with R. E.	6,300	-
Nahant Steamboat Express Co.,	Nov. 3,	Oct. 12,	60,000	-	-	-	-	-
Nantasket Beach Hotel Co.,	April 17,	Jan. 27,	150,000	289,462	with	real	estate	-
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 17,	71,700	10,000	-	-	-	¹ \$50,000
Nantucket Gas Light Co.,	July 16,	Feb. 11,	36,000	2,500	\$500	\$2,000	4,000	-
Nantucket Surf Side Co.,	Dec. 24,	1882. June 9,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
Narragansett Mills,	Dec. 7,	1885. Oct. 28,	400,000	341,096	30,635	310,461	259,043	-
Nashawannuck Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 24,	Dec. 22,	300,000	72,500	with	R. E.	54,500	-
Natick Citizen Printing Co.,	April 15,	Mar. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	1,900	-
Natick Gas Light Co.,	April 6,	Feb. 10,	20,000	16,500	4,500	12,000	20,347	-
Natick Protective Union,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 21,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
National Bell Telephone Co.,	April 15,	Mar. 11,	850,000	-	-	-	-	-
National Color Printing Co.,	April 27,	Feb. 4,	100,000	-	-	-	41,555	-
National Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 21,	50,000	-	-	-	21,471	-
National Needle Co.,	Oct. 16,	Oct. 14,	100,000	33,000	-	{ with } R. E.	44,000	-
National Plaster Co.,	July 23,	May 12,	8,000	-	-	-	1,282	-
National Steam Boiler Co.,	June 27,	June 8,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
National Tube Works Co.,	Nov. 13,	Sept. 2,	2,500,000	475,000	175,000	300,000	² 1,308,669	-
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co.,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 21,	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	-	-	-
Nelson Mills,	Aug. 12,	July 14,	36,000	36,000	8,000	28,000	-	-
Nemosee Co.,	Aug. 3,	April 27,	20,000	17,000	with	real	estate	-
Neverslip Horse Shoe Co.,	Nov. 24,	Nov. 5,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Two steamboats.² With mill and gas wells.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$50,154	\$74,801	-	-	\$191,199	\$150,000	\$32,746	-	\$5,688	\$2,765	\$191,199
29,050	56,613	-	-	204,932	100,000	82,341	-	5,249	17,342	204,932
596	-	-	¹ \$59,404	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
17,755	-	-	-	307,217	150,000	200,319	-	-	-	350,319
7,000	-	-	-	67,000	71,700	14,600	-	-	-	86,300
5,046	259	-	² 26,304	38,100	36,000	2,100	-	-	-	38,100
-	-	-	-	None.	{ Paid back. }	-	-	-	-	None.
7,699	61,011	-	508	669,357	400,000	92,761	-	86,596	90,000	669,357
107,990	159,823	-	-	394,813	300,000	72,892	-	21,921	-	394,813
791	-	-	2,575	5,266	5,000	-	\$266	-	-	5,266
2,626	1,026	-	-	40,499	20,000	12,200	-	8,299	-	40,499
660	5,884	-	³ 1,800	8,344	6,000	-	1,800	544	-	8,344
-	-	-	-	None.	850,000	-	-	-	-	850,000
1,675	2,566	\$200,000	-	245,796	100,000	18,706	-	127,090	-	245,796
38,389	42,634	-	7,779	110,273	50,000	29,152	-	23,621	7,500	110,273
15,711	25,746	53	3,425	121,935	100,000	19,955	-	1,980	-	121,935
7,661	1,790	-	-	10,733	8,000	8,701	-	-	-	16,701
-	-	5,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
346,409	1,016,320	22,380	⁴ 24,701	4,173,479	2,500,000	1,673,479	-	-	-	4,173,479
07,187	349,271	-	37,638	2,394,096	1,500,000	691,097	196,999	-	-	2,394,096
-	-	-	-	36,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	36,000
-	-	-	1,500	18,500	20,000	5,200	-	-	-	25,200
12,176	9,763	30,393	-	52,332	50,000	2,332	-	-	-	52,332

¹ Balance profit and loss and already divided.³ Sinking fund.² Profit and loss.⁴ Of which \$59,050 only is paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Lower	Buildings.	Machinery.	
New Bedford Copper Co.,	1885. Feb. 24,	1885. Feb. 2,	\$250,000	\$50,000	with	R. E.	\$50,000	-
New Bedford Cordage Co.,	July 1,	Mar. 2,	75,000	25,000	-	-	50,000	-
New Bedford Electric Light Co.,	June 20,	June 3,	50,000	-	-	-	24,171	-
New Bedford Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 12,	225,000	294,839	with R. E.	real	estate	-
New Bedford Ice Co.,	June 1,	April 14,	20,000	8,000	{ with } R. E. }	-	-	-
New Bedford Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 7,	125,000	45,000	\$5,000	\$40,000	158,026	-
New Bedford Opera House Co.,	Aug. 12,	June 20,	50,000	40,000	15,000	25,000	15,920	-
New Bedford and New York Steamship Co.,	Mar. 19,	Mar. 16,	400,000	-	-	-	-	\$7,96
New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Co.,	April 29,	Mar. 26,	70,000	-	-	-	\$75,000	-
New England Awl and Needle Co.,	Jan. 29,	1884. Dec. 9,	10,000	-	-	-	6,000	-
New England Felt Roofing Co.,	Feb. 21,	1885. Jan. 28,	60,000	11,687	6,000	5,687	1,329	-
New England Glass Co.,	May 8,	Mar. 4,	300,000	100,000	with	R. E.	2,000	-
New England Patent Fire Escape Co.,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 20,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Publishing Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 21,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Telegraph Co.,	Sept. 21,	Aug. 11,	30,000	4-	-	-	-	-
New England Telephone Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 26,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Type Foundry Co.,	April 11,	Mar. 10,	30,000	-	-	-	3,000	-
New Home Sewing Machine Co.,	Oct. 6,	Sept. 23,	500,000	94,026	30,376	63,650	125,000	\$100,66
New York Construction Co.,	July 8,	April 7,	41,600	-	-	-	-	-
New York and Boston Despatch Express Co.,	May 14,	May 4,	100,000	650	-	650	-	-
Newburyport Gas Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 14,	80,000	76,052	with	real	estate.	-

¹ Special meeting.² Claims against the Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg & New Bedford Railroad Corporation and interest.³ Two steamboats.⁴ None, except right of way and line.⁵ Capital stock.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
53,718	\$136,972	-	-	\$290,690	\$250,000	\$84,729	-	-	-	\$334,729
18,322	181,749	-	-	475,071	75,000	93,498	-	\$6,573	\$300,000	475,071
3,764	66	\$15,000	\$10,763	53,764	50,000	None.	-	3,764	-	53,764
3,122	30,225	-	10,096	338,282	225,000	49,659	-	14,598	49,025	338,282
10,064	1,397	-	10,552	30,013	20,000	10,013	-	-	-	30,013
9,427	61,014	-	-	273,467	125,000	123,712	-	24,755	-	273,467
1,383	-	-	-	57,303	50,000	6,000	\$1,303	-	-	57,303
-	-	-	-	7,968	349,100	193,994	-	-	-	543,094
18,984	-	-	-	93,984	70,000	752	-	23,232	-	93,984
2,005	8,883	1,000	-	17,888	10,000	3,351	-	-	4,537	17,888
52,801	23,826	-	150	94,793	60,000	8,077	-	26,716	-	94,793
16,807	2,211	-	² 178,982	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000
418	1,148	10,000	-	11,566	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
21,648	-	-	4,876	26,524	25,000	1,524	-	-	-	26,524
-	-	-	³ 16,760	16,760	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	-	-	-	None.	⁴ 200,000	-	-	-	-	⁴ 200,000
1,694	16,219	125	¹ 36,660	57,698	30,000	27,698	-	-	-	57,698
⁴ 76,375	193,750	-	-	989,751	500,000	212,201	-	-	² 77,550	989,751
41	-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 6,375 \\ 135,184 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 41,600 \end{array} \right\}$	41,600	-	-	-	-	41,600
5,882	3,183	-	⁵ 117,961	127,676	100,000	-	-	27,676	-	127,676
6,679	2,923	-	-	85,654	80,000	1,447	-	4,207	-	85,654

¹ Profit and loss.

² Balance.

³ Poles, wires, etc.

⁴ Not stated in return.

⁵ Property and franchise.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Filed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Newburyport Quarry Co.,	1885. Oct. 27,	1885. June 13,	\$10,000	\$500	-	{ with R. E. }	\$4,500	-
Newell Brothers Manuf. Co.,	April 1,	Feb. 2,	100,000	31,890	\$11,890	\$20,000	30,487	-
Newport Transfer Express Co.,	May 14,	May 4,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Chemical Co.,	June 11,	June 10,	80,000	14,000	-	-	-	-
Newton Mills,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 11,	45,000	26,000	with	R. E.	19,000	-
Newton Paper Co.,	May 27,	May 13,	72,000	50,000	20,000	30,000	35,000	\$33,274
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 11,	200,000	312,492	with	real	estate.	-
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co.,	Jan. 12,	1884. Dec. 22,	1,000	427	154	273	-	-
Nonantum Worsted Co.,	June 25,	1885. June 10,	500,000	200,000	with	R. E.	331,174	-
Nonotuck Paper Co.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 23,	70,000	153,284	with	R. E.	56,975	-
Nonotuck Silk Co.,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 27,	360,000	128,532	with	R. E.	80,638	-
North Adams Gas Light Co.,	May 7,	April 6,	50,000	15,000	6,000	9,000	12,500	-
North Adams Manuf'g Co.,	Oct. 23,	Oct. 3,	150,000	90,000	with	R. E.	75,579	-
North Andover Mills,	Dec. 4,	Oct. 20,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
North Attleborough Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 19,	1884. Dec. 22,	68,100	50,000	with	real	estate.	-
North Brookfield Building Association,	May 4,	1885. April 13,	5,600	4,000	4,000	-	1,000	-
Northampton Cutlery Co.,	Aug. 22,	July 30,	100,000	40,250	25,250	15,000	20,000	-
Northampton Emery Wheel Co.,	May 8,	April 15,	100,000	-	-	-	15,688	-
Northampton Gas Light Co.,	June 23,	May 27,	50,000	20,000	with	R. E.	{ 3,000 213,000 }	-
Northampton Indelible Pencil Co.,	July 8,	Feb. 9,	20,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	-	-
Norway Steel and Iron Co.,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 22,	350,000	102,400	81,700	20,700	50,000	-
Noyes Lumber Drying Co.,	Dec. 24,	July 20,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
O. T. Rogers Granite Co.,	May 4,	Jan. 26,	20,000	9,800	6,300	3,500	3,000	-

¹ Adjourned.² Mains.³ Should have been held.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	-	-	\$5,000	\$10,000	\$159	-	-		\$10,159
\$58,082	\$62,293	-	-	182,751	100,000	17,198	-		\$65,553	182,751
1,610	-	-	{ 110,345 2995 }	12,950	10,000	2,950	-	-	-	12,950
6,594	-	-		20,594	³ Paid off	-	-	\$20,594	-	20,594
653	3,645	-	-	49,298	45,000	-		4,298	-	49,298
21,874	11,400	-	-	118,274	72,000	12,891	-	33,383	-	118,274
7,654	-	-	-	320,146	200,000	47,633	-	72,513	-	320,146
6	60	-	-	493	1,000	493	-	-	-	1,493
221,275	298,559	-	-	1,051,008	500,000	390,596	-	160,412	-	1,051,008
50,746	74,953	-	-	335,958	70,000	197,810	\$68,148	37,937	30,211	335,958
317,563	516,987	-	-	1,043,720	360,000	479,213	-	204,507	-	1,043,720
4,000	1,500	-	-	33,000	50,000	6,000	-	-	-	56,000
61,795	116,295	-	-	343,669	150,000	75,411	-	118,258	-	343,669
26,115	121,191	-	-	147,306	100,000	74,050	-	-	-	174,050
12,397	3,000	-	42,703	68,100	68,100	-	-	-	-	68,100
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,600	1,500	-	-	-	7,100
30,311	31,312	-	500	122,373	100,000	25,832	-	-	-	125,832
34,615	78,748	-	-	129,051	100,000	5,494	-	18,318	5,239	129,051
16,885	2,564	-	253	55,202	50,000	-	-	202	5,000	55,202
95	-	-	-	4,095	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
143,683	129,517	-	9,901	435,501	350,000	81,701	-	-	3,800	435,501
-		\$50,000	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
11,097	3,938	-	-	27,835	20,000	7,817	-	18	-	27,835

¹ Property and equipment.

³ In liquidation.

² Balance profit and loss.

⁴ "To balance."

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Ocean Mills Co., . . .	1885. Jan. 12,	1884. Dec. 10,	\$300,000	\$119,200	-	-	\$180,800	-
Odd Fellows Hall Association of Needham, . .	July 8,	1885. July 6,	10,000	17,000	\$1,500	\$15,500	-	-
Old Colony Co-operative Association, . . .	April 6,	April 4,	7,000	-	-	-	-	-
Old Colony Iron Co., . .	May 28,	May 27,	260,000	80,000	with	R. E.	25,000	-
Old Colony Rivet Co., . .	Jan. 2,	1884. Dec. 16,	24,000	380	-	380	13,680	-
Old Colony Steamboat Co.,	June 27,	1885. June 2,	900,000	9,000	-	{ with } R. E. }	15,000	-
Old Spain Co-operative Society,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 21,	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation, . . .	Mar. 24,	Feb. 7,	400,000	367,496	-	-	30,000	-
Olympian Club, . . .	April 9,	Mar. 19,	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Oneko Mills Corporation,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 8,	210,000	116,267	11,022	105,245	125,175	-
Onset Bay Grove Association,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 14,	5,000	9,600	1,500	8,100	-	-
Orange Furniture Co., . .	Aug. 13,	July 6,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Orange Iron Foundry Co.,	Oct. 6,	¹ Sept. 23,	25,000	16,100	-	{ with } R. E. }	1,737	-
Oriental Coal Oil Co., . .	Oct. 26,	¹ Oct. 24,	30,000	76,279	61,345	14,934	28,022	-
Oriental Coffee House Co.,	Dec. 30,	Dec. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	-	\$16,426
Oriental Ice Co. (for 1883),	July 2,	1883. May 18,	6,000	3,800	with	R. E.	200	-
Oriental Ice Co. (for 1884),	Jan. 12,	² May 18,	6,000	3,500	2,000	1,500	500	-
Oriental Ice Co., . . .	Jan. 12,	May 18,	6,000	3,500	2,000	1,500	500	-
Otis Co.,	Mar. 9,	1885. Feb. 10,	800,000	275,000	with	R. E.	225,000	-
Otter River Co., . . .	May 11,	April 28,	20,000	24,000	-	-	30,000	-
Owen Paper Co., . . .	Dec. 9,	¹ Dec. 8,	60,000	45,000	25,000	20,000	15,000	-
Pacific Guano Co., . .	June 24,	Jan. 21,	1,000,000	497,879	-	-	168,299	959,698
Pacific Mills,	July 31,	July 8,	2,500,000	625,000	with	R. E.	375,000	-
Page Paper Co., . . .	Nov. 24,	Oct. 8,	50,000	54,271	with	real	estate	-
Palmer Carpet Co., . .	Feb. 28,	1884. Dec. 10,	50,000	30,300	3,300	27,000	25,525	-

¹ Adjourned.² Adjourned to June 2, 1883. No business done in 1884.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$257,131	\$446,915	-	¹ \$37,833	\$1,041,879	\$300,000	\$734,107	² \$2,137	-	\$5,635	\$1,041,879
-	-	-	-	17,000	10,000	7,000	-	-	-	17,000
73	60	-	-	133	5,240	298	-	-	-	5,538
90,219	265,840	-	5,000	466,059	260,000	84,221	-	\$121,838	-	466,059
8,160	26,390	-	-	48,610	24,000	12,814	-	-	11,796	48,610
116,317	36,763	-	³ 1,426,000	1,603,080	900,000	595,246	-	107,834	-	1,603,080
917	1,932	-	⁴ 295	3,144	1,500	1,644	-	-	-	3,144
224,885	303,939	-	43,261	969,581	400,000	431,794	-	137,787	-	969,581
-	-	-	-	-	None.	-	-	-	-	-
21,323	119,046	-	152,950	434,761	210,000	224,761	-	-	-	434,761
2,217	-	-	-	11,817	5,000	100	-	6,717	-	11,817
2,844	4,478	-	-	7,322	5,000	514	-	1,808	-	7,322
12,470	10,276	-	-	40,582	25,000	4,376	-	-	11,206	40,582
29,065	6,434	-	11,538	151,338	30,000	61,345	-	39,937	20,056	151,338
1,689	-	-	⁵ 1,885	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	-	-	4,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	6,000
2,000	-	-	-	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	6,000
2,000	-	-	-	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	6,000
329,860	337,006	-	-	1,166,935	800,000	149,948	-	3,145	⁶ 213,842	1,166,935
2,836	64,788	-	-	121,624	20,000	99,608	-	2,016	-	121,624
132,735	100,000	-	-	292,735	60,000	92,047	-	100,000	40,688	292,735
609,797	306,023	-	43,878	1,625,876	1,000,000	484,500	-	-	141,376	1,625,876
1,572,368	3,869,317	-	20,000	6,461,685	2,500,000	3,228,864	732,821	-	-	6,461,685
10,477	16,600	-	-	81,348	50,000	31,348	-	-	-	81,348
4,023	84,855	-	-	144,703	50,000	69,567	-	25,136	-	144,703

¹ Profit and loss.² For insurance.³ Boats, etc.⁴ Loss account.⁵ Balance profit and loss.⁶ And guarantee.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Palmer Wire Goods Co.,	1885. Oct. 23,	1885. May 13,	\$30,000	\$7,482	\$343	\$7,139	\$15,931	-
Para Rubber Shoe Co.,	May 28,	April 27,	500,000	144,659	with	R. E.	247,628	-
Park Mills,	Sept. 9,	June 24,	25,000	18,270	with	R. E.	18,270	-
Parkhill Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 28,	July 13,	100,000	20,000	-	{ with } { R. E. }	60,294	-
Parmenter Crayon Co.,	May 11,	Feb. 2,	45,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	32,542	-
Parsons Paper Co., .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 24,	60,000	346,560	-	-	120,000	-
Paul Whitin Manuf. Co.,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 15,	200,000	92,008	27,958	64,050	89,000	-
Peabody Mills, . . .	Jan. 12,	1884. Dec. 3,	400,000	509,694	with	real	estate	-
Pearl Street Association,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 27,	30,000	59,500	21,500	38,000	-	-
Pearson Cordage Co., .	Jan. 22,	1885. Jan. 19,	90,000	32,000	-	-	63,641	-
Peck and Whipple Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 6,	40,000	-	-	-	7,240	-
Peet Valve Co., . . .	Aug. 4,	May 27,	150,000	-	-	-	14,000	-
Peoples Ice Co., . . .	May 25,	April 13,	100,000	77,170	-	-	-	-
Peoples Line, The, . .	Oct. 27,	June 13,	10,000	-	-	-	14,000	-
Pemberton Company, .	Aug. 26,	July 28,	450,000	540,026	with	real	estate	-
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Co.,	Dec. 11,	Nov. 28,	21,600	4,000	{ with } { R. E. }	-	-	-
Pettee Machine Works,	July 7,	June 3,	200,000	56,770	with	R. E.	63,272	-
Phillips Manuf'g Co., .	April 29,	Mar. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Phelps Publishing Co., .	June 16	June 13,	18,000	-	-	-	6,000	-
Phoenix Hall Association,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	-	-
Phoenix Manuf'g Corporation,	July 2,	June 29,	30,000	9,640	-	{ with } { R. E. }	5,000	-
Pigeon Hill Granite Co.,	May 13,	Feb. 3,	30,000	31,240	26,040	5,200	2,400	-
Pioneer Rubber Clothing Co.,	Mar. 3,	Feb. 4,	12,000	-	-	-	5,301	-
Pittsfield Coal Gas Co.,	June 6,	May 5,	62,500	25,000	5,000	20,000	40,000	-
Pittsfield Public Hall and Rink,	April 27,	1884. Oct. 14,	10,000	6,500	-	6,500	-	\$1,250
Pittsfield Tack Co., .	Mar. 5,	1885. Jan. 21,	30,000	-	-	-	15,650	-
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co.,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 19,	50,000	20,000	-	20,000	10,000	20,000

¹ Two steamers.² Quarries.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$2,485	\$4,143	-	\$4,858	\$34,899	\$30,000	\$4,899	-	-	-	\$34,899
267,711	272,002	-	-	932,000	500,000	386,964	-	\$45,036	-	932,000
4,717	31,401	-	{ 15,769 19,349 }	{ 97,776 }	25,000	72,776	-	-	-	97,776
51,556	113,181	-	-	245,031	100,000	114,364	\$30,667	-	-	245,031
11,467	12,516	-	-	66,525	45,000	16,025	2,700	2,800	-	66,525
77,214	166,774	-	-	710,548	60,000	47,139	-	453,409	\$150,000	710,548
9,834	131,113	-	-	321,955	200,000	154,112	-	-	-	354,112
88,718	159,519	-	55,121	813,052	400,000	413,052	-	-	-	813,052
-	-	-	-	59,500	30,000	32,500	-	-	-	62,500
31,031	64,667	-	21,091	192,430	87,760	103,000	-	1,670	-	192,430
18,009	26,750	-	1,500	53,499	40,000	6,409	-	4,000	3,090	53,499
31,213	32,686	-	4,650	82,549	150,000	69,137	-	-	-	219,137
14,662	-	-	29,561	121,393	100,000	20,954	-	439	-	121,393
-	-	-	4,000	18,000	10,000	8,459	-	-	-	18,459
141,101	262,288	-	-	943,415	450,000	253,200	240,215	with	reserves	943,415
-	-	-	-	4,000	21,600	-	-	-	-	21,600
35,636	56,350	\$2,500	{ 17,218 9,200 }	{ 230,947 }	200,000	30,947	-	-	-	230,947
28,121	15,980	-	-	46,101	25,000	4,313	-	10,000	6,788	46,101
21,871	12,390	-	-	40,261	18,000	21,539	-	722	-	40,261
1,086	-	-	-	11,086	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
13,325	19,430	-	4,599	51,994	30,000	21,994	-	-	-	51,994
8,000	9,770	-	24,227	75,637	30,000	29,093	16,544	-	-	75,637
5,478	1,959	-	-	12,738	12,000	1,184	-	-	-	13,184
46,732	1,500	-	-	113,232	62,500	400	-	50,332	-	113,232
-	-	-	2,250	10,000	10,000	1,450	-	-	-	11,450
23,267	-	-	1,842	40,759	30,000	6,400	4,000	359	-	40,759
-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	30,085	-	-	-	80,085

1 Profit and loss.

2 Interest in R. E. in New York.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Plunket Manuf'g Co.,	1885. June 20,	1884. Mar. 19,	\$70,000	\$40,000	-	-	\$37,727	-
Plymouth Cordage Co.,	Oct. 8,	1885. Sept. 8,	500,000	167,164	\$23,524	\$143,640	159,245	-
Plymouth Foundry Co.,	Feb. 10,	Feb. 9,	50,000	7,500	-	7,500	2,500	-
Plymouth Gas Light Co.,	July 31,	July 8,	40,000	4,250	-	-	10,000	-
Plymouth Mills,	June 6,	May 2,	69,000	15,654	-	-	15,989	-
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory,	Aug. 18,	June 1,	50,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	10,000	-
Pocasset Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 26,	1,161,000	852,651	-	-	608,871	-
Point of Pines Co.,	Mar. 18,	Jan. 6,	150,000	150,000	with	real estate	-	-
Pond Machine Tool Co.,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 22,	100,000	90,000	-	-	100,671	-
Porter Needle Co.,	Mar. 2,	1884. Nov. 5,	100,000	-	-	-	5,000	-
Portland, P. Q., Phosphate Co.,	Oct. 29,	1885. May 7,	100,000	115,052	114,052	1,000	500	-
Post Publishing Co.,	Aug. 26,	May 16,	110,000	-	-	-	5,517	-
Potomaska Mills Corporation,	July 13,	June 25,	1,200,000	582,482	with	R. E.	894,624	-
Powell Machine Tool Co.,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 14,	20,000	-	-	-	11,023	-
Prang Educational Co.,	June 27,	Feb. 26,	100,000	-	-	-	1,114	-
Pranker Manuf'g Co.,	May 14,	Jan. 20,	60,000	-	-	-	2,615	-
Presbrey Stove Lining Co.,	May 14,	May 13,	28,000	20,000	-	-	5,000	-
Providence Extractor Co.,	May 20,	May 5,	12,000	-	-	-	-	-
Putnam Machine Co.,	June 24,	April 8,	160,000	88,018	-	{ with } R. E. }	73,086	-
Putnam Nail Co.,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 12,	300,000	80,000	with	R. E.	100,500	-
Putnam Tool Co.,	July 10,	May 12,	30,000	8,500	-	{ with } R. E. }	7,000	-
Quequechan Mills,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 11,	100,000	42,533	with	R. E.	62,202	-
Quincy Market Cold Storage Co.,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 27,	120,000	189,204	44,559	144,645	-	-
R. H. Smith Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 14,	30,000	-	-	-	9,699	-
Rational Horse Shoeing Co.,	Sept. 1,	July 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ By adjournment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$18,480	\$56,933	-	-	\$152,140	\$70,000	\$91,062	-	-	-	\$161,062
371,879	238,283	-	-	936,571	500,000	154,285	-	\$282,286	-	936,571
21,068	27,629	-	\$5,000	63,697	47,300	13,381	-	3,016	-	63,697
3,006	588	-	2,500	20,344	40,000	1,462	-	4,632	-	46,094
30,246	25,486	-	17,047	104,422	69,000	None.	-	35,422	-	104,422
7,865	20,827	\$112	2,619	51,423	50,000	24,860	-	1-	-	74,860
128,108	369,342	-	28,100	1,987,072	1,161,000	779,548	-	46,524	-	1,987,072
4,125	-	-	-	154,125	150,000	4,214	-	-	-	154,214
9,431	66,193	-	14,829	281,124	100,000	148,927	-	-	\$32,197	281,124
2,769	2,239	10,000	-	20,008	2100,000	15,346	-	-	-	115,346
-	-	-	-	115,552	100,000	15,552	-	-	-	115,552
15,920	500	-	11,900	33,837	110,000	38,750	-	-	-	148,750
36,314	422,691	-	-	1,936,111	1,200,000	649,652	-	86,459	-	1,936,111
463	12,790	-	2,000	26,276	20,000	4,760	-	1,516	-	26,276
20,111	60,555	-	{ 352,753 2,429 }	{ 136,962	100,000	35,556	-	1,406	-	136,962
9,427	214,277	-	416,545	242,864	60,000	182,864	-	-	-	242,864
15,103	26,314	-	3,000	69,417	28,000	20,223	\$21,194	-	-	69,417
13,377	7,852	-	-	21,229	12,000	9,229	-	-	-	21,229
81,892	203,118	-	{ 669 36,176 }	{ 482,959	160,000	12,664	-	310,295	-	482,959
91,074	104,033	100,000	-	475,607	300,000	14,334	-	-	161,273	475,607
2,227	9,680	-	12,294	39,701	30,000	9,701	-	-	-	39,701
2,096	5,332	-	31,429	143,592	100,000	43,592	-	-	-	143,592
3,930	-	-	57,866	201,000	106,000	96,000	-	-	-	201,000
3,515	10,614	1,887	610,166	35,281	30,000	5,281	-	-	-	35,281
5,200	6,500	-	-	11,700	10,000	1,150	-	550	-	11,700

¹ \$3,943.65 deficit.

² \$82,500 only paid in.

³ Educational plant.

⁴ Profit and loss.

⁵ Loss and gain.

⁶ Deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Co.,	1885. July 29,	1885. June 8,	\$50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Reading Lyceum Hall Association, . . .	May 6,	May 4,	13,480	\$15,000	-	\$15,000	-	-
Readville Rubber Co., . .	June 10,	May 13,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Real Estate and Building Co.,	April 14,	Jan. 19,	200,100	103,893	\$90,893	13,000	-	-
Register Co-operative Printing Co., . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 30,	3,000	-	-	-	\$1,600	-
Renfrew Manuf'g Co., .	Oct. 8,	July 14,	1,500,000	500,000	with	R. E.	1,000,000	-
Republican Company, The,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 26,	30,000	-	-	-	20,000	-
Revere Copper Co., . .	April 30,	Jan. 5,	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate	-
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 11,	Mar. 10,	160,000	225,000	135,000	90,000	-	-
Revere Rubber Co., . .	April 21,	Jan. 21,	500,000	155,410	-	-	153,440	-
Reversible Collar Co., . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 20,	250,000	45,000	with	R. E.	25,000	-
Reynolds' Plow Co., . .	May 23,	May 13,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Rice and Griffin Manuf'g Co.,	April 14,	Feb. 7,	55,000	43,000	-	-	11,833	-
Richard Borden Manuf. Co.,	Nov. 14,	Nov. 10,	800,000	497,354	195,082	302,272	406,886	-
Richardson Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 7,	100,000	500	-	500	7,240	-
Richmond Iron Works, . .	July 11,	July 8,	54,000	140,000	-	-	29,000	-
Ripley Howland Manuf. Co.,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 18,	160,000	-	-	-	7,250	-
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 2,	5,000	14,641	-	14,641	-	-
Riverside Lumber Co., .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 5,	20,000	5,085	1,800	3,285	6,544	-
Riverside Manuf'g Co., .	May 6,	Feb. 27,	100,000	14,545	-	-	-	-
Riverside Paper Co., . .	Mar. 17,	Jan. 28,	150,000	115,500	9,400	106,100	53,000	-
Robbins Anchor Trip-per Co.,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Robeson Mills, . . .	Mar. 9,	Feb. 2,	260,000	130,622	-	-	199,223	-
Robinson Iron Co., . .	Feb. 19,	Feb. 5,	100,000	36,000	-	-	36,000	-

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	\$100	\$49,900	\$50,000	\$50,000	-	-	-	-	\$50,000
\$69	-	-	-	15,069	13,480	\$1,400	-	-	-	14,880
47,022	-	-	242,978	90,000	30,000	60,000	-	-	-	90,000
23,179	-	-	100 \$77,103	204,275	200,100	44,175	-	-	-	204,275
111	-	-	1,289	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
715,567	\$685,554	-	47,373	2,948,494	1,500,000	1,439,104	-	\$9,390	-	2,948,494
26,029	599	-	9,033	55,661	30,000	7,318	\$18,343	with	reserves	55,661
143,175	182,768	-	-	400,943	300,000	100,943	-	-	-	400,943
6,725	-	-	43,213	277,438	160,000	-	-	-	-	160,000
91,367	175,405	-	-	575,622	500,000	199,013	-	-	-	699,013
39,843	57,662	250,000	450	417,955	250,000	25,676	-	142,279	-	417,955
52	-	14,500	532,584	47,136	25,000	22,136	-	-	-	47,136
19,667	12,998	-	28,853	96,351	53,700	42,651	-	-	-	96,351
44,263	54,527	-	-	1,003,030	800,000	174,498	-	28,532	-	1,003,030
123,996	88,798	-	809	221,343	100,000	5,626	115,717	with	reserves	221,343
33,199	238,393	-	-	440,592	54,000	200,916	-	185,676	-	440,592
60,038	103,923	-	19,758	190,969	160,000	30,697	272	-	-	190,969
283	9,243	-	-	24,167	4,895	18,193	-	299	\$780	24,167
639	14,330	-	1,425	28,023	20,000	6,089	-	1,934	-	28,023
-	-	-	-	14,545	14,545	-	-	-	-	14,545
74,531	58,862	-	-	301,893	150,000	79,826	-	-	72,067	301,893
1,135	81	5,000	-	6,216	5,000	-	-	1,216	-	6,216
937	59,394	-	-	390,176	260,000	96,208	-	33,968	-	390,176
60,488	60,084	-	-	192,572	100,000	2,360	-	90,212	-	192,572

¹ Deficit.

² Profit and loss.

³ Deficiency.

⁴ Dividends due.

⁵ Balance profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Rockport Granite Co. of Massachusetts, . . .	1885. Mar. 2,	1885. Jan. 29,	\$200,000	\$84,000	\$71,400	\$12,600	-	-
Rodney Hunt Machine Co.,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 6,	75,000	35,693	with	R. E.	\$34,505	-
Rogers Upright Piano Co.,	July 28,	May 6,	50,000	100	{ with R. E. }	-	-	-
Rotary Shuttle Sewing Machine Co.,	April 18,	Jan. 30,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Roxbury Carpet Co., . .	Aug. 5,	July 11,	43,400	77,641	with	R. E.	51,761	-
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors, . . .	May 9,	May 4,	15,200	34,800	-	-	-	-
Roxbury Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 2,	600,000	687,000	with	real	estate	-
Rubber Footwear Co., .	April 1,	April 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Russell Mills,	June 23,	May 6,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate	-
Russell Paper Co., . .	Aug. 7,	May 2,	200,000	103,000	21,000	82,000	47,000	-
Russia Cement Co., . .	July 25,	April 8,	30,000	8,000	1,500	6,500	2,250	-
Ryder Grate Co., . . .	Aug. 28,	June 3,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
S. Blackinton Woolen Co.,	May 9,	Mar. 24,	250,000	162,800	with	R. E.	110,446	-
S. K. Edwards Hall Co.,	April 7,	Jan. 6,	8,000	19,237	-	-	-	-
S. L. Wiley Construction Co.,	Feb. 18,	1884. Nov. 26,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
S. A. Woods Machine Co.,	Mar. 9,	1885. Feb. 11,	300,000	39,250	9,962	29,288	39,858	-
Sagamore Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 1,	Oct. 28,	600,000	220,465	40,000	180,465	450,102	-
Salem Gas Light Co., .	April 11,	Feb. 9,	300,000	121,000	39,000	82,000	134,500	-
Salem Lead Co., . . .	April 3,	Mar. 4,	150,000	20,640	-	-	19,360	-
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co., . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 21,	48,000	5,800	2,500	3,300	2,700	-
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.,	June 11,	May 9,	10,000	600	300	300	-	\$9,400
Sanders Leather Co., .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 26,	50,000	126,069	with	R. E.	27,076	-
Sanford Mills,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 9,	65,000	59,712	15,000	44,712	37,495	-
Sanitary Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 26,	Mar. 24,	5,000	-	-	-	500	-
Saunders Cotton Mills,	Aug. 1,	May 12,	175,000	100,000	25,000	75,000	50,000	86,635
Sawyer Leather Machinery Co.,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	1,600	-

¹ Land and water power, \$36,319 }
Buildings, 19,750 } = \$56,069, less mortgage, \$30,000 = \$26,069.

² Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$32,053	\$30,048	-	\$54,584	\$200,685	\$200,000	\$685	-	-	-	\$200,685
47,422	33,940	-	9,000	160,560	75,000	31,782	-	\$8,664	\$44,914	160,560
4,377	-	\$35,000	145,770	85,247	50,000	35,247	-	-	-	85,247
-	-	-	-	2-	50,000	34,632	-	-	-	84,632
847,154	213,378	-	4,347	1,194,281	43,400	90,191	-	1,060,690	-	1,194,281
-	-	-	-	34,800	15,200	13,700	-	-	-	28,900
143,214	28,621	-	-	858,835	600,000	2,456	\$256,379	with	reserves	858,835
5,000	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
26,142	77,794	-	-	228,936	125,000	43,952	-	59,984	-	228,936
107,018	205,056	-	10,000	472,074	200,000	247,288	-	24,786	-	472,074
21,371	26,543	-	-	58,164	30,000	18,585	-	4,579	5,000	58,164
179	-	14,700	308	15,187	15,000	121	-	66	-	15,187
16,650	172,159	-	-	462,055	250,000	188,816	-	23,239	-	462,055
400	-	-	-	19,637	8,000	10,878	-	759	-	19,637
167,048	-	-	169,042	336,090	100,000	67,781	-	7,579	\$160,730	336,090
141,392	102,544	5,000	16,966	345,010	300,000	25,971	-	12,349	6,690	345,010
6,972	61,292	-	-	738,831	600,000	90,807	48,024	-	-	738,831
89,213	16,125	-	2,027	362,865	300,000	320	-	48,043	14,502	362,865
42,128	85,165	-	-	167,293	150,000	192	-	1,197	15,904	167,293
25,272	6,435	-	300	40,507	48,000	2,486	-	-	-	50,486
41	3,400	-	15,959	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
75,803	119,983	-	-	248,931	50,000	155,483	-	-	43,448	248,931
-	-	-	-	97,207	65,000	26,613	\$5,594	-	-	97,207
2,100	-	5,000	-	7,600	5,000	2,500	-	-	-	7,500
7,785	78,850	-	-	236,635	175,000	223,905	-	-	-	398,905
1,912	2,000	6,800	-	12,312	10,000	1,146	-	1,166	-	12,312

¹ Profit and loss.² Property sold; assets in hands of trustees for payment of debts.³ Advances on construction account.⁴ Rent account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Sawyer Spindle Co.,	1885. April 29,	1885 April 25,	\$200,000	-	-	-	\$1,647	-
Saxonville Mills,	Aug. 5,	July 11,	85,600	\$47,691	{ with R. E. }	{ with m'chry }	298,167	-
Sea View Hotel and Wharf Co.,	Dec. 4,	Dec. 2,	55,000	56,380	with	R. E.	-	-
Seaconnet Mills,	Dec. 4,	Nov. 5,	400,000	129,771	\$10,000	\$119,771	288,447	-
Seccomb Oil Manuf'g Co.,	May 22,	May 6,	38,000	5,000	-	-	1,000	-
Security Associates,	June 24,	Jan. 14,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Security Safe Deposit Co.,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 8,	200,000	175,000	with	¹ R. E.	-	-
Sewall and Day Cordage Co.,	Mar. 25,	Feb. 16,	600,000	302,697	-	-	100,000	-
Shaw Locomotive Co.,	April 24,	Feb. 23,	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	\$5,0
Shaw Stocking Co.,	June 29,	May 4,	240,000	56,492	22,790	33,702	142,634	-
Sheffield China Clay Co.,	Nov. 27,	Oct. 20,	25,000	18,300	11,800	6,500	3,500	-
Shorey Spring Bed and Shade Roller Co.,	June 30,	May 13,	60,000	-	-	-	579	-
Shove Mills,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 10,	550,000	350,000	with	R. E.	468,408	-
Silver Lake Co.,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 21,	75,000	60,000	-	-	20,000	-
Simonds Manuf'g Co.,	Oct. 7,	Sept. 7,	150,000	79,308	-	-	94,780	-
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co.,	Mar. 17,	Feb. 26,	350,000	110,000	75,000	35,000	10,000	-
Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Co.,	Aug. 25,	May 15,	250,000	31,750	-	{ with R. E. }	18,000	-
Slade Mills,	Mar. 3,	Jan. 27,	550,000	419,460	84,454	333,006	407,448	112,1
Smith American Organ Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 2,	250,000	34,300	-	-	13,225	-
Smith Paper Co.,	Mar. 7,	Jan. 28,	250,000	148,000	55,000	93,000	127,000	-
Smith and Anthony Stove Co.,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 21,	100,000	20,000	-	-	5,000	-
Smith and Dove Manuf'g Co.,	Oct. 12,	Sept. 18,	500,000	124,100	with	R. E.	92,803	-
Snow Paper Co.,	Aug. 5,	April 6,	50,000	23,300	12,000	13,300	26,342	-
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 12,	30,000	15,020	-	-	6,600	-
Somerset Potters Works,	April 7,	Jan. 29,	60,000	42,577	with	R. E.	4,000	-

¹ Lease, buildings and vaults

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Receivables.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
2,081	\$3,682	\$78,728	\$103,862	\$200,000	\$200,000	-	-	-	-	\$200,000
1,136	351,211	-	12,475	1,370,680	85,600	\$305,187	-	\$979,893	-	1,370,680
661	-	-	-	56,991	55,000	-	-	1,991	-	56,991
0,385	24,596	-	173,632	526,831	292,601	234,230	-	-	-	526,831
-	-	-	-	6,000	38,000	-	-	-	-	38,000
10,171	-	-	54,679	64,850	50,000	-	\$4,000	10,850	-	64,850
-	-	-	25,000	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
16,404	326,289	-	-	845,390	600,000	163,768	-	6,622	\$75,000	845,390
-	-	1,000,000	41,600	1,006,600	1,000,000	6,600	-	-	-	1,006,600
48,329	93,340	24,188	2,579	367,562	240,000	103,906	7,200	16,456	-	367,562
2,273	7,810	-	886	32,719	25,000	7,468	-	-	251	32,719
933	503	58,219	45,536	65,770	60,000	5,770	-	-	-	65,770
17,270	112,027	-	45,698	953,403	550,000	403,403	-	-	-	953,403
62,612	102,438	-	-	245,050	75,000	47,146	-	83,532	39,372	245,050
94,332	107,449	-	-	375,869	150,000	158,465	67,404	-	-	375,869
4,983	-	-	225,017	350,000	350,000	-	-	-	-	350,000
18,195	795,131	-	8,480	1,371,556	250,000	812,238	309,318	-	-	1,371,556
49,260	62,899	-	-	939,067	550,000	335,083	53,984	-	-	939,067
54,740	69,806	-	-	472,071	250,000	193,100	28,971	-	-	472,071
92,962	161,623	-	48,325	577,910	250,000	119,910	208,000	-	-	577,910
161,519	48,832	-	-	235,351	100,000	63,040	-	57,311	15,000	235,351
71,677	435,559	-	10,608	734,747	500,000	114,158	120,589	with	reserves	734,747
2,000	-	-	-	53,642	35,600	18,042	-	-	-	53,642
22,455	14,788	-	{ 42,570 1,500 }	{ 62,933 }	30,000	7,400	25,533	-	-	62,933
9,755	30,854	-	{ 3,405 7,431 }	{ 98,022 }	60,000	38,022	-	-	-	98,022

¹ Construction.⁴ Profit and loss.² Securities.⁵ And docks.³ Railroad bonds.⁶ Deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Southbridge Optical Co.,	1885. April 6,	1885. Jan. 12,	\$30,000	-	-	-	\$5,220	-
South Boston Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 27,	440,000	\$186,525	\$111,525	\$75,000	282,701	-
South Boston Ice Co.,	July 27,	April 28,	80,000	30,500	with	R. E.	2,500	-
South Boston Iron Works,	April 9,	Mar. 11,	50,000	-	-	-	29,965	-
South Framingham Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 13,	Feb. 10,	75,000	75,000	8,000	67,000	-	-
South Shore Steamship Co.,	Aug. 12,	June 15,	10,000	-	-	-	125,500	-
Southern Berkshire Cheese Co.,	July 25,	Jan. 5,	3,600	650	-	{ with } { R. E. }	250	-
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Co.,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 14,	300,000	-	-	-	136,515	\$7,000
Southworth Company,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 21,	40,000	65,340	7,636	57,704	54,546	-
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass.,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 20,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sovereigns Co-operative Association of Worcester,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 15,	2,500	-	-	-	-	-
Spencer Hotel Corporation,	April 20,	Jan. 13,	29,900	20,000	-	-	-	-
Spencer Wire Co.,	May 6,	April 28,	75,000	41,000	with	R. E.	9,000	-
Springdale Paper Co.,	April 20,	Jan. 27,	100,000	90,305	-	-	51,380	-
Springfield Blanket Co.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 31,	150,000	148,029	30,000	118,029	104,452	-
Springfield Collar Co.,	Mar. 24,	Mar. 14,	40,000	25,000	with	R. E.	15,000	-
Springfield Co-operative Milk Association,	Mar. 20,	Mar. 10,	20,000	25,483	with	R. E.	1,958	-
Springfield Electric Light Co.,	Jan. 7,	1882. Oct. 17,	25,000	-	-	-	15,000	-
Springfield Foundry Co.,	Jan. 29,	1885. Jan. 20,	25,000	33,065	15,802	17,263	7,174	-
Springfield Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 26,	500,000	516,265	with	real	estate	-
Springfield Pearl Button Co.,	Mar. 30,	Feb. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	1,982	-
Springfield Printing Co.,	May 6,	Mar. 2,	200,000	-	-	-	93,984	-
Springfield Silk Mills Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 7,	30,000	-	-	-	11,253	-

¹ Steamship, etc.² Dividend account.³ Adjourned.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Proc. ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$3,446	\$10,195	\$238	\$1,288	\$20,387	\$18,500	\$4,579	-	-	-	\$23,079
18,941	11,091	-	500	499,758	440,000	54,495	-	\$863	\$4,400	499,758
12,650	23,600	-	16,905	86,155	80,000	6,487	-	-	-	86,487
43,523	51,721	886	3,521	129,616	50,000	73,696	-	5,920	-	129,616
102	-	-	-	75,102	66,600	35,000	-	-	-	101,600
-	-	-	115,000	40,500	10,000	30,500	-	-	-	40,500
296	-	-	-	1,196	3,600	-	-	-	-	3,600
17,511	-	-	221,000	382,026	300,000	47,400	\$34,626	with	reserves	382,026
56,461	69,410	-	-	245,757	40,000	52,428	40,000	76,405	36,864	245,757
2,612	4,159	-	-	6,771	3,925	395	963	1,338	150	6,771
1,409	2,584	-	19	4,012	1,510	1,339	380	476	307	4,012
-	-	-	-	20,000	29,900	-	-	-	-	29,900
31,650	32,000	-	2,348	115,998	75,000	4,000	-	3,750	33,248	115,998
39,396	40,383	-	-	230,464	100,000	121,116	-	9,348	-	230,464
52,133	37,772	500	36,376	379,262	150,000	211,536	-	17,726	-	379,262
367	-	-	-	40,367	40,000	-	-	367	-	40,367
7,572	613	-	13,287	48,913	18,880	28,265	-	-	1,768	48,913
3,303	-	-	418,277	31,580	25,000	6,580	-	-	-	31,580
5,657	2,816	-	5,044	53,756	25,000	28,126	-	630	-	53,756
81,272	13,039	-	-	610,576	500,000	4,415	-	96,260	-	600,675
615	15,223	-	1,051	18,871	10,000	3,709	-	5,162	-	18,871
13,925	21,269	-	5183,290	312,468	200,000	82,468	-	-	30,000	312,468
10,751	57,785	1,903	-	81,692	30,000	49,685	-	-	2,007	81,692

¹ Unsettled claims in court.² Contracts.³ And rentals.⁴ Deficiency.⁵ Balance loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Springfield Steam Power Co.,	1885. June 8,	1885. Feb. 16,	\$200,000	\$325,359	with	R. E.	\$10,000	-
Springfield Union Co., . .	May 22,	Jan. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Springfield Waste Co., . .	May 25,	April 24,	150,000	-	-	-	25,000	-
Springfield Weaving Co.,	Feb. 14,	Feb. 2,	45,000	-	-	-	37,421	-
Stafford Mills,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 27,	550,000	215,043	\$41,043	\$174,000	192,908	-
Standard Brick Co.,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 27,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Cordage Co., . . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 19,	75,000	30,350	with	R. E.	45,203	-
Standard Envelope Co., . .	July 9,	1884. Jan. 31,	5,100	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Fertilizer Co. (for 1884),	Jan. 16,	1885. June 10,	150,000	50,000	with	real estate	\$145,235	-
Standard Fertilizer Co., . .	Oct. 29,	June 9,	150,000	53,820	with	real estate	-	-
Standard Manuf'g Co., . . .	July 10,	Feb. 16,	5,000	-	-	-	500	-
Standard Measuring Machine Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 21,	8,000	-	-	-	100	-
Standard Paper Bag Co., . .	June 19,	May 6,	75,000	-	-	-	1,000	220,000
Standard Publishing Co., . .	Dec. 10,	Dec. 7,	9,000	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Pulp Co.,	Aug. 12,	April 18,	7,500	-	-	-	4,500	-
Standard Rubber Co.,	May 8,	Jan. 20,	100,000	25,828	8,500	17,328	27,045	-
Standard Spindle Co., . . .	Jan. 7,	Jan. 5,	40,000	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Steam Navigation Co.,	June 12,	May 6,	100,000	-	-	-	189,500	-
Standard Sugar Refinery,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 28,	1,000,000	478,952	with	R. E.	232,000	-
Standard Turning Works,	June 9,	April 27,	5,000	3,800	2,500	1,300	1,500	-
Standard Whip Co.,	Dec. 30,	Dec. 7,	30,000	-	-	-	2,634	-
Standard Yarn Co.,	May 6,	May 5,	40,000	-	-	-	-	-
Standish Hall Co.,	Oct. 16,	June 6,	10,000	16,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Stanley Manuf'g Co.,	June 9,	May 4,	100,000	48,000	with	R. E.	24,500	-
Star Mills,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 6,	150,000	79,500	13,500	66,000	60,500	-
Star Organ and Piano Co.,	Feb. 14,	1884. Dec. 29,	5,500	-	-	-	784	-
Star Worsted Co.,	Feb. 21,	1885. Jan. 6,	50,000	-	-	-	61,708	-

¹ Two steamers.² Lease.

Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.					Capital Stock Paid in.	RESERVES.				TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.		Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
4,527	-	-	\$25,000	\$374,886	\$200,000	\$174,886	-	-	-	\$374,886
0,936	\$643	-	10,000	31,579	25,000	3,285	-	\$3,294	-	31,579
6,749	116,778	\$6,158	214,816	219,501	150,000	69,501	-	-	-	219,501
2,649	22,044	-	739	62,853	45,000	11,223	-	6,630	-	62,853
22,598	162,679	-	6,000	632,795	550,000	82,795	-	-	-	632,795
8,700	-	-	233,657	8,700	None.	7,611	-	1,089	-	8,700
18,064	47,462	-	722	141,801	75,000	57,847	-	8,954	-	141,801
5,148	-	-	-	5,148	5,100	48	-	-	-	5,148
85,235	60,000	-	-	195,235	150,000	118,094	-	-	-	268,094
31,214	40,000	-	4,880	229,914	150,000	130,435	-	-	-	280,435
360	720	3,000	-	4,580	5,000	2,000	-	-	-	7,000
1,024	850	8,000	-	9,974	8,000	984	-	990	-	9,974
27,889	-	12,500	268,652	130,042	75,000	55,042	-	-	-	130,042
2,538	-	-	8,867	11,405	9,000	457	-	1,948	-	11,405
3,479	2,150	-	-	10,129	7,500	1,543	-	1,086	-	10,129
35,511	122,275	-	-	210,659	100,000	83,459	\$27,200	-	-	210,659
107	-	12,000	-	12,107	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
252	-	-	339,526	129,278	100,000	29,278	-	-	-	129,278
44,907	358,917	-	-	1,714,776	1,000,000	47,008	350,000	317,768	-	1,714,776
4,735	16,587	-	-	26,622	5,000	19,395	-	1,727	-	26,622
18,822	18,739	-	674	40,869	30,000	7,189	-	1,172	\$2,508	40,869
-	-	-	-	-	37,500	-	-	-	-	37,500
-	-	-	-	16,000	10,000	6,000	-	-	-	16,000
30,132	45,973	2,000	350	150,955	100,000	43,532	7,423	with	reserves	150,955
339	143,923	-	532,582	336,844	150,000	186,844	-	-	-	336,844
364	2,604	-	52,670	6,422	5,500	922	-	-	-	6,422
40,094	32,006	-	-	133,808	50,000	52,152	-	31,656	-	133,808

¹ Deficiency.² Profit and loss.³ Balance profit and loss. Net value of property, \$60,473.73.⁴ Loss.⁵ Balance profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Statesman Publishing Co.,	1885. July 14,	1885. Jan. 12,	\$15,000	-	-	-	\$3,000	-
Steel Edged Dust Pan Co.,	Jan. 30,	1884. Nov. 18,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Steel Horse Collar Co., . .	April 29,	1885. April 20,	60,000	-	-	-	22,835	-
Steel Wire Shank Co., . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	1,576	-
Stevens Linen Works, . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 27,	350,000	\$161,548	with	R. E.	49,696	-
Stirling Mills,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 23,	100,000	30,000	Leased.	-	50,000	-
Stockbridge Iron Co., . .	July 1,	June 3,	125,000	31,250	\$27,000	\$4,250	-	-
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Co.,	Mar. 19,	1884. Nov. 11,	20,000	8,450	-	-	6,465	-
Stoneham Co-operative Union,	April 27,	Jan. 15,	3,320	800	-	800	-	-
Street Car Starting Gear Co.,	Feb. 2,	Dec. 13,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk Iron Works, . .	July 16,	May 7,	100,000	67,339	10,000	57,339	17,573	-
Sun Printing Co.,	April 4,	Mar. 9,	7,500	-	-	-	7,500	-
Sunapee Saw Mill Co., . .	June 13,	April 25,	5,000	5,257	12,706	2,551	4,996	-
Sutton Cranberry Co., . .	Feb. 21,	Feb. 21,	20,000	3,000	2,800	200	-	-
Swain Turbine and Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 24,	125,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Swift River Co.,	June 16,	May 5,	37,000	19,700	with	R. E.	32,434	-
Syms and Dudley Paper Co.,	Oct. 30,	April 30,	150,000	300,000	with	real estate	-	-
T. P. Dresser Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 19,	8,500	-	-	-	1,819	-
T. A. Newhall Coal Co., .	Aug. 31,	July 1,	10,000	3,600	-	-	600	-
T. W. Tyler Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 22,	1884. Dec. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	7,142	-
Taber Organ Co.,	Feb. 13,	1885. Jan. 14,	15,000	-	-	-	2,500	-
Tahanto Manuf'g Co., . .	Feb. 9,	1884. Oct. 6,	40,000	-	-	-	5,000	-
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Co.,	Dec. 3,	Oct. 31,	60,000	5,500	500	5,000	19,910	-
Talbot Mills,	Dec. 4,	Nov. 16,	300,000	163,000	with	R. E.	97,000	-
Tapley Machine Co., . .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 14,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton Brick Co., . . .	Feb. 19,	Feb. 14,	30,000	21,839	12,500	9,339	12,937	-

¹ Tram road.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.					Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Dents Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$50	-	-	-	\$3,050	\$15,000	\$11,700	-	-	-	\$26,700
1,964	\$113	\$30,000	\$350	32,427	30,000	2,380	-	\$47	-	32,427
-	12,533	25,065	8,603	69,036	60,000	9,036	-	-	-	69,036
-	-	2,500	-	4,076	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
13,326	482,776	-	-	787,346	350,000	129,648	\$307,698	with	reserves	787,346
1,009	162,657	-	-	243,756	100,000	94,751	-	49,005	-	243,756
515	-	-	-	31,765	125,000	100,574	-	-	-	225,574
36,447	12,149	-	-	63,511	20,000	31,695	8,631	3,185	-	63,511
1,669	1,636	-	752	4,857	3,320	1,285	14	238	-	4,857
-	-	-	-	None	25,000	5,000	-	-	-	30,000
17,796	13,477	-	-	116,185	100,000	14,542	-	1,643	-	116,185
3,664	863	-	-	12,027	7,500	144	-	4,383	-	12,027
1,986	5,500	-	2,080	19,819	5,000	14,435	-	384	-	19,819
-	-	-	17,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	-	-	22,000	125,000	125,600	-	-	-	250,000
62,487	115,443	-	-	430,064	36,000	227,688	-	106,376	\$60,000	430,064
14,066	90,185	-	-	504,251	150,000	216,361	-	-	137,890	504,251
4,007	11,010	-	449	17,285	8,500	9,926	-	-	-	18,426
18,736	7,170	-	-	30,106	10,000	2,497	-	14,609	3,000	30,106
22,731	42,270	-	-	72,143	25,000	46,276	-	-	867	72,143
27,156	10,300	-	100	40,056	15,000	16,063	-	5,000	3,993	40,056
5,083	6,000	310,000	123,236	49,319	38,100	11,219	-	-	-	49,319
16,740	30,473	-	1,693	74,316	60,000	10,211	-	2,105	2,000	74,316
112,239	276,765	-	-	649,004	300,000	296,342	-	52,662	-	649,004
21,596	29,975	50,185	-	101,756	100,000	1,756	-	-	-	101,756
9,967	18,144	-	-	62,887	30,000	27,188	-	5,699	-	62,887

¹ Profit and loss.² Assets valueless.³ And secret processes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Taunton Crucible Co., .	1885. May 14,	1884. Feb. 26,	\$50,000	\$15,000	-	-	\$7,520	-
Taunton Copper Manuf. Co.,	July 2,	1885. June 2,	252,000	108,695	with	real	estate.	-
Taunton Cotton and Machine Co.,	Mar. 18,	1884. Oct. 22,	55,500	24,620	with	R. E.	10,813	-
Taunton Electric Lighting Co.,	June 10,	1885. May. 25,	15,000	5,890	\$1,500	\$4,390	6,000	-
Taunton Gas Light Co.,	July 28,	July 20,	80,000	26,500	with	R. E.	51,373	-
Taunton Iron Works Co.,	July 7,	June 24,	67,500	15,000	5,000	10,000	20,000	-
Taunton Locomotive Manuf'g Co., . . .	May 28,	May 27,	218,500	50,000	-	-	50,000	-
Taunton Oil Cloth Co.,	June 19,	June 16,	25,000	1,250	-	{ with } R. E. }	1,250	-
Taunton Tack Co., .	July 29,	July 9,	120,000	34,000	-	-	24,000	-
Taylor and Farley Organ Co., . . .	May 7,	Jan. 21,	100,000	58,462	702	-	14,000	-
Taylor and Tapley Manuf'g Co., . . .	Dec. 22,	Dec. 7,	16,000	-	-	-	13,000	-
Tecumseh Mills, . .	Nov. 11,	Oct. 27,	500,000	266,737	66,737	200,000	448,971	-
Temporary Binder Co.,	June 30,	May 6,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
Terry Clock Co., . .	Sept. 7,	July 28,	38,500	2400	-	-	18,252	-
Texas Construction Co.,	Sept. 28,	May 5,	9,300	-	-	-	-	-
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation, .	Mar. 24,	Jan. 13,	300,000	23,301	with	R. E.	24,623	-
Thorndike Co., . .	Mar. 9,	Feb. 10,	450,000	100,000	with	R. E.	120,152	-
Thorp Manuf'g Co., .	May 19,	Jan. 20,	75,000	-	-	-	16,048	-
Thurston and Hall Biscuit Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 12,	30,000	-	-	-	8,373	-
Tournaphone Music Co.,	April 25,	Jan. 27,	60,000	-	-	-	-	-
Towle Manuf'g Co., .	April 30,	April 15,	62,000	-	-	-	39,431	-
Traveller Newspaper Association, .	June 8,	June 1,	88,000	-	-	-	12,000	-
Tremont Foundry Co.,	April 3,	Feb. 13,	10,000	-	-	-	3,436	-
Tremont Nail Co., .	Sept. 18,	July 31,	100,000	8,000	with	real	estate.	-
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	April 10,	Mar. 31,	1,200,000	559,000	-	-	650,000	-

¹ Should have been.² In Wisconsin.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Proc. ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$9,370	\$20,148	-	188,462	\$60,500	\$50,000	\$10,500	-	-	-	\$60,500
94,028	145,563	-	390	348,676	252,000	33,377	-	\$63,299	-	348,676
1,791	3,128	-	35,322 2,868	78,542	55,500	23,042	-	-	-	78,542
143	-	-	-	12,033	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
17,073	7,583	-	-	102,529	80,000	1,057	-	21,472	-	102,529
27,916	76,251	-	327,667	166,834	67,500	99,334	-	-	-	166,834
175,739	37,882	-	10,300	323,921	218,500	581	-	44,840	\$60,000	323,921
47,486	17,496	-	-	67,482	25,000	19,670	-	22,812	-	67,482
29,722	24,064	-	28,950	140,736	120,000	19,632	-	1,104	-	140,736
47,803	23,670	\$15,000	1,100 119,206	179,241	100,000	79,241	-	-	-	179,241
30,830	-	-	-	43,830	16,000	27,014	-	-	816	43,830
28,836	76,947	-	6,500	827,991	500,000	184,304	-	7,160	136,527	827,991
-	-	-	-	None.	6,000	500	-	-	-	6,500
19,835	71,730	-	-	110,217	38,500	76,542	-	-	-	115,042
-	-	-	500 10,425	10,925	9,300	1,625	-	-	-	10,925
41,002	23,524	85,000	7156,500	353,950	300,000	49,914	-	4,036	-	353,950
163,137	95,719	-	-	479,008	450,000	12,148	-	1,208	\$15,652	479,008
22,319	39,448	-	386	78,201	75,000	912	-	2,289	-	78,201
22,616	17,196	-	-	48,185	30,000	10,088	-	3,900	4,197	48,185
478	-	12,000	-	12,478	60,000	389	-	-	-	60,389
66,654	99,848	-	3,090	209,023	62,000	112,366	-	34,657	-	209,023
28,417	-	-	5,000	45,417	88,000	10,473	-	-	-	98,473
32,249	1,298	-	-	36,983	10,000	22,015	-	3,429	1,539	36,983
73,054	139,947	-	-	221,001	100,000	11,632	-	109,369	-	221,001
504,822	1,378,911	-	-	3,092,793	1,200,000	1,565,341	-	326,500	952	3,092,793

¹ Profit and loss.

² "Suspense."

³ Balance profit and loss.

⁴ Patterns, etc.

⁵ Deficit \$4,825.27.

⁶ Deficiency.

⁷ Treasury stock.

⁸ And guarantee.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITIO

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Filed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Tripp and Moore Boot and Shoe Co., . . .	1885. Mar. 18,	1885. Jan. 5,	\$30,000	-	-	-	\$4,353	-
Tropical Products Co. (for 1884), . . .	Jan. 5,	1884. June 24,	20,000	\$14,405	\$11,405	\$3,000	12,700	-
Tropical Products Co., .	Aug. 15,	1885. June 23,	25,800	240,440	37,440	3,000	{ with R. E. }	-
Troy Cotton and Woolen Co., . . .	Feb. 4,	Feb. 3,	300,000	3357,021	-	-	270,000	-
Tucker Manuf'g Co., .	April 21,	Mar. 18,	100,000	-	-	-	3,375	-
Tucum Manuf'g Co., .	Dec. 11,	Sept. 3,	35,000	-	-	-	-	-
Tudor Co., . . .	Feb. 16,	Feb. 11,	282,000	323,000	with	R. E.	20,000	-
Turners Falls Co., .	June 8,	May 6,	300,000	335,430	325,430	10,000	-	-
Turners Falls Cotton Mills, . . .	Mar. 21,	Mar. 14,	80,000	34,684	with	R. E.	53,822	-
Turners Falls Lumber Co., . . .	Dec. 29,	May 28,	60,900	20,000	-	-	10,000	-
Turners Falls Paper Co., . . .	May 14,	May 13,	120,000	112,839	-	-	30,198	-
Tyer Rubber Co., . .	April 17,	April 14,	25,000	8,500	-	-	13,000	-
Union Belt Co., . .	Mar. 14,	Jan. 15,	24,000	-	-	-	7,900	-
Union Company, . .	Dec. 12,	Nov. 28,	5,840	7,928	with	R. E.	-	-
Union Co-operative Canadienne de Lowell, (L'Union), . . .	Sept. 15,	Aug. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Union Cotton Manuf'g Co., . . .	Nov. 13,	Sept. 28,	750,000	324,780	-	-	401,602	-
Union Glass Co., . .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 11,	50,000	15,000	with	R. E.	1,000	-
Union Hammock Co., .	Oct. 22,	Oct. 5,	25,000	-	-	-	1,863	-
Union Ice Co., . .	July 2,	June 12,	75,000	62,490	11,190	51,300	-	-
Union Needle Co., .	Oct. 16,	July 15,	40,000	5,000	-	-	14,288	-
Union Organ Manuf. Co.,	Sept. 4,	⁴ Aug. 5,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Union Paper Manuf'g Co., . . .	Mar. 28,	Feb. 27,	200,000	147,843	15,000	132,843	104,777	-
Union Publishing Co., .	Jan. 2,	1884. Dec. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	1,645	-
Union Skating Rink Co.,	June 17,	1885. May 4,	2,500	2,500	-	{ with R. E. }	-	-
Union Stone Co., . .	July 8,	⁵ May 20,	150,000	22,400	10,400	12,000	12,000	-

¹ Steam tug.² Including expenses and standing crops.³ Of which, mill and site, \$161,912.⁴ Should have been held.⁵ Instead of February 25.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
5,630	\$25,145	-	\$6,439	\$61,567	\$30,000	\$81,567	-	-	-	\$61,567
395	10,160	-	150	27,810	23,800	4,010	-	-	-	27,810
120	-	-	{ \$10,000 150 }	50,710	25,800	24,910	-	-	-	50,710
6,217	103,626	-	-	776,864	300,000	107,470	-	\$369,384	-	776,864
4,101	20,050	-	-	37,526	100,000	23,540	-	-	-	123,540
907	-	-	70	977	35,000	2,854	-	-	-	37,854
3,954	8,853	-	-	355,807	4282,000	-	-	-	\$73,807	355,807
13,745	-	-	-	359,175	300,000	15,000	-	44,175	-	359,175
4,852	13,259	-	-	116,617	80,000	19,946	-	4,671	12,000	116,617
10,938	45,768	-	6,000	122,706	60,900	52,601	-	9,805	-	122,706
9,457	34,426	-	-	186,920	120,000	25,000	-	23,920	18,000	186,920
18,465	36,255	\$4,000	-	80,220	25,000	37,218	-	18,002	-	80,220
9,558	28,614	-	-	46,072	24,000	14,000	-	8,072	-	46,072
2,673	6,650	-	1,773	19,024	5,840	162	\$13,022	-	-	19,024
945	2,816	-	-	3,761	2,110	1,400	-	-	251	3,761
11,110	150,958	-	-	978,450	750,000	-	228,450	-	-	978,450
24,429	23,483	-	-	63,912	50,000	2	13,910	with	reserves	63,912
4,455	24,329	-	\$11,378	42,025	25,000	17,025	-	-	-	42,025
1,164	5,536	-	{ 10,919 \$1,666 }	81,775	75,000	6,000	-	775	-	81,775
6,700	200	-	27,013	53,201	40,000	13,201	-	-	-	53,201
-	-	-	-	None.	50,000	1,625	-	-	-	51,625
67,832	85,649	-	6,328	412,429	200,000	154,350	-	58,079	-	412,429
900	1,800	-	1,355	5,700	5,000	700	-	-	-	5,700
-	-	-	700	3,200	2,500	673	-	27	-	3,200
35,832	45,663	10,000	50,000	175,895	150,000	13,231	-	12,664	-	175,895

¹ Balance profit and loss.

² Additional capital.

³ Franchises and concessions.

⁴ Represents the extreme value of assets.

⁵ Profit and loss.

⁶ Balance.

⁷ Out of business, and will wind up.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings		
Union Water Meter Co.,	1885. Feb. 16,	1885. Jan. 17,	\$75,000	\$40,000	with	R. E.	\$27,333	-
United Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 6,	June 22,	25,000	-	-	-	15,000	-
United States Cord Co.,	July 29,	July 22,	40,000	-	-	-	40,661	-
United States Metallic Packing Co.,	April 27,	Feb. 27,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
United States Watch Co.,	Aug. 24,	June 13,	50,000	11,802	-	{ with } R. E. }	10,486	-
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	Aug. 19,	May 13,	125,000	45,775	\$12,725	\$83,050	40,000	-
Valley Paper Co.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 23,	200,000	160,000	-	{ with } R. E. }	94,269	-
Vendome Cigar Manuf'g Co.,	April 14,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Victor Manuf'g Co.,	June 29,	Jan. 5,	6,000	-	-	-	1,474	-
Vogel Power Compensator Co.,	June 8,	June 1,	16,000	-	-	-	-	-
Vulcanite Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 4,	June 21,	25,000	11,800	with	R. E.	20,441	-
W. G. Medlicott Co.,	Oct. 12,	Jan. 31,	150,000	43,494	10,620	32,874	74,916	-
W. S. Reed Toy Co.,	Mar. 11,	Feb. 3,	25,000	30,850	5,700	25,150	8,500	-
W. C. Stevenson Manuf. Co.,	May 14,	May 6,	16,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Waite and Watts Furniture Co.,	April 25,	Jan. 20,	20,000	-	-	-	6,033	-
Wakefield Co-operative Shoe Co.,	Mar. 3,	Jan. 14,	15,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Wakefield Rattan Co.,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 4,	1,000,000	282,607	95,000	187,607	110,000	-
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 19,	100,000	82,507	with	R. E.	-	-
Walker and Pratt Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 21,	300,000	109,747	-	-	14,800	-
Walpole Emery Mills,	Aug. 6,	July 8,	25,000	13,750	-	-	13,006	-
Waltham Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 11,	130,000	19,676	4,300	15,376	123,529	-
Waltham Music Hall Co.,	Oct. 22,	Sept. 7,	30,000	60,641	9,950	50,691	-	-
Walworth Manuf'g Co.,	May 25,	May 12,	400,000	125,000	with	R. E.	86,300	-
Wamesit Steam Mill Co.,	Mar. 11,	Feb. 2,	16,000	10,000	-	-	6,000	-
Wamponoag Mills,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 26,	500,000	341,084	-	{ with } R. E. }	580,000	-
Wamsutta Hotel Co.,	June 25,	June 19,	16,000	20,000	with	R. E.	-	-

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
15,325	\$32,222	\$20,000	\$450	\$135,330	\$75,000	\$22,450	\$37,880	with	reserves	\$135,330
8,327	10,235	-	110,084	43,646	25,000	18,646	-	-	-	43,646
6,395	4,087	-	-	51,143	40,000	42,592	-	-	-	82,592
427	-	39,729	39,844	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
764	23,927	-	-	46,973	40,437	957	-	\$5,579	-	46,973
-	35,395	-	-	121,170	125,000	17,007	-	-	-	142,007
15,300	143,888	-	-	513,457	200,000	278,876	-	34,581	-	513,457
3,554	4,210	-	-	7,764	5,000	2,749	-	-	-	7,749
1,777	1,165	4,000	221	8,637	6,000	645	-	300	\$1,692	8,637
-	-	16,000	-	16,000	16,000	-	-	-	-	16,000
1,458	10,818	12,233	2,222	58,972	25,000	3,420	-	5,552	25,000	58,972
11,042	131,904	-	{ 1,806 312,733 }	{ 275,895 }	147,000	128,895	-	-	-	275,895
16,737	9,508	3,000	2,500	71,095	25,000	32,313	-	8,782	5,000	71,095
2,393	6,561	1,500	-	20,454	16,000	4,298	-	156	-	20,454
4,231	10,335	-	110,108	30,707	19,300	11,407	-	-	-	30,707
10,279	4,461	-	-	16,740	15,000	1,377	-	363	-	16,740
49,285	700,956	-	36,870	1,379,718	1,000,000	20,902	-	299,246	59,570	1,379,718
18,916	-	-	2,200	103,623	100,000	30	-	3,593	-	103,623
22,884	125,437	-	23,000	495,868	300,000	103,700	-	92,168	-	495,868
7,475	30,437	-	-	64,668	25,000	30,811	-	8,857	-	64,668
3,739	3,402	-	22,475	172,821	130,000	20,000	-	22,821	-	172,821
68	-	-	398	61,107	30,000	29,500	-	1,607	-	61,107
63,949	270,582	-	45,120	790,951	400,000	230,064	-	160,887	-	790,951
4,332	-	-	-	20,332	16,000	494	-	1,858	2,000	20,332
16,782	140,043	-	5,001	1,082,910	500,000	262,000	-	320,910	-	1,082,910
1,300	-	-	{ 800 2449 }	{ 22,549 }	16,000	6,549	-	-	-	22,549

¹ Net loss.² Profit and loss, balance.³ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Wamsutta Mills, . . .	1885. Dec. 14,	1885. Nov 17,	\$3,000,000	\$1,236,415	with	R. E.	\$2,079,080	-
Ware River Manuf'g Co., . . .	Sept. 15,	June 2,	5,000	5,000	\$4,500	\$500	-	-
Warren Cotton Mills, . .	Aug. 12,	Aug. 11,	450,000	331,000	with	R. E.	350,000	-
Warren Thread Co., . .	Mar. 21,	Jan. 13,	25,000	-	-	-	22,120	-
Washburn and Moen Manuf'g Co., . . .	June 18,	May 26,	1,500,000	390,886	140,000	250,886	451,163	-
Washington Mills (duplicate), . . .	Jan. 22,	1884. Dec. 24,	1,650,000	1,350,000	with	real estate	-	-
Washington Mills, . . .	Dec. 31,	1885. Dec. 24,	1,650,000	1,048,388	with	R. E.	-	-
Washington Mills Emery Manuf'g Co., . .	May 13,	May 4,	40,000	10,000	-	10,000	1,200	-
Wason Manuf'g Co., . .	Mar. 20,	Feb. 16,	300,000	184,300	with	R. E.	30,000	-
Watchman Publishing Co., . . .	Dec. 15,	Dec. 8,	72,000	-	-	-	-	-
Watuppa Mills, . . .	Feb. 28,	Feb. 26,	60,000	60,000	52,000	8,000	-	-
Wauregan Paper Co., . .	May 25,	May 14,	100,000	110,000	with	R. E.	50,000	-
Waverley Hall Co (for 1884), . . .	Jan. 9,	Oct. 13,	5,000	5,100	550	4,550	-	-
Waverley Hall Co., . .	Dec. 21,	Oct. 17,	5,000	5,194	with	R. E.	-	-
Weetamoe Mills, . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 28,	550,000	287,074	-	287,074	340,800	-
Wenham Lake Ice Co., . .	Mar. 25,	1884. Dec. 13,	25,000	24,350	9,900	14,450	8,800	-
West Amesbury Manuf. Co., . . .	Aug. 12,	1885. July 26,	40,250	9,000	{ with } { R. E. }	-	7,252	-
West Boylston Manuf'g Co., . . .	Mar. 12,	Feb. 4,	300,000	139,993	17,000	122,993	227,295	-
West Springfield Gas Co., . . .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 12,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
West Ware Paper Co., . .	Jan. 28,	1884. Oct. 11,	30,000	33,833	6,000	27,833	16,556	\$10,778
Westfield Force Pump and Fire Engine Works, . . .	Feb. 14,	1885. Jan. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	2,556	-
Westfield Gas Light Co., . . .	Feb. ',	Jan. 28,	54,000	17,722	2,430	15,292	33,500	-
Westfield Power Co., . .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 14,	37,000	57,488	with	R. E.	15,134	-

¹ As standing on the company's books. Assessor's valuation, \$227,000.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$510,304	\$987,051	-	-	\$4,812,850	\$3,000,000	\$1,612,673	\$860,000	\$140,177	-	\$4,812,850
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	362	-	-	-	5,362
2,849	229,897	-	\$23,687	937,433	450,000	484,537	-	-	\$2,896	937,433
13,965	85,129	-	{ 416,321 7,189 }	{ 144,724	25,000	119,724	-	-	-	144,724
907,315	2,101,236	-	-	3,850,600	1,500,000	1,140,600	1,210,000	710,000	500,000	3,850,600
380,329	297,070	-	{ 13,977 524,624 }	2,566,000	1,650,000	916,000	-	-	-	2,566,000
21,985	4,183	-	709,817	1,784,373	1,650,000	134,373	-	-	-	1,784,373
18,923	13,048	-	7823	43,994	40,000	3,994	-	-	-	43,994
304,680	76,625	-	\$60,000	655,605	300,000	315,605	-	-	40,000	655,605
11,964	-	-	72,000	83,964	72,000	1,661	-	10,303	-	83,964
-	-	-	-	60,000	60,000	7,223	-	-	-	67,223
52,045	73,149	-	-	285,194	100,000	126,781	-	58,413	-	285,194
150	-	-	550	5,800	5,000	100	\$665	35	-	5,800
50,000	-	-	913	6,157	5,000	100	-	847	210	6,157
32,249	130,068	-	1,000	791,191	550,000	213,733	-	27,458	-	791,191
6,000	-	-	-	39,150	25,000	12,000	-	2,150	-	39,150
19,724	24,111	-	-	60,087	40,250	13,422	-	2,013	4,402	60,087
159,018	255,458	-	-	781,764	300,000	276,208	-	194,941	10,615	781,764
-	-	-	-	None.	-	-	-	-	-	None.
5,876	4,902	-	-	61,167	30,000	30,288	-	879	-	61,167
331	4,012	-	1,440	8,339	25,000	1,613	-	-	-	26,613
6,641	1,987	-	-	59,850	54,000	5	-	5,845	-	59,850
1,722	-	-	504	74,848	37,000	33,000	-	4,848	-	74,848

¹ Unpaid dividend.² Renovating and reservoir accounts, and profit and loss.³ And guarantee.⁴ Balance.⁵ Balance profit and loss accounts.⁶ Balance profit and loss.⁷ Deficit.⁸ Shares Steam Power Co. stock.⁹ Furnishings and rents due.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-Power.	Buildings.		
Westfield Whip Co., . .	1885. Feb. 4,	1885. Jan. 1,	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$1,272	-
Weston Illuminating Co.,	July 8,	May 6,	300,000	-	-	-	-	-
Weymouth Iron Co., . .	Oct. 21,	June 22,	150,000	\$70,000	-	-	30,000	-
Wheeler Cotton Mills, .	Sept. 8,	June 1,	80,000	82,346	with	real	estate	-
Wheeler Reflector Co., .	Mar. 9,	Jan. 21,	65,000	-	-	-	290	-
Wheelman Company, The,	Mar. 20,	Nov. 5,	12,000	-	-	-	-	-
Whitcomb Envelope Co.	Feb. 13,	Feb. 4,	150,000	-	-	-	67,757	-
Whitehead and Ather-ton Machine Co., . .	July 17,	May 20,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Whitin Machine Works,	April 3,	Jan. 19,	600,000	400,000	\$37,008	\$362,992	125,000	-
Whiting Paper Co., . .	Nov. 11,	Nov. 9,	300,000	350,000	-	-	160,000	-
Whitmore Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 21,	Jan. 29,	25,000	-	-	-	15,672	-
Whittenton Manuf. Co.	June 12,	May 6,	600,000	600,000	with	real	estate.	-
Whittier Machine Co., .	Oct. 19,	Oct. 7,	150,000	104,363	49,245	55,118	40,682	-
Wiley and Russell Manuf'g Co.,	Oct. 28,	Aug. 5,	50,000	8,500	-	-	30,804	-
Williams Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 19,	100,000	39,814	-	-	11,093	-
Williams Manuf'g Corporation,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 21,	200,000	10,500	-	10,500	113,609	-
Williamstown Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 16,	Jan. 28,	300,000	266,068	with	R. E.	160,000	-
Williston Mills, . . .	Mar. 17,	1884. Dec. 16,	350,000	125,935	-	-	101,748	-
Williston and Knight Co. (for 1884),	Jan. 8,	Dec. 16,	150,000	39,000	9,000	30,000	15,000	-
Williston and Knight Co.,	Dec. 30,	1885. Dec. 22,	150,000	38,000	9,000	29,000	15,000	-
Wire Goods Co., . . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 7,	20,000	-	-	-	15,500	-
Woburn Gas Light Co.,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 19,	45,100	11,000	-	-	34,100	-
Wollaston Foundry Co.,	Aug. 10,	July 29,	30,000	15,000	5,000	10,000	10,000	\$15,321
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the,	April 25,	Jan. 26,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Wonderful Churn Manuf'g Co.,	July 15,	Jan. 6,	21,000	-	-	-	1,950	-
Woolson Machine Co., .	Oct. 20,	June 30,	25,000	-	-	-	3,592	-

¹ Should have been held.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$9,147	\$9,677	-	\$393	\$20,489	\$10,000	\$10,489	-	-	-	\$20,489
-	-	-	-	-	None.	-	-	-	-	-
48,205	121,967	-	142,170	312,342	150,000	162,342	-	-	-	312,342
2,341	37,362	-	315	122,364	80,000	36,841	-	\$5,523	-	122,364
4,168	10,573	\$55,122	4,504	74,657	63,500	19,400	-	-	-	82,900
4,606	13,549	-	23,577	21,732	12,000	9,732	-	-	-	21,732
49,009	71,279	-	-	188,045	150,000	36,809	-	1,236	-	188,045
31,792	-	-	96,669	128,461	50,000	49,248	-	29,213	-	128,461
411,857	186,601	-	-	1,123,458	600,000	120,903	\$402,535	352,535	\$50,000	1,123,438
263,102	212,190	-	-	985,292	300,000	124,872	-	385,420	175,000	985,292
36,499	53,066	-	-	105,237	25,000	68,587	-	11,650	-	105,237
110,505	389,589	-	-	1,100,094	600,000	485,568	-	14,526	-	1,100,094
97,302	87,992	-	-	330,339	150,000	87,634	-	92,705	-	330,339
35,562	65,018	-	17,734	157,618	50,000	6,347	-	101,271	-	157,618
39,133	66,772	-	-	156,812	100,000	6,821	-	19,991	30,000	156,812
9,045	68,134	62,027	6,433	269,748	200,000	69,748	-	-	-	269,748
126,155	25,239	-	1,929	579,391	300,000	250,078	-	29,313	-	579,391
29,227	34,844	-	-	291,754	350,000	235,310	-	-	-	585,310
60,680	96,000	-	1,000	211,480	150,000	20,611	-	13,869	27,000	211,480
77,594	80,000	-	1,000	211,594	150,000	9,307	-	22,237	30,000	211,594
10,970	15,480	-	-	41,950	20,000	21,950	-	-	-	41,950
2,069	3,507	-	-	50,676	45,100	-	5,576	-	-	50,676
7,255	8,066	-	3913	41,234	30,000	11,234	-	-	-	41,234
3,000	-	-	10,000	13,000	10,000	3,000	-	-	-	13,000
1,862	5,716	-	-	9,528	21,000	3,328	-	-	-	24,328
1,727	7,886	-	11,457	14,662	9,000	5,662	-	-	-	14,662

¹ Profit and loss.

² Loss and gain.

³ Balance.

⁴ Deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Annual Meeting.	Capital Stock as Fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water-lower.	Buildings.		
Worcester Coal Co., . . .	1885. June 18,	1885. May 19,	\$50,000	\$3,250	with	R. E.	\$10,140	-
Worcester Electric Light Co., . . .	Mar. 9,	Jan. 14,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	-
Worcester Excursion Car Co., . . .	Aug. 17,	Jan. 6,	250,000	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Gas Light Co., . . .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 21,	500,000	120,000	-	-	386,774	-
Worcester Malleable Iron Co., . . .	Sept. 15,	June 10,	35,000	33,404	\$15,000	\$18,404	13,155	-
Worcester Steel Works,	June 8,	May 7,	300,000	146,000	with	R. E.	130,000	-
Worcester Wire Co., . . .	July 28,	July 7,	100,000	30,000	with	R. E.	20,000	-
Worthy Paper Co., . . .	Jan. 22,	Jan. 13,	100,000	73,405	-	-	29,395	-
Wright Machine Co., . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 6,	12,000	11,319	2,769	8,550	7,037	-
Wright Manuf'g Co., . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 20,	60,000	14,000	-	14,000	29,344	-
Wright and Potter Printing Co., . . .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 20,	50,000	-	-	-	24,259	-
Total Certificates Filed, . . .		1,074	200,500,570	88,388,933	9,149,621	20,055,922	66,210,859	11,167,105
Deduct Duplicates, . . .		18	3,853,000	2,294,571	216,900	498,250	585,851	287,661
Total Corporations, . . .		1,056	196,647,570	86,094,362	8,932,721	19,557,672	65,625,008	10,879,444

of Corporations — Concluded.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$56,249	\$37,301	-	\$21,255	\$120,965	\$50,000	\$62,955	-	\$8,010	-	\$120,965
9,251	-	-	60,000	109,251	100,000	6,000	-	3,251	-	109,251
5,000	170,000	-	-	75,000	85,000	2,000	-	-	-	87,000
66,762	27,238	-	-	600,774	500,000	15,000	\$12,512	19,147	\$54,115	600,774
8,337	10,190	-	-	65,086	35,000	30,014	-	-	72	65,086
219,985	107,213	-	-	603,198	300,000	294,337	-	8,861	-	603,198
21,000	30,000	-	-	101,000	100,000	1,000	-	-	-	101,000
17,073	22,912	-	-	142,785	100,000	10,111	-	32,674	-	142,785
7,867	15,160	\$11,161	5,878	58,422	12,000	23,256	-	19,000	4,166	58,422
22,282	67,951	-	-	133,577	60,000	26,565	-	47,012	-	133,577
25,234	32,315	-	-	81,808	50,000	6,813	-	24,995	-	81,808
62,648,321	88,826,987	6,457,519	36,556,380	351,405,142	197,273,851	100,874,454	23,150,464	31,274,187	10,311,418	392,094,738
1,481,653	805,382	148,000	566,959	6,516,216	3,757,300	2,736,048	9,062	78,438	29,590	6,610,338
61,166,668	88,021,605	6,309,519	35,989,421	341,888,923	193,516,551	98,138,403	26,141,402	31,195,749	10,281,828	355,436,400

¹ Cars and equipments.² Dividends unpaid.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1885.

Organizations.

Capital stock of 129 corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 106, and 115, and 117,	\$12,184,075
Without capital, 114 religious, benevolent, or library corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 115 and 40,	-
Capital stock of 3 street railway corporations, organized under P. S. chap. 113, and chap. 354 of 1885,	145,000
Subscription fund, 1 mutual fire insurance company, under P. S. , chap. 119,	200,000
Total,	\$12,529,075

Capital paid in.

Capital paid up of 89 corporations, under P. S. 106, 46 and 48,	\$5,307,200
Capital partially paid of 2 street railway corporations, under P. S. 113, and 1 railroad corporation under P. S. 112,	212,500
Total,	\$5,519,700

Investments.

Capital invested by 19 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in real estate,	\$634,851
Capital invested by 75 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in personal estate,	2,752,272
Capital invested by 17 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in mixed estate,	577,631
Capital on hand by 45 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in cash,	1,342,446
Total,	\$5,307,200

Capital of 3 railway (street) corporations not required to state investment,	\$145,000
--	-----------

Increase.

Capital increased by 17 corporations, under P. S. 106, 56,	\$638,200
Of which there has been paid in,	638,200
Capital increased by 1 railroad and 1 railway corporation, under P. S. 112, 228; and 113, 15,	2,525,000

Reduction.

Capital reduced by 17 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57,	\$1,420,500
present capital,	1,349,500
35 corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial Court. Capital withdrawn,	2,299,000

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1885, *under*

P. S. 104, 54.

074 certificates filed (18 of which were for former years, or were duplicates), reducing the number to 1,056 corporations which make returns.	
Total fixed capital of these 1,056 corporations,	\$196,647,570
<i>Assets, as follows:—</i>	
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	\$86,094,362
Land and water power,	8,932,721
Buildings,	19,557,672
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here),	65,625,008
Other Assets (some return <i>aggregates</i> and others <i>miscellaneous</i>),	10,879,444
Cash and debts receivable,	61,166,668
Manufactures, merchandise, material, and stock in process,	88,021,605
Patent rights,	6,309,549
Miscellaneous (including deficits, balances, etc.),	35,989,421
Total assets of corporation <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, ²	344,888,926
<i>Liabilities, as follows:—</i>	
Total Capital Stock (paid in or regarded as a liability),	\$193,516,551
Total debts,	98,138,406
Reserves (some corporations give total, others give this item as a <i>detail</i>),	26,141,402
Balance Profit and Loss (some corporations return this as <i>deficits</i> , which are omitted from the table, and given in the foot-notes),	31,195,749
Reserve for Depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note),	10,281,828
Total liabilities of corporations <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, ²	355,486,400

¹ In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 1,056).

RETURNS UNDER ACTS 1882, CH. 106.

Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies,	7 corporations.
Fixed Capital,	\$18,005,200 00
Paid in Capital,	2,455,612 50

ANNUAL RETURNS UNDER P. S., CH. 109.

Four Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity,	
Capital paid in,	\$9,842,100 00
Receipts for a year,	3,261,091 00
Expenditures for a year,	2,781,766 00
Cash on hand,	1,088,568 00
Credits on book account,	521,476 00
Amount of indebtedness,	509,534 00

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT UNDER THE PUBLIC STATUTES,
AND AMENDMENTS THERETO, AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION OF COR-
PORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 84, and Acts of 1884, chap. 180, sect. 1, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (P. S., chap. 106, sect. 84) shall not be less, in any case, than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S., chap. 40, sect. 17, or P. S., chap. 115, sect. 4, or under P. S., chap. 115, sect. 6, or P. S., chap. 117, sect. 4, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under P. S., chap. 119, sect. 35, and chap. 354 of 1885, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under P. S., chap. 112, sects. 43, 44 and 1st cl. of sect. 45, P. S., chap. 112, sect. 44, P. S., chap. 112, sect. 227, and P. S., chap. 113, sect. 8, FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under P. S., chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*), under P. S., chap. 109, sects. 54, 84, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the Certificates of Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies under sects. 1, 2, and 3 of chap. 106 of 1882, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under P. S., chap. 106, sects. 56, 84, "*one twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased; provided that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under sect. 11 or sect. 12, and under sect 34 of said Act*" (chap. 224 of 1870), P. S., chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 56, 84, "*exceed in any case the sum of two hundred dollars.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under P. S., chap. 106, sect. 57, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under P. S., chap. 106, sects. 58, 74, 84, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under P. S., chap. 106, sect. 79, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under P. S., chap 106, sect. 80 (\$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE OF BUSINESS, under sects. 51, 52, of the P. S., "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock of the corporation.*"

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under P. S., chap. 112, sects. 85, 86, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under P. S., chap. 112, sect. 139, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under P. S., chap. 112, sect. 45, cl. 2; and P. S., 113, 15, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, or of GUARANTEE FUND, under P. S., chap. 119, sect 62, FIVE DOLLARS; and of Increase of Capital, under P. S., chap. 119, sect. 71, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE mentioned in P. S., chap. 119, sect. 77, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF PERMANENT FUND, and issuing Secretary's Certificate, under P. S., chap. 119, sect. 132, fee reduced to five dollars (original Act, TEN DOLLARS).

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chap. 224 of 1870, P. S., chaps. 106, 112, 113, 115, 119, etc., TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed; also Regulated.

PUBLIC STATUTES.		
Chapters.	Sections.	
38	26	Relating to the formation of religious societies.
38	43	Respecting Protestant Episcopal Churches.
38	44	Organization of Methodist Episcopal Churches.
38	48-50	Incorporation of Roman Catholic Churches.
39	-	Of donations and conveyances for pious and charitable uses.
40	16-20	Of library corporations.
82	1-8	Of cemeteries.
105	-	Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations.
105	40-45	Of dissolution of corporations.
106	-	Formation of manufacturing and other corporations.
106	7	For carrying on any mechanical, mining or manufacturing business.
106	8	For carrying on agricultural, horticultural, quarrying, ice or printing business.
106	9	For carrying on co-operative business or trade.
106	10	For carrying on fishing business, and opening outlets, canals, or ditches, etc.
106	11	For making and selling gas, generating and furnishing steam or hot water.
106	12	For transacting the business of a common carrier, etc.
106	13	For erecting and maintaining a hotel or public hall.
106	14	For carrying on any lawful business, not otherwise provided for, etc.
106	15	For capitalizing the indebtedness of bankrupt and insolvent corporations.
107	-	Of swine-slaughtering associations.
108	-	Of canal and bridge corporations.
109	-	Of companies for the transmission of intelligence by electricity.
110	-	Of aqueduct corporations, how incorporated, etc.
111	-	Of proprietors of wharves, general fields, and real estate lying in common.
112	-	Of railroad corporations and railroads.
112	44	Of certificate of incorporation.
112	223	Of railroad tracks for private use.
112	225	Of railroads and telegraphs in foreign countries.
113	-	Of street railway corporations.
114	-	Of agricultural and horticultural societies.
115	-	Of societies for charitable, educational and other purposes, formation, etc.
116	-	Of savings banks and institutions for savings.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Continued.

PUBLIC STATUTES.			
Chapters.	Sections.		
117	-		Of co-operative (savings fund and loan associations) banks.
118	-		Of banks and banking; formation of banks, etc.
119	-		Of insurance companies and insurance.
119	-		Of the formation of companies — mutual and joint stock.
119	-		Of the formation of companies to insure against loss or damage by breakage of plate glass.

Acts of—	Chapters.	Sections.	
1882, .	195	1-5	Enlarging the powers and duties of associations for charitable and other purposes.
1882, .	244	1-4	Of the formation of relief societies by the employés of railroad and steam-boat corporations.
1882, .	251	1-3	Relating to co-operative saving fund and loan associations.
1883, .	98	1-4	Changing the names of the foregoing associations to that of "Co-operative Banks."
1883, .	268	1, 2	To prohibit certain medical societies from conferring degrees.
1884, .	180	1-6	Formation of corporations to examine and guarantee titles to real estate.
1884, .	330	1-5	Concerning foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth.
1884, .	78	1	Trustees of churches or religious societies may become bodies corporate, in certain cases.
1885, .	240	1-2	Authorizing the formation of corporations for making, selling and distributing gas for heating, cooking, chemical and mechanical purposes.
1885, .	265	1-4	Authorizing the formation of corporations for the purpose of cremating the bodies of the dead.
1885, .	310	-	Relating to change of business by corporations.

PUBLIC STATUTES, CHAP. 105, SECT. 40, OF DISSOLUTION.

“When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court setting forth in substance the grounds of their application; and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, and a hearing, may, for reasonable cause, decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitation.”

[P. S., chap. 106, sect. 45.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME
JUDICIAL COURT.

When a corporation is dissolved by the supreme judicial court, the clerk of the courts for the county in which the decree or order for dissolution is made shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved, and the date upon which such order or decree was made.

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following: Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, 49, 60, 61.

RECORDS, INDEXES, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A complete general index has been prepared for each year, embracing every certificate recorded in the department, concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first were recorded. This index includes all railroad, railway, insurance, manufacturing, mining, and other business corporations, together with associations for library, benevolent, educational and religious purposes, which *have filed certificates* of any kind in this office.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The department has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial court previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the department for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870 (P. S., chap. 106), and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those for some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* chap. 356 of the Acts of 1871, or P. S., chap. 106, sect. 84, 3d cl.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the proprietor of "THE BANKER AND TRADESMAN" of Boston. Other abstracts of the original certificates are made by representatives of the press, and others, for the accuracy of which the department is not responsible.

TABLE I. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870, INCLUSIVE OF RETURNS TO 1875, UNDER SAID LAWS.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized with- out Capital.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Average Paid in to each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
								Number of Cor- porations.	Am't of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	Number of Cor- porations.	Amount of De- crease.	Am't of Present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875,	-	972	\$143,898,758	\$148,044	972	\$125,403,725	\$129,016	100	\$8,049,742	\$7,556,480	20	\$3,842,800	-

CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877, AND P. S. CHAPS. 106, 115, 117.

1870 to 1884,	685	1,505	\$152,318,395	\$101,208	1,236	\$118,312,864	\$95,722	448	\$42,348,300	\$42,140,100	185	\$22,537,250	\$19,015,950
1885,	114	129	12,184,075	94,450	89	5,307,200	59,632	17	638,200	638,200	17	1,420,500	1,349,500
Total,	799	1,634	\$164,502,470	\$10,068	1,325	\$123,620,064	\$93,298	565	\$42,986,500	\$42,778,300	202	\$23,957,750	\$20,365,450

CORPORATIONS RE-ORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2, AND P. S. 106, SECT. 22; AND 115, SECT. 13.

1870 to 1884,	7	31	\$4,173,050	\$134,615	29	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000
-----------------------	---	----	-------------	-----------	----	---	---	----	-------------	---	---	-----------	----------

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872, AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

1872 to 1884,	12	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	15	\$3,400,000	\$3,000,000	-	\$542,800	\$857,200
1885,	1	-	*200,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	13	25	\$7,050,000	\$274,000	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	15	\$3,400,000	\$3,000,000	-	\$542,800	\$857,200

* Subscription fund in shares.

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 533 OF 1872, CHAP. 372 OF 1874, CHAP. 274 OF 1879 AND P. S. CHAP. 112.

1873 to 1884,	-	32	\$6,358,000	\$198,688	26	\$481,130	\$18,505	23	\$89,946,600	\$279,300	5	\$1,039,500	\$5,300,500
1885,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2,500,000	-	-	-	-
Total,	-	32	\$6,358,000	\$198,688	26	\$481,130	\$18,505	24	\$42,446,600	\$279,300	5	\$1,039,500	\$5,300,500

STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874, AND P. S. CHAP. 113.

1875 to 1884,	-	9	\$684,000	\$76,000	9	\$399,500	\$44,289	15	\$1,245,000	\$1,045,000	-	-	-
1885,	-	3	145,000	-	-	-	-	1	25,000	-	-	-	-
Total,	-	12	\$829,000	\$76,000	9	\$399,500	\$44,289	16	\$1,270,000	\$1,045,000	-	-	-

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; and P. S. 106, 54.*

FOR THE YEAR.	Filed during the year.	Filed subse- quently.	In all.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1870,	124	57	181	\$39,019,227	\$56,999,378	¹ \$18,383,57
1871,	538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	¹ 51,933,39
1872,	648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	¹ 60,136,88
1873,	654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	¹ 73,966,23
1874,	694	30	724	141,761,394	228,523,526	¹ 85,178,84
1875,	717	11	728	140,495,253	241,608,145	² 245,520,26
1876,	734	19	753	150,889,066	249,601,076	² 250,572,19
1877,	743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	² 252,772,78
1878,	736	3	739	140,356,554	231,427,335	² 240,776,89
1879,	730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	² 270,701,03
1880,	756	15	771	143,605,224	242,998,175	² 251,363,05
1881,	817	21	838	161,027,122	278,538,305	² 287,019,16
1882,	872	16	888	169,960,798	300,956,013	² 309,998,29
1883,	954	26	980	184,621,238	325,205,019	² 336,484,86
1884,	994	18	1,012	193,427,031	343,434,221	² 354,597,58
1885,	1,056	-	-	193,516,551	344,888,926	² 355,486,40

¹ Not including capital.² Including capital and reserves.

The following "associations" have applied in regular form for corporate franchises, their certificates of organization being duly approved by the Commissioner of Corporations and deposited in this department, recorded, and charters," or otherwise, "certificates of incorporation" duly executed in behalf of each; but no parties representing either of them appearing to claim said charters or pay the legal fees,—the said associations having no legal evidence of incorporation are deemed in abeyance as corporations, until such time as they shall fully comply with the requirements of law in such cases made and provided. As there is no legal limit of time established within which they must apply for the certificate of their corporate existence, the said charters are held for delivery, upon a compliance with the remaining provisions of law in that respect:—

NAME.	Location.	Capital.	Date.	Fees due.
New England Fire Safety Co.,	Boston, .	\$100,000	July 9, 1872,	\$50 00
Marium Manufacturing Co.,	Boston, .	200,000	Oct. 7, 1875,	100 00
Boston Copper Mining Co.,	Boston, .	50,000	Jan. 1, 1881,	25 00
Benck Continuous Excavator Co.,	Boston, .	100,000	Aug. 4, 1881,	50 00
Apollo Manufacturing Co.,	Boston, .	60,000	March 29, 1883,	30 00
Cambridge and Somerville Electric Light Co.,	Cambridge,	75,000	April 9, 1884,	37 50
North Star Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	10,000	Nov. 21, 1885,	5 00

INDEX.

	PAGE
<i>Aggregates</i> , Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-85,	128
“ “ “ “ “ 1851-75,	128
“ “ “ “ of Condition, 1870-85,	130
“ “ Organized, 1870-85,	128
“ “ “ 1851-75,	128
“ “ “ Insurance, 1872-85,	129
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway, 1873-85,	129
“ “ Re-organized, 1870-85,	128
<i>Annual Returns</i> , or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1885,	32-119
<i>Associations</i> , not claiming charters, executed for them,	131
<i>Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity</i> , under Public Statutes, chapter 109,	24, 25
<i>Condition</i> , Certificates of, A to W,	32-119
<i>Dissolution of Corporations</i> ,	126-31
“ “ Returns of, by clerks of S. J. C., in the several counties,	31
<i>Fees</i> , payable in Secretary's Department, by Corporations,	122
<i>Foreign, Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies</i> , Certificates under Acts 1882, chap 106,	24, 25
<i>General Law</i> , under which Corporations may be dissolved,	126
<i>General Laws</i> , under which Corporations may be formed	124, 125
<i>General Statement for 1885</i> ,	120
“ “ “ “ Annual Returns,	121
<i>Incorporations, etc.</i> , under several acts of 1885,	26-30
<i>Incorporations</i> , under Public Statutes, chapters 106, 38, 40, 115, 117,	5-13
“ Insurance Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 119, and 1885, 354,	14
“ Joint Stock Companies, “ “ “ “ 106,	5-8
“ Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations with or without Capital Stock, under Public Statutes 115, 40, and 117,	9-13
“ Street Railway Companies, under Public Statutes 113, 8,	14
<i>Increase of Capital</i> , by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies,	21
“ “ by Railroad and Railway Companies,	20
<i>Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies</i> ,	15-19
<i>Organization of Joint Stock Companies</i> , Manufacturing, etc.,	5-8
“ of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations,	9-13
“ of Railroad and Railway Companies,	14
“ of Insurance Companies,	14

	PAGE
<i>Payment of Capital Stock, Corporations to file Certificates of,</i>	126
“ “ “ Joint Stock Companies,	15-19
“ “ “ Manufacturing Companies,	15-19
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway Companies,	20
<i>Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital,</i>	20
“ “ Payment of Capital, Partial,	20
“ “ Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to, concerning Branches and Ex- tensions,	23
<i>Railway Companies, Street, Organization,</i>	14
<i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,</i>	126, 127
<i>Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies,</i>	22
<i>Secretary's Communication to the Legislature,</i>	3
<i>Street Railway Companies, Organization,</i>	14
<i>Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1861-1885, viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital Increase, Reduction,</i>	128, 129
<i>Table II. — Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and Public Statutes 106; 54, from 1870-1885,</i>	130
<i>Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, Certificates of Companies and others, under Pub- lic Statutes 109, 13,</i>	24, 25

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 106
OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES

DURING THE YEAR

1886.

Mass: PREPARED BY THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

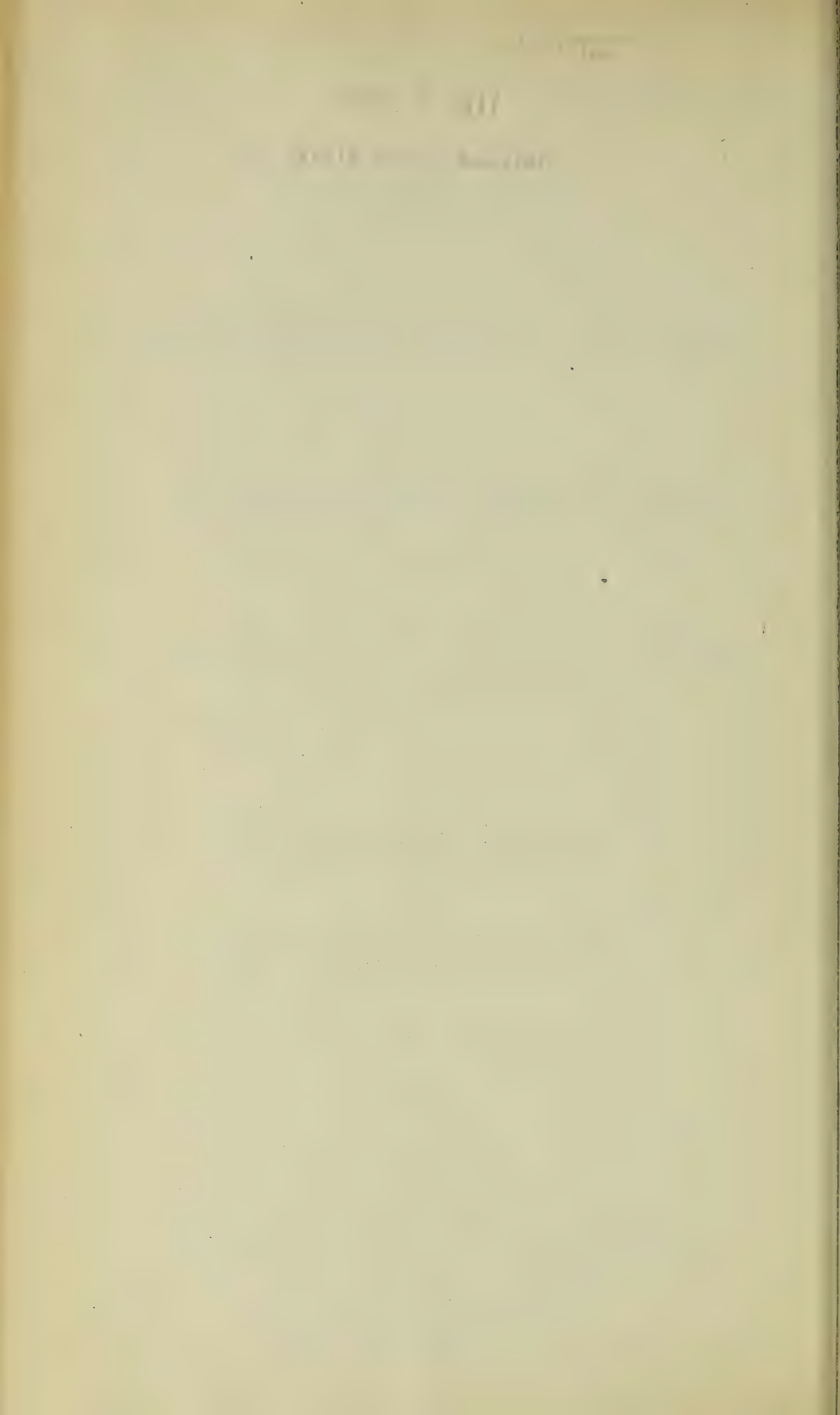
BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1887.

9

1877



338.7M3

S44a

1886

B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1887.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

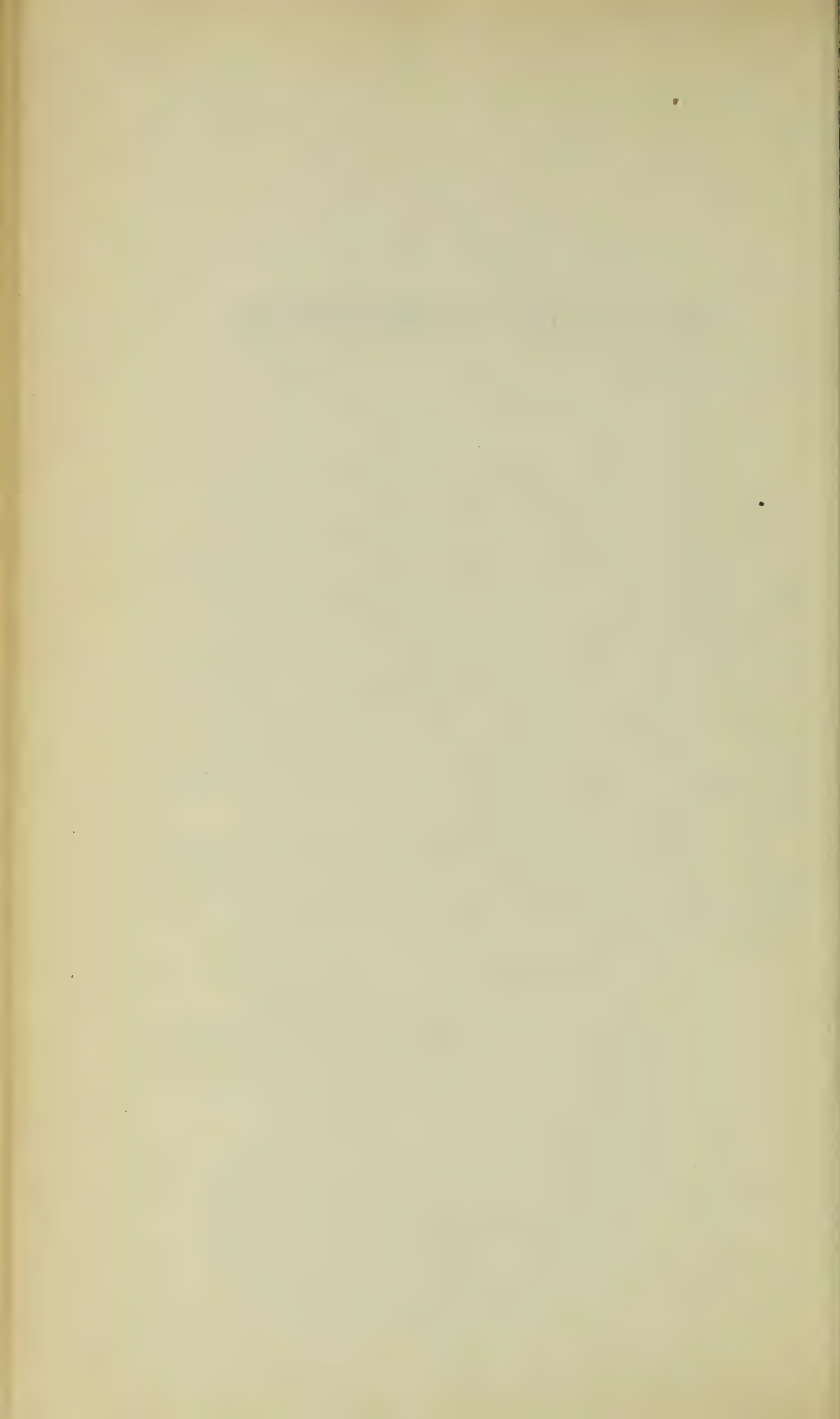
In compliance with the requirements of section 2 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true ABSTRACT from the certificates required by said chapter, to be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1886 is \$15,024,250, and by increase of capital, \$2,378,000 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 263. The number of annual certificates of condition filed is 1,109, of which 14 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year.

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth from this department, on account of corporations, is \$10,243.60; for recording limited partnerships, \$60; total, \$10,303.60.

Respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.



ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations, under Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Section 21.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Adams Co-operative Association, . .	Adams, . .	\$1,500	300	\$5	1886. June 23,	1886. July 14.
Agawam Co-operative Shoe Company,	Danvers, . .	5,000	1,000	5	June 16,	June 29.
Alta Manufacturing Company, . .	Boston, . .	7,500	75	100	Feb. 27,	Mar. 16.
American Collection Agency, . .	Boston, . .	1,000	10	100	June 1,	June 16.
American Chlorine and Chemical Manufacturing Company, The, . .	Chelsea, . .	5,000	50	100	Aug. 2,	Aug. 2.
American Diorama Company, The, .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 4,	Oct. 23.
American Shoe Company, . . .	Lynn, . . .	25,000	250	100	April 1,	April 29.
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 3,	Sept. 20.
Bay State Cash Carrier Company, .	Boston, . .	6,000	60	100	Sept. 21,	Sept. 23.
Bay View Pavilion Company, The, .	New Bedford, .	3,000	30	100	April 24,	May 4.
Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association,	Sandisfield, .	1,400	56	25	Nov. 4,	Dec. 3.
Boston and New York Rubber Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 3,	Feb. 4.
Boston Cab Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 30,	Feb. 2.
Boston Clothing Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	May 19,	May 19.
Boston Heating Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Dec. 23,	Dec. 23.
Boston Mining and Stock Exchange, .	Boston, . .	1,000	10	100	Oct. 14,	Oct. 16.
Boston Tag and Printing Company, The,	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	Feb. 23,	Feb. 23.
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The,	Brockton, . .	10,000	200	50	Nov. 15,	Nov. 26.
Brockton Co-operative Cash Store, .	Brockton, . .	3,000	600	5	Mar. 26,	April 5.
Brockton Gazette Publishing Company, The,	Brockton, . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 27,	Dec. 4.
Bullard Art Publishing Company of Worcester, The,	Worcester, .	20,000	200	100	Mar. 23,	April 12.
C. F. Jewett Publishing Company, .	Boston, . .	75,000	750	100	Aug. 23,	Aug. 24.
Cambridge Electric Light Company, .	Cambridge, .	60,000	600	100	1885 Dec. 1,	Jan 28.
Cary Manufacturing Company, . .	Fairhaven, .	14,000	140	100	1886. Aug. 10,	Aug. 10.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Champion Card and Paper Company, .	Pepperell, . .	\$100,000	1000,	\$100	1886. June 7,	1886. June 16.
Charles River Shoe Factory Company,	Milford, . .	30,000	300	100	1885. Nov. 21,	Feb. 3.
Chelsea Publishing Company, . .	Chelsea, . .	5,000	50	100	1886. Oct. 5,	Oct. 9.
Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway, Mass.,	Conway, . .	3,500	140	25	May 4,	May 25.
Cooper Water Motor Company, . .	Westfield, . .	1,500	150	100	Jan. 19,	Jan. 25.
Co-operative Market of Webster, . .	Webster, . .	1,000	200	5	Jan. 7,	Jan. 11.
Co-operative Printing and Publishing Company, The,	Boston, . .	5,000	500	10	June 16,	June 30.
Craig and Richards Granite Company, The,	Quincy, . .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 17,	Aug. 23.
Crane and Waters Manufacturing Company,	Millbury, . .	65,000	650	100	Oct. 14,	Oct. 20.
Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	Cummington, .	2,500	100	25	July 3,	July 8.
Daily News Company, The,	Lowell, . .	5,000	50	100	July 2,	July 6.
Day Cordage Company,	Cambridge, .	50,000	500	100	Mar. 23,	Mar. 24.
Diamond Safety Razor Company, The,	Springfield, .	15,000	150	100	May 6,	May 15.
E. and S. May Paper Company, The, .	Lee,	35,000	350	100	June 29,	July 8.
East Douglas Co-operative Association,	Douglas, . .	7,000	140	50	Mar. 27,	April 6.
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The,	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 5,	Jan. 8.
Educational Supply Company, . . .	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 27,	Feb. 18.
Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The,	Egremont, . .	3,500	100	35	Mar. 13,	April 27.
Electric Light and Patent Flooring Company, The,	Salisbury, . .	20,500	205	100	May 25,	May 28.
Electric Lustre Starch Company, . .	Boston, . .	7,500	75	100	May 29,	June 4.
Enterprise Publishing Company, . .	Brockton, . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 26,	Feb. 17.
Equal Rights Co-operative Association,	Northampton, .	2,000	400	5	Sept. 14,	Sept. 18.
F. B. Rogers Silver Company, . . .	Taunton, . .	50,000	500	100	Feb. 11,	Feb. 23.
Fall River Boot and Shoe Company, .	Fall River, .	15,000	150	100	Nov. 17,	Nov. 26.
Farrar Tack Company,	Lynn,	15,000	150	100	1885. Dec. 18,	Jan. 9.
Farwell Bleachery,	Lawrence, . .	200,000	2,000	100	1886. Nov. 23,	Nov. 29.
Fiberlene Collar Company,	Worcester, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 22,	Feb. 1.
Fobes, Hayward & Company (Incorporated),	Boston, . .	150,000	1,500	100	1885. Dec. 30,	Jan. 1.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Foote Refrigerator Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$5,000	50	\$100	1886. Nov. 13,	1886. Nov. 17.
Franklin Electric Light Company, .	Montague, . . .	5,000	50	100	Dec. 10,	Dec. 17.
Frenyear and Razee Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	150,000	1,500	100	June 2,	June 3.
Gas and Electric Lighting Company of Waltham, The,	Waltham, . . .	20,000	200	100	July 31,	Aug. 6.
Gaylord Company, The,	Chicopee, . . .	25,000	250	100	May 4,	May 12.
Golden Rule Company, The,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Feb. 23,	Mar. 2.
Goulding Mills,	Malden,	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 30,	Feb. 9.
Gurney Hot Water Heater Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Nov. 1,	Nov. 10.
H. D. Watson Publishing Company, .	Greenfield, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	May 28,	June 14.
Hall Type Writer Company,	Salem,	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 30,	April 6.
Haverhill Gazette Company,	Haverhill, . . .	10,000	100	100	July 23,	July 31.
Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association,	Hinsdale, . . .	4,000	160	25	July 3,	July 31.
Holyoke and South Hadley Falls Ice Company,	Holyoke,	15,000	150	100	Nov. 6,	Nov. 29.
Holyoke Hydrant and Iron Works, .	Holyoke,	5,100	51	100	May 22,	May 25.
Holyoke Snath Company,	Holyoke,	6,500	65	100	Mar. 6,	May 15.
James Frey & Company Incorporated,	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	Oct. 18,	Oct. 23.
Jesse Eddy Manufacturing Company, The,	Fall River, . . .	60,000	600	100	July 24,	July 24.
J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The,	Chicopee,	40,000	400	100	Jan. 28,	Jan. 29.
Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The,	Beverly,	3,000	300	10	Feb. 6,	Feb. 20.
L. W. Pond Machine Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	30,000	300	100	July 8,	July 12.
Lawrence Machine Company,	Lawrence, . . .	50,000	500	100	Sept. 28,	Oct. 1.
Leicester Woolen Manufacturing Company,	Leicester,	50,000	500	100	Jan. 21,	Jan. 23.
Lithotype Printing and Publishing Company, The,	Gardner,	12,000	120	100	Jan. 25,	Feb. 9.
Lord and Gale Manufacturing Company,	Lawrence,	8,000	80	100	Oct. 18,	Nov. 1.
Lowell Atomizer Company,	Lowell,	5,000	50	100	Nov. 10,	Nov. 15.
Lynn Cycle Club Track Association,	Lynn,	3,500	35	100	Mar. 26,	Mar. 31.
Lynn District Messenger and Telegraph Company, The,	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	Mar. 1,	Mar. 11.
Lynn Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	Mar. 18,	Mar. 20.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Lynn Union Co-operative Shoe Company,	Lynn,	\$5,000	50	\$100	1886. Feb. 24,	1886. Feb. 26.
Marlborough Schuyler Electric Light Company, The,	Marlborough,	25,000	250	100	Feb. 13,	Feb. 15.
Mason and Farnsworth Company, The,	Worcester,	6,000	60	100	Feb. 25,	Feb. 26.
Massachusetts Cable Construction Company, The,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	1885. Dec. 24,	Jan. 6.
Massachusetts Co-operative Association,	Boston,	1,050	7	150	1886. April 28,	April 29.
Massachusetts Cremation Society, The,	Worcester,	10,000	1,000	10	Jan. 6,	Jan. 15.
Meigs Elevated Railway Construction Company, The,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 8,	Jan. 12.
National K. of L. Co-operative Elastic Fabric Company, The,	Chelsea,	5,000	1,000	5	July 6,	July 7.
New England Electric Company,	Boston,	3,000	30	100	April 19,	April 20.
New England Fibre Company,	Gill,	12,000	120	100	Dec. 11,	Dec. 24.
Newbury Stable Company,	Boston,	68,800	688	100	Mar. 27,	April 7.
Newton Electric Light and Power Company,	Newton,	25,000	1,250	100	Sept. 15,	Sept. 30.
North Attleboro Steam and Electric Company,	Attleborough,	20,000	200	100	Jan. 30,	April 2.
North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company,	Taunton,	11,500	115	100	Aug. 5,	Aug. 16.
Northampton Electric Lighting Company,	Northampton,	40,000	400	100	Nov. 5,	Nov. 16.
Orange Power Company,	Orange,	12,000	120	100	Dec. 1,	Dec. 10.
Orswell Mills,	Fitchburg,	150,000	1,500	100	May 1,	May 8.
Palmer Wire Manufacturing Company,	Palmer,	60,000	600	100	May 17,	June 1.
Pittsfield Steam Power Company, The,	Pittsfield,	20,000	200	100	July 28,	Aug. 12.
Prescott Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	15,000	150	100	May 14,	May 18.
Progressive Co-operative Association,	Worcester,	3,000	600	5	Jan. 7,	June 16.
Provincetown Boot and Shoe Company,	Provincetown,	15,000	150	100	Aug. 9,	Sept. 23.
Rand Avery Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Oct. 1,	Oct. 2.
Rays Woollen Company,	Franklin,	300,000	3,000	100	Dec. 11,	Dec. 14.
Richard L. Gay Company, The,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	May 3,	May 13.
Rocket Journal Packing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Jan. 12,	June 29.
Roxbury Stone Company, The,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	May 8,	May 10.
Rubber Boot and Shoe Selling Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	Feb. 16,	Feb. 16.
Rutland Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	Rutland,	2,000	200	10	Mar. 20,	April 16.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Spencer Gas Company, The, . . .	Spencer, . . .	\$50,000	500	\$100	1886. April 30,	1886. July 31.
Samuel Ward Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	40,000	400	100	June 22,	June 23.
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The,	Worcester, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	April 8,	April 21.
Scituate Co-operative Shoe Company,	Scituate, . . .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 13,	Aug. 16.
Simonds Rolling Machine Company, .	Boston, . . .	400,000	4,000	100	Oct. 18,	Nov. 4.
Springfield Bicycle Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, . . .	150,000	1,500	100	Feb. 25,	Mar. 4.
Springfield Envelope Company, The, .	Springfield, . . .	30,000	300	100	May 7,	May 8.
State Publishing Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 20,	Sept. 24.
Stevens Furnace Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 18,	Feb. 2.
Stonemetz Printers' Machinery Company,	Millbury, . . .	30,000	300	100	Nov. 4,	Nov. 8.
Strange Forged Twist Drill Company,	New Bedford, . .	15,000	150	100	May 17,	May 21.
St. Regis Leather Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	June 3,	June 7.
Suburban Light and Power Company, .	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Oct. 15,	Oct. 16.
Suffolk County Democrat Publishing Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 27,	Oct. 2.
Swan Holt Company, The,	Boston, . . .	38,400	384	100	May 1,	May 10.
Taunton Button Company,	Taunton, . . .	12,000	120	100	Sept. 25,	Dec. 23.
Taunton Woolen Company,	Taunton, . . .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 17,	Sept. 23.
Turners Falls Driving Association, .	Montague, . . .	3,000	30	100	Nov. 8,	Nov. 22.
Union Building Association,	Georgetown, . .	11,000	110	100	July 21,	Aug. 2.
Union Button Sewing Machine Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Oct. 5,	Oct. 5.
Union Machine Company,	Fitchburg, . . .	50,000	500	100	Nov. 29,	Dec. 17.
United States Compound Oxygen Company, The,	Springfield, . . .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 16,	Jan. 19.
United States Fireworks Company, .	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	Nov. 9,	Nov. 27.
United States Instantaneous Photographic Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Mar. 15,	Mar. 17.
W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Company,	Salem, . . .	30,000	300	100	Aug. 16,	Aug. 26.
W. T. M. Injector Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 9,	Jan. 12.
Waltham Electric Lighting Company, The,	Waltham, . . .	20,000	200	100	June 23,	July 2.
Wellesley Ice Company,	Wellesley, . . .	24,000	240	100	Aug. 11,	Aug. 16.
Wellfleet Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Wellfleet, . . .	23,000	230	100	Sept. 28,	Oct. 30.
Westboro Factory Association, The, .	Westborough, . .	12,000	120	100	June 22,	July 3.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
White Oak River Corporation, . .	New Bedford, .	\$30,000	300	\$100	1886. May 7,	1886. May 12.
Whitefield Mills,	Newburyport, .	275,000	2,750	100	Sept. 30,	Oct. 2.
Wilder Manufacturing Company, . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 21,	Jan. 30.
Winchester Furniture Company, The,	Winchester, .	12,000	120	100	Mar. 27,	April 24.
Worcester Elevator Company, . .	Worcester, .	50,000	500	100	Feb. 15,	Feb. 20.
Total,		\$5,507,750				

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION as Corporations (continued), under Chapters 40, 115 and 117 of the Public Statutes.

A. O. U. W. Building Association, .	Waltham, . .	\$5,507,750 30,000	600	\$50	1886. May 12,	1886. Sept. 22.
Academy of Christian Science, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 26,	July 7.
Advent Christian Society of Boston, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Aug. 6,	Sept. 30.
Agawam Building Association, . .	Danvers, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 4,	Nov. 16.
Albion Lodge No. 23, Order of Sons of St. George,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 30,	Dec. 4.
Allen Gymnasium Company, The, .	Boston, . .	50,000	1,000	50	May 6,	June 28.
Allston Congregational Church, The, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 17,	Dec. 20.
American Club Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	July 24,	July 27.
Amesbury Co-operative Bank, . .	Amesbury, .	a1,000,000	-	b200	Mar. 11,	April 10.
Armory Hill Young Men's Christian Association of Springfield, Massachusetts, The,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	May 28,	June 18.
Bay State Agricultural Society, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 17,	April 19.
Beachmont Associates and Improvement Society,	Revere, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 15,	Oct. 18.
Berkeley Club of Holyoke, Mass., .	Holyoke, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 8,	Mar. 5.
Bethany Chapel Association, . .	Attleborough, .	-	-	-	Sept. 16,	Oct. 15.
Boston Christian Science Institute, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 12,	Nov. 15.
Boston Clothing Manufacturers' Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 10,	Mar. 11.
Boston College of Metaphysical Science, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 19,	Nov. 26.
Boston Fraternal Accident Association, .	Boston, . .	1,000	20	50	Sept. 15,	Sept. 16.
Boston Industrial Union,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1885. Dec. 28,	Jan. 13.
Boston Press Club,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1886. May 25,	May 28.
Brookline Union,	Brookline, . .	-	-	-	June 23,	Sept. 29.

a Limit.

b Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of Worcester in the State of Massachusetts,	Worcester,	-	-	-	1885. Dec. 8,	1886. Jan. 6.
Cambridge Toboggan Club,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	1886. Nov. 23,	Dec. 4.
Central Club Association of Somerville,	Somerville,	-	-	-	Dec. 22,	Dec. 29.
Central Retail Grocers' Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 15,	June 15.
Charles H. Stevens Relief Association,	Leominster,	-	-	-	Feb. 23,	Mar. 19.
Church of the Divine Unity,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 19,	Nov. 26.
Church of the Good Shepherd, The,	Lawrence,	-	-	-	Mar. 11,	May 12.
Clifton Heights Casino Corporation,	Marblehead,	\$1,500	60	\$25	Dec. 22,	Dec. 28.
Concord Antiquarian Society,	Concord,	-	-	-	Dec. 13,	Dec. 15.
Courtland Street Congregational Society,	Everett,	-	-	-	April 8,	April 15.
Crystal Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 14,	June 19.
D. G. K. Corporation,	Amherst,	2,500	100	25	July 29,	Oct. 11.
Dahlgren Memorial Hall Association, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	April 27,	April 28.
Dames de Jesus Marie,	Fall River,	-	-	-	April 28,	Sept. 8.
Dawn of Hope Lodge of Mashpee,	Mashpee,	-	-	-	June 16,	July 19.
Dedham Co-operative Bank,	Dedham,	a1,000,000	-	b200	Feb. 6,	Feb. 11.
Dorchester Temple Baptist Church, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 8,	Nov. 9.
E. V. Sumner Building Association,	Fitchburg,	-	-	-	1885. Dec. 18,	Jan. 19.
East Boston Universalist Parish, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	1886. May 28,	June 22.
Essex Christian Science Institute,	Lawrence,	-	-	-	Sept. 22,	Oct. 11.
Everett Young Men's Christian Association,	Everett,	-	-	-	Sept. 6,	Oct. 21.
Fall River Christian Science Institute,	Fall River,	-	-	-	Nov. 23,	Nov. 27.
Father Mathew Total Abstinence and Literary Association of Natick, The,	Natick,	-	-	-	Sept. 13,	Sept. 14.
Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Northampton,	Northampton,	-	-	-	May 4,	Aug. 11.
First Baptist Church of North Abington, The,	Abington,	-	-	-	June 9,	July 9.
First French Congregational Church of Springfield,	Springfield,	-	-	-	Aug. 11,	Aug. 23.
Fitchburg Benevolent Union,	Fitchburg,	-	-	-	Feb. 1,	Feb. 10.
Fitchburg Union Aid Hospital, The,	Fitchburg,	-	-	-	Jan. 19,	Mar. 26.
Fraternity of Beta, Theta, Pi, Amherst Chapter, The,	Amherst,	-	-	-	1885. Nov. 3,	Feb. 25.

a Limit.

b Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
"Fredonian Lodge Associates,"	Shirley,	-	-	-	1886 May 10,	1886. June 4.
Full Score Association,	Clinton,	-	-	-	Oct. 8,	Oct. 15.
General Hinks Building Association,	Saugus,	-	-	-	June 24,	June 25.
German Bartenders and Waiters, Society of, Boston, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 22,	Feb. 15.
Grand Assembly Royal Society of Good Fellows,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 19,	April 10.
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Loyal Orange Institution,	Boston,	-	-	-	Feb. 24,	April 7.
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 22,	Oct. 27.
Great Head Winter Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 14,	Oct. 15.
Guardian Co-operative Bank, The,	Boston,	a\$1,000,000	-	b\$200	June 30,	July 2.
Harvard Street Baptist Church,	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 13,	Dec. 14.
Henry Wilson Co-operative Bank,	Natick,	a1,000,000	-	b200	Sept. 24,	Oct. 23.
Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association, The,	Holyoke,	-	-	-	June 15,	July 31.
Hyde Park Co-operative Bank,	Hyde Park,	a1,000,000	-	b200	Mar. 17,	Mar. 26.
Jamaica Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 1,	Dec. 4.
Ladies Progressive Association of Cambridge,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	July 7,	Sept. 1.
Lenox Temperance Aid Society, The,	Lenox,	4,000	160	25	April 27,	Aug. 11.
Lexington Historical Society,	Lexington,	-	-	-	July 28,	July 29.
Lincoln Club, The,	Boston,	1,000	40	25	May 17,	May 20.
Lotus Literary Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	July 1,	July 7.
Lowell Choral Society,	Lowell,	-	-	-	Nov. 16,	Nov. 18.
Lynn Hebrew Benevolent Society,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Mar. 1,	Mar. 11.
Magnolia Library Association,	Gloucester,	1,000	40	25	Nov. 11,	Dec. 11.
Malden Masonic Association,	Malden,	-	-	-	Aug. 20,	Sept. 17.
Marblehead Co-operative Bank, The,	Marblehead,	a1,000,000	-	b200	April 29,	May 5.
Medford Co-operative Bank, The,	Medford,	a1,000,000	-	b200	June 5,	June 21.
Melville School Corporation, The,	Boston, Dorchester District,	2,500	25	100	Mar. 20,	April 20.
Monroe College of Oratory,	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 13,	Sept. 21.
Mount Zion Lodge, No. 3, Independent Order of Good Templars, Company of Lowell, Mass.,	Lowell,	-	-	-	Dec. 16,	Dec. 20.
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men,	Newburyport,	-	-	-	Oct. 1,	Nov. 20.
New England Culinary Club Corporation,	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 21,	Sept. 25.

a Limit.

b Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
New England Kennel Club, The, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1886. May 24,	1886. June 10.
Newton Boat Club Corporation, The, .	Newton, . .	\$10,000	100	\$100	April 19,	April 20.
Newton Centre Associates,	Newton, . .	20,000	800	25	Dec. 8,	Dec. 29.
Norton Public Library,	Norton, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 30,	April 7.
Odd Fellows Building Corporation, .	Fall River, . .	15,000	600	25	Dec. 23,	Dec. 24.
Old Ladies Home Society,	Beverly, . .	-	-	-	1885. Dec. 21,	Feb. 4.
Pittsfield Young Men's Christian Association, The,	Pittsfield, . .	-	-	-	1886. Mar. 23,	May 15.
Prescott Club, The,	Clinton, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 26,	April 2.
Princess Alice Lodge, Number One; Independent Order of the Daughters of Saint George of Worcester, Massachusetts,	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 3,	Mar. 29.
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association, .	Quincy, . .	-	-	-	April 17,	May 21.
Reading Co-operative Bank,	Reading, . .	a1,000,000	-	b200	Nov. 22,	Nov. 27.
Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department, The,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Mar. 22,	Mar. 25.
Right Worthy Grand Council Independent Order of Mystic Brothers of Massachusetts, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 17,	April 20.
Saint Anne's Educational and Religious Association, The,	Gloucester, . .	-	-	-	April 10,	April 12.
Saint Bernard's Parish School Association,	Fitchburg, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 30,	April 7.
Saint James School Association, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 21,	April 23.
St. John's Catholic Literary and Athletic Association of Quincy, Mass., .	Quincy, . . .	-	-	-	April 1,	April 16.
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Total Abstinence Society of Chicopee, The, .	Chicopee, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 30,	April 22.
Saint Mary's School,	Salem,	-	-	-	Jan. 4,	Feb. 11.
Saturday Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 30,	Feb. 1.
Sir Moses Montefiore Association, . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 13,	Jan. 23.
Société St. Jean Baptiste de West Boylston, Mass.,	West Boylston, .	-	-	-	Oct. 9,	Oct. 19.
Society of the Westminster Presbyterian Church of Fall River, Mass., The,	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 21,	Feb. 18.
Spencer Baptist Church, The,	Spencer, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 12,	Jan. 13.
Spruce Street Christian Church Corporation, The,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	May 15,	May 17.
Stockbridge Casino Company, The, . .	Stockbridge, . .	10,000	200	50	May 21,	Sept. 1.
Stoughton Co-operative Bank, The, . .	Stoughton, . .	a1,000,000	-	b200	Mar. 6,	Mar. 23.

a Limit.

b Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Third Congregational Church in Medway, The,	Medway, . . .	-	-	-	1886. April 17,	1886. May 10.
Thirty Associates,	Haverhill, . . .	\$3,000	30	\$100	June 1,	June 8.
Trustees of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 9,	Mar. 23.
Universal Conservatory Company, . .	Chelsea, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 4,	Oct. 13.
Union Relief Association of the City of Springfield, The,	Springfield, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 30,	April 5,
Université Française des Etats Unis, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1885. Dec. 16,	Jan. 13.
University of the Science of Spirit, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1886. Jan. 27,	Feb. 1.
Washingtonian Society,	Pembroke, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 8,	Feb. 12.
Waverley Club,	Holyoke, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 3,	Aug. 27.
Weymouth Historical Society, The, .	Weymouth, . . .	-	-	-	June 18,	July 19.
Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 5,	Jan. 8.
Young Men's Christian Association of Nahant,	Nahant, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 9,	Mar. 16.
263 Corporations, 144 with capital, 119 without,	Total, . . .	\$14,659,250				

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS, under Chapter 112 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent. of Capital Paid in.	Town Agreeing thereto.	Date of Charter.
Hoosac Tunnel and Wilmington Railroad Company.	Rowe, Mass., to Wilmington, Vt.,	\$50,000	500	\$100	\$10,000	3 feet.	8 miles.	20 per ct.	Town of Rowe.	Dec. 25, 1886.

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS, under Chapter 113 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent. of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Citizens' Street Railway Company, The.	Worcester, . .	\$100,000	1,000	\$100	\$10,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	8 miles.	10 per ct.	Worcester, . .	1886. Feb. 23,	1886. Feb. 27.
Fitchburg Street Railway Company.	Fitchburg, . .	60,000	600	100	-	"	3 "	-	Fitchburg, . .	-	April 10.
Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company.	Adams to North Adams.	50,000	500	100	5,000	"	6 "	10 per ct.	Adams and North Adams.	No date,	April 7.
Lowell and Dracut Street Railway Company.	Lowell to Dracut, .	15,000	150	100	1,500	"	1½ "	10 per ct.	Lowell, . .	No date,	July 1.
Pittsfield Street Railway Company.	Pittsfield, . .	50,000	500	100	5,000	"	3 "	10 per ct.	Pittsfield, . .	April 7,	April 12.
Pium Island Street Railway Company.	Newburyport, .	40,000	400	100	4,000	"	4 "	10 per ct.	Newburyport and Newbury.	-	Dec. 4.
6 Corporations, . . .		\$315,000			\$25,500						

STREET RAILWAYS CONSOLIDATED — CERTIFICATES.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Subject Matter.	Authority under which Consolidated.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Boston Consolidated Street Railway Company.	Boston, .	\$1,700,000	Consolidation of the Middlesex Railroad Company and the Highland Street Railway.	Ch. 229, 1886.	Ch. 220, 1886.	Aug. 25, 1886. No charter issued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES, under Public Statutes, Chapter 119.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
New England Mutual Fire Insurance Company, .	Worcester, .	-	-	-	-	-	1886. June 7, .	June 15.
Paper Mill Mutual Insurance Company of Boston, .	Boston, .	-	-	-	-	-	Nov. 23, .	December 7.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under Sections 46 and 48 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Alta Manufacturing Company,	1886. Mar. 16,	1886. Mar. 16,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$7,500	-	-	-	\$7,500	Sect. 46.
American Collection Agency,	Aug. 26,	June 16,	"	1,000	-	-	-	1,000	" 46.
American Shoe Company,	June 24,	April 29,	"	25,000	-	\$25,000	-	-	" 46.
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts,	Oct. 12,	Sept. 20,	"	10,000	-	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Avery Carbonic Acid Gas Company,	Sept. 7,	1885. July 17,	"	2,500	-	1,700	-	800	" 48.
Bay State Cash Carrier Company,	Sept. 29,	Sept. 23,	"	6,000	-	-	-	6,000	" 46.
Boston and New York Rubber Company,	Feb. 12,	Feb. 4,	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	-	" 46.
Boston Cab Company,	Feb. 4,	Feb. 2,	"	50,000	-	50,000	-	-	" 46.
Boston Clothing Company,	June 1,	May 19,	"	10,000	-	9,165	-	835	" 48
Boston Heating Company,	Dec. 29,	Dec. 23,	"	10,000	-	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Boston Mining and Stock Exchange,	Oct. 19,	Oct. 16,	"	1,000	-	1,000	-	-	" 46.
Boston Tag and Printing Company, The,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 23,	"	20,000	-	-	-	20,000	" 46.
Breach Sole Cutting Machine Company,	Jan. 15,	1885. Dec. 2,	"	45,000	-	33,000	-	12,000	" 46.
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The,	Dec. 20,	1886. Nov. 26,	"	7,000	-	-	-	7,000	" 46.
Brockton Co-operative Cash Store,	April 27,	April 5,	"	3,000	-	3,000	-	-	" 46.
Bullard Art Publishing Company of Worcester, The,	May 12,	April 12,	"	20,000	-	5,000	-	15,000	" 48.
C. F. Jewett Publishing Company,	Nov. 23,	Aug. 24,	"	75,000	-	75,000	-	-	" 48.
Cambridge Electric Light Company,	Nov. 25,	Jan. 28,	"	60,000	-	60,000	-	-	" 48.
Cary Manufacturing Company, The,	Aug. 23,	Aug. 10,	"	14,000	-	-	-	14,000	" 45.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Chelsea Publishing Company,	1886. Oct. 11.	1886. Oct. 9.	P. S. ch. 106,	\$5,000	-	\$5,000	-	-	Sect. 48.
Citizens' Electric Light Company,	Jan. 1.	1885. Dec. 4.	"	45,000	\$3,980	441,020	-	-	" 48.
Co-operative Market of Webster,	Jan. 22.	1886. Jan. 7.	"	1,000	-	1,000	-	-	" 46.
Cooper Water Motor Company,	Jan. 28.	Jan. 25.	"	15,000	-	14,000	-	\$1,000	" 46.
Cottage City Gas Company, The,	July 27.	1885. Sept. 1.	"	60,000	4,400	55,000	\$600	-	" 48.
Craig and Richards Granite Company, The,	Aug. 23.	1886. Aug. 23.	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	-	" 46.
Crane and Waters Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 29.	Oct. 20.	"	65,000	30,000	-	-	35,000	" 46.
Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association,	Dec. 21.	July 8.	"	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	" 46.
Daily News Company, The,	July 22.	July 6.	"	5,000	-	65,000	-	-	" 48.
Dakota Mortgage Loan Corporation,	Mar. 4.	1884. May 3.	"	50,000	-	-	-	50,000	" 46.
Day Cordage Company,	Aug. 23.	1886. Mar. 24.	"	50,000	22,914	24,148	-	2,938	" 46.
Diamond Safety Razor Company,	June 24.	May 15.	"	15,000	-	10,242	-	4,658	" 48.
E. and S. May Paper Company, The,	July 8.	July 8.	"	35,000	15,133	49,867	-	-	" 48.
East Douglas Co-operative Association,	April 28.	April 6.	"	7,000	-	7,000	-	-	" 48.
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston,	Jan. 29.	Jan. 8.	"	100,000	-	-	100,000	-	" 46.
Educational Publishing Company,	Dec. 29.	1885. May 20.	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	-	" 48.
Educational Supply Company, The,	Mar. 5.	1886. Feb. 18.	"	25,000	-	-	-	-	" 48.

Electric Light and Patent Flooring Company, The, .	June 23,	May 28,	"	20,500	-	4,000	16,500	-	"	48.
Electric Lustre Starch Company, .	June 4,	June 4,	"	7,500	-	2,500	-	5,000	"	46.
Enterprise Publishing Company, .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 17,	"	10,000	-	9,000	-	1,000	"	48.
Essex County Building Company, .	June 22,	1883, May 29,	1883, ch. 206,	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	"	46.
F. B. Rogers Silver Company, .	April 24,	Feb. 23,	1886, P. S. ch. 106,	50,000	-	30,000	-	20,000	"	48.
Farrar Tack Company, .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 9,	"	15,000	2,550	11,500	-	860	"	48.
Farwell Blechnery, .	Dec. 2,	Nov. 29,	"	200,000	180,000	10,000	-	10,000	"	46.
Fiberlene Collar Company, .	Feb. 10,	Feb. 1,	"	100,000	-	50,000	-	50,000	"	48.
Fobes, Hayward & Co. (Incorporated), .	Jan. 6,	Jan. 1,	"	150,000	-	140,000	-	10,000	"	48.
Greenfield Tool Works, .	Nov. 23,	June 8,	1883, " "	47,500	-	7,500	-	-	"	46.
Golden Rule Company, The, .	Mar. 2,	Mar. 2,	1886, " "	5,000	-	5,000	-	-	"	48.
Goulding Mills, .	Feb. 17,	Feb. 9,	"	100,000	35,000	40,000	-	25,000	"	48.
Gurney Hot Water Heater Company, .	Dec. 2,	Nov. 10,	"	10,000	-	-	-	10,000	"	46.
H. D. Watson Publishing Company, .	June 18,	June 14,	"	100,000	-	20,000	50,000	30,000	"	48.
Hall Type Writer Company, .	April 7,	April 6,	"	100,000	-	85,000	-	15,000	"	48.
Haverhill Gazette Company, The, .	Aug. 7,	July 31,	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	-	"	48.
Holyoke Hydrant and Iron Works, .	June 19,	May 25,	"	5,100	-	5,100	-	-	"	48.
Holyoke Smith Company, The, .	May 18,	May 15,	"	6,500	-	1,300	-	5,200	"	48.
Ipswich Co-operative Creamery Company, .	Jan. 22,	April 24,	1885, " "	3,500	2,500	752	-	248	"	46.
J. Barker and Brothers Manufacturing Company, The, .	Mar. 22,	Oct. 16,	1884, " "	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	"	48.
J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 29,	1886, " "	40,000	-	-	40,000	-	"	46.
James Frey & Co. Incorporated, .	Oct. 23,	Oct. 23,	"	1,000	-	-	-	1,000	"	46.

d Original capital \$50,000, not paid in.

e And \$880 additional.

b And \$868.50 additional.

a And \$16,041 additional.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Mixed estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Company, . . .	1886. Jan. 19,	1885. Dec. 31,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$15,000	\$2,500	\$7,500	-	\$5,000	Sect. 48.
Jesse Eddy Manufacturing Company, The, . .	July 24,	1886. July 24,	"	60,000	-	28,484	-	31,516	" 48.
L. W. Pond Machine Company, . . .	Aug. 11,	July 12,	"	30,000	-	20,000	-	10,000	" 46.
Lawrence Machine Company, . . .	Oct. 7,	Oct. 1,	"	50,000	-	50,000	-	-	" 48.
Lithotype Printing and Publishing Company, The, .	Feb. 16,	Feb. 9,	"	12,000	-	7,000	-	5,000	" 46.
Lord and Gale Manufacturing Company, . . .	Dec. 30,	Nov. 1,	"	8,000	-	8,000	-	-	" 46.
Lowell Atomizer Company, . . .	Nov. 23,	Nov. 15,	"	5,000	-	3,000	-	2,000	" 48.
Lynn Cycle Club Track Association, . . .	Sept. 24,	Mar. 31,	"	3,500	-	3,500	-	-	" 46.
Lynn District Messenger and Telegraph Company,	April 22,	Mar. 11,	"	10,000	-	3,000	-	7,000	" 46.
Lynn Lampblack Company, . . .	Feb. 1,	1885. Dec. 30,	"	5,000	-	2,600	-	2,400	" 48.
Lynn Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, . . .	Oct. 27,	1886. Mar. 20,	"	8,000	-	1,556	-	6,444	" 48.
Lynn Union Co-operative Shoe Company, . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 26,	"	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Marlborough Schuyler Electric Light Company, The,	May 25,	Feb. 15,	"	25,000	2,000	23,000	-	-	" 48.
Mason and Farnsworth Company, The, . . .	Mar. 1,	Feb. 26,	"	6,000	-	-	-	6,000	" 46.
Massachusetts Cable Construction Company, . .	Jan. 20,	Jan. 6,	"	100,000	-	100,000	-	-	" 46.
Massachusetts Co-operative Association, . . .	May 15,	April 29,	"	1,050	-	1,050	-	-	" 46.
Methuen Boot and Shoe Company, . . .	May 19,	1885. Aug. 18,	"	16,000	-	-	\$16,000	-	" 46.
Montague City Rod Company, . . .	May 20,	Oct. 24,	"	21,000	5,860	7,500	-	7,634	" 46.

New England Electric Company,	April 24, 1886.	"	3,000	-	3,000	-	-	46.
New England Fibre Company,	Dec. 28,	"	-	-	-	-	12,000	46.
North Attleboro Steam and Electric Company,	April 13,	"	20,000	-	-	19,500	500	46.
Northampton Electric Lighting Company,	Dec. 1,	"	40,000	6,000	33,295	-	705	48.
Orange Power Company,	Dec. 15,	"	12,000	-	-	-	12,000	46.
Palmer Wire Manufacturing Company,	June 9,	"	60,000	-	-	30,000	30,000	46.
Provincetown Boot and Shoe Company,	Oct. 28,	"	15,000	-	2,100	-	12,900	48.
Pittsfield Steam Power Company,	Sept. 15,	"	20,000	-	-	-	20,000	46.
Prescott Manufacturing Company,	May 22,	"	15,000	-	14,870	-	130	48.
Progressive Co-operative Association,	July 22,	"	3,000	-	3,000	-	-	48.
Rand Avery Company,	Oct. 4,	"	200,000	-	-	-	200,000	46.
Richard L. Gay Company, The,	Aug. 4,	"	20,000	-	16,267	-	3,733	48.
Rocket Journal Packing Company,	July 20,	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	-	48.
Rubber Boot and Shoe Selling Company,	Feb. 16,	"	300,000	-	-	-	300,000	48.
Rutland Co-operative Creamery Association, The, . .	Aug. 10,	"	2,000	1,240	760	-	-	46.
S. K. Smith Silk Manufacturing Company,	July 16, 1884.	"	25,000	-	-	-	25,000	46.
S. N. and C. Russell Manufacturing Company, . . .	Feb. 3, 1885.	"	100,000	45,000	55,000	-	-	48.
Samuel Ward Company,	June 23, 1886.	"	40,000	-	24,000	-	16,000	48.
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, . .	May 3, 1884.	"	100,000	30,000	70,000	-	-	48.
Seaconnet Mills,	Mar. 7,	"	230,000	10,000	-	-	290,000	43.
Shelburne Falls Co-operative Creamery Association, .	Jan. 26, 1885.	"	3,700	1,000	936	1,764	-	46.

a Original capital \$400,000.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Mixed Estate.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46, or 48 of Ch. 106, P.S.
Simonds Rolling Machine Company,	1886. Nov. 6,	1886. Nov. 4,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$400,000	-	\$200,000	-	\$200,000	Sect. 48.
Springfield Bicycle Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 12,	Mar. 4,	"	100,000	-	100,000	-	-	" 46.
Springfield Envelope Company,	May 17,	May 8,	"	30,000	-	20,000	-	10,000	" 46.
State Publishing Company,	Nov. 1,	Sept. 24,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	-	" 46.
Sterns Paper Company,	Nov. 4,	1885. Oct. 30,	"	25,000	-	25,000	-	-	" 46.
Stonemetz Printers' Machinery Company,	Nov. 13,	1886. Nov. 8,	"	30,000	-	30,000	-	-	" 46.
Strange Forged Twist Drill Company,	June 2,	May 21,	"	15,000	-	12,000	-	3,000	" 48.
St. Regis Leather Company, The,	June 7,	June 7,	"	25,000	-	25,000	-	-	" 46.
Suburban Light and Power Company,	Nov. 17,	Oct. 16,	"	30,000	-	-	-	30,000	" 46.
Union Building Association,	Sept. 2,	Aug. 2,	"	11,000	\$11,000	-	-	-	" 48.
Union Button Sewing Machine Company,	Oct. 13,	Oct. 5,	"	25,000	-	25,000	-	-	" 46.
United States Compound Oxygen Company,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 19,	"	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	" 46.
United States Instantaneous Photographic Company,	Mar. 17,	Mar. 17,	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	-	" 46.
W. T. M. Injector Company,	Sept. 9,	Jan. 12,	"	25,000	-	20,000	-	5,000	" 48.
Wellesley Ice Company,	Sept. 13,	Aug. 16,	"	24,000	-	-	-	24,000	" 46.
Wellfleet Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 13,	Oct. 30,	"	25,000	-	5,700	-	17,300	" 48.
Weston Illuminating Company,	Mar. 22,	1882. May 4,	"	150,000	35,000	6115,000	-	-	" 48.
Whitefield Mills,	Oct. 7,	1886. Oct. 2,	"	275,000	175,000	-	-	100,000	" 48.

Winchester Furniture Company, The,	April 25,	April 24,	1890	50,000	50,000	50,000	—	—	46.
Worcester Elevator Company,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 20,	“	50,000	—	—	—	—	“
118 Certificates,	“	“	“	\$5,045,350	\$873,583	\$2,094,102	\$274,364	\$1,803,201	“
Corporations certifying,	“	“	“	118	24	83	9	67	“

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT or PARTIAL PAYMENT OF CAPITAL by Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per Cent. Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which Organized.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company,	Salisbury,	\$9,000	\$9,000	100 pr. ct.	90	\$100	2 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113.	P. S. 113, 14.	1886.
Citizens' Street Railway Company,	Worcester,	{ 100,000	50,000	50 “	1,000	100	8 “	4 “ 8½ “	“	“	Nov. 26.
Citizens' Street Railway Company,	Worcester,	{ 100,000	100,000	100 “	1,000	100	8 “	4 “ 8½ “	“	“	May 17.
Fitchburg Street Railway Company,	Fitchburg,	{ 60,000	30,000	50 “	600	100	3 “	4 “ 8½ “	“	“	June 23.
Fitchburg Street Railway Company,	Fitchburg,	{ 60,000	60,000	100 “	600	100	3 “	4 “ 8½ “	“	“	May 5.
Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company,	Adams to North Adams,	50,000	25,000	50 “	500	100	6 “	4 “ 8½ “	“	“	July 1.
Lowell and Dracut Street Railway Company,	Lowell to Dracut,	15,000	7,500	50 “	150	100	1½ “	4 “ 8½ “	“	“	June 15.
5 Corporations, 7 Certificates,		\$234,000	\$201,500						“	“	Oct. 8.

a Patent Rights. *b* And \$50,000 additional. Original capital \$300,000.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL of Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location, etc.	Amount of Increase.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Charles River Street Railway Company,	Cambridge, Somerville and Boston,	\$100,000	\$1,000	\$100	\$250,000	\$350,000	1874, ch. 29, .	P. S. 113, sec. 15,	1886. 3.
Highland Street Railway Company,	Boston,	250,000	2,500	100	600,000	850,000	1872, " 212, .	" " "	July
Metropolitan Railroad Company,	Boston,	500,000	10,000	50	1,500,000	2,000,000	1853, " 353, .	" " "	Aug. 23.
Middlesex Railroad Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	650,000	850,000	1870, " 20, .	" " "	Jan. 15.
North Woburn Street Railroad Company,	Woburn,	54,000	540	100	21,000	75,000	1866, " 108, .	" " sec. 14,	Aug. 21.
5 Corporations,		\$1,104,000							Oct. 27.

*Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL, by Existing Corporations,
under Public Statutes, Chap. 106, Sect. 56.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
				1886.
American Bell Telephone Company,	Boston, . . .	\$200,000	\$200,000	Jan. 12.
American Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The,	Stoneham, . .	10,000	10,000	May 19.
American Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The,	Stoneham, . .	10,000	10,000	May 21.
Atlantic Fertilizer Company,	Boston, . . .	15,000	15,000	April 13.
Barnaby Manufacturing Company,	Fall River, . .	100,000	100,000	Mar. 16.
Bayley Hat Company,	Newburyport, .	25,000	25,000	Oct. 15.
Boston Cab Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	Dec. 17.
Boston Coffee House Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	5,000	May 15.
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	40,000	40,000	July 8.
Boston Storage Warehouse Company,	Boston, . . .	60,000	60,000	July 8.
Breach Sole Cutting Machine Company,	New Bedford, .	15,000	15,000	Feb. 3.
Calumet Woolen Company, The,	Uxbridge, . . .	150,000	150,000	July 22.
Chicopee Falls Screw Company,	Chicopee, . . .	10,000	10,000	Sept. 23.
City Mills Company,	Franklin, . . .	64,000	64,000	Mar. 1.
Cobb Stove and Machine Company,	Taunton, . . .	5,000	5,000	Mar. 9.
Cobb Stove and Machine Company,	Taunton, . . .	2,500	2,500	July 20.
Cobb Stove and Machine Company,	Taunton, . . .	2,500	2,500	Dec. 9.
Coburn Manufacturing Company,	Framingham, .	25,000	25,000	May 29.
Dakota Mortgage Loan Corporation, The,	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	June 11.
Excelsior Fertilizer Company,	Gloucester, . .	6,000	6,000	Oct. 15.
Harrell Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston, . . .	15,000	15,000	June 2.
J. C. Ayer Company,	Lowell, . . .	100,000	100,000	Feb. 1.
Keeler Manufacturing Company,	Needham, . . .	30,000	30,000	Mar. 3.
Lynn Union Co-operative Shoe Company,	Lynn, . . .	1,000	1,000	Dec. 21.
Marlborough Schuyler Electric Light Company,	Marlborough, .	5,000	5,000	Dec. 15.
National Plaster Company,	Lowell, . . .	2,000	2,000	Jan. 22.
New York Construction Company, The,	Boston, . . .	36,000	36,000	June 2.

Increase of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
North Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, .	Attleborough, .	\$10,000	\$10,000	1886. July 2
Phelps Publishing Company,	Springfield, .	18,000	18,000	Dec. 29.
Post Publishing Company,	Boston, . .	65,000	65,000	Mar. 22.
Redding Electrical Company,	Boston, . .	4,000	4,000	Jan. 25.
Springfield Electric Light Company,	Springfield, .	15,000	15,000	Jan. 12.
Springfield Electric Light Company,	Springfield, .	15,000	15,000	Jan. 12.
Springfield Silk Mills Company,	Springfield, .	20,000	20,000	Oct. 19.
Standish Hall Company,	Abington, . .	3,000	3,000	May 20.
Standish Mills,	Plymouth, . .	20,000	20,000	Sept. 23.
Star Brass Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	16,000	16,000	May 24.
Taunton Electric Lighting Company,	Taunton, . .	5,000	5,000	April 29.
United States Instantaneous Photographic Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	10,000	July 17.
Waltham Gas Light Company,	Waltham, . .	10,000	10,000	Dec. 20.
W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company, The, .	Pittsfield, . .	9,000	9,000	Aug. 30.
Westfield Whip Company,	Westfield, . .	15,000	15,000	Jan. 29.
Wire Goods Company, The,	Worcester, . .	5,000	5,000	Jan 29.
43 Certificates; 39 Corporations,		\$1,274,000	\$1,274,000	

*Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,
under Public Statutes, Chap. 106, Sect. 57.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When Filed.
				1886.
American Cigar Company,	Westfield,	\$1,600	\$73,400	Jan. 23.
American Whip Company,	Westfield,	75,000	225,000	Jan. 13.
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Boston,	400,000	600,000	Oct. 26.
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The,	Brockton,	3,000	7,900	Dec. 17.
Charles River Shoe Factory Company,	Milford,	2,700	27,300	Nov. 29.
Common Safe and Iron Works Company,	Boston,	37,500	37,500	Mar. 13.
Commons Loom Harness Company,	Lawrence,	40,000	40,000	Dec. 30.
Greenfield Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Greenfield,	2,000	5,000	May 10.
Greenfield Tool Works,	Greenfield,	a+2,500	7,500	Nov. 23.
Milton Woolen Company,	Boston,	250,000	750,000	Oct. 11.
Parkins Watch Tool Company,	Waltham,	8,000	12,000	April 10.
Spring Manufacturing Corporation,	New Bedford,	25,000	5,000	Jan. 29.
Well Bleachery,	Lowell,	150,000	150,000	Aug. 27.
Winn Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Lynn,	2,000	8,000	Oct. 22.
Newburyport Quarry Company,	Newburyport,	5,000	5,000	April 15.
Shoebody Mills,	Newburyport,	300,000	100,000	Feb. 24.
Cassett Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	761,000	400,000	Sept. 21.
Pleasant Howland Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	52,000	108,000	Feb. 18.
Springfield Bicycle Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	50,000	100,000	Oct. 12.
Thorpe Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston,	69,800	5,200	April 3.
Walker Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	80,000	20,000	Mar. 20.
Weston Illuminating Company,	Boston,	150,000	150,000	Mar. 23.
22 Certificates; 22 Corporations,		\$2,507,100	\$2,885,900	

Abstract of Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to Railroad Companies concerning BRANCHES AND EXTENSION, under P. S. 112, 94 and 139.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location of Branch or Extension.	Amount of Increased Capital.	Filed.
			1886.
Eastern Railroad Company (Salem Branch),	Extension from main line to Proctor's Court, Salem.	None.	June 14.
Providence, Webster and Springfield Railroad Company.	Extension from main line to Dudley.	None.	Dec. 1.
Two Certificates.			

a Incorporated with a capital of \$50,000.

Abstracts of Certificates of FOREIGN MINING, QUARRY

NAME OF CORPORATION.	State, Territory, or Country under which chartered, or organized.	Whether Chartered or Organized under General Laws.	City or Town and State or Country where Located.	Location and Description of its Property, whether Mines, Quarries, Oil-Wells or Land.
Brunswick Antimony Company,	New Brunswick, P.Q.	Gen. Laws.	Province of New Brunswick.	Prince William Co., N. antimony mine.

Abstracts of the Certificates of COMPANIES FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF

NAME OF CORPORATION, ASSOCIATION OR OTHER OWNERS.	Location of Telegraph or Telephone.	Line of the Same.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	How Capital is Invested.
American Bell Telephone Company.	The Telephones of the American Bell Telephone Co. are in use throughout the United States.	This Company operates no lines.	\$9,802,100	Patents, stock, interests, instruments, machinery and material.
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts.	. . . . .	. . . . .	10,000	Cash in bank, . . .
Boston Electric Protective Association.	Office, 56 Summer Street, Boston.	. . . . .	6,000	In the plant, viz Wire alarm, clock apparatus, etc.
3 Corporations, . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$9,818,100	

OIL COMPANIES, *under Acts of 1882, Chapter 106.*

Capital Stock authorized by Charter or Organization.	Amount thereof actually called in by Assessment or Instalment.	Place in this Commonwealth where its Office is, or Offices are, established.	Name and address of Officer or Agent appointed as Attorney, upon whom process may be served.	When Certificate was Filed.
\$500,000	\$277,080 92	48 Mason Building, Kilby Street, Boston.	Not stated,	1886. Jan. 15.

TELEGRAPHIC INTELLIGENCE BY ELECTRICITY, *under Chapter 109 P. S.*

Receipts for the Year ending December 31, 1886.		Expenditures for the same period.	Real Estate Owned, and Value.	Cash on hand.	Credits on Book Account.	Amount of Indebtedness.	When Filed.
\$3,077,591 38	-	\$3,614,213 03	None.	\$551,129 33	\$952,210 95	\$437,791 82	1886. Oct. 19.
None.	-	11 50	None.	9,988 50	None.	None.	Oct. 15.
21,088 16	-	21,330 96	None.	74 57	2,341 86	1,460 00	Nov. 27.
\$3,098,679 54		\$3,635,555 49		\$561,192 40	\$954,552 81	\$439,251 82	

Abstract of Certain Certificates of Amendment of Certificates Previously Filed.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Capital Paid in.	Subject Matter.	Authority under which Organized.	When Chartered.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Waltham Gas Light Company,	Waltham.	\$130,000	\$130,000	Authorized to add to present business that of selling electricity for light, etc.	Chap. 118 of 1853.	April 1, 1853.	Pub. Stat., ch. 106, § 51.	Sept. 22, 1886.

One Certificate Filed under Public Statutes, Chapter 109, Section 7.

Newton Electric Light and Power Company, . . . Filed Dec. 3, 1886.

Abstract of Certificate of Change of Par Value of Shares in Corporation, Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 31.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Pub. Stat. under which Incorporated.	Present Capital.	Old Par Value.	Par Value as now Established.	Date of Incorporation.	When Certificate of Change was Filed.
Scituate Co-operative Shoe Company,	Scituate.	Chap. 106, § 21.	\$10,000	100	10	Aug. 16, 1886.	Nov. 26, 1886.

Abstract of Miscellaneous Certificates of CORPORATIONS ORGANIZED UNDER SPECIAL LAWS, and of Certificates Filed and Recorded, without Authority of Law, Substituted Certificates and those of Amendment, etc.

	Location.		When Filed.
New England Conservatory of Music,	Boston,	Certificate of Commissioner of Corporations, under Chap. 234 of 1885.	Surrender and cancellation of certificates of stock in said corporation. Feb. 25, 1886.

Abstract of Certificate of CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS under Section 2, Chapter 349, of 1874.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Meetings and Proceedings in Doubt.	When Confirmed.	Subject Matter.	When Certificate was Filed.
Pittsfield Public Hall and Rink,	Pittsfield.	Annual meetings 1884 and 1885. Adjournments and directors' meetings, 1886.	Jan. 18, 1886.	Failure* of clerk and other officers to qualify by oath.	Jan. 27, 1886.

* And insufficient and illegal notice of meetings.

Abstract of Acts of Incorporation, with other Enabling Acts, Amendatory, Extending, Revival, or Change of Name in the Year 1886.

Chapter

50. Algonquin Club. Real and personal estate, \$350,000.
316. American and Mexican Pacific Railroad Company. Name changed to the Texas, Topolobampo and Pacific Railroad and Telegraph Company.
22. Bar Association of the city of Boston. Incorporated. Real estate, \$500,000.
46. Berkshire Heights Land Company. Incorporated for five years. May increase capital stock to \$30,000.
311. Berkshire Heights Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate, \$10,000. Capital stock, \$30,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock.
43. Blair Tourograph and Dry Plate Company. Name changed to Blair Camera Company.
304. Boston, city of. Loan authorized for construction of public parks.
199. Boston, city of. May purchase property of the Jamaica Pond Aqueduct corporation.
229. Boston, city of, street railways in. May be consolidated.
121. Boston and Lowell Railroad. May unite with certain other railroads. Amendment to 1884, 153, § 1.
278. Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation. May unite with certain other railroads, and increase capital stock.
292. Boston and Maine, and the Eastern Railroads. May build a union passenger station.
102. Boston Marine Insurance Company. May insure property on land against loss by fire. May invest in real estate.
47. Boston Towboat Company. May increase capital stock to \$500,000.
227. Boston Water Power Company. May issue eighty thousand shares of preferred stock at par value of \$25.
58. Boylston Mutual Insurance Company. Name changed to Boylston Insurance Company.
310. Bradford Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate, \$10,000. Capital stock, \$100,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock.
269. Braintree Water Supply Company. Incorporated. Real estate, \$20,000. Capital stock, \$100,000. Town may purchase franchise and property.

Chapter

168. Canton, town of. Water supply.
249. Central Congregational Church in Chelmsford. Incorporated. Real and personal estate, \$25,000.
272. Charlestown Gas Company. May furnish electric light.
221. Chatham, town of. May take stock in a railroad corporation.
255. Chelsea Gas Light Company. May furnish gas in Revere. Real estate, \$200,000.
67. Chicopee Water Company. Real and personal estate, \$50,000. Capital stock, \$75,000. May issue bonds and mortgage franchise.
92. City Missionary Society. Real and personal estate, \$200,000.
128. Cohasset Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$25,000. Capital stock, \$100,000.
55. Concord Creamery Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$6,000.
16. Connecticut River Railroad Company. May unite with the Ashuelot Railroad, and form one corporation, under name of the Connecticut River Railroad. Capital stock not to exceed \$300,000.
181. Cottage City Gas Company. May furnish electricity for power and lighting.
297. Cottage City, town of, water supply for. Bonds not to exceed \$50,000.
27. Dedham Historical Society. Real and personal estate, \$25,000.
206. Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Company. Name changed to the Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company.
153. Dennis and Yarmouth Improvement Company. Incorporated.
280. Everett, town of. May raise money for extension of water works.
353. Fall River, city of. Water supply.
188. First Parish in Medway. Name changed to Parish of the Church of Christ in Millis.
40. First Unitarian Parish of Ayer, the. Name established.
138. Franklin Typographical Society. Real estate, \$20,000. Personal estate, \$20,000.
265. Great Barrington Fire District. Proceedings ratified and confirmed.
146. Grey Lock Park Association. May increase capital to \$50,000. Real estate, \$30,000.
211. Hassanamisco Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$10,000. Capital stock, \$30,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock.
88. Hingham Water Company. May take additional land, etc., to increase water supply.
178. Holyoke, city of. Exempted from provisions of 1885, 312, § 1, until Jan. 1, 1889.
161. Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham. Real and personal estate, \$50,000.
180. Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company. Mortgage bonds not to exceed \$50,000.
126. Hopedale, town of. Incorporated.

Chapter

204. Hudson, town of. May make an additional water loan, not exceeding \$25,000.
268. Improved Dwellings Association of Springfield. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$250,000.
84. Knitted Carpet Lining Company. Name changed to Knitted Mattress Company.
335. Konkapot Valley Railroad Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$150,000.
291. Lee Fire District. Proceedings confirmed.
196. Leyden, town of. Part annexed to town of Bernardston.
24. Lynn and Boston Railroad Company. Charter amended 1885, 172, § 2, repealed.
290. Malden, city of. May issue \$25,000 additional water fund bonds.
336. Mansfield Water Supply District. Incorporated. Loan not to exceed \$75,000.
225. Marblehead Gas Light Company. Name changed to the Marblehead Gas and Electric Light Company.
325. Marblehead, town of, water supply for. Bonds not to exceed \$100,000.
220. Marlborough, town of. Taking of lands for water supply, confirmed.
70. Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society. Real and personal estate, \$100,000.
41. Massachusetts Baptist Convention, The. Real and personal estate, \$500,000.
131. Massachusetts General Hospital. Income from real and personal estate, without limit.
119. Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. Personal estate, \$600,000.
81. Massachusetts New Church Union. Real and personal estate, \$250,000.
71. Massachusetts Universalists' Convention. Real and personal estate, \$250,000.
243. Milford Electric Light and Power Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$30,000.
59. Montgomery Light Guard Veteran Association. Incorporated. Real and personal estate, \$25,000.
186. Nahant, town of. May raise money to promote water communication with Boston.
301. National Mortgage and Debenture Company, Boston. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$500,000.
29. Naumkeag Street Railway Company. May purchase the Salem Street Railway, extend tracks, and issue additional bonds not exceeding \$150,000.
143. Naumkeag Street Railway Company. Mortgage bonds, \$250,000 additional.
309. New Bedford, city of. Charter amended.

Chapter

8. New Bedford, Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company, and the Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Company. May unite and form one corporation to be called the New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company. Capital stock not to exceed \$300,000.
254. Newburyport, city of. May increase its debt.
79. New England Aid Society for the Aged and Friendless. Name changed to Home for Aged Couples.
341. Newton Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$50,000. Bonds not to exceed amount of capital stock.
107. New York and Boston Inland Railroad. Time for construction extended.
228. North Woburn Street Railroad Company. May increase capital stock to \$100,000.
208. Norwood, town of. May make additional water loan not exceeding \$25,000.
285. Onset Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to be less than \$10,000 nor more than \$20,000.
127. Plainville Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$5,000. Capital stock, \$20,000.
312. Plymouth, town of. Additional water supply. Bonds not to exceed \$45,000.
172. Providence and Worcester Railroad Company and the Norwich and Worcester Railroad Company. May cross certain tracks in Worcester, and provide for the erection and maintenance of automatic signals in connection therewith.
198. Quincy Water Company. May take waters of Town Brook in Braintree.
111. Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$250,000.
139. Rockland, Abington and South Abington, towns of. Water supply.
324. Salem, city of. May take tide-water lands for streets, etc.
284. Salisbury, town of. Part annexed to Amesbury.
235. Saugus Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate, \$20,000. Capital stock, \$100,000.
54. Shawme Savings Bank. Incorporated.
42. Society of Oblate Fathers for Missions among the Poor, The. Real and personal estate, \$500,000.
159. South Boston Gas Light Company. May increase capital to \$750,000 and hold \$500,000 in real estate.
288. South Pocasset Cemetery Association. Name changed to Cataumet Cemetery Association.
75. Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Company. Charter amended.
182. Stoneham Street Railway Company. May construct railway in Malden, Saugus and Woburn. May increase capital stock to \$150,000. Town of Saugus may purchase franchise and property.
240. Stoughton Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate, \$50,000. Capital stock, \$100,000.

Chapter

21. Suffolk Savings Bank. Additional real estate, \$250,000.
104. Temporary Asylum for Discharged Female Prisoners. Charter amended.
129. Third Congregational Society in Cambridge. Proceedings confirmed.
160. Tower Hill Congregational Society of Lawrence. Name changed to United Congregational Society.
164. Trustees of the Episcopal Clerical Fund. Name changed to the Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen. Real and personal estate, \$100,000.
314. Trustees of the Murdock Fund. Incorporated.
112. Trustees of the Newton Theological Institution, The. Name changed to The Newton Theological Institution.
89. Trustees of the Roslindale Methodist Episcopal Church. Proceedings and title to lands confirmed.
32. Trustees of the Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts. Charter amended. Real and personal estate, \$200,000.
162. Trustees of Tufts College. Real and personal estate. Income not to exceed \$200,000.
266. Turner's Falls Fire District in Montague. Water supply. May issue bonds not exceeding \$30,000.
57. Union Congregational Church in Plainville. Incorporated. Real and personal estate, \$25,000.
170. Village Cemetery Association of Vineyard Haven. May acquire and hold lands.
157. Wakefield Water Company. May issue bonds and secure by mortgage.
44. Williston Seminary. Additional real and personal estate, \$500,000.
327. Winthrop Electric Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$30,000 for each mile of road.
349. Woburn Gas Light Company. May furnish Woburn with electric light.
185. Worcester, city of. May change railroad tracks in Foster Street.
96. Worcester, Nashua and Rochester Railroad. Lease to Boston and Maine Railroad confirmed.
61. Worcester Safe Deposit and Trust Company. Additional powers and duties.
35. Working Union of Progressive Spiritualists of Boston, The. Name changed to Spiritual Fraternity.

INCORPORATIONS DISSOLVED *by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Return thereof made by the Clerks of the Courts of the several Counties in 1886.*

Resolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Dissolved.
86. 9,	Annisquam Mills,	Rockport, . . .	Essex.
1,	Briggs Manufacturing Company,	Williamsburg, . . .	Hampshire.
9,	Boston Cab and Carriage Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
14,	Boston Machine Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
9,	Boston Title Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
9,	Boston Title Insurance Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
3,	Citizens' Gas Light Company of Boston,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
7,	Crossman's Balm Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, . . .	Hampden.
14,	Fitchburg Hotel Company,	Fitchburg, . . .	Worcester.
6,	Hampden Cotton Mills, The,	Holyoke, . . .	Hampden.
14,	Harvard Manufacturing Company,	Harvard, . . .	Worcester.
85. 15,	Herald Publishing Company, The,	Lawrence, . . .	Essex.
86. 11 28,	Holyoke Foundry Company, The (Holyoke),	Holyoke, . . .	Hampden.
4,	Ipswich Woolen Mills,	Ipswich, . . .	Suffolk.
3,	Massachusetts Mining Investment Company, The,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
8,	Massachusetts Safety Fund Association,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
15,	New Bedford Flour Company,	New Bedford, . . .	Bristol.
85. 23,	New England Lithographic Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
86. y 13,	Oriental Ice Company, The,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
t. 21,	Pearle Paper Company,	South Hadley, . . .	Hampshire.
g. 3,	Reynolds Plow Company,	Brockton, . . .	Suffolk.
ril 26,	Seccomb Oil Manufacturing Company (Salem),	Salem, . . .	Essex.
ie 1,	Serson Kauffer Electric Battery Company, The,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
r. 23,	Shaw Glove Company, The,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
c. 13,	Shawmut Insurance Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
ril 28,	South Hadley Woolen Company,	South Hadley, . . .	Hampden.
t. 14,	Southbridge Horticultural Society,	Southbridge, . . .	Worcester.
ril 29,	Sproat's Syrup of Tar Company,	Taunton, . . .	Bristol.
r. 23,	Stanyan Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
t. 14,	Steel Horse Collar Company,	Fitchburg, . . .	Worcester.
c. 21,	Stoneham Co-operative Union,	Stoneham, . . .	Middlesex.
ril 26,	Union Mutual Marine Insurance, The, New Bedford,	New Bedford, . . .	Bristol.
c. 7,	United States and Foreign Salamander Felting Company (New England Branch),	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
ril 27,	United States Metallic Packing Company, The,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
c. 17,	Waltham Electric Lighting Company,	Waltham, . . .	Middlesex.
1882. y 11,	Wenham Co-operative Union,	Wenham, . . .	Essex.
1886. ne 7,	Westfield Force Pump and Fire Engine Works,	Westfield, . . .	Hampden.
ne 7,	Westfield Whip Socket Company,	Westfield, . . .	Hampden.
ov. 16,	Worcester Telephone Company,	Worcester, . . .	Suffolk.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				REAL ESTATE.			
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
A. D. Puffer and Sons Manuf. Co.,	1886. Oct. 19,	1886. July 21,	\$150,000	-	-	\$2,850	\$9,684
A. F. Towle and Son Co.,	June 21,	May 25,	30,000	\$11,991	-	{ with R. E. }	{ 24,327
A. Storrs and Bement Co.,	Dec. 7,	June 1,	30,000	-	-	-	2,000
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., The,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 19,	150,000	32,000	-	-	5,000
Abbot Spinner Co., The,	Mar. 15,	Feb. 23,	3,600	-	-	-	-
Abington Tack and Machine Association, . .	May 15,	May 3,	15,000	-	-	-	10,000
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	June 5,	May 12,	7,500	4,000	with	R. E.	-
Acushnet Mills Corporation,	Nov. 26,	Nov. 18,	750,000	216,074	\$12,711	203,363	607,357
Acushnet Paper Co., The,	July 27,	June 15,	16,200	-	-	-	-
Adamanta Manuf. Co., The,	Oct. 16,	Sept. 15,	350,000	37,103	15,177	21,926	12,309
Adams Gas Light Co.,	Nov. 2,	Sept 15,	17,300	20,000	-	-	5,000
Ætna Mills,	April 14,	Mar. 13,	250,000	95,000	35,000	60,000	55,000
Ætna Rubber Mills,	July 3,	1883. Jan. 29,	40,000	12,500	5,000	7,500	18,750
Agawam Canal Co.,	Mar. 19,	1886. Jan. 20,	377,250	151,524	111,524	40,000	307,546
Agawam Co.,	Jan. 26,	1885. Dec. 22,	27,000	13,000	3,000	10,000	13,000
Agawam Paper Co.,	April 27,	1886. Jan. 20,	50,000	32,866	with	R. E.	25,000
Albemarle Slate Co.,	May 24,	May 19,	10,000	9,000	6,000	3,000	1,000
Albert Field Tack Co.,	Mar. 23,	Feb. 22,	250,000	136,103	-	-	64,659
Albion Paper Co.,	June 3,	May 22,	60,000	164,024	60,000	104,024	165,000
Allen Governor Co., The,	Dec. 14,	Dec. 11,	65,000	-	-	-	-
Allston Steel Wheel Co.,	Nov. 10,	June 1,	50,000	10,000	-	-	6,100

¹ Adjourned.

ordered by Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Section 54.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	RESERVES.				Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.		
8	\$43,075	-	-	\$252,537	\$150,000	\$92,260	-	\$527	\$9,750	\$252,537
1	26,448	-	\$634	70,521	30,000	36,669	-	3,852	-	70,521
0	42,500	-	5,335	92,145	30,000	62,145	-	-	-	92,145
4	126,161	-	5,545	256,640	150,000	92,615	-	9,000	5,025	256,640
	-	\$3,600	-	3,600	3,600	770	-	-	-	4,370
0	7,260	-	-	23,940	15,000	150	-	-	8,790	23,940
8	5,648	-	-	11,526	27,500	-	\$3,000	1,026	-	11,526
4	121,514	-	-	990,079	750,000	209,050	-	31,029	-	990,079
	-	-	-	3-	16,200	-	-	-	-	16,200
37	8,479	250,000	2,965	338,023	350,000	-	-	-	-	350,000
50	-	-	-	27,250	17,300	-	-	9,950	-	27,250
36	100,860	-	-	354,026	250,000	54,151	-	49,875	-	354,026
	5,820	-	{ 1,000 41,930 }	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
71	6,510	-	\$16,018	483,269	377,250	106,019	-	-	-	483,269
45	26,811	-	100	67,606	27,000	23,828	-	-	16,778	67,606
76	22,494	-	-	132,435	50,000	3,037	-	79,398	-	132,435
82	-	-	-	11,082	10,000	-	-	1,082	-	11,082
90	39,563	-	\$88,366	354,081	250,000	46,237	-	7,844	50,000	354,081
58	127,711	-	-	591,993	60,000	269,308	-	262,685	-	591,993
21	158	55,000	713,222	69,801	65,000	4,801	-	-	-	69,801
56	13,645	-	30,328	67,929	50,000	17,929	-	-	-	67,929

Dividend. ² \$6,875 only paid in. ³ All the real and personal estate sold by foreclosure, etc.
 Balance profit and loss. ⁵ Profit and loss acct. ⁶ Stocks, \$87,221; Horse acct., \$1,145. ⁷ Loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF COND

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Altamonte Co., . . .	1886. Sept. 29,	1886. June 30,	\$25,000	\$25,090	with	R.	E.	
American Arms Co., The,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 14,	125,000	-	-	-	\$113,005	
American Ballot Box Association, . . .	Oct. 16,	May 12,	100,000	-	-	-	-	
American Bell Tele- phone Co., . . .	April 30,	Mar. 30,	10,000,000	-	-	-	5,197	
American Bolt Co., .	April 15,	Jan. 12,	200,000	\$110,000	\$50,000	\$60,000	40,000	
American Cigar Co., .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 7,	75,000	9,505	5,000	4,505	6,266	
American Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., The,	Nov. 26,	Nov. 17,	30,000	10,919	with	R. E.	5,073	
American Fire Hose Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 12,	50,000	-	-	-	10,000	
American Linen Co., .	Nov. 5,	Nov. 3,	400,000	376,410	-	-	602,647	
American Molded Col- lar Company, . . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 27,	150,000	-	-	-	-	35
American Mortising Ma- chine Co.,	Jan. 26,	1885. Nov. 29,	500,000	-	-	-	-	
American Net and Twine Co. (for 1885),	Jan. 2,	Dec. 7,	350,000	45,000	-	-	66,972	
American Net and Twine Co.,	Dec. 10,	1886. Dec. 6,	350,000	45,000	-	-	60,000	
American Optical Co., .	Mar. 8,	Feb. 5,	60,000	58,600	12,850	45,750	38,792	
American Paper Bag Co.,	Oct. 7,	Oct. 1,	200,000	-	-	-	-	
American Powder Co.,	Dec. 15,	Nov. 10,	200,000	9,387	-	-	-	
American Powder Mills, The,	Dec. 13,	Nov. 10,	300,000	105,000	-	-	55,000	
American Printing Co., The,	Sept. 4,	Aug. 4,	500,000	376,510	with	real	estate	
American Pruning Co.,	Oct. 11,	Aug. 19,	8,000	-	-	-	-	
American Quick Tran- sit Steamship Co., The,	Jan. 27,	1885. Dec. 31,	200,000	-	-	-	490,666	
American Rapid Tele- graph Co. of Massa- chusetts (for 1885), .	Jan. 7,	Nov. 25,	30,000	-	-	-	28,000	
American Rapid Tele- graph Co. of Massa- chusetts,	Dec. 23,	1886. Nov. 22,	30,000	-	-	-	30,000	

¹ Should have been.² With land.³ Contract and franchise account.⁴ Steamer Meteor.⁵ Lines in Mass.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,038	-	-	-	\$26,038	\$25,000	\$564	-	-	-	\$25,564
2,004	\$33,813	-	\$1,100	149,922	125,000	72,288	-	-	-	197,288
1,743	5,000	\$86,000	7,711	100,454	100,000	454	-	-	-	100,454
1,447,860	604,488	-	22,611,859	24,669,404	9,802,100	522,986	\$14,344,318	-	-	24,669,404
27,544	32,765	10,000	5,850	226,159	200,000	4,975	-	\$21,184	-	226,159
61,304	58,587	-	364	136,026	75,000	57,526	3,500	-	with res.	136,026
30,352	5,023	-	3,075	54,447	30,000	21,372	3,075	-	-	54,447
54,591	43,653	-	-	108,244	50,000	27,944	-	30,300	-	108,244
35,452	88,148	-	-	1,102,657	400,000	225,000	-	477,657	-	1,102,657
10,594	-	-	100 } 181,218 }	150,074	150,000	74	-	-	-	150,074
-	200	-	-	200	500,000	-	-	-	-	500,000
153,175	175,032	-	-	440,179	350,000	89,162	-	1,017	-	440,179
137,731	185,001	-	-	427,782	350,000	76,467	-	1,315	-	427,782
149,884	126,746	-	13,591	387,613	60,000	14,868	-	252,745	60,000	387,613
6,694	-	200,000	2,424 } 10,035 }	219,153	200,000	19,153	-	-	-	219,153
92,297	-	-	52,750	154,434	Paid back	50	-	115,564	38,820	154,434
48,639	174,223	-	54,394	437,256	300,000	102,114	-	30,142	5,000	437,256
443,430	563,267	-	-	1,383,207	500,000	575,776	-	307,431	-	1,383,207
513	314	8,165	5	8,997	8,000	2	-	995	-	8,997
-	-	125,390	15,107	231,163	200,000	31,163	-	-	-	231,163
43	-	-	-	28,043	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
38	-	-	-	30,038	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000

¹ Loss and gain account.² Unclaimed dividends.³ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
American Rattan Co.,	1886. July 28,	1886. July 27,	\$100,800	-	-	-	-	-
American Rubber Co.,	June 5,	April 21,	500,000	\$184,091	\$30,000	\$154,091	\$164,258	-
American Shoe Co.,	Dec. 29,	Nov. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	3,604	-
American Steam Gauge Co.,	Sept. 10,	July 20,	50,000	-	-	-	7,805	-
American Tack Co.,	Mar. 15,	Feb. 11,	125,000	25,000	-	-	35,000	-
American Tube Works,	Mar. 20,	Mar. 1,	300,000	140,000	with	real	estate	-
American Waltham Watch Co.,	April 21,	Mar. 25,	2,000,000	507,315	-	-	615,807	-
American Whip Co.,	Jan. 16,	Jan. 2,	300,000	41,500	20,000	21,500	33,979	-
Ames Manufacturing Company,	June 9,	May 4,	500,000	162,933	with	R. E.	239,290	-
Ames Plow Co.,	Feb. 13,	Feb. 5,	200,000	25,000	10,000	15,000	55,000	-
Ames Sword Co.,	June 10,	May 4,	150,000	80,000	30,000	50,000	23,217	-
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Co.,	Oct. 27,	Sept. 27,	5,000	-	-	-	3,802	\$694
Amherst Co-operative Association, The,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 6,	1,200	-	-	-	-	-
Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	Nov. 5,	Oct. 4,	2,700	2,700	300	2,400	800	-
Amherst Gas Co., The,	Nov. 17,	Nov. 8,	10,000	7,713	636	7,077	7,673	-
Annawan Manufactory,	Sept. 13,	Aug. 3,	160,000	44,000	29,500	14,500	40,000	-
Anthony and Cushman Tack Co.,	Jan. 15,	1885. Sept. 9,	76,000	57,522	with	R. E.	35,858	-
Appleton Co.,	Feb. 4,	1886. Jan. 6,	600,000	300,000	100,000	200,000	300,000	-
Archibald Wheel Co.,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 19,	60,000	12,000	7,000	5,000	11,000	-
Arlington Co-operative Association, The,	Sept. 4,	Apr. 28,	3,855	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 28,	July 21,	70,000	70,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Arlington Mills,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 26,	1,000,000	462,885	112,885	350,000	704,507	-
Armstrong Transfer Express Co.,	May 27,	May 20,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	-	-	1-	\$100,800	1-	1-	-	-	\$100,800
\$204,616	\$287,519	-	\$357,496	\$897,980	500,000	\$397,980	-	-	-	897,980
19,501	7,052	-	3,157	33,314	25,000	8,128	-	\$186	-	33,314
23,203	18,315	-	2,461	51,784	50,000	911	-	873	-	51,784
15,880	29,705	-	61,800	167,585	125,000	36,250	-	36,135	-	167,385
260,429	120,565	-	-	520,994	300,000	128,093	-	33,643	\$59,258	520,994
230,551	2,870,811	-	20,024	4,244,508	2,000,000	483,600	-	1,474,850	286,058	4,244,508
57,667	127,409	\$60,771	-	321,326	300,000	20,838	-	488	-	321,326
18,513	96,696	-	10,048 466,154	693,634	500,000	193,634	-	-	-	693,634
39,663	110,000	-	-	229,663	200,000	27,377	-	2,286	-	229,663
3,904	34,021	-	-	141,142	150,000	-	-	5-	-	150,000
-	-	-	-	4,496	1,250	693	-	2,553	-	4,496
1,299	6,481	-	-	7,780	1,200	42	-	6,138	400	7,780
1,507	-	-	-	5,007	2,700	1,725	\$228	-	54	4,707
854	426	-	-	16,666	10,000	2,905	-	3,761	-	16,666
13,450	13,670	-	649,423	160,543	160,000	543	-	-	-	160,543
-	38,253	-	40,000	171,633	76,000	61,377	24,256	-	10,000	171,633
309,802	107,929	-	15,334	1,033,065	600,000	361,471	-	-	71,594	1,033,065
6,721	25,511	-	\$10,987	66,219	60,000	6,219	-	-	-	66,219
1,454	3,647	-	702	5,803	3,855	-	1,948	-	-	5,803
5,145	2,644	-	-	77,789	70,000	1,335	-	-	6,454	77,789
341,020	1,413,194	-	12,873	2,934,479	1,000,000	1,349,334	-	472,497	112,648	2,934,479
979	-	-	\$53,396	54,375	50,000	-	-	4,375	-	54,375

¹ Included in the returns of the Wakefield Rattan Co.² Fixtures.³ Dividend unpaid.⁴ Shrinkage of capital.⁵ Deficit \$8,857.57.⁶ Profit and loss.⁷ This amount to debit of P. & L. gives \$61,811.42, — the true quick capital \$9,782.27.⁸ Profit and loss account.⁹ Property and equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Arnold Machine Barrel Co.,	1886. May 24,	1886. May 3.	\$5,000	\$3,800	\$1,800	\$2,000	-	-
Arnold Print Works, .	Aug. 4,	Aug. 3,	150,000	592,114	with	real	estate.	-
Assabet Manuf'g Co., .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 15,	1,000,000	374,000	90,000	284,000	\$496,605	-
Athol Co-operative Furniture Co.,	Sept. 4,	Aug. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	1,200	-
Athol Machine Co., The,	July 16,	June 15,	50,000	24,571	with	R. E.	40,228	-
Atlantic and Gulf Steam Transportation Co., .	June 15,	1884. Dec. 17,	35,000	-	-	-	44,041	-
Atlantic Cigar Co., .	Feb. 5,	1886. Jan. 4,	25,000	-	-	-	1,500	-
Atlantic Cotton Mills, .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 11,	1,000,000	555,694	with	R. E.	390,348	-
Atlantic Dyewood Co., .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 11,	75,000	40,000	-	-	10,000	-
Atlantic Works, . .	Mar. 15,	Jan. 18,	150,000	130,882	372,000	58,882	83,700	-
Austin C. Wellington Coal Co.,	July 9,	June 4,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-
Automatic Music Paper Co., The,	May 3,	April 13,	36,000	-	-	-	12,500	-
Ayer Furniture Co., The,	April 20,	Jan. 20,	7,000	-	-	-	3,000	-
Ayres Manuf'g Co., .	June 7,	Jan. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	1,400	-
B. B. Hill Manufacturing Co., The,	Jan. 8,	Jan. 2,	15,000	-	-	-	20,057	-
Bacon Paper Co., The, .	Feb. 16,	Feb. 10,	175,000	151,181	with	real	estate	-
Bagnall and Loud Block Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 27,	150,000	-	-	-	54,584	-
Ball Glove Fastening Co.,	June 8,	May 3,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore and Ohio Telegraph Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	-	\$10,000
Barnaby Manuf'g Co., .	July 12,	April 26,	400,000	10,000	{ with R. E. }	{ with m'ch'y }	{ 498,523 }	-
Barnard Manuf'g Co., .	Nov. 23,	Oct. 28,	330,000	237,707	34,468	203,239	327,993	-
Bay State Arms Co., The,	July 2,	June 22,	15,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Bay State Belting Co., .	Jan. 12,	1885. Dec. 9,	20,000	-	-	-	3,492	-
Bay State Brick Co., .	Jan. 14,	1886. Jan. 12,	375,000	391,439	with	R. E.	40,000	-

¹ Includes Hoosac Tunnel Water Works.² Steamer Raleigh.³ Wharf and docks.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ By adjournment.⁶ Telegraph lines in Massachusetts.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Loans Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	-	-	\$3,800	\$5,000	\$800	-	-	-	\$5,800
47,241	\$578,672	ch'd off	¹ \$3,801 ² \$6,300 ³ \$9,701	1,337,829	150,000	648,532	-	\$539,297	-	1,337,829
8,690	996,288	-	-	2,305,583	1,000,000	779,729	\$525,854	-	-	2,305,583
336	837	-	132	2,505	4,932	2,165	-	-	-	7,097
18,587	25,238	-	322	108,946	50,000	31,646	-	25,550	1,750	108,946
10	-	-	-	44,051	35,000	8,181	-	870	-	44,051
45,654	37,166	-	41,549	85,869	25,000	60,869	-	-	-	85,869
47,982	347,596	-	28,609	1,970,229	1,000,000	921,490	48,739	1,053	47,686	1,970,229
18,008	52,850	-	3,942	124,800	75,000	44,775	-	4,366	659	124,800
64,499	28,770	2,000	15,500	325,351	150,000	45,036	-	130,315	-	325,351
30,934	66,025	-	-	96,959	75,000	20,000	-	-	1,959	96,959
13,631	23,786	-	250	50,167	36,000	2,938	-	11,229	-	50,167
4,835	26,919	-	-	34,754	7,000	12,150	-	12,761	2,843	34,754
3,030	3,902	600	260	9,192	5,000	3,109	-	-	-	8,109
7,105	13,839	-	-	41,001	15,000	4,384	-	4,405	17,212	41,001
86,261	107,680	-	2,901	348,023	175,000	81,767	91,256	-	-	348,023
35,331	77,562	-	531	168,008	150,000	17,848	-	160	-	168,008
-	-	{ no value }	\$10,000	10,000	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
35,365	188,508	-	-	727,396	400,000	277,000	41,011	9,385	-	727,396
15,988	73,139	-	-	654,827	330,000	186,162	-	44,670	93,995	654,827
1,600	18,500	5,000	10,200	45,300	13,000	29,500	-	-	-	42,500
14,605	5,528	-	-	23,625	20,000	3,529	-	96	-	23,625
39,874	119,212	-	\$9,510	600,035	375,000	192,187	-	4,763	28,085	600,035

¹ Interest.² Bank stock.³ Insurance.⁴ Balance.⁵ To profit and loss.⁶ \$2,000 only, paid in.⁷ Some advances by an officer.⁸ Fuel.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
	1886.	1886.						
Bay State Felt Boot and Shoe Co., . . .	Mar. 24,	Feb. 18,	\$20,000	\$11,075	\$6,000	\$5,075	\$8,000	-
Bay State Gas Co., The,	Aug. 27,	¹ Aug. 18,	500,000	266,000	76,000	² 190,000	35,000	-
Bay State Gold Mining Co., . . .	Feb. 24,	³ Jan. 19,	25,000	43,075	with	⁴ R. E.	-	-
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, . .	April 26,	Jan. 27,	86,800	139,314	28,857	110,457	-	-
Bay State Iron Co., .	Aug. 3,	June 30,	948,000	415,775	with	real	estate	-
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co., . .	Jan. 19,	1885. Dec. 19,	400,000	65,191	with	R. E.	48,865	-
Bay State Watch Case Co., . . .	June 17,	1886. May 12,	40,000	-	-	-	16,749	-
Bayley Hat Co., . .	May 22,	May 19,	50,000	16,000	-	-	26,000	-
Beacon Oil Co., . .	Aug. 9,	¹ Aug. 4,	100,000	37,446	12,500	24,946	14,872	-
Beacon Publishing Co., The, . . .	Mar. 22,	Feb. 20,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Bee Newspaper Co., The, . . .	Sept. 13,	April 12,	10,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Beebe and Holbrook Co., The, . . .	Jan. 20,	Jan. 12,	150,000	115,000	52,800	62,200	50,000	\$125,000
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co., (for 1885), . .	Jan. 12,	1885. Dec. 16,	50,000	22,900	100	22,800	12,112	-
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co., .	Dec. 29,	1886. Dec. 15,	50,000	22,900	100	22,800	12,112	-
Bell Telephone Co., .	Oct. 20,	Sept. 8,	450,000	-	-	-	-	-
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co., . .	Mar. 19,	Mar. 2,	200,000	59,000	with	R. E.	41,000	-
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Co., .	July 14,	July 12,	26,400	27,127	with	R. E.	9,500	-
Berkeley House Co., .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 27,	150,500	526,059	with	R. E.	-	-
Berkshire Glass Sand Co., The, . . .	May 3,	April 28,	16,700	17,500	with	R. E.	5,161	-
Berkshire Ore Co., .	July 10,	July 7,	100,000	41,451	-	-	5,000	-
Berkshire Overall Co., .	Jan. 9,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	800	-
Berkshire Woolen Co., .	July 20,	April 19,	100,000	75,000	with	R. E.	75,000	-
Beverly Citizens' Co-operative Store, The, .	Mar. 13,	Jan. 14,	2,250	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Adjourned.² And tanks.³ Should have been held.⁴ In Colorado.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Loans Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$54	\$15,753	\$3,211	\$964	\$39,057	\$20,000	\$16,937	-	-	\$2,120	\$39,057
0,956	-	250,000	124,000	725,956	500,000	1	-	\$225,956	-	725,956
-	-	-	-	3,075	25,000	1,000	-	-	-	26,000
4,092	-	-	-	143,406	86,800	52,020	\$4,586	-	-	143,406
0,961	8,515	-	935,324	1,370,575	948,000	422,575	-	-	-	1,370,575
34,661	969,312	-	124,531	1,742,560	400,000	439,274	-	816,224	87,062	1,742,560
4,112	26,547	-	-	47,408	40,000	7,226	182	-	-	47,408
17,298	99,518	-	2,034	160,850	50,000	107,357	-	3,493	-	160,850
48,739	72,176	-	2,582	175,815	100,000	61,611	-	14,204	-	175,815
9,804	1,800	-	-	11,604	15,000	2,000	-	-	-	17,000
2,329	542	-	-	4,871	10,000	1,491	-	-	-	11,491
93,141	32,533	-	-	290,674	150,000	32,289	100,000	8,385	-	290,674
34,318	32,260	-	2,632	104,222	50,000	26,712	-	27,510	-	104,222
30,365	28,365	2,512	2,842	99,096	50,000	25,685	-	23,411	-	99,096
-	-	-	-	³ none	450,000	-	-	-	-	450,000
59,397	221,902	-	-	381,299	200,000	89,647	91,652	with	reserves	381,299
9,812	35,660	-	1,992	84,091	26,400	10,336	-	3,320	44,035	84,091
5,757	-	-	10,933	542,749	150,500	398,474	-	-	-	548,974
15,141	1,670	-	-	39,472	16,700	13,940	-	3,832	5,000	39,472
-	1,641	-	48,500	96,592	100,000	8,679	-	-	-	108,679
6,597	9,996	-	-	17,393	10,000	4,374	3,019	-	-	17,393
16,250	61,143	-	500	227,893	100,000	191,556	-	-	-	291,556
861	2,201	-	600	3,662	2,250	2,529	-	-	-	4,779

¹ Uncertain (under a contract not completed).² Profit and loss.³ Reported in return as none.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water lower.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Beverly Co-operative Association, . . .	1886. April 13,	1886. Jan. 13,	\$7,000	-	-	-	-	-
Beverly Gas Light Co., .	Nov. 18,	July 20,	40,000	\$13,000	with	R. E.	\$7,000	-
Bigelow Carpet Co., .	May 28,	May 26,	1,000,000	350,000	with	R. E.	281,625	-
Blair Manuf'g Co., The,	July 31,	July 12,	40,000	-	-	-	24,000	-
Blair Tourograph and Dry Plate Co., The, .	Feb. 19,	1885. Dec. 23,	15,000	-	-	-	3,600	-
Boott Cotton Mills, .	Dec. 20,	1886. Dec. 13,	1,200,000	539,788	\$120,788	\$419,000	557,904	-
Border City Manuf'g Co.,	May 27,	May 26,	800,000	279,667	28,784	250,883	550,117	\$352,6
Boston and Bangor Steamship Co., . .	April 9,	Feb. 16,	500,000	135,892	-	-	255,518	-
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co., . . .	May 21,	May 6,	1,000,000	272,604	-	-	-	-
Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Co., The, .	Apr. 7,	Feb. 10,	60,000	-	-	-	375,000	-
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Co., . . .	June 7,	May 5,	713,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston and Provincetown Steamship Co., The,	Feb. 18,	Feb. 10,	70,000	-	-	-	430,000	-
Boston and Sandwich Glass Co.,	Apr. 21,	Mar. 31,	200,000	16,500	with	R. E.	11,000	-
Boston and Savannah Steamship Co., The, .	Dec. 14,	Nov. 1,	150,000	-	-	-	-	5348,00
Boston Beef Packing Co.,	June 11,	May 12,	200,000	33,000	with	R. E.	16,000	-
Boston Beer Co., . . .	Nov. 1,	Oct. 20,	150,000	130,000	with	R. E.	20,000	-
Boston Belting Co., .	June 22,	Apr. 28,	700,000	288,766	-	-	149,995	-
Boston Bijou Theatre Co.,	May 25,	Apr. 30,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Blower Co., The,	Nov. 23,	1885. June 16,	60,000	17,000	2,000	15,000	21,000	-
Boston Can Co., . . .	Jan. 16,	1886. Jan. 13,	25,000	10,000	with	R. E.	10,000	-
Boston Car Spring Co., .	June 14,	Jan. 13,	60,000	20,000	with	R. E.	12,200	-
Boston Chair Mfg. Co., .	Mar. 26,	Feb. 26,	150,000	109,843	with	real estate	-	-
Boston Clock Co., . .	Jan. 11,	1885. Dec. 7,	300,000	39,911	5,590	34,321	67,751	-

¹ Wharves, etc.² Steamers, etc.³ Two steamboats.⁴ Steamer Longfellow.⁵ Steamships.⁶ Special.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
64,319	\$7,063	-	-	\$11,382	\$7,000	\$756	-	\$3,626	-	\$11,382
2,656	1,042	-	\$49	23,747	40,000	856	\$11,800	-	-	52,656
24,960	674,603	-	-	1,731,188	1,000,000	391,989	339,199	with	reserves	1,731,188
12,632	10,187	\$4,000	6,000	86,819	40,000	37,957	-	2,862	\$60,000	86,819
7,312	23,421	2,574	-	36,907	15,000	8,639	-	13,268	-	36,907
16,467	533,523	-	-	2,347,682	1,200,000	920,295	-	49,680	177,707	2,347,682
30,422	292,222	-	-	1,182,428	800,000	309,682	-	72,746	-	1,182,428
34,233	-	-	\$3,020	728,663	500,000	222,231	-	6,432	-	728,663
30,890	694,410	-	-	1,027,904	1,000,000	27,904	-	-	3.	1,027,904
1,047	-	-	\$13,904	89,951	60,000	29,951	-	-	-	89,951
778	-	-	\$305,000	305,778	713,000	-	-	-	-	713,000
691	-	-	-	30,691	70,000	-	-	-	-	70,000
40,143	145,248	-	\$8,248	221,139	200,000	20,143	-	-	996	221,139
11,617	-	-	\$75,000	434,617	150,000	247,300	-	32,231	5,086	434,617
2,222	2,000	-	\$164,400	217,622	200,000	17,622	-	-	-	217,622
17,623	70,900	-	2,966	340,589	150,000	4,447	-	156,142	30,000	340,589
70,982	356,145	100	66,201	932,189	700,000	120,028	100,000	12,161	-	932,189
533	-	-	30,094	30,627	50,000	42,261	-	-	-	92,261
21,297	51,522	-	28,234 } 8,708 }	147,761	60,000	70,545	-	17,216	-	147,761
13,850	14,573	-	-	48,423	25,000	4,346	-	19,077	-	48,423
26,000	20,000	-	38,800	117,000	50,000	67,000	-	-	-	117,000
-	170,992	-	60,615	341,450	150,000	232,576	-	-	-	382,576
5,623	33,560	35,659	9,435 } 476,448 }	268,422	162,000	106,422	-	-	-	268,422

¹ Special stock omitted last year.² Express property.³ Deducted from real estate and machinery.⁴ Profit and loss.⁵ Seven steamers.⁶ Contracts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Boston Coffee House Co.,	1886. May 15,	1886. Jan. 6,	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	1\$4,263
Boston Coffe Dam Co.,	July 7,	April 14,	5,000	-	-	-	\$2,900	-
Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Co.,	Jan. 7,	1885. Dec. 29,	125,000	\$80,000	-	{ with { R. E. }	-	-
Boston Cooperage Co.,	July 21,	1886. June 25,	160,000	70,000	\$40,000	\$30,000	25,000	-
Boston Copying Co., The,	Nov. 26,	July 19,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Cordage Co.,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 19,	180,000	40,000	-	-	60,000	-
Boston Cyclorama Co.,	Nov. 9,	June 14,	300,000	25,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Daily Advertiser Corporation, The,	July 26,	April 12,	300,000	-	-	-	13,327	-
Boston Duck Co.,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 10,	350,000	40,000	with	R. E.	60,000	-
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Co.,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 28,	200,000	115,000	with	real	estate	-
Boston Electric Co.,	April 26,	Jan. 23,	100,000	-	-	-	7,107	-
Boston Electric Protective Association,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 6,	6,000	-	-	-	-	27,355
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Mfg. Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 20,	100,000	127,193	with	real	estate	-
Boston Flint Paper Co., The,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 16,	20,000	7,770	with	R. E.	9,266	-
Boston Forge Co.,	May 20,	April 15,	100,000	34,234	-	-	6,166	-
Boston Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 31,	Mar. 1,	2,500,000	1,329,797	-	{ with m'ch'y }	1,431,295	-
Boston Ice Co., The,	Mar. 20,	Feb. 9,	189,000	132,932	with	R. E.	9,000	-
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co.,	Dec. 10,	3Nov. 27,	20,000	-	-	-	4,000	-
Boston Lead Co.,	June 5,	April 28,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Lead Mfg. Co.,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 8,	300,000	160,000	with	R. E.	40,000	-
Boston Mfg. Co., The,	Jan. 2,	1885. Dec. 21,	800,000	600,000	with	real	estate	-
Boston Multiplex Telegraph Co.,	Mar. 3,	1886. Jan. 30,	25,000	-	-	-	\$25,000	-
Boston Oakum Co.,	Mar. 15,	Feb. 16,	15,000	-	-	{ with m'ch'y }	\$9,118	-
Boston Rubber Co.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 25,	100,000	15,000	with	R. E.	29,000	-

¹ Plant.² Construction.³ Adjourned.⁴ Telegraph line.⁵ Construction account.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,557	\$392	-	\$4,168	\$10,380	\$10,000	\$380	-	-	-	\$10,380
22	-	-	\$3,348	\$6,270	5,000	1,270	-	-	-	6,270
75,000	-	-	-	155,000	125,000	94,528	-	-	-	219,528
13,976	54,539	-	-	163,515	160,000	917	-	\$2,598	-	163,515
-	-	2,500	\$2,500	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
16,639	176,040	-	-	292,679	180,000	5,195	-	85,584	\$21,900	292,679
11,147	-	-	\$90,000 } 185,000 }	311,147	300,000	-	-	11,147	-	311,147
20,138	5,000	-	-	43,465	284,300	117,600	-	-	-	401,900
298,563	135,453	-	-	534,016	350,000	4,782	-	-	\$179,234	534,016
230,154	137,024	-	-	482,178	200,000	235,289	-	46,889	-	482,178
20,245	15,695	15,000	\$31,953	90,000	90,000	-	-	-	-	90,000
2,416	3,802	-	-	13,573	6,000	1,460	-	5,533	580	13,573
65,759	-	-	-	192,952	100,000	73,098	19,854	with	reserves	192,952
3,597	8,522	-	-	29,155	20,000	4,006	-	5,149	-	29,155
7,807	10,351	-	\$46,323 } 222,307 }	127,188	100,000	26,256	932	-	-	127,188
285,404	300,365	-	-	3,346,811	2,500,000	373,083	473,728	-	-	3,346,811
63,977	-	-	63,204	269,113	189,000	19,000	61,113	with	reserves	269,113
41,932	165	-	\$24,862	70,959	20,000	106,111	-	-	-	126,111
-	-	-	-	none	500,000	483,264	-	-	-	983,264
125,785	98,391	-	40,679	464,855	300,000	151,195	-	13,660	-	464,855
193,487	564,938	-	-	1,358,425	800,000	483,725	34,923	39,777	-	1,358,425
-	-	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
1,845	8,261	-	\$168	19,392	15,000	4,392	-	-	-	19,392
39,500	96,401	-	3,045	182,946	100,000	65,668	-	-	17,278	182,946

¹ Profit and loss balance.² Profit and loss.³ Net value of property, \$1,652.02.⁴ Loss.⁵ Shrinkage.⁶ And guarantee.⁷ Property in hands of Trustees, etc.⁸ Balance profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Boston Rubber Shoe Co.,	1886. May 21,	1886. May 12,	\$1,000,000	\$445,000	-	-	\$250,000	-
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	Aug. 11,	May 31,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Boston Storage Warehouse Co., The, . . .	April 26,	Mar. 11,	300,000	344,708	\$104,743	\$239,965	-	-
Boston Sugar Refining Co.,	Mar. 11,	Jan. 18,	650,000	260,000	100,000	160,000	240,000	-
Boston Terra Cotta Co. (for 1885),	Jan. 13,	1885. Oct. 12,	50,000	-	-	-	2,000	\$20,93
Boston Terra Cotta Co.,	Feb. 10,	1886. Jan. 11,	50,000	-	-	-	2,000	16,84
Boston Thread and Twine Co.,	June 8,	Jan. 28,	80,000	56,823	with	R. E.	33,972	-
Boston Tobacco Co., . .	Mar. 3,	Jan. 20,	100,000	-	-	-	4,550	600
Boston Tow Boat Co., .	May 4,	April 6,	197,500	-	-	-	197,500	-
Boston Transcript Co., .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 15,	60,000	135,356	-	{ with } R. E.	10,000	-
Boston Type Foundry, .	Aug. 11,	July 12,	37,200	100	{ with } R. E.	-	21,500	-
Boston Wall Paper Co., The,	Nov. 19,	July 13,	60,000	-	-	-	2,811	-
Bourne Mills,	Nov. 24,	Oct. 25,	400,000	539,414	-	-	{ with } R. E.	-
Bowker and Williams Hoop Machine Co., .	Feb. 19,	1885. Dec. 24,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Bowker Fertilizer Co., .	May 18,	1886. Feb. 10,	600,000	149,943	5,242	144,701	126,248	-
Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manuf. Co., The,	Nov. 26,	Nov. 15,	250,000	112,727	with	real	estate	-
Bradford Joint Co, . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	6,000	-	-	-	4,000	-
Bradley Fertilizer Co., .	June 8,	1885. Nov. 18,	400,000	85,000	{ with } R. E.	-	20,000	-
Brainard Milling Machine Co.,	May 6,	1886. May 4,	35,000	15,705	2,531	13,174	32,630	-
Breach Sole Cutting Machine Co.,	Dec. 21,	Dec. 1,	60,000	-	-	-	400	-
Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 10,	28,000	5,500	leased	{ with } R. E.	11,000	-
Brockton Gas Light Co.,	May 26,	1885. Dec. 23,	64,000	49,000	4,000	45,000	59,172	-
Brookline Electric Light Co.,	July 19,	1886. June 14,	30,000	4,150	-	-	19,850	-

¹ Tugs, lighters, etc.² Adjourned.

Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
96,797	665,079	-	122,889	83,679,765	1,000,000	8152,596	20 0,000	1,927,254	399,915	83,679,765
-	-	-	-	1,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
1,502	-	-	-	346,210	300,000	30,500	-	15,710	-	346,210
37,349	167,080	-	2,216	1,226,645	650,000	276,645	-	300,000	-	1,226,645
35,456	31,749	-	1,831	91,967	50,000	41,967	-	-	-	91,967
41,296	24,480	-	4,258	88,878	50,000	38,878	-	-	-	88,878
3,673	83,151	-	{ 24,000 510,500 }	{ 212,119 }	80,000	132,119	-	-	-	212,119
50,566	39,755	-	10,308	105,779	100,000	5,779	-	-	-	105,779
34,165	-	-	-	231,665	197,500	10,885	23,280	-	-	231,665
39,851	6,500	-	-	211,707	60,000	102,350	-	-	49,357	211,707
31,632	50,092	-	-	103,324	37,200	17,037	49,087	with	reserves	103,324
82,721	61,315	-	11,759	158,606	60,000	98,606	-	-	-	158,606
70,464	78,752	-	-	688,630	400,000	262,994	-	25,636	-	688,630
3,311	7,908	\$250,000	238,791	500,010	500,000	10	-	-	-	500,010
39,879	173,450	-	-	889,520	329,100	405,466	154,954	with	reserves	889,520
44,414	185,401	-	-	642,542	250,000	287,529	-	105,013	-	642,542
11,649	10,167	-	-	25,816	6,000	273	-	18,543	1,000	25,816
550,329	123,000	-	25,000	803,329	400,000	184,715	218,614	50,000	168,614	803,329
13,668	38,387	200	3,000	103,590	35,000	36,865	-	21,725	10,000	103,590
354	5,450	48,216	{ 43,686 3,744 }	{ 61,850 }	60,000	1,850	-	-	-	61,850
17,500	25,000	-	800	59,800	28,000	27,300	-	3,500	1,000	59,800
2,647	1,601	-	-	112,420	64,000	35,000	-	13,420	-	112,420
-	-	6,000	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000

¹ Insurance fund.² And guarantee and contingent.³ Balance fire loss.⁴ Profit and loss.⁵ Depreciation in capital stock.⁶ Balance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.		
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.			
Brookline Gas Light Co.,	1886. Feb. 15,	1886. Jan. 20,	\$350,000	\$197,000	\$82,800	\$114,200	\$30,215	-	
Brookside Paper Manuf. Co.,	Dec. 23,	July 20,	25,000	4,000	-	-	3,000	-	
Brown Hotel Co.,	Jan. 28,	1885. Oct. 22,	18,000	25,000	with	R. E.	-	-	
Brush Electric Lighting Co. of Boston, The, .	Mar. 29,	1886. Feb. 3,	200,000	68,031	{ with } R. E. }	-	78,646	-	
Burleigh Rock Drill Co., The,	June 30,	Jan. 13,	120,000	-	-	-	1,000	-	
Butcher Cyclometer Co.,	Dec. 13,	Feb. 10,	13,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Butcher Polish Co., The,	June 9,	April 17,	5,000	-	-	-	125	-	
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	Sept. 9,	July 19,	300,000	489,243	165,951	323,292	15,000	-	
Byfield Manuf'g Co., . .	Nov. 24,	July 12,	10,000	-	-	-	20,000	-	
C. T. Sampson Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 7,	Nov. 8,	50,000	35,621	with	R. E.	14,379	-	
Cable Rubber Co., . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 25,	100,000	30,000	with	R. E.	35,000	-	
Calumet Woolen Co., . .	June 10,	June 7,	150,000	45,000	16,000	29,000	30,000	-	
Cambridge Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 26,	700,000	65,050	-	-	285,774	-	
Cambridge Rolling Mills (for 1885),	Jan. 28,	1885. Oct. 13,	50,000	78,000	58,000	20,000	21,783	-	
Cambridge Rolling Mills,	Oct. 27,	1886. Sept. 14,	50,000	58,100	38,600	19,500	20,000	-	
Cambridgeport Dairy Co.,	May 7,	Feb. 24,	50,000	12,000	with	R. E.	14,313	-	
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Oct 11,	Sept. 21,	37,500	14,500	-	-	20,500	-	
Cape Ann Isinglass Co.,	Nov. 5,	Oct. 25,	30,000	10,000	-	-	5,000	-	
Cape Ann Printing Co.,	May 22,	May 3,	5,000	-	-	-	2,000	-	
Carew Mfg. Co.,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 6,	35,000	57,000	7,000	50,000	25,000	-	
Carson and Brown Co.,	Aug. 12,	July 21,	150,000	110,000	{ with } R. E. }	-	40,000	\$83,700	
Carter, Rice and Co., Corporation,	Mar. 17,	Mar. 1,	200,000	87	{ with } R. E. }	-	900	-	
Carver Cotton Gin Co., .	April 9,	Feb. 10,	100,000	111,206	with	real estate	-	-	
Central Mfg. Co., (4) . .	Aug. 16,	July 28,	1,000,000	12,000	-	{ with } R. E. }	5,975	-	
Central Mills Co., . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 19,	150,000	61,516	with	R. E.	95,940	-	

¹ Adjourned.² Construction account.³ Special.⁴ In liquidation.

Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
137	\$30,757	-	\$194,528	\$481,637	\$350,000	\$78,974	-	\$27,663	\$25,000	\$481,637
-	-	-	-	7,000	25,000	32,688	-	-	-	57,688
-	-	-	-	25,000	18,000	8,172	-	-	-	26,172
2,259	10,346	\$60,000	129,891	369,173	200,000	132,106	-	37,067	-	369,173
4,513	30,327	90,000	23,000	158,840	120,000	4,416	-	34,424	-	158,840
1,265	4,150	5,000	500	10,915	13,000	3,165	-	-	-	16,165
926	248	4,000	144	5,343	5,000	343	-	-	-	5,343
3,509	12,632	20,000	7,481	557,865	300,000	256,189	-	1,676	-	557,865
886	5,000	30,000	-	55,886	10,000	42,725	\$3,161	-	-	55,886
7,253	26,463	-	-	313,716	50,000	253,748	-	-	9,968	313,716
3,571	13,658	-	189	112,418	100,000	11,284	-	241	893	112,418
0,868	91,714	-	32,478	250,060	150,000	54,684	-	30,376	15,000	250,060
2,515	19,067	-	-	1,062,406	700,000	21,434	-	360,972	-	1,062,406
2,254	-	-	-	102,037	50,000	18,769	-	-	33,268	102,037
3,287	-	-	-	81,387	50,000	18,769	-	12,618	-	81,387
0,563	10,186	-	-	87,062	50,000	1,341	-	-	35,721	87,062
9,252	50,215	-	-	94,467	37,500	23,384	-	33,583	-	94,467
29,392	31,500	-	900	76,792	30,000	24,000	-	10,000	12,792	76,792
1,500	500	-	2,000	6,000	5,000	-	-	-	500	5,500
26,690	28,136	-	-	136,826	35,000	33,781	68,045	-	-	136,826
-	-	-	\$5,887	239,683	150,000	89,683	-	-	-	239,683
05,947	182,223	-	2,250	491,407	200,000	291,407	-	-	-	491,407
43,916	66,060	2,000	-	223,182	100,000	70,181	53,001	with reserves		223,182
22,775	81,135	-	-	921,885	1,000,000	353,390	-	-	-	1,353,390
27,713	38,798	-	-	223,967	150,000	48,740	-	25,227	-	223,967

¹ Profit and loss.² Deposits, etc.³ Loss.⁴ 45 per cent. paid back.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Central Square Wharf Co.,	1886. April 27,	1886. Mar. 30,	\$60,000	\$18,000	-	-	-	-
Chace Mills (for 1885), .	Feb. 2,	1885. Oct. 26,	500,000	194,109	\$7,000	\$187,109	\$474,475	-
Chace Mills,	Nov. 10,	1886. Oct. 18,	500,000	187,600	7,000	180,600	451,800	-
Chadwick Lead Works,	Mar. 19,	1886. Mar. 18,	100,000	38,635	with	R. E.	28,000	-
Chamberlain Mfg. Co., .	April 6,	Jan. 6,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 20,	200,000	129,616	with	R. E.	69,337	-
Charles Arms Manufacturing Co., The, . .	Mar. 30,	Mar. 26,	15,000	-	-	-	3,393	\$34,571
Charles F. Bates Manufacturing Co., .	June 7,	Jan. 6,	50,000	7,191	2,000	5,191	3,085	-
Charles River Towing Co., The,	July 7,	April 28,	5,800	-	-	-	23,800	-
Chas. W. Copeland Mfg. Co.,	June 7,	April 7,	50,000	15,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Charlestown Enterprise Co.,	May 6,	Jan. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Charlestown Gas Co., .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 18,	500,000	508,412	with	real	estate	-
Chase Turbine Mfg. Co.,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 19,	37,000	39,430	-	-	17,024	-
Chelmsford Foundry Co.,	June 2,	Jan. 9,	16,000	6,000	with	R. E.	7,000	-
Chelsea Gas Light Co., .	July 21,	July 20,	300,000	150,000	-	-	150,000	-
Chemical Paper Co., .	April 1,	Jan. 12,	250,000	348,133	40,000	not st't'd	-	-
Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	April 12,	1885. Nov. 19,	20,000	-	-	-	14,081	-
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Co.,	April 17,	1886. Mar. 9,	6,000	36,900	36,000	900	2,000	-
Chester Emery Co., .	June 18,	June 14,	500,000	8,700	-	-	4,200	-
Chester Paper Co., The,	May 20,	May 12,	75,000	25,000	with	R. E.	25,000	-
Chicopee Falls Screw Co., The,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 19,	40,000	18,639	with	R. E.	24,870	-
Chicopee Folding Box Co.,	July 15,	Jan. 30,	36,000	-	-	-	10,974	-
Chicopee Manuf'g Co., .	Jan. 2,	1885. Dec. 29,	1,000,000	500,000	100,000	400,000	500,000	-
China Silver Mining Co.,	Feb. 17,	1886. Jan. 19,	67,500	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Adjourned.² Tug boat.³ Rights in sand bed.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Loans Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	-	-	\$18,000	\$60,000	-	-	-	-	\$60,000
1,843	\$70,163	-	\$8,100	778,690	500,000	\$234,565	-	\$44,125	-	778,690
5,673	63,204	-	18,100	746,377	500,000	194,991	-	46,386	\$5,000	746,377
3,927	33,798	-	4,571	163,931	100,000	44,884	-	19,047	-	163,931
57	-	\$25,000	6,298	31,355	30,000	1,355	-	-	-	31,355
4,506	119,932	-	7	353,398	200,000	-	-	153,298	-	353,298
6,285	18,288	-	2,373 } 2529 }	40,868	15,000	25,868	-	-	-	40,868
4,103	1,325	53,812	4,531	74,047	50,000	24,047	-	-	-	74,047
834	-	-	\$1,473	\$6,107	5,800	307	-	-	-	6,107
7,145	-	-	\$30,355	52,500	50,000	2,500	-	-	-	52,500
2,295	700	-	3,000	6,095	5,000	38	-	-	1,057	6,095
2,438	13,085	-	73,656	627,591	500,000	18,776	-	27,523	81,292	627,591
9,228	12,179	1,000	-	88,871	37,000	40,107	-	5,764	6,000	88,871
9,000	4,000	-	-	26,000	16,000	7,000	-	-	-	23,000
5,045	1,458	-	-	326,503	300,000	594	-	25,909	-	326,503
7,318	79,621	-	-	535,072	250,000	223,829	\$61,243	53,110	8,133	535,072
8,697	23,664	-	-	96,442	20,000	76,374	-	68	-	96,442
530	750	-	\$3,670	13,850	6,000	7,850	-	-	-	13,850
-	-	-	-	12,900	500,000	-	-	-	-	500,000
22,341	26,019	-	-	98,360	75,000	8,982	-	14,378	-	98,360
198	4,916	-	390 } 117,073 }	66,086	40,000	26,086	-	-	-	66,086
3,059	11,671	32,198	576	63,478	36,000	22,818	-	4,660	-	63,478
55,579	280,074	-	32,399	1,868,052	1,000,000	662,849	110,000	95,293	-	1,868,052
-	-	-	-	none	67,500	10,000	-	-	-	77,500

¹ 81 shares Manufacturers' Gas Light Co.² Balance.³ Profit and loss.⁴ Net value of property, \$4,327.10.⁵ Depreciation.⁶ Loss account.⁷ Shrinkage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Christian Register Association, The, . . .	1886. Feb. 10,	1886. Jan. 13,	\$8,500	-	-	-	\$579	-
Citizen Newspaper Co., The, . . .	April 28,	April 15,	11,000	-	-	-	5,000	-
Citizens' Electric Light Co., . . .	Dec. 3,	Nov. 20,	45,000	\$6,093	\$4,000	\$2,093	43,978	-
Citizens' Gas Light Co., . . .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 14,	40,000	10,000	-	-	10,000	\$5,000
Citizens' Gas Light Co., . . .	Oct. 11,	Oct. 5,	100,000	8,000	2,000	6,000	87,300	-
City Mills Co., . . .	Mar. 2,	Jan. 25,	32,000	15,000	with	R. E.	15,000	-
Clarendon Mills, . . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 3,	100,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	60,000	-
Clark and Chapman Machine Co., . . .	June 7,	May 29,	30,000	-	-	-	7,000	-
Clark's Cove Guano Co., . . .	Nov. 29,	Oct. 10,	600,000	211,643	with	R. E.	52,435	-
Cleghorn Mills, . . .	Aug. 6,	June 21,	100,000	46,977	with	R. E.	62,907	-
Clement Manuf'g Co., . . .	Aug. 27,	July 21,	32,000	23,792	with	R. E.	23,428	-
Clinton Gas Light Co., . . .	May 5,	May 3,	35,000	27,000	-	{ with R. E. }	6,000	-
Clinton Market Co., . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 20,	200,000	250,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Clinton Wire Cloth Co., . . .	May 26,	May 25,	400,000	128,000	{ with R. E. }	-	147,000	-
Cobb Stove and Machine Co., . . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 1,	10,000	12,249	-	-	1,751	-
Coburn and Taylor Manuf'g Co., . . .	Oct. 11,	Aug. 31,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
Coburn Manuf'g Co., . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 4,	25,000	35,000	-	-	-	-
Coburn Shuttle Co., . . .	Oct. 19,	Aug. 5,	100,000	38,241	with	R. E.	9,642	-
Cochrane Chemical Co., . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 16,	350,000	166,680	with	real estate	-	-
Cohannet Mills, . . .	July 28,	July 20,	200,000	73,000	with	R. E.	170,000	-
Colby Wringer Co., . . .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 9,	20,000	5,500	1,200	4,200	2,500	-
Collins Manuf'g Co., The, . . .	Mar. 19,	Jan. 16,	300,000	193,888	98,304	95,584	198,769	-
Commercial Manuf'g Co., The, . . .	July 6,	June 2,	300,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Co., . . .	June 26,	April 16,	175,000	31,361	-	{ with R. E. }	18,432	-
Conanicut Mills, . . .	Feb. 11,	1885. Oct. 28,	120,000	36,814	6,606	30,208	146,913	-
Continental Sugar Refinery, The, . . .	Feb. 24,	1886. Feb. 2,	400,000	126,651	with	R. E.	25,000	-

¹ Adjourned.² Mains.³ Adjournment.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$5,178	-	-	\$7,000	\$12,757	\$8,500	\$3,227	-	\$1,030	-	\$12,757
10,077	\$1,197	-	7,545	23,819	11,000	8,170	-	2,449	\$2,200	23,819
1,418	-	-	150	51,639	45,000	13,954	-	2,685	-	51,639
1,954	2,897	-	150	30,001	33,000	13,500	-	-	-	46,500
3,717	1,400	-	-	100,417	95,300	130	-	4,987	-	100,417
86,752	76,468	-	-	193,220	32,000	83,951	-	64,000	13,269	193,220
611	92,380	-	37,252	230,243	100,000	130,243	-	-	-	230,243
900	2,000	-	-	9,900	30,000	4,250	-	-	-	34,250
756,293	296,010	-	-	1,316,381	600,000	587,768	-	128,613	-	1,316,381
15,367	38,076	-	23,273	186,565	100,000	86,565	-	-	-	186,565
5,980	15,164	-	13,342	81,706	32,000	49,706	-	-	-	81,706
4,293	-	-	-	37,293	35,000	-	-	2,293	-	37,293
-	-	-	-	250,000	200,000	50,000	-	-	-	250,000
265,665	196,451	-	-	737,116	400,000	247,641	\$89,475	with	reserves	737,116
12,577	7,164	\$125	7,631	41,497	10,000	13,832	-	17,665	-	41,497
888	500	6,000	-	7,388	6,000	1,298	-	90	-	7,388
-	-	-	-	35,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	50,000
15,531	14,906	16,000	{ 5,972 33,185 }	{ 103,477	100,000	3,477	-	-	-	103,477
89,968	146,813	-	9,400	412,861	350,000	58,084	-	4,777	-	412,861
21,054	132,592	-	-	396,646	200,000	187,759	-	1,387	7,500	396,646
67,587	6,395	-	43,922	85,904	20,000	65,904	-	-	-	85,904
40,236	85,248	-	{ 4,188 533,486 }	{ 555,815	300,000	255,815	-	-	-	555,815
43,049	2,992	worthless	-	47,041	300,000	4,793	-	-	-	304,793
82,553	93,624	-	-	225,970	175,000	49,225	-	1,745	-	225,970
13,945	65,789	-	-	263,461	119,600	125,259	-	18,602	-	263,461
272,292	151,686	-	34,876	610,505	400,000	2,072	-	135,204	73,229	610,505

¹ \$3,000 mortgage on real estate.

² Of which \$6,000 old mortgage.

³ Deficit.

⁴ Balance loss.

⁵ Profit and loss account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Co-operative Store Co., The,	1886. April 29,	1886. April 26,	\$2,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cordaville Woolen Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 30,	50,000	\$42,912	with	real	estate	-
Cordis Mills,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 9,	120,000	15,000	with	R. E.	\$20,000	-
Cottage City Gas Co., The,	Sept. 23,	Aug. 23,	80,000	4,600	\$1,100	\$3,500	45,000	-
Cottage Hearth Co., .	Feb. 13,	Feb. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton Improvement Co.,	Oct. 25,	Sept. 15,	20,000	9,590	1,140	8,450	5,700	-
Courier Publishing Co.,	Sept. 14,	July 13,	6,800	-	-	-	-	-
Cowell and Hall Manufg Co., The,	April 2,	Jan. 11,	16,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Craighead and Kintz Manufg Co., The, .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 9,	160,000	88,744	with	R. E.	79,329	-
Crescent Mills, . . .	Nov. 23,	Nov. 10,	500,000	289,030	-	-	447,298	-
Crocker Manufg Co., .	June 7,	May 8,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate	-
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Co.,	July 14,	July 12,	100,000	-	-	-	17,258	-
Crystal Emery Wheel Co., The,	Nov. 17,	May 5,	30,000	-	-	-	4,900	-
Crystal Lake Steamboat Co.,	June 22,	Jan. 11,	1,400	150	with	R. E.	\$1,250	-
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Co., .	Mar 29,	Feb. 26,	200,000	154,235	-	{ with R. E. }	150,616	-
Cunningham Iron Works Co.,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 8,	100,000	-	-	-	11,935	-
Currier Telephone Bell Co., The,	June 25,	Feb. 6,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Curtis Manufg Co., .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 12,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate	-
Cutter and Walker Manufg Co.,	June 10,	Feb. 15,	40,000	12,000	-	-	800	-
Cutter Tower Co., .	May 11,	May 6,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
D. and L. Slade Co., .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 13,	100,000	31,950	-	-	-	-
Dakota Mortgage Loan Corporation, The, .	May 13,	April 10,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dalzell Axle Co., . .	Oct. 28,	Oct. 19,	30,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	12,000	-
Damon Manufg Co., .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 14,	80,000	40,500	5,000	35,500	25,500	-
Damon Narrow Fabric Co., The,	Mar. 30,	Feb. 20,	35,000	-	-	-	12,538	-

1 Adjourned.

2 Boat.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$1,046	\$1,435	-	\$183	\$2,664	\$1,810	-	\$35	\$333	\$486	\$2,664
31,746	47,649	-	-	122,307	50,000	\$49,086	3,500	14,721	5,000	122,307
73,448	30,689	-	-	239,137	120,000	3,183	-	11,693	104,261	239,137
616	320	\$10,000	120,000	80,536	60,000	20,927	-	-	-	80,927
-	-	-	38,450	38,450	5,000	33,450	-	-	-	38,450
2,292	-	-	24,187 360	22,129	20,000	2,129	-	-	-	22,129
8,700	-	-	-	8,700	6,800	-	-	-	-	6,800
11,073	2,204	-	-	15,277	16,000	6,700	-	2,000	-	24,700
72,058	94,704	4,088	3,830	342,753	160,000	336,726	-	-	-	496,726
48,677	185,338	-	-	970,343	500,000	413,877	-	56,466	-	970,343
35,624	32,200	-	-	167,824	100,000	60,207	-	7,617	-	167,824
70,650	22,593	12,500	16,168	139,169	100,000	7,078	-	32,091	-	139,169
5,711	25,559	3,000	-	39,170	26,500	12,670	-	-	-	39,170
-	-	-	-	1,400	1,400	-	-	-	-	1,400
41,426	-	-	11,757	358,034	182,600	175,434	-	-	-	358,034
42,407	50,606	4,500	3,445	112,893	100,000	11,304	-	1,589	-	112,893
-	1,935	398,965	100	401,000	400,000	1,000	-	-	-	401,000
1,876	48,688	-	-	150,564	100,000	43,400	-	-	-	103,400
5,573	9,785	-	-	28,158	40,000	11,239	-	1,955	2,000	55,194
27,353	23,000	-	56,324	56,677	20,000	36,677	-	-	-	56,677
21,951	25,841	-	29,651	109,393	100,000	7,552	-	1,841	-	109,393
137,198	1,000	-	-	138,198	50,000	76,292	-	9,656	2,250	138,198
24,019	8,000	-	-	54,019	30,000	22,363	-	3,656	-	56,019
3,430	117,843	-	1,100	188,373	80,000	99,269	-	9,104	-	188,373
1,665	27,288	-	-	41,491	35,000	5,551	-	940	-	41,491

¹ Stock. Increase of capital.² Profit and loss.³ All to president and treasurer.⁴ Besides amount due treasurer.⁵ Balance profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.		
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.			
Damon Safe and Iron Works Co., The, . .	1886. April 21,	1886. Jan. 20,	\$75,000	\$8,000	with	R. E.	\$24,406	-	
Danvers Bleachery, . .	Mar. 27,	Mar. 3,	200,000	65,000	with	R. E.	135,000	-	
Danvers Co-operative Association, . . .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 13,	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	
Danvers Co-operative Union Society, . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 6,	5,000	1,820	400	1,420	-	-	
Danvers Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 11,	20,000	20,000	with	real	estate	-	
Danvers Skating Rink Association, The, . .	Aug. 12,	Mar. 31,	5,000	34	11	23	-	-	
Davis and Furber Machine Co., . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 27,	400,000	148,500	with	R. E.	90,000	-	
Davis Company, The, .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 4,	50,000	37,601	with	real	estate	-	
Davis Level and Tool Co., The, . . .	Mar. 11,	not held,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Davol Mills, . . .	May 18,	May 3,	400,000	273,651	18,736	254,915	365,000	-	
Deane Steam Pump Co., The, . . .	Mar. 23,	Jan. 30,	200,000	19,626	with	R. E.	51,618	-	
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas Co., . . .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 13,	100,000	17,374	12,162	5,212	24,142	-	
Dennison Manuf'g. Co.,	April 16,	April 14, 1885.	400,000	146,977	28,931	118,046	105,302	-	
Dennisport Fishing Co.,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 17, 1886.	50,000	1,957	900	1,057	399	-	
Diatite Co., . . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 20,	30,000	-	-	-	3,424	-	
Dickinson Hard Rubber Co., . . .	Mar. 27,	Feb. 1,	40,000	7,690	-	{ with } { R. E. }	25,040	-	
Dighton Furnace Co., .	Feb. 23,	Feb. 17,	70,000	41,500	with	R. E.	9,000	-	
Dighton Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 29,	Mar. 1,	28,000	28,000	with	R. E.	-	-	
Dighton Stove Lining Co., . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 13,	19,600	11,576	with	R. E.	250	-	
Dorchester Gas Light Co., . . .	Feb. 23,	Feb. 2,	400,000	164,700	with	R. E.	277,723	-	
Douglas Axe Manuf'g Co., . . .	Nov. 2,	July 1,	400,000	170,000	with	R. E.	50,000	-	
Dover Stamping Co.,	April 19,	Jan. 20,	400,000	184,535	with	R. E.	118,742	-	
Downer Kerosene Oil Co., . . .	May 19,	May 10,	200,000	168,611	with	R. E.	25,000	-	
Dr. J. Melvin Co., The,	Oct. 23,	June 9,	1,200	-	-	-	18	-	

Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
107	\$57,766	\$676	\$1,250	\$135,205	\$75,000	\$60,101	-	\$104	-	\$135,205
000	8,630	-	-	278,630	200,000	-	-	63,630	\$15,000	278,630
058	1,403	-	-	4,461	2,500	36	-	1,394	531	4,461
111	2,586	-	213	7,730	5,000	1,578	\$629	523	-	7,730
645	499	-	-	22,144	20,000	1,726	-	-	418	22,144
-	-	-	-	34	5,000	1,700	-	-	-	6,700
437	137,051	-	-	668,988	400,000	257,079	-	909	11,000	668,988
315	18,168	-	115,896	92,980	50,000	13,205	-	29,775	-	92,980
-	-	-	-	none	2-	-	-	-	-	none
-	257,390	-	-	896,041	386,964	377,683	-	131,394	-	896,041
040	214,072	-	42,106	456,462	200,000	245,093	-	11,364	-	456,462
522	1,017	-	{ 367,767 689 }	115,511	100,000	15,511	-	-	-	115,511
2458	455,685	3,100	13,500	937,022	391,000	528,127	-	17,895	-	937,022
837	8,479	-	440,128	51,800	50,000	1,250	-	550	-	51,800
2,348	18,330	3,000	\$6,098	33,200	30,000	3,200	-	-	-	33,200
0,091	14,948	-	-	57,769	40,000	14,617	-	3,152	-	57,769
6,814	33,021	-	16,041	126,376	70,000	61,850	-	-	-	131,850
3,206	-	-	-	31,206	28,000	3,100	-	-	400	31,500
8,195	7,007	-	3,321	30,349	19,600	8,846	923	980	-	30,349
6,648	13,622	-	-	472,693	400,000	105	-	72,588	-	472,693
4,970	218,129	-	-	543,099	400,000	129,010	-	14,089	-	543,099
3,152	197,195	10,000	-	593,624	400,000	180,291	-	-	33,333	593,624
38,434	104,245	-	10,101	376,391	200,000	176,391	-	-	-	376,391
-	300	-	-	318	1,200	5,500	-	-	-	6,700

¹ Construction account.² No stock issued.³ Profit and loss.⁴ Four vessels.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Drainage Construction Co.,	1886. Mar. 25,	1885. July 21,	\$20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Drake Gas Light Co.,	1886. Sept. 20,	1886. July 30,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dresser Manuf'g Co.,	July 27,	July 13,	36,000	\$4,000	\$500	\$3,500	-	-
Dudley Hosiery Mills,	1885. Nov. 6,	1885. Nov. 30,	100,000	62,265	with	R. E.	\$49,038	-
Durfee Mills,	1886. Nov. 9,	1886. Oct. 26,	500,000	437,106	127,106	310,000	710,000	-
Dutcher Temple Co.,	April 21,	April 19,	40,000	26,475	with	R. E.	8,000	-
Dwight Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 6,	July 12,	1,200,000	600,000	with	R. E.	600,000	-
Dwight Printing Co.,	Oct. 29,	Oct. 13,	300,000	453,140	67,215	385,925	5,000	-
E. A. Bliss Co., The,	Oct. 30,	July 20,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
E. Howard Watch and Clock Co., The,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 8,	250,000	73,515	with	R. E.	100,000	-
E. Stebbins Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 20,	50,000	18,000	3,000	15,000	13,500	-
Eagle Cotton Co.,	Aug. 23,	June 15,	60,000	28,269	with	R. E.	28,880	-
Eagle Cotton Gin Co.,	June 9,	May 25,	56,000	17,500	1,500	16,000	10,332	-
Eagle Metallic Brush Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	215	-
East Boston Dry Dock Co.,	April 16,	Mar. 1,	100,000	66,000	with	real estate	-	-
East Boston Gas Co.,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 27,	220,000	67,154	-	{ with } R. E. }	152,846	-
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Co.,	1885. Jan. 8,	1885. Dec. 15,	20,000	10,725	5,500	5,525	4,723	\$2,010
Easthampton Gas Co.,	1886. Feb. 1,	1886. Jan. 20,	30,000	9,500	500	9,000	10,500	-
Easthampton Rubber Thread Co.,	Dec. 28,	Dec. 21,	200,000	25,000	-	-	25,000	-
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brockton, The,	April 17,	Mar. 5,	65,000	9,500	3,800	5,700	33,000	-
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Fall River,	1885. Feb. 9,	1885. Oct. 14,	90,000	8,000	4,500	3,500	32,202	-
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Lawrence, The,	1886. Feb. 8,	1886. Jan. 12,	65,000	-	-	-	65,993	-
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of New Bedford, The,	Aug. 2,	June 7,	50,000	13,593	5,757	7,836	32,776	-

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
6,759	\$822	\$13,769	\$2,111	\$33,461	\$20,000	\$13,461	-	-	-	\$33,461
9,802	1,330	13,889	-	35,021	20,000	14,329	-	\$692	-	35,021
-	-	-	-	4,000	3	-	-	289	-	289
2,376	63,385	-	62,131	249,195	92,600	156,595	-	-	-	249,195
9,632	166,602	-	12,200	1,355,540	500,000	437,871	\$417,669	-	-	1,355,540
2,810	11,580	1,000	-	59,865	40,000	10,082	-	5,000	\$4,783	59,865
2,353	470,483	-	26,849	2,369,685	1,200,000	656,586	513,099	with	reserves	2,369,685
-	-	-	76,566	534,706	300,000	234,706	-	-	-	534,706
0,424	32,313	-	\$1,500	64,237	50,000	12,310	-	2,742	-	65,052
7,366	273,035	-	-	503,916	250,000	224,500	-	29,416	-	503,916
9,810	51,010	-	-	102,320	50,000	52,320	-	-	-	102,320
5,675	12,921	-	\$9,960	105,705	60,000	45,705	-	-	-	105,705
2,056	65,882	-	245	146,015	56,000	32,201	-	57,814	-	146,015
5,799	10,682	-	\$10,020	36,716	5,000	7,506	-	24,210	-	36,716
2,000	-	-	\$32,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
22,340	-	-	34,366	276,706	220,000	8,800	-	47,906	-	276,706
14,240	11,157	-	974	43,835	20,000	23,835	-	-	-	43,835
2,989	1,034	-	\$8,500	32,523	30,000	564	-	1,959	-	32,523
32,382	109,815	-	-	252,197	200,000	33,000	-	9,197	10,000	252,197
1,935	490	16,500	20,014	81,439	65,000	12,800	-	1,639	2,000	81,439
3,256	1,702	27,000	16,951	89,111	81,550	3,111	-	4,450	-	89,111
8,648	1,572	16,250	2,286	94,749	65,000	25,000	-	4,749	-	94,749
4,354	5,114	12,500	1,291	69,628	35,996	19,628	-	14,004	-	69,628

¹ Balance profit and loss.² Of which \$12,718.64 includes royalties.³ Paid back.⁴ Fifteen shares of stock.⁵ Profit and loss.⁶ Company's stock held in trust.⁷ Street pipes and meters.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Edson Manuf'g Co.,	1886. April 13,	1886. April 12,	\$6,500	-	-	-	-	-
Educational Publishing Co., The,	Oct. 14,	June 26,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Edwards Grain Co.,	Oct. 6,	July 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Elastic Rubber Co.,	Nov. 5,	Nov. 3,	1,000	-	-	-	\$317	-
Electric Storage and Light Co., The,	Oct. 7,	May 5,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Elizabeth Poole Mills,	Aug. 24,	July 20,	75,000	\$120,000	with	real	estate	-
Ellenville Tanning Co.,	Sept. 30,	May 29,	270,000	-	\$105,983	-	17,901	-
Elliott Paper Box Co.,	June 12,	Feb. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	850	-
Ellis Foundry Co.,	Mar. 15,	Feb. 15,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Emmons Loom Harness Co.,	June 4,	Feb. 15,	80,000	26,480	-	-	45,169	-
Empire Laundry Machinery Co.,	June 22,	Feb. 8,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Empire Steamboat Co., The,	Dec. 4,	Oct. 5,	60,000	-	-	-	\$60,000	-
Equitable Water Meter Co., The,	Aug. 24,	July 16,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Essex Co.,	May 25,	May 25,	500,000	765,037	651,061	\$113,976	-	-
Essex County Building Co.,	June 25,	June 22,	100,000	100,000	-	{ with } R. E.	-	-
Essex Steam Mill Co.,	May 17,	April 28,	14,800	3,900	900	3,000	3,000	-
Eureka Clothes-Wringing Machine Co.,	April 9,	Jan. 20,	40,000	-	-	-	3,280	-
Eureka Silk Manuf. Co.,	Mar. 8,	Jan. 26,	300,000	89,778	-	-	119,011	-
Eureka Spindle Co., The,	Jan. 7,	Jan. 4,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Everett Mills,	June 30,	June 2,	800,000	367,000	with	R. E.	333,000	\$876,090
Everett Piano Co.,	July 13,	June 30,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Fertilizer Co.,	June 9,	June 3,	6,000	4,000	-	{ with } R. E.	3,225	-
Excelsior Umbrella Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 4,	40,000	-	-	-	-	-
F. A. Kennedy Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 15,	150,000	66,000	with	R. E.	16,285	-
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co.,	Aug. 2,	July 20,	84,000	81,579	40,314	41,265	4,800	-
F. B. Rogers Silver Ware and Cutlery Co.,	Jan. 27,	1885. June 24,	75,000	14,692	with	R. E.	24,836	-

¹ Adjourned.² Steamer.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Dells.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
13,070	\$13,637	-	-	\$26,707	\$6,500	\$11,131	-	\$9,076	-	\$26,707
1,918	1,700	-	184,000	7,618	5,000	1,430	-	1,188	-	7,618
7,024	-	-	-	7,024	5,000	1,976	-	48	-	7,024
4,351	-	-	-	4,668	1,000	3,289	-	379	-	4,668
-	-	\$100,000	77	100,077	100,000	77	-	-	-	100,077
9,092	32,481	-	{ 24,415 11,686 }	{ 197,674 11,686 }	75,000	122,674	-	-	-	197,674
117,266	223,595	-	9,111	473,856	270,000	155,041	-	23,121	\$25,694	473,856
552	459	9,000	-	10,861	10,000	350	-	-	511	10,861
17,562	15,801	-	-	33,363	15,000	16,526	-	1,837	-	33,363
10,369	12,753	-	-	94,771	80,000	14,332	-	439	-	94,771
48,258	15,644	-	3,086	66,988	10,000	48,761	\$3,737	3,650	840	66,988
911	-	-	-	60,911	60,000	7,644	less	6,733	-	60,911
4,250	1,000	-	227,970	33,220	20,000	13,220	-	-	-	33,220
225,914	-	-	-	990,951	500,000	-	-	360,269	130,682	990,951
143	-	-	-	100,143	100,000	-	-	143	-	100,143
1,379	59	-	-	8,338	13,100	12,299	-	17,060	-	42,459
41,770	5,436	100	-	50,586	40,000	5,638	-	4,948	-	50,586
8,781	215,590	-	-	433,160	300,000	94,948	-	38,212	-	433,160
776	-	30,000	-	30,776	32,000	-	-	-	-	32,000
375,627	500,463	-	8,910	1,585,000	800,000	785,000	-	-	-	1,585,000
8,958	11,254	-	1,344	21,556	5,000	9,984	-	16,572	-	21,556
193	3,182	-	-	10,600	6,000	4,600	-	-	-	10,600
24,732	31,084	-	2,058	57,874	40,000	17,401	-	473	-	57,874
93,055	43,446	-	19,093	237,879	150,000	81,462	-	6,417	-	237,879
80,217	59,977	-	2,944	229,517	84,000	105,831	-	29,400	10,286	229,517
7,277	60,348	5,000	20,351	132,504	71,500	61,004	-	-	-	132,504

¹ Paper, etc.² Profit and loss.³ "To balance"; probably a deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.		
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.			
Fairchild Paper Co., .	1886. June 14,	1886. Feb. 1,	\$350,000	\$350,000	with	real	estate	-	
Fairhaven Iron Works,	June 7,	Feb. 2,	16,000	10,332	-	-	\$6,068	-	
Fall River and Providence Steamboat Co.,	Nov. 23,	Oct. 28,	96,000	46,000	with	R. E.	-	-	
Fall River Bleachery, .	June 3,	May 20,	250,000	167,208	\$28,202	\$139,006	104,122	-	
Fall River Co-operative Building Association,	May 6,	Mar. 30,	3,500	3,500	500	3,000	-	-	
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Co., The, .	July 22,	May 18,	10,000	600	-	{ with (	2,137	-
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Co., . . .	June 23,	April 13,	6,000	-	-	{ R. E. }	3,975	-	
Fall River Electric Light Co., The,	Aug. 18,	Mar. 8,	40,000	2,000	with	R. E.	20,000	-	
Fall River Gas Works Co.,	Nov. 22,	Oct. 28,	288,000	150,000	120,000	30,000	110,000	-	
Fall River Granite Co., .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 20,	12,000	8,245	7,000	1,245	2,150	-	
Fall River Iron Works Co.,	Sept. 8,	Aug. 3,	192,000	128,680	with	R. E.	50,000	-	
Fall River Machine Co.,	Dec. 3,	Oct. 28,	96,000	46,000	40,000	6,000	4,918	-	
Fall River Manufactory,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 11,	180,000	118,778	52,701	66,077	164,924	-	
Fall River Workmen's Co-operative Association,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 5,	25,000	12,400	with	R. E.	-	-	
Farmington River Water Power Co., . . .	Oct. 16,	Oct. 13,	100,000	45,598	17,261	\$28,337	-	-	
Farr Alpaca Co., . . .	Sept. 1,	June 29,	300,000	175,936	-	-	210,305	-	
Farren Hotel Co., . . .	July 21,	June 9,	30,000	24,000	with	R. E.	-	-	
Faulkner Manuf'g Co., .	May 7,	Jan. 27,	100,000	52,000	10,000	42,000	23,000	-	
Ferd. F. French & Co., Limited,	July 26,	July 7,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-	
First Swedish Co-operative Store Co., of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass.,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 23,	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Fisher M'fg Co., The, .	Nov. 9,	Oct. 6,	400,000	165,000	70,000	95,000	235,000	-	
Fisk Manuf'g Co., . . .	Dec. 3,	Nov. 15,	50,000	28,000	with	R. E.	10,000	-	
Fiskdale Mills,	July 21,	May 17,	400,000	396,304	with	R. E.	352,911	-	

¹ Adjourned.² With roads and dam.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES,					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
64,889	\$120,750	-	-	\$535,639	\$350,000	\$139,448	-	\$46,191	-	\$535,639
14,043	14,350	\$1,768	-	46,561	16,000	21,135	-	9,426	-	46,561
4,846	568	-	¹ \$50,000	101,414	96,000	1,660	-	-	\$3,754	101,414
39,287	26,117	25	-	336,759	250,000	38,438	-	48,321	-	336,759
-	-	-	-	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
5,717	2,336	-	-	10,790	10,000	732	-	58	-	10,790
4,276	500	-	-	8,751	6,000	700	-	2,051	-	8,751
1,138	250	8,000	17,372	48,760	40,000	8,760	-	-	-	48,760
20,706	11,748	-	-	292,454	288,000	232	-	-	4,222	292,454
2,924	2,610	-	2,321	18,250	12,000	-	-	-	6,250	18,250
18,107	153,890	-	-	350,677	192,000	55,282	-	-	103,395	350,677
17,521	48,452	-	³ 448	117,339	96,000	21,339	-	-	-	117,339
5,878	30,543	-	-	320,123	180,000	66,476	-	73,647	-	320,123
2,192	5,473	-	320	20,385	17,563	2,402	-	420	-	20,385
391	-	-	⁴ 1,421 / 355 }	47,765	70,135	3,526	-	-	-	73,661
32,114	376,844	-	-	795,199	300,000	297,355	-	72,844	125,000	795,199
1,579	-	-	⁵ 4,421	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
12,081	147,932	-	-	235,013	100,000	60,779	-	34,234	40,000	235,013
85,365	69,002	-	1,100	155,467	75,000	75,272	-	5,195	-	155,467
5,804	1,196	-	-	7,000	1,500	3,256	\$461	1,783	-	7,000
5,389	4,515	-	1,700	11,604	5,000	5,858	-	-	746	11,604
52,355	61,550	-	2,206	516,111	400,000	11,147	-	103,765	1,199	516,111
30,341	33,839	-	-	102,180	50,000	27,795	-	19,385	5,000	102,180
15,553	26,791	-	10,013	801,572	400,000	71,800	-	329,772	-	801,572

¹ Two steamboats.² \$6,875 only paid in.³ Profit and loss.⁴ Telephone line.⁵ Balance profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDIT

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.		
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Wa- ter Power.	Buildings.			
Fiske Wharf and Ware- house Co.,	1886. Mar. 22,	1886. Feb. 8,	\$50,000	\$140,000	-	-	-	-	
Fitchburg Carbonized Stone and Pipe Co., .	Apr. 14,	Mar. 4,	5,000	469	-	{ with R. E. }	{ \$720	-	
Fitchburg Gas Co., . .	Apr. 29,	Apr. 28,	60,000	32,000	\$12,000	\$20,000	20,874	-	
Fitchburg Gold and Sil- ver Mining Co., . . .	June 17,	May 12,	100,000	-	-	{ with machy }	{ 15,000	185,000	
Fitchburg Hotel Co., . .	Feb. 24,	² Feb. 23,	{ ³ pd. back in full.	{ -	-	-	-	-	
Fitchburg Steam Engine Co.,	Aug. 6,	June 2,	15,000	-	-	-	18,000	-	
Fitchburg Worsted Co., .	Apr. 6,	Apr. 3,	250,000	90,000	with	R. E.	100,772	-	
Flax Leather Manufac- turing Co.,	Oct. 1,	² Sept. 30,	100,000	18,000	with	R. E.	-	-	
Flint Mills,	Nov. 16,	Nov. 1,	580,000	238,185	76,413	161,772	499,035	-	
Florence Furniture Co., .	May 17,	April 13,	20,000	9,000	-	-	1,000	-	
Florence Machine Co., The,	Sept. 13,	Mar. 3,	175,000	417,678	75,000	{ with land }	{ 55,000	-	
Florence Manuf'g Co., . .	June 25,	Jan. 19,	100,000	27,400	-	-	11,000	-	
Flynt Building and Con- struction Co.,	April 30,	April 26,	30,000	11,000	-	{ with R. E. }	{ 9,301	-	
Forbes Lithograph Man- ufacturing Co., The, . .	June 7,	April 27,	175,000	50,000	-	{ with R. E. }	{ 102,144	-	
Foundry Supply Co., The,	Sept. 15,	June 5,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Foxboro' Manuf'g Co., . .	June 22,	Jan. 21,	150,000	7,000	-	-	24,000	-	
Framingham Light, Heat and Power Co.,	Dec. 24,	⁵	5,000	none	-	-	-	-	
Franconia Iron and Steel Co.,	June 10,	May 24,	75,000	27,500	-	-	47,500	-	
Franklin Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., The,	Jan. 23,	1885. Nov. 10,	20,000	3,936	-	{ with R. E. }	{ 3,860	-	
Franklin Cotton Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 24,	1886. Feb. 22,	50,000	28,365	with	R. E.	26,261	-	
Franklin Paper Co., . .	May 17,	May 12,	60,000	60,000	-	{ with R. E. }	{ 40,000	-	
Franklin Rubber Co., . .	April 16,	April 5,	75,000	85,391	with	real	estate.	-	
Franklin Stock Co., . .	March 4,	Jan. 27,	6,000	-	-	-	1,250	-	
Franklin Telegraph Co., .	July 22,	June 2,	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	
Frankton Mills, The, . .	July 14,	June 15,	30,000	12,000	4,000	8,000	19,000	-	

¹ Leased real estate.² Adjourned.³ Preliminary to a dissolution.⁴ In other States.⁵ None.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
804	-	-	\$400	\$144,204	\$50,000	\$80,000	\$14,204	-	-	\$144,204
619	\$748	\$3,500	-	6,056	5,000	675	-	\$381	-	6,056
538	1,200	-	-	66,612	60,000	-	-	6,612	-	66,612
	5,000	-	-	105,000	100,000	5,000	-	-	-	105,000
288	-	-	-	288	-	-	-	288	-	288
830	14,745	-	-	49,575	15,000	32,760	-	-	-	47,760
194	184,393	-	-	391,359	250,000	112,199	-	29,160	-	391,359
487	-	-	-	19,487	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
292	72,026	-	1,200	855,738	580,000	230,505	-	45,233	-	855,738
532	5,851	-	-	29,383	20,000	7,538	-	-	-	27,538
426	86,572	5,000	524	288,548	175,000	113,548	-	-	-	288,548
124	47,113	-	120,347	120,637	100,000	-	-	-	\$20,637	120,637
867	-	-	9,430	100,598	30,000	85,576	-	-	-	115,576
923	34,818	-	101,193	434,078	175,000	149,083	-	109,995	-	434,078
392	567	-	-	10,959	5,000	4,128	-	1,831	-	10,959
-	2,450	100,000	550	134,00	150,000	10,433	-	-	-	160,433
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	75,000	75,000	1,500	-	-	-	76,500
940	18,553	-	-	43,289	16,500	26,123	-	666	-	43,289
780	14,287	-	1827	77,520	50,000	27,520	-	-	-	77,520
992	40,690	-	-	166,682	60,000	62,497	-	44,185	-	166,682
4122	-	-	175,926	165,439	75,000	90,439	-	-	-	165,439
-	-	-	-	1,250	6,000	856	-	2-	-	6,856
-	-	-	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	1,000,000
-	-	-	-	31,000	30,000	30,837	-	-	-	60,837

¹ Profit and loss.

² Loss, \$5,606.55.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Freeman Manuf'g Co.,	1886. Aug. 24,	1886. Feb. 2,	\$500,000	\$400,000	-	-	\$461,773	-
Fulton Iron Foundry Co.,	Sept. 14,	July 6,	60,000	11,300	{ with { R. E. }	-	-	-
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Co.,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 13,	124,000	81,198	with	R. E.	26,238	-
Gardner Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The,	May 28,	May 24,	3,600	9,482	-	{ with { R. E. }	-	-
Gazette Publishing Co.,	Jan. 21,	1885. Dec. 8,	24,000	-	-	-	-	-
George E. Read Furniture Co., The,	June 25,	1886. Jan. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	6,378	-
George F. Blake Manuf'g Co.,	April 2,	Mar. 4,	500,000	100,598	-	-	82,353	-
George G. Page Box Co., The,	Oct. 13,	Oct. 4,	68,400	50,560	-	-	5,157	-
George H. Gilbert Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 1,	600,000	405,000	with	R. E.	225,000	-
George J. Raymond Co.,	May 1,	April 30,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
George Noyes Ploughman Co., The,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 9,	30,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
George R. Dickinson Paper Co.,	Mar. 10,	Jan. 29,	150,000	210,000	with	R. E.	126,187	-
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Co.,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 9,	100,000	50,000	-	-	50,000	-
Germania Mills,	Mar. 8,	Jan. 29,	300,000	175,000	50,000	125,000	125,000	-
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Co.,	April 29,	April 26,	50,000	19,000	4,000	15,000	17,243	-
Gilbert and Barker Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 18,	July 2,	40,000	26,750	with	R. E.	4,273	-
Gillespie Governor Co.,	May 25,	April 21,	50,000	-	-	-	1,200	-
Glasgo Thread Co., The,	May 19,	May 18,	50,000	-	-	-	7,500	-
Glasgow Co.,	April 7,	Jan. 27,	350,000	345,000	with	R. E.	54,953	\$3,300
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co.,	Dec. 24,	Dec. 21,	233,300	115,601	-	-	146,886	-
Glendon Co.,	June 7,	Mar. 30,	300,000	218,196	88,100	130,096	30,000	-
Globe Coal Co.,	Sept. 14,	April 27,	40,000	14,000	-	4,000	2,000	-
Globe Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 25,	250,000	-	-	-	-	-
Globe Nail Co.,	April 1,	Jan. 25,	250,000	139,000	with	R. E.	40,000	-

¹ Assessed, \$115,885.² Assessed, \$37,000.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Loans Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
8,041	\$596,403	-	\$34,280	\$1,990,497	\$500,000	1,040,326	-	\$300,171	\$150,000	\$1,990,497
4,466	1,369	-	12,400	19,535	60,000	379	-	-	-	60,379
6,661	29,762	-	-	243,859	124,000	77,315	10,000	22,544	10,000	243,859
3,297	3,732	-	250	16,761	3,600	2,341	-	4,050	6,770	16,761
9,000	2,500	-	-	11,500	24,000	-	-	-	-	24,000
7,602	15,230	-	978	30,188	10,000	18,346	-	1,842	-	30,188
1,698	589,753	-	98,903	1,443,305	500,000	437,480	455,825	-	-	1,443,305
8,598	45,488	-	5,813	125,616	68,400	32,861	-	7,293	17,062	125,616
13,083	583,586	-	-	2,076,669	600,000	1,329,971	146,698	{ with re'y's }	-	2,076,669
0,629	14,500	-	1,000	26,129	15,000	6,498	-	-	4,631	26,129
28,000	-	-	25,556	35,556	30,000	-	-	5,556	-	35,556
10,426	65,939	-	-	512,552	150,000	252,552	-	-	110,000	512,552
15,983	58,224	-	-	254,207	100,000	123,007	-	-	31,200	254,207
13,698	131,514	-	51,000	546,212	300,000	139,583	-	-	106,629	546,212
4,965	7,361	6,925	-	55,494	50,000	511	-	2,483	2,500	55,494
32,737	32,556	-	12,325	158,641	40,000	49,360	-	50,153	19,148	158,641
4,157	7,124	40,732	{ 2,511 12,250 }	{ 67,974 }	50,000	17,974	-	-	-	67,974
28,225	37,296	-	6	73,027	50,000	37,610	-	-	-	87,610
909	2,396	-	27,774	411,032	350,000	61,032	-	-	-	411,032
54,198	195,319	-	-	512,004	233,300	266,299	-	12,405	-	512,004
93,677	154,353	-	{ 13,264 247,906 }	{ 557,396 }	300,000	257,396	-	-	-	557,396
00,754	10,846	-	14,000	145,100	40,000	114,860	-	-	-	154,860
21,343	23,430	250,000	-	294,773	250,000	14,877	-	29,896	-	294,773
27,114	129,768	1,000	-	336,882	250,000	50,341	-	36,541	-	336,882

¹ Patterns, etc.² Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Globe Newspaper Co., .	1886. Mar. 5,	1886. Feb. 8,	\$125,000	\$600	-	-	\$108,027	-
Globe Worsted Mills, .	Feb. 24,	1885. Nov. 25,	30,000	35,000	-	-	38,000	-
Globe Yarn Mills, The,	May 18,	1886. April 22,	600,000	155,349	\$22,477	\$132,872	309,170	-
Gloucester Electric Light Co.,	July 28,	May 10,	12,500	-	-	-	12,522	-
Gloucester Fish Drying Co. (for 1885), . . .	Jan. 6,	1885. Dec. 28,	20,000	5,800	800	5,000	9,560	-
Gloucester Fish Drying Co.,	Dec. 15,	1886. Dec. 13,	20,000	5,800	800	5,000	9,456	-
Gloucester Gas Light Co.,	June 18,	June 15,	62,300	62,300	with	real	estate	-
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Co.,	April 7,	Jan. 14,	13,600	6,700	3,200	3,500	1,590	-
Gloucester Net and Twine Co.,	Jan. 8,	1885. Dec. 7,	125,000	47,036	5,646	41,390	81,944	-
Gold Medal Braid Co., .	Mar. 5,	1886. Feb. 2,	65,000	-	-	-	38,804	-
Gosnold Mills, . . .	May 19,	April 20,	100,000	64,000	39,000	25,000	36,000	-
Granite Mills, . . .	Nov. 2,	Oct. 25,	400,000	463,611	147,611	316,000	546,621	-
Granite Railway Co., .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 18,	250,000	250,000	with	real	estate	\$62,78
Grant Corundum Wheel Co.,	Jan. 11,	1884. Oct. 27,	15,000	12,500	500	12,000	7,579	-
Graton and Knight Manuf'g Co., The, .	Feb. 18,	1886. Jan. 15,	100,000	25,000	-	-	9,255	-
Great Barrington Gas Light Co.,	April 30,	April 7,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Greenfield Gas Light Co.,	July 23,	July 22,	50,000	44,440	with	R. E.	4,085	4,10
Greenfield Power Co., The,	Mar. 26,	Mar. 4,	8,000	2,500	700	1,800	1,500	-
Greenfield Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The,	June 15,	Jan. 4,	7,000	-	-	-	-	-
Greenville Manuf'g Co.,	April 2,	Feb. 3,	50,000	-	-	-	15,000	-
Greylock Mills, The, .	Aug. 20,	July 22,	250,000	176,716	-	-	161,228	-
Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, . . .	Dec. 6,	Nov. 23,	800,000	314,415	17,426	296,989	624,819	-
Griswoldville M'f'g Co.,	April 7,	Mar. 19,	125,000	50,000	with	R. E.	108,305	-

1 Not held.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
9,601	-	-	-	\$208,228	\$125,000	\$34,045	-	\$49,183	-	\$208,228
7,000	\$31,500	-	-	131,500	30,000	101,200	-	300	-	131,500
2,702	144,293	-	\$25,242	726,756	501,925	124,923	-	89,908	\$10,000	726,756
137	-	-	591	13,250	12,500	750	-	-	-	13,250
4,152	1,778	-	449	21,739	20,000	539	-	1,200	-	21,739
4,423	2,688	-	633	23,000	20,000	1,600	-	1,400	-	23,000
20,155	3,573	-	-	86,028	62,300	257	\$4,205	19,266	-	86,028
12,300	2,093	\$10,000	-	32,683	13,600	3,967	-	12,116	3,000	32,683
23,715	45,789	-	2,111	200,595	125,000	74,395	-	1,200	-	200,595
1,796	40,722	-	5,869 1,056	88,247	65,000	10,888	1,164	1,911	9,284	88,247
13,620	74,577	-	15,595	203,792	100,000	103,792	-	-	-	203,792
69,984	121,584	-	28,299	1,230,099	400,000	157,766	-	672,333	-	1,230,099
with O.A. {	-	-	-	312,780	250,000	20,042	10,972	31,946	-	312,780
6,974	30,133	-	-	57,186	15,000	42,186	-	-	-	57,186
36,186	203,677	-	-	374,118	100,000	153,115	-	6,845	114,158	374,118
655	-	-	-	1,655	5,000	694	-	-	-	5,694
2,460	149	-	1,500	52,634	50,000	-	-	2,634	-	52,634
-	-	-	-	4,000	8,000	1,400	-	-	-	9,400
3,386	1,445	-	4,714	9,545	7,000	2,192	59	294	-	9,545
73,831	26,864	-	50,377	164,072	50,000	114,072	-	-	-	164,072
56,884	73,826	-	-	468,654	250,000	103,194	-	85,460	30,000	468,654
146,775	220,958	-	-	1,306,967	800,000	460,308	-	46,659	-	1,306,967
27,080	38,419	-	-	223,804	125,000	94,418	-	4,386	-	223,804

¹ Construction account.² Profit and loss account.³ Balance profit and loss.⁴ Deficit and profit and loss account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Groveland Foundry Co. of Dighton,	1886. Feb. 20,	1886. Jan. 20,	\$18,500	\$11,640	with	R. E.	\$3,780	-
Gunn Curtis Co., The, .	July 30,	July 2,	40,000	-	-	-	19,000	-
H. A. Lothrop Manuf'g Co., The,	Sept. 29,	Sept. 24,	45,000	19,000	\$10,000	\$9,000	5,000	-
H. B. Smith Co., The, .	April 16,	Feb. 17,	126,000	52,949	11,800	41,149	25,863	-
Hadley Co.,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 27,	600,000	180,000	with	R. E.	347,730	-
Hall Elevator Safety Attachment Co.,	Mar. 22,	1885. Oct. 17,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hallet and Davis Piano Manuf'g Co., The,	Aug. 25,	1886. July 19,	300,000	200,000	-	-	28,000	-
Hamilton M'f'g Co., The,	July 15,	July 8,	1,800,000	947,992	190,000	757,992	776,379	-
Hamilton Woolen Co., .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 27,	1,000,000	952,388	154,858	797,530	900,649	-
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Co.,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 14,	56,000	30,000	3,000	27,000	10,000	-
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 30,	36,000	30,238	15,576	14,662	19,000	-
Hampden Whip Co., . .	Jan. 19,	Jan. 7,	80,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hampshire Paper Co., .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 27,	200,000	100,925	12,000	88,925	47,000	-
Hampshire Reservoir Co., The,	May 6,	May 4,	20,000	20,000	{ with { R. E. }	-	-	-
Hampton Co-operative Creamery Associat'n,	June 25,	Jan. 27,	2,350	2,000	with	R. E.	1,500	-
Hancock Inspirator Co.,	April 5,	Feb. 11,	50,000	60,000	-	{ with { R. E. }	30,000	-
Harrell M'f'g Co., The, .	Mar. 12,	Mar. 6,	5,000	-	-	-	878	-
Harwood and Quincy Machine Co., The,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 6,	20,000	15,000	with	R. E.	5,000	-
Harwood Manuf'g Co., .	Sept. 9,	Aug. 2,	100,000	250,004	with	R. E.	54,775	-
Hatfield Co-operative Creamery Co., The,	May 11,	April 19,	1,500	300	-	{ with { R. E. }	1,000	-
Haverhill Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 7,	July 14,	75,000	16,800	-	{ with { R. E. }	66,000	-
Haverhill Hat Co., . .	Oct. 18,	June 9,	50,000	-	-	-	10,500	-
Haverhill Ice Co., The, .	Aug. 9,	Mar. 10,	40,000	14,500	4,000	10,500	15,000	-
Haverhill Iron Works, The,	Mar. 15,	Feb. 15,	40,000	6,000	1,500	4,500	9,428	-
Haverhill Paper Co., The,	July 20,	Feb. 9,	50,000	75,000	with	R. E.	65,000	-
Haverhill Steamboat Express Co.,	June 14,	Mar. 12,	25,000	500	-	{ with { R. E. }	7,000	-

¹ Adjourned.² And \$1,000 additional on mortgage.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Loans Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
4,568	\$14,993	{ with S.	M.M. & in P. }	\$34,981	\$15,300	\$19,549	-	\$132	-	\$34,981
8,010	18,339	-	-	65,349	40,000	27,697	-	-	-	67,697
2,000	12,276	-	-	38,276	45,000	6,200	-	-	-	51,200
8,337	46,151	-	\$3,982	257,282	126,000	109,357	-	21,925	-	257,282
5,933	253,080	-	-	876,743	600,000	237,554	-	39,189	-	876,743
14	-	\$5,000	-	5,014	20,000	159	-	-	-	20,159
14,560	121,997	48,000	47,500	560,066	300,000	195,758	\$64,308	-	-	560,060
19,870	701,776	-	117,315 / 267,197 }	3,330,529	1,800,000	1,530,529	-	-	-	3,330,529
51,463	1,416,037	-	21,359	4,041,896	1,000,000	2,198,321	-	499,246	\$344,329	4,041,896
33,802	50,958	-	-	124,760	56,000	52,115	-	5,895	10,750	124,760
40,132	23,507	-	-	112,877	36,000	12,550	-	64,327	-	112,877
589	-	-	-	589	80,000	-	-	-	-	80,000
67,571	73,121	-	125	288,742	200,000	29,402	-	-	59,340	288,742
-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	-	750	4,250	2,350	1,900	-	-	-	4,250
20,603	103,299	-	-	313,902	50,000	209,949	-	53,953	-	313,902
13,019	22,605	-	2,812	39,314	5,000	34,265	-	49	-	39,314
628	1,200	-	-	21,828	20,000	-	-	1,828	-	21,828
23,562	50,566	10,588	-	189,495	100,000	87,523	-	-	1,972	189,495
125	-	-	-	1,425	1,500	600	-	-	-	1,600
26,811	767	-	1,500	111,878	75,000	-	-	36,878	-	111,878
15,334	72,780	-	-	98,614	50,000	41,114	6,000	1,500	-	98,614
4,075	2,700	-	-	36,275	40,000	1,959	-	5,035	-	46,994
7,648	9,352	19,237	8,131	59,796	40,000	19,375	-	421	-	59,796
68,303	30,662	-	-	238,965	50,000	163,664	3,613	11,688	10,000	238,965
-	-	-	-	7,500	25,000	12,500	-	-	-	37,500

¹ Profit and loss.² Addition to plant.³ Error, should be \$2,100.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Haydenville Manufg Co., The,	1886. April 1,	1886. Feb. 25,	\$150,000	-	-	-	\$4,000	-
Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Co., . . .	May 24,	May 4,	150,000	\$36,977	-	{ with R. E. }	1,282	-
Henry Wood's Sons Co., . . .	Jan. 9,	Jan. 4,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
Herdie Phaeton Co., . . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 2,	100,000	-	-	-	-	\$93,4
Heywood Boot and Shoe Co.,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 11,	100,000	-	-	-	17,335	-
Hide and Leather Machine Co.,	July 7,	Mar. 19,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
High Rock Granite Co., The,	Dec. 23,	Dec. 13,	6,000	1,500	\$1,000	\$500	-	-
Highland Foundry Co., . . .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 25,	80,000	-	-	-	500	-
Highland Ice Co., . . .	May 11,	Mar. 1,	10,000	18,000	8,000	10,000	400	-
Highland Mills, . . .	April 13,	Feb. 4,	70,000	34,359	10,343	24,016	59,438	-
Hills Co., The, . . .	Sept. 1,	Aug. 10,	30,000	22,719	-	{ with R. E. }	22,003	-
Hingham Cordage Co., . . .	Feb. 16,	Feb. 1,	75,000	35,000	-	{ with R. E. }	40,000	-
Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Co.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 13,	125,000	29,012	with	R. E.	\$99,500	-
Hinkley Locomotive Co.,	June 21,	May 25,	300,000	188,859	-	-	141,138	-
Hiscock File M'fg Co., . . .	July 23,	June 23,	60,000	23,429	-	{ with R. E. }	42,535	-
Hollingsworth and Whitney Co.,	May 5,	April 26,	100,000	129,625	58,212	71,413	134,692	-
Holliston Mills, . . .	April 13,	Jan. 17,	130,000	55,150	15,150	40,000	57,824	29,51
Holt Manufg Co., . . .	June 8,	Jan. 20,	15,000	-	-	-	4,810	-
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Co.,	May 17,	May 6,	50,000	26,000	4,000	22,000	14,000	-
Holyoke Card and Paper Co., The,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 26,	60,000	20,962	2,000	18,962	39,644	-
Holyoke Coal and Wood Co.,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 4,	6,000	-	-	300	-	-
Holyoke Electric Light and Power Co., The, . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	30,000	-
Holyoke Envelope Co., . . .	June 16,	June 12,	30,000	-	-	-	29,869	-
Holyoke Machine Co., . . .	May 17,	Feb. 3,	300,000	140,000	-	-	137,821	-
Holyoke Paper Co., . . .	May 28,	May 19,	300,000	257,835	-	-	200,000	-

¹ Special.² Stock account.³ Steamboats.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
1,000	\$147,000	-	-	\$172,000	\$150,000	\$18,404	-	\$3,596	-	\$172,000
4,891	83,097	\$60,000	{ ¹ with P. R. }	266,247	150,000	108,624	-	7,623	-	266,247
-	-	-	-	none	² 150,000	-	-	-	-	-
99	-	1,000	³ \$76,204	170,727	475,000	95,727	-	-	-	170,727
6,554	33,772	-	-	157,661	100,000	38,552	-	-	\$19,109	157,661
-	-	⁵ 10,154	⁵ 22,456	32,610	30,000	2,610	-	-	-	32,610
6,767	900	-	3,100	12,267	6,000	17,553	-	-	-	23,553
35,532	84,948	714	11,692	163,386	80,000	51,249	-	-	32,137	163,386
683	6,000	-	18,375	43,458	10,000	33,458	-	-	-	43,458
1,967	58,001	-	7,128	160,893	70,000	90,893	-	-	-	160,893
6,706	38,641	2,817	-	92,886	30,000	27,404	-	35,482	-	92,886
11,120	2,055	-	-	88,175	75,000	-	-	13,175	-	88,175
76	-	-	15,112	143,700	125,000	18,700	-	-	-	143,700
58,707	48,683	-	11,622	449,009	300,000	151,374	-	-	-	451,374
14,408	46,903	-	-	127,275	55,400	66,261	-	5,614	-	127,275
64,863	285,474	-	-	714,654	500,000	69,879	-	104,775	40,000	714,654
8,006	220,500	-	8,097	359,088	125,100	231,113	-	2,875	-	359,088
732	1,371	4,000	{ ⁹⁶ ^{34,568} }	15,577	15,000	577	-	-	-	15,577
-	-	-	-	40,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
23,373	27,317	-	2,827	114,123	60,000	54,731	-	-	-	114,731
7,984	7,987	-	2,259	18,530	6,000	11,205	-	1,325	-	18,530
1,602	165	-	-	31,767	30,000	163	-	1,604	-	31,767
39,211	70,538	-	-	139,618	30,000	109,279	-	339	-	139,618
100,543	165,792	-	⁶ 49,700	593,856	300,000	209,990	-	-	83,866	593,856
155,926	66,853	-	9,100	689,714	300,000	54,592	121,715	213,407	-	689,714

¹ Scales, patterns and goodwill of H. F. Miller's estate.² Not paid in.³ Profit and loss.⁴ And \$25,000 in treasury.⁵ Nominally.⁶ Stock in Deane Steam Pump Co.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDIT

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Holyoke Snath Co.,	1886. Nov. 11,	1886. Oct. 12,	\$6,500	-	-	-	\$584	-
Holyoke Warp Co.,	Jan. 16,	Jan. 12,	60,000	\$40,000	-	-	50,000	-
Holyoke Water Power Co.,	July 23,	June 16,	600,000	1,005,466	\$350,000	\$655,466	8,000	-
Hopedale Machine Co.,	April 23,	April 19,	200,000	90,000	-	-	18,000	-
Hopeville Manuf'g Co.,	July 23,	July 15,	30,000	21,000	9,000	12,000	10,000	-
Hopewell Mills,	Dec. 6,	Oct. 19,	100,000	140,918	86,418	54,500	-	-
Hopkins Watch Tool Co.,	May 3,	Feb. 12,	20,000	-	-	-	7,059	-
Howard Manuf'g Co.,	June 7,	April 19,	40,000	-	-	-	26,650	-
Hoyt Rubber Manuf'g Co.,	Oct. 19,	Oct. 5,	20,000	-	-	-	985	-
Huber Printing Press Co.,	May 26,	May 22,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-
Huston Ships' Berth Co.,	Nov. 1,	June 2,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hyde Manuf'g Co.,	July 20,	July 13,	8,000	4,400	1,700	2,700	45,020	-
Ideal Coffee Co.,	Sept. 28,	May 3,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Illustrated Press Co., The,	Nov. 9,	July 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Indian Orchard Mills,	Mar. 12,	Feb. 9,	600,000	391,612	with	R. E.	208,388	-
Industrial Co-operative Association,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 11,	3,000	-	-	-	-	-
International Express Co.,	July 8,	Mar. 16,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ipswich Co-operative Creamery, Co., The,	April 28,	April 9,	3,500	2,378	200	2,178	1,057	-
Ipswich Gas Light Co.,	June 28,	June 8,	16,000	3,400	with	R. E.	2,000	-
Ipswich Mills,	Dec. 16,	Nov. 26,	400,000	100,000	with	R. E.	160,000	-
Ivers and Pond Piano Co.,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 19,	10,000	-	-	-	4,070	-
J. Barker and Brothers Manuf'g Co., The,	June 7,	Mar. 20,	150,000	150,000	with	R. E.	-	-
J. B. Parker Machine Co.,	July 13,	Jan. 25,	45,000	10,713	5,000	5,713	28,041	-
J. C. Ayer Co.,	July 26,	June 22,	300,000	-	-	-	15,000	-
J. C. Clark Printing Co., The,	Mar. 11,	Jan. 16,	16,000	-	-	-	8,000	-

¹ Should have been.² Adjourned.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.						LIABILITIES.				
OTHER ASSETS.					Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$4,120	\$1,017	\$1,300	{ 18341 262 }	\$7,624	\$6,500	\$1,124	-	-	-	\$7,624
38,688	28,578	-	-	157,266	60,000	63,000	-	\$7,604	\$26,662	157,266
31,189	-	-	13,246	1,357,901	600,000	84,203	-	368,674	305,024	1,357,901
68,526	66,673	2,000	6,574	251,773	200,000	24,157	-	2,616	25,000	251,773
9,032	-	-	-	40,032	30,000	2,000	-	-	-	32,000
-	-	-	982	141,900	100,000	41,900	-	-	-	141,900
929	8,440	8,000	{ 2,173 24,238 }	30,889	20,000	10,889	-	-	-	30,889
688	19,054	-	671	47,063	40,000	4,398	-	-	2,665	47,063
684	150	10,681	{ 3300 12,358 }	15,158	12,800	2,358	-	-	-	15,358
1,411	2,589	50,000	21,000	75,000	75,000	-	-	-	-	75,000
-	-	-	-	none	418,900	97	-	-	-	418,997
7,222	1,350	-	100	17,592	8,000	1,055	-	6,037	2,500	17,592
178	-	-	-	178	10,000	1,335	-	-	-	11,335
414	1,000	-	-	1,414	5,000	1,000	-	-	-	6,000
249,210	390,261	-	5,761	1,245,232	600,000	578,419	-	41,946	24,867	1,245,232
3,003	3,430	-	56	6,489	3,000	728	-	1,078	1,683	6,489
2,402	33,093	-	15,005	40,500	25,000	15,500	-	-	-	40,500
-	-	-	65	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	16	3,516
706	-	-	-	6,106	16,000	7,909	-	-	-	23,909
3,406	442,829	-	-	706,235	400,000	209,192	-	97,043	-	706,235
30,100	76,864	-	9,609	120,643	10,000	69,683	-	40,960	-	120,643
-	-	-	-	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000
10,508	23,255	6,984	-	79,501	45,000	4,447	-	30,054	-	79,501
97,272	380,174	-	7,540	499,986	300,000	190,897	-	9,089	-	499,986
2,888	1,068	-	7,747	19,703	16,000	4,778	-	-	606	21,384

¹ Profit and loss.

² Loss.

³ Equity on six shares.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITIO

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
J. R. Torrey Razor Co.,	1886. Aug. 27,	1886. Aug. 6,	\$14,000	\$21,962	\$3,750	\$18,212	\$6,127	-
Jablochkoff Electric Lighting Co. of New England,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 6,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co.,	May 20,	May 4,	200,000	245,613	with	real	estate	-
Jamaica Pond Ice Co., .	June 16,	May 11,	42,000	125,000	-	-	-	-
Jarvis Engineering Co.,	Sept. 3,	July 10,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Jenkins Manuf'g Corporation,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 16,	50,000	29,000	with	R. E.	47,564	-
Jenney Manufacturing Co., The,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 12,	75,000	50,435	35,435	15,000	50,000	-
John Russell Cutlery Co.,	July 22,	July 21,	450,000	226,000	with	R. E.	75,000	-
Johnson Manuf'g Co., .	Dec. 28,	Sept. 1,	125,000	185,701	-	-	204,237	-
Journal Newspaper Co.,	April 12,	April 5,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	-
Keeler Manuf'g Co., .	June 26,	¹ Feb. 1,	50,000	31,831	-	{ with } R. E. }	35,548	-
Keith Paper Co., . .	June 7,	May 27,	300,000	232,930	with	R. E.	85,262	-
Kellogg Steam Power Co.,	May 5,	Mar. 4,	42,000	16,000	1,000	15,000	1,500	-
Kilburn, Lincoln and Co.,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 25,	80,000	43,005	with	R. E.	13,000	-
King Manuf'g Corporation,	April 15,	Jan. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	4,957	-
King Philip Mills, . .	Nov. 19,	Oct. 28	1,000,000	650,896	-	-	891,424	-
Kingston Co operative Foundry Co., The, .	April 1,	Jan. 18,	16,000	3,236	200	3,036	2,014	-
Kinsley Express Co., .	May 27,	May 20,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co.,	Oct. 7,	² Oct. 2,	200,000	150,240	-	-	-	-
Kitson Machine Co., .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 27,	150,000	89,809	with	real	estate	-
Knapp Shade Roller Co.,	June 14,	³ Jan. 2,	15,000	-	-	-	8,284	-
Knights of Labor Co-operative Store Association,	June 16,	² Mar. 27,	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Knitted Mattress Co., The,	July 20,	² July 12,	50,000	-	-	-	6,000	-
Knitted Fabrics Co., The	Nov. 22,	Nov. 18,	20,000	4,500	-	-	19,307	-
Knowles Loom Works,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 26,	300,000	-	-	-	91,962	-

¹ Special.² Adjourned.³ Sold out this day, and are in liquidation only.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.					Capital Stock Paid in.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$8,041	\$33,261	-	\$2,021	\$71,412	\$14,000	\$53,757	-	\$1,655	\$2,000	\$71,412
647	-	\$25,000	{ with } P. R. }	25,647	25,000	219	-	428	-	25,647
5,582	5,490	-	-	256,685	200,000	20,000	-	36,685	-	256,685
2,400	10,000	-	40,406	177,806	42,000	117,500	-	-	18,306	177,806
24,815	6,139	50,000	46,146	127,100	100,000	26,927	-	173	-	127,100
4,409	23,189	-	3,700	107,922	50,000	39,594	-	18,328	-	107,922
47,382	25,365	-	-	173,182	75,000	75,573	-	12,609	10,000	173,182
60,670	383,178	-	5,519	750,367	450,000	164,842	-	135,525	-	750,367
62,452	16,414	-	-	468,804	125,000	194,344	-	139,460	10,000	468,804
43,000	-	-	35,000	118,000	100,000	8,000	-	-	10,000	118,000
28,382	65,899	-	6,112	167,772	50,000	110,777	-	3,695	3,300	167,772
151,449	112,542	-	-	582,183	255,000	4,623	-	272,560	50,000	582,183
33	50	-	\$37,307	54,890	42,000	12,890	-	-	-	54,890
94,718	13,236	-	24,420	188,379	80,000	14,805	\$70,539	23,035	-	188,379
24,146	14,093	-	\$25,000	68,196	30,000	38,196	-	-	-	68,196
76,876	318,548	-	1,602	1,939,346	1,000,000	599,091	-	140,255	200,000	1,939,346
7,406	3,854	300	5,336	22,146	11,800	8,991	262	414	679	22,146
-	-	-	\$10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
71,979	68,001	-	-	290,220	200,000	24,215	66,005	-	-	290,220
82,074	33,952	-	-	205,835	150,000	-	-	55,835	-	205,835
9,438	20,324	3,000	-	41,046	15,000	25,580	-	466	-	41,046
188	923	-	446	1,557	1,000	787	-	-	-	1,787
1,215	5,679	8,000	\$34,706	55,600	50,000	5,600	-	-	-	55,600
7,574	65,327	-	-	96,708	20,000	32,909	-	43,799	-	96,708
209,540	147,289	84,506	5,659	538,956	300,000	183,844	-	5,112	50,000	538,956

¹ Worthless² Thirty-seven shares stock.³ Depreciation.⁴ Profit and loss.⁵ Property and equipment.⁶ Profit and loss to balance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
L. A. May Co., The.	1886. June 4,	1886. April 22,	\$35,000	-	-	-	\$1,748	-
L. D. Thayer Manuf'g Co., The.	April 29,	Mar. 10,	10,000	-	-	-	5,795	-
L. Sprague Co.,	Mar. 8,	Feb. 16,	40,000	\$22,000	\$11,000	\$11,000	8,000	-
Lamb Knitting Machine Manuf'g Co.,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 2,	200,000	46,000	-	-	31,643	-
Lamson and Goodnow Manuf'g Co.,	May 6,	April 5,	381,100	75,000	with	R. E.	61,606	-
Launcester Mills,	Jan. 9,	1885. Dec. 11,	1,200,000	800,000	with	real	estate	-
Lancaster Granite Co.,	Mar. 5,	1886. Jan. 25,	50,000	19,225	-	{ with R. E. }	11,281	\$15,000
Langdon Mitre Box Co.,	Dec. 13,	Oct. 29,	20,000	-	-	-	863	-
Laskey Manuf'g Co., The,	July 22,	1883. April 18,	600,000	-	-	-	-	-
Laurel Lake Mills,	Oct. 27,	1886. Oct. 19,	400,000	142,712	22,742	119,970	365,268	-
Law and Order Publishing Co.,	Mar. 9,	1885. Oct. 29,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Duck Co.,	July 15,	1886. June 22,	300,000	212,858	with	R. E.	150,000	-
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 27,	50,000	42,289	27,162	15,127	6,129	-
Lawrence Gas Co.,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 2,	400,000	413,073	with	real	estate	-
Lawrence Line Co.,	Oct. 6,	Oct. 4,	15,000	-	-	-	10,485	-
Lawrence Lumber Co.,	Mar. 16,	Jan. 19,	54,000	49,000	-	{ with m'ch'y }	9,500	-
Lawrence Manuf'g Co.,	June 15,	June 8,	1,500,000	626,638	with	R. E.	373,362	-
Lawrence Shuttle Co.,	Mar. 8,	Feb. 16,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Spool and Bobbin Co., The,	Mar. 8,	Feb. 16,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Woolen Co.,	Jan. 14,	1885. Dec. 31,	150,000	49,668	14,668	35,000	435,905	-
Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, The,	Mar. 11,	1886. Jan. 12,	3,500	400	-	{ with R. E. }	125	-
Leicester Hotel Co., The,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 23,	25,000	9,000	2,000	7,000	-	-
Leicester Water Power Co.,	Feb. 3,	1885. Dec. 29,	2,000	2,000	{ with R. E. }	-	-	-
Leominster Furniture Manuf'g Co.,	Sept. 7,	1886. Aug. 3,	50,000	21,100	-	-	4,989	-

¹ Of which \$81,100 is preferred stock.² Vessels.³ Adjourned.⁴ Less for repairs, \$10,905.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
415	\$48,737	-	\$9,679	\$92,579	\$35,000	\$51,010	-	\$2,579	\$3,990	\$92,579
209	1,857	-	-	17,861	10,000	7,861	-	-	-	17,861
172	11,000	\$100	-	52,272	40,000	9,000	-	1,272	-	50,272
664	71,258	-	-	231,565	200,000	2,999	-	13,566	15,000	231,565
757	127,680	-	1,570 1255,919	535,532	2381,100	154,432	-	-	-	535,532
888	551,474	with M.	M.M. & S. in P.	1,385,362	1,200,000	140,000	\$45,362	with	reserves	1,385,362
890	14,289	-	35,582	70,267	50,000	17,955	-	2,312	-	70,267
144	1,977	10,000	5,666	23,650	20,000	1,386	23	2,241	-	23,650
-	-	600,000	-	600,000	600,000	-	-	-	-	600,000
457	27,269	-	-	621,706	400,000	204,440	-	17,266	-	621,706
310	150	-	1,500	1,960	5,000	932	-	-	-	5,932
3,242	124,773	-	-	530,873	300,000	150,000	-	80,873	-	530,873
2,097	7,012	500	12,723	70,750	50,000	20,750	-	-	-	70,750
9083	37,925	-	{ with } R. E. }	480,081	400,000	40,037	-	40,044	-	480,081
3,202	10,274	-	\$4,383	28,344	15,000	13,344	-	-	-	28,344
9,000	40,000	-	3,500	182,000	54,000	122,000	-	6,000	-	182,000
7,358	1,320,597	-	-	3,317,955	1,500,000	1,295,341	-	169,695	352,919	3,317,955
-	-	-	-	-	None	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	None	-	-	-	-	-
2,482	22,469	-	10,675	191,199	150,000	12,675	-	-	28,524	191,199
259	-	-	2,785	3,569	3,500	-	-	69	-	3,569
-	-	-	1,000	10,000	25,000	3,750	-	-	-	28,750
-	-	-	-	2,000	1,700	-	-	-	-	1,700
0,049	44,295	-	{ 111,547 } 1,130 }	93,110	50,000	43,110	-	-	-	93,110

¹ Balance profit and loss.² Of which \$81,100 is preferred stock.³ Profit and loss.⁴ Debit to profit and loss, \$59,491.24.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDIT

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Leominster Gas Light Co.,	1886. Mar. 13,	1886. Feb. 9,	\$50,000	\$8,000	\$1,000	\$7,000	\$15,000	-
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Co.,	June 26,	June 16,	25,000	16,000	-	-	1,000	-
Lexington Buildings Association,	May 25,	April 19,	200,000	128,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Litchfield Shuttle Co., The,	Mar. 16,	Jan. 4,	21,000	5,700	2,450	3,250	2,500	-
Little and Co. Corporation,	Jan. 9,	1885. Dec. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	1,275	-
Lockwood Manuf'g Co., The,	Feb. 26,	1886. Feb. 16,	300,000	21,500	-	{ with } R. E. }	90,926	-
Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Co., . .	May 3,	Feb. 5,	25,000	-	-	-	20,876	-
Loring and Blake Organ Co.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 25,	25,000	-	-	-	12,000	-
Lowell Bleachery,	Nov. 26,	¹ Aug. 4,	300,000	430,000	with	real	estate	-
Lowell Card Co.,	Aug. 27,	July 21,	40,000	2,500	-	{ with } R. E. }	19,921	-
Lowell Co-operative Association, Sovereigns of Industry,	Mar. 22,	Jan. 23,	15,000	1,608	-	-	-	-
Lowell Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 10,	July 26,	500,000	500,000	{ with } R. E. }	-	-	-
Lowell Hosiery Co.,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 1,	200,000	75,882	14,480	61,402	123,070	-
Lowell Knitting Machinery Co.,	June 9,	² June 7,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Machine Shop,	July 14,	June 14,	900,000	340,000	145,000	195,000	60,000	-
Lowell Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 20,	2,000,000	678,000	with	R. E.	{ 612,000 } { 3281,295 }	-
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co.,	July 6,	May 21,	50,000	30,736	with	R. E.	9,373	-
Ludlow Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 27,	Dec. 21,	400,000	140,000	-	{ with } R. E. }	160,000	-
Lyman Mills,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 3,	1,470,000	652,000	with	R. E.	818,000	-
Lynn Electric Lighting Co., The,	June 7,	May 17,	50,000	12,065	2,350	9,715	6,877	-
Lynn Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 25,	300,000	180,000	-	-	120,000	-
Lynn Ice Co., The,	Nov. 13,	May 18,	100,000	62,004	-	-	1,300	-
Lynn Shoe Supply Co.,	Jan. 29,	1885. Dec. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	7,420	-
Magee Furnace Co.,	May 11,	1886. Jan. 19,	400,000	102,500	with	R. E.	25,000	-

¹ Adjourned.² Special.³ New Brussels mill and machinery.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
521	-	-	\$33,356	\$56,877	\$50,000	-	-	\$6,877	-	\$56,877
177	\$21,174	-	-	50,351	25,000	\$8,452	\$12,962	3,937	-	50,351
271	-	-	-	145,271	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
913	18,603	-	-	43,716	21,000	8,054	-	-	\$14,662	43,716
949	5,769	-	-	15,993	10,000	5,415	-	-	-	15,415
024	26,173	\$91,190	54,195	327,008	300,000	27,008	-	-	-	327,008
685	30,721	-	4,372	78,604	25,000	53,604	-	-	-	78,604
456	28,944	-	-	90,400	25,000	32,926	-	32,474	-	90,400
517	109,107	-	209,324	755,948	300,000	411,956	-	43,992	-	755,948
329	16,543	-	-	60,293	40,000	3,478	-	16,815	-	60,293
946	4,703	-	3,984	13,240	9,520	1,116	911	1,693	-	13,240
411	21,204	-	-	592,615	500,000	-	-	92,615	-	592,615
948	79,178	-	-	280,078	200,000	71,687	-	8,391	-	280,078
-	-	13,358	-	13,358	25,000	20,137	-	-	-	45,137
966	200,701	-	2,268	1,152,935	900,000	6,868	-	165,067	81,000	1,152,935
279	963,368	-	-	2,855,942	2,000,000	528,079	1321,927	166,248	25,936	2,855,942
478	-	24	-	41,611	50,000	68,015	-	-	-	118,015
129	148,227	-	-	554,356	400,000	93,252	-	61,104	-	554,356
707	474,483	-	-	2,116,190	1,470,000	549,621	-	96,569	-	2,116,190
890	37,352	15,000	138	73,322	50,000	15,000	-	6,603	1,719	73,322
252	4,689	-	-	345,941	300,000	7,558	-	38,383	-	345,941
3005	19,060	-	28,334	123,303	100,000	14,210	9,093	-	-	123,303
3206	45,593	-	-	89,219	25,000	62,390	-	1,829	-	89,219
4628	125,000	25,000	50,000	597,128	400,000	144,628	52,500	with reserves		597,128

¹ Including profit and loss and insurance and guaranty.² Interest.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDIT

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Magneso-Calcite Fire- Proof Co.,	1885. Mar. 18,	1885. Jan. 26,	\$108,300	-	-	-	\$1,830	-
Maine Mfg. Co., The, .	Mar. 15,	Jan. 20,	16,000	\$2,830	\$1,500	\$1,330	5,111	-
Main Street Rink As- sociation, The, . . .	Jan. 16,	1885. Dec. 29,	4,200	2,969	-	{ with } R. E. }	1,231	-
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 13,	1886. Jan. 27,	170,000	214,186	with	real	estate	-
Manufacturers Gas Light Co.,	April 28,	April 27,	50,000	3,000	{ with } R. E. }	{ with } m'ch'y }	47,000	-
Marblehead Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 28,	40,000	3,137	with	R. E.	19,486	\$21
Marblehead Neck Club Stable Co., The, . .	Dec. 3,	Nov. 10,	2,400	2,400	with	R. E.	-	-
Marlborough Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 6,	1885. Sept. 1,	50,000	24,900	16,000	8,900	14,000	-
Marlborough Times Publishing Co., . . .	Jan. 5,	1885. Dec. 28,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Marshpee Manuf'g Co.,	Sept. 25,	1886. Aug. 26,	25,000	13,200	12,000	1,200	-	-
Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Co.,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 27,	500,000	195,000	with	R. E.	46,074	-
Mason Regulator Co., .	June 29,	June 14,	5,000	-	-	-	360	-
Massachusetts and Southern Construction Co.,	April 1,	1885. Oct. 21,	250,000	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Arms Co.,	Mar. 5,	Jan. 28,	{ paid } { back }	-	-	-	700	-
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 17,	1886. Jan. 25,	1,800,000	843,000	202,000	641,000	657,000	-
Massachusetts Fish Ex- change,	May 4,	April 16,	15,000	-	-	-	7,955	-
Massachusetts Mining Investment Co., The,	Mar. 11,	Jan. 28,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Co., . . .	Nov. 16,	June 7,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Screw Co.,	April 15,	Jan. 25,	50,000	50,000	with	real	estate	-
Massachusetts Title In- surance Co., . . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 8,	250,000	8,500	with	R. E.	-	142,
Massasoit Manuf'g Co.,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 2,	50,000	\$26,725	-	-	25,297	-
Massasoit PaperManuf'g Co.,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 20,	300,000	155,000	75,000	80,000	55,000	127,

¹ Adjourned.² Stock in the company.³ And on mortgage, \$29,000 = \$46,725.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
50,655	\$11,251	\$48,000	1 ¹ \$47,469	\$159,205	\$108,300	\$50,905	-	-	-	\$159,205
27,939	6,252	-	589	42,721	16,000	25,610	-	-	\$1,111	42,721
381	-	-	-	4,581	4,200	1,350	-	-	-	5,550
21,372	3,844	-	-	239,402	170,000	835	2\$50,000	\$18,567	-	239,402
3,061	-	-	-	53,061	50,000	-	-	3,061	-	53,061
1,880	1,081	-	14,899	41,629	40,000	1,629	-	-	-	41,629
-	-	-	-	2,400	2,400	-	-	-	-	2,400
10,931	100	-	-	49,931	50,000	2	-	1,642	-	51,644
2,000	200	-	-	2,200	5,000	1,500	-	-	-	6,500
-	-	-	100	13,300	25,000	366	-	-	-	25,366
320,411	253,653	2,987	15,888	834,013	500,000	11,095	36,975	315,943	-	834,013
3,217	2,648	5,000	195	11,420	5,000	28,782	-	-	-	33,782
320,000	-	-	-	320,000	250,000	70,000	-	-	-	320,000
-	-	-	-	700	4-	-	-	-	-	-
618,919	512,721	-	-	2,631,640	1,800,000	681,024	100,000	50,616	-	2,631,640
12,340	-	-	1,050	21,345	15,000	45	-	2,495	3,805	21,345
41,089	-	-	58,911	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	100,000	-	100,000	100,000	40,000	-	-	-	140,000
1,511	24,630	-	-	76,141	50,000	26,141	-	-	-	76,141
104,980	-	-	-	256,115	250,000	18,967	-	-	-	268,967
30,332	27,542	-	1,300	111,196	50,000	21,183	14,000	21,009	5,004	111,196
79,988	36,602	-	10,820	337,410	300,000	14,339	-	23,071	-	337,410

1 Deficiency.

2 Bonds.

3 Marine insurance.

4 Closing.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.		
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.			
Mattapoisett M'fg Co.,	1886. Jan. 8,	1885. Dec. 14,	\$9,600	\$4,400	\$400	\$4,000	\$2,000	-	
Maverick Oil Co., . .	Aug. 11,	1886. Aug. 3,	100,000	82,000	with	R. E.	5,300	-	
Mayall Rubber Co., .	July 30,	Apr. 28,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Mechanics' Iron Foundry Co.,	July 28,	July 5,	24,000	30,000	20,000	10,000	1,000	-	
Mechanics' Mills, . .	Mar. 3,	Feb. 4,	750,000	263,561	53,561	210,000	389,020	-	
Merchants' Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 10,	Oct. 27,	800,000	544,735	with	R. E.	894,019	-	
Merchants' Woolen Co.,	Aug. 24,	July 24,	700,000	280,504	with	R. E.	280,000	-	
Merino Shoe Co., . .	Jan. 27,	1883. Dec. 20,	none	-	-	-	-	-	
Merrick Lumber Co., .	May 11,	1886. April 21,	75,000	40,123	30,503	9,620	10,719	-	
Merrick Thread Co., .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 27,	500,000	494,565	with	R. E.	500,000	-	
Merrimac Chemical Co.,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 27,	100,000	50,000	-	{ with R. E. }	30,000	-	
Merrimac Hat Co., . .	June 25,	June 16,	100,000	40,000	with	R. E.	22,000	-	
Merrimack Manuf'g Co.,	July 16,	June 16,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	-	
Merrimac Paper Co., .	Nov. 22,	June 15,	100,000	207,321	15,000	60,000	132,321	-	
Merrimac River Towing Co. (for 1885), . .	May 22,	1885. April 14,	25,000	-	-	-	5,000	-	
Merrimac River Towing Company,	April 9,	1886. April 5,	25,000	-	-	-	2,000	\$8,500	
Merrimack Valley Steamboat Co., . . .	Dec. 15,	Nov. 15,	15,000	-	-	1,000	14,000	-	
Merry Mount Granite Co.,	Mar. 22,	Jan. 20,	15,000	1,721	-	{ with R. E. }	-	-	
Metacomet Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 24,	Oct. 28,	288,000	70,000	27,000	43,000	161,000	-	
Metallic Splice M'fg Co.,	April 13,	Jan. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Methuen Boot and Shoe Co.,	July 30,	June 21,	16,000	4,671	-	{ with R. E. }	7,123	-	
Methuen Co.,	June 9,	April 30,	90,000	370,211	with	real	estate.	-	
Metropolitan Cab Co., .	Sept. 13,	May 3,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Metropolitan Steamship Co., The,	July 19,	June 1,	500,000	-	-	-	\$316,000	-	
Middlesex Co., . . .	Jan. 15,	1885. Dec. 30,	750,000	100,000	with	R. E.	100,000	-	

¹ Adjourned.² Two steamers.³ Steamers and lighters.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	OTHER ASSETS.			TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	
\$500	-	-	-	\$6,900	\$9,600	-	-	-	-	\$9,600
93,051	\$89,995	-	\$65,787	336,133	100,000	\$122,192	-	\$60,854	\$53,087	336,133
27,500	-	-	50,000	77,500	150,000	25,000	-	-	-	175,000
15,882	20,600	-	600	68,082	24,000	39,129	-	4,953	-	68,082
11,069	224,392	-	1,296	889,338	750,000	117,220	-	22,118	-	889,338
43,149	186,717	-	11,000	1,679,620	800,000	380,837	-	419,050	79,733	1,679,620
10,967	793,406	-	16,107 19,368	1,600,352	700,000	900,352	-	-	-	1,600,352
-	-	-	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	none.
42,369	46,791	-	1,400	141,402	75,000	56,445	-	4,957	5,000	141,402
71,185	608,509	-	-	1,774,259	500,000	522,674	-	351,585	400,000	1,774,259
26,434	45,949	-	23,675	176,058	100,000	30,971	-	13,319	31,768	176,058
18,337	109,135	-	-	189,472	100,000	86,393	-	3,079	-	189,472
963,777	1,011,928	-	8,790	3,684,495	2,500,000	897,382	-	78,916	208,197	3,684,495
81,678	18,859	-	-	307,858	100,000	153,694	-	54,164	-	307,858
7,834	-	-	315,000	27,834	25,000	2,550	-	284	-	27,834
-	-	-	414,500	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
2,097	-	-	-	17,097	15,000	-	-	2,097	-	17,097
14,092	7,174	-	5,522	28,509	15,000	11,098	-	600	1,811	28,509
16,459	63,370	-	82,637	393,466	288,000	97,000	\$8,466	-	-	393,466
348	1,203	\$25,377	1,283	28,211	30,000	3,345	-	-	-	33,345
4,312	2,545	-	413,788	32,439	16,600	16,439	-	-	-	32,439
119,067	295,237	-	-	784,515	90,000	699,130	-	-	-	789,130
-	-	-	28,258	28,258	30,000	1,980	-	-	-	31,980
235,880	-	-	100	551,980	500,000	30,015	-	21,965	-	551,980
420,089	678,695	-	-	1,298,784	750,000	176,830	-	60,249	311,705	1,298,784

¹ Profit and loss.² Affairs wound up, debts paid, certificates of stock surrendered.³ Scows and tug.⁴ Balance profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., .	1886. Dec. 30,	1886. Nov. 15,	\$15,000	\$5,113	-	-	\$4,343	-
Middlesex Newspaper Co., The,	Mar. 18,	Feb. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	700	-
Milan Mining Co., . . .	Nov. 22,	Sept. 6,	40,000	40,500	\$30,500	\$10,000	\$8,000	-
Milford Gas Light Co., .	Oct. 29,	Oct. 11,	72,300	13,200	4,200	9,000	25,000	-
Milford Music Hall Co., .	June 12,	May 17,	31,500	43,985	8,985	35,000	-	-
Milford Shoe Factory Co., The,	July 19,	June 7,	16,000	20,900	1,000	19,900	-	-
Milford Springs Co., . .	Sept. 20,	April 19,	60,000	41,475	with	R. E.	3,138	-
Milford Straw Co., . . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 5,	14,000	8,000	2,000	6,000	400	-
Mill River Button Co., .	Feb. 8,	1885. Dec. 21,	60,000	42,000	-	-	21,000	-
Miller's Falls Co., . . .	Jan. 26,	1886. Jan. 22,	200,000	88,625	with	R. E.	75,126	-
Miller's River Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 12,	Mar. 1,	40,000	60,000	-	-	{ with { R. E. }	-
Miller's River M'fg Co.,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 20,	30,000	20,000	with	R. E.	28,880	-
Milton Bradley Co., . .	Mar. 19,	Feb. 17,	40,000	-	-	-	17,724	-
Milton Building Associates,	April 22,	Mar. 24,	42,000	43,384	-	-	-	-
Minot Manuf'g Co., . . .	April 2,	Jan. 20,	280,000	18,000	with	R. E.	8,000	-
Molecular Telephone Co. of New England,	June 2,	Jan. 13,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Montague City Rod Co.,	Nov. 5,	Oct. 4,	21,000	-	-	6,000	4,000	-
Montague Paper Co., . .	June 8,	May 26,	400,000	413,400	{ with { R. E. }	-	203,000	-
Monument Mills,	May 4,	April 26,	50,000	75,000	with	R. E.	125,000	-
Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works,	June 21,	Feb. 27,	25,000	-	-	-	21,600	-
Morgan Envelope Co., . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 25,	100,000	-	-	-	66,684	-
Morgan Spring Co., . . .	Sept. 27,	Aug. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	6,541	-
Morning Mail Corporation, The,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	12,787	-
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co.,	Jan. 18,	June 7,	600,000	103,500	with	R. E.	319,958	-
Mount Hope Iron Co., . .	Oct. 11,	Oct. 5,	200,000	90,290	with	real estate	-	-
Mount Washington Glass Co.,	Oct. 28,	Sept. 7,	83,000	27,500	with	R. E.	5,859	-

¹ Adjourned.² Nominally "charter \$75,000."

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Receivable.	OTHER ASSETS.			TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
198	\$15,188	-	-	\$47,842	\$15,000	\$29,007	\$3,300	-	\$535	\$47,842
000	1,800	-	-	3,500	5,000	726	-	-	-	5,726
718	25,000	-	\$4,768	84,986	40,000	50,135	-	-	-	90,135
240	4,160	-	9,622	53,222	72,300	558	-	\$13,224	-	86,082
498	-	-	-	45,483	31,500	23,000	-	-	-	54,500
-	-	-	-	20,900	16,000	4,900	-	-	-	20,900
-	1,624	-	116,670	62,907	60,000	15,540	-	-	-	75,540
94	-	-	25,506	14,000	14,000	-	-	-	-	14,000
531	40,934	-	-	104,465	60,000	44,680	-	-	-	104,680
6,574	79,278	\$2,260	7,000	318,863	200,000	3,003	-	115,860	-	318,863
-	-	-	-	60,000	40,000	21,867	-	138	-	62,005
4,974	30,065	-	367	84,286	30,000	46,388	-	2,898	5,000	84,286
2,243	34,925	1,139	-	86,032	40,000	24,188	8,832	-	13,012	86,032
30	-	-	2,081	45,495	42,000	-	3,495	-	-	45,495
4,340	16,066	-	50,168	106,574	80,000	26,574	-	-	-	106,574
-	-	-	-	-	None.	-	-	-	-	-
4,725	5,423	-	2852	21,000	21,000	-	-	-	-	21,000
2,572	104,620	-	-	783,592	400,000	55,741	-	127,851	200,000	783,592
11,642	78,426	-	-	380,068	50,000	31,474	-	273,594	25,000	380,068
14,772	12,024	-	644	49,040	25,000	18,262	5,778	-	-	49,040
99,159	108,817	-	58,891	343,551	100,000	164,142	-	79,409	-	343,551
15,886	-	-	6,787	29,214	10,000	12,865	6,349	-	-	29,214
14,627	9,184	-	-	36,598	20,000	7,446	-	9,152	-	36,598
90,127	148,259	-	-	661,844	600,000	164	-	46,172	15,508	661,844
46,399	80,210	2,995	-	319,894	200,000	636	-	44,258	75,000	319,894
30,152	82,231	1,265	3,485	150,492	83,000	63,787	-	705	3,000	150,492

¹ Furniture, livery, etc.² Profit and loss.³ Loss and gain account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITI

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Munroe Felt and Paper Co.,	1886. Oct. 13,	1886 July 14,	\$60,000	\$69,975	{ with { R. E. }	-	\$31,155	-
Munroe Organ Reed Co.,	April 10,	Feb. 3,	60,000	22,000	with	R. E.	15,500	-
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.,	Mar. 29,	Feb. 25,	35,000	8,000	-	{ with { R. E. }	3,000	-
Music Hall Association of Worcester,	May 17,	May 10,	26,800	35,200	\$10,200	\$25,000	-	-
Mutual District Messenger Co. of Boston,	July 3,	May 15,	250,000	-	-	-	-	\$23,1
Mutual Gas Light Co. of Southbridge,	May 7,	April 16,	15,000	5,516	with	R. E.	6,377	-
Mystic Rubber Co.,	May 10,	Jan. 23,	150,000	10,500	-	-	48,424	-
N. Ward Company,	June 8,	May 29,	100,000	112,969	-	{ with { R. E. }	6,800	-
Nahant Steamboat Express Co.,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 11,	60,000	-	-	-	-	-
Nantasket Beach Hotel Co.,	Jan. 28,	1885. Nov. 4,	150,000	253,294	-	-	-	-
Nantucket and Cape Cod Steamboat Co.,	Mar. 15,	1886. Feb. 16,	71,700	10,000	-	-	-	\$45,00
Nantucket Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 10,	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	-
Narragansett Mills,	Nov. 29,	Oct. 21,	400,000	341,096	30,635	310,461	259,043	-
Nashawannuck Manufg Co.,	Dec. 28,	Dec. 21,	300,000	70,500	with	R. E.	54,500	-
Natick Citizen Printing Co., The,	May 17,	April 12,	5,000	-	-	-	2,500	-
Natick Gas Light Co.,	April 26,	Feb. 9,	20,000	16,500	4,500	12,000	20,767	-
Natick Protective Union,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 20,	6,000	-	-	-	-	-
National Bell Telephone Co., The,	Mar. 11,	Mar. 8,	850,000	-	-	-	-	-
National Color Printing Co., The,	Aug. 11,	Jan. 20,	100,000	-	-	-	35,000	440,950
National Manufg Co., The,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 20,	50,000	-	-	-	21,496	-
National Needle Co.,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 27,	100,000	-	-	30,000	42,000	-
National Plaster Co., The,	Aug. 27,	June 23,	10,000	-	-	-	1,206	-
National Steam Boiler Co., The,	June 22,	June 14,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Adjourned.² Construction.³ Two steamboats.⁴ Treasury stock not sold.

Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	RESERVES.				TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.			Debts.	RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
645	\$40,550	-	\$400	\$159,725	\$60,000	\$66,514	-	\$33,211	-	\$159,725
800	46,336	-	-	102,636	60,000	32,250	-	10,386	-	102,636
414	35,656	-	-	66,070	35,000	27,872	\$3,198	-	-	66,070
31	-	-	218,249	53,480	26,800	26,680	-	-	-	53,480
444	-	\$200,000	\$50,000	276,587	\$250,000	-	-	26,587	-	276,587
364	3,356	-	-	16,613	15,000	-	-	1,613	-	16,613
875	66,163	-	-	216,962	150,000	50,702	5,688	10,572	-	216,962
365	55,449	-	-	231,083	100,000	98,461	-	12,000	\$20,622	231,083
271	-	-	{ 611,100 748,629 }	{ 60,000 60,000 }	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
500	-	-	37,922	308,716	150,000	200,814	-	-	-	350,814
800	-	-	-	69,800	71,700	-	-	-	-	71,700
914	700	-	\$26,586	37,700	36,000	1,700	-	-	-	37,700
389	60,759	-	234	679,521	400,000	92,156	-	97,365	90,000	679,521
228	237,177	-	-	473,405	300,000	148,480	-	24,925	-	473,405
323	-	-	3,300	6,123	5,000	800	-	323	-	6,123
3031	1,206	-	-	41,604	20,000	12,220	-	9,384	-	41,604
3567	5,484	-	\$1,800	12,851	6,000	360	1,800	4,691	-	12,851
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,643	700	100,000	-	179,293	10100,000	26,686	-	52,607	-	179,293
1,005	36,633	-	7,779	106,913	50,000	19,328	-	27,585	10,000	106,913
3,594	24,379	-	3,396	119,369	100,000	16,733	-	2,636	-	119,369
9,451	3,035	10,000	25	23,817	10,000	11,237	-	2,580	-	23,817
5,000	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000

¹ Insurance.² Depreciation.³ And franchise, etc.⁴ Treasury stock.⁵ Only \$200,000 paid in.⁶ Capital returned.⁷ Profit and loss.⁸ Balance.⁹ Sinking fund.¹⁰ Only \$59,050 paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.					
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.		
National Tube Works Co.,	1886. Nov. 1,	1886. Sept. 1,	\$2,500,000	\$475,000	\$175,000	\$300,000	\$1,484,544	-	
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co.,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 20,	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	-	-	-	
Nelson Mills,	Aug. 30,	July 22,	36,000	36,000	8,000	28,000	-	-	
Nemosest Co., The, . .	July 7,	April 26,	20,000	7,000	with	R. E.	1,500	-	
New Bedford and New York Steamship Co., ²	Mar. 16,	Mar. 15,	400,000	-	-	-	-	-	
New Bedford Copper Co.,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 1,	250,000	50,000	-	{ with } R. E. }	50,000	-	
New Bedford Cordage Co.,	Sept. 18,	Mar. 1,	75,000	25,000	-	-	50,000	-	
New Bedford Electric Light Co.,	June 28,	June 2,	75,000	2,073	-	{ with } R. E. }	35,084	-	
New Bedford Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 11,	225,000	299,406	with	real	estate	-	
New Bedford Ice Co., The,	April 21,	Mar. 5,	20,000	8,200	8,000	200	-	\$1	
New Bedford Manuf'g Co.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 6,	150,000	60,000	20,000	40,000	161,468	-	
New Bedford Opera House Co.,	July 31,	July 10,	50,000	40,000	15,000	25,000	15,920	-	
New England Awl and Needle Co.,	Jan. 7,	1885. Dec. 8,	10,000	-	-	-	6,000	-	
New England Felt Roofing Co.,	Feb. 24,	1886. Jan. 27,	60,000	11,275	6,000	5,275	1,345	-	
New England Glass Co.,	May 11,	Mar. 3,	300,000	100,000	with	R. E.	2,000	-	
New England Patent Fire Escape Co., . .	April 19,	Jan. 19,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	
New England Publishing Co., The,	April 9,	Jan. 22,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	
New England Soapstone Co.,	Nov. 1,	1885. Mar. 24,	450,000	-	-	-	-	-	
New England Telegraph Co.,	Aug. 27,	1886. Aug. 10,	30,000	-	-	-	50,000	-	
New England Telephone Co., The,	Mar. 11,	Feb. 15,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	
New Home Sewing Machine Co.,	Sept. 4,	July 21,	500,000	83,725	18,725	65,000	125,000	-	
New York and Boston Despatch Express Co.,	May 27,	May 20,	100,000	650	-	{ with } R. E. }	-	-	

¹ Mill and gas wells and line.² Will petition for a dissolution.³ Special.⁴ No capital paid in, no assets, no liabilities.⁵ Poles and wires.⁶ In lieu of annual.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	RESERVES.					TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock Paid in	Debits.	RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$2,173	\$1,231,378	-	\$43,834	\$5,076,929	\$2,500,000	\$2,034,364	-	\$542,565	-	\$5,076,929
4,227	230,582	-	257	2,254,066	1,500,000	611,267	-	142,799	-	2,254,066
-	-	-	-	36,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	36,000
-	-	-	17,500	26,000	20,000	6,000	-	-	-	26,000
-	-	-	none	none	349,100	205,034	-	-	-	554,134
1,991	121,372	-	-	276,363	250,000	92,252	-	-	-	342,252
1,743	142,901	-	-	439,644	75,000	108,788	-	5,856	\$250,000	439,644
2,237	-	\$20,000	{ 13,163 36,600 }	79,157	475,000	3,072	-	1,085	-	79,157
1,687	26,256	-	13,052	342,401	225,000	50,360	\$20,318	4,773	41,950	342,401
3,223	-	-	11,366	28,889	20,000	8,889	-	-	-	28,889
1,204	65,822	-	2,990	301,484	150,000	136,613	-	14,871	-	301,484
489	-	-	-	56,409	50,000	6,000	-	-	409	56,409
4,255	7,920	1,000	-	19,175	10,000	3,507	-	-	5,668	19,175
9,596	30,502	-	100	102,818	60,000	18,389	-	24,429	-	102,818
0,789	2,080	-	185,131	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000
593	950	10,000	-	11,548	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
2,051	-	-	5,472	27,523	25,000	2,523	-	-	-	27,523
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39,387	149,650	-	173,600	971,362	500,000	208,469	-	-	262,893	971,362
4,912	2,717	-	118,316	126,595	100,000	-	-	26,595	-	126,595

¹ Stocks and bonds.² Profit and loss.³ Stock not sold.⁴ Only \$68,000 paid in.⁵ Dividend and insurance accounts.⁶ Balance.⁷ 1,736 shares capital stock.⁸ Property and equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITI

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.		
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.			
New York Construction Co.,	1886. July 8,	1886. April 6,	\$72,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Newburyport Gas Co., .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 13,	80,000	\$76,840	with	real	estate	-	
Newburyport Quarry Co., The,	Oct. 12,	July 1,	5,000	-	-	-	\$5,000	-	
Newell Brothers Manuf'g Co., The, .	Mar. 8,	Feb. 1,	100,000	28,000	\$10,000	\$18,000	25,049	-	
Newport Transfer Express Co.,	May 27,	May 20,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Co., . . .	Feb. 12,	Feb. 10,	200,000	303,304	with	real	estate	-	
Newton Chemical Co., The,	June 15,	June 9,	80,000	11,000	-	-	-	-	
Newton Machine Co., .	June 19,	June 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Newton Paper Co., .	June 25,	May 13,	72,000	56,000	20,000	36,000	35,000	-	
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co.,	Mar. 8,	Jan. 30,	1,000	450	250	200	-	-	
Nonantum Worsted Co.,	June 19,	June 9,	500,000	400,000	with	real	estate	-	
Nonotuck Paper Co., .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 30,	70,000	222,933	with	real	estate	-	
Nonotuck Silk Co., .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 26,	360,000	134,129	with	R. E.	85,713	-	
North Adams Electric Light and Power Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 13,	5,000	-	-	-	5,687	-	
North Adams Gas Light Co.,	May 5,	April 5,	50,000	15,000	6,000	9,000	14,000	-	
North Adams Manuf'g Co.,	Dec. 6,	July 21,	150,000	90,000	with	R. E.	75,879	-	
North Andover Mills, .	Nov. 3,	Oct. 19,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	
North Attleborough Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 26,	1885. Dec. 21,	68,100	50,000	with	real	estate	-	
North Brookfield Co-operative Creamery Association,	April 9,	1886. Mar. 8,	2,000	750	-	{ with } { R. E. }	1,403	-	
Northampton Cutlery Co.,	Aug. 11,	July 29,	100,000	35,250	10,250	25,000	15,000	-	
Northampton Emery Wheel Co.,	May 21,	April 21,	100,000	-	-	-	15,688	-	
Northampton Gas Light Co.,	May 28,	May 26,	50,000	20,000	-	-	16,000	-	
Northfield Co-operative Creamery Associat'n,	Sept. 14,	Mar. 8,	2,500	3,100	100	3,000	400	-	

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	-	\$72,000	\$72,000	\$72,000	\$72,000	-	-	-	\$72,000
7,981	\$2,298	-	-	87,119	80,000	768	-	\$6,351	-	87,119
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
7,679	57,760	-	-	188,488	100,000	7,283	-	-	\$81,205	188,488
1,516	-	-	{ ² 10,887 ³ 1,097 }	13,500	10,000	3,500	-	-	-	13,500
13,454	7,902	-	79	344,739	200,000	33,633	\$111,106	with	reserves	344,739
6,042	-	-	-	17,042	4-	-	-	17,042	-	17,042
3,748	-	-	10,000	13,748	5,000	8,748	-	-	-	13,748
24,110	15,000	-	-	130,110	72,000	16,229	-	33,881	8,000	130,110
-	-	-	-	450	1,000	590	-	-	20	1,610
23,475	495,390	-	-	1,218,865	500,000	426,827	-	292,038	-	1,218,865
74,069	75,101	-	-	372,103	70,000	223,603	78,500	-	-	372,103
58,519	630,222	-	-	1,208,583	360,000	614,947	-	233,636	-	1,208,583
308	-	-	-	5,995	5,000	987	-	-	-	5,987
6,927	1,655	-	172	37,754	50,000	5,000	-	-	-	55,000
74,063	130,265	-	-	371,107	150,000	81,599	-	129,508	10,000	371,107
75,579	78,917	-	-	154,496	100,000	54,496	-	-	-	154,496
17,660	3,000	-	-	70,660	68,100	-	-	2,560	-	70,660
455	-	-	-	2,608	2,000	500	108	-	-	2,608
19,647	29,894	-	{ ⁵ 500 ⁵ 52,392 }	102,683	100,000	2,683	-	-	-	102,683
36,098	76,654	-	-	128,440	100,000	6,631	-	15,784	6,025	128,440
18,993	2,898	-	-	57,891	50,000	-	-	2,473	5,418	57,891
-	-	-	-	3,500	2,500	1,800	-	-	-	4,300

¹ Profit and loss.² Property and equipment.³ Balance profit and loss.⁴ "All paid off;" affairs in liquidation.⁵ Deficiency.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITIO

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	When Certificate was Filed	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Wa- ter Power.	Buildings.		
Norton Emery Wheel Co.,	1886. Mar. 6,	1886. Jan. 19,	\$20,000	-	-	-	\$2,386	-
Norway Steel and Iron Co., The,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 22,	350,000	\$103,000	\$81,700	\$21,300	50,000	-
Noyes Lumber Drying Co., The,	Aug. 27,	July 19,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
O. T. Rogers Granite Co.,	May 19,	Jan. 30,	20,000	9,858	6,358	3,500	3,000	-
Oakland Garden Asso- ciation, The, . . .	Jan. 14,	1885. Nov. 17,	100,000	118,035	-	-	-	-
Ocean Mills Co., . .	April 15,	1886. April 2,	300,000	120,211	with	R. E.	180,800	-
Odd Fellows' Hall Asso- ciation of Needham, .	July 9,	July 5,	10,000	17,000	1,500	15,500	-	-
Old Colony Iron Co., .	May 27,	May 26,	260,000	80,000	with	R. E.	25,000	-
Old Colony Rivet Co., .	Feb. 16,	1885. Dec. 15,	24,000	375	-	{ with } { R. E. }	13,492	-
Old Colony Steamboat Co.,	June 26,	1886. June 1,	900,000	50,000	with	R. E.	30,000	\$1,253,325
Old Spain Co-operative Society,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 20,	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation, . . .	Mar. 18,	Feb. 6,	400,000	367,396	-	-	30,000	-
Oneko Mills Corpora- tion,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 14,	210,000	116,421	11,176	105,245	125,175	-
Onset Bay Grove Asso- ciation,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 13,	5,000	9,600	1,500	8,100	-	-
Orange Furniture Co., .	Aug. 13,	July 5,	5,000	-	-	-	850	-
Orange Iron Foundry, .	Sept. 4,	July 21,	25,000	13,100	500	12,600	2,500	-
Oriental Coal Oil Co., .	Nov. 5,	Sept 29,	30,000	41,345	-	10,000	33,951	-
Osborn Mills,	July 30,	April 27,	500,000	199,000	30,000	169,000	420,000	-
Otis Co.,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 9,	800,000	275,000	with	R. E.	225,000	-
Otter River Co., . . .	June 21,	June 7,	20,000	24,000	with	R. E.	30,000	-
Pacific Guano Co., . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 20,	1,000,000	512,135	with	R. E.	167,356	-
Pacific Mills,	July 16,	July 14,	2,500,000	625,000	with	R. E.	375,000	-
Page Paper Co., . . .	Nov. 15,	Oct. 14,	50,000	54,272	with	real estate	-	-
Pairpoint Manufactur- ing Co., The, . . .	Aug. 23,	May 11,	100,000	60,157	with	R. E.	73,986	-

¹ Final adjournment.² Steamboats.³ Adjourned.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Demand Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	
\$218	\$12,232	\$7,018	{ with } P. R. }	\$34,854	\$20,000	\$8,501	-	\$2,000	\$4,353	\$34,854
1,570	225,042	-	\$5,000	504,612	350,000	131,889	\$19,254	3,460	-	504,612
-	-	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
1,091	3,901	-	-	27,850	20,000	7,850	-	-	-	27,850
3,905	-	-	-	121,940	100,000	19,000	-	2,940	-	121,940
7,864	35,250	-	{ 3,289 } { 197,468 }	734,882	300,000	427,110	-	-	7,772	734,882
-	-	-	-	17,000	10,000	7,000	-	-	-	17,000
5,471	209,363	-	5,550	405,384	260,000	-	-	145,384	-	405,384
7,970	24,196	-	-	46,033	24,000	9,118	12,915	-	-	46,033
5,089	41,838	-	11,440	1,661,692	900,000	604,213	-	157,479	-	1,661,692
2,066	2,186	-	-	4,252	1,500	2,581	-	171	-	4,252
6,620	259,775	-	43,492	957,283	400,000	418,743	-	138,540	-	957,283
7,147	117,837	-	24,104	400,704	210,000	190,704	-	-	-	400,704
1,615	-	-	1,535	12,750	5,000	7,750	-	-	-	12,750
3,677	3,302	-	-	7,829	5,000	760	-	2,069	-	7,829
4,351	9,435	-	-	39,386	25,000	4,960	-	-	9,426	39,386
8,917	1,662	-	{ 1,267 } { 10,271 }	127,412	30,000	64,125	-	13,230	20,057	127,412
4,506	137,873	-	-	791,379	500,000	278,786	-	12,593	-	791,379
61,710	238,797	-	-	1,190,507	800,000	95,448	-	-	\$295,059	1,190,507
1,785	63,689	-	900	120,374	20,000	100,260	-	114	-	120,374
17,620	545,447	-	81,917	1,624,475	1,000,000	466,870	157,605	with	reserves	1,624,475
81,939	2,510,172	-	20,000	5,712,111	2,500,000	2,465,515	746,596	-	-	5,712,111
1,290	20,994	-	-	76,556	50,000	23,872	-	2,684	-	76,556
3,780	317,849	555	{ 9,308 } { 131,029 }	596,664	100,000	496,664	-	-	-	596,664

1 Profit and loss.

2 Tank cars.

3 And guarantee.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITI

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Wa- ter Power.	Buildings.		
Palmer Carpet Co.,	1886. Mar. 18,	1885. Dec. 9,	\$50,000	\$30,300	\$3,300	\$27,000	\$25,525	-
Para Rubber Shoe Co.,	May 27,	1886. April 26,	500,000	155,396	-	{ with R. E. }	251,228	-
Park Mills, . . .	Aug. 23,	June 23,	25,000	17,188	with	R. E.	20,847	-
Parkhill Manuf'g Co.,	Aug. 3,	July 12,	100,000	29,612	with	R. E.	60,270	-
Parmenter Crayon Co.,	June 7,	Feb. 1,	45,000	10,800	2,000	8,800	32,268	-
Parsons Paper Co.,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 23,	60,000	346,560	with	R. E.	120,000	-
Paul Whitin M'f'g Co.,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 21,	200,000	92,008	27,958	64,050	89,000	-
Peabody Mills, . .	Feb. 2,	1885. Dec. 2,	400,000	509,694	with	real	estate	-
Pearl Street Association, The,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 26,	30,000	59,500	21,500	38,000	-	-
Pearson Cordage Co.,	Jan. 18,	1886. Jan. 18,	90,000	32,000	-	-	63,641	-
Peck and Whipple Co.,	Feb. 18,	1885. Dec. 16,	40,000	-	-	-	6,037	-
Peet Valve Co., . .	Aug. 24,	1886. May 26,	150,000	-	-	-	14,000	-
Pemberton Co., . .	Aug. 25,	July 27,	450,000	485,359	with	real	estate	-
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Co.,	Dec. 30,	Nov. 27,	21,600	4,000	with	R. E.	-	-
People's Ice Co., . .	May 20,	April 12,	100,000	73,391	-	-	-	-
People's Line, The, .	Oct. 6,	June 27,	10,000	-	-	2,000	11,000	-
Perfect Pencil Sharpener Co., The,	June 7,	1885. Dec. 22,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Pettee Machine Works,	July 12,	1886. June 2,	200,000	59,754	with	R. E.	77,992	-
Phelps Publishing Co.,	July 3,	June 12,	18,000	-	-	-	8,000	-
Phelps Publishing Co.,	Nov. 19,	Nov. 13,	36,000	-	-	-	14,500	-
Phillips Manuf'g Co, The,	May 26,	April 24,	25,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Phoenix Brewing Co.,	July 7,	May 1,	100,000	-	-	-	12,910	-
Phoenix Hall Associ'n,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	-	-
Phoenix Manuf'g Corpo- ration,	Aug. 2,	June 28,	30,000	9,640	-	{ with R. E. }	5,000	-
Pigeon Hill Granite Co.,	April 9,	Feb. 2,	30,000	31,240	26,040	5,200	2,100	-
Pittsfield Coal Gas Co.,	Aug. 2,	May 4,	62,500	25,000	5,000	20,000	40,000	-

¹ Adjourned.² Two steamers.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.

LIABILITIES.

Cash and Debts Receivable.	OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.					RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	
\$4,937	\$67,124	-	-	\$127,886	\$50,000	\$41,803	-	\$36,083	-	-	\$127,886
87,045	729,176	-	-	1,222,845	500,000	645,506	-	77,339	-	-	1,222,845
10,212	36,970	-	\$31,230	116,447	25,000	91,447	-	-	-	-	116,447
86,684	73,123	-	-	249,689	100,000	99,344	\$25,345	-	\$25,000	-	249,689
18,570	7,337	-	-	68,975	45,000	8,006	-	15,879	-	-	68,975
78,591	178,579	-	-	723,730	60,000	51,416	-	462,314	150,000	-	723,730
8,937	137,012	-	-	326,957	200,000	150,073	-	-	-	-	350,073
106,566	119,227	-	165,851	801,338	400,000	401,338	-	-	-	-	801,338
2,500	-	-	-	62,000	30,000	33,500	-	-	-	-	63,500
21,369	69,010	-	-	186,020	287,760	80,000	-	18,260	-	-	186,020
17,982	31,515	-	1,500	57,034	40,000	8,685	6,000	-	-	2,349	57,034
30,596	39,791	-	4,650	89,037	150,000	68,516	-	-	-	-	218,516
121,739	292,182	-	-	899,280	450,000	217,403	231,877	with	reserves	-	899,280
-	-	-	-	4,000	21,600	-	-	-	-	-	21,600
21,066	-	-	22,267	116,724	100,000	16,724	-	-	-	-	116,724
-	-	-	1,500	14,500	10,000	8,500	-	-	-	-	18,500
155	450	\$4,400	-	5,005	5,000	-	-	-	5	-	5,005
20,245	99,659	3,000	14,350	275,000	200,000	75,000	-	-	-	-	275,000
31,995	9,012	-	-	49,007	18,000	30,307	-	700	-	-	49,007
32,046	11,888	-	{ 16,908 } { 15,118 }	80,460	36,000	44,460	-	-	-	-	80,460
26,503	18,278	-	-	46,781	25,000	2,991	-	10,000	8,790	-	46,781
12,027	11,109	-	29,337	63,383	37,600	27,783	-	-	-	-	65,383
1,050	-	-	-	11,050	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
11,190	22,533	-	-	48,363	30,000	17,074	-	1,289	-	-	48,363
5,500	21,532	-	27,007	87,379	30,000	37,793	-	-	19,586	-	87,379
44,170	1,720	-	-	110,890	62,500	700	-	7,690	40,000	-	110,890

¹ Profit and loss.² Capital authorized but not yet issued, \$2,240.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.					
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.		
Pittsfield Electric Light Co., The,	1886. Mar. 29,	1886. Mar. 1,	\$5,000	-	-	-	\$5,400	-	
Pittsfield Public Hall and Rink,	Mar. 5,	1885. Nov. 4,	10,000	\$6,000	leased	{ with } { R. E. }	-	-	
Pittsfield Tack Co., . .	Feb. 18,	1886. Jan. 20,	30,000	-	-	-	12,000	-	
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co.,	May 11,	Feb. 18,	50,000	20,000	-	-	10,000	\$20,000	
Plunkett Manuf'g Co., .	Aug 20,	July 24,	70,000	40,000	with	R. E.	37,373	-	
Plymouth Cordage Co.,	Oct. 11,	Sept. 14,	500,000	274,262	\$19,966	\$254,296	216,793	-	
Plymouth Foundry Co.,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 1,	50,000	7,500	1,500	6,000	7,500	-	
Plymouth Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 13,	July 14,	40,000	4,250	-	-	10,000	-	
Plymouth Mills, . . .	June 30,	May 1,	69,000	15,544	-	-	15,988	-	
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory, The,	July 14,	June 1,	50,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	10,000	-	
Pocasset Manuf'g Co., The,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 25,	1,161,000	852,651	with	R. E.	608,871	-	
Point of Pines Co., . .	May 4,	Jan. 5,	150,000	97,800	36,500	61,300	1,500	-	
Pond Machine Tool Co.,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 28,	100,000	90,000	with	R. E.	101,961	-	
Porter Manuf'g Co., . .	June 14,	May 15,	100,000	12,000	6,000	6,000	14,000	-	
Porter Needle Co. (for 1885),	Mar. 4,	1885. Dec. 15,	100,000	-	-	-	5,000	-	
Porter Needle Co., . .	Dec. 13,	1886. Nov. 3,	100,000	-	-	-	5,000	-	
Portland P. Q. Phosphate Co.,	June 4,	Jan. 30,	100,000	117,096	116,096	1,000	500	-	
Potomaska Mills Corporation,	July 22,	June 24,	1,200,000	582,482	with	R. E.	920,798	-	
Potter Lovell Co., . . .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 20,	400,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Powell Machine Tool Co.,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 13,	20,000	-	-	-	11,210	-	
Powow Co-operative Society of Amesbury and Salisbury, The, .	Dec. 18,	Nov. 13,	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Prang Educational Co., The,	July 6,	Mar. 27,	100,000	-	-	-	1,231	\$53,053	
Pranker Manuf'g Co., .	May 1,	Feb. 24,	60,000	-	-	-	3,054	-	
Presbrey Stove Lining Co.,	May 17,	May 12,	28,000	20,000	-	-	5,000	-	

¹ Quarries.² Adjourned.³ Educational plant.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$852	-	-	\$4,675	\$10,927	\$5,000	\$4,334	-	\$518	\$1,075	\$10,927
5	-	-	750	6,755	10,000	2,075	-	-	-	12,075
23,128	-	-	1,557	36,685	30,000	5,773	-	912	-	36,685
-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	30,895	-	-	-	80,895
12,764	\$93,185	-	-	183,322	70,000	122,038	-	-	-	192,038
31,986	153,940	-	32,070	909,051	500,000	125,863	-	283,188	-	909,051
25,590	21,889	-	-	62,479	47,300	11,450	-	2,196	1,533	62,479
3,097	1,133	-	2,500	20,980	40,000	55	-	6,675	-	46,730
38,706	21,075	-	10,231	101,544	69,060	10	-	32,534	-	101,544
10,894	15,403	\$112	{ 2,713 123,809 }	{ 72,931	50,000	22,931	-	-	-	72,931
126,461	354,022	-	28,100	1,970,105	1,161,000	771,115	\$37,990	-	-	1,970,105
88	-	-	3,500	102,888	150,000	5,732	-	-	-	155,732
19,618	84,329	-	18,833	314,741	100,000	187,563	-	-	27,178	314,741
1,200	1,800	{ supposed worthless }	274,000	103,000	100,000	3,000	-	-	-	103,000
2,051	2,919	10,000	-	19,970	82,500	15,492	-	-	-	97,992
1,908	2,571	10,000	-	19,479	100,000	15,402	-	-	-	115,402
-	-	-	-	117,596	100,000	17,596	-	-	-	117,596
65,578	334,805	-	-	1,903,663	1,200,000	591,200	36,000	76,463	-	1,903,663
580,836	-	-	-	1,580,836	400,000	1,099,410	-	81,426	-	1,580,836
2,797	6,255	-	2,350	22,612	20,000	2,111	-	501	-	22,612
2,149	-	-	172	2,321	2,000	194	-	127	-	2,321
22,564	69,433	-	2,849	149,130	100,000	48,198	-	-	932	149,130
13,082	196,783	-	128,285	241,204	60,000	181,204	-	-	-	241,204
15,636	29,246	-	3,000	72,882	28,000	21,895	22,987	-	-	72,882

¹ Profit and loss.² Loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Providence Extractor Co., The, . . .	1886. May 7,	1886. May 4,	\$12,000	-	-	-	-	-
Putnam Machine Co., .	May 29,	April 14,	100,000	\$90,238	-	{ with } R. E.	\$143,736	-
Putnam Nail Co., The, .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 13,	300,000	80,000	-	-	100,500	-
Quequechan Mills, .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 28,	100,000	42,533	-	-	62,566	-
Quincy Market Cold Storage Co., . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 26,	120,000	201,794	\$44,559	\$157,235	-	-
R. H. Smith M'fg Co., The . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	9,098	-
Rational Horse Shoeing Co., The, . . .	July 22,	July 8,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Co., The,	Nov. 29,	June 7,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Reading Lyceum Hall Association, . . .	May 11,	May 3,	13,480	16,000	-	-	-	-
Readville Rubber Co. of Hyde Park, . . .	June 21,	May 12,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Real Estate and Building Co., . . .	Mar. 27,	Jan. 18,	200,100	91,061	-	-	-	-
Redding Electrical Co.,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 22,	9,000	-	-	-	-	-
Register Co-operative Printing Co., . . .	Mar. 20,	Feb. 1,	3,000	-	-	-	1,500	-
Renfrew Manuf'g Co., .	Aug. 9,	July 13,	1,500,000	500,000	with	R. E.	1,000,000	-
Republican Co., The, .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 27,	30,000	-	-	-	20,000	-
Revere Copper Co, .	Aug. 26,	June 24,	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate	-
Revere House, Proprietors of the, . . .	Mar. 10,	Mar. 9,	160,000	225,000	135,000	90,000	-	-
Revere Rubber Co., .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 20,	500,000	159,258	with	R. E.	167,656	-
Reversible Collar Co., .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	250,000	45,000	with	R. E.	24,950	-
Rice and Griffin M'fg Co., . . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 6,	55,000	43,000	with	R. E.	12,341	-
Rice and Lockwood Lumber Co., . . .	Mar. 11,	Mar. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Richard Borden M'fg Co., . . .	Nov. 13,	Nov. 9,	800,000	493,066	190,794	302,272	382,064	-
Richardson M'fg Co., .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 6,	100,000	400	-	{ with } R. E. }	6,523	-
Richmond Iron Works,	July 10,	July 7,	54,000	140,000	-	-	29,000	-
Ripley Howland M'fg Co., . . .	Mar. 19,	Feb. 17,	108,000	-	-	-	7,250	-

¹ Adjourned.² Adjournment.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.					Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation	
\$171	\$208	-	\$232 118,684	\$19,295	\$12,000	\$7,295	-	-	-	\$19,295
12,112	267,537	-	669	514,292	160,000	12,280	\$97,058	\$244,954	-	514,292
08,738	125,978	-	-	415,216	300,000	14,755	100,461	-	-	415,216
3,881	3,055	-	45,140	157,175	100,000	57,175	-	-	-	157,175
5,515	-	-	-	207,309	120,000	85,000	-	2,309	-	207,309
3,577	10,357	\$240	10,051	33,323	30,000	3,323	-	-	-	33,323
4,800	3,700	-	3,100	11,600	10,000	1,600	-	-	-	11,600
-	100	-	49,900	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
148	-	-	-	16,148	13,480	1,400	-	1,268	-	16,148
168	-	-	29,832	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
35,055	-	-	100 678,034	204,250	200,100	4,150	-	-	-	204,250
7,504	4,845	-	347	12,696	9,000	8,217	-	-	-	17,217
-	-	-	1,500	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
20,805	820,420	-	47,173	3,088,398	1,500,000	1,493,128	-	81,691	\$13,579	3,088,398
25,262	1,440	-	9,033	55,735	30,000	7,794	-	17,941	-	55,735
63,261	161,739	-	-	400,000	300,000	100,000	-	-	-	400,000
7,920	-	-	21,383	254,303	160,000	-	-	-	-	160,000
75,212	214,428	-	6,384	622,938	500,000	221,056	-	-	-	721,056
47,427	58,006	250,000	1,043	426,426	250,000	24,922	-	151,504	-	426,426
19,404	16,245	-	26,569	97,559	53,700	43,859	-	-	-	97,559
69,698	16,998	-	957	87,653	25,000	62,450	203	-	-	87,653
63,286	72,162	-	-	1,010,578	800,000	172,950	-	37,628	-	1,010,578
132,636	82,012	-	1,038	222,609	100,000	4,872	117,737	with reserves	-	222,609
37,252	195,765	-	-	402,017	54,000	181,446	-	186,571	20,000	402,017
44,934	60,513	-	13,410	126,107	108,000	17,365	742	-	-	126,107

¹ Profit and loss account.² Profit and loss.³ Deficit.⁴ To balance deficit.⁵ Deficiency.⁶ Should be \$442,017.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The, . . .	1886. Mar. 3,	1886. Feb. 1,	\$5,000	\$14,508	-	{ with R. E. }	-	-
Riverside Lumber Co., .	Oct. 22,	Jan. 4,	20,000	-	\$4,385	-	\$6,600	-
Riverside Manuf'g Co., .	May 8,	Feb. 26,	100,000	14,545	-	-	-	-
Riverside Paper Co., .	Mar. 4,	Jan. 28,	150,000	115,500	9,400	\$106,100	53,000	-
Robbins Anchor Tripper Co., The, . . .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 6,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Robeson Mills, . . .	Feb. 18,	Feb. 1,	260,000	130,622	-	-	199,223	-
Robinson Iron Co., . .	Feb. 9,	Feb. 4,	100,000	36,000	with	R. E.	36,000	-
Rockland Co., . . .	Sept. 3,	Aug. 18,	50,000	-	-	-	5,000	-
Rockport Granite Co. of Massachusetts, . . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 25,	200,000	84,000	71,400	12,600	-	-
Rodney Hunt Machine Co.,	April 30,	Jan. 7,	75,000	35,693	-	-	34,750	-
Rogers Upright Piano Co.,	Aug. 2,	May 5,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Roxbury Carpet Co., .	Oct. 6,	July 10,	43,400	77,641	with	R. E.	51,761	-
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of, . . .	June 4,	May 3,	15,200	34,800	-	-	-	-
Roxbury Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 3,	Feb. 1,	600,000	687,000	with	real	estate	-
Rubber Footwear Co., The,	April 9,	April 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Russell Mills,	June 14,	May 5,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate	-
Russell Paper Co., . .	June 2,	May 14,	200,000	103,000	21,000	82,000	47,000	-
Russia Cement Co., . .	May 6,	Feb. 3,	30,000	9,000	1,500	7,500	2,250	-
Ryder Grate Co., . . .	Nov. 19,	June 2,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
S. A. Woods Machine Co.,	Mar. 11,	Feb. 8,	300,000	39,250	9,962	29,288	44,080	-
S. Blackinton Woolen Co. (for 1885), . . .	April 15,	Mar. 23,	250,000	164,300	-	-	122,289	-
S. Blackinton Woolen Co.,	Dec. 9,	Oct. 12,	250,000	164,300	-	-	122,968	-
S. K. Edwards Hall Co.,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 5,	8,000	17,357	-	-	-	-
S. K. Smith Silk M'fg Co.,	June 18,	Feb. 18,	25,000	8,531	-	{ with R. E. }	14,273	-
S. N. & C. Russell M'fg Co.,	May 11,	May 5,	100,000	45,000	15,000	30,000	30,000	-
Sagamore Manuf'g Co.,	Nov. 29,	Oct. 27,	600,000	216,079	40,000	176,079	440,000	-

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$441	\$8,605	-	-	\$23,554	\$4,630	\$18,080	-	-	\$844	\$23,554
1,390	13,148	-	\$3,000	28,433	20,000	8,302	-	-	-	28,302
-	-	-	-	14,545	14,545	-	-	-	-	14,545
74,883	49,538	-	-	292,921	150,000	73,245	-	-	70,676	292,921
186	105	\$5,000	-	5,291	5,000	-	-	\$291	-	5,291
2,953	57,073	-	-	389,871	260,000	95,000	-	34,871	-	389,871
64,275	50,128	-	-	186,403	100,000	2,479	-	83,924	-	186,403
66,057	29,490	-	1,263	101,810	50,000	46,681	\$5,129	-	-	101,810
29,130	12,488	-	81,717	207,335	200,000	-	-	7,335	-	207,335
50,296	36,372	9,400	-	166,511	75,000	29,606	-	46,905	15,000	166,511
4,914	-	35,000	149,014	88,928	50,000	38,928	-	-	-	88,928
672,507	298,858	-	30,367	1,131,134	43,400	62,552	-	-	1,025,182	1,131,134
-	-	-	-	34,800	15,200	13,701	-	-	-	28,901
176,932	27,575	-	-	891,507	600,000	2,346	-	189,161	100,000	891,507
5,000	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
23,730	55,859	-	-	204,589	125,000	31,112	-	48,477	-	204,589
101,150	151,515	-	-	402,665	200,000	191,821	-	10,844	-	402,665
31,395	27,565	-	-	70,210	30,000	25,570	-	9,640	5,000	70,210
178	-	14,700	283	15,161	15,000	-	-	161	-	15,161
118,264	116,758	5,000	16,582	339,934	300,000	16,199	-	17,429	6,306	339,934
29,532	182,378	-	-	498,499	250,000	208,428	-	40,071	-	498,499
3,069	271,670	-	-	562,007	250,000	240,100	-	71,907	-	562,007
22	-	-	-	17,379	8,000	9,379	-	-	-	17,379
9,915	18,262	-	-	50,981	25,000	25,983	-	48	-	50,981
69,359	90,988	-	5,050	240,397	100,000	108,260	-	7,690	24,447	240,397
23,931	65,634	-	-	745,644	600,000	60,144	\$5,500	-	-	745,644

¹ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co., . . .	1886. Feb. 17,	1886. Jan. 20,	\$48,000	\$5,800	\$2,500	\$3,300	\$2,700	-
Salem Electric Lighting Co., The, . . .	Jan. 11,	1885. Dec. 9,	40,000	-	-	-	136,405	-
Salem Gas Light Co., . .	Mar. 8,	1886. Feb. 8,	300,000	118,770	39,000	79,770	138,089	-
Salem Lead Co., . . .	Mar. 18,	Mar. 3,	150,000	20,640	-	{ with } { R. E. }	19,360	\$145,138
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co., . . .	June 3,	May 12,	10,000	500	300	200	-	23,408
Sanders Leather Co., . .	Feb. 17,	Feb. 1,	50,000	\$11,069	with	R. E.	27,188	-
Sanford Mills, . . .	Mar. 5,	1885. July 8,	65,000	54,319	15,000	39,319	34,681	-
Sanitary M'fg Co., The,	Feb. 13,	Sept. 22,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Saunders Cotton Mills, .	Sept. 4,	1886. May 11,	175,000	100,000	25,000	75,000	50,000	-
Sawyer Leather Machinery Co., The, . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	1,440	-
Sawyer Spindle Co., . .	May 11,	April 24,	200,000	-	-	-	1,968	-
Saxonville Mills, . . .	Oct. 6,	July 10,	85,600	47,691	{ with } { R. E. }	{ with } { m'ch'y }	302,321	-
Seaconnet Mills, . . .	Dec. 7,	Nov. 4,	300,000	129,771	10,000	119,771	290,726	-
Security Associates, The	April 22,	Jan. 13,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Security Safe Deposit Co., . . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 21,	200,000	-	-	-	-	\$175,000
Sewell and Day Cordage Co., . . .	May 20,	Feb. 15,	600,000	305,853	with	R. E.	75,000	-
Sewing Machine Supplies Co., The (for 1885), . . .	Feb. 13,	Feb. 10,	7,500	-	-	-	-	-
Sewing Machine Supplies Co., The, . .	Nov. 10,	Nov. 5,	7,500	-	-	-	-	-
Shaw Locomotive Co., . .	Mar. 8,	Mar. 1,	1,000,000	-	-	-	54,500	-
Shaw Stocking Co., . .	May 27,	⁶ May 21,	240,000	60,405	22,990	37,415	135,408	-
Sheffield China Clay Co.,	Dec. 14,	Oct. 19,	25,000	18,300	11,800	6,500	3,500	-
Shelburne Falls Co-operative Creamery Association, . . .	Nov. 10,	Oct. 4,	5,000	3,700	700	3,000	1,000	-
Shorey Spring Bed and Shade Roller Co., The,	June 9,	May 12,	60,000	-	-	-	405	-
Shove Mills, . . .	Mar. 10,	Feb. 4,	550,000	350,000	with	R. E.	474,114	-

¹ Construction account.² Plank on road.³ Additional mortgage, \$45,000.⁴ Lease.⁵ An old locomotive.⁶ Adjourned.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debt.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
19,502	\$12,395	-	-	\$40,397	\$48,000	\$376	-	-	-	\$48,376
1,001	-	-	\$10,000	47,406	40,000	2,647	-	\$2,158	\$2,601	47,406
00,924	14,148	-	2,000	373,931	300,000	335	\$19,465	54,131	-	373,931
52,276	92,863	-	-	185,139	150,000	8,084	-	7,531	19,524	185,139
-	-	-	26,184	10,092	10,000	92	-	-	-	10,092
31,733	85,721	-	-	255,711	50,000	161,484	-	-	44,227	255,711
102	-	-	-	89,102	65,000	24,000	-	102	-	89,102
-	-	\$5,000	-	5,000	5,000	4,000	-	-	-	9,000
5,431	86,022	-	-	241,453	175,000	230,176	-	-	-	405,176
5,860	1,750	6,800	-	15,850	10,000	478	-	5,372	-	15,850
22,871	3,748	67,551	103,862	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
354,757	348,068	-	27,752	1,080,589	85,600	28,939	-	966,050	-	1,080,589
11,855	27,431	-	73,632	533,415	300,000	177,633	-	55,782	-	533,415
31,019	-	-	\$118,750	149,769	50,000	16,827	-	78,942	4,000	149,769
-	-	-	\$25,000	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
140,096	214,595	-	3,820	739,364	600,000	55,373	-	8,991	75,000	739,364
7,331	8,415	-	-	15,746	7,500	8,246	-	-	-	15,746
7,532	7,162	-	829	15,523	7,500	9,384	-	-	-	16,884
-	-	1,000,000	62,500	1,007,000	1,000,000	7,000	-	-	-	1,007,000
57,887	116,443	24,608	8,560	403,311	240,000	126,014	9,080	28,217	-	403,311
1,486	9,084	-	1,052	33,422	25,000	6,281	-	-	2,141	33,422
-	300	-	-	5,000	4,120	1,426	-	-	200	5,746
505	396	58,219	{ 174 } { 26,582 }	66,281	60,000	6,281	-	-	-	66,281
17,593	127,000	-	-	968,707	550,000	416,998	-	1,709	-	968,707

¹ Franchise.² Profit and loss.³ Securities.⁴ Surplus.⁵ Railroad bonds.⁶ Loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Silver Lake Co., . . .	1886. Feb. 19,	1886. Jan. 20,	\$75,000	\$60,000	with	R. E.	\$20,000	-
Simonds Manuf'g Co., .	Oct. 9,	Sept. 6,	150,000	69,308	-	-	74,542	-
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co., . . .	Mar. 9,	Feb. 20,	350,000	120,000	\$60,000	\$60,000	5,000	-
Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Co., .	June 16,	May 15,	250,000	56,450	25,000	31,450	18,000	-
Slade Mills, . . .	June 4,	Jan. 26,	550,000	419,292	84,287	335,005	419,615	\$106,114
Smith American Organ Co., . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 27,	250,000	34,300	-	-	14,884	-
Smith and Anthony Stove Co., . . .	Mar. 8,	Jan. 27,	100,000	20,000	-	-	5,000	-
Smith and Dove Manuf'g Co., . . .	Oct. 11,	Sept. 17,	500,000	127,254	with	R. E.	102,406	-
Smith Paper Co., . . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 27,	250,000	148,000	55,000	93,000	127,000	-
Snow Paper Co., . . .	May 19,	April 6,	50,000	25,300	12,000	13,300	26,300	-
Solon Bryant Co., The,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 3,	25,000	-	-	-	3,800	-
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Co., . . .	April 10,	Jan. 11,	30,000	15,020	-	-	6,600	-
Somerset Potter's Works,	April 9,	Jan. 28,	80,000	44,394	with	R. E.	4,114	-
South Boston Gas Light Co., . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 26,	440,000	191,779	116,779	75,000	282,832	-
South Boston Ice Co., .	July 29,	April 27,	80,000	30,500	-	{ with } R. E. }	2,500	-
South Boston Iron Works, The, . . .	Mar. 19,	Feb. 17,	50,000	-	-	-	30,965	-
South Framingham Manuf'g Co., . . .	Mar. 11,	Feb. 9,	75,000	75,000	8,000	67,000	-	-
Southbridge Optical Co.,	Mar. 18,	Jan. 12,	30,000	-	-	-	5,320	-
Southbridge Printing Co.	Mar. 12,	1885. Dec. 21,	12,000	-	-	-	3,650	-
Southern Berkshire Cheese Co., The, . .	July 31,	1886. Jan. 1,	3,600	650	-	{ with } R. E. }	250	-
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Co., The, .	Mar. 9,	Feb. 13,	300,000	-	-	-	156,047	-
Southworth Co., . . .	Mar. 9,	Jan. 20,	40,000	65,339	7,636	57,703	54,546	-
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass., . .	Mar. 4,	Jan. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester, The, . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 21,	2,500	-	-	-	-	-

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
56,351	\$83,081	-	-	\$219,432	\$75,000	\$18,176	-	\$81,465	\$44,791	\$219,432
84,633	85,989	-	-	314,472	150,000	144,635	\$19,837	-	-	314,472
5,525	-	-	\$230,475	361,000	350,000	11,000	-	-	-	361,000
337,460	966,813	-	15,266	1,393,989	250,000	838,632	-	250,000	55,357	1,393,989
47,623	58,491	-	-	945,011	550,000	335,611	59,410	59,410	-	945,021
285,138	56,376	-	\$3,194	393,892	250,000	143,892	-	-	-	393,892
143,162	48,615	-	-	216,777	100,000	43,769	-	58,008	15,000	216,777
46,549	535,159	-	10,915	822,283	500,000	213,410	108,873	with reserves	-	822,283
121,158	138,397	-	42,325	576,880	250,000	107,880	219,000	-	-	576,880
-	-	-	\$7,000	58,600	40,600	18,000	-	-	-	58,600
17,044	41,597	\$428	2,157	65,026	25,000	39,469	-	557	-	65,026
26,744	14,089	-	\$1,500	63,953	30,000	9,300	22,963	1,690	-	63,953
29,845	26,144	-	\$7,501 } \$13,382 }	125,380	68,000	57,380	-	-	-	125,380
18,738	11,384	-	500	505,233	440,000	46,901	-	13,932	4,400	505,233
8,781	18,600	-	20,050	80,431	80,000	2,673	-	-	-	82,673
17,811	57,000	886	26,479	133,141	50,000	80,426	-	2,715	-	133,141
14	-	-	-	75,014	66,600	30,000	-	-	-	96,600
3,373	8,255	238	\$26,442 } \$1,057 }	24,685	18,500	6,185	-	-	-	24,685
3,977	10,641	-	6,901	25,169	12,000	8,131	-	5,038	-	25,169
300	-	-	-	1,200	3,600	-	-	-	-	3,600
9,564	-	-	\$221,000	386,611	300,000	47,400	-	39,211	-	386,611
43,902	72,823	-	-	236,610	40,000	51,718	40,000	94,892	10,000	236,610
3,355	4,922	-	-	8,277	3,880	1,690	1,104	1,453	150	8,277
1,544	2,079	-	567	4,190	1,590	1,667	-	461	472	4,190

¹ Deficit.
 ² Profit and loss, balance.
 ³ Profit and loss.
 ⁴ Stock.
 ⁵ Contract.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITIO

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Wa- ter Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Spencer Hotel Corpora- tion,	1886. May 21,	1886. Jan. 20,	\$29,900	\$20,000	-	-	-	-
Spencer Wire Co., .	May 7,	April 27,	75,000	41,000	with	R. E.	\$9,000	-
Springdale Paper Co., .	April 3,	Jan. 30,	100,000	93,380	-	-	51,280	-
Springfield Collar Co., .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 16,	40,000	25,000	with	R. E.	14,996	-
Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, The	April 14,	Mar. 9,	30,000	25,675	with	R. E.	2,257	-
Springfield Electric Light Company, The (for 1885),	Jan. 18,	1885. Sept. 22,	40,000	-	-	-	43,786	-
Springfield Electric Light Co., The, . . .	Oct. 23,	1886. Sept. 20,	40,000	-	-	-	24,000	-
Springfield Foundry Co.	Mar. 25,	Mar. 10,	25,000	34,915	\$15,832	\$19,083	4,200	-
Springfield Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 25,	500,000	525,943	with	real	estate	-
Springfield Glue and Emery Wheel Co., .	Jan. 9,	Jan. 8,	20,000	-	-	-	10,936	-
Springfield Pearl Button Co.,	June 7,	Feb. 10,	10,000	-	-	-	1,617	-
Springfield Printing Co.,	June 19,	Mar. 2,	200,000	-	-	-	93,984	-
Springfield Silk Mills Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 6,	30,000	-	-	-	13,019	-
Springfield Steam Power Co.,	April 28,	Feb. 15,	200,000	327,249	with	R. E.	10,000	-
Springfield Union Co., The,	April 16,	Feb. 13,	25,000	-	-	-	10,000	-
Springfield Waste Co., .	May 26,	April 29,	150,000	-	-	-	25,000	-
Springfield Weaving Co., The,	Feb. 1,	1885. Dec. 28,	45,000	-	-	-	37,560	-
Springfield Woodwork- ing Co.,	June 11,	1886. April 21,	20,000	360	-	{ with } { R. E. }	7,680	-
Stafford Mills, . . .	Mar. 17,	Jan. 26,	550,000	215,043	41,043	174,000	192,908	-
Standard Brick Co., The	May 14,	Jan. 30,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Cordage Co., .	Jan. 20,	Jan. 18,	75,000	33,027	with	R. E.	45,132	-
Standard Envelope Co.,	Nov. 26,	1884. Jan. 31,	5,100	-	-	-	-	-
Standard Fertilizer Co.,	Nov. 24,	1886. Aug. 30,	150,000	55,506	with	real	estate	-
Standard Manuf'g Co., .	June 9,	Mar. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	200	-

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
-	-	-	-	\$20,000	\$29,900	-	-	-	-	\$29,900
50,115	\$26,900	-	-	127,015	75,000	\$10,000	-	\$3,750	\$38,265	127,015
61,733	44,158	-	-	250,551	100,000	135,779	-	14,772	-	250,551
2,583	-	-	-	42,579	40,000	-	-	2,579	-	42,579
8,820	-	-	\$16,310	53,062	21,060	30,386	\$1,616	-	-	53,062
4,317	-	-	-	48,103	32,000	10,854	-	-	5,249	48,103
4,496	-	-	\$25,043	53,539	40,000	2,580	-	6,959	4,000	53,539
4,964	4,713	-	8,343	57,135	25,000	30,510	-	1,625	-	57,135
78,051	19,399	-	-	623,393	500,000	4,093	\$58,500	47,399	-	609,992
18,420	13,692	\$3,000	3,864	49,912	20,000	25,791	-	2,121	2,000	49,912
682	4,663	-	-	6,962	10,000	4,594	-	-	-	14,594
12,783	20,282	-	\$187,555	314,604	200,000	84,604	-	-	30,000	314,604
18,720	53,740	-	2,564	88,043	30,000	57,612	-	-	431	88,043
18,185	-	-	\$28,172	383,606	200,000	183,606	-	-	-	383,606
11,387	399	-	9,000	30,786	25,000	3,156	-	2,630	-	30,786
51,351	79,859	-	\$23,250	179,460	150,000	29,460	-	-	-	179,460
2,744	21,051	-	116	61,471	45,000	12,527	3,944	with	reserves	61,471
6,588	4,904	-	{ 420 \$2,608 }	{ 22,560 }	20,000	2,560	-	-	-	22,560
12,159	198,229	-	{ \$27,151 \$6,000 }	{ 651,500 }	550,000	101,500	-	-	-	651,500
19,706	-	-	-	19,706	-	17,344	-	2,362	-	19,706
8,448	53,739	-	3,186	143,532	75,000	43,500	-	25,032	-	143,532
5,336	-	-	-	5,336	5,100	236	-	-	-	5,336
168,493	30,000	-	5,119	259,118	150,000	157,627	-	-	-	307,627
342	680	-	-	1,222	5,000	580	-	-	-	5,580

¹ Poles, lines, lamps, etc.² Contingent fund.³ Balance, loss.⁴ Deficiency.⁵ Profit and loss.⁶ Manufacturers' Gas Company's stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.	
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.			
Standard Measuring Machine Co., The, . . .	1886. Feb. 23,	1886. Feb. 17,	\$8,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Standard Paper Bag Co.,	Oct. 11,	Oct. 1,	75,000	-	-	-	\$1,000	-	
Standard Pipe Co., .	July 28,	1883. Dec. 19,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Standard Publish'g Co., The,	Dec. 11,	1886. Oct. 26,	9,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Standard Pulp Co., The,	Aug. 26,	April 20,	7,500	-	-	-	4,000	-	
Standard Rubber Co., .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 19,	100,000	\$23,838	\$8,500	\$15,338	25,578	-	
Standard Spindle Co., The,	Jan. 7,	Jan. 4,	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Standard Steam Navigation Co.,	Sept. 16,	May 5,	100,000	-	-	-	{ 145,000 22,500 }	-	
Standard Sugar Refin'y,	May 21,	Jan. 26,	1,000,000	518,746	with	R. E.	232,000	-	
Standard Turning W'ks,	June 14,	June 1,	20,000	15,000	6,600	8,400	1,500	-	
Standard Yarn Co., The,	Oct. 11,	1884. May 5,	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Standish Hall Co., . .	July 15,	1886. June 2,	13,000	24,000	-	{ with R.E. }	-	-	
Standish Mills, . . .	Jan. 6,	1885. Dec. 1,	50,000	49,974	with	real	estate	-	
Stanley Manuf'g Co., .	June 14,	1886. June 7,	100,000	48,000	with	R. E.	26,500	-	
Star Brass Manuf'g Co.,	May 11,	Feb. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	12,658	-	
Star Mills,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 5,	150,000	79,500	13,500	66,000	60,500	-	
Star Organ and Piano Co., The,	Mar. 2,	1885. Dec. 21,	5,500	-	-	-	-	-	
Star Worsted Co., . .	Jan. 11,	1886. Jan. 4,	50,000	-	-	-	63,009	\$38,865	
Steel-Edged Dust-Pan Co., The,	Jan. 30,	1885. Oct. 27,	30,000	-	-	-	75	-	
Steel Wire Shank Co., .	Mar. 17,	1886. Jan. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	1,576	-	
Sterns Paper Co., The, .	Dec. 17,	Nov. 15,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Stevens Linen Works, .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 29,	350,000	158,286	with	R. E.	49,406	-	
Stirling Mills, . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 22,	100,000	30,000	"leased"	{ with R.E. }	50,000	-	
Stockbridge Iron Co., .	June 12,	June 2,	125,000	33,750	31,000	2,750	-	-	
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Co.,	Jan. 5,	1885. Nov. 10,	20,000	8,450	-	{ with R.E }	6,515	-	

¹ Two steamers.² Adjourned.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid In.		RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Proc. ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$72	\$800	\$8,000	-	\$8,872	\$8,000	\$606	-	\$266	-	\$8,872
9,596	-	12,500	{ \$77,812 20,000 }	{ 130,908 }	75,000	55,908	-	-	-	130,908
130	70	100,000	-	100,200	100,000	200	-	-	-	100,200
2,758	-	-	9,000	11,758	9,000	533	-	2,225	-	11,758
0,746	2,558	-	500	17,804	7,500	5,923	\$4,381	-	-	17,804
6,193	90,061	-	4,436	200,106	100,000	99,602	-	504	-	200,106
91	-	8,000	-	8,091	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
7,569	-	-	48,194	123,263	100,000	23,263	-	-	-	123,263
40,318	1,419,957	-	-	2,961,021	1,000,000	1,075,792	-	535,229	\$350,000	2,961,021
7,705	15,987	-	-	40,192	20,000	17,951	-	2,241	-	40,192
-	-	-	-	-	37,500	510	-	-	-	38,010
-	-	-	-	24,000	13,000	11,000	-	-	-	24,000
961	37,413	-	4,373	92,721	49,000	43,859	-	-	-	92,859
30,272	39,006	1,500	350	145,628	100,000	40,099	5,529	with	reserves	145,628
678	5,205	2,458	11,494	22,493	10,000	12,493	-	-	-	22,493
11,355	110,966	-	279,998	342,319	150,000	192,319	-	-	-	342,319
-	-	-	5,500	5,500	-	-	-	-	-	5,500
-	111,295	-	-	213,169	50,000	117,595	-	45,574	-	213,169
2,715	449	30,000	-	33,239	30,000	326	-	2,913	-	33,239
-	-	2,500	-	4,076	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
21,107	17,224	-	8,589	46,920	25,000	21,439	-	481	-	46,920
01,501	412,157	-	-	721,350	350,000	42,763	328,587	with	reserves	721,350
1,910	178,031	-	-	259,941	100,000	95,345	-	64,596	-	259,941
933	-	-	-	34,683	125,000	100,374	-	-	-	225,374
35,166	12,394	-	-	62,525	20,000	29,634	-	4,261	8,631	62,525

Profit and loss.

2 Profit and loss to balance.

3 Balance of profit and loss account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Stoneham Co-operative Union,	1886. May 6,	1886. Jan. 20,	\$3,320	\$800	-	{ with R. E. }	-	-
Street Car Starting Gear Co.,	1885. Mar. 5,	1885. Dec. 9,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sun Printing Co., The, .	1886. Mar. 20,	1886. Mar. 8,	7,500	-	-	-	\$7,500	-
Suspension Transportation Co.,	Sept. 13,	Aug. 9,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sutton Cranberry Co., .	May 5,	Feb. 1,	20,000	2,500	-	-	-	-
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 10,	Feb. 9,	125,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Swansea Bleach and Dye Works,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 7,	40,000	22,000	with	R. E.	18,000	-
Swedish Mercantile, Co-operative Co., The, otherwise Svenska Handels Aktie Bolaget,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Swift River Co., . . .	June 21,	May 4,	37,000	19,700	with	R. E.	34,922	-
T. A. Newhall Coal Co.,	Aug. 6,	July 1,	10,000	3,600	-	{ with R. E. }	500	-
T. P. Dresser Manuf'g Co., The,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 18,	8,500	-	-	-	2,577	-
Taber Organ Co., The,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 13,	15,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Tahanto M'fg Co., The,	Feb. 25,	1885. Oct. 14,	40,000	-	-	-	3,000	-
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Co.,	Dec. 6,	1886. Oct. 29,	60,000	6,800	\$500	\$6,300	20,000	-
Talbot Mills,	Nov. 26,	Oct. 30,	300,000	158,360	with	R. E.	105,000	-
Tapley Machine Co., The,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 14,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton Brick Co., . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 13,	30,000	22,521	12,500	10,021	12,101	-
Taunton Copper M'fg Co.,	July 2,	June 1,	252,000	150,956	with	real estate	-	-
Taunton Cotton and Machine Co.,	Jan. 29,	1885. Oct. 28,	55,500	24,620	with	R. E.	10,788	-
Taunton Crucible Co., .	April 27,	1886. Feb. 25,	50,000	15,000	-	-	7,520	-
Taunton Electric Lighting Co.,	June 4,	May 24,	20,000	6,500	1,500	5,000	8,500	-
Taunton Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 6,	July 19,	80,000	26,500	-	-	49,787	-
Taunton Iron Works Co.,	Nov. 30,	July 7,	67,500	20,000	-	{ with R. E. }	15,000	-

¹ Should have been held.² Adjourned.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.					Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
1,298	\$1,438	-	{ \$837 143 }	\$4,416	\$3,320	\$1,055	-	\$14	\$27	\$4,416
-	-	-	-	2-	25,000	5,000	-	-	-	30,000
1,115	672	-	-	12,237	7,500	2,111	-	2,676	-	12,287
-	400	\$99,700	-	100,100	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	500	-	317,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
un- btl- al value	uncer- tain value	-	-	1,000	125,000	125,000	-	-	-	250,000
1,511	1,229	-	-	42,740	40,000	27,992	-	-	-	67,992
1,857	993	-	582	3,432	1,510	1,866	-	56	-	3,432
1,410	138,076	-	-	444,108	437,000	243,916	-	123,192	40,000	444,108
2,655	6,966	-	-	33,721	10,000	11,602	-	9,119	3,000	33,721
3,802	7,107	-	449	13,935	8,500	11,715	-	-	-	20,215
9,885	9,426	-	-	41,311	15,000	16,381	-	5,000	4,930	41,311
6,836	5,000	5,000	536,302	56,138	38,100	18,038	-	-	-	56,138
5,216	33,134	-	2,090	77,240	60,000	12,170	-	3,070	2,000	77,240
9,287	258,286	-	-	720,933	300,000	290,220	-	130,713	{ with P.&L. }	720,933
-	-	-	-	6-	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
16,835	13,179	-	-	64,636	30,000	29,879	-	4,757	-	64,636
37,636	157,308	-	337	376,237	252,000	74,738	-	49,499	-	376,237
2,344	3,376	-	342,109	83,237	55,500	27,737	-	-	-	83,237
14,874	19,076	-	710,030	66,500	50,000	16,500	-	-	-	66,500
1,023	-	-	-	16,023	20,000	1,558	-	-	-	21,558
20,160	6,473	-	-	102,920	80,000	108	-	22,812	-	102,920
30,978	64,176	-	330,907	161,061	67,500	93,561	-	-	-	161,061

¹ Deficiency. ² Voted to close up. ³ Profit and loss. ⁴ \$36,000 only paid in. ⁵ Expenses.

⁶ Property sold, avails divided, and a dissolution contemplated. ⁷ Profit and loss account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITI

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Co., .	1886. May 27,	1886. May 26,	\$218,500	\$50,000	-	-	\$53,385	-
Taunton Oil Cloth Co., .	June 28,	June 15,	25,000	1,250	with	R. E.	1,250	-
Taunton Tack Co., .	July 9,	July 8,	120,000	34,000	-	-	24,000	-
Taylor and Tapley M'fg Co.,	Dec. 24,	Dec. 6,	16,000	-	-	-	12,904	-
Tecumseh Mills, . .	Nov. 24,	Oct. 26,	500,000	262,738	\$62,738	\$200,000	448,971	-
Terry Clock Co., . .	Aug. 27,	July 27,	38,500	-	-	-	20,763	-
Texas Construction Co.,	Aug. 4,	July 30,	9,300	-	-	-	-	-
Thayer and Judd Paraffine Corporation, .	April 9,	Jan. 12,	150,000	20,071	with	R. E.	24,416	-
Thomas Rice Paper Co.,	Oct. 7,	Aug. 2,	30,000	27,950	12,500	15,450	19,718	-
Thorndike Co., . .	Mar. 10,	Feb. 9,	450,000	120,000	with	R. E.	143,166	-
Thorp Manuf'g Co., The,	April 1,	Mar. 8,	5,200	-	-	-	-	-
Thurston and Hall Bis-cuit Co., The,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 11,	30,000	-	-	-	8,396	-
Tournaphone Music Co., The,	May 3,	Jan. 19,	60,000	-	-	-	-	-
Towle Manuf'g Co., .	May 5,	April 21,	62,000	22,392	2,000	20,392	48,581	-
Traveller Newspaper Association,	June 9,	June 7,	88,000	-	-	-	12,000	-
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	April 14,	Mar. 30,	1,200,000	576,587	-	-	650,000	-
Tremont Foundry Co., The,	June 11,	May 8,	10,000	-	-	-	2,500	-
Tremont Nail Co., . .	Aug. 31,	July 29,	100,000	8,000	with	real estate	-	-
Tropical Products Co., The,	Sept. 27,	June 22,	27,700	242,788	37,788	5,000	1,000	-
Troy Cotton and Woollen Manufactory,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 2,	300,000	357,021	with	R. E.	270,000	-
Tucker Manuf'g Co., .	April 22,	Feb. 9,	100,000	-	-	-	3,510	-
Tudor Co.,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 10,	270,000	323,000	with	R. E.	20,000	-
Turner's Falls Co., .	May 17,	May 5,	300,000	336,429	with	R. E.	-	-
Turner's Falls Cotton Mills,	April 7,	Mar. 13,	80,000	34,684	with	R. E.	53,823	-
Turner's Falls Lumber Co.,	July 26,	May 27,	60,900	41,255	with	R. E.	10,000	-
Turner's Falls Paper Co.	June 4,	June 1,	120,000	112,840	with	R. E.	30,198	-

¹ Adjourned.² Including expenses and standing crops.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Proc. ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	
\$142,445	\$47,431	-	\$3,000	\$296,261	\$218,500	\$3,428	-	\$14,333	\$60,000	\$296,261
67,621	12,076	-	-	82,197	25,000	31,744	1\$500	24,953	-	82,197
46,557	78,280	-	3,300	186,137	120,000	62,681	-	3,456	-	186,137
31,097	-	-	-	44,001	16,000	28,001	-	-	-	44,001
77,207	67,127	-	6,500	862,543	500,000	178,831	-	65,025	118,687	862,543
17,876	69,747	-	-	108,386	38,500	74,812	-	-	-	113,312
-	-	-	{ 500 210,405 }	{ 10,925	9,300	1,625	-	-	-	10,925
15,258	16,178	\$85,000	\$47,701	208,624	150,000	58,624	-	-	-	208,624
8,650	8,436	-	-	64,754	30,000	31,104	-	1,650	2,000	64,754
65,510	151,791	-	-	480,467	450,000	13,196	-	-	417,271	480,467
5,200	-	-	-	5,200	5,200	-	-	-	-	5,200
22,974	10,556	-	6,676	48,602	30,000	14,952	-	-	3,650	48,602
20,308	-	12,000	-	32,308	60,000	12,320	-	-	-	72,320
63,224	128,435	-	-	262,632	62,000	169,024	-	31,608	-	262,632
17,451	-	-	-	29,451	88,000	-	-	-	-	88,000
509,999	875,094	-	-	2,611,680	1,200,000	1,135,683	-	273,532	2,465	2,611,680
18,360	2,127	-	\$3,377	26,364	10,000	16,364	-	-	-	26,364
108,149	101,560	-	-	217,709	100,000	5,005	-	112,704	-	217,709
500	-	-	{ 10,000 150 }	{ 54,438	27,700	26,738	-	-	-	54,438
41,120	135,691	-	-	803,832	300,000	118,589	-	385,243	-	803,832
15,030	22,295	-	{ 100 784,908 }	{ 125,843	100,000	25,843	-	-	-	125,843
5,072	6,346	-	800	355,218	270,000	-	4,250	-	80,968	355,218
15,324	-	-	-	351,753	300,000	10,000	-	41,753	-	351,753
2,019	26,700	-	2,170	119,396	80,000	22,993	-	4,403	12,000	119,396
36,782	38,796	-	3,300	130,133	60,900	64,788	-	4,445	-	130,133
27,859	22,798	-	-	193,695	120,000	33,500	-	22,195	18,000	193,695

¹ Insurance.² Deficiency.³ Including \$3,500, "treasury stock."⁴ And guarantee.⁵ Profit and loss.⁶ Franchises and concessions.⁷ Depreciation of capital stock to balance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.				OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Wa- ter Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	
Tyer Rubber Co., . . .	1886. April 22,	1886. April 19,	\$25,000	\$8,500	-	-	\$12,347	-
Union Belt Co., . . .	April 17,	Jan. 21,	24,000	-	-	-	7,900	-
Union Co.,	Dec. 14,	Nov. 27,	5,840	7,928	with	R. E.	-	-
Union Cotton M'fg Co.,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 27,	750,000	312,953	-	-	401,602	-
Union Furniture Co., .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 20,	15,000	6,745	with	R. E.	3,522	-
Union Glass Co., . . .	Feb. 17,	Feb. 10,	50,000	15,000	with	R. E.	1,000	-
Union Hammock Co., The,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	1,871	-
Union Ice Co.,	July 9,	June 11,	75,000	62,490	\$11,190	\$51,300	-	-
Union Needle Co., The,	Sept. 28,	July 21,	40,000	5,000	-	-	14,288	-
Union Organ M'fg Co.,	Sept. 27,	Aug. 5,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Union Paper M'fg Co.,	Mar. 26,	Mar. 12,	200,000	148,997	15,000	133,997	104,777	-
Union Publishing Co., The,	June 11,	1885. Dec. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	1,600	-
Union Skating Rink Co.,	July 22,	1886. June 16,	2,500	450	-	{ with } { R. E. }	-	\$6:
Union Stone Co., . . .	Mar. 29,	Feb. 24,	100,000	21,525	9,525	12,000	12,608	-
Union Water Meter Co.,	Mar. 17,	Feb. 20,	75,000	40,000	with	R. E.	19,338	-
United States Cord Co.,	Oct. 19,	July 22,	40,000	-	-	-	40,791	-
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, .	Aug. 10,	May 11,	125,000	44,775	12,725	32,050	35,000	-
Valley Paper Co., . . .	Mar. 15,	Jan. 21,	200,000	162,000	with	R. E.	93,457	-
Vendome Cigar Manuf'g Co., The,	July 9,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Victor Manuf'g Co., . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 4,	6,000	-	-	-	1,544	-
Vogel Power Compen- sator Co., The, . . .	July 29,	June 7,	16,000	-	-	-	-	-
W. C. Stevenson M'fg Co.,	May 11,	May 4,	25,000	-	-	-	15,350	-
W. S. Reed Toy Co., . .	Mar. 15,	Feb. 3,	25,000	30,850	5,700	25,150	8,496	-
Waitt and Watts Fur- niture Co., The, . . .	April 21,	Jan. 19,	20,000	-	-	-	6,033	-
Wakefield Co-operative Shoe Co.,	Mar. 26,	Jan. 21,	15,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Wakefield Rattan Co., .	Feb. 3,	Feb. 3,	1,000,000	280,000	95,000	185,000	110,000	-
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Associa- tion,	April 15,	Jan. 18,	100,000	83,985	-	-	-	-

¹ Should have been held.² Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.					Capital Stock Paid in.	Debits.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL ASSETS.			RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$24,839	\$47,521	-	-	\$93,207	\$25,000	\$52,796	-	\$15,411	-	\$93,207
17,278	18,460	-	-	43,638	24,000	8,000	-	11,638	-	43,638
2,870	6,576	-	\$1,489	18,863	5,840	139	-	-	\$12,884	18,863
137,780	134,644	-	-	1,006,979	750,000	-	\$256,979	-	-	1,006,979
3,371	13,653	-	-	27,291	15,000	10,957	-	1,334	-	27,291
21,783	17,065	-	-	54,848	50,000	66	4,782	with	reserves	54,848
11,317	18,679	-	10,996	42,863	25,000	17,863	-	-	-	42,863
1,551	4,964	-	10,000	79,005	75,000	2,000	-	2,005	-	79,005
837	200	-	131,046	51,371	40,000	11,371	-	-	-	51,371
-	-	-	-	none	50,000	1,625	-	-	-	51,625
57,783	96,570	-	4,933	413,060	200,000	182,405	-	30,655	-	413,060
500	2,000	-	-	4,100	5,000	500	-	-	-	5,500
25	-	-	\$2,326	2,865	2,500	365	-	-	-	2,865
31,901	34,163	\$6,000	8,180	114,377	100,000	14,377	-	-	-	114,377
10,983	28,879	19,000	8,025	126,225	75,000	22,886	28,339	-	-	126,225
4,762	7,476	-	-	53,029	40,000	48,333	-	-	-	88,333
-	34,371	-	-	114,146	125,000	15,282	-	-	-	140,282
132,743	145,057	-	-	533,257	200,000	292,910	-	40,347	-	533,257
4,298	2,671	-	-	6,969	5,000	2,487	-	-	-	7,487
3,583	1,242	3,000	115	9,484	6,000	500	-	1,292	1,692	9,484
-	-	16,000	10	16,010	16,000	10	-	-	-	16,010
3,038	10,843	5,000	-	34,231	25,000	9,950	-	-	-	34,950
14,201	7,876	3,298	2,500	67,221	25,000	28,752	-	8,469	5,000	67,221
13,882	11,640	-	114,249	45,804	19,300	26,504	-	-	-	45,804
7,383	4,595	-	41,059	15,037	15,000	37	-	-	-	15,037
266,354	621,809	-	42,162	1,320,325	1,000,000	20,325	-	300,000	-	1,320,325
17,430	-	-	-	101,415	100,000	6	-	1,409	-	101,415

¹ Profit and loss. ² Out of business, and will "wind up." ³ Shrinkage in value. ⁴ Profit and loss balance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.		
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.			
Walker and Pratt M'fg Co.,	1886. March 3,	1886. Jan. 20,	\$300,000	\$109,843	with	R. E.	\$14,800	-	
Walpole Emery Mills, .	Aug. 10,	July 14,	25,000	13,750	-	-	13,006	-	
Walter Heywood Chair Manuf'g Co.,	May 29,	April 28,	250,000	94,000	\$34,000	\$60,000	11,000	-	
Waltham Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 10,	130,000	18,876	4,300	14,576	123,529	-	
Waltham Music Hall Co.	Oct. 7,	Sept. 6,	30,000	60,641	9,950	50,691	-	-	
Walworth Manuf'g Co.,	June 9,	May 11,	400,000	125,000	with	R. E.	79,750	-	
Wamesit Power Co., .	July 26,	May 1,	70,000	168,839	with	R. E.	33,417	-	
Wamesit Steam Mill Co.,	Mar. 25,	Feb. 1,	16,000	10,000	with	R. E.	6,000	-	
Wampanoag Mills, .	Nov. 9,	Oct. 25,	500,000	338,839	70,839	268,000	580,000	-	
Wamsutta Hotel Co., .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 11,	16,000	30,000	with	R. E.	-	-	
Wamsutta Mills, . .	Dec. 3,	Nov. 16,	3,000,000	1,267,528	with	R. E.	2,084,874	-	
Ware River M'fg Co.,	Sept. 27,	June 1,	5,000	5,000	4,500	500	-	-	
Warren Cotton Mills, .	Aug. 26	Aug. 17,	450,000	331,000	with	R. E.	350,000	-	
Warren Thread Co, .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	22,189	-	
Washburn and Moeu Manuf'g Co.,	May 28,	May 25,	1,500,000	390,154	140,000	250,154	459,879	-	
Washington Mills Co., .	March 9,	Feb. 2,	1,000,000	256,359	with	real estate	-	-	
Washington Mills Emery Manuf'g Co., .	June 4,	May 3,	40,000	10,000	with	R. E.	1,200	-	
Wason Manuf'g Co., .	April 28,	Feb. 15,	300,000	149,300	{ with / R E }	-	30,000	-	
Watuppa Mills, The, .	March 3,	Feb. 25,	60,000	60,000	with	R. E.	-	-	
Wauregan Paper Co., .	June 1,	May 13,	100,000	110,000	with	R. E.	50,000	-	
Waverly Hall Co., .	Oct. 23,	Oct. 11,	5,000	5,194	500	4,694	-	-	
Weetamoe Mills, . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 27,	550,000	287,064	-	{ with / R. E. }	340,800	-	
Wenham Lake Ice Co., .	Feb. 24,	1885. Dec. 26,	25,000	27,350	9,900	17,450	8,650	-	
West Amesbury M'fg Co., The,	Dec. 9,	1886. July 26,	40,250	9,000	with	R. E.	7,682	-	
West Boylston Manuf'g Co., The,	April 2,	Mar. 10,	300,000	134,818	17,000	117,818	212,646	-	
West Springfield Gas Co., The,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 26,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	
West Ware Paper Co., The,	Feb. 20,	1885. Oct. 13,	30,000	34,702	6,000	28,702	17,324	-	

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
853	\$111,800	-	\$20,000	460,296	\$300,000	\$62,614	-	\$97,682	-	\$460,296
147	26,012	-	-	66,915	25,000	31,135	\$750	10,030	-	66,915
203	192,466	-	-	449,669	250,000	168,382	-	10,101	\$21,186	449,669
869	1,724	-	2,983	156,981	130,000	20,000	-	6,981	-	156,981
149	-	-	298	61,088	30,000	29,400	-	1,688	-	61,088
485	212,784	-	34,200	722,219	400,000	140,888	-	181,331	-	722,219
657	-	-	36,583	324,496	70,000	102,200	-	-	152,296	324,496
162	-	-	-	19,162	16,000	223	-	2,939	-	19,162
115	114,741	-	5,700	1,062,395	500,000	191,000	-	371,395	-	1,062,395
119	-	-	500	31,619	16,000	3,144	-	12,475	-	31,619
607	903,912	-	-	4,792,921	3,000,000	1,529,025	190,000	173,896	-	4,792,921
64	-	-	-	5,064	5,000	-	-	-	64	5,064
975	247,503	-	12,085	945,563	450,000	491,737	3,826	with	reserves	945,563
623	80,127	-	7,193 } 18,219 }	147,351	25,000	122,351	-	-	-	147,351
937	1,751,746	-	-	3,751,716	1,500,000	1,003,263	-	748,453	500,000	3,751,716
682	-	-	107,959	500,000	500,000	-	-	-	-	500,000
945	17,339	-	31,636	42,120	40,000	2,120	-	-	-	42,120
216	66,468	-	460,000	575,984	300,000	235,984	-	-	40,000	575,984
-	-	-	-	60,000	60,000	10,162	-	-	-	70,162
7365	58,400	-	-	255,765	100,000	90,053	65,712	40,712	25,000	255,765
181	-	-	913	6,288	5,000	100	-	142	1,046	6,288
5585	90,815	-	50,379	744,643	550,000	194,643	-	-	-	744,643
4,000	400	-	-	40,400	25,000	13,000	-	2,400	-	40,400
1,386	17,273	-	-	55,341	40,250	10,672	-	4,025	194	55,341
9,262	244,463	-	-	741,189	300,000	221,700	219,489	205,574	13,915	741,189
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4,644	5,498	-	-	62,168	30,000	26,255	5,913	with	reserves	62,168

1 Unpaid dividend.

2 Balance.

3 Deficit.

4 1400 Sh. Sp. Steam Power Co. Stock.

5 Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDIT

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Westborough Co-operative Creamery Co., .	1886. Mar. 23,	1886. Mar. 3,	\$5,000	\$3,425	\$300	\$3,125	-	-
Westfield Cigar Co., .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	\$250	-
Westfield Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 27,	54,000	17,222	2,430	14,792	30,180	-
Westfield Power Co., .	Mar. 16,	Jan. 13,	37,000	58,079	with	R. E.	14,377	-
Westfield Whip Co., .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	1,567	\$13,
Weston Illuminating Co.	May 21,	May 5,	150,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	161,122	-
Westport Point Hotel Co. of Massachusetts, The, .	April 14,	April 10,	15,000	1,909	(with / R. E.)	-	-	-
Wheeler Cotton Mills, .	Aug. 26,	June 7,	80,000	81,387	with	real	estate	-
Wheeler Reflector Co., .	Aug. 11,	Jan. 20, 1885.	65,000	-	-	-	290	-
Wheelman Co., The, .	May 3,	Nov. 30,	12,000	-	-	-	-	-
Whitcomb Envelope Co., The,	Feb. 6,	1886. Feb. 4,	150,000	-	-	-	55,000	-
Whitehead and Atherton Machine Co., .	Dec. 22,	May 19,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Whitin Machine Works,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 22,	600,000	400,000	37,008	362,992	125,000	-
Whiting Paper Co., .	Dec. 21,	Nov. 5,	300,000	350,000	-	-	160,000	-
Whitmore Manufg Co., The,	Mar. 31,	Jan. 28,	25,000	-	-	-	20,018	-
Whittenton Mfg Co., .	June 1,	May 12,	600,000	600,000	with	real	estate	-
Whittier Machine Co., .	Oct. 16,	Oct. 6,	250,000	208,838	112,461	96,377	92,179	-
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Co., .	Sept. 17,	Aug. 3,	50,000	8,500	-	-	30,805	-
Wiley Robinson Mfg Co., The,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	1,500	-
William N. Flynt Granite Co.,	Feb. 15,	Feb. 1,	100,000	35,000	28,000	7,000	7,000	-
Williams Manufg Co., The,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 18,	100,000	38,814	with	R. E.	11,568	-
Williamstown Mfg Co.,	Mar. 15,	Jan. 27,	300,000	266,068	with	R. E.	160,000	-
Williston and Knight Co.	Dec. 27,	Dec. 21,	150,000	35,000	7,000	28,000	14,000	-
Williston Mills, . . .	April 12,	Mar. 22,	350,000	125,935	with	R. E.	101,748	-
Winchester Furniture Co.,	Nov. 17,	Oct. 30, 1885.	12,000	-	-	-	4,500	-
Winona Paper Co., .	June 8,	Sept. 29, 1886.	300,000	135,000	25,000	110,000	212,516	-
Wire Goods Co., The, .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 20,	25,000	-	-	-	16,500	-

¹ Special.² Including Railroad.³ Should have been held.⁴ Adjourned.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Receivable.	OTHER ASSETS.			TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials, and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$35	-	-	\$237	\$3,697	\$2,872	\$825	-	-	-	\$3,697
218	\$6,319	-	361	21,148	10,000	11,148	-	-	-	21,148
545	1,229	-	-	57,176	54,000	-	-	\$3,176	-	57,176
105	355	-	-	73,916	37,000	32,000	-	4,916	-	73,916
447	13,541	-	63	28,667	10,000	18,291	-	376	-	28,667
017	2,040	-	1,755	212,934	150,000	62,644	-	290	-	212,934
222	2,606	-	353	5,090	5,090	-	-	-	-	5,090
386	14,939	-	1,462	103,174	80,000	21,879	-	1,295	-	103,174
919	9,524	\$32,474	4,705	74,912	65,000	9,912	-	-	-	74,912
870	3,225	-	16,566	13,661	12,000	1,661	-	-	-	13,661
880	55,625	-	-	165,505	150,000	14,215	-	1,290	-	165,505
381	-	-	{ 246,937 } 819,000 }	87,318	50,000	37,318	-	-	-	87,318
805	204,318	-	-	1,111,123	600,000	91,394	-	369,729	\$50,000	1,111,123
396	213,001	-	-	1,018,397	300,000	132,516	-	410,881	175,000	1,018,397
055	39,810	-	-	96,883	25,000	57,762	-	14,121	-	96,883
820	376,242	-	-	1,081,072	600,000	465,126	-	15,946	-	1,081,072
296	132,912	-	-	521,225	250,000	203,450	-	67,775	-	521,225
6305	65,286	-	-	160,896	50,000	5,302	-	105,594	-	160,896
0622	1,500	-	-	4,622	5,000	1,140	-	-	-	6,140
5177	58,000	-	1,062	106,239	100,000	585	-	5,654	-	106,239
4794	67,537	-	-	158,713	100,000	8,218	-	20,495	30,000	158,713
8363	47,876	-	41,724	614,031	300,000	280,986	-	33,045	-	614,031
5716	76,000	-	1,000	211,716	150,000	7,017	-	17,199	37,500	211,716
1519	27,242	-	-	276,444	350,000	237,012	-	-	-	587,012
5657	8,032	-	3,380	21,569	12,000	9,569	-	-	-	21,569
9344	128,300	-	90,800	705,960	200,000	303,800	\$50,000	50,000	102,100	705,960
6904	20,000	-	-	53,404	25,000	26,968	-	1,436	-	53,404

¹ Loss and gain.² Profit and loss.³ Mill stock.⁴ Insurance and taxes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITI

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				REAL ESTATE.			Machinery.	OTHER ASSETS.
				REAL ESTATE.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.		
Woburn Gas Light Co.,	1886. Oct. 30,	1886. Oct. 12,	\$45,100	\$11,000	-	-	\$34,100	-
Wollaston Foundry Co.,	July 30,	July 15,	30,000	15,000	\$5,000	\$10,000	10,000	-
Woman's Journal, Pro- prietors of the, . . .	Mar. 10,	Jan. 25,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Wonderful Churn M'fg Co. of Westfield, Mass., The,	April 21,	Jan. 5,	21,000	-	-	-	-	-
Woolson Machine Co., .	Sept. 25,	June 30,	25,000	-	-	-	728	-
Worcester Coal Co., .	June 5,	May 18,	50,000	25,250	with	R. E.	6,400	-
Worcester Electric Light Co., The, . . .	Mar. 4,	Jan. 13,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	-
Worcester Excursion Car Co., The, . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 5,	250,000	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Gas Light Co.	Feb. 13,	Jan. 20,	500,000	120,000	with	R. E.	389,809	-
Worcester Steel Works,	July 8,	May 6,	300,000	171,000	with	R. E.	180,000	-
Worcester Wire Co., The,	Dec. 6,	July 6,	100,000	30,000	with	R. E.	20,000	-
Worthy Paper Co., .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 13,	100,000	73,405	-	-	29,395	-
Wright and Potter Print- ing Co., The, . . .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 18,	50,000	-	-	-	24,342	-
Wright Machine Co., .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 5,	12,000	11,445	2,895	8,550	7,037	-
Wright Manuf'g Co., .	Mar. 8,	Jan. 19,	60,000	14,000	with	R. E.	26,000	-
Total Certificates Filed,	. . .	1,109	200,155,495	87,855,089	8,921,203	19,899,995	65,831,501	4,419,672
Deduct Duplicates, . . .	. . .	14	1,510,500	510,109	65,900	234,909	798,977	16,841
Total Corporations,	. . .	1,095	198,644,995	87,344,980	8,855,303	19,665,086	65,032,524	4,402,828

¹ Adjourned.

f Corporations — Concluded.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
OTHER ASSETS.				TOTAL ASSETS.	Capital Stock Paid in.	Debts.	RESERVES.			TOTAL LIABILITIES.
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.				RESERVES.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	
\$7,907	\$385	-	-	\$53,392	\$45,100	-	-	\$477	\$7,815	\$53,392
9,456	6,891	-	-	41,347	30,000	\$9,387	-	1,960	-	41,347
3,500	-	-	-	3,500	10,000	3,500	-	-	-	13,500
1,800	-	assign'd	-	1,800	21,000	5,758	-	-	-	26,758
2,298	9,050	-	1\$1,726	13,792	9,000	4,792	-	-	-	13,792
42,424	36,256	-	8,390	118,720	50,000	68,481	-	239	-	118,720
6,711	-	-	60,000	106,711	100,000	-	-	6,711	-	106,711
97	45,000	-	-	45,097	85,000	-	-	-	-	85,000
58,489	25,590	-	-	593,948	500,000	10,000	\$12,553	30,020	41,375	593,948
229,730	93,396	-	-	674,126	300,000	372,625	-	1,501	-	674,126
21,000	31,000	-	-	102,000	100,000	2,000	-	-	-	102,000
25,545	23,978	-	-	152,323	100,000	21,228	-	31,095	-	152,323
28,471	31,969	-	-	84,782	50,000	4,800	-	29,982	-	84,782
6,254	14,494	\$11,620	5,973	56,823	12,000	23,952	20,871	with	reserves	56,823
47,113	65,668	-	-	152,781	60,000	42,678	41,012	9,091	-	152,781
69,851,930	\$3,068,166	6,624,101	36,300,162	351,663,289	195,896,397	97,682,777	23,555,648	31,866,231	12,092,460	350,096,052
355,900	507,259	23,769	32,550	2,256,103	1,485,000	697,963	-	114,907	33,517	2,336,387
69,485,050	82,560,907	6,600,332	36,267,612	349,406,881	194,411,397	96,984,814	23,555,648	31,751,324	12,053,943	357,759,665

¹ Profit and loss.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1886.

Organizations.

Capital stock of 144 corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 106, 115, and 117,	\$14,659,250
Without capital, 119 religious, benevolent, or library corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 115 and 40,	-
Capital stock of railroad corporation, organized under P. S. chap. 112,	50,000
Capital stock of 6 street railway corporations, organized under P. S. chap. 113,	315,000
Without capital, 2 mutual fire insurance companies, under P. S. chap. 119,	-
Total,	\$15,024,250

Capital paid in.

Capital paid up of 118 corporations, under P. S. 106, 46 and 48,	\$5,045,350
Capital partially paid of 5 street railway corporations, under P. S. 113,	201,500
Total,	\$5,246,850

Investments.

Capital invested by 24 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in real estate,	\$873,583
Capital invested by 83 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in personal estate,	2,094,102
Capital invested by 9 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in mixed estate,	274,364
Capital on hand by 67 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in cash,	1,803,301
Total,	\$5,045,350

Capital of 6 railway (street) corporations not required to state investment,	\$315,000
Capital of railroad corporation not required to state investment,	50,000

Increase.

Capital increased by 39 corporations, under P. S. 106, 56,	\$1,274,000
Of which there has been paid in,	1,274,000
Capital increased by 5 railway corporations, under P. S. 113, 15,	1,104,000

Reduction.

Capital reduced by 22 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sect 57,	2,507,100
present capital,	2,835,900
39 corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial Court.	

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1886, *under*

P. S. 104, 54.

1,109 certificates filed (14 of which were for former years, or were duplicates), reducing the number to 1,095 corporations which make returns.	
Total fixed capital of these 1,095 corporations,	\$198,644,995
<i>Assets,¹ as follows:—</i>	
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	\$87,344,980
Land and water power,	8,855,303
Buildings,	19,665,086
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here),	65,032,524
Other Assets (some return <i>aggregates</i> and others <i>miscellaneous</i>),	4,402,828
Cash and debts receivable,	69,485,060
Manufactures, merchandise, material, and stock in process,	82,560,907
Patent rights,	6,600,332
Miscellaneous (including deficits, balances, etc.),	36,267,612
Total assets of corporation <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, ²	349,406,881
<i>Liabilities, as follows:—</i>	
Total Capital Stock (paid in or regarded as a liability),	\$194,411,397
Total debts,	96,984,814
Reserves (some corporations give total, others give this item as a <i>detail</i>),	23,555,648
Balance Profit and Loss (some corporations return this as <i>deficits</i> , which are omitted from the table, and given in the foot-notes),	31,751,324
Reserve for Depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note),	12,053,943
Total liabilities of corporations <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, ²	357,759,665

¹ *In tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 1,095.)

RETURNS UNDER ACTS 1882, CH. 106.

Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies,	1 corporation.
Fixed Capital,	\$500,000 00
Paid in Capital,	277,980 92

ANNUAL RETURNS UNDER P. S., CH. 109.

Three Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity,	
Capital paid in,	\$9,818,100 00
Receipts for a year,	3,098,679 54
Expenditures for a year,	3,635,555 49
Cash on hand,	561,192 40
Credits on book account,	954,552 81
Amount of indebtedness,	439,251 82

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT UNDER THE PUBLIC STATUTES,
AND AMENDMENTS THERETO, AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION OF COR-
PORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 84, and Acts of 1884, chap. 180, sect. 1, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84) shall not be less, in any case, than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S. chap. 40, sect. 17, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 4, or under P. S. chap. 115, sect. 6, or P. S. chap. 117, sect. 4, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under P. S. chap. 119, sect. 35, and chap. 354 of 1885, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 43, 44 and 1st cl. of sect. 45, P. S. chap. 112, sect. 44, P. S. chap. 112, sect. 227, and P. S. chap. 113, sect. 8, FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*) under P. S. chap. 109, sects. 54, 84, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the Certificates of Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies, under sects. 1, 2, and 3 of chap. 106 of 1882, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 56, 84, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased; provided that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under sect. 11 or sect. 12, and under sect. 34 of said Act*" (chap. 224 of 1870), P. S. chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 56, 84, "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred dollars.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 58, 74, 84, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 79, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 80 (\$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE OF BUSINESS, under sects. 51, 52, of the P. S., "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock of the corporation.*"

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 85, 86, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 139, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 45, cl. 2; and P. S. 113, 15, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, or of GUARANTEE FUND, under P. S. chap. 119, sect. 62, FIVE DOLLARS; and of Increase of Capital, under P. S. chap. 119, sect. 71, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE mentioned in P. S. chap. 119, sect. 77, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF PERMANENT FUND, and issuing Secretary's Certificate, under P. S. chap. 119, sect. 132, fee reduced to five dollars (original Act, TEN DOLLARS).

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chap. 224 of 1870, P. S. chaps. 106, 112, 113, 115, 119, etc., TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed; also Regulated.

PUBLIC STATUTES.		
Chapters.	Sections.	
38	26	Relating to the formation of religious societies.
38	43	Respecting Protestant Episcopal churches.
39	44	Organization of Methodist Episcopal churches.
38	48-50	Incorporation of Roman Catholic churches.
39	-	Of donations and conveyances for pious and charitable uses.
40	16-20	Of library corporations.
82	1-8	Of cemeteries.
105	-	Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations.
105	40-45	Of dissolution of corporations.
106	-	Formation of manufacturing and other corporations.
106	7	For carrying on any mechanical, mining or manufacturing business.
106	8	For carrying on agricultural, horticultural, quarrying, ice or printing business.
106	9	For carrying on co-operative business or trade.
106	10	For carrying on fishing business, and opening outlets, canals, or ditches, etc.
106	11	For making and selling gas, generating and furnishing steam or hot water.
106	12	For transacting the business of a common carrier, etc.
106	13	For erecting and maintaining a hotel or public hall.
106	14	For carrying on any lawful business, not otherwise provided for, etc.
106	15	For capitalizing the indebtedness of bankrupt and insolvent corporations.
107	-	Of swine-slaughtering associations.
108	-	Of canal and bridge corporations.
109	-	Of companies for the transmission of intelligence by electricity.
110	-	Of aqueduct corporations, how incorporated, etc.
111	-	Of proprietors of wharves, general fields, and real estate lying in common.
112	-	Of railroad corporations and railroads.
112	44	Of certificate of incorporation.
112	223	Of railroad tracks for private use.
112	225	Of railroads and telegraphs in foreign countries.
113	-	Of street railway corporations.
114	-	Of agricultural and horticultural societies.
115	-	Of societies for charitable, educational and other purposes, formation, etc.
116	-	Of savings banks and institutions for savings.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Concluded.

PUBLIC STATUTES.		
Chapters.	Sections.	
117	-	Of co-operative (savings fund and loan associations) banks.
118	-	Of banks and banking; formation of banks, etc.
119	-	Of insurance companies and insurance.
119	-	Of the formation of companies — mutual and joint stock.
119	-	Of the formation of companies to insure against loss or damage by breakage of plate glass.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1882, .	195	1-5	Enlarging the powers and duties of associations for charitable and other purposes.
1882, .	244	1-4	Of the formation of relief societies by the employees of railroad and steam-boat corporations.
1882, .	251	1-3	Relating to co-operative saving fund and loan associations.
1883, .	98	1-4	Changing the names of the foregoing associations to that of "Co-operative Banks."
1883, .	268	1, 2	To prohibit certain medical societies from conferring degrees.
1884, .	180	1-6	Formation of corporations to examine and guarantee titles to real estate.
1884, .	330	1-5	Concerning foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth.
1884, .	78	1	Trustees of churches or religious societies may become bodies corporate, in certain cases.
1885, .	240	1, 2	Authorizing the formation of corporations for making, selling and distributing gas for heating, cooking, chemical and mechanical purposes.
1885, .	265	1-4	Authorizing the formation of corporations for the purpose of cremating the bodies of the dead.
1885, .	310	-	Relating to change of business by corporations.
1886, .	125	1-3	Authorizing railroad corporations to join certain relief societies.
1886, .	209	1-3	Authorizing corporations to issue special stock to be held by their employees only.
1886, .	222	1, 2	Extending the powers of certain insurance companies.
1886, .	230	1, 2	Relating to the returns of foreign mining, quarrying and oil companies.
1886, .	239	1, 2	Relating to the Protestant Episcopal and Reformed Episcopal churches.
1886, .	337	1-5	Authorizing street railway companies to use the cable system as a motive power.
1886, .	346	1-9	Relating to gas companies.

PUBLIC STATUTES, CHAP. 105, SECT. 40, OF DISSOLUTION.

“When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application; and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, and a hearing, may, for reasonable cause, decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitations.”

[P. S. chap. 106, sect. 45.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

When a corporation is dissolved by the supreme judicial court, the clerk of the courts for the county in which the decree or order for dissolution is made shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved, and the date upon which such order or decree was made.

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following: Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, 49, 60, 61.

RECORDS, INDEXES, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A complete general index has been prepared for each year, embracing every certificate recorded in the department, concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first were recorded. This index includes all railroad, railway, insurance, manufacturing, mining and other business corporations, together with associations for library, benevolent, educational and religious purposes, which *have filed certificates* of any kind in this office.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The department has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial court previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the department for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870 (P. S. chap. 106), and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those for some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* chap. 356 of the Acts of 1871, or P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84, 3d cl.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the proprietor of "THE BANKER AND TRADESMAN" of Boston. Other abstracts of the original certificates are made by representatives of the press, and others, for the accuracy of which the department is not responsible.

TABLE I. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870, INCLUSIVE OF RETURNS TO 1875, UNDER SAID LAWS.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized with-out Capital.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Average Paid in to each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
								Number of Corporations.	Am't of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	Number of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Am't of Present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875, . . .	-	972	\$143,898,758	\$148,044	972	\$125,403,725	\$128,016	100	\$8,049,742	\$7,556,480	20	\$3,842,800	-

CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877; AND P. S. CHAPS. 106, 115, 117.

1870 to 1885, . . .	799	1,634	\$164,502,470	\$100,674	1,325	\$123,620,064	\$93,751	465	\$42,986,500	\$42,778,300	202	\$23,957,750	\$20,365,450
1886, . . .	119	144	14,659,250	101,800	118	5,045,350	42,757	39	1,274,000	1,274,000	22	2,507,100	2,835,900
Total, . . .	918	1,778	\$179,161,720	\$100,766	1,443	\$128,665,414	\$89,158	504	\$44,260,500	\$44,052,300	224	\$26,464,850	\$23,201,350

CORPORATIONS REORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2; AND P. S. 106, SECT. 22, AND 115, SECT. 13.

1870 to 1884, . . .	7	31	\$4,173,050	\$134,615	29	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000
---------------------	---	----	-------------	-----------	----	---	---	----	-------------	---	---	-----------	----------

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872, AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

1872 to 1885, . . .	13	25	\$7,050,000	\$282,000	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	15	\$3,400,000	\$3,000,000	-	\$542,800	\$857,200
1886, . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . .	15	25	\$7,050,000	\$282,000	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	15	\$3,400,000	\$3,000,000	-	\$542,800	\$857,200

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 533 OF 1872, CHAP. 372 OF 1874, CHAP. 274 OF 1879, AND P. S. CHAP. 112.

1873 to 1885, . . .	-	32	\$6,358,000	\$198,688	26	\$481,130	\$18,505	24	\$42,446,600	\$279,300	5	\$1,059,500	\$5,300,500
1886, . . .	-	1	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total, . . .	-	33	\$6,408,000	\$191,151	26	\$481,130	\$18,505	24	\$42,446,600	\$279,300	5	\$1,059,500	\$5,300,500

STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874, AND P. S. CHAP. 113.

1875 to 1885, . . .	-	12	\$829,000	\$76,000	9	\$399,500	\$44,289	16	\$1,270,000	\$1,045,000	-	-	-
1886, . . .	-	6	315,000	52,500	5	201,500	40,300	5	1,104,000	-	-	-	-
Total, . . .	-	18	\$1,144,000	\$63,555	14	\$601,000	\$42,929	21	\$2,374,000	\$1,045,000	-	-	-

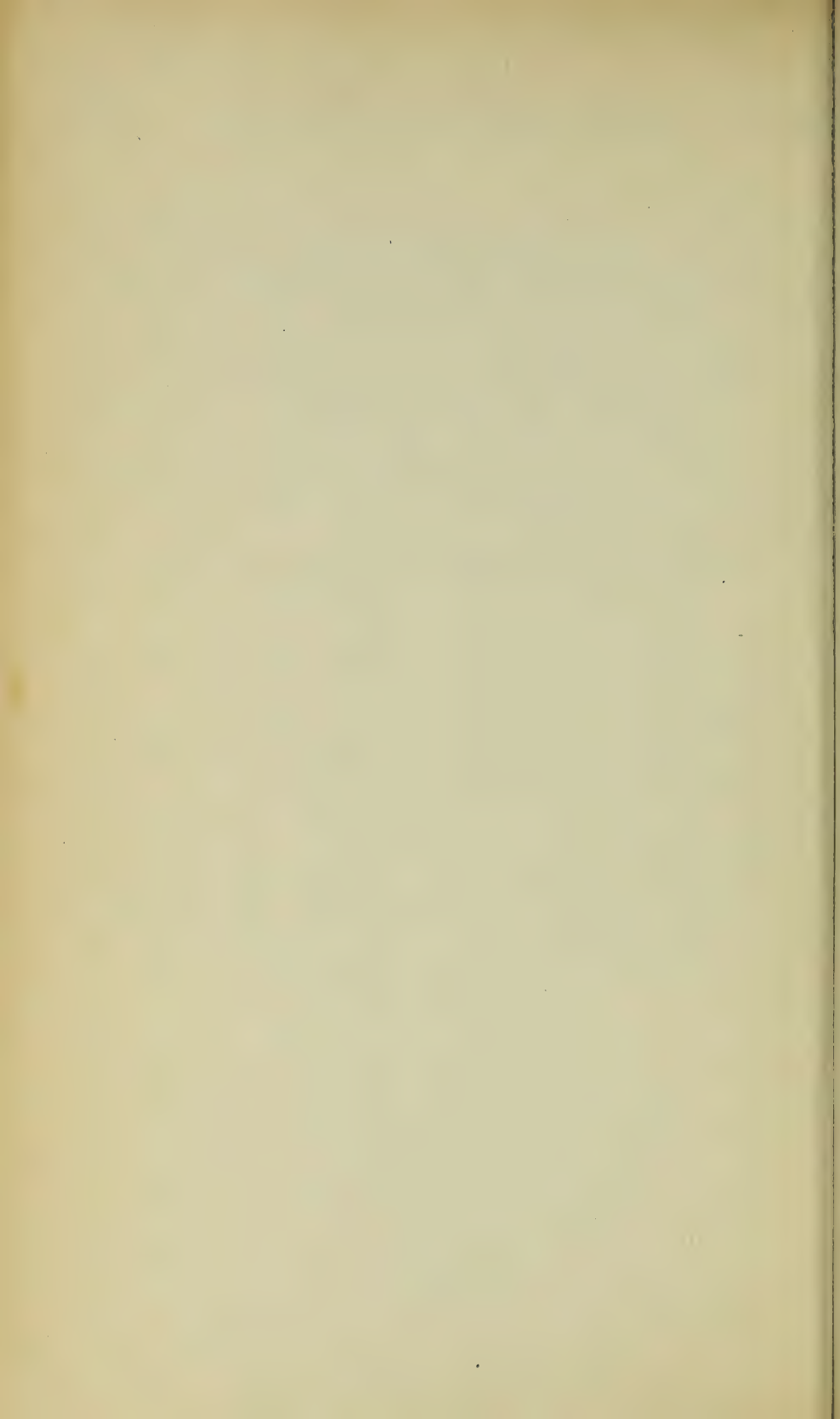
TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; and P. S. 106, 54.*

FOR THE YEAR.	Filed during the year.	Filed subse- quently.	In all.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets	Total Liabilities.
1870,	124	57	181	\$39,019,227	\$56,999,378	¹ \$18,383,571
1871,	538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	¹ 51,933,398
1872,	648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	¹ 60,136,836
1873,	654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	¹ 73,966,236
1874,	694	30	724	141,761,394	223,523,526	¹ 85,178,848
1875,	717	11	728	140,495,253	241,608,145	² 245,520,263
1876,	734	19	753	150,889,066	249,601,076	² 250,572,195
1877,	743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	² 252,772,780
1878,	736	3	739	140,356,554	231,427,335	² 240,776,897
1879,	730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	² 270,701,031
1880,	756	15	771	143,605,224	242,998,175	² 251,363,058
1881,	817	21	838	161,027,122	278,538,305	² 287,019,164
1882,	872	16	888	169,960,798	300,956,013	² 309,998,291
1883,	954	26	980	184,621,238	325,205,019	² 336,484,860
1884,	994	18	1,012	193,427,031	343,434,221	² 354,597,584
1885,	1,056	14	1,070	193,516,551	344,888,926	² 355,486,400
1886,	1,095	-	-	194,411,397	349,406,881	² 357,759,665

¹ Not including capital.² Including capital and reserves.

The following “associations” have applied in regular form for corporate franchises, their certificates of organization being duly approved by the Commissioner of Corporations and deposited in this department, recorded, and “charters,” or otherwise, “certificates of incorporation” duly executed in behalf of each; but no parties representing either of them appearing to claim said charters or pay the legal fees,—the said associations having no legal evidence of incorporation are deemed in abeyance as corporations, until such time as they shall fully comply with the requirements of law in such cases made and provided. As there is no legal limit of time established within which they must apply for the certificate of their corporate existence, the said charters are held for delivery, upon a compliance with the remaining provisions of law in that respect:—

NAME.	Location.	Capital.	Date.	Fees due.
New England Fire Safety Co.,	Boston, .	\$100,000	July 9, 1872,	\$50 00
Barium Manufacturing Co,	Boston, .	200,000	Oct. 7, 1875,	100 00
Boston Copper Mining Co,	Boston, .	50,000	Jan. 1, 1881,	25 00
Schenck Continuous Excavator Co.,	Boston, .	100,000	Aug. 4, 1881,	50 00
Apollo Manufacturing Co,	Boston, .	60,000	March 29, 1883,	30 00
Cambridge and Somerville Electric Light Co.,	Cambridge,	75,000	April 9, 1884,	37 50
North Star Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	10,000	Nov. 21, 1885,	5 00



INDEX.

	PAGE
<i>Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-86,</i>	138
" " " " " 1851-75,	139
" " " " of Condition, 1870-86,	140
" " Organized, 1870-86,	138
" " " 1851-75,	138
" " " Insurance, 1872-86,	139
" " " Railroad and Railway, 1873-86,	139
" " Re-organized, 1870-86,	138
<i>Amendment of Certificates previously Filed, Abstract of certain Certificates of,</i>	30
<i>Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1886,</i>	38-129
<i>Associations, not claiming charters, executed for them,</i>	141
<i>Certificate of Subscription, under Public Statutes 109, section 7,</i>	30
<i>Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, under Public Statutes, chapter 109,</i>	28, 29
<i>Condition, Certificates of, A to W,</i>	38-129
<i>Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificate of,</i>	31
<i>Corporations Organized, under Special Laws, Abstract of Certificates of,</i>	31
<i>Dissolution of Corporations,</i>	136-37
" " Returns of, by clerks of S. J. C., in the several counties,	37
<i>Fees, payable in Secretary's Department, by Corporations,</i>	132
<i>Foreign, Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies, Certificates under Acts 1882, chapter 106,</i>	28, 29
<i>General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved,</i>	136
<i>General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed,</i>	134, 135
<i>General Statement for 1886,</i>	130
" " " " Annual Returns,	131
<i>Incorporations, etc., under several acts of 1886,</i>	32-36
<i>Incorporations, under Public Statutes, chapters 106, 38, 40, 115, 117,</i>	5-14
" Insurance Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 119,	16
" Joint Stock Companies, " " " " 106,	5-10
" Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations with or without Capital Stock, under Public Statutes 115, 40, and 117,	10-14
" Street Railway Companies, under Public Statutes 113, 8,	15
<i>Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies,</i>	25, 26
" " by Railroad and Railway Companies,	24
<i>Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies,</i>	17-23

	PAGE
<i>Organization of Joint Stock Companies, Manufacturing, etc ,</i>	5-10
" of Religious, Charitable, etc , Associations,	10-14
" of Railroad and Railway Companies,	15
" of Insurance Companies,	16
<i>Par Value of Shares, Change in,</i>	30
<i>Payment of Capital Stock, Corporations to file Certificates of,</i>	136
" " " Joint Stock Companies,	17-23
" " " Manufacturing Companies,	17-23
" " " Railroad and Railway Companies,	23
<i>Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital,</i>	24
" " Payment of Capital, Partial,	23
" " Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to, concerning Branches and Ex- tensions,	27
<i>Railway Companies, Street, Organization,</i>	15
<i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,</i>	136, 137
<i>Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies,</i>	27
<i>Street Railway Companies, Organization,</i>	15
<i>Street Railway Companies, Consolidated,</i>	16
<i>Table I.—Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851-1886, viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital Increase, Reduction,</i>	138, 139
<i>Table II.—Aggregate of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870, and Public Statutes 106; 54, from 1870-1886,</i>	140
<i>Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, Certificates of Companies and others, under Pub- lic Statutes 109, 13,</i>	28-29

ABSTRACT
OF THE
CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE
GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,
TOGETHER WITH THE
ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 106
OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES

DURING THE YEAR

1887.

Mass:

PREPARED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1888.

CR

1800

1800

1800

338.7M3

S44a

1887

B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 2, 1888.

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives.

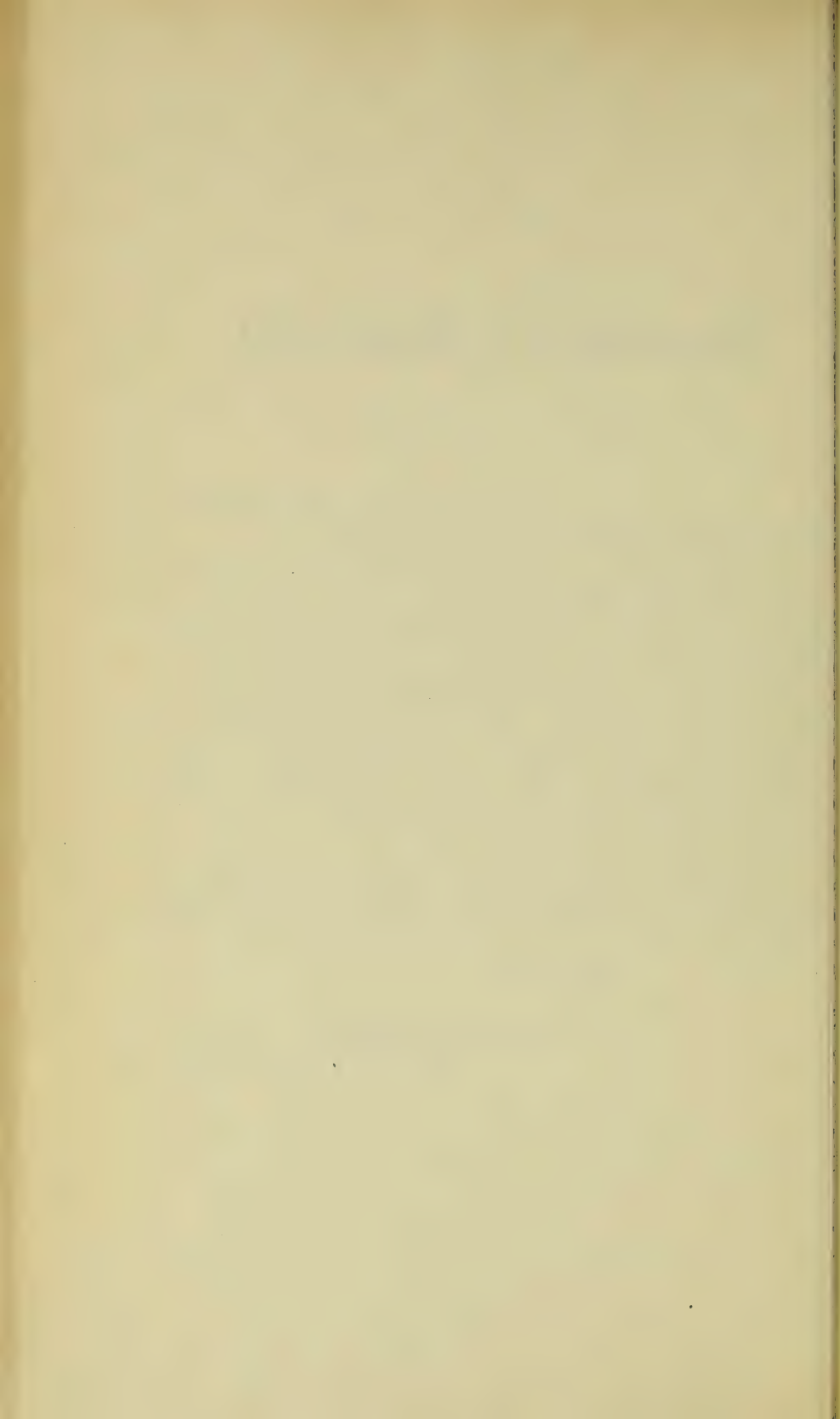
In compliance with the requirements of section 2 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true ABSTRACT from the certificates required by said chapter, to be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1887 is \$19,255,925, and by increase of capital, \$10,892,140 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 371. The number of annual certificates of condition filed is 1,186, of which 4 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year.

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth from this department, on account of corporations, is \$12,591.62; for recording limited partnerships, \$53; total, \$12,644.62.

Respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.



ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations, under Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Section 21.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
C. Barnes Whip Company, The, . .	Westfield, . .	\$40,000	400	\$100	1887. Jan. 18,	1887. Jan. 26.
Adams Electric Light and Power Company,	Adams,	5,000	50	100	Dec. 5,	Dec. 10.
Gawam Manufacturing Company, . .	Springfield, . .	200,000	2,000	100	April 18,	April 28.
Andover Press (Limited),	Andover,	5,000	50	100	Aug. 16,	Sept. 14.
Athol Building Company,	Athol,	12,500	125	100	April 12,	April 18.
May State Manufacturing Company, . .	Pittsfield,	6,000	60	100	May 3,	May 23.
Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association,	Monterey,	1,500	60	25	Jan. 29,	Mar. 5.
Blackburn Valve Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	July 21,	Aug. 5.
Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	April 25,	May 6.
Boston Consolidated Produce Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	July 28,	Aug. 3.
Boston Parcel Delivery Company, . .	Boston,	40,000	400	100	April 29,	May 6.
Boston Ship Windlass Company, . .	Boston,	25,000	250	100	Dec. 10,	Dec. 15.
Boston Wool Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	April 28,	May 13.
Bridgman & Smythe Company, The, . .	Boston,	5,000	50	100	June 15,	June 15.
Briggs Carriage Company,	Amesbury,	30,000	300	100	Oct. 1,	Oct. 4.
Bufford's Sons Lithographic Company, The,	Boston,	175,000	1,750	100	June 15,	June 21.
Casey Bros. Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Dennis,	24,000	240	100	Mar. 9,	Mar. 10.
Central Mica Mining Company, . . .	New Bedford, . .	20,000	200	100	May 3,	May 9.
Chase's Patent Elevator Company, . .	Fall River, . . .	110,000	1,100	100	Oct. 17,	Oct. 29.
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works,	Springfield, . .	60,000	600	100	July 8,	July 13.
Chicopee Electric Light Company, . .	Chicopee,	10,000	100	100	Feb. 24,	Mar. 1.
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	May 31,	June 13
Clinton Printing Company,	Clinton,	6,000	60	100	April 20,	April 25.
Commercial Tow Boat Company, . .	Boston,	64,000	640	100	Sept. 30,	Oct. 5.
Cotocheset Company,	Barnstable, . . .	30,000	300	100	Sept. 3,	Sept. 13.
D. Lothrop Company,	Boston,	200,000	2,000	100	Feb. 25,	Feb. 26.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Dana Hardware Company,	Boston, . . .	\$150,000	1,500	\$100	1887. July 28,	1887. July 28
Decker and Bonitz Card Clothing Company,	Worcester, . .	45,000	450	100	Mar. 11,	Mar. 11
Dorchester Chemical Company. . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	Sept. 13,	Sept. 13
Dubois Lithographic Company, . . .	Fall River, . .	40,000	400	100	Nov. 17,	Nov. 26
Duncan & Goodell Co.,	Worcester, . .	45,000	450	100	July 16,	July 19
Duncan Leather Manufacturing Company,	Woburn, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	May 2,	May 3
Dudley Mills,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	July 11,	July 14
Electric Standard Time Company, . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Mar. 24,	April 5
Elwell Heddle Company,	Worcester, . .	50,000	500	100	Mar. 5,	Mar. 9
Emerson Power Scale Company, . . .	Northampton, .	75,000	750	100	May 30,	June 2
Equitable Gas Company of Springfield,	Springfield, .	250,000	2,500	100	May 23,	May 27
Equitable Pioneer Co-operative Association,	Gardner, . . .	2,000	400	5	May 11,	May 21
F. A. Clapp Company,	Worcester, . .	8,000	80	100	Aug. 12,	Aug. 25
F. G. Lamson Company,	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	Jan. 24,	Mar. 16
Fairfield Paper Company,	Russell, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Dec. 2,	Dec. 7
Foxboro' Foundry and Machine Company,	Foxborough, . .	15,000	150	100	July 27,	July 30
French Co-operative Store,	Gardner, . . .	3,200	640	5	June 11,	June 28
Fresh Pond Ice Company,	Somerville, . .	50,000	500	100	Feb. 10,	Feb. 11
Gardner Gaslight Company, The, . . .	Gardner, . . .	30,000	300	100	Dec. 12,	Dec. 14
Gay and Parker Company,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 4,	Oct. 5
Globe Co-operative Association, . . .	Fall River, . .	1,000	200	5	Feb. 7,	Mar. 3
Gould and Watson Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 15,	April 8
Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company,	Greenfield, . .	10,000	100	100	1886. Dec. 28,	1886. Dec. 30
H. A. Prentice Company,	Boston, . . .	12,000	120	100	1887. May 16,	1887. May 19
H. A. Williams Manufacturing Company,	Taunton, . . .	30,000	300	100	July 20,	July 22
H. H. Mayhew Company,	Shelburne, . .	13,000	130	100	April 1,	April 8
H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The,	Lowell, . . .	30,000	300	100	May 9,	May 11
Haverhill Leather Cloth Co.,	Haverhill, . .	10,000	100	100	July 7,	July 14
Hermon W. Ladd Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 6,	Jan. 10
Holyoke and Springfield Steamboat Company,	Holyoke, . . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 28,	Mar. 17

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Hopedale Elastic Fabric Company, .	Hopedale, . .	\$50,000	500	\$100	1886. Dec. 20,	1887. Jan. 3.
Hub Stove and Lighting Company, .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	1887. June 6,	June 22.
Jun't's Life Saving Gun Company, .	Weymouth, .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 22,	Feb. 26.
Hydraulic Manufacturing Company, .	Worcester, .	6,000	60	100	Sept. 12,	Sept. 28.
Inter-State Collection Company, . .	Boston, . .	1,000	10	100	May 30,	June 6.
J. A. Cummings Printing Company, .	Boston, . .	12,000	120	100	July 14,	July 16.
J. H. Lockey Piano-case Company, .	Leominster, .	30,000	300	100	Oct. 19,	Oct. 25.
Jackson Shell Roll Co.,	Fitchburg, .	50,000	500	100	Nov. 10,	Dec. 8.
Jaros Manufacturing Company, . .	Franklin, . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 29,	Feb. 4.
John P. Lovell Arms Company, . .	Boston, . .	125,000	1,250	100	Mar. 4,	Mar. 12.
L. of L. Co-operative Association of North Adams,	North Adams, .	1,000	200	5	Mar. 21,	Mar. 23.
Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association,	Worcester, .	2,500	500	5	May 31,	June 27.
Lake Piano Company,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 27,	Jan. 27.
Lawrence Coffee House Company, .	Lawrence, .	7,000	700	10	June 8,	June 14.
Leicester Electric Company, . . .	Leicester, . .	4,000	40	100	Nov. 14,	Dec. 12.
Litchfield Lumber Company, . . .	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	Jan. 26,	Jan. 28.
Lynn Glue Company,	Lynn, . . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 1,	Feb. 9.
Layhew Silk Company,	Shelburne, .	40,000	400	100	July 7,	July 8.
McIndoe and Strieder Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	6,000	60	100	Oct. 3,	Nov. 2.
McPhail Piano Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Aug. 16,	Aug. 25.
Milford Pink Granite Company, . .	Boston, . .	5,200	52	100	Nov. 10,	Nov. 12.
Millbury Electric Company, . . .	Millbury, . .	10,000	100	100	April 20,	May 10.
Miller's River Building Company, .	Athol, . . .	6,000	60	100	Dec. 2,	Dec. 28.
Milton Granite Company,	Milton, . . .	50,000	500	100	Aug. 1,	Aug. 6.
Mitchell Fish Company, The, . . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 24,	Feb. 2.
Morley Paper Company,	Northampton, .	15,000	150	100	June 11,	June 15.
Morrill Leather Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	July 30,	Aug. 4.
Mount Tom Elastic Fabrics Company,	Easthampton, .	6,000	60	100	Nov. 4,	Nov. 10.
Muddy Pond Company,	Boston, . .	25,000	256	100	May 7,	May 9.
National Fireworks Company, . . .	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	Aug. 25,	Aug. 26.
National Hot Water Heater Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Nov. 26,	Dec. 20.
National Sugarine Refining Company, .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 22,	Jan. 24.
New England and Savannah Steamship Company,	Boston, . .	500,000	5,000	100	Aug. 4,	Aug. 22.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
New England Co-operative Trunk Company,	Boston, . . .	\$2,000	400	\$5	1887. April 11,	1887. April 27.
New England Wiring and Construction Company,	Boston, . . .	35,000	350	100	Feb. 25,	Feb. 26.
Newburyport Car Manufacturing Company,	Newburyport, .	25,000	250	100	Dec. 5,	Dec. 6.
Newburyport Electric Light and Power Company,	Newburyport, .	15,000	150	100	Jan. 31,	Mar. 7.
Norfolk Woolen Company,	Franklin, . .	20,000	200	100	Aug. 2,	Sept. 8.
North Easton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Easton, . . .	13,000	130	100	1886. Oct. 2,	Mar. 4.
Northampton Creamery Company [Co-operative],	Northampton, .	2,000	40	50	1887. May 3,	May 18.
Orange Electric Light Company, . . .	Orange, . . .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 26,	Oct. 7.
Palmer Electric Company,	Palmer, . . .	30,000	300	100	Mar. 7,	June 15.
Pierce and Bushnell Manufacturing Company,	New Bedford, .	30,000	300	100	Aug. 16,	Sept. 2.
Pittsfield Illuminating Company, . .	Pittsfield, . .	25,000	250	100	June 14,	June 15.
Pittsfield Manufacturing Company, .	Pittsfield, . .	12,000	120	100	Feb. 24,	Mar. 16.
Pittsfield Transportation Company, .	Pittsfield, . .	9,000	90	100	June 1,	June 25.
Powell Planer Company, The, . . .	Worcester, . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 19,	April 28.
Quaboag Steamboat Company, . . .	Brookfield, . .	5,100	51	100	Oct. 6,	Oct. 13.
Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company,	Worcester, . .	7,000	70	100	June 6,	June 22.
Randolph Power Company,	Randolph, . .	6,000	60	100	Jan. 13,	Jan. 24.
Rocky Meadow Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	256	100	May 7,	May 9.
S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The, . .	Middleborough,	200,000	2,000	100	Oct. 27,	Nov. 1.
Salem Publishing Company,	Salem,	7,500	75	100	Mar. 19,	Mar. 29.
Salter Silk Company,	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	Mar. 2,	Mar. 4.
Sanford Woolen Company,	Boston, . . .	13,000	130	100	Nov. 26,	Dec. 1.
Sherman Machine Company,	Lowell, . . .	5,000	50	100	1886. Dec. 23,	Feb. 7.
Silver Lake Company, The,	Newton, . . .	75,000	750	100	1887. Nov. 12,	Nov. 15.
Singletary Co-operative Creamery Association,	Millbury, . . .	2,500	250	10	Feb. 3,	May 2.
Somerville Electric Light Company, .	Somerville, . .	20,000	200	100	Feb. 18,	Feb. 21.
Somerville Electric Light, Heat and Power Company,	Somerville, . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 31,	Feb. 1.
South Boston Barge Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Mar. 15,	Mar. 24.
Southbridge Electric Company, . . .	Southbridge, .	15,000	150	100	May 16,	June 7.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Spectator Publishing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$5,000	50	\$100	1887. Jan. 6,	1887. Jan. 7.
Springfield Mountains Cooperative Creamery Association, . . .	Hampden, . . .	2,100	21	100	Nov. 5,	Nov. 21.
Springfield News Company, The, . .	Springfield, . .	10,000	100	100	April 19,	April 21.
Standard Clothing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	500,000	5,000	100	June 8,	June 8.
Star Mills Corporation,	Middleborough, . .	100,000	1,000	100	May 25,	June 3.
State Safe Deposit Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	30,000	300	100	Feb. 17,	Feb. 26.
Stearns Furniture Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	35,000	350	100	Jan. 31,	Feb. 1.
Stearns Manufacturing Company, . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 8,	Jan. 27.
Stellar Electric Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 12,	Nov. 15.
Sterling Emery Wheel Company, . .	Sterling, . . .	40,000	400	100	May 21,	May 31.
Suburban Parcel Delivery Company, .	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	April 29,	May 6.
Suffolk Company,	Boston, . . .	15,000	150	100	Jan. 24,	Feb. 7.
Suffolk Cordage Company,	Chelsea, . . .	350,000	3,500	100	Sept. 28,	Oct. 3.
Spy Publishing Company,	Worcester, . . .	16,000	150	100	April 30,	May 4.
Thomas E. Proctor Leather Company, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 24,	Mar. 29.
Traders' Co-operative Union, . . .	Templeton, . . .	2,500	250	10	May 4,	May 20.
Tucker and Cook Manufacturing Company,	Conway, . . .	60,000	600	100	May 28,	June 2.
Union Gas Light Company,	Rockland, . . .	15,000	150	100	July 11,	Aug. 25.
United Electric Light Company, . . .	Springfield, . .	100,000	1,000	100	April 28,	May 9.
Vacuum Refrigerator Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Mar. 7,	Mar. 9.
W. F. Adams Company,	Springfield, . .	14,000	140	100	July 9,	July 13.
Walpole Woolen Mills,	Walpole, . . .	35,000	350	100	April 6,	April 8.
Walworth Construction and Supply Company,	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Sept. 19,	Oct. 5.
Ware Electric Light Company, . . .	Ware, . . .	15,000	150	100	June 2,	Sept. 14.
Warner Manufacturing Company, . .	Greenfield, . .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 6,	Aug. 23.
Webster Electric Company,	Webster, . . .	10,000	100	100	July 5,	July 6.
Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, .	New Bedford, . .	50,000	500	100	June 9,	June 16.
Wellesley Co-operative Creamery Association,	Wellesley, . . .	3,000	120	25	Feb. 10,	May 17.
Westfield Brick Company,	Westfield, . . .	10,000	100	100	July 19,	Aug. 3.
Westfield Electric Light Company, .	Westfield, . . .	25,000	250	100	Feb. 4,	Feb. 9.
Whittier Cotton Mills,	Lowell, . . .	75,000	750	100	Jan. 19,	Jan. 29.
Winthrop Gas Company,	Winthrop, . . .	50,000	500	100	July 14,	Aug. 23.
Wire Fabric Rubber Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	May 12,	July 12.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Woburn Electric Light and Power Company,	Woburn, . . .	\$18,000	180	\$100	1887. June 16,	1887. June 17.
Wright Manufacturing and Perfumery Company,	Boston, . . .	7,500	75	100	Jan. 29,	Feb. 5.
Young Hardware Company,	Lowell, . . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 9,	April 11.
Total, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$6,514,300				

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION as Corporations (continued), under Chapters 40, 115 and 117 of the Public Statutes.

Abraham Lincoln Post 11, G. A. R. Corporation,	Boston, . . .	\$6,514,300 18,000	720	\$25	1887. May 31,	1887. June 6.
Albion Social and Musical Association,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	Aug. 30,	Sept. 2.
Alden Literary Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 21,	Nov. 25.
Allston Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	July 13,	July 20.
Allston Co-operative Bank,	Boston, . . .	a1,000,000	-	b200	Mar. 29,	April 8.
American Society of Steam Engineers,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 31,	April 8.
Americus Musical Club Corporation,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 10,	May 31.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division No. 1, Turners Falls, Mass.,	Turner's Falls, .	-	-	-	Jan. 29,	Feb. 5.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Division No. 8, of Taunton,	Taunton, . . .	1,500	500	3	Jan. 10,	Jan. 14.
Arlington Boat Club Corporation,	Arlington, . . .	5,000	200	25	June 20,	June 25.
Art Students' Club of Worcester,	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 26,	Mar. 21.
Associate Church of Crescent Beach,	Revere, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 9,	Aug. 9.
Bay View Boat Club,	Marblehead, .	-	-	-	Jan. 25,	Jan. 31.
Bethany Sunday-School Association,	Brookline, . .	-	-	-	May 6,	May 16.
Blackstone Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 5,	April 15.
Bohemia Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 1,	Oct. 3.
Border City Club,	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 3,	Mar. 12.
Boston Camera Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 26,	April 6.
Boston Steam Fitters' Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 27,	Feb. 10.
Bowdoin Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 4,	Mar. 7.
Brattle Literary Association,	Cambridge, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 11,	Jan. 18.
British and American Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 31,	Feb. 4.
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association,	Brockton, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 4,	Nov. 7.
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association,	Brookline, . .	-	-	-	April 26,	May 23.

a Limit.*b* Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association,	Brookline,	-	-	-	1887 Mar. 16,	1887. Nov. 4.
Cambridge Bicycle Club Corporation,	Cambridge,	\$5,000	200	\$25	May 13,	June 2.
Cambridge Homes for Aged People,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	Nov. 5,	Nov. 21.
Carleton Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 5,	May 10.
Catholic Total Abstinence Society of Danvers, The,	Danvers,	-	-	-	July 12,	July 26.
Chapel Congregation of the Church of Christ of Swampscott, ^a	Swampscott,	-	-	-	Dec. 21,	Dec. 29.
Chapman Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec 17,	Dec. 20.
Chebra Beney Iacob (Sons of Jacob Association),	Boston,	-	-	-	June 27,	July 1.
Children's Progressive Lyceum Association, No. 1 of Onset,	Wareham,	-	-	-	Sept. 5,	Oct. 7.
"Choate Metaphysical College,"	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 18,	Jan. 26.
Citizens' Co-operative Bank,	Haverhill,	\$1,000,000	-	\$200	Aug. 11,	Aug. 22.
Clinton Co-operative Bank,	Clinton,	\$1,000,000	-	\$200	Sept. 15,	Sept. 23.
Clinton Lancaster Driving Park Corporation,	Clinton,	6,000	120	50	April 2,	April 11.
Clinton Temperance Associates,	Clinton,	-	-	-	Feb. 10,	Feb. 24.
Cochituate Knights of Labor Association,	Wayland,	7,000	280	25	May 3,	May 13.
Cohasset Club Corporation,	Cohasset,	-	-	-	Mar. 26,	June 16.
Commandery of the State of Massachusetts Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States,	Boston,	-	-	-	Mar. 2,	Mar. 15.
Concord's Home for the Aged,	Concord,	-	-	-	1886. Dec. 18,	Jan. 3.
Congregation Beth Israel,	Boston,	-	-	-	1887. Oct. 19,	Nov. 2.
Congregational Church in Wilmington, ^a	Wilmington,	-	-	-	Oct. 24,	Nov. 23.
Convent of the Sacred Heart Corporation,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	April 23,	April 27.
Cosmos Club,	Boston,	1,000	40	25	Oct. 13,	Oct. 20.
Division No. three of the Ancient Order of Hibernians,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 27,	Feb. 24.
Dorchester Toboggan Club,	Dorchester,	-	-	-	Feb. 1,	Mar. 5.
Dry Goods Clerks' Benefit Association of Boston,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 23,	July 6.
East Boston Workingmen's Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	April 7,	April 11.
Ebenezer Baptist Church, ^a	Boston,	-	-	-	Aug. 31,	Sept. 2.
Edwin Humphrey Post Grand Army Association,	Hingham,	-	-	-	Aug. 18,	Sept. 13.

^a Acts of 1887, chap. 404.^b Limit.^c Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Elm Hill Association,	Boston,	\$6,000	60	\$100	1887. Mar. 19,	1887. April 14.
Elm Hill Baptist Church,	Boston,	-	-	-	1886. Dec. 30,	1886. Dec. 31.
Equity Co-operative Bank,	Worcester,	b1,000,000	-	c200	1887. Feb. 7,	1887. Feb. 9.
Ericsson Post 109 Benefit Association, .	Templeton,	-	-	-	Mar. 29,	April 13.
Evangelical Congregational Church of Oakham, ^a	Oakham,	-	-	-	Sept. 1,	Nov. 29.
Evangelical Sabbath School Chapel Association of Wellington,	Medford,	-	-	-	Mar. 5,	Mar. 9.
Fall River Bar Association,	Fall River,	-	-	-	Jan. 24,	Mar. 31.
Fall River Police Association,	Fall River,	-	-	-	July 7,	July 19.
Fall River Women's Union,	Fall River,	-	-	-	Feb. 7,	Feb. 25.
Faneuil Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 7,	Oct. 14.
Faneuil Union Society,	Boston,	-	-	-	Aug. 8,	Aug. 18.
Feeding Hills Public Library Association,	Agawam,	-	-	-	1886. Nov. 1,	Jan. 8.
First Baptist Church of Adams, ^a	Adams,	-	-	-	1887. Oct. 22,	Nov. 28.
First Congregational Church in Oxford, ^a	Oxford,	-	-	-	Aug. 2,	Aug. 23.
First Free Baptist Church of Worcester, ^a	Worcester,	-	-	-	Aug. 3,	Sept. 1.
First Spiritualist Ladies Aid Society of Brockton,	Brockton,	-	-	-	May 31,	June 1.
First Unitarian Society of Whitman, . .	Whitman,	-	-	-	1886. Nov. 17,	Mar. 19.
First Universalist Parish of Amherst, . .	Amherst,	-	-	-	1887. Nov. 15,	Nov. 17.
Fitchburg Park Company,	Fitchburg,	11,000	110	100	June 15,	June 20.
Fitchburg Turnverins,	Fitchburg,	-	-	-	1886. Dec. 23,	1886. Dec. 31.
Fitchburg Young Men's Christian Association,	Fitchburg,	-	-	-	1887. Oct. 11,	1887. Oct. 17.
French Congregational Church of Fall River, ^a	Fall River,	-	-	-	Aug. 18,	Oct. 29.
French Congregational Church of Holyoke,	Holyoke,	-	-	-	Jan. 14,	Mar. 2.
French Protestant Church,	Lowell,	-	-	-	Feb. 2,	Mar. 21.
Germania Verein,	Boston,	-	-	-	Aug. 9,	Aug. 10.
Girls' Friendly Society Home,	Boston,	-	-	-	Mar. 28,	April 29.
Glenmere Hall Association,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Mar. 1,	Mar. 11.
Gloucester Co-operative Bank,	Gloucester,	b1,000,000	-	c200	Feb. 3,	Mar. 2.

^a Acts of 1887, chap. 404.^b Limit.^c Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Grafton Co-operative Bank, . . .	Grafton, . . .	<i>a</i> \$1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> \$200	1887. Oct. 13,	1887. Oct. 19.
Greylock School Association, . .	Williamstown, .	100,000	1,000	100	June 1,	June 3.
Grocery Clerks' Benevolent Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 3,	Oct. 11.
Hampden County Musical Association,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	July 2,	July 16.
Harvard Congregational Society of Dorchester,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 14,	Mar. 15.
Harvard Social Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 12,	April 27.
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association,	Haverhill, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 25,	Jan. 25.
"Hawthorne Club,"	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 18,	Feb. 25.
Hawthorne Social Club,	Brookline, . .	5,000	200	25	June 14,	June 15.
Hebrew Ladies Society of Roxbury, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 7,	Dec. 19.
Hebrew Workingmen Association, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 12,	Dec. 28.
Henry Wilson Memorial Association, .	Natick, . . .	-	-	-	June 22,	Sept. 20.
Highland Associates,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 17,	Sept. 13.
Highland Baptist Society,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	1886. Dec. 20,	1886. Dec. 31.
Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton,	Northampton, .	-	-	-	1887. July 5,	1887. Aug. 27.
Hope Church Evangelization Society, .	Springfield, .	-	-	-	Mar. 24,	April 1.
Hub Social Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 5,	Mar. 11.
Independent Order of Clerks, . . .	Lynn,	-	-	-	Aug. 2,	Oct. 25.
Independent Order Sons of Saint George,	Cambridge, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 7,	April 30.
Insurance Library Association of Boston,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 24,	Dec. 28.
Italian Literary and Mutual Aid Society of New Bedford,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	June 15,	July 11.
James H. Sargent Post No. 130, Grand Army of the Republic Association, .	Medway, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 26,	Jan. 27.
Jeffries Winter Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 29,	Dec. 10.
King Philip Boat Club,	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	May 6,	May 13.
Ladies Baptist Association of West Newton, Mass.,	Newton, . . .	10,000	400	25	Jan. 31,	Mar. 24.
Ladies Charitable Society of Amesbury,	Amesbury, . .	-	-	-	July 27,	Aug. 1.
Lakeside Boat Club,	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 10,	Nov. 25.
Le Bon Ton Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 27,	April 29.
Lowell Base Ball Corporation, . . .	Lowell, . . .	2,500	100	25	Feb. 4,	Feb. 7.
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association, .	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 14,	Nov. 22.
Lynn Rifle Association,	Lynn,	-	-	-	April 8,	May 17.

a Limit.*b* Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Lynn Yacht Club,	Lynn,	-	-	-	1887. Sept. 30,	1887. Oct. 4.
Malden Cooperative Bank,	Malden,	a\$1,000,000	-	b\$200	April 15,	April 27.
Malden Historical Society,	Malden,	-	-	-	1886. Mar. 8,	Feb. 7.
Masonic National Health and Accident Association,	Orange,	-	-	-	1887. Nov. 25,	Dec. 29.
Masons' Fraternal Accident Association of America,	Westfield,	-	-	-	1887. Aug. 15,	1887. Aug. 15.
Massachusetts Bicycle Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	Aug. 2,	Aug. 3.
Massachusetts Masonic Accident Association,	Westfield,	-	-	-	Aug. 18,	Aug. 19.
Massachusetts Military Social Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 3,	Oct. 6.
Massachusetts Veterinary Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	1886. Dec. 22,	Jan. 11.
Massasoit Knights of Pythias Hall Association,	Springfield,	-	-	-	1887. Aug. 31,	Sept. 12.
Mathew Temperance Institute,	Lowell,	-	-	-	May 12,	Aug. 2.
Milford Co-operative Bank,	Milford,	a1,000,000	-	b200	Mar. 18,	Mar. 31.
Montefiore Home and Aid Society of Boston,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 2,	June 24.
New Bedford Sanger-Bund,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	July 13,	July 23.
New England Academy of Christian Science,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 19,	Jan. 22.
New England Helping Hand Society,	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 1,	Dec. 12.
New England Industrial and Technological School,	Springfield,	-	-	-	Feb. 4,	Feb. 23.
Newburyport Driving and Athletic Association,	Newburyport,	-	-	-	Feb. 15,	Feb. 18.
Newton Highlands Rifle Association,	Newton,	-	-	-	April 23,	May 13.
Norfolk Musical and Literary Society,	Boston,	175	7	25	Oct. 5,	Oct. 11.
North River Lodge No. 167 I. O. O. F. Building Association,	Hanover,	-	-	-	April 22,	May 5.
North Worcester Aid Society,	Worcester,	-	-	-	Jan. 19,	Jan. 27.
Northampton Building Association,	Northampton,	750	30	25	1886. Oct. 29,	Feb. 17.
Northampton Wheel Club,	Northampton,	-	-	-	1887. May 12,	June 6.
Oak Bluffs Club,	Cottage City,	-	-	-	Aug. 29,	Aug. 31.
Odd Fellows' Building Association of New Bedford,	New Bedford,	60,000	2,400	25	April 27,	April 28.
Odd Fellows' Fraternal Accident Association of America,	Westfield,	-	-	-	April 8,	April 12.

a Limit.

b Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Odd Fellows' National Health and Accident Association,	Westfield,	-	-	-	1887. Oct. 10,	1887. Oct. 13.
Odd Fellows' Protective Union,	Medford,	-	-	-	June 28,	July 8.
Ohavi Sedek,	Boston,	-	-	-	April 6,	April 25.
Order of Tonti,	Lawrence,	-	-	-	1886. Dec. 29,	Jan. 21.
Park Musical Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	1887. Mar. 14,	Mar. 24.
Prospect Hill Congregational Church, ^a	Somerville,	-	-	-	Sept. 20,	Sept. 28.
Protestant Christian Association of Berkshire,	Lanesborough,	-	-	-	Feb. 12,	April 14.
Provident Mutual Association of Boston, Massachusetts, The, ^b	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 19,	Nov. 25.
Prudential Association of Boston, Massachusetts, The, ^b	Boston,	-	-	-	June 22,	July 21.
Quincy Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 23,	Dec. 1.
Red Men's Fraternal Accident Association of America,	Westfield,	-	-	-	Aug. 1,	Aug. 4.
Red Men's Wigwam Association, The,	Springfield,	-	-	-	June 6,	July 12.
Redemptorist Educational Society of Boston,	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 15,	Dec. 23.
Roxbury Bachelor Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	Aug. 15,	Aug. 17.
Roxbury Homœopathic Dispensary,	Boston,	-	-	-	1886. Dec. 30,	Jan. 3.
Roxbury Penny Aid Society, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	1887. Sept. 26,	Oct. 8.
Royal Conclave of Knights and Ladies,	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 3,	Dec. 14.
Sagamore Association,	Revere,	-	-	-	June 9,	Aug. 27.
Saint Andrew's Presbyterian Church of Boston, ^a	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 29,	Oct. 6.
Saint Patrick Educational Society,	Boston,	-	-	-	April 21,	April 27.
Savage Club,	Boston,	\$1,000	40	\$25	Aug. 5,	Aug. 8.
Schumann Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 31,	Feb. 5.
Second Advent Church of Somerville, ^a	Somerville,	-	-	-	Sept. 22,	Oct. 6.
Second Congregational Church of Southboro', ^a	Southborough,	-	-	-	July 30,	Aug. 15.
Sheffield Friendly Union Library Association, ^c	Sheffield,	-	-	-	Oct. 27,	Oct. 31.
Sisters of Saint Ann, The,	Marlborough,	-	-	-	June 4,	July 14.
Society of the First Presbyterian Church of New Bedford, Mass.,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	July 20,	July 29.
Sons and Daughters of the Rechabites,	Westfield,	-	-	-	Aug. 17,	Aug. 24.

^a Acts of 1887, chap. 404.^b Under chap. 183, Acts of 1885.^c P. S. 106, 21, 40 and 16.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Sons of Veterans Benefit Association, . .	Lowell, . .	-	-	-	1887. Nov. 18,	1887. Nov. 2
Springfield Tennis Company,	Springfield, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 26,	Mar. 10
St. James' Educational Institute,	Salem,	-	-	-	April 16,	April 20
St. John Baptist Association of Holyoke, Massachusetts,	Holyoke,	-	-	-	1886. Dec. 16,	Jan. 4
Stoneham Co-operative Bank,	Stoneham, . . .	^a \$1,000,000	-	^b \$200	1887. Jan. 5,	Jan. 10
Studio Club of Boston,	Boston,	2,000	40	50	Mar. 14,	Mar. 26
Suburban Club of Brookline,	Brookline, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 28,	April 18
Sunny Bank Home, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	April 28,	May 2
Supreme Assembly Royal Society of Good Fellows,	Boston,	-	-	-	Aug. 1,	Aug. 2
Supreme Council of Good Samaritans United Order of Independent Daughters of Samaria Corporation,	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 10,	Oct. 21
Supreme Lodge New England Order of Protection,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 7,	Nov. 12
Swedish Congregational Church,	Boston,	-	-	-	April 23,	July 19
Takawambait Odd Fellows' Building Association,	Natick,	-	-	-	Mar. 7,	Mar. 11
Talmut Tora,	Boston,	-	-	-	Mar. 31,	April 12
Travellers' Club,	Boston,	1,000	40	25	July 5,	July 8
Trustees of St. John's Parochial School,	Canton,	-	-	-	April 27,	April 30
Turn-Verein Vorwaerts of Holyoke, . .	Holyoke,	10,000	400	25	May 10,	May 18.
Union Association,	Hanover,	1,000	40	25	1886. July 21,	Mar. 21.
Union Association of Boston,	Boston,	-	-	-	1887. Sept. 19,	Sept. 20.
Union Congregational Church of Medford,	Medford,	-	-	-	Sept. 10,	Sept. 15.
Union Congregational Society of Seekonk, Mass.,	Seekonk,	-	-	-	Feb. 9,	Feb. 16.
Union Evangelical Society of Paine District,	Foxborough, . .	-	-	-	Aug. 10,	Aug. 29.
Union for Home Work in Pittsfield, . .	Pittsfield, . . .	-	-	-	April 14,	April 25.
Union Saint Joseph of Worcester, Massachusetts,	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 20,	Mar. 22.
Union Square Presbyterian Church of Somerville,	Somerville, . . .	-	-	-	July 21,	July 29.
United Hospital and Dispensary, . . .	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 3,	Jan. 12.
United Society of Christian Endeavor,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 14,	June 16.

^a Limit.^b Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
United States Masonic Accident Association,	Fitchburg,	-	-	-	1887. Aug. 27,	1887. Sept. 1.
Volunteer Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 11,	Nov. 12.
Volunteer Co-operative Bank,	Boston,	a\$1,000,000	-	b\$200	Nov. 9,	Nov. 16.
Wakefield Co-operative Bank,	Wakefield,	a1,000,000	-	b200	Jan. 19,	Jan. 31.
Waltham Canoe Club,	Waltham,	-	-	-	Mar. 8,	April 13.
Ward Sixteen Day Nursery Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 24,	June 30.
Wellesley Club Association,	Wellesley,	1,200	48	25	Sept. 28,	Oct. 6.
Vendell Phillips Hall Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 17,	Nov. 19.
Vinter Hill Baptist Church,	Somerville,	-	-	-	April 21,	April 25.
Woburn Co-operative Bank,	Woburn,	a1,000,000	-	b200	Feb. 10,	Feb. 21.
Wollaston Musical Corporation,	Quincy,	-	-	-	Mar. 9,	Mar. 10.
Worcester Art Society,	Worcester,	-	-	-	Dec. 13,	Dec. 29.
Young Men's Christian Association of Milford,	Milford,	-	-	-	Sept. 12,	Oct. 11.
Young Men's Irish American Catholic Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Somerset, Mass.,	Somerset,	-	-	-	Jan. 31,	Feb. 2.
Young Men's Protestant Temperance and Benevolent Society,	Taunton,	-	-	-	Oct. 12,	Dec. 1.
Zeta Chapter of the Delta Phi Fraternity,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	May 26,	June 2.
Zeta Psi Society of Harvard College,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	1886. Dec. 10,	Jan. 12.
64 Corporations, 188 with capital, 176 without,	Total,	\$18,770,925				

a Limit.

b Ultimate value.

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS, under Section 44 of Chapter 112 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent. of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Chatham Railroad Company.	Chatham and Harwich to Old Colony Railroad.	\$70,000	702	\$100	\$7,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	7 miles.	10 per ct.	Chatham and Harwich.	No date,	1887. Feb. 25.

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS, under Chapter 113 of the Public Statutes.

Framingham Union Street Railway Company.	Framingham.	\$60,000	600	\$100	\$6,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	7 miles.	10 per ct.	Framingham.	1887. Aug. 24.	1887. Oct. 1.
Suburban Street Railway Company.	Boston and Brookline.	50,000	500	100	5,000	"	5 "	10 per ct.	Boston and Brookline.	-	April 1.
West End Street Railway Company.	Boston and Brookline.	80,000	800	100	8,000	"	8 "	10 per ct.	Boston and Brookline.	-	Jan. 22.
Westfield Street Railway Company.	Westfield.	25,000	250	100	2,500	"	2½ "	10 per ct.	Westfield.	Oct. 21.	Oct. 25.
4 Corporations.		\$215,000	-	-	\$21,500						

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES, under Acts of 1887, Chapter 214.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Patrons Mutual Fire Insurance Company.	Worcester.	-	-	-	-	-	1887. April 22.	1887. May 23.
Prudential Fire Insurance Company of Boston.	Boston.	\$200,000	-	-	2,000	100	Aug. 12.	October 8.
2 Corporations.		\$200,000						

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under Sections 46 and 48 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
A. C. Barnes Whip Company, The,	1887. Feb. 16,	1887. Jan. 26,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$40,000	-	\$12,354	\$27,646	Sect. 48.
Agavam Co-operative Shoe Company,	Feb. 24,	1886. June 29,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Agawam Manufacturing Company,	June 4,	1887. April 28,	"	200,000	\$125,000	75,000	-	" 48.
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company,	Nov. 25,	1860. Aug. 4,	Ch. 61, G. S.	5,000	5,000	-	-	" 46.
Andover Press (Limited),	Sept. 23,	1887. Sept. 14,	P. S. ch. 106,	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Athol Building Company,	Nov. 26,	" April 18,	"	12,500	12,500	-	-	" 46.
Bay State Manufacturing Company,	July 20,	" May 23,	"	6,000	-	2,263	3,737	" 46.
Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association,	Oct. 3,	1886. Dec. 3,	"	1,400	1,400	-	-	" 46.
Berkshire Heights Land Company,	June 11,	Mar. 5,	Acts 1886, ch. 46,	10,000	10,000	-	-	" 46.
Blackburn Valve Company,	Aug. 29,	1887. Aug. 5,	P. S. ch. 106,	100,000	-	87,879	12,121	" 48.
Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Company,	May 14,	May 6,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Boston Parcel Delivery Company,	May 19,	May 6,	"	40,000	-	-	40,000	" 46.
Boston Ship Windlass Company,	Dec. 16,	Dec. 15,	"	25,000	-	21,000	4,000	" 48.
Bufford's Sons Lithographic Company,	Sept. 7,	June 21,	"	175,000	100,000	with R. E.	75,000	" 48.
Casey Bros. Shoe Manufacturing Company,	June 9,	Mar. 10,	"	24,000	5,524	5,043	13,433	" 46.
Central Mica Mining Company,	June 23,	June 9,	"	20,000	20,000	-	-	" 48.
Champion Card and Paper Co.,	Feb. 28,	1886. June 16,	"	100,000	5,000	45,000	50,000	" 48.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Charles River Shoe Factory Company,	1887. Jan. 10.	1886. Feb. 3.	P. S. ch. 106,	\$27,300	\$27,300	-	-	Sect. 46.
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works,	Aug. 5.	1887. July 13.	"	60,000	-	\$52,900	\$7,100	" 48.
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works (substitute),	Sept. 10.	July 13.	"	60,000	-	52,900	7,100	" 48.
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The,	June 24.	June 13.	"	20,000	-	20,000	-	" 48.
Commercial Tow Boat Company,	Oct. 5.	Oct. 5.	"	64,000	64,000	with R. E.	-	" 48.
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company,	Feb. 3.	1881. Mar. 11.	"	150,000	95,000	55,000	-	" 46.
D. Lothrop Company,	Feb. 28.	1887. Feb. 26.	"	200,000	-	200,000	-	" 48.
Dana Hardware Company,	July 29.	July 29.	"	150,000	-	150,000	-	" 48.
Decker and Bonitz Card Clothing Company,	Mar. 12.	Mar. 11.	"	45,000	-	41,000	4,000	" 48.
Dorchester Chemical Company,	Sept. 19.	Sept. 19.	"	1,000	-	940	60	" 46.
Dudley Mills,	Sept. 21.	July 14.	"	100,000	75,000	22,739	2,261	" 48.
Duncan Leather Manufacturing Company,	May 5.	May 3.	"	100,000	-	-	100,000	" 46.
Duncan & Goodell Co.,	July 20.	July 19.	"	45,000	-	45,000	-	" 48.
Egremont Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 20.	1885. Dec. 18.	"	7,000	4,391	1,299	1,340	" 46.
Electric Standard Time Company,	July 8.	1887. April 5.	"	30,000	-	5,000	25,000	" 48.
Elwell Heddle Company,	June 3.	Mar. 9.	"	50,000	-	40,000	10,000	" 48.
Equal Rights Co-operative Association,	April 25.	1886. Sept. 18.	"	1,000	-	1,000	-	" 46.
F. A. Clapp Company,	Aug. 25.	1887. Aug. 25.	"	8,000	-	8,000	-	" 48.

F. G. Lamson Company,	April 5,	Mar. 16,	"	20,000	-	20,000	-	48.
Fairfield Paper Company,	Dec. 27,	Dec. 7,	"	100,000	85,000	-	15,000	46.
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The,	July 5,	1885. May 1,	"	10,000	-	9,000	1,000	46.
Fitchburg Carbonized Stone and Pipe Company,	Aug. 2,	1882. Mar. 31,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	46.
Foxboro' Foundry and Machine Company,	July 30,	1887. July 30,	"	15,000	-	13,500	1,500	48.
Fresh Pond Ice Company,	Mar. 1,	Feb. 11,	"	50,000	50,000	-	-	46.
Gardner Gas Light Company, The,	Dec. 20,	Dec. 14,	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	46.
Gay and Parker Company,	Oct. 6,	Oct. 5,	"	100,000	38,000	22,000	40,000	46.
Gaylord Company, The,	May 23,	1886. May 12,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	46.
Gould and Watson Company, The,	April 13,	1887. April 8,	"	100,000	80,000	18,574	1,426	48.
Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company,	Mar. 4,	1886. Dec. 30,	"	10,000	-	6,000	4,000	46.
H. A. Prentice Company,	June 9,	1887. May 19,	"	12,000	-	12,000	-	46.
H. A. Williams Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 5,	July 22,	"	30,000	-	30,000	-	48.
H. H. Mayhew Company,	April 14,	April 8,	"	13,000	500	12,500	-	48.
H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The,	May 18,	May 11,	"	30,000	-	25,000	5,000	48.
Hermion W. Ladd Company,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 10,	"	50,000	-	20,000	30,000	46.
Hunt's Life Saving Gun Company,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 26,	"	5,000	-	4,000	1,000	46.
Hydraulic Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 18,	Sept. 28,	"	6,000	-	5,919	81	48.
Inter-State Collection Company,	June 8,	June 6,	"	1,000	-	-	1,000	46.
J. A. Cummings Printing Company,	July 25,	July 16,	"	12,000	-	12,000	-	48.
J. H. Lockey Piano-case Company,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 25,	"	30,000	17,000	13,000	-	48.
John P. Lovell Arms Company,	Mar. 19,	Mar. 12,	"	125,000	-	125,000	-	48.
K. of L. Co-operative Association of North Adams,	Mar. 31,	Mar. 23,	"	1,000	-	-	1,000	46.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Lake Piano Company,	1887. Feb. 26,	1887. Jan. 27,	\$5,000	-	\$3,500	\$1,500	Sect. 48.
Litchfield Lumber Company,	Jan. 28,	"	20,000	-	13,334	6,666	" 48.
Lynn Glue Company,	Feb. 18,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	" 46.
Mayhew Silk Company,	July 23,	"	40,000	\$10,000	28,639	1,361	" 48.
Meigs Elevated Railway Construction Company,	April 20,	1886. Jan. 12,	100,000	-	100,000	-	" 48.
Milford Pink Granite Company,	Nov. 12,	1887. Nov. 12,	5,200	-	-	5,200	" 46.
Millbury Electric Company,	Oct. 6,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Mitchell Fish Company, The,	Feb. 3,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Morley Paper Company,	Nov. 25,	"	15,000	10,000	5,000	-	" 46.
Morrill Leather Company,	Aug. 4,	"	10,000	-	4,000	6,000	" 48.
Mount Tom Elastic Fabrics Company,	Nov. 18,	"	6,000	-	25,422	578	" 46.
National Mortgage and Debiture Company,	Mar. 22,	1886. June 21,	100,000	-	-	100,000	" 46.
National Sugarcane Refining Company,	Jan. 27,	1887. Jan. 24,	10,000	-	7,000	3,000	" 46.
New England and Savannah Steamship Company,	Sept. 12,	"	500,000	-	413,470	86,530	" 46.
Newburyport Car Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 6,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
Newburyport Electric Light and Power Company,	Nov. 3,	"	15,000	15,000	-	-	" 46.
Newton Electric Light and Power Company,	Feb. 18,	1886. Sept. 30,	25,000	-	25,000	-	" 46.
Norfolk Woolen Company,	Nov. 10,	1887. Sept. 8,	20,000	-	14,000	6,000	" 46.
Northampton Creamery Company [Co-operative],	Oct. 26,	"	2,000	-	1,300	700	" 46.

Olympian Club, The,	1883. Dec. 3,	Mar. 29,	"	"	1,000	-	1,000	-	"	46.
Oswell Mills,	1886. May 10,	May 23,	"	"	150,000	150,000	-	-	"	46.
Pierce and Bushnell Manufacturing Company,	1887. Sept. 2,	Oct. 13,	"	"	30,000	14,000	-	16,000	"	46.
Pittsfield Illuminating Company,	"	June 27,	"	"	25,000	-	25,000	-	"	48.
Pittsfield Manufacturing Company,	"	Mar. 17,	"	"	12,000	-	-	12,000	"	46.
Pittsfield Transportation Company,	"	Dec. 31,	"	"	9,000	9,000	-	-	"	46.
Powell Planer Company, The,	"	April 28,	"	"	10,000	-	8,000	2,000	"	48.
Quaboag Steamboat Company,	"	Oct. 13,	"	"	5,100	-	-	5,100	"	46.
S. H. Hows Shoe Company, The,	"	Nov. 3,	"	"	200,000	100,000	86,572	13,428	"	48.
Salem Publishing Company,	"	April 18,	"	"	7,500	-	2,700	4,800	"	46.
Salter Silk Company,	"	April 18,	"	"	1,000	-	1,000	-	"	48.
Sanford Woolen Company,	"	Dec. 9,	"	"	13,000	-	6,484	6,516	"	48.
Scituate Co-operative Shoe Company,	1886. Aug. 16,	July 25,	"	"	1,500	-	1,500	-	"	46.
Silver Lake Company, The,	1887. Nov. 15,	Nov. 15,	"	"	75,000	50,000	25,000	-	-	-
Somerville Electric Light Company,	"	Feb. 28,	"	"	20,000	-	20,000	-	"	48.
Southbridge Electric Company,	"	Nov. 21,	"	"	15,000	-	15,000	-	"	48.
Spectator Publishing Company,	"	Jan. 17,	"	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	"	46.
Springfield News Company, The,	"	April 21,	"	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	"	46.
Spy Publishing Company,	"	May 4,	"	"	15,000	-	15,000	-	"	48.
Standard Clothing Company,	"	July 15,	"	"	500,000	-	500,000	-	"	48.
Stearns Furniture Company,	"	Feb. 1,	"	"	35,000	-	33,841	1,159	"	48.
Stearns Manufacturing Company,	"	Feb. 1,	"	"	10,000	-	9,500	500	"	48.
Stellar Electric Company,	"	Nov. 23,	"	"	5,000	-	4,700	300	"	48.

a And \$144 additional.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Sterling Emery Wheel Company,	1887. June 3,	1887. May 31,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$40,000	-	\$21,100	\$18,900	Sect. 48.
Suburban Parcel Delivery Company,	May 19,	May 6,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	" 46.
Suffolk Company,	Feb. 8,	Feb. 7,	"	15,000	-	15,000	-	" 48.
Suffolk Cordage Company,	Oct. 3,	Oct. 3,	"	350,000	\$350,000	-	-	" 48.
Swan Holt Company,	Feb. 15,	1886. May 10,	"	38,400	36,412	-	1,988	" 48.
Taunton Woollen Company,	Mar. 21,	Sept. 23,	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	" 46.
Thomas E. Proctor Leather Company,	Mar. 31,	1887. Mar. 29,	"	100,000	-	100,000	-	" 46.
Traders' Co-operative Union,	June 18,	May 20,	"	2,500	-	-	2,500	" 46.
Tucker and Cook Manufacturing Company,	June 20,	June 2,	"	60,000	59,720	with R. E.	280	" 48.
United States Fireworks Company,	Jan. 7,	1886. Nov. 27,	"	20,000	-	6,200	13,800	" 48.
Vacuum Refrigerator Company,	Mar. 10,	1887. Mar. 9,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	" 48.
Vineyard Haven Water Company,	Aug. 17,	April 11,	Acts 1887, c. 157,	30,000	30,000	-	-	" 46.
W. F. Adams Company,	July 22,	July 13,	P. S. ch. 106,	14,000	-	14,000	-	" 46.
Walpole Woollen Mills,	April 12,	April 8,	"	35,000	20,000	1,813	13,187	" 48.
Walworth Construction and Supply Company,	Oct. 6,	Oct. 5,	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	" 46.
Warner Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 14,	Aug. 23,	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	" 46.
Wellesley Co-operative Creamery Association,	June 13,	May 17,	"	3,000	2,714	-	286	" 46.
Westboro' Co-operative Creamery Company,	Jan. 10,	1885. June 13,	"	5,000	3,425	1,575	-	" 46.
Westfield Electric Light Company,	Mar. 17,	1887. Feb. 9,	"	25,000	25,000	-	-	" 48.

Whittier Cotton Mills,	Jan. 29,	"	75,000	75,000	-	2,000	48.
Woburn Electric Light and Power Company,	June 17,	"	13,000	13,000	-	16,000	" 48.
Wright Manufacturing and Perfumery Company,	Feb. 7,	"	7,500	7,500	-	5,500	" 48.
122 Certificates, 1 Duplicate, . . . . .		.	\$5,603,900	\$1,705,886		\$985,984	
Corporations certifying, . . . . .		.	121	36		84	69

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT or PARTIAL PAYMENT OF CAPITAL by Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per Cent. Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which Organized.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Chatham Railroad Company,	Chatham to Old Colony R. R. in Harwich,	\$85,000	\$17,000	20 pr. ct.	850	\$100	7 miles	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 112.	P. S. 112, 86.	1887. July 1.
Framingham Union Street Railway Company,	Framingham,	60,000	30,000	50 "	600	100	7 "	4 " 8½ "	"	P. S. 113, 19.	Nov. 8.
Lowell and Dracont Street Railway Company,	Lowell to Dracont,	15,000	15,000	100 "	150	100	1½ "	4 " 8½ "	"	P. S. 113, 14.	Feb. 21.
Plum Island Street Railway Company,	Newburyport,	40,000	40,000	100 "	400	100	4 "	4 " 8½ "	"	P. S. 113, 14.	Mar. 8.
Suburban Street Railway Company,	Boston and Brookline,	50,000	25,000	50 "	500	100	5 "	4 " 8½ "	"	P. S. 113, 19.	Aug. 23.
Suburban Street Railway Company,	Boston and Brookline,	50,000	50,000	100 "	500	100	5 "	4 " 8½ "	"	P. S. 113, 14.	Aug. 23.
West End Street Railway Company,	Boston and Brookline,	80,000	40,000	50 "	800	100	8 "	4 " 8½ "	"	P. S. 113, 19.	Aug. 23.
West End Street Railway Company,	Boston and Brookline,	80,000	80,000	100 "	800	100	8 "	4 " 8½ "	"	P. S. 113, 14.	Aug. 23.
6 Corporations, 8 Certificates,		\$330,000	\$232,000								

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL of Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location, Etc.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in, Certified.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Arlington Horse Railroad Company.	Arlington, . .	\$11,400	\$11,400	\$228	\$50	-	-	Acts 1857, chap. 242.	P. S. 113, sect. 14, . .	1887. Dec. 29.
Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company.	Salisbury, . .	21,000	-	210	100	\$9,000	\$30,000	P. S. chap. 113, . .	P. S. 113, sect. 15, . .	Oct. 15.
Chatham Railroad Company,	Chatham and Harwich to Old Colony Railroad.	15,000	-	150	100	70,000	85,000	P. S. chap. 112, . .	P. S. chap. 113, sect. 15, . .	April 14.
Grafton Centre Railroad Company. ^a	Grafton, . .	20,200	20,200	202	100	29,800	50,000	Acts 1872, chap. 53.	P. S. chap. 113, sect. 15, . .	May 24.
Lowell and Dracont Street Railway Company.	Lowell to Dracont,	45,000	-	450	100	15,000	60,000	P. S. chap. 113, . .	Acts 1887, chap. 181, sect. 3, . .	June 23.
Mexican Central Railway Company Limited.	City of Mexico, etc.	1,500,000	-	15,000	100	33,500,000	35,000,000	Acts 1879, chap. 274.	P. S. chap. 112, sect. 228, . .	May 4.
Mexican Central Railway Company Limited.	City of Mexico, etc.	1,000,000	-	10,000	100	35,000,000	36,000,000	Acts 1879, chap. 274.	P. S. 112, sect. 228, . .	Oct. 5.
Mexican Central Railway Company Limited.	City of Mexico, etc.	1,500,000	-	15,000	100	36,000,000	37,500,000	Acts 1879, chap. 274.	P. S. 112, sect. 228, . .	Dec. 14.
Springfield Street Railway Company.	Springfield, Chicopee and Longmeadow.	25,000	-	250	100	150,000	175,000	Acts 1868, chap. 63.	P. S. chap. 113, sect. 15, . .	Jan. 17.
Springfield Street Railway Company.	Springfield, Chicopee and Longmeadow.	125,000	125,000	1,250	100	175,000	300,000	Acts 1868, chap. 63.	P. S. 113, sect. 15, . .	Sept. 24.
Suburban Street Railway Company.	Boston and Brookline,	100,000	-	1,000	100	50,000	150,000	P. S. chap. 113, . .	P. S. 113, sect. 15, ^b . .	Nov. 3.
West End Street Railway Company.	Boston and Brookline.	464,000	-	4,640	100	80,000	544,000	P. S. chap. 113, . .	P. S. 113, sect. 15, ^b . .	Nov. 3.
9 Corporations, 12 Certificates,	. . . . .	\$4,826,600								

^a Gauge changed from 3 feet to 4 feet 8½ inches.

^b As amended by chaps. 568 & 569.

*Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL by Existing Insurance Corporations, under Acts of 1887,
Chapter 214, Section 36.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof paid in.	Original Capital.	Present Capital.	Designation, Capital or Fund.	When Certificate of Increase was filed.
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Springfield, . .	\$250,000	a\$250,000	\$1,000,000	\$1,250,000	Capital.	1887. May 31.

a Stock Dividend.

*Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,
under Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 56.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed
American Fire Hose Manufacturing Company,	Chelsea,	\$50,000	\$50,000	1887. Aug.
American Printing Company,	Fall River,	250,000	250,000	Mar.
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Company,	Amesbury,	55,000	55,000	Nov.
Arlington Co-operative Association,	Lawrence,	5,000	5,000	Aug.
Arlington Co-operative Association,	Lawrence,	2,000	2,000	Sept.
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Lawrence,	400,000	400,000	July
Beverly Co-operative Association,	Beverly,	7,000	7,000	Mar.
Blair Camera Company,	Boston,	15,000	15,000	Feb.
Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Company,	Boston,	8,000	8,000	June
Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Company,	Boston,	2,000	2,000	Oct.
Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Company,	Boston,	5,000	5,000	Nov.
Boston Cab Company,	Boston,	150,000	150,000	May
Boston Heating Company,	Boston,	240,000	240,000	Nov.
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Brockton,	3,000	3,000	Nov.
Chadwick Lead Works,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	Mar. 1
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	200,000	200,000	Feb. 2
Cobb Stove and Machine Company,	Taunton,	5,000	5,000	Dec. 1
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company,	Freetown,	50,000	50,000	Feb.
Dakota Mortgage Loan Corporation,	Boston,	150,000	150,000	Sept. 2
Day Cordage Company,	Cambridge,	50,000	50,000	May 1
Dickinson Hard Rubber Company,	Springfield,	10,000	10,000	Mar. 1
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The,	Boston,	150,000	150,000	July 2
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Lawrence,	Lawrence,	35,000	35,000	Feb. 1
Equal Rights Co-operative Association,	Northampton,	2,000	2,000	July 2
Equal Rights Co-operative Association,	Northampton,	1,000	1,000	Oct. 1
Florence Machine Company,	Florence,	82,500	82,500	June 2
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	Ware,	400,000	400,000	Jan. 2
Globe Coal Company,	Fall River,	16,000	16,000	April 1
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	100,000	100,000	Jan. 1
Hamilton Woolen Company,	Boston and Southbridge,	250,000	250,000	Jan. 2
Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Company,	Boston,	48,000	48,000	Dec. 2
Holyoke Card and Paper Company, The,	Springfield,	20,000	20,000	Aug. 1

Increase of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
g Manufacturing Corporation,	New Bedford, .	\$15,000	\$15,000	1887. May 11.
tted Fabrics Company,	Boston, . .	40,000	40,000	Mar. 17.
otype Printing and Publishing Company, The, .	Gardner, . .	13,000	13,000	Dec. 31.
well Bleachery,	Boston and Lowell, . .	250,000	250,000	Jan. 7.
an Shoe Supply Company,	Lynn, . .	25,000	25,000	Jan. 1.
w Bedford Manufacturing Company,	New Bedford, .	150,000	150,000	Feb. 18.
w England Electric Company,	Boston, . .	1,000	1,000	Jan. 13.
w England Trust Company,	Boston, . .	500,000	500,000	Mar. 7.
th Adams Electric Light and Power Company, .	North Adams, .	2,500	2,500	Mar. 2.
th Easton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Easton, . .	1,800	1,800	Nov. 10.
mpian Club, The,	Boston, . .	4,000	4,000	June 28.
nge Power Company,	Orange, . .	1,000	1,000	Mar. 5.
a Rubber Shoe Company,	Boston, . .	500,000	500,000	July 28.
arson Cordage Company,	Boston, . .	96,240	96,240	Dec. 31.
elps Publishing Company,	Springfield, .	64,000	64,000	Dec. 8.
asset Manufacturing Company,	Fall River, .	400,000	400,000	Nov. 22.
st Publishing Company,	Boston, . .	112,500	112,500	July 26.
ogressive Co-operative Association,	Worcester, .	2,000	2,000	Feb. 24.
nd Avery Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	50,000	Oct. 19.
em Electric Lighting Company,	Salem, . .	30,000	30,000	Jan. 26.
iconnet Mills,	Fall River, .	100,000	100,000	Oct. 13.
aw Stocking Company,	Lowell, . .	120,000	120,000	Jan. 19.
aw Stocking Company,	Lowell, . .	130,000	130,000	Jan. 19.
aw Stocking Company,	Lowell, . .	80,000	80,000	Jan. 19.
encer Gas Company, The,	Spencer, . .	25,000	25,000	July 13.
ringfield Foundry Company,	Springfield, .	5,000	5,000	Mar. 11.
urban Light and Power Company,	Boston, . .	45,000	45,000	Mar. 22.
ffolk Company,	Boston, . .	5,000	5,000	Mar. 2.
owle Manufacturing Company,	Newburyport, .	124,000	124,000	July 1.
owle Manufacturing Company,	Newburyport, .	62,000	62,000	July 1.
62 Certificates; 55 Corporations,		\$5,815,540	\$5,815,540	

*Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporation
under Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 57.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When Filed
Chicopee Falls Screw Company,	Chicopee Falls,	\$25,000	\$25,000	1887. May
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, .	Brockton, . .	29,000	71,000	May
Egremont Manufacturing Company,	Egremont, .	13,000	7,000	Oct.
Equal Rights Co-operative Association,	Northampton, .	1,000	1,000	April
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Fall River, .	96,000	96,000	April
Florence Machine Company,	Northampton, .	157,500	17,500	May
Glendon Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	250,000	Mar.
Greenfield Sovereigns Co-operative Association, The,	Greenfield, .	3,000	2,000	May
Groveland Foundry Company of Dighton,	Dighton, . .	3,500	^a 15,000	July
Groveland Foundry Company of Dighton,	Dighton, . .	14,000	16,000	July
Post Publishing Company,	Boston, . .	37,500	37,500	Jan.
Scituate Co-operative Shoe Company,	Scituate, . .	8,500	1,500	Feb. 2
Somerset Potters Works,	Somerset, . .	20,000	60,000	July 1
South Framingham Manufacturing Company,	Framingham, .	8,400	66,600	Feb. 2
Southbridge Optical Company,	Southbridge, .	19,800	10,200	Jan. 3
State Safe Deposit Company,	Worcester, .	25,000	5,000	Oct.
Tahanto Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	25,000	15,000	Dec. 1
Wellfleet Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, .	Wellfleet, . .	11,700	11,300	Oct. 1
Westport Point Hotel Company of Massachusetts, The,	Westport, . .	5,000	10,000	May 2
19 Certificates; 18 Corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$552,900	\$717,600	

^a Subsequently increased to \$30,000, but never paid in.

*Abstract of Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to Railroad Companies,
concerning BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS, under Public Statutes, Chapter
112, Section 139.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location of Branch or Extension.	Amount of Increased Capital.	Filed.	Authority.
Boston and Maine Railroad,	Constructing a branch or extension in the City of Lawrence.	-	1887. Feb. 10.	P. S., chap. 112, sects. 94 and 139.
Eastern Railroad Company (Essex Branch Extension).	Extension from terminus of Essex Branch to a point on south side of Essex River.	None.	May 19.	P. S., chap. 112, sect. 139.
2 Certificates:				

Abstract of Certificates of FOREIGN MINING, QUARRYING

No Certificates have been

Abstract of the Certificates of COMPANIES FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF

NAME OF CORPORATION, ASSOCIATION OR OTHER OWNERS.	Location of Telegraph or Telephone.	Line of the Same.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	How Capital is Invested.
American Bell Telephone Com- pany.	The Tele- phones of the American Bell Tel- ephone Company are in use through- out the United States.	This Company oper- ates no lines.	\$9,802,100	Patents, Stock Inter- ests, Instruments, Machinery and Mate- rial.
American Telephone and Tele- graph Company of Massachu- setts.	In Massa- chusetts.	From a point at or near Clarendon Hills, Bos- ton, to and through Elmwood Station, Norwood, Walpole, Wrentham, Plainville, North Attleborough, Fallsville and Dodge- ville, to a point on the boundary line be- tween the States of Rhode Island and Massachusetts.	10,000	Cash in Bank, . \$300 Construction and Rights of Way, 9,700
Newton Electric Light and Power Company. ^a	New t o n and Wa- tertown. ^b	- -	34,800	Steam Plant, Electric Plant and Lines.
3 Corporations, . . .	. . .	. . .	\$9,846,900	

^a And 221 of 1883.^b Electric Light and Plant.

ND OIL COMPANIES, *under Acts of 1882, Chapter 106.*

led during 1887.

NTELLIGENCE BY ELECTRICITY, *under Chapter 109 Public Statutes.*

Receipts for the Year ending		Expenditures for the Same Period.	Real Estate Owned and Value.	Cash on Hand.	Credits on Book Ac- count.	Amount of Indebtedness.	When Filed.
1887. ept.30,	\$3,413,745 70	\$3,540,897 69	None, . .	\$423,977 34	\$1,591,047 55	\$452,136 07	1887. Oct. 17.
ept.30,	88 55	9,777 05	None, . .	300 00	None, . .	None, . .	Oct. 14.
-	35,566 39	29,797 47	Land, \$1,500 00 Building, 3,376 40	5,768 92	237 17	14,903 72	Oct. 15.
	\$3,449,400 64	\$3,580,472 21	\$4,876 40	\$430,046 26	\$1,591,284 72	\$467,039 79	

c Including Dividend payable Oct. 15, 1887, \$294,063.

Abstract of Certificates of Change of Par Value of Shares in Corporations, Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 31.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Pub. Stat. under which incorporated.	Present Capital.	Old Par Value.	Par Value as now Established.	Date of Incorporation.	When Certificate of Change was Filed.
Danvers Co-operative Union Society,	Danvers, .	Acts 1870, ch. 224.	\$5,000	10	11	Jan. 19, 1880.	Feb. 4, 1887.
Greenfield Sovereigns Co-operative Association,	Greenfield, .	Acts 1870, ch. 224.	2,000	25	10	Mar. 2, 1877.	June 16, 1887.
2 Corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$7,000				

Certificate FILED under Public Statutes, Chapter 109, Section 7.

United Electric Light Company,	Filed June 20, 1887.
--	----------------------

Certificate under Public Statutes, Chapter 109, Section 14.

NAME OF ASSOCIATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.
Blandford Telephone Company,	Blandford to Russell, .	335	67	5	May 30, 1887.

Abstract of Certain Certificates of Amendment of Certificates Previously Filed.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Capital Paid in.	Subject Matter.	Authority under which Organized.	When Chartered.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Clinton Gas Light Company, .	Clinton, .	\$35,000	\$35,000	Authorized to add to present business that of generating and furnishing electricity for light and power.	Chap. 62 of 1854.	March 8, 1854.	P. S., ch. 106, sect. 51, and Acts of 1887, ch. 385, sect. 1.	1887. Sept. 19.

Record of Certificate or Power of Attorney to a GENERAL AGENT IN MASSACHUSETTS Filed by Express Company.

NAME OF EXPRESS COMPANY.	Authority by which Incorporated, or under which Acting.	Name of General Agent.	Residence in Massachusetts.	By whom Signed.	When Executed.	When Filed.
American Express Company.	State of New York, . . .	H. W. Dwight, . . .	Boston, . . .	James C. Fargo, . . .	1887. October 20.	1887. October 24.

Abstract of Certificates of Confirmation of Proceedings under Section 80 of Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Meetings and Proceedings in Doubt.	When Confirmed.	Subject Matter.
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Lawrence.	Lawrence.	Records of Company failing to show any vote of stockholders at any meeting duly called therefor authorizing an increase of capital stock.	1887. Jan. 31.	Curing any irregularity and insufficiency in the proceedings of Company in making an increase in its capital stock.
Silver Lake Company, The, . . .	Newton.	Lack of proper attestation of the copy of the agreement of association recorded with its records, and lack of proper evidence of due service of the notice of the first meetings of the subscribers to said agreement, and by the omission of the person first chosen secretary of the first meeting of said subscribers, Nov. 25, 1869, which person is now deceased, to attest the records of the assembling and adjournment thereof, etc.	Nov. 12.	To confirm the original organization of the Company, and all proceedings under it, and to confirm the proceedings of the Company subsequent to its organization, and all subsequent proceedings dependant thereon, and to comply with the provisions of section 22 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.

2 Corporations.

Abstract of Certificates of Confirmation of Organization under Section 79 of Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Confirmation.	When Filed.
Silver Lake Company, The,	Newton.	\$75,000	G. S., chap. 61.	Nov. 12, 1887.	Nov. 15, 1887.

*Abstract of Acts of Incorporation, with other Enabling Acts, Amenda-
tory, Extending, Revival, or Change of Name in the Year 1887.*

Chapter

19. Acushnet Street Railway Company. May issue bonds not exceeding \$50,000.
130. American Mutual Liability Insurance Company. Incorporated.
59. American Pomological Society. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$100,000.
100. Ames Manufacturing Company. May issue preferred stock and change par value of shares.
379. Ancient Order of Hibernians, Number Two Division. Name changed to Ancient Order of Hibernians, Number Eight Division, of Essex County.
439. Andover, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$100,000.
7. Arlington Mills. May increase capital stock to \$1,500,000.
203. Attleborough Agricultural Association. Incorporated.
311. Ayer, town of. Proceedings of certain town meetings confirmed.
152. Ayer, town of. Water supply.
151. Ayres Manufacturing Company. Name changed to the Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company.
85. B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit and Trust Company in Fall River. Incorporated. Real estate, \$40,000. Capital stock, \$100,000, with privilege to increase to \$500,000.
150. Bay State Trust Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$200,000, with privilege to increase to \$1,000,000.
381. Berkshire Heights Water Company of Great Barrington. Charter amended.
233. Billerica, town of. Proceedings at town meeting confirmed.
428. Boston, city of. May alter the course of Stony Brook. Stony Brook Improvement Srip, \$500,000, in excess of debt limit.
394. Boston, city of. May borrow \$75,000, in excess of debt limit, for extension of Stony Brook Sewer.
312. Boston, city of. May issue bonds to amount of \$400,000, in excess of debt limit, for payment of lands for public parks.
398. Boston, city of. May make changes in the location of Charles River Bridge.

Chapter

101. Boston, city of. To issue bonds not to exceed \$2,500,000 for erection of court house.
352. Boston and Albany Railroad Company. May locate a part of its road in Springfield.
268. Boston and Albany Railroad Company. May make new location of road in Natick.
374. Boston and Chelsea, cities of. May build public highway across Chelsea Creek.
251. Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation. May construct and equip the Massachusetts Central Railroad.
386. Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation. May construct the Central Massachusetts Railroad and issue additional bonds.
309. Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation. May improve its terminal facilities in Boston.
376. Boston and Lowell Railroad. May improve its terminal facilities in Boston and Cambridge.
278. Boston and Lowell Railroad. May purchase the property of the Mystic River Corporation, etc.
302. Boston and Maine and Eastern Railroads. Union passenger station.
410. Boston and Maine Railroad. To cause plans to be made for a union passenger station in Boston.
287. Boston Athletic Association. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$300,000.
132. Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad. May unite with the Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad, under the name of the Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad. May increase capital stock.
145. Boston Tow Boat Company, The. May increase capital stock to \$1,000,000.
213. Boston Water Trust and Investment Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$500,000.
253. Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad Company. May discontinue a portion of its road.
205. Boylston Market Association. May improve its property in Boston, increase its number of shares and mortgage its property.
282. Bridge across Charles River between Cambridge and Boston.
192. Bridgewater Water Company. Incorporated.
158. Brigham Factory Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$24,000.
18. Brookline, town of. May alter and widen Beacon Street.
331. Brookline, town of. May maintain a common sewer in Ward 22 in Boston.
99. Brookline, town of. May provide for surface drainage and improve brooks and natural streams.

Chapter

176. Burnham Industrial Farm. May hold real estate in this Commonwealth.
222. Cape Cod Ship Canal Company. Time for completion of canal extended.
384. Central Baptist Society of Springfield. Name established.
71. Central Cemetery Association in Middleborough. Incorporated.
131. Central Massachusetts Railroad Company. May issue shares to holders of common stock in the Massachusetts Central Railroad Company.
390. Central Massachusetts Railroad Company. May construct road from Palmer to the New York line.
90. Central Methodist Episcopal Church of Springfield. Name changed to the Grace Methodist Episcopal Church of Springfield. Acts made valid.
326. Chelsea, city of. May take land for a reservoir. May borrow and expend not to exceed \$60,000.
389. Cheshire Railroad Company. May increase capital stock and consolidate with the Fitchburg Railroad Company.
353. Chicopee Falls Building Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$25,000.
92. Children's Hospital in Boston. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
284. Citizens' Street Railway Company of Worcester. Name changed to the Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company.
47. City Library Association of Springfield. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$300,000.
138. City Missionary Society. May provide temporal relief for the poor. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$200,000.
134. Clapp Memorial Library in Belchertown. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$200,000.
167. Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes. Additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$200,000.
154. Clinton Gas Light Company. May increase capital stock and furnish gas to inhabitants of Lancaster.
188. Commonwealth Safe Deposit and Trust Company. Incorporated. Capital stock \$200,000, with privilege to increase to \$1,000,000. Real estate in Boston not to exceed in value fifty per cent. of capital stock.
93. Concord, town of. May issue additional water bonds not to exceed \$25,000.
66. Conway Savings Bank. Incorporated.
65. Cottage Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Cambridgeport, The. Name changed to The Grace Methodist Episcopal Church of Cambridge.
104. Dedham Water Company and the Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Corporation. May consolidate, etc., under name of Union Water Company.

Chapter

242. Douglas, town of. Proceedings at town meeting confirmed.
254. Douglas Land Company in the town of Webster. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$10,000.
372. Dorchester Gas Light Company. May sell its franchise.
185. Eastern Railroad Company. May issue additional bonds.
255. Faith Chapel Society. Name changed to Chelmsford Street Free Baptist Society.
359. First Congregational Church in Ayer. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$25,000.
109. First Society of the New Jerusalem Church in the town of North Bridgewater. Name changed to The Brockton Society of the New Jerusalem Church. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$75,000.
425. Fitchburg Railroad Company. May take lands in Boston for freight purposes.
403. Framingham, town of. May maintain a system of sewage disposal.
187. Gardner Library Association. Name changed to The Levi Heywood Memorial Library Association. Real and personal estate, \$80,000.
16. Gloucester Street Railway Company. May issue mortgage bonds.
108. Grace Methodist Episcopal Free Church of Worcester, The. Name changed to The Grace Methodist Episcopal Free Church of Worcester.
396. Great Barrington Fire District. May take the franchise and property of the Great Barrington Water Company.
424. Great Barrington Water Company. Capital stock not to exceed \$50,000.
223. Greylock Institute Water Company. Incorporated.
148. Groveland Savings Bank. Dissolved.
301. Gurnet Bridge Company. Incorporated.
337. Hampden Loan and Trust Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$100,000, with privilege to increase to \$500,000.
146. Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, The. May reduce capital stock.
95. Hassanamisco Water Company. Name changed to "The Grafton Water Company."
80. Holliston Water Company. Time extended for commencement of work, etc.
37. Home for Aged Women in Woburn. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000.
238. Hoosac Tunnel and Wilmington Railroad Company. May lease or purchase any connecting railroad line in Vermont.
62. Housatonic Water Company. Real estate not to exceed \$15,000. Capital stock, \$40,000.

Chapter

184. House of the Good Shepherd. Proceedings confirmed.
297. Hull Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to be less than \$15,000, nor more than \$50,000.
41. International Express Company. Name changed to New England Despatch Company.
73. Junction Water Company of Pittsfield. Incorporated. Real estate, \$25,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$50,000.
240. Knights of Labor Co-operative Building Association of Cambridge. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$25,000.
299. Lawrence, city of, may borrow \$75,000, in excess of debt limit, for reconstruction of bridge over Merrimac River.
136. Lawrence Coffee House Company. Incorporated.
198. Lenox Water Company. Charter amended. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$65,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$75,000. May issue bonds.
181. Lowell and Dracut Street Railway Company. May issue mortgage bonds. Organization, etc., legalized.
182. Lowell Horse Railroad Company. May issue mortgage bonds not to exceed \$50,000.
84. Lynn, city of, may borrow not exceeding \$100,000 for building drains and sewers.
115. Lynn Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company. Name changed to the Globe Co-operative Shoe Company.
195. Lynn Safe Deposit and Trust Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$100,000, with privilege to increase to \$300,000.
48. Malden, city of, may issue additional water fund bonds not to exceed \$100,000.
416. Malden, city of, Water Supply. Water loan not to exceed \$400,000.
141. Mansfield. Water supply for the village. Mansfield Water Supply District.
402. Mansfield Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$10,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$75,000.
224. Manufacturers' Loan and Trust Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$100,000, with privilege to increase to \$500,000. Real estate, \$25,000.
316. Marblehead, town of, Water Supply. Water loan not to exceed \$150,000.
427. Marine Park in Boston. Area may be enlarged.
8. Marine Society of Salem. Times of holding meetings to be determined by the by-laws.
31. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station. Incorporated.
126. Melrose, town of. Water loan not to exceed \$237,000.
247. Middlesex Real Estate Association of Cambridge. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$25,000.

Chapter

172. Milford Electric Light and Power Company. May increase capital stock to \$60,000.
79. Milford Water Company, The. May increase capital stock to \$200,000.
55. Mount Holyoke Female Seminary. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$1,000,000.
308. Naumkeag Street Railway Company. May purchase the franchise and property of the Salem and Danvers Street Railway Company.
114. New Bedford, city of. Water supply.
42. New Bedford Safe Deposit and Trust Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$100,000, with privilege to increase to \$500,000.
77. New England Hospital for Women and Children. Real and personal property, each not to exceed \$250,000.
201. New York and New England Railroad Company. May purchase the Springfield and New London Railroad.
25. Newton, city of. May make additional water loan not to exceed \$100,000.
313. Newton Club of Newton. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000.
412. North Attleborough, town of. Incorporated.
169. North Easton Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate, \$20,000. Capital stock, \$75,000.
29. North Woburn Street Railroad Company. May extend tracks in Medford.
168. Oakland Garden Association. May purchase additional real estate, erect dwelling-houses, etc.
155. Old Colony Historical Society. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$50,000.
351. Old Colony Railroad Company. May take the Old Cemetery lot in Fairhaven.
294. Orange Water Works. Time extended for completion of organization.
69. Orthodox Congregational Society in Ayer, The. Corporate name established.
304. Pascoag and Webster Railroad Company. Incorporated in Rhode Island. May extend its road into Massachusetts.
75. Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. Additional personal estate not to exceed \$275,000.
405. Pittsfield Fire District and the County of Berkshire. May construct certain sewers in the town of Pittsfield.
275. Pleasant Valley Water Company, Lenox. Incorporated.
11. Plum Island Street Railway Company. May issue mortgage bonds.
279. Plum Island Turnpike and Bridge Corporation. Required to build and maintain a draw in bridge across Plum Island River.

Chapter

324. Plymouth, town of. May maintain main drains and common sewers. Sewer loan not to exceed \$20,000.
237. Proprietors of Cedar Grove Cemetery, The. Incorporated.
144. Provident Co-operative Bank, The. May increase capital stock.
387. Revere Water Company. May issue bonds not to exceed \$200,000.
107. Saint John Baptist Association of Holyoke, The. Name changed to La Société Saint Jean-Baptiste de la Ville de Holyoke.
349. Saint John's Literary Institute in Cambridge. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$50,000.
409. Salem, city of. May assess betterments resulting from filling flats, etc.
70. Second Baptist Church in Palmer. Incorporated.
350. Sharon Water Company. May increase capital stock to \$100,000.
45. Smith American Organ Company. Name changed to The Smith American Organ and Piano Company.
434. Society for the Relief of Aged Destitute Clergymen. May hold personal estate not to exceed \$50,000 for the relief of widows and orphans of clergymen.
194. Somerville, city of. May apply existing sinking funds toward payment of existing public debt.
139. South Amherst. Railroad station to be constructed.
368. South Hadley, town of. James A. L'Amoreux may build a wing dam in Connecticut River.
271. Spencer Water Company. Incorporated.
388. Spot Pond Water Company. Charter amended.
76. Springfield Street Railway Company. May extend tracks in Springfield and West Springfield.
264. State Workhouse at Bridgewater. Name changed to State Farm at Bridgewater.
82. Sterling Camp Meeting Association. Charter amended.
40. Stoneham Street Railroad Company. May extend road into other towns. May increase capital stock \$100,000.
257. Stoneham Street Railroad Company. Name changed to the East Middlesex Street Railway Company.
235. Stoughton, town of. Proceedings at town meeting confirmed.
91. Street Railway Companies in New Bedford. May unite and consolidate.
241. Suffolk Trust and Investment Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$100,000, with privilege to increase to \$1,000,000.
239. Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane at Worcester. Name changed to Worcester Insane Asylum.
260. Tisbury, town of. Proceedings at annual meeting confirmed.

Chapter

35. Trustees of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association. Incorporated. May hold property not to exceed \$500,000.
133. Trustees of Clark University in Worcester. Incorporated.
323. Trustees of the First Methodist Episcopal Church and Society in Salem. Proceedings confirmed. Name changed to The Wesley Methodist Episcopal Church of Salem.
358. Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Reading. Name changed to the Old South Methodist Episcopal Church in Reading.
377. Village Congregational Society in Cummington. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$25,000.
157. Vineyard Haven Water Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$30,000. Real estate, \$10,000.
81. Waltham Firemen's Relief Association. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$10,000.
378. Ward One Baptist Mission Society of Springfield, The. Name changed to the Carew Street Baptist Society of Springfield.
370. Wellesley, town of. May accept the gift of H. Hollis Hunnewell.
413. West End Street Railway Company and certain other Street Railway Companies. Authorized to purchase, etc., franchises and property of each other, and to unite and consolidate with each other and certain other street railway companies, and to locate and construct tunnels, and to establish and maintain the cable and electric systems of motive power, and for other purposes.
64. West Newton Savings Bank in Newton. Incorporated.
408. Weymouth, town of. May make an additional water loan, whole amount not to exceed \$350,000.
106. Whitman, town of. May purchase land for enlarging its park.
444. Worcester, city of. May build a street through lands of the Commonwealth in Worcester.
429. Worcester, city of. May occupy certain land of the Commonwealth in Worcester.
305. Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science. Name changed to the Worcester Polytechnic Institute.

CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Return thereof made by the Clerks of the Courts of the several Counties in 1887.

Date of Decree of Dissolution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Dissolved.
1887.			
Jan. 12,	Addison Marble Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 11,	American Oil Stove Company,	Gardner, . . .	Worcester.
May 24,	American Quick Transit Steamship Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 13,	Boston Clothing Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Aug. 30,	Boston Elevator Safety Company, The,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Jan. 1,	Boston Net and Twine Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
June 6,	Davis Level and Tool Company,	Springfield, . .	Hampden.
Mar. 10,	Equitable Safe Deposit Company, The,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Nov. 12,	Fall River Co-operative Building Association, . . .	Fall River, . .	Bristol.
April 5,	Fiberlene Collar Company,	Worcester, . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 18,	Gas and Electric Lighting Company of Waltham, . . .	Waltham, . . .	Suffolk.
1885.			
Sept. 9,	Glen Woolen Company,	North Adams, .	Berkshire.
1887.			
May 3,	Hoyt Rubber Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
July 19,	Massachusetts Rolling Stock Company, The,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 12,	Milford Straw Company,	Milford, . . .	Suffolk.
Nov. 9,	Newton Mills,	Newton, . . .	Suffolk.
Nov. 12,	New Bedford and New York Steamship Company, . . .	New Bedford, .	Bristol.
June 6,	New England Soapstone Company,	Springfield, . .	Hampden.
May 17,	New York Construction Company, The,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 21,	Powell Machine Tool Company, The,	Worcester, . .	Worcester.
July 26,	Renfrew Mills,	Adams, . . .	Suffolk.
June 7,	Springfield Pearl Button Company,	Springfield, . .	Hampden.
June 7,	Star Organ and Piano Company, The,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
June 21,	Stone Horse-Shoe Company, The,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Jan. 25,	Vogel Power Compensator Company, The,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 28,	Watuppa Mills, The,	Fall River, . .	Bristol.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
A. D. Puffer and Sons Manufacturing Company,	1887. Sept. 17,	1887. July 18,	\$150,000	-	-	\$2,000	\$11,600
A. F. Towle and Son Company, . .	June 25,	May 12,	30,000	\$11,989	with	R. E.	26,131
A. Storrs and Bement Company, .	Oct. 18,	May 31,	30,000	-	-	-	2,500
A. T. Stearns Lumber Company, The,	Mar. 11,	Jan. 18,	150,000	-	-	32,000	5,000
Abington Tack and Machine Association,	May 13,	May 2,	15,000	-	-	-	10,549
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	June 2,	May 11,	7,500	-	-	4,000	-
Acushnet Mills Corporation, . . .	Dec. 1,	Nov. 17,	1,000,000	12,711	-	163,363	501,697
Adamanta Manufacturing Company, The,	Oct. 18,	Sept. 21,	350,000	43,609	\$15,177	28,432	25,048
Adams Co-operative Association, .	Sept. 17,	July 28,	1,500	-	-	-	-
Ætna Mills,	Mar. 29,	Mar. 9,	250,000	95,000	35,000	60,000	55,000
Ætna Rubber Mills,	Aug. 10,	1883. Jan. 29,	40,000	12,500	5,000	7,500	18,750
Agawam Canal Company,	Mar. 7,	1887. Jan. 19,	377,250	150,412	110,412	40,000	307,546
Agawam Company,	Jan. 27,	1886. Dec. 13,	27,000	13,000	3,000	10,000	13,000
Agawam Co-operative Shoe Company,	Oct. 27,	1887. Oct. 16,	5,010	-	-	-	3,409
Agawam Paper Company,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 19,	50,000	4,769	-	-	150,000
Albemarle Slate Company, The, .	July 20,	May 18,	10,000	9,000	6,000	3,000	1,000
Albert Field Tack Company, . . .	April 2,	Feb. 28,	250,000	136,103	-	-	62,707
Albion Paper Company,	June 6,	May 21,	60,000	184,000	60,000	124,000	165,000
Alta Manufacturing Company, . .	July 8,	June 13,	7,500	-	-	-	-
Altamonte Company,	Oct. 15,	June 30,	25,000	25,000	with	R. E.	-
American Arms Company, The, . .	Mar. 7,	Feb. 11,	125,000	-	-	-	114,048
American Ballot Box Association,	Oct. 12,	May 11,	100,000	-	-	-	-
American Bell Telephone Company,	May 2,	Mar. 29,	9,802,100	-	-	-	46,921
American Bolt Company,	Apr. 11,	Jan. 11,	200,000	110,024	50,000	560,024	41,182

¹ And Mill.² And appurtenances.³ Should have been.⁴ And tools.⁵ And land.

required by Chapter 106, Section 54 of the Public Statutes.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
220,796	\$52,196	-	-	\$286,592	\$150,000	\$119,435	-	\$6,957	\$10,200	\$286,592
9,054	30,943	-	\$1,016	79,133	30,000	40,723	-	8,410	-	79,133
43,047	44,862	-	21,500	91,909	30,000	61,909	-	-	-	91,909
65,200	152,006	-	5,955	260,161	150,000	79,195	-	30,966	-	260,161
7,465	6,912	-	-	24,926	15,000	-	\$7,926	-	2,000	24,926
1,899	5,270	-	-	11,169	6,875	-	3,000	1,294	-	11,169
84,889	163,748	-	90,586	1,016,994	904,816	82,231	-	29,947	-	1,016,994
3,994	19,958	\$250,000	3,606 428,490	374,705	350,000	24,705	-	-	-	374,705
27	-	-	600	627	1,145	-	-	-	-	1,145
69,532	149,557	-	-	369,089	250,000	60,056	-	59,033	-	369,089
-	5,411	-	51,000 42,339	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
157	1,666	-	421,860	481,641	377,250	104,391	-	-	-	481,641
17,453	17,540	-	299	61,292	27,000	18,264	-	-	16,028	61,292
2,005	2,091	-	41,334	8,839	5,010	3,829	-	-	-	8,839
37,719	34,310	-	-	126,798	50,000	2,000	-	74,798	-	126,798
642	-	-	1,030	11,672	10,000	-	-	1,672	-	11,672
39,082	176,431	-	68,241	422,564	250,000	98,268	-	6,296	68,000	422,564
133,407	132,047	-	-	614,454	60,000	257,103	-	297,351	-	614,454
50	1,400	500	-	1,950	7,500	100	-	-	-	7,600
539	-	-	-	25,539	25,000	4,514	-	-	-	29,514
16,953	19,932	-	-	150,933	125,000	81,601	-	-	-	206,601
456	5,000	86,000	8,853	100,309	100,000	309	-	-	-	100,309
1,691,499	604,989	-	22,605,925	24,909,334	9,802,100	638,345	-	14,468,889	-	24,909,334
39,768	37,600	10,000	1,716	240,290	200,000	7,889	-	32,401	-	240,290

¹ Dividends.² Furniture and fixtures.³ Paid in account mill wr.⁴ Balance profit and loss.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Stocks, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
American Cigar Company, . . .	1887. Jan. 13,	1887. Jan. 6,	\$73,400	\$4,500	-	\$5,000	\$6,200
American Collection Agency, . .	Sept. 14,	Sept. 3,	1,000	-	-	-	-
American Diorama Company, The,	July 18,	April 25,	100,000	-	-	-	-
American Fire Hose Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 11,	50,000	-	-	-	10,000
American Molded Collar Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 26,	150,000	-	-	-	-
American Mortising Machine Company,	Jan. 10,	1886. Dec. 23,	500,000	-	-	-	-
American Net and Twine Company,	Dec. 30,	1887. Dec. 5,	350,000	45,000	-	-	60,000
American Optical Company, . . .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 3,	60,000	66,500	\$12,000	54,500	43,992
American Paper Bag Company, . .	Aug. 17,	July 6,	200,000	-	-	-	-
American Powder Company, . . .	Dec. 28,	Nov. 1,	200,000	748	-	-	-
American Powder Mills, The, . .	Dec. 23,	Nov. 9,	300,000	105,000	with	R. E.	55,000
American Printing Company, The,	Oct. 13,	Aug. 30,	750,000	650,098	with	real	estate
American Pruning Company, . . .	Sept. 24,	Aug. 18,	8,000	-	-	-	-
American Rattan Company, . . .	Aug. 10,	July 22,	100,800	-	-	-	-
American Rubber Company, . . .	July 5,	April 20,	500,000	210,000	30,000	180,000	160,504
American Steam Gauge Company,	Sept. 27,	July 19,	50,000	-	-	-	8,155
American Tack Company,	Mar. 15,	Feb. 10,	125,000	25,000	-	-	35,000
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, . .	May 26,	May 25,	10,000	-	-	-	-
American Tool and Machine Company,	April 13,	1886. Oct. 20,	100,000	45,000	-	-	65,000
American Tube Works,	April 6,	1887. Mar. 7,	300,000	140,000	with	real	estate
American Waltham Watch Company,	May 21,	Mar. 31,	2,000,000	529,784	-	-	658,932
American Whip Company,	Jan. 14,	1886. Dec. 29,	225,000	30,000	10,000	20,000	32,149
Ames Manufacturing Company, . .	May 25,	1887. May 3,	500,000	-	-	100,000	139,000
Ames Plow Company,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 11,	200,000	12,000	10,000	2,000	55,000
Ames Sword Company,	May 27,	May 3,	150,000	80,000	-	-	30,000
Amherst Co-operative Association, The,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 5,	1,200	-	-	-	-

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$51,906	\$50,055	-	\$1,521	\$119,182	\$73,400	\$42,282	\$3,500	-	-	\$119,182
1,000	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
3,890	43,060	-	-	46,950	46,920	-	-	\$30	-	46,950
63,847	28,806	-	-	102,653	50,000	34,541	-	18,112	-	102,653
6,381	-	-	185,431 258,262	150,074	150,000	874	-	-	-	150,074
60	-	-	-	60	500,000	35	-	-	-	500,035
114,796	158,811	-	-	378,607	350,000	23,058	-	5,549	-	378,607
172,032	175,428	-	14,434	472,386	60,000	20,000	-	302,386	\$90,000	472,386
6,311	-	200,000	42,424 110,418	219,153	200,000	19,153	-	-	-	219,153
56,775	-	-	4,250	61,773	Pd. back.	30,000	-	30,116	1,627	61,773
50,033	202,464	-	53,771	466,268	300,000	121,293	-	29,475	15,500	466,268
346,506	799,097	-	94,450	1,890,151	750,000	804,492	-	335,659	-	1,890,151
493	325	8,165	50	9,033	8,000	75	-	958	-	9,033
-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
318,845	503,545	-	554,996	1,247,890	500,000	747,890	-	-	-	1,247,890
23,633	18,935	-	2,538	53,261	50,000	1,510	-	-	1,751	53,261
11,798	105,519	-	-	177,317	125,000	40,730	-	11,587	-	177,317
946	-	-	79,000 854	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
73,767	103,508	-	5,325	292,600	100,000	11,146	9181,454	-	-	292,600
288,933	140,142	-	-	569,075	300,000	172,554	-	31,155	65,366	569,075
111,006	3,182,162	-	28,652	4,510,536	2,000,000	723,096	-	1,501,382	286,058	4,510,536
84,032	105,505	-	-	251,686	225,000	8,263	-	18,423	-	251,686
19,266	83,658	-	10321,229 28,885	692,038	500,000	192,038	-	-	-	692,038
50,931	114,550	-	-	232,481	200,000	9,174	-	13,307	10,000	232,481
14,806	41,961	-	-	166,767	150,000	14,989	-	1,778	-	166,767
1,986	6,072	-	500	8,558	1,200	98	-	6,860	400	8,558

¹ Profit and loss.

⁴ Tools and patterns.

⁶ Fixtures.

² Fixtures, contract and franchise.

⁷ Plant, lines in Massachusetts.

⁹ Surplus.

³ Unpaid dividends.

⁸ Expense.

¹⁰ Shrinkage of capital.

⁵ Included in the returns of the Wakefield Rattan Company.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	1887. Dec. 29,	1887. Oct. 3,	\$2,700	\$2,700	\$200	\$2,500	\$700
Amherst Gas Company, The,	Dec. 28,	Nov. 14,	10,000	1,686	636	1,050	14,056
Amherst Water Company,	Aug. 11,	May 3,	35,000	-	-	-	-
Anthony and Cushman Tack Company,	Mar. 14,	1886. Sept. 8,	76,000	57,922	with	R. E.	34,172
Appleton Company,	Feb. 11,	1887. Jan. 5,	600,000	300,000	100,000	200,000	307,011
Archibald Wheel Company,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 18,	60,000	12,000	5,000	7,000	11,000
Arlington Co-operative Association, The,	June 21,	April 27,	10,000	6,679	with	R. E.	-
Arlington Gas Light Company,	Aug. 11,	July 16,	70,000	70,000	with	real	estate
Arlington Mills,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 25,	1,000,000	521,773	112,085	409,688	869,684
Armstrong Transfer Express Company,	June 3,	May 2,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Arnold Machine Barrel Company,	June 11,	May 2,	5,000	4,000	2,500	1,500	-
Arnold Print Works,	Sept. 12,	¹ Aug. 2,	150,000	² 614,920	with	R.	E.
Ashburnham Reservoir Company,	July 20,	June 14,	3,200	-	2,000	-	-
Assabet Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 15,	1,000,000	415,000	90,000	325,000	495,953
Athol Co-operative Furniture Company,	Sept. 7,	Aug. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	1,200
Athol Machine Company, The,	July 5,	June 21,	50,000	25,650	12,000	13,650	40,081
Atlantic Cigar Company,	April 16,	Jan. 3,	25,000	-	-	1,500	500
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 10,	1,000,000	489,952	219,000	270,952	456,090
Atlantic Dyewood Company,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 15,	75,000	40,000	-	-	10,000
Atlantic Fertilizer Company,	June 28,	1886. Sept. 6,	35,000	4,595	with	R. E.	3,000
Atlantic Telegraph Company of Massachusetts,	Aug. 8,	3-	45,000	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Works,	Mar. 7,	1887. Jan. 17,	150,000	120,000	570,000	50,000	81,000
Atlas Pulp Company,	Mar. 12,	Mar. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	5,601
Austin C. Wellington Coal Company,	Sept. 8,	Aug. 24,	75,000	-	-	900	3,110
Automatic Music Paper Company, The,	April 29,	April 12,	36,000	-	-	-	12,500
Ayer Furniture Company, The,	May 9,	Jan. 19,	7,000	-	-	-	3,000
Bacon Paper Company, The,	April 14,	⁶ April 4,	175,000	-	-	141,355	with } build'gs }

¹ Should have been.² Includes Hoosac Tunnel Water Works.³ Not held.⁴ Stock not issued.⁵ Wharf and docks.⁶ Adjourned.

f Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.						
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.	
\$597	\$499	-	1\$497	\$4,993	\$2,700	\$806	\$1,414	\$1	\$72	\$4,993	
640	278	-	-	16,660	10,000	2,241	-	4,419	-	16,660	
7,787	-	-	{ 262,431 34,400 }	{ 74,618	32,400	35,000	-	7,218	-	74,618	
6,008	-	-	21,160	119,262	76,000	29,849	-	13,413	-	119,262	
219,658	187,068	-	44,909	1,018,646	600,000	365,000	54,148	7,811	{ 40,847 6840 }	{ 1,018,646	
9,289	25,201	-	-	57,490	60,000	7,282	-	-	-	67,282	
1,357	3,265	-	7900	12,201	8,715	1,786	81,700	-	-	12,201	
7,475	91,521	-	-	78,996	70,000	970	-	8,026	-	78,996	
518,498	1,351,538	-	17,180	3,278,673	1,000,000	1,531,137	-	632,254	115,282	3,278,673	
2,181	-	-	156,047	58,228	50,000	-	-	8,228	-	58,228	
-	-	-	-	4,000	5,000	1,000	-	-	-	6,000	
64,862	1,155,133	ch'd off	28,352	1,863,267	150,000	900,745	-	812,522	-	1,863,267	
-	-	-	101,200	3,200	3,200	-	-	-	-	3,200	
493,529	1,299,942	-	-	2,702,424	1,000,000	1,046,312	-	656,112	-	2,702,424	
23	877	-	{ 200 104,759 }	{ 7,059	4,932	2,127	-	-	-	7,059	
20,744	23,741	-	630	110,846	50,000	31,061	7,035	2,575	20,175	110,846	
41,555	32,942	-	-	76,497	25,000	50,791	-	706	-	76,497	
861,206	174,315	-	49,670	2,031,233	970,414	615,015	-	398,118	47,686	2,031,233	
30,687	44,957	-	-	125,644	75,000	44,793	-	5,851	-	125,644	
4,267	9,281	-	{ 112,900 122,000 13114 }	{ 36,157	35,000	10,814	-	-	-	45,814	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
103,200	19,800	\$1,000	9,000	334,000	150,000	66,380	-	117,620	-	334,000	
815	177	500	14882	7,975	5,000	1,300	1,675	-	-	7,975	
33,521	96,043	-	-	133,574	75,000	38,627	-	19,947	-	133,574	
10,399	22,235	-	-	45,134	36,000	4,089	-	5,045	-	45,134	
6,630	28,060	-	-	37,690	7,000	11,148	-	12,800	6,742	37,690	
77,134	117,766	-	3,404	339,659	175,000	107,335	-	57,324	-	339,659	

¹ Personal property.

² Pipes, etc.

³ Bonds.

⁴ Insurance.

⁵ Interest.

⁶ Unpaid dividends.

⁷ Fixtures.

⁸ Sinking fund.

⁹ Coal.

¹⁰ Balance profit and loss.

¹¹ Stock in treasury.

¹² Vessel.

¹³ Furniture.

¹⁴ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Bagnall and Loud Block Company,	1887. Mar. 15,	1887. Jan. 26,	\$150,000	-	-	-	\$59,640
Ball Glove Fastening Company, .	Sept. 28,	1- -	10,000	-	-	-	-
Bankers and Merchants Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The,	May 23,	1886. June 1,	20,000	-	-	-	-
Barnaby Manufacturing Company,	July 7,	1887. April 25,	400,000	-	\$10,000	with machinery	506,840
Barnard Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 5,	Oct. 27,	330,000	\$237,707	34,468	\$203,239	327,993
Bay State Belting Company, . .	Jan. 16,	1886. Dec. 8,	20,000	-	-	-	2,793
Bay State Brick Company, . .	Jan. 25,	1887. Jan. 11,	375,000	391,095	-	-	40,000
Bay State Felt Boot and Shoe Company,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 11,	20,000	11,075	6,000	5,075	10,000
Bay State Gas Company, The, .	Nov. 29,	2Aug. 4,	500,000	76,000	-	\$500,000	with build'gs
Bay State Gold Mining Company, .	Aug. 19,	4Jan. 18,	25,000	-	-	-	-
Bay State House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 5,	Jan. 29,	86,800	139,314	28,857	110,457	-
Bay State Iron Company, . .	Aug. 8,	June 29,	948,000	176,700	with	R. E.	30,000
Bay State Shoe and Leather Company,	Jan. 18,	1886. Dec. 21,	400,000	-	-	63,692	45,181
Bay State Sugar Refinery Company,	Jan. 18,	1887. Jan. 10,	450,000	140,000	with	R. E.	310,000
Bay State Watch Case Company, .	June 13,	May 11,	40,000	-	-	-	\$27,258
Bay View Pavilion Company, The,	Dec. 24,	June 15,	3,000	-	-	66,525	-
Bayley Hat Company, . . .	July 5,	May 21,	75,000	-	with buildings	27,500	46,500
Beacon Oil Company, . . .	Aug. 17,	2July 22,	100,000	40,016	14,900	25,116	15,636
Beacon Publishing Company, The,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 25,	15,000	-	-	-	-
Bee Newspaper Company, The, .	May 5,	April 9,	10,000	-	-	-	2,000
Beebe and Holbrook Company, The,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 25,	150,000	223,000	-	-	102,073
Bell Telephone Company, . .	Sept. 24,	Sept. 14,	450,000	-	-	-	-
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 17,	Mar. 1,	200,000	59,000	-	-	41,000
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Company,	July 25,	July 11,	26,400	27,127	with	R. E.	10,500
Berkeley House Company, . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 28,	150,500	526,059	with	R.	E.
Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association,	May 5,	Jan. 11,	1,400	900	100	800	-

¹ Not held.² Adjourned.³ And mains.⁴ Should have been held.⁵ And fixtures.⁶ And furnishings, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$35,945	\$91,322	-	\$486	\$187,393	\$150,000	\$36,010	-	\$1,383	-	\$187,393
-	-	-	110,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	220,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
24,300	207,386	-	-	748,526	400,000	292,452	-	20,603	\$35,471	748,526
23,791	80,144	-	-	669,635	330,000	188,665	-	150,970	with Bal. P. and L.	669,635
16,974	8,176	-	-	27,943	20,000	5,296	-	1,647	1,000	27,943
40,403	82,695	-	34,263	558,457	375,000	126,920	-	56,537	-	558,457
141	18,927	3,000	963	44,106	20,000	21,803	-	2,303	-	44,106
50,956	-	250,000	-	876,956	500,000	4-	-	376,956	-	876,956
-	-	-	-	53,075	25,000	1,000	-	-	-	26,000
4,291	-	-	-	143,605	86,800	51,000	\$35	-	55,770	143,605
20,140	3,903	-	\$1,067,446	1,298,189	948,000	350,189	-	-	-	1,298,189
574,473	954,543	-	128,913	1,766,802	400,000	414,845	-	843,939	108,018	1,766,802
499,784	67,740	-	\$14,132	1,031,656	450,000	581,656	-	-	-	1,031,656
15,192	32,488	-	-	74,938	40,000	28,704	-	4,576	1,653	74,938
135	-	-	1240	6,900	2,800	4,100	-	-	-	6,900
21,148	117,185	-	10350	212,683	75,000	135,399	-	2,284	-	212,683
67,433	82,266	-	2,581	207,932	100,000	71,261	-	36,671	-	207,932
9,471	1,700	-	-	11,171	15,000	737	-	-	-	15,737
3,164	250	-	-	5,414	10,000	345	-	-	-	10,345
71,959	27,264	-	-	426,296	150,000	126,683	-	149,613	with bal. P. & L.	426,296
-	-	-	-	11none	450,000	-	-	-	-	450,000
39,239	278,072	-	-	417,311	200,000	108,192	-	109,119	with bal. P. & L.	417,311
10,325	34,827	-	2,507	85,286	26,400	5,758	-	5,773	47,355	85,286
6,386	-	-	16,742	549,187	150,500	405,000	-	-	-	555,500
-	-	-	-	900	539	-	-	361	-	900

¹ Profit and loss.² 55 miles of pole line and 848 miles of wire line.³ Wood.⁴ Uncertain (under contract not completed).⁵ Not specified.⁶ Dividends unpaid.⁷ Surplus fund.⁸ Balance profit and loss.⁹ Deficit.¹⁰ 70 shares National Hat Pouncing Machine Company.¹¹ Reported in return as none.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Berkshire Glass Sand Company, The,	1887. July 13,	1887. May 11,	\$16,700	\$16,995	with	R. E.	\$5,200
Berkshire Ore Company,	July 26,	July 11,	100,000	35,000	-	-	5,000
Berkshire Overall Company,	Jan. 12,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	1,100
Berkshire Woolen Company,	Aug. 13,	June 30,	100,000	83,000	-	-	80,000
Beverly Co-operative Association,	Mar. 18,	Jan. 12,	7,000	-	-	-	-
Beverly Gas Light Company,	Oct. 4,	July 19,	40,000	-	-	\$13,000	7,000
Bigelow Carpet Company,	June 2,	May 25,	1,000,000	350,000	-	-	401,307
Blair Camera Company,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 13,	15,000	-	-	-	4,200
Blair Manufacturing Company, The,	Aug. 18,	July 23,	40,000	-	-	-	23,692
Boott Cotton Mills,	Dec. 29,	Dec. 12,	1,200,000	524,360	\$105,360	419,000	535,640
Border City Manufacturing Company,	May 27,	May 25,	800,000	277,967	26,000	251,967	532,752
Boston and Bangor Steamship Company,	July 30,	Feb. 8,	500,000	-	-	119,400	2425,375
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company,	June 9,	May 5,	1,000,000	284,428	-	-	-
Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The,	Mar. 21,	Feb. 9,	60,000	-	-	-	375,000
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company,	July 14,	May 4,	713,000	-	-	-	4340,000
Boston and Provincetown Steamship Company, The,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 9,	70,000	-	-	-	530,000
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company,	April 15,	Mar. 30,	200,000	-	16,000	{ with land }	10,000
Boston and Savannah Steamship Company, The,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 3,	150,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Company,	Dec. 2,	Oct. 15,	20,000	-	-	-	5,063
Boston Beef Packing Company,	May 21,	May 11,	200,000	33,000	-	{ with R. E. }	16,000
Boston Beer Company,	Oct. 18,	Oct. 13,	150,000	-	-	130,000	20,000
Boston Belting Company,	May 26,	April 27,	700,000	291,740	with	R. E.	127,000
Boston Blower Company, The,	Nov. 26,	Aug. 1,	60,000	37,000	5,000	32,000	30,000
Boston Cab Company,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 18,	100,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Can Company,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 12,	25,000	-	10,000	{ with land }	10,000
Boston Car Spring Company,	July 25,	Jan. 12,	60,000	20,000	-	{ with R. E. }	12,200

¹ And wharves.² Steamers, etc.³ 2 steamers.⁴ 7 steamships.⁵ Steamer Longfellow.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$17,617	\$954	-	-	\$40,766	\$16,700	\$13,100	-	\$2,966	\$8,000	\$46,766
-	1,714	-	\$48,500	115,119	100,000	15,119	-	-	-	115,119
{ 284	{ 13,406	-	124,905	22,253	10,000	6,709	-	1,525	4,019	22,253
7,463	-	-	-	218,548	100,000	129,032	-	-	-	279,032
55,548	-	-	-	23,239	7,000	250,000	-	-	-	23,239
2,887	20,027	-	3325	24,155	40,000	8,793	-	7,446	-	23,239
2,787	1,368	-	-	1,956,588	40,000	1,057	\$11,800	-	-	52,857
436,154	769,127	-	-	1,956,588	1,000,000	610,845	-	257,809	87,934	1,956,588
7,937	24,720	\$2,574	-	39,431	15,000	5,704	18,727	-	-	39,431
48,832	14,966	4,000	3,621	95,111	40,000	43,065	5,898	6,148	-	95,111
497,869	605,019	-	-	2,162,888	1,200,000	681,961	-	91,963	188,964	2,162,888
73,815	211,052	-	-	1,095,586	800,000	184,170	-	111,416	-	1,095,586
24,869	-	-	111,019	680,663	500,000	180,663	-	-	-	680,663
89,353	733,520	-	-	1,107,301	1,000,000	107,301	-	-	-	1,107,301
2,972	-	-	9,028	87,000	60,000	27,000	-	-	-	87,000
1,058	-	-	-	341,058	713,000	17,735	-	-	-	730,735
3,481	-	-	36,519	70,000	70,000	-	-	-	-	70,000
42,825	137,323	-	20,026	226,174	200,000	25,000	-	-	1,174	226,174
24,090	-	-	127,485	151,575	150,000	1,575	-	-	-	151,575
3,685	16,531	-	486	27,951	20,000	7,951	-	-	-	27,951
628	-	-	12,186	217,622	200,000	17,622	-	-	-	217,622
86,841	63,500	-	167,994	302,735	150,000	2,110	30,000	120,625	-	302,735
129,743	402,562	100	2,394	983,004	700,000	183,004	100,000	-	-	983,004
29,211	77,841	-	31,859	174,052	60,000	94,677	-	19,375	-	174,052
11,516	-	-	-	162,350	100,000	58,347	-	4,003	-	162,350
16,735	14,247	-	150,834	50,982	25,000	4,845	-	21,137	-	50,982
20,000	22,000	-	-	115,200	50,000	65,200	-	-	-	115,200
		-	41,000							

¹ Balance profit and loss.

² Mortgages.

³ 13 shares stock.

⁴ Special stock.

⁵ Deducted from real estate and machinery.

⁶ Profit and loss.

⁷ Depreciation to balance.

⁸ Personal property.

⁹ Machinery, tools and fixtures, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Boston Chair Manufacturing Company,	1887. April 13,	1887. Mar. 19,	\$150,000	\$111,956	with	real	estate
Boston Clock Company,	Jan. 10,	1886. Dec. 13,	500,000	40,756	\$5,595	\$35,161	\$71,899
Boston Coffer Dam Company,	Oct. 22,	1887. April 13,	5,000	-	2,100	-	-
Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Company,	Jan. 31,	1886. Dec. 27,	125,000	-	-	80,000	-
Boston Cooperage Company,	Aug. 10,	1887. June 24,	160,000	70,000	40,000	30,000	25,000
Boston Co-operative Building Company,	Nov. 17,	Jan. 10,	300,000	246,983	with	R. E.	-
Boston Copying Company, The,	Aug. 25,	July 18,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Cordage Company,	July 27,	Jan. 18,	180,000	45,000	with	R. E.	55,000
Boston Cyclorama Company,	Aug. 23,	June 13,	300,000	-	-	25,000	-
Boston Duck Company,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 9,	350,000	-	40,000	{ with } { land }	60,000
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company,	Mar. 7,	Jan. 27,	200,000	90,000	with	R. E.	30,000
Boston Electric Company,	May 14,	Jan. 22,	100,000	-	-	-	6,219
Boston Electric Protective Association,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 19,	6,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 19,	140,000	165,302	-	-	-
Boston Flint Paper Company, The,	May 27,	Jan. 8,	20,000	-	-	5,993	7,339
Boston Forge Company,	May 17,	April 21,	100,000	34,234	-	-	6,933
Boston Gas Light Company,	April 13,	Mar. 7,	2,500,000	1,343,715	-	1,333,919	{ with } { b'ld'gs }
Boston Heating Company,	May 9,	April 6,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Ice Company, The,	Mar. 28,	Feb. 8,	189,000	-	139,546	{ with } { land }	6,000
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company,	Nov. 30,	Nov. 8,	20,000	-	-	-	4,000
Boston Lead Company,	May 17,	April 27,	500,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Lead Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 14,	300,000	-	-	160,000	40,000
Boston Manufacturing Company, The,	Jan. 11,	1886. Dec. 20,	800,000	600,000	with	R.	E.
Boston Multiplex Telegraph Company,	Mar. 22,	1887. Jan. 30,	25,000	-	-	-	25,000
Boston Oakum Company,	Dec. 8,	June 13,	15,000	-	-	-	10,000

¹ Adjourned.² Telegraph line.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$89,275	\$247,614	-	-	\$448,845	\$150,000	\$339,971	-	-	-	\$489,971
4,429	67,530	\$36,355	¹ \$124,985	345,954	162,000	² 125,000 58,954	-	-	-	345,954
768	-	-	³ 2,768	5,636	5,000	636	-	-	-	5,636
42,728	-	-	-	122,728	125,000	86,001	-	-	-	211,001
21,711	45,050	-	-	161,761	160,000	957	-	\$804	-	161,761
15,848	-	-	26,642	289,473	217,500	31,000	-	6,525	\$34,448	289,473
-	-	2,500	42,500	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
97,673	195,369	-	-	393,042	180,000	-	\$31,200	181,842	-	393,042
10,980	⁴ 114,020	-	-	150,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000
341,079	140,000	-	350	581,429	350,000	2,070	-	-	⁵ 229,359	581,429
163,892	222,081	-	-	505,973	200,000	282,303	-	23,670	-	505,973
21,289	19,511	⁶ 15,000	⁷ 29,391	91,410	90,000	1,410	-	-	-	91,410
4,181	4,011	-	⁸ 7,355	15,547	6,000	175	-	8,017	1,355	15,547
106,401	-	-	-	271,703	140,000	105,813	-	25,890	} with Bal. P. and L. }	271,703
8,455	1,997	-	-	23,784	20,000	1,646	-	2,138		23,784
15,994	19,522	-	⁹ 44,596 118,147	} 139,426	100,000	¹⁰ 1,778 37,648	} -	-	-	139,426
312,315	272,535	-	-		2,500,000	300,971		-	-	3,262,484
9,000	-	-	1,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
59,634	-	-	63,089	268,269	189,000	13,000	-	-	66,269	268,269
33,913	293	-	¹¹ 7,933 382,716	} 128,855	20,000	108,855	-	-	-	128,855
-	-	-	-		500,000	483,264	-	-	-	983,264
93,403	141,947	-	37,344	472,694	300,000	160,369	-	12,325	-	472,694
191,420	671,947	-	-	1,463,367	800,000	629,456	-	26,475	¹² 7,436	1,463,367
-	-	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
154	2,627	-	¹³ 2,219	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000

¹ Profit and loss.² Mortgage bonds.³ Balance profit and loss.⁴ Lost.⁵ Paintings, etc.⁶ And guarantee.⁷ Estimated.⁸ Construction.⁹ Tools.¹⁰ Sundry workmen¹¹ Property in hands of trustees, etc.¹² Insurance, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Boston Pipe Wrench Company, The,	1887. June 2,	1886. Nov. 11,	\$12,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Rubber Company, . . .	Jan. 27,	1887. Jan. 22,	100,000	-	-	\$17,000	\$30,000
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, . .	May 18,	May 11,	1,000,000	\$460,854	\$156,187	304,667	260,205
Boston Steamboat and Pier Company,	Jan. 5,	1886. Dec. 7,	100,000	140,028	50,000	190,028	-
Boston Stereotype Foundry, . . .	June 10,	1887. May 23,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000
Boston Storage Warehouse Company, The,	April 14,	Mar. 10,	360,000	372,799	122,733	250,066	-
Boston Sugar Refining Company, . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 17,	650,000	260,000	100,000	160,000	290,000
Boston Terra Cotta Company, . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 10,	50,000	-	-	-	2,000
Boston Thread and Twine Company,	July 21,	Jan. 27,	80,000	66,671	-	-	54,539
Boston Tobacco Company, . . .	April 12,	Jan. 19,	100,000	-	-	-	4,550
Boston Tow-boat Company, . . .	May 11,	April 5,	296,500	-	-	-	298,000
Boston Transcript Company, . . .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 21,	60,000	-	-	119,547	10,000
Boston Type Foundry,	Aug. 20,	Aug. 8,	37,200	\$21,100	101	-	with R. E.
Boston Wall Paper Company, The, .	Oct. 13,	July 12,	60,000	-	-	-	-
Bourne Mills,	Nov. 23,	Oct. 24,	400,000	539,414	-	-	(5375,000)
Bowker and Williams Hoop-machine Company,	Jan. 26,	1886. Dec. 24,	500,000	-	-	-	-
Bowker Fertilizer Company, . . .	April 21,	1887. Feb. 9,	600,000	149,943	5,242	144,701	126,248
Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, . .	Dec. 19,	Nov. 26,	250,000	59,504	with	R. E.	53,223
Bradford Joint Company, . . .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 20,	6,000	-	-	-	3,000
Bradley Fertilizer Company, . . .	June 23,	1886. Nov. 10,	400,000	70,000	with	R. E.	10,000
Brainard Milling Machine Company, .	May 25,	1887. May 3,	35,000	15,705	2,531	13,174	32,710
Bridgman & Smythe Company, The, .	Nov. 25,	Sept. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 9,	28,000	-	-	5,750	9,000
Brookton Gas Light Company, . .	Jan. 11,	1886. Dec. 7,	64,000	49,000	4,000	45,000	59,172
Brookline Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 24,	1887. Mar. 16,	350,000	197,000	82,800	114,200	30,215

¹ And furnishings.² Tugs, lighters, etc.³ Adjourned.⁴ Type foundry, tools and machinery.⁵ Estimated.⁶ Adjourned to March 30.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$2,000	-	\$10,000	-	\$12,000	\$12,000	-	-	-	-	\$12,000
48,018	\$110,688	-	\$2,735	208,441	100,000	\$89,881	-	\$18,560	-	208,441
583,805	2,074,522	-	178,905	3,558,291	1,000,000	36,653	¹ \$199,915 ² 196,728 ³ 200,000	1,924,995	-	3,558,291
470	-	-	413,046	153,544	100,000	⁴ 50,000 ⁵ 3,544	-	-	-	153,544
-	-	-	-	1,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
4,926	-	-	-	377,725	360,000	-	-	17,725	-	377,725
564,611	285,293	-	1,000	1,400,904	650,000	460,904	-	290,000	-	1,400,904
41,509	22,359	-	⁶ 24,769 ⁷ 13,769	⁸ 94,406	50,000	44,406	-	-	-	94,406
8,342	80,638	-	⁹ 24,000 ¹⁰ 10,500	¹¹ 244,690	80,000	165,181	-	-	-	245,181
58,347	29,809	-	¹² 600 ¹³ 97,000	¹⁴ 100,306	100,000	306	-	-	-	100,306
44,500	-	-	-	342,500	296,500	16,000	-	-	30,000	342,500
56,497	1,352	-	-	187,396	60,000	81,950	-	-	45,446	187,396
40,318	46,315	-	1,400	109,234	37,200	11,392	-	-	60,642	109,234
46,784	64,177	-	¹⁵ 34,691	145,652	60,000	85,652	-	-	-	145,652
45,856	61,186	-	-	646,456	400,000	168,499	-	77,957	¹⁶ (101,304)	646,456
1,819	-	250,000	¹⁷ 1248,191	500,010	500,000	10	-	-	-	500,010
483,641	139,980	-	4,000	903,812	329,650	407,251	-	166,911	¹⁸ with P. and L.	¹⁹ 903,812
366,516	212,662	-	-	691,905	250,000	343,040	-	98,865	-	691,905
11,458	10,920	-	-	25,978	6,000	57	-	19,000	921	25,978
872,537	262,530	-	35,000	1,250,067	400,000	598,449	²⁰ 1250,000 ²¹ 13201,618	-	-	1,250,067
17,491	33,663	-	3,000	102,569	35,000	34,000	-	23,569	10,000	102,569
90	14227	-	6,000	6,317	5,000	534	-	783	-	6,317
20,000	23,000	-	800	58,550	28,000	25,000	-	4,550	1,000	58,550
3,937	861	-	-	112,970	64,000	35,000	-	13,970	-	112,970
27,081	27,267	-	164,476	446,039	350,000	77,556	-	18,483	-	446,039

¹ Guaranty.² Contingent.³ Insurance fund.⁴ Profit and loss.⁵ Mortgage bonds.⁶ Kilns, tools, etc.⁷ Dep. capital stock.⁸ Office fixtures.⁹ Balance profit and loss.¹⁰ Charged off 1887.¹¹ Balance.¹² For repairs.¹³ For contingent liabilities.¹⁴ Plates, contracts, agency field, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Company,	1887. Dec. 5,	1887. July 19,	\$25,000	\$4,000	with	R. E.	\$3,000
Brown Hotel Company,	July 30,	1886. Nov. 6,	18,000	-	-	-	-
Brush Electric Lighting Company of Boston, The,	May 10,	1887. Feb. 2,	200,000	68,446	\$23,000	\$45,446	98,498
Bullard Art Publishing Company of Worcester, The,	Dec. 3,	June 14,	20,000	-	-	-	1,004
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, The,	Aug. 15,	Jan. 29,	120,000	-	-	-	1,000
Burleigh Tunnel Company, The, .	Aug. 15,	Jan. 24,	50,000	50,000	with	R. E.	1,000
Butcher Cyclometer Company, .	Dec. 5,	Feb. 16,	13,000	-	-	-	-
Butcher Polish Company, The, .	May 31,	April 21,	5,000	-	-	-	125
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	Aug. 23,	July 18,	300,000	489,243	165,951	323,292	12,000
Butler Braider Company, . . .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 17,	30,000	-	-	-	16
Byfield Manufacturing Company, .	July 15,	June 20,	10,000	-	-	-	20,000
C. F. Jewett Publishing Company,	Dec. 20,	Nov. 8,	75,000	-	-	-	-
Cable Rubber Company,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 8,	100,000	-	-	30,000	35,000
Calumet Woolen Company, . . .	June 30,	June 7,	300,000	105,000	35,000	70,000	75,000
Cambridge Electric Light Company,	Dec. 19,	Mar. 7,	60,000	-	-	-	60,800
Cambridge Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 25,	700,000	64,547	-	-	4657,291
Cambridge Rolling Mills, . . .	Oct. 27,	Sept. 13,	50,000	58,100	38,600	19,500	20,000
Cambridgeport Diary Company, .	May 3,	Feb. 23,	50,000	-	-	10,000	12,736
Cape Ann Anchor Works, . . .	Oct. 27,	Sept. 20,	37,500	14,500	with	R. E.	20,500
Cape Ann Isinglass Company, .	Dec. 30,	Oct. 30,	30,000	8,000	with	real	estate
Cape Ann Printing Company, . .	June 6,	May 2,	5,000	-	-	-	2,000
Carew Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 12,	Jan. 10,	35,000	38,000	3,000	35,000	25,000
Carson and Brown Company, . .	Aug. 11,	July 20,	150,000	-	110,000	-	40,000
Carter, Rice and Co., Corporation,	April 21,	Mar. 21,	200,000	87	-	-	900
Carver Cotton Gin Company, . .	Mar. 15,	Feb. 23,	100,000	60,664	with	R. E.	52,147
Cary Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 25,	14,000	-	-	-	83,080
Cattle Fair Hotel,	Aug. 4,	Mar. 29,	27,650	102,600	-	-	-
Central Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 4,	1886. July 28,	6-	-	-	-	-

¹ Should have been.² Property sold, debts paid, net balance distributed to stockholders.³ Adjourned.⁴ Construction account.⁵ And tools.⁶ Company in liquidation.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$7,000	\$25,000	¹ \$32,688	-	-	-	\$57,688
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$17,078	-	\$60,000	\$202,890	446,912	200,000	126,054	-	\$120,858	-	446,912
6,353	\$14,489	5,000	-	26,846	20,000	6,649	-	-	-	26,649
16,659	27,444	90,000	23,000	158,103	120,000	5,646	-	32,457	-	158,103
510	-	-	24,200	75,710	50,000	853	-	24,857	-	75,710
179	2,714	5,000	²⁵ 930	13,823	13,000	823	-	-	-	13,823
874	210	³⁴ 000	²¹⁷⁷	5,386	5,000	386	-	-	-	5,386
24,949	9,057	20,000	7,481	562,730	300,000	243,506	-	19,224	-	562,730
198	141	111	-	466	30,000	15	-	-	-	30,015
1,392	5,000	40,000	-	66,392	10,000	50,632	-	5,760	-	66,392
12,922	16,431	{ ⁴ with misc.	^{25,000} ^{247,459}	{ 101,812	75,000	26,812	-	-	-	101,812
24,552	20,532		^{53,590}		100,000	12,781	\$893	-	-	113,674
32,769	165,609	-	^{655,762}	434,140	300,000	95,709	-	30,000	\$8,431	434,140
1,662	-	-	{ ^{15,000} ^{26,468}	{ 83,930	60,000	23,930	-	-	-	83,930
121,606	30,673	-			700,000	1,513	-	172,604	-	874,117
-	-	-	-	78,100	50,000	17,525	-	-	10,575	78,100
56,549	18,015	-	-	97,300	50,000	3,861	-	43,439	-	97,300
23,681	33,145	-	-	91,826	37,500	23,695	-	30,631	-	91,826
19,888	58,512	-	21,230	107,630	30,000	28,066	-	24,564	25,000	107,630
1,000	500	-	2,000	5,500	5,000	500	-	-	-	5,500
20,838	57,886	-	-	141,724	35,000	41,938	64,786	-	-	141,724
-	83,091	-	7643	233,734	150,000	83,734	-	-	-	233,734
234,723	230,036	{	^{893,100} ^{91,875}	{ 560,721	200,000	360,721	-	-	-	560,721
31,368	66,620		2,000		100,000	58,892	-	53,907	-	212,799
6,723	658	-	662	11,123	14,000	1,611	-	-	-	15,611
-	-	-	-	102,600	27,650	10,540	-	64,410	-	102,600
7,674	-	-	25	7,699	5,000	1,695	-	-	^{101,004}	7,699

¹ All due stockholders.² Balance profit and loss.³ Process of manufacturing.⁴ Including copyrights and contracts.⁵ Profit and loss.⁶ And improvements.⁷ Loss.⁸ Notes receivable.⁹ Stable plant, horses, teams, at South Boston.¹⁰ And expenses of liquidation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Central Mills Company,	1887. Jan. 25,	1887. Jan. 18,	\$150,000	\$61,516	with	R. E.	\$88,484
Central Square Wharf Company, .	May 2,	Mar. 29,	60,000	18,000	-	-	-
Central Wharf Company, . . .	July 28,	Jan. 3,	12,000	-	-	\$5,000	-
Chace Mills,	Dec. 7,	Oct. 24,	500,000	187,000	\$7,000	180,000	434,585
Chadwick Lead Works,	Mar. 23,	Mar. 10,	200,000	40,973	with	R. E.	\$38,750
Chamberlain Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 24,	Jan. 5,	30,000	-	-	-	-
Champion Card and Paper Company,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 20,	100,000	-	-	-	-
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 5,	Jan. 19,	200,000	-	130,904	{ with land }	\$80,932
Charles Arms Manufacturing Company, The,	Aug. 13,	July 25,	15,000	-	-	-	3,421
Charles F. Bates Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 30,	Jan. 5,	50,000	5,191	1,200	3,991	3,085
Charles River Towing Company, The,	July 14,	April 28,	5,800	-	-	-	43,650
Chas. W. Copeland Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 1,	April 6,	50,000	15,000	with	real	estate
Charlestown Enterprise Company, .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Charlestown Gas Company, . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 17,	500,000	549,399	with	real	estate
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 18,	37,000	39,430	-	-	17,200
Chauncy Hall School,	Aug. 8,	Mar. 30,	100,000	-	{ with buildings }	100,000	-
Chelmsford Foundry Company, . .	Aug. 5,	Jan. 10,	16,000	6,000	2,000	4,000	2,000
Chelsea Gas Light Company, . . .	Aug. 8,	July 19,	300,000	161,823	with	R. E.	150,000
Chemical Paper Company, . . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 8,	250,000	340,000	with	real	estate
Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company, The,	July 2,	Jan. 12,	20,000	-	-	-	15,169
Cheshire Water Company, . . .	July 21,	May 11,	15,000	-	-	-	-
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company,	April 29,	Mar. 8,	6,000	\$6,000	-	900	1,800
Chester Emery Company,	Oct. 31,	May 28,	500,000	8,700	-	-	4,200
Chester Paper Company, The, . .	May 16,	May 11,	75,000	-	25,000	-	25,000
Chicopee Falls Screw Company, The,	Mar. 7,	Jan. 18,	50,000	-	18,639	{ with land }	24,870
Chicopee Folding Box Company, .	July 21,	Jan. 31,	36,000	-	-	-	11,070

¹ And wharf.² And fixtures.³ With tools.⁴ Tow boat.⁵ Rights in sand bed.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$17,304	\$51,468	-	-	\$218,772	\$150,000	\$44,932	-	\$23,840	-	\$218,772
-	-	-	-	18,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
1,972	5,947	-	¹ \$3,900	16,819	12,000	1,200	-	-	\$3,619	16,819
42,792	90,712	-	\$8,100	763,189	500,000	186,220	-	76,969	-	763,189
60,891	91,086	-	-	231,700	200,000	31,700	-	-	-	231,700
56	-	\$25,000	{ 36,352 74 }	31,482	30,000	1,482	-	-	-	31,482
38,050	-	-	-	38,050	38,050	-	-	-	-	38,050
51,219	136,559	4	54,725	454,343	200,000	-	-	233,074	21,269	454,343
19,913	19,894	-	{ 2,501 448 }	46,177	15,000	31,177	-	-	-	46,177
438	950	64,270	2,795	76,729	50,000	26,729	-	-	-	76,729
1,443	-	-	\$1,527	6,620	5,800	820	-	-	-	6,620
6,850	-	-	\$31,650	53,500	50,000	3,500	-	-	-	53,500
2,996	632	-	3,000	6,628	5,000	134	-	-	1,494	6,628
34,156	10,344	-	46,075	639,974	500,000	26,144	-	28,188	\$3,642	639,974
22,871	12,655	1,000	-	93,246	37,000	39,125	-	7,121	10,000	93,246
-	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
9,500	2,000	-	-	19,500	16,000	1,400	-	-	-	17,400
18,423	944	-	-	331,190	300,000	786	-	30,404	-	331,190
98,681	73,112	-	-	511,793	250,000	173,627	-	69,227	18,939	511,793
67,614	17,464	-	-	100,247	20,000	77,679	-	2,568	-	100,247
-	-	-	\$15,000	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
656	950	-	73,397	13,703	6,000	7,703	-	-	-	13,703
-	-	-	-	12,900	500,000	-	-	-	-	500,000
22,949	27,091	-	-	100,040	75,000	12,280	-	12,760	-	100,040
13,430	8,720	-	² \$390	66,049	50,000	8,783	-	6,000	1,266	66,049
12,185	12,322	33,170	613	69,360	36,000	28,231	-	5,129	-	69,360

¹ Vessels.² 51 shares Manufacturers' Gas Light Company.³ Profit and loss.⁴ Balance.⁵ Balance profit and loss.⁶ Water rights, water pipes and hydrants.⁷ Loss account.⁸ Furniture.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Chicopee Manufacturing Company,	1887. Jan. 21,	1886. Dec. 28,	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000	\$100,000	\$400,000	\$500,000
Childs and Kent Express Company,	Nov. 26,	1887. Oct. 7,	20,000	5,240	-	-	-
Christian Register Association, The,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 17,	8,500	-	-	-	578
Citizen Newspaper Company, The,	April 29,	April 21,	11,000	-	-	-	12,845
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy,	Mar. 3,	Jan. 13,	40,000	2,000	3,000	1,500	4,000
Citizens' Gas Light Company of South Reading,	Nov. 10,	Oct. 4,	100,000	8,000	2,000	6,000	87,500
City Mills Company,	Mar. 7,	Jan. 31,	96,000	37,500	with	R. E.	37,500
Clarendon Mills,	Mar. 5,	¹ Feb. 16,	100,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	60,000
Clark and Chapman Machine Company,	Sept. 3,	May 14,	30,000	-	-	-	6,000
Clark's Cove Guano Company,	Sept. 28,	Aug. 17,	800,000	215,307	{ with } { R. E. }	-	68,862
Cleghorn Mills,	Aug. 16,	July 18,	100,000	49,666	with	R. E.	81,585
Clement Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 20,	July 20,	32,000	24,579	-	-	25,796
Clinton Gas Light Company,	May 18,	April 26,	35,000	-	-	27,000	9,000
Clinton Market Company,	June 9,	Jan. 11,	200,000	252,500	208,500	44,000	-
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	June 2,	May 25,	400,000	128,000	-	-	122,000
Cobb Stove and Machine Company,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 19,	20,000	12,649	-	-	28,880
Coburn and Taylor Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 7,	¹ Oct. 3,	6,000	-	-	-	-
Coburn Manufacturing Company,	June 8,	¹ Jan. 10,	50,000	-	-	35,000	-
Coburn Shuttle Company,	Sept. 24,	¹ Aug. 29,	100,000	-	-	38,241	9,642
Cochrane Chemical Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 22,	350,000	³ 166,680	with	real	estate
Cohannet Mills,	Aug. 15,	July 19,	200,000	60,000	with	R. E.	140,000
Colby Wringer Company,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 26,	20,000	5,500	1,300	4,200	2,500
Collins Manufacturing Company, The,	Mar. 7,	Jan. 11,	300,000	197,400	98,304	99,096	198,769
Commercial Wharf Company, The,	Sept. 8,	Mar. 7,	408,000	406,024	-	-	-
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company,	July 11,	April 21,	175,000	28,619	2,000	26,619	20,156
Conanicut Mills,	Feb. 19,	1886. Oct. 27,	120,000	37,735	6,606	31,129	146,913
Constitution Wharf Company,	Dec. 2,	1887. Oct. 17,	400,000	400,535	with	real	estate

¹ Adjourned.² Including tools, etc.³ Including apparatus.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$526,089	\$289,025	-	\$5,140	1,820,254	1,000,000	\$579,726	-	139,121	\$100,000 21,407	\$1,820,254
15,487	-	-	14,139	34,866	20,000	8,165	-	-	6,701	34,866
5,124	-	-	37,000	12,702	8,500	3,188	-	1,014	-	12,702
11,130	641	-	-	24,616	11,000	10,189	-	677	2,750	24,616
3,056	500	-	-	14,056	33,000	14,500	-	-	-	47,500
4,105	2,500	-	-	102,105	95,300	257	-	6,548	-	102,105
102,122	60,540	-	-	237,662	96,000	80,457	-	36,205	25,000	237,662
1,228	70,484	-	411,297	183,009	100,000	83,009	-	-	-	183,009
950	2,000	-	-	8,950	30,000	4,250	-	-	-	34,250
787,307	263,693	-	{ ^{544,400} ^{630,000} }	1,409,569	746,800	572,057	-	90,712	-	1,409,569
9,462	93,464	-	20,080	254,257	100,000	154,257	-	-	-	254,257
15,092	19,901	-	12,404	97,772	32,000	56,367	-	9,405	-	97,772
2,560	3,217	-	200	41,977	35,000	-	-	6,977	-	41,977
-	-	-	-	252,500	200,000	115,000	-	-	-	315,000
337,310	229,904	-	-	817,214	400,000	250,164	-	117,785	49,265	817,214
11,453	8,735	\$125	7617	42,459	20,000	{ ^{86,000} ^{4,430} }	{ ⁸ \$12,029	-	-	42,459
1,168	-	6,000	-	7,168	6,000	-	-	1,168	-	7,168
-	-	-	-	35,000	50,000	113	-	-	-	50,113
13,611	16,430	12,000	{ ^{1020,184} ^{2,851} }	112,959	100,000	12,959	-	-	-	112,959
62,100	152,307	-	8,375	389,462	350,000	39,462	-	-	-	389,462
35,630	123,930	-	-	359,560	200,000	150,903	-	457	8,200	359,560
51,866	7,303	-	¹⁰¹ 1,271	68,440	20,000	48,440	-	-	-	68,440
67,345	63,145	-	677	527,336	300,000	222,713	-	4,623	-	527,336
1,976	-	-	-	408,000	408,000	-	-	-	-	408,000
107,597	134,523	-	-	290,895	175,000	115,638	-	257	-	290,895
21,262	45,516	-	-	251,426	119,600	101,801	-	30,025	-	251,426
22,694	-	-	-	423,229	400,000	-	-	23,229	-	423,229

¹ Guarantee.² Insurance.³ Goodwill, etc.⁴ Bleachery, etc.⁵ Suspended accounts.⁶ Guarantee accounts.⁷ Office furniture and team.⁸ Mortgage.⁹ Surplus.¹⁰ Balance profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Continental Sugar Refinery, The, .	1887. Mar. 7,	1887. Feb. 1,	\$400,000	\$124,565	¹ \$74,565	² \$50,000	\$25,000
Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway, Mass.,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 12,	3,500	3,479	115	3,364	1,04
Cooper Water Motor Company, .	Mar. 15,	Jan. 4,	15,000	-	-	-	62
Co-operative Market of Webster, .	May 25,	1886. Oct. 21,	1,000	-	-	-	-
Co-operative Store Company, The,	May 5,	1887. April 25,	2,000	-	-	-	-
Cordaville Woolen Company, . .	Mar. 14,	Jan. 31,	50,000	-	-	29,000	13,86
Cordis Mills,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 8,	120,000	-	15,000	{ with } land }	20,000
Cottage Hearth Company, . . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Cotton Improvement Company, .	Nov. 30,	Oct. 26,	20,000	9,420	1,140	8,280	5,41
Courier Publishing Company, . .	Oct. 19,	July 12,	6,800	-	-	-	-
Cowell and Hall Manufacturing Company, The,	May 5,	Jan. 10,	16,000	-	-	-	2,000
Craig & Richards Granite Company, The,	Mar. 22,	Feb. 28,	10,000	3,500	1,000	2,500	3,000
Craighead and Kintz Manufacturing Company, The,	April 21,	Feb. 8,	160,000	-	-	88,788	113,520
Crocker Manufacturing Company, .	May 12,	May 10,	100,000	100,000	with	R.	E.
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company,	June 3,	May 18,	100,000	-	5,199	{ with } land }	18,062
Crystal Emery Wheel Company, The,	July 29,	³ May 12,	30,000	-	-	-	5,000
Crystal Lake Steamboat Company,	June 30,	Jan. 10,	1,400	-	-	50	90
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 24,	200,000	-	154,235	{ with } land }	157,026
Cunningham Iron Works Company,	Mar. 3,	Feb. 14,	100,000	-	-	-	12,561
Currier Telephone Bell Company, The,	Aug. 23,	April 1,	500,000	-	-	-	-
Curtis Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 2,	³ Feb. 1,	100,000	-	{ with } b'd'gs }	65,000	24,000
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 19,	Mar. 16,	40,000	12,000	-	-	850
Cutter Tower Company,	April 12,	Mar. 12,	20,000	-	-	-	-
D. and L. Slade Company, . . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 12,	100,000	34,450	with	R.	E.
Dakota Mortgage Loan Corporation, The,	July 20,	April 29,	100,000	-	-	-	-
Dalzell Axle Company,	Oct. 24,	Oct. 1,	30,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	10,000

¹ Wharf.² Refinery, etc.³ Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$254,435	\$18,649	-	\$31,769	\$454,418	\$400,000	-	-	\$54,418	-	\$454,418
2,565	385	-	23	7,497	3,375	\$3,689	-	433	-	7,497
618	535	\$1,000	-	2,773	15,000	1,530	-	-	-	16,530
512	-	-	-	512	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
961	1,655	-	1110	2,726	1,800	-	² \$229 ³⁵⁰	107	\$540	2,726
27,800	18,785	-	-	89,447	50,000	11,420	-	19,527	⁴ \$3,500 ⁵ 5,000	89,447
206,779	16,763	-	-	258,542	120,000	617	-	11,843	⁵ 126,082	258,542
-	-	-	45,225	45,225	5,000	40,225	-	-	-	45,225
586	-	-	³ 300 ^{75,279}	21,000	20,000	1,000	-	-	-	21,000
7,500	-	-	-	7,500	6,800	700	-	-	-	7,500
12,238	2,535	-	⁸ 7,086	23,859	16,000	7,859	-	-	-	23,859
3,635	7,988	-	-	18,123	10,000	7,317	-	806	-	18,123
56,595	127,192	-	4,917	391,018	160,000	470,539	-	-	-	630,539
34,547	39,638	-	-	174,185	100,000	54,345	-	19,840	-	174,185
86,590	25,836	10,000	14,405	160,092	100,000	5,751	-	54,341	-	160,092
4,481	15,434	3,000	12,861	40,776	26,500	13,948	-	-	327	40,775
500	-	760	-	1,400	1,400	-	-	-	-	1,400
41,230	-	-	2,447	354,938	200,000	154,938	-	-	-	354,938
44,327	58,915	4,500	⁷ 3,437 ^{3,555}	127,295	100,000	27,295	-	-	-	127,295
20	2,000	398,965	¹⁰⁰ ^{100,400}	501,485	500,000	100	-	1,385	-	501,485
19,383	54,525	-	-	162,908	100,000	4,616	-	-	-	104,616
3,473	12,867	-	⁸ 28,288	57,478	40,000	15,478	-	-	2,000	57,478
30,218	21,627	-	⁷ 3,158	55,003	20,000	35,003	-	-	-	55,003
21,096	30,676	29,651	-	115,873	100,000	13,060	-	-	2,813	115,873
240,410	-	-	-	240,410	100,000	109,032	-	31,378	⁴ with bal. ⁵ P. & L.	240,410
26,850	8,000	-	-	54,850	30,000	19,374	-	5,476	-	54,850

¹ Fixtures.² Undrawn dividends.³ Educational fund.⁴ Reserve boilers, etc.⁵ And guarantee.⁶ Loss.⁷ Balance profit and loss.⁸ Profit and loss.⁹ Stock at par not issued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Damon Manufacturing Company, .	1887. Feb. 3,	1887. Jan. 13,	\$80,000	\$40,500	\$5,000	\$35,500	\$25,500
Damon Narrow Fabric Company, The,	Mar. 19,	Feb. 5,	35,000	-	-	-	12,538
Damon Safe and Iron Works Company, The,	May 14,	Feb. 1,	37,500	-	-	-	12,000
Danvers Bleachery,	Mar. 29,	Mar. 5,	200,000	-	65,000	{ with L. & W.P. }	{ 135,000 }
Danvers Co-operative Association,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 12,	2,500	-	-	-	-
Danvers Co-operative Union Society,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 5,	5,000	2,320	400	1,920	-
Danvers Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 11,	20,000	20,000	with	R.	E.
Davis and Furber Machine Company,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 19,	400,000	-	142,500	-	85,000
Davis Company, The,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 12,	50,000	-	5,000	{ with L. & W.P. }	{ 10,000 }
Davol Mills,	June 9,	May 2,	400,000	270,151	18,736	251,415	365,000
Day Cordage Company,	Jan. 25,	1886. Nov. 9,	50,000	28,930	6,209	22,721	31,027
Deane Steam Pump Company, The,	Mar. 11,	1887. Jan. 29,	200,000	-	19,860	{ with L. & W.P. }	{ 59,757 }
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company, . . .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 12,	100,000	-	-	8,009	34,233
Dennison Manufacturing Company,	May 21,	April 12,	400,000	156,617	34,969	121,648	81,000
Dennisport Fishing Company, .	Jan. 22,	1886. Dec. 7,	50,000	11,957	-	-	-
Diamond Safety Razor Company, The,	Aug. 23,	1887. 2 Aug. 18,	15,000	-	-	-	1,275
Diatite Company,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 19,	30,000	-	-	-	3,530
Dickinson Hard Rubber Company,	May 24,	Jan. 12,	40,000	-	-	10,353	29,801
Dighton Furnace Company, . .	Mar. 16,	Feb. 16,	70,000	41,500	with	R. E.	9,000
Dighton Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 12,	Mar. 9,	28,000	28,000	-	-	-
Dighton Stove Lining Company, .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 12,	19,600	-	12,000	{ with L. & W.P. }	{ 2,500 }
Dorchester Gas Light Company, .	Mar. 12,	Feb. 1,	400,000	-	-	164,700	241,648
Dover Stamping Company, . .	April 21,	Jan. 22,	400,000	-	184,552	{ with land }	{ 120,932 }
Downer Kerosene Oil Company, .	June 3,	May 10,	200,000	167,672	with	R. E.	25,000
Dr. J. Melvin Company, The, .	Sept. 27,	July 11,	1,200	-	-	-	30
Drainage Construction Company, .	Oct. 17,	July 27,	20,000	-	-	-	-
Dresser Manufacturing Company,	July 28,	July 12,	36,000	3,500	500	3,000	-

¹ Wharf and land.² Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$4,182	\$141,318	-	\$886	\$212,386	\$80,000	\$134,553	-	-	-	\$214,553
1,630	27,655	-	-	41,823	35,000	5,213	-	\$1,610	-	41,823
23,922	42,117	-	-	78,039	37,500	40,046	-	493	-	78,039
75,000	8,550	-	-	283,550	200,000	-	-	68,550	\$15,000	283,550
2,792	1,851	-	-	4,643	2,500	82	-	1,311	750	4,643
2,914	3,215	-	{ ¹⁵⁰ 2477 }	8,976	5,000	2,513	-	181	{ ⁷⁵⁴ 3528 }	8,976
1,857	-	-	4594	22,451	20,000	2,451	-	-	-	22,451
405,992	64,344	-	-	697,836	400,000	242,510	-	38,926	16,400	697,836
7,559	39,218	-	900	62,677	50,000	10,894	-	1,783	-	62,677
-	279,660	-	-	914,811	386,964	387,239	-	140,608	-	914,811
7,351	19,198	-	-	86,506	50,000	32,360	-	4,146	-	86,506
125,338	209,848	-	53,875	468,678	200,000	248,096	-	20,582	-	468,678
4,196	2,552	-	{ ^{463,232} 581 }	112,803	100,000	12,803	-	-	-	112,803
249,815	445,918	-	9,000	942,350	391,000	484,321	-	67,029	-	942,350
143	5,785	-	{ ⁵⁴⁶⁹ 630,096 }	38,450	50,000	478	-	-	-	50,478
2,875	2,176	\$10,412	214	16,952	15,000	1,362	-	590	-	16,952
3,083	16,121	3,000	44,266	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
10,581	15,271	-	-	66,006	40,000	5,683	-	20,323	-	66,006
26,277	54,441	-	716,041	147,259	70,000	80,880	-	3,620	-	154,500
-	-	-	-	28,000	28,000	2,805	-	-	-	30,805
10,713	8,241	-	3,270	36,724	19,600	12,760	-	3,384	8980	36,724
25,521	15,381	-	-	447,250	400,000	553	-	46,697	-	447,250
98,249	206,533	10,000	-	620,266	400,000	199,002	-	-	21,264	620,266
32,298	97,167	-	10,101	332,238	200,000	132,238	-	-	-	332,238
255	-	-	-	285	1,200	5,000	-	-	-	6,200
29,340	835	14,052	9264	44,991	20,000	24,991	-	-	-	44,991
356	-	-	-	3,856	10-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Shares.² Horse, wagon, and fixtures.³ Profits.⁴ Profit and loss.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ 4 vessels, etc.⁷ Flasks and patterns.⁸ Unpaid dividend.⁹ Balance profit and loss.¹⁰ All paid back to stockholders except assets as shown herewith.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Durfee Mills,	1887. Dec. 5,	1887. Oct. 25,	\$500,000	\$434,929	\$124,929	\$310,000	\$710,000
Dutcher Temple Company, . . .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 25,	40,000	-	27,775	{ with land }	8,000
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 24,	July 11,	1,200,000	600,000	with	R. E.	600,000
Dwight Printing Company, . . .	Dec. 5,	Oct. 12,	300,000	448,971	67,215	381,756	5,000
E. A. Bliss Company, The, . . .	Aug. 30,	July 16,	50,000	-	-	-	14,125
E. & S. May Paper Company, The,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 19,	35,000	-	17,300	{ with L. & W.P. }	17,985
E. Howard Watch and Clock Company, The,	Mar. 12,	Feb. 14,	250,000	73,042	-	-	103,000
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 19,	50,000	18,000	3,000	15,000	16,359
Eagle Cotton Gin Company, . . .	June 1,	May 24,	56,000	20,000	1,500	18,500	10,485
Eagle Metallic Brush Company, .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	215
East Boston Company,	July 26,	May 2,	194,044	-	922,523	-	-
East Boston Dry Dock Company, .	April 15,	Mar. 15,	100,000	66,000	with	R. E.	E.
East Boston Gas Company, . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 26,	220,000	-	-	67,154	152,846
East Douglas Co-operative Association,	Oct. 19,	Mar. 24,	7,000	-	-	-	-
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company,	Feb. 2,	1886. Dec. 21,	20,000	8,500	3,500	5,000	4,500
Easthampton Gas Company, . . .	Jan. 27,	1887. Jan. 19,	30,000	9,500	500	9,000	10,500
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 4,	250,000	-	-	-	60,567
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The, . . .	May 5,	Mar. 5,	100,000	9,500	3,800	5,700	33,000
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Fall River,	Jan. 20,	1886. Oct. 11,	90,000	8,000	4,500	3,500	35,202
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Lawrence, The,	Feb. 3,	1887. Jan. 11,	65,000	-	-	-	217,358
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford, The, . . .	Sept. 23,	June 6,	100,000	-	16,103	{ with land }	25,172
Edson Manufacturing Company, .	April 15,	³ April 11,	6,500	-	-	-	-
Educational Publishing Company, The,	Aug. 20,	June 25,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Educational Supply Company, The,	April 18,	Jan. 11,	25,000	-	-	-	1,100
Edwards Grain Company,	Oct. 13,	July 6,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The,	Nov. 7,	Mar. 3,	3,500	2,500	with	R. E.	1,000

¹ Shares.² And other assets.³ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$25,642	\$186,678	-	\$12,200	\$1,369,449	\$500,000	\$382,314	-	\$487,135	-	\$1,369,449
9,505	14,787	\$1,000	-	61,067	40,000	7,383	-	7,000	\$6,684	61,067
785,948	280,386	-	26,848	2,293,182	1,200,000	479,905	{ with P. & L. }	613,277	-	2,293,182
-	-	-	283,518	537,489	300,000	237,489	-	-	-	537,489
24,571	17,452	-	928	57,076	50,000	14,629	-	-	6,360	70,989
8,531	13,570	-	-	57,386	35,000	19,687	\$2,699	-	-	57,386
76,741	261,874	-	-	514,657	250,000	225,400	-	39,257	-	514,657
13,853	55,596	-	36,892	110,700	50,000	48,728	-	11,972	-	110,700
59,758	68,274	-	508	159,025	56,000	38,319	-	64,706	-	159,025
13,590	9,715	-	410,020	33,540	5,000	7,005	-	21,535	-	33,540
2,428	-	-	138,499	1,063,450	1,063,144	306	-	-	-	1,063,450
2,500	-	-	31,500	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
24,963	-	-	39,427	284,390	220,000	8,800	-	55,590	-	284,390
2,739	7,883	-	1,755	12,377	7,000	4,325	-	552	500	12,377
14,530	13,962	-	1,582	43,074	20,000	22,549	-	525	-	43,074
3,746	998	-	98,500	33,244	30,000	141	-	3,103	-	33,244
12,817	25,997	35,000	9,674	144,055	126,521	13,957	-	3,577	-	144,055
3,301	-	16,500	19,638	81,939	65,000	13,660	-	1,279	2,000	81,939
3,150	1,829	27,000	16,024	91,205	81,600	3,653	-	5,952	-	91,205
2,696	2,724	-	-	102,778	65,000	29,953	-	7,825	-	102,778
3,869	42,098	12,500	1,030	100,772	74,775	24,435	-	1,562	-	100,772
14,266	15,020	-	-	29,286	6,500	10,200	-	12,586	-	29,286
1,449	1,723	-	54,462	7,634	5,000	2,634	-	-	-	7,634
3,739	20,813	-	76,950	32,602	25,000	12,596	-	-	-	37,596
6,563	433	-	6194	7,190	5,000	2,190	-	-	-	7,190
-	-	-	-	3,500	3,115	-	-	-	-	3,115

¹ Surplus.

² To deficit of interest, insurance and expense.

³ Patterns.

⁴ 19 shares stock in trust.

⁵ Profit and loss.

⁶ Street pipe and meters.

⁷ Plates, dies, furniture, etc.

⁸ Balance profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Elastic Rubber Company,	1887. Dec. 29,	1887. Nov. 2,	\$1,000	-	-	-	\$317
Electric Light and Patent Flooring Company, The,	Sept. 24,	July 2,	35,000	\$2,000	-	\$20,000	9,000
Electric Lustre Starch Company, .	July 28,	June 14,	7,500	-	-	-	3,564
Electric Storage and Light Company, The,	Oct. 29,	¹ May 4,	100,000	-	-	-	-
Elizabeth Poole Mills,	Sept. 19,	July 30,	75,000	-	\$120,000	-	-
Ellenville Tanning Company, . .	Oct. 24,	May 28,	270,000	105,583	with	R. E.	16,566
Elliott Paper Box Company, . . .	Mar. 22,	Jan. 17,	10,000	-	-	-	1,071
Ellis Foundry Company,	Mar. 12,	Feb. 15,	15,000	-	-	500	900
Elsey School Furniture Company, The,	Jan. 27,	1886. ² July 19,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Emmons Loom Harness Company,	Mar. 25,	1887. Feb. 14,	40,000	16,867	-	-	16,782
Empire Laundry Machinery Company,	June 23,	Feb. 9,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Enterprise Publishing Company, .	Mar. 10,	Jan. 25,	10,000	-	-	-	8,000
Equal Rights Co-operative Association, The,	July 21,	April 27,	2,000	-	-	-	-
Equitable Water Meter Company, The,	April 15,	April 9,	20,000	-	-	-	-
Essex Company,	June 6,	May 31,	500,000	761,965	647,691	114,274	-
Essex County Building Company,	May 27,	May 2,	250,000	-	-	100,000	-
Essex Steam Mill Company, . . .	June 10,	April 27,	14,800	3,900	900	3,000	2,550
Eureka Clothes-Wringing Machine Company,	April 15,	Jan. 19,	40,000	-	-	-	3,437
Eureka Silk Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 12,	Jan. 25,	300,000	90,969	-	-	125,899
Eureka Spindle Company, The, . .	Jan. 12,	Jan. 3,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Everett Mills,	June 10,	June 1,	800,000	382,000	with	R. E.	371,769
Everett Piano Company,	Sept. 1,	July 11,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Excelsior Fertilizer Company, . .	July 11,	June 2,	12,000	-	-	2,000	4,650
Excelsior Umbrella Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 3,	40,000	-	-	-	3,762
F. A. Kennedy Company,	Mar. 4,	³ Feb. 17,	150,000	-	76,752	-	25,273
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	Aug. 22,	July 19,	84,000	81,579	40,813	40,766	4,800
F. B. Rogers Silver Company, . .	Sept. 29,	June 29,	50,000	9,500	with	R. E.	23,675

¹ Day fixed for annual meeting in by-laws.² Should have been.³ Adjourned.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$11,323	-	-	-	\$11,640	\$1,000	\$10,596	-	\$44	-	\$11,640
3,500	\$6,000	\$4,000	\$12,000	56,500	22,000	34,500	-	-	-	56,500
23,348	9,216	6,500	25,106	47,734	7,500	40,234	-	-	-	47,734
-	-	3-	-	-	100,000	14	-	-	-	100,014
2,456	45,502	-	423,246 11,686	202,890	75,000	127,890	-	-	-	202,890
112,837	266,816	-	8,135	509,927	270,000	186,289	-	21,023	\$32,615	509,927
1,252	949	5,000	5904 25,787	14,363	10,000	4,363	-	-	-	14,363
15,214	16,403	-	-	33,017	15,000	16,096	-	1,921	-	33,017
-	-	72,169	-	2,169	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
12,101	6,670	-	3,546 22,270	58,236	40,000	18,236	-	-	-	58,236
51,687	12,530	-	3,693	67,910	10,000	46,827	\$2,923	8,160	-	67,910
2,980	5,658	-	-	16,638	10,000	2,657	-	3,981	-	16,638
500	\$1,411	-	-	\$1,910	1,910	-	-	-	-	1,910
4,250	1,000	-	227,970	33,220	20,000	13,220	-	-	-	33,220
229,343	-	-	-	991,308	500,000	-	-	360,682	130,626	991,308
1,135	-	-	-	101,135	100,000	-	-	1,135	-	101,135
1,819	59	-	417,141	25,469	13,100	12,369	-	-	-	25,469
42,633	7,602	126	-	53,798	40,000	7,763	6,035	-	-	53,798
44,143	129,297	-	-	390,308	300,000	47,032	-	29,065	14,211	390,308
267	-	10-	-	267	34,000	-	-	-	-	34,000
367,720	426,770	-	-	1,548,259	800,000	729,700	-	18,559	-	1,548,259
16,024	13,658	-	1,404	31,086	5,000	9,604	-	16,482	-	31,086
306	5,920	-	20,495	22,371	12,000	10,371	-	-	-	22,371
9,258	66,193	-	-	79,218	40,000	35,236	-	3,982	-	79,218
102,444	69,427	-	23,771	297,667	150,000	134,518	-	13,149	-	297,667
93,559	61,517	-	2,208	248,663	84,000	114,976	-	29,400	20,277	248,663
14,115	30,022	-	212,428	89,740	50,000	39,740	-	-	-	89,740

¹ Dynamos and circuit.² Profit and loss.³ Interests in, undeveloped.⁴ Balance profit and loss.⁵ Office fixtures, etc.⁶ And claims.⁷ Nominal.⁸ And fixtures.⁹ Should be \$1,911.¹⁰ In litigation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Fairchild Paper Company, . . .	1887. June 21,	1887. Feb. 7,	\$350,000	\$350,000	with	real	estate
Fall River and Providence Steamboat Company,	Dec. 2,	Oct. 27,	96,000	46,000	with	R. E.	-
Fall River Bleachery,	June 10,	May 19,	250,000	158,848	\$26,792	\$132,056	\$98,916
Fall River Co-operative Building Association,	Mar. 7,	1886. Dec. 22,	3,500	3,500	with	R. E.	-
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company,	Sept. 2,	1887. May 24,	10,000	-	-	1,200	7,115
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company,	Oct. 15,	April 12,	6,000	-	-	-	4,810
Fall River Electric Light Company, The,	April 14,	Mar. 14,	40,000	-	-	2,000	20,000
Fall River Gas Works Company, .	Sept. 1,	July 27,	288,000	150,000	120,000	30,000	128,043
Fall River Granite Company, .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 19,	12,000	8,100	6,500	1,600	2,000
Fall River Iron Works Company, .	Oct. 18,	1886. Aug. 30,	96,000	96,000	with	real	estate
Fall River Machine Company, .	Dec. 1,	Oct. 27,	96,000	46,000	40,000	6,000	4,919
Fall River Manufactory,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 10,	180,000	109,344	49,344	60,000	150,656
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Company,	Mar. 29,	1886. Oct. 26,	21,000	22,313	1,740	20,573	8,304
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association,	Feb. 4,	1887. Jan. 4,	25,000	-	-	12,400	-
Farmington River Water Power Company,	Oct. 24,	Oct. 12,	100,000	45,600	17,263	28,337	-
Farr Alpaca Company,	Sept. 3,	June 28,	300,000	175,000	-	-	200,000
Farrar Tack Company,	Jan. 21,	1886. Dec. 22,	15,000	-	-	2,550	12,045
Farren Hotel Company,	Aug. 8,	1887. July 20,	30,000	25,000	with	R. E.	-
Farwell Bleachery,	Aug. 13,	June 22,	200,000	80,000	with	R. E.	103,128
Faulkner Manufacturing Company,	May 7,	Jan. 26,	100,000	52,000	10,000	42,000	23,000
Ferd. F. French and Company, Limited,	Aug. 13,	July 13,	75,000	-	-	-	-
First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass.,	Oct. 27,	Jan. 8,	1,500	-	-	-	-
First Universalist Meeting House in Worcester, Proprietors of the (for 1886),	July 25,	1886. Oct. 4,	15,000	60,000	53,000	7,000	-
First Universalist Meeting House in Worcester, Proprietors of the,	Nov. 10,	1887. Oct. 10,	15,000	60,000	with	R. E.	-
First Worcester Co-operative Grocery and Provision Association, .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 13,	5,000	-	-	-	-

¹ Adjourned.² Roads and dams.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				Total.	LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$43,867	\$111,138	-	-	\$505,005	\$350,000	\$112,820	-	\$42,185	-	\$505,005
22,942	1,075	-	\$40,000	110,017	96,000	26	-	13,991	-	110,017
41,210	19,831	\$25	-	318,830	250,000	19,264	-	49,566	-	318,830
-	-	-	-	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
2,879	873	-	-	12,067	10,000	498	-	1,569	-	12,067
6,443	100	-	-	11,353	6,000	2,906	-	-	-	8,906
2,768	23,479	8,000	250	56,497	40,000	11,376	-	-	\$5,121	56,497
26,989	9,990	-	-	315,022	288,000	210,054	-	16,968	-	315,022
4,489	3,068	1,617	-	19,274	12,000	-	-	-	7,274	19,274
3,022	19,667	-	-	118,689	96,000	3,870	-	-	18,819	118,689
21,171	54,433	-	-	126,523	96,000	27,729	-	2,794	-	126,523
6,208	28,299	-	-	294,507	180,000	52,513	-	61,994	-	294,507
8,567	33,524	-	{ 1,035 3972 }	74,715	21,000	53,715	-	-	-	74,715
2,099	4,889	-	290	19,678	17,104	2,219	-	355	-	19,678
546	-	-	{ 41,421 330 }	47,897	72,135	9,072	-	-	-	81,207
30,404	377,663	-	-	783,067	300,000	261,610	-	96,457	125,000	783,067
3,140	10,570	-	\$3,000	31,305	15,000	16,305	-	-	-	31,305
1,062	-	-	\$6,356	32,418	30,000	2,418	-	-	-	32,418
20,742	15,326	-	-	219,196	200,000	6,082	-	6,000	7,114	219,196
28,135	90,314	-	-	193,449	100,000	81,115	-	2,334	10,000	193,449
91,960	75,085	-	-	167,045	75,000	85,179	-	6,866	-	167,045
5,527	2,533	-	-	8,060	1,500	5,148	-	90	1,322	8,060
-	-	-	-	60,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	-	60,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
6,343	4,184	-	\$1,083	11,610	5,000	6,610	-	-	-	11,610

¹ One steamboat.² And deposits.³ Profit and loss.⁴ Telephone line.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Fisher Manufacturing Company, The,	1887. Nov. 23,	1887. Oct. 5,	\$400,000	\$114,466	\$18,000	\$96,466	\$118,093
Fisk Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 29,	Nov. 21,	50,000	-	28,000	-	10,000
Fiskdale Mills,	Aug. 5,	Feb. 1,	400,000	396,298	with	R. E.	355,687
Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Company,	April 28,	Feb. 17,	50,000	140,000	-	-	-
Fitchburg Carbonized Stone and Pipe Company,	July 5,	Feb. 18,	5,000	-	-	469	720
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	May 11,	1886. Nov. 1,	1,330	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Gas Company,	June 6,	1887. April 27,	60,000	32,001	12,000	20,001	20,875
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company,	July 15,	June 1,	15,000	-	-	-	17,500
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company,	June 23,	June 8,	100,000	18,000	-	-	-
Florence Furniture Company,	April 27,	April 12,	20,000	9,000	-	-	1,000
Florence Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 2,	Jan. 18,	100,000	29,400	-	-	10,000
Flynt Building and Construction Company,	June 10,	April 29,	30,000	-	-	9,695	9,800
Fobes, Hayward & Co. (Incorporated),	Jan. 13,	Jan. 11,	150,000	-	-	-	29,000
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, The,	May 10,	April 26,	175,000	-	-	50,000	103,000
Foster's Wharf Company,	Sept. 26,	Jan. 11,	300,000	300,000	-	-	-
Foxboro' Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 10,	May 11,	150,000	7,000	-	-	24,000
Franconia Iron and Steel Works,	July 1,	May 27,	75,000	27,500	-	-	47,500
Franklin Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 1,	Feb. 28,	50,000	28,365	with	R. E.	26,485
Franklin Electric Light Company,	Dec. 2,	June 21,	5,000	-	-	-	4,993
Franklin Paper Company,	May 21,	May 14,	60,000	60,000	{ with R. E. }	-	40,000
Franklin Rubber Company,	Oct. 18,	Mar. 25,	75,000	85,391	with	real	estate
Franklin Telegraph Company,	July 15,	June 1,	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-
Frankton Mills, The,	Aug. 5,	April 26,	30,000	7,000	2,000	5,000	8,000
Freeman Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 11,	July 13,	500,000	400,000	-	-	476,280
French Co-operative Store,	Oct. 14,	Aug. 4,	3,200	2,826	400	2,426	-
Fresh Pond Ice Company,	May 13,	April 14,	50,000	53,500	30,000	23,500	-
Fulton Iron Foundry Company,	Oct. 24,	July 4,	60,000	11,300	-	-	-
G. W. and F. Smith Iron Company,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 12,	124,000	82,366	-	-	24,059

¹ Should have been.² Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$66,727	\$74,250	-	¹ \$47,427 1,928	442,891	\$400,000	\$22,891	-	-	-	\$422,891
22,385	31,926	-	-	92,311	50,000	17,917	-	\$19,394	\$5,000	92,311
9,480	59,397	-	3,655	824,517	400,000	81,050	-	343,467	-	824,517
6,043	-	-	400	146,443	50,000	80,000	\$16,443	-	-	146,443
396	273	\$3,500	213	5,571	5,000	571	-	-	-	5,571
-	-	-	-	None.	1,330	284	-	-	-	1,614
11,364	1,307	-	-	65,547	60,000	-	-	-	5,547	65,547
25,504	17,010	-	-	60,014	15,000	40,500	-	-	-	55,500
690	-	-	-	18,690	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
13,022	4,242	-	-	27,264	20,000	5,124	-	-	-	25,124
36,023	67,311	-	-	142,734	100,000	13,364	-	-	29,370	142,734
28,736	-	-	8,061	56,292	30,000	43,384	-	-	-	73,384
95,478	78,183	-	-	202,661	150,000	34,680	17,981	-	-	202,661
128,537	157,677	-	-	439,214	175,000	124,940	-	139,274	-	439,214
4,463	-	-	199,955	404,418	300,000	² 104,418	-	-	-	404,418
-	3,000	100,000	-	134,000	150,000	12,850	-	-	-	162,850
-	-	-	-	75,000	75,000	200	-	-	-	75,200
5,109	18,516	-	³ 58	78,533	50,000	28,533	-	-	-	78,533
332	41	-	-	5,366	4,900	304	-	162	-	5,366
20,731	53,007	-	-	173,738	60,000	70,486	-	43,252	-	173,738
2,435	-	-	⁴ 75,881	163,707	75,000	⁵ 12,707 76,000	-	-	-	163,707
-	-	-	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	1,000,000
-	-	-	-	15,000	30,000	9,125	-	-	-	39,125
720,573	572,374	-	32,927	2,202,154	500,000	1,249,271	-	302,833	150,000	2,202,154
2,367	3,026	-	-	8,219	3,200	4,201	-	365	453	8,219
320	65,412	-	⁶ 77,505 24,805	91,542	50,000	41,542	-	-	-	91,542
5,207	1,078	-	2,400	19,985	⁷ 60,000	437	-	-	-	60,437
72,063	38,325	-	-	216,813	124,000	69,978	10,000	2,835	10,000	216,813

¹ Balance profit and loss.

² Notes payable.

³ Profit and loss, loss.

⁴ Loss.

⁵ Bills payable.

⁶ Ice.

⁷ Profit and loss.

⁸ Corporation is closing up business.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITI

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Gardner Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The,	1887. June 9,	1887. May 23,	\$3,600	-	-	\$9,482	-
Gardner Water Company,	Aug. 20,	May 2,	100,000	\$16,000	\$11,000	5,000	\$10,000
Gaylord Company, The,	May 20,	April 27,	25,000	-	-	-	17,77
George E. Read Furniture Company, The,	July 22,	Feb. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	6,82
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company,	May 18,	² April 4,	500,000	131,069	-	-	104,93
George G. Page Box Company, The,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 3,	68,400	59,356	with	R. E.	7,43
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 2,	² Feb. 1,	1,000,000	1,000,000	with	R.	E.
George Noyes Ploughman Company, The,	Aug. 19,	Jan. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	32,000
George R. Dickinson Paper Company,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 31,	150,000	-	-	200,000	116,944
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company,	Mar. 3,	Jan. 8,	100,000	100,000	50,000	{ with L. & W. P. }	{ 50,000 }
Germania Mills,	Mar. 7,	Jan. 26,	300,000	175,000	50,000	125,000	100,000
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company,	April 29,	April 25,	50,000	19,000	4,000	15,000	17,243
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	April 13,	Mar. 21,	40,000	-	26,750	{ with land }	16,465
Gillespie Governor Company, . .	May 5,	April 20,	50,000	-	-	-	1,100
Glasgo Thread Company, The, . .	May 24,	May 17,	50,000	-	-	-	7,500
Glasgow Company,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 26,	350,000	345,000	with	R. E.	59,929
Glendon Company,	Mar. 12,	Mar. 2,	250,000	180,000	85,000	95,000	30,000
Globe Coal Company,	May 31,	May 2,	56,000	19,000	16,000	3,000	3,000
Globe Gas Light Company, . . .	Mar. 10,	Jan. 24,	250,000	-	-	-	-
Globe Nail Company,	Mar. 7,	Jan. 31,	250,000	-	139,000	{ with land }	41,872
Globe Newspaper Company, . . .	Mar. 16,	Feb. 14,	125,000	600	-	-	4139,301
Globe Worsted Mills,	Mar. 2,	1886. Nov. 24,	30,000	42,000	-	-	39,500
Globe Yarn Mills, The,	May 14,	1887. April 28,	600,000	155,350	22,477	132,873	309,170
Gloucester Electric Light Company,	May 16,	May 2,	12,500	-	-	-	8,000
Gloucester Gas Light Company, .	Sept. 6,	² July 19,	62,300	-	27,000	{ with L. & W. P. }	{ 635,300 }
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 5,	13,600	6,700	3,200	3,500	1,500

¹ And fixtures.² Adjourned.³ Printing apparatus.⁴ Cost.⁵ And wharf.⁶ Including pipes.

Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
3,366	\$4,511	-	1\$225	\$17,584	\$3,600	\$5,462	-	\$8,522	-	\$17,584
1,550	-	-	2106,760	134,310	100,000	84,370	-	-	-	184,370
4,127	8,466	-	{ 31,926 4906 52,686 }	25,890	25,000	890	-	-	-	25,890
0,430	13,406	-	-	30,664	10,000	17,504	-	-	\$3,160	30,664
3,890	607,229	-	65,011	1,502,137	500,000	438,070	\$564,067	-	-	1,502,137
1,965	36,662	-	6,223	131,638	63,400	23,710	-	19,102	20,426	131,638
6,159	549,336	-	-	2,365,495	1,000,000	1,199,251	-	166,244	-	2,365,495
23,000	-	-	76,000	36,000	30,000	6,000	-	-	-	36,000
17,422	47,345	-	-	481,711	150,000	191,711	-	-	140,000	481,711
79,253	56,582	-	-	235,835	100,000	82,849	-	-	52,986	235,835
94,624	141,952	-	51,000	562,576	300,000	152,744	-	-	109,832	562,576
5,464	9,100	\$6,925	-	57,732	50,000	1,273	-	3,959	2,500	57,732
78,466	40,972	-	981	163,634	40,000	983,528	-	40,106	-	163,634
3,743	8,082	40,732	{ 1013,714 2,445 }	69,816	50,000	19,816	-	-	-	69,816
29,634	36,858	-	269	74,261	50,000	36,498	-	-	-	86,498
43,405	{ with C. & D. R. }	-	-	448,334	350,000	87,656	-	10,678	{ with bal. P. & L. }	448,334
80,881	126,735	-	14,208	431,824	250,000	137,005	-	1,319	143,500	431,824
25,339	28,460	-	21,000	196,799	56,000	131,091	-	9,708	-	196,799
17,313	21,619	250,000	-	288,937	250,000	9,751	-	29,186	-	288,937
48,125	134,600	1,000	-	364,597	250,000	72,974	-	41,623	-	364,597
116,895	-	-	-	256,796	125,000	22,000	-	109,796	-	256,796
17,014	24,686	-	-	123,200	30,000	93,000	-	200	-	123,200
71,988	179,774	-	12328,197	1,044,479	600,000	309,387	-	107,092	28,000	1,044,479
173	-	-	133,000	11,173	12,500	2,100	-	-	-	14,600
22,551	4,944	-	160	89,955	62,300	1,783	-	25,872	-	89,955
-	5,126	10,000	15,442	38,768	13,600	1,350	-	17,813	6,000	38,768

¹ Store fixtures. ² Pipes and mains. ³ Balance profit and loss account. ⁴ Patterns.
⁵ Balance due for capital stock. ⁶ And contingent and guaranty fund. ⁷ Balance profit and loss.
⁸ Subscriptions partially due. ⁹ And unpaid dividends. ¹⁰ Profit and loss.
¹¹ Mortgage on wharf. ¹² Mill No. 2, construction account. ¹³ Wires, lamps, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Gloucester Net and Twine Company,	1887. Jan. 12,	1886. Dec. 6,	\$125,000	\$47,494	\$5,673	\$41,821	\$84,276
Gold Medal Braid Company,	Mar. 5,	1887. Jan. 28,	65,000	-	-	-	35,000
Golden Rule Company, The,	Aug. 15,	1887. Jan. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Gosnold Mills,	May 17,	April 19,	100,000	-	-	-	-
Granite Mills,	Dec. 12,	Oct. 24,	400,000	463,611	147,611	316,000	535,753
Granite Railway Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 17,	250,000	250,000	with	R.	E.
Grant Corundum Wheel Company,	May 5,	1886. Oct. 30,	15,000	12,500	500	12,000	8,147
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, The,	Jan. 28,	1887. Jan. 17,	200,000	-	31,000	{ with land }	9,255
Great Barrington Gas Light Company,	July 25,	1886. April 7,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	Aug. 26,	1887. July 21,	50,000	-	344,440	{ with land }	44,144
Greenfield Power Company, The,	April 9,	Mar. 3,	8,000	2,500	700	1,800	1,500
Greenfield Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The,	April 21,	Jan. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Greylock Mills, The,	Oct. 26,	Sept. 28,	300,000	225,092	with	R. E.	203,755
Greylock Park Association,	Aug. 16,	May 3,	20,000	-	-	-	-
Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation,	Dec. 23,	Nov. 22,	800,000	261,414	17,426	243,988	547,936
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company,	May 13,	Mar. 15,	125,000	-	50,000	{ with L. & W.P. }	108,304
Groveland Foundry Company of Dighton,	July 19,	Jan. 19,	18,500	10,700	700	10,000	2,000
Gunn Curtis Company, The,	Aug. 10,	Feb. 25,	40,000	-	-	-	19,000
H. A. Lothrop Manufacturing Company, The,	Aug. 10,	July 6,	45,000	15,500	10,000	5,500	2,500
H. B. Smith Company, The,	Oct. 19,	May 4,	126,000	54,398	13,050	41,348	28,456
H. D. Watson Publishing Company,	Oct. 18,	Sept. 29,	100,000	73,279	with	R. E.	29,379
H. H. Mayhew Company,	Aug. 20,	July 2,	13,000	4,000	1,000	3,000	1,500
Hadley Company,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 25,	600,000	-	180,000	{ with L. & W.P. }	393,138
Hall Type Writer Company,	Mar. 16,	Feb. 8,	100,000	-	-	-	25,000
Hallett and Davis Piano Manufacturing Company, The,	Aug. 23,	July 18,	300,000	200,000	-	-	28,000

¹ Should have been held.² Not held.³ And gas works.⁴ Main pipe and meters.⁵ Postponed.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$28,093	\$54,329	-	\$2,710	\$216,902	\$125,000	\$91,587	-	\$315	-	\$216,902
3,523	44,817	-	4,973	88,313	65,000	19,092	-	2,000	\$2,221	88,313
12,500	-	-	21,000	13,500	5,000	5,000	-	3,500	-	13,500
7,250	7,100	-	108,817	123,167	100,000	23,167	-	-	-	123,167
59,561	132,315	-	26,739	1,217,979	400,000	129,444	-	688,535	-	1,217,979
53,674	-	-	-	303,674	250,000	13,016	-	40,658	-	303,674
7,909	25,781	-	1,115	55,452	15,000	40,452	-	-	-	55,452
122,457	200,260	-	-	362,972	200,000	148,602	-	-	14,370	362,972
579	-	-	-	1,579	5,000	363	-	-	-	5,363
3,061	-	-	-	51,645	50,000	1,000	-	645	-	51,645
-	-	-	-	4,000	8,000	1,400	-	-	-	9,400
3,223	-	-	-	3,223	5,000	32	-	-	244	5,276
16,752	145,035	-	-	590,634	300,000	153,683	-	136,951	-	590,634
1,006	-	-	{ 44,625 57,116 }	{ 12,747 }	12,475	-	-	272	-	12,747
159,459	313,385	-	-	1,282,194	800,000	433,652	-	48,542	-	1,282,194
41,005	29,504	-	-	228,813	125,000	89,222	-	14,591	-	228,813
4,755	12,522	-	11,053	41,030	17,700	23,330	-	-	-	41,030
24,357	20,112	-	-	63,469	40,000	24,582	-	-	-	64,582
11,438	5,283	-	11,281	46,002	45,000	1,002	-	-	-	46,002
83,662	85,443	-	2,517	254,476	126,000	108,558	-	19,918	-	254,476
{ 68,441 21,232 }	{ 1143 914 }	{ \$1,000 38,972 }	{ 72,060 10,500 }	{ 155,920 }	{ 100,000 }	{ 125,000 30,920 }	{ - - }	{ - - }	{ - - }	{ 155,920 }
6,347	8,931	-	-	20,778	13,000	5,327	-	1,000	1,451	20,778
92,564	260,911	-	-	928,613	600,000	283,614	-	44,999	-	928,613
5,240	12,405	60,000	{ 132,533 14,231 }	{ 105,409 }	100,000	5,409	-	-	-	105,409
140,061	121,811	40,000	45,000	574,872	300,000	185,100	\$89,772	-	-	574,872

¹ And paid for plant.² Furniture, type, etc.³ Balance profit and loss.⁴ Subscribed stock not paid in.⁵ Labor account, etc.⁶ Equity in stock in Domestic Manufacturing Company.⁷ Fixtures.⁸ And notes.⁹ Copyrights.¹⁰ Good will and subscription list to "Good Cheer."¹¹ Electrotype plates.¹² Mortgage notes on real estate.¹³ Suspense.¹⁴ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company,	1887. May 21,	1887. Jan. 24,	\$5,000	-	-	-	\$700
Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The,	Aug. 18,	July 14,	1,800,000	\$947,992	\$190,000	\$757,992	776,379
Hamilton Vocational Organ Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 11,	Jan. 19,	200,000	-	-	-	20,000
Hamilton Woolen Company,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 26,	1,000,000	953,323	155,793	797,530	903,649
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 15,	56,000	3,000	-	27,000	10,000
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 24,	36,000	30,237	15,575	14,662	19,000
Hampden Whip Company,	Jan. 14,	Jan. 6,	80,000	-	-	-	-
Hampshire Paper Company,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 26,	200,000	150,000	3,000	11,475	40,000
Hampshire Reservoir Company, The,	May 12,	May 3,	20,000	20,000	-	-	-
Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association,	Oct. 18,	Jan. 26,	2,500	2,625	625	2,000	1,500
Hancock Inspirator Company,	May 17,	May 11,	50,000	-	-	60,000	30,000
Harrell Manufacturing Company, The,	Mar. 10,	Jan. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	654
Harwood and Quincy Machine Company, The,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 7,	20,000	15,000	with	R. E.	5,000
Harwood Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 6,	Aug. 1,	100,000	51,407	with	R. E.	55,014
Hatfield Co-operative Creamery Company, The,	May 25,	April 21,	1,500	-	-	300	1,000
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	Oct. 19,	July 13,	75,000	17,800	with	R. E.	66,000
Haverhill Gazette Company, The,	Oct. 25,	July 21,	10,000	-	-	-	4,000
Haverhill Hat Company,	Oct. 31,	June 15,	50,000	-	-	-	10,500
Haverhill Ice Company, The,	July 9,	Mar. 9,	40,000	13,000	4,000	9,000	15,000
Haverhill Iron Works, The,	April 29,	Mar. 14,	40,000	6,700	1,500	5,200	9,922
Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association,	Aug. 24,	1886. Dec. 21,	28,850	48,850	with	R. E.	-
Haverhill Paper Company, The,	Aug. 17,	1887. Feb. 7,	50,000	60,000	with	R. E.	90,000
Haydenville Manufacturing Company, The,	Apr. 11,	Feb. 25,	150,000	-	-	-	16,430
Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company,	July 1,	³ June 14,	150,000	52,010	5,083	346,927	1,282
Henry Wood's Sons Company,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 3,	150,000	-	-	-	-

¹ Mill.² Adjourned.³ Factory and land.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$4,980	\$6,190	\$600	\$90	\$12,560	\$5,000	\$5,064	-	\$2,496	-	\$12,560
804,668	700,363	-	500	3,229,902	1,800,000	1,387,593	-	25,301	\$17,008	3,229,902
6,398	52,462	100,000	45,802	224,662	200,000	24,662	-	-	-	224,662
781,353	1,361,020	-	23,435	4,022,780	1,000,000	1,828,820	-	1,193,960	-	4,022,780
51,347	45,967	-	-	137,314	56,000	63,791	-	6,773	10,750	137,314
54,897	22,612	-	-	126,746	36,000	7,672	-	83,074	-	126,746
654	-	-	-	654	80,000	-	-	-	-	180,000
78,498	49,710	-	2125	232,808	200,000	-	-	-	32,808	232,808
720	-	-	-	20,720	20,000	720	-	-	-	20,720
-	-	-	-	4,125	2,375	1,750	-	-	-	4,125
47,905	129,895	-	-	267,800	50,000	132,758	-	85,042	-	267,800
16,211	28,116	-	634	45,615	20,000	25,259	-	356	-	45,615
237	1,500	-	-	21,737	20,000	-	-	1,737	-	21,737
19,275	58,013	10,593	6	194,308	100,000	87,499	-	4,837	1,972	194,308
-	-	-	3800	2,100	1,500	600	-	-	-	2,100
6,623	2,781	-	1,500	94,704	75,000	-	-	19,704	-	94,704
2,500	2,000	-	2,800	11,300	10,000	1,300	-	-	-	11,300
13,803	66,610	-	-	90,913	50,000	33,413	{ \$6,000 \$1,500 }	-	-	90,913
4,313	52,700	-	-	35,013	40,000	2,400		-	-	42,400
15,675	12,115	19,237	9,154	72,803	40,000	29,552	-	-	3,251	72,803
677	-	-	-	49,527	28,850	20,000	-	677	-	49,527
87,123	44,486	-	-	281,609	50,000	145,099	-	36,510	{ 30,000 620,000 }	281,609
25,494	122,670	-	14,211	178,805	150,000	27,482	-	1,323		-	178,805
49,676	145,791	45,000	{ 7 with P. R. }	293,759	150,000	8115,139	-	28,620	-	293,759
-	-	-		None	9150,000	-	-	-	-	-

¹ In liquidation.² Horse and carriage.³ Deficiency.⁴ Dividend.⁵ Ice.⁶ Suspense account.⁷ Scales, patterns, good will of Henry F. Miller estate.⁸ Including \$20,000 mortgage on factory at Wakefield.⁹ Not paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Herdie Phaeton Company, . . .	1887. Feb. 15,	1887. Jan. 22,	\$100,000	-	-	\$183	-
Heywood Boot and Shoe Company,	Mar. 29,	Jan. 10,	100,000	-	-	-	\$17,669
Hide and Leather Machine Company,	May 12,	Mar. 18,	30,000	-	-	-	-
Highland Foundry Company, . .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 31,	80,000	-	-	-	500
Highland Ice Company, . . .	Apr. 2,	Mar. 7,	10,000	\$8,000	-	10,000	400
Highland Mills,	Mar. 12,	Jan. 22,	70,000	-	\$34,358	{ with L. & W.P. }	59,048
Hills Company, The,	Oct. 20,	Oct. 12,	30,000	25,990	with	R. E.	30,103
Hingham Cordage Company, . .	Mar. 7,	Feb. 7,	75,000	-	35,000	{ with land }	40,000
Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Company, . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 12,	125,000	-	-	131,801	2100,000
Hingham Water Company, . .	Oct. 10,	Aug. 1,	120,000	253,864	with	real	estate
Hinkley Locomotive Company, .	July 27,	June 15,	300,000	188,859	with	R. E.	142,871
Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association,	Oct. 19,	Oct. 6,	4,000	3,006	with	R. E.	1,091
Hiscox File Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 10,	June 22,	60,000	23,429	with	R. E.	42,535
Hollingsworth and Whitney Company,	May 17,	Apr. 25,	500,000	182,354	59,172	123,182	207,493
Holliston Mills,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 19,	130,000	55,150	15,150	40,000	64,341
Holt Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 10,	Jan. 21,	15,000	-	-	-	4,109
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, . . .	May 21,	May 12,	50,000	26,000	4,000	22,000	14,000
Holyoke Card and Paper Company, The,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 25,	60,000	-	20,000	{ with land }	37,500
Holyoke Coal and Wood Company,	Dec. 1,	Oct. 17,	6,000	-	-	270	-
Holyoke Electric Light and Power Company, The,	Mar. 3,	Jan. 12,	30,000	-	-	-	42,729
Holyoke Envelope Company, . .	June 8,	May 28,	30,000	-	-	-	20,000
Holyoke Hydrant and Iron Works,	Dec. 6,	Jan. 21,	5,100	-	6,542	{ with land }	6,952
Holyoke Machine Company, . .	Mar. 2,	Feb. 2,	300,000	285,952	-	-	-
Holyoke Paper Company, . . .	June 2,	May 24,	300,000	-	-	263,776	200,000
Holyoke Snath Company, The, .	Nov. 4,	Oct. 26,	6,500	-	1,476	-	584
Holyoke Warp Company, . . .	Jan. 19,	Jan. 13,	60,000	-	-	40,785	37,622
Holyoke Water Power Company, .	July 23,	June 15,	600,000	1,091,906	351,906	740,000	-
Hopedale Machine Company, . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 25,	200,000	92,000	-	-	18,000

¹ Wharves, etc.² Boats, etc.³ Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$991	-	\$1,000	{ \$95,931 174,261 }	{ 172,366 172,366 }	\$75,000	\$97,366	-	-	-	\$172,366
124,161	\$41,815	-	-	183,645	100,000	58,401	-	\$25,244	-	183,645
-	-	3	-	None	30,000	9,631	-	-	-	39,631
53,508	98,904	714	11,677	165,303	80,000	66,272	-	-	\$19,031	165,303
4,551	-	-	630	23,581	10,000	32,201	-	-	-	42,201
2,846	58,746	-	-	154,998	70,000	84,294	-	704	-	154,998
10,075	57,780	2,824	-	126,772	30,000	36,978	-	59,794	-	126,772
22,523	1,612	-	-	99,135	75,000	-	-	24,135	-	99,135
194	-	-	7,505	139,500	125,000	14,500	-	-	-	139,500
2,381	1,023	-	1,845	259,113	120,000	120,658	-	18,455	-	259,113
40,543	136,158	-	25,386	533,817	300,000	271,575	-	-	-	571,575
1,405	1,138	-	84	6,724	3,050	3,797	-	-	-	6,847
10,731	31,331	-	43,971	111,997	55,400	56,597	-	-	-	111,997
172,068	236,972	-	-	798,887	500,000	72,846	-	186,041	40,000	798,887
11,425	198,975	-	{ 9,873 51,262 }	{ 341,026 341,026 }	125,100	215,926	-	-	-	341,026
310	673	4,000	-	9,092	15,000	1,475	-	-	-	16,475
-	-	-	110,000	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
33,631	45,207	-	1,615	137,953	60,000	77,953	-	-	-	137,953
9,642	5,041	-	2,299	17,252	6,000	9,467	-	1,785	-	17,252
393	247	-	-	43,369	30,000	10,811	-	2,558	-	43,369
60,215	67,300	-	-	147,515	30,000	111,515	-	-	6,000	147,515
5,922	2,903	6,925	{ 1,333 71,781 }	{ 32,358 32,358 }	5,100	27,561	-	\$302	-	32,358
74,009	124,268	-	49,700	533,929	300,000	141,984	-	91,945	-	533,929
111,735	90,740	-	11,525	677,776	300,000	62,854	-	283,310	31,612	677,776
2,112	75	1,300	{ 262 41,129 }	{ 6,938 6,938 }	6,500	438	-	-	-	6,938
29,268	12,191	-	-	119,866	60,000	25,000	-	15,908	18,958	119,866
267,797	-	-	18,015	1,377,718	600,000	37,842	-	389,876	350,000	1,377,718
52,023	76,611	1,000	6,892	246,526	200,000	5,224	-	11,302	30,000	246,526

¹ Profit and loss.² And \$25,000 in treasury.³ Expired.⁴ Balance profit and loss.⁵ Stock account.⁶ And patterns.⁷ Tools.⁸ Loss.⁹ Should be \$32,963.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Hopeville Manufacturing Company,	1887. Sept. 30,	1887. Sept. 8,	\$30,000	\$17,000	\$7,000	\$10,000	\$9,331
Howard Manufacturing Company, .	Sept. 3,	June 6,	40,000	-	-	-	26,365
Huber Printing Press Company, .	June 3,	May 28,	75,000	-	-	-	-
Hyde Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 15,	July 12,	8,000	4,400	1,700	2,700	4,624
Hyde Park Water Company, . .	Aug. 31,	April 11,	100,000	164,567	with	real	estate
Ideal Coffee Company, . . .	Aug. 8,	May 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Improved Dwellings Association, .	Oct. 19,	Jan. 12,	100,000	55,000	with	R. E.	-
Improved Dwellings Association of Springfield,	Aug. 2,	Jan. 11,	20,000	-	-	4,959	-
India Alkali Works,	Sept. 2,	Jan. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	522
Indian Orchard Mills,	Mar. 19,	Feb. 8,	600,000	-	-	-	235,700
Industrial Co-operative Association,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 17,	10,000	-	-	2,500	-
Ipswich Co-operative Creamery Company, The,	July 21,	April 5,	4,000	2,504	224	2,280	1,057
Ipswich Gas Light Company, .	July 28,	June 14,	16,000	3,400	with	R. E.	2,000
Ipswich Mills,	Dec. 19,	Nov. 22,	400,000	-	-	100,000	150,000
Ivers and Pond Piano Company, .	Mar. 23,	Mar. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	33,938
J. C. Ayer Company,	Aug. 17,	June 28,	300,000	-	-	-	15,000
J. C. Clark Printing Company, The,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 15,	16,000	-	-	-	8,000
J. R. Torrey Razor Company, .	Oct. 24,	Aug. 5,	14,000	24,507	3,750	20,757	8,211
J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 19,	40,000	-	-	7,400	10,705
J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Company,	April 21,	Jan. 25,	15,000	-	2,500	{ with } land }	2,592
Jablochkoff Electric Lighting Company of New England, . . .	Aug. 10,	Jan. 5,	25,000	-	-	-	-
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	Aug. 12,	July 23,	200,000	-	-	258,876	{ with } b'd'gs }
Jamaica Pond Ice Company, . .	June 16,	May 10,	42,000	125,000	-	-	-
Jarvis Engineering Company, .	Sept. 17,	Aug. 10,	100,000	-	-	-	-
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 15,	50,000	-	29,400	{ with L. } { & W.P. }	47,935
Jenney Manufacturing Company, The,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 11,	75,000	50,435	35,435	15,000	40,000
Jersey Milk and Cream Company, The,	Oct. 18,	1885. Sept. 21,	3,000	-	-	-	-
Jesse Eddy Manufacturing Company, The,	May 11,	1887. April 12,	60,000	-	-	-	-

¹ Adjourned.² Should have been held.³ Cambridge.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$2,922	\$23,784	-	-	\$53,037	\$30,000	\$12,746	-	\$10,291	-	\$53,037
1,874	24,145	-	\$1,358	53,742	40,000	12,377	-	1,365	with bal. P. and L.	53,742
1,363	2,637	\$50,000	21,000	75,000	75,000	-	-	-	-	75,000
6,944	2,476	-	100	18,544	8,000	871	-	7,673	\$2,000	18,544
3,064	-	-	-	167,631	100,000	56,320	-	-	11,311	167,631
173	-	-	-	173	10,000	1,335	-	-	-	11,335
46,678	-	-	11,500	103,178	74,200	27,000	-	21,978	-	103,178
95	-	-	15	5,069	5,000	266	-	-	-	5,266
5,949	2,152	-	-	8,623	5,000	2,485	-	1,138	with bal. P. & L.	8,623
280,293	25,803	-	201,917	743,713	600,000	143,713	-	-	-	743,713
2,208	5,519	-	258	10,485	6,100	624	-	1,265	2,496	10,485
67	-	-	291	3,919	3,800	53	-	-	25	3,878
204	-	-	-	5,604	16,000	8,104	-	-	-	24,104
14,460	387,285	-	-	651,745	400,000	150,935	-	100,810	-	651,745
41,927	94,114	-	10,976	150,955	10,000	96,990	-	43,965	-	150,955
97,985	375,100	-	7,500	495,585	300,000	187,690	-	7,895	-	495,585
2,542	1,067	-	57,747 6776	20,132	16,000	3,526	-	-	606	20,132
5,756	36,845	-	72,001	77,320	14,000	54,874	-	446	8,000	77,320
8,714	29,092	-	-	55,911	40,000	9,792	-	5,339	780	55,911
2,857	1,006	5,000	823 266	15,144	15,000	144	-	-	-	15,144
642	-	25,000	-	25,642	25,000	220	-	422	-	25,642
17,695	6,601	-	-	283,172	200,000	40,000	-	43,172	-	283,172
685	12,000	-	40,716	178,401	42,000	103,000	-	-	33,401	178,401
52,315	46,627	\$50,000	103,300 36,205	188,637	100,000	77,305	-	11,332	-	188,637
4,182	26,951	-	113,700	112,168	50,000	41,838	-	20,330	-	112,168
63,645	21,096	-	-	175,176	75,000	69,268	-	3,908	-	175,176
-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
24,607	138,667	-	1,027	164,301	60,000	104,301	-	-	-	164,301

¹ Loan.² Income on deposit.³ Suspense and profit and loss.⁴ Fixtures, horses and wagons.⁵ Type, fixtures, etc.⁶ Balance profit and loss.⁷ Small tools.⁸ Profit and loss.⁹ Agency contracts.¹⁰ Patterns and moulds.¹¹ 37 shares stock.¹² Nothing.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
John Russell Cutlery Company, .	1887. Aug. 11,	1887. July 20,	\$450,000	\$226,000	-	-	\$75,000
Journal Newspaper Company, .	April 15,	April 4,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000
Keith Paper Company, . . .	June 25,	May 26,	300,000	232,930	with	R. E.	85,262
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company, .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 31,	80,000	-	\$43,005	} with { land }	13,000
King Manufacturing Corporation, .	May 11,	Jan. 13,	20,000	-	-	-	4,157
King Philip Mills,	Dec. 1,	Oct. 27,	1,000,000	548,176	with	R. E.	795,206
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company, The,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 17,	15,000	3,236	200	\$3,036	2,426
Kinsley Express Company, . .	June 3,	May 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Kitson Machine Company, . .	Mar. 16,	Jan. 26,	150,000	80,875	with	R.	E.
Knights of Labor Co-operative Store Association,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 13,	1,000	-	-	-	-
Knitted Mattress Company, . .	June 25,	June 9,	50,000	-	-	-	6,000
Knowles Loom Works, . . .	Mar. 3,	Jan. 28,	300,000	-	-	-	98,031
L. A. May Company, The, . .	May 11,	April 28,	35,000	-	-	-	1,657
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The,	April 9,	Mar. 9,	10,000	-	-	-	10,000
L. L. Brown Paper Company, .	Dec. 22,	July 12,	200,000	200,000	with	real	estate
L. Sprague Company, . . .	Mar. 17,	Feb 15,	40,000	23,000	11,000	12,000	8,000
L. W. Pond Machine Company, .	Aug. 29,	1886. July 12,	30,000	-	-	-	20,000
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 8,	1887. Feb. 1,	200,000	46,000	-	-	32,236
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company,	May 7,	Feb. 28,	2381,400	-	75,000	} with L. & W. P. {	66,425
Lancaster Mills,	Jan. 8,	1886. Dec. 9,	1,200,000	800,000	with	R.	E.
Lanesville Granite Company, .	Mar. 8,	1887. Jan. 31,	50,000	-	19,225	} with { land }	11,084
Langdon Mitre Box Company, .	Dec. 19,	4Nov. 7,	20,000	-	-	-	864
Laurel Lake Mills,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 18,	400,000	144,689	22,710	121,979	366,733
Lawrence Duck Company, . .	July 15,	June 28,	300,000	212,858	with	R. E.	150,000
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 26,	50,000	48,830	33,041	15,789	5,629
Lawrence Gas Company, . .	Feb. 9,	Feb. 1,	400,000	400,000	with	R.	E.
Lawrence Line Company, . .	Oct. 13,	Sept. 10,	15,000	-	-	-	11,064
Lawrence Lumber Company, .	Mar. 29,	Feb. 22,	54,000	49,200	-	2,550	4,660

¹ Includes patents.³ Includes tools.² Of which \$81,400 is preferred stock.⁴ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$53,086	\$418,642	-	\$19,400	\$792,128	\$450,000	\$187,337	-	\$154,791	-	\$792,128
41,790	-	\$23,210	{ with } { P. R. }	105,000	100,000	-	-	5,000	-	105,000
168,910	99,756	-	-	586,858	255,000	-	-	256,858	\$75,000	586,858
74,043	24,137	-	8,360	162,545	80,000	835	\$70,374	11,336	-	162,545
33,219	12,494	-	-	49,870	20,000	27,723	-	2,147	-	49,870
67,190	303,687	-	2,222	1,716,481	1,000,000	499,046	-	17,435	200,000	1,716,481
6,525	9,693	300	-	22,180	11,800	8,936	-	523	921	22,180
-	-	-	110,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
102,967	36,351	-	-	220,193	150,000	-	-	70,193	-	220,193
540	1,969	-	-	2,509	1,000	1,766	-	-	-	2,766
1,315	7,000	8,000	\$33,160	55,475	50,000	5,475	-	-	-	55,475
210,134	168,036	79,190	2,664	558,055	300,000	164,151	-	19,145	74,759	558,055
30,017	53,606	-	11,466	96,746	35,000	49,174	-	8,453	4,119	96,746
6,446	2,426	-	-	18,872	10,000	8,872	-	-	-	18,872
178,779	187,933	-	-	566,712	200,000	273,685	-	50,160	42,867	566,712
10,762	10,200	100	-	52,062	40,000	10,048	-	2,014	-	52,062
4,885	5,891	-	-	30,776	30,000	-	-	776	-	30,776
95,166	68,173	-	-	241,575	200,000	2,251	-	14,324	25,000	241,575
30,038	124,045	-	{ 1,600 3257,827 }	{ 554,935 }	4381,400	169,868	-	3,667	-	554,935
37,061	with	miscel'us	676,627	1,513,688	1,200,000	210,000	103,688	with	reserves	1,513,688
16,221	4,396	-	{ 2,765 57,125 }	{ 60,816 }	50,000	14,816	-	-	-	64,816
5,311	2,300	10,000	\$5,902	24,377	20,000	1,912	-	2,465	-	24,377
23,323	71,911	-	-	606,656	400,000	157,255	-	49,401	-	606,656
48,147	127,617	-	-	538,622	300,000	150,000	-	88,622	{ with bal. P. & L. }	{ 538,622 }
6,384	6,377	500	75,436	73,156	50,000	23,156	-	-	-	73,156
22,500	37,329	-	\$12,565	472,394	400,000	44,684	-	11,710	\$16,000	472,394
3,867	12,217	-	\$5,452	32,600	15,000	17,600	-	-	-	32,600
67,682	43,128	-	2,368	169,588	54,000	109,735	-	5,853	-	169,588

¹ Personal property.² Profit and loss to balance.³ Balance profit and loss.⁴ Of which \$81,400 is preferred stock.⁵ Vessels.⁶ Tools and fixtures.⁷ Profit and loss.⁸ New work in process.⁹ Dividend unpaid.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Lawrence Machine Company, . . .	1887. April 9,	1887. Jan. 4,	\$50,000	-	-	-	\$51,536
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	July 14,	June 14,	1,500,000	\$626,638	with	R. E.	423,362
Lawrence Shuttle Company, . . .	Mar. 17,	Feb. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Spool and Bobbin Company, The,	Mar. 17,	Feb. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, The,	Mar. 8,	Jan. 11,	3,500	-	-	\$400	125
Leicester Hotel Company, The, . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 22,	25,000	11,000	\$2,000	9,000	-
Leicester Water Power Company,	April 6,	1886. Dec. 31,	2,000	2,000	{ with } R. E. }	-	-
Lenox Water Company,	Sept. 27,	1887. July 17,	25,000	2,700	2,500	200	1,000
Leominster Furniture Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 16,	Sept. 1,	50,000	21,100	-	-	4,989
Leominster Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 10,	Feb. 8,	50,000	8,000	1,000	7,000	15,000
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company,	July 16,	June 15,	25,000	16,000	-	-	1,000
Lewis Engraving Company,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	2,600
Lewis Wharf Company,	Aug. 17,	April 4,	500,000	500,000	with	R. E.	-
Lexington Buildings Association, .	June 21,	April 19,	200,000	-	186,000	{ with } land }	-
Lexington Gas Light Company, . .	Jan. 18,	1886. Nov. 22,	20,000	3,515	1,515	2,000	4,200
Liberty Masonic Association, . . .	Oct. 1,	1887. Mar. 26,	14,018	14,000	2,000	12,000	-
Lincoln Wharf Company,	Aug. 20,	Jan. 18,	150,000	187,459	with	R. E.	-
Litchfield Shuttle Company, The, .	May 25,	Mar. 17,	21,000	5,700	2,450	3,250	2,500
Lithotype Printing and Publishing Company, The,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 24,	12,000	-	-	-	9,436
Little and Company Corporation, . .	Jan. 13,	1886. Dec. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000
Lockwood Manufacturing Company, The,	May 14,	1887. April 11,	300,000	-	25,000	-	-
Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Company,	May 2,	Feb. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	25,467
Long Pond Fishing Company, . . .	Aug. 19,	1886. Dec. 25,	863	-	-	-	-
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	Jan. 15,	1887. Jan. 10,	25,000	-	-	-	12,359
Lowell Atomizer Company, The, . .	Mar. 12,	Feb. 28,	5,000	-	-	-	-

¹ Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$9,909	\$23,994	\$5,000	-	\$90,439	\$50,000	\$30,602	-	\$9,837	-	\$90,439
781,909	1,488,806	-	-	3,320,715	1,500,000	1,255,315	-	200,445	\$364,955	3,320,715
-	-	-	-	None.	-	-	-	-	-	None.
-	-	-	-	None.	-	-	-	-	-	None.
374	-	-	\$2,652	3,551	3,500	-	-	51	-	3,551
-	-	-	1,000	12,000	25,000	3,750	-	-	-	28,750
-	-	-	-	2,000	1,700	-	-	-	-	1,700
4,242	-	-	121,043	28,985	22,000	-	-	5,985	21,000	28,985
13,779	28,797	-	1,086 319,453	89,204	50,000	39,204	-	-	-	89,204
779	-	-	27,000	50,779	50,000	-	-	4779	-	50,779
11,088	21,922	-	-	50,010	25,000	7,977	-	2,634	14,399	50,010
8,565	1,000	-	1,500	8,665	5,000	3,143	-	522	-	8,665
12,444	-	-	-	512,444	500,000	-	-	12,444	-	512,444
15,425	-	-	-	201,425	200,000	-	-	1,425	-	201,425
532	307	-	53,600	12,154	20,000	4,111	-	-	-	24,111
-	-	-	-	14,000	16,300	-	-	-	-	16,300
51,309	-	-	62,800	241,568	150,000	70,962	-	-	20,606	241,568
14,541	15,496	-	-	38,237	21,000	5,987	-	-	11,250	38,237
6,744	5,973	50	-	22,203	12,000	10,203	-	-	-	22,203
22,357	-	-	-	23,357	10,000	11,882	-	1,200	275	23,357
199,990	-	-	12,658	237,648	300,000	117,758	-	\$180,110	-	597,868
18,737	38,898	-	5,438	88,540	25,000	63,540	-	-	-	88,540
-	-	-	15 3948	963	863	100	-	-	-	963
40,153	37,383	-	-	89,895	25,000	31,795	-	33,100	-	89,895
1,454	546	3,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000

¹ Estimated cost of construction.² Appropriation for additional water supply.³ Balance profit and loss.⁴ Cash.⁵ Mains.⁶ Stock, Lincoln Wharf Company.⁷ Ruined tools, etc.⁸ Loss by fire, by depreciation of patents, and real estate.⁹ Seines.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Lowell Bleachery,	1887. Aug. 5,	1887. July 18,	\$400,000	\$435,125	with	real	estate
Lowell Card Company,	Sept. 2,	July 20,	40,000	-	-	\$2,500	\$19,369
Lowell Co-operative Association, Sovereigns of Industry, . . .	April 18,	Jan. 22,	15,000	-	\$1,758	{ with land }	-
Lowell Co-operative Milk Association,	Jan. 12,	1886. Nov. 27,	25,000	18,691	6,892	11,799	2,483
Lowell Gas Light Company, . .	Sept. 27,	1887. July 25,	500,000	500,000	75,000	425,000	-
Lowell Gun Company, The, . .	May 25,	Jan. 11,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Lowell Hosiery Company, . . .	Mar. 8,	Feb. 7,	200,000	75,882	14,480	61,402	121,529
Lowell Knitting Machinery Company,	July 15,	1886. Dec. 21,	25,000	-	-	-	-
Lowell Machine Shop,	July 21,	1887. June 13,	900,000	340,000	145,000	195,000	60,000
Lowell Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 19,	2,000,000	-	668,000	{ with land }	612,000
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company,	July 13,	May 20,	50,000	30,737	20,737	10,000	9,373
Lyman Mills,	Mar. 8,	Feb. 2,	1,470,000	652,000	with	R. E.	818,000
Lynn Aqueduct Company, . . .	Aug. 20,	June 6,	400,000	25,000	-	-	250
Lynn Cycle Club Track Association,	May 21,	1886. Dec. 21,	3,500	\$3,870	-	1,500	-
Lynn District Messenger and Telegraph Company, The,	Aug. 8,	1887. Mar. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	1,500
Lynn Electric Lighting Company, The,	Aug. 20,	May 16,	50,000	12,065	2,350	9,715	24,846
Lynn Gas Light Company, . . .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 24,	300,000	180,000	-	-	120,000
Lynn Ice Company, The, . . .	Oct. 18,	May 18,	100,000	57,345	-	-	1,250
Lynn Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, . .	April 27,	Jan. 3,	8,000	-	-	-	4,099
Lynn Market House Company, .	Aug. 23,	Jan. 3,	100,000	80,000	40,000	40,000	-
Lynn Shoe Supply Company, . .	Jan. 28,	1886. Dec. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	5,687
Lynn Union Co-operative Shoe Company,	Mar. 28,	1887. Feb. 28,	6,000	-	-	-	1,900
Magee Furnace Company, . . .	April 12,	Jan. 18,	400,000	102,597	with	R. E.	26,000
Magneso-Calcite Fire-Proof Company,	April 22,	Jan. 25,	108,300	-	-	-	1,537
Maine Manufacturing Company, The,	June 20,	Jan. 19,	16,000	5,845	1,500	4,345	5,723

¹ Should have been.² Supply pipe.³ Track, etc.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$44,098	\$32,493	-	¹ \$15,973	\$527,689	\$400,000	\$95,000	-	\$17,689	\$15,000	\$527,689
21,585	16,721	-	-	60,175	40,000	3,167	-	17,008	-	60,175
2,869	-	-	9,543	14,170	9,875	876	-	1,376	2,043	14,170
5,124	-	-	11,983	38,281	25,000	9,466	-	2,590	1,225	38,281
32,222	12,761	-	² \$65,036	610,019	500,000	-	-	110,019	-	610,019
1,107	500	\$50,000	-	51,607	50,000	-	-	-	1,607	51,607
1,938	57,400	-	-	256,749	200,000	44,150	-	12,599	-	256,749
-	-	13,358	-	13,358	25,000	20,137	-	-	-	45,137
542,410	232,142	-	2,263	1,176,815	900,000	53,535	\$223,280	-	-	1,176,815
351,794	1,290,283	-	³ \$281,295	3,203,372	2,000,000	880,715	\$315,961	-	56,696	3,203,372
785	-	24	-	40,919	50,000	68,716	-	-	-	118,716
260,814	532,185	-	-	2,262,999	1,470,000	661,602	-	131,397	-	2,262,999
-	-	-	⁴ \$372,648	397,698	394,000	3,698	-	-	-	397,698
-	-	-	-	5,370	3,500	1,870	-	-	-	5,370
140	-	-	11,287	12,927	10,000	2,927	-	-	-	12,927
2,910	43,017	15,000	14,475	112,313	50,000	32,530	-	14,474	15,309	112,313
33,355	7,355	-	-	340,710	300,000	10,501	-	30,209	-	340,710
12,381	18,422	-	38,055	127,453	100,000	18,360	9,093	-	-	127,453
4,063	4,893	-	⁵ 917	13,972	8,000	5,047	-	925	-	13,972
1,000	-	-	⁶ \$62,500	143,500	100,000	43,500	-	-	-	143,500
44,859	53,109	-	-	103,655	25,000	76,321	-	-	2,334	103,655
5,988	898	-	-	8,786	6,000	1,515	-	1,000	271	8,786
298,191	136,000	25,000	53,150	640,938	400,000	184,159	56,779	with	reserves	640,938
32,544	3,136	48,000	10,346	95,563	108,300	50,568	-	-	-	158,868
23,993	8,453	-	782	44,796	16,000	27,958	-	-	838	44,796

¹ Suspense.² Holder.³ New Brussels mill and machinery.⁴ Including profit and loss, insurance, and guaranty.⁵ Interest account.⁶ Balance profit and loss.⁷ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Main Street Rink Association, The,	1887. Jan. 18,	1886. Dec. 23,	\$4,200	-	-	\$2,999	\$1,235
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company,	Mar. 8,	1887. Jan. 26,	170,000	\$214,185	with	R.	E.
Mansfield Lake Aqueduct Company,	Oct. 28,	1887. Sept. 14,	30,000	11,400	with	real	estate
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company,	Aug. 10,	July 18,	50,000	47,000	with	real	estate
Marblehead Gas and Electric Light Company,	Mar. 7,	Jan. 27,	40,000	-	\$3,473	{ with } { land }	21,554
Marblehead Neck Club Stable Company, The,	Dec. 2,	Nov. 9,	2,400	2,400	with	R. E.	-
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	Nov. 28,	Oct. 19,	50,000	24,900	16,000	8,900	14,000
Marlborough Schuyler Electric Light Company, The,	May 2,	Mar. 8,	30,000	-	26,500	{ with } { land }	-
Marlborough Times Publishing Company,	Oct. 26,	1886. Dec. 30,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Marshpee Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 19,	1887. Aug. 18,	25,000	16,200	15,000	1,200	-
Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Company,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 26,	500,000	195,000	-	-	45,343
Mason Machine Works,	Jan. 12,	1886. Dec. 23,	600,000	200,000	-	-	200,000
Mason Regulator Company,	Oct. 20,	1887. June 4,	5,000	-	-	-	4,422
Masonic Building Association,	May 24,	Feb. 7,	50,000	50,000	with	R. E.	-
Massachusetts and Southern Construction Company,	May 3,	Feb. 26,	250,000	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Arms Company,	Mar. 8,	1885. Jan. 28,	3-	-	-	-	700
Massachusetts Co-operative Association,	June 3,	1887. May 1,	4,000	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 24,	1,800,000	843,000	202,000	641,000	657,000
Massachusetts Cremation Society, The,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Fish Exchange,	May 23,	1887. April 22,	15,000	-	-	-	7,955
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company,	July 15,	June 11,	100,000	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Screw Company,	April 8,	Jan. 24,	50,000	50,000	with	R.	E.
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 11,	300,000	-	12,367	{ with } { land }	-
Massasoit Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 18,	Feb. 1,	50,000	26,725	-	-	25,664

¹ Adjourned.² Engine and boiler.³ Capital returned to stockholders.⁴ And mortgage \$20,000.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$226	-	-	-	\$4,460	\$4,200	\$1,350	-	-	-	\$5,550
21,862	¹ \$8,494	² \$2,096	³ \$370 ⁴ 430 ⁵ 10,522	257,959	170,000	8,266	⁶ \$50,000	\$29,693	-	257,959
57	-	-	-	11,457	11,400	-	-	57	-	11,457
2,343	1,291	-	-	50,634	50,000	-	-	634	-	50,634
1,117	934	-	¹ 252 ² 71,570	40,500	40,000	500	-	-	-	40,500
-	-	-	-	2,400	2,400	-	-	-	-	2,400
7,812	1,162	-	¹ 5,019	52,893	50,000	2,893	-	-	-	52,893
122	¹ 27,448	-	7538	34,608	30,000	4,608	-	-	-	34,608
3,000	100	-	-	3,100	5,000	2,000	-	-	-	7,000
138	-	-	¹ 150 ² 88,512	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
312,402	267,243	-	13,358	833,346	500,000	5,898	-	320,002	¹⁰ \$7,446	833,346
224,349	170,248	3,974	785	799,356	600,000	195,575	-	3,781	-	799,356
2,605	5,105	5,000	1,229	18,361	5,000	2,055	-	9,306	2,000	18,361
844	-	-	-	50,844	50,000	-	844	-	-	50,844
458,000	-	-	-	458,000	250,000	208,000	-	-	-	458,000
-	-	-	-	700	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,916	4,812	-	-	8,728	4,000	4,728	-	-	-	8,728
677,660	670,585	-	-	2,848,245	1,800,000	827,310	-	120,935	100,000	2,848,245
278	-	-	-	278	-	-	-	-	-	-
9,036	1,260	-	1,350	19,601	15,000	-	-	796	3,805	19,601
-	-	100,000	-	100,000	100,000	40,000	-	-	-	140,000
11,175	28,940	-	-	90,115	50,000	40,115	-	-	-	90,115
1,848	-	¹¹ 148,082	¹² 6,798 ¹³ 126,030	295,125	300,000	6,261	-	-	-	306,261
49,971	34,428	-	1,610	138,398	50,000	47,566	¹⁴ 10,000 ¹⁵ 4,040	¹⁶ 22,402	4,390	138,398

¹ Coal on hand.

² Lamps.

³ Tar well.

⁴ New holder account.

⁵ Pipe and laying.

⁶ Bonds.

⁷ Profit and loss.

⁸ Balance profit and loss.

⁹ Construction, machinery, street lines, etc.

¹⁰ Marine insurance.

¹¹ Books, schedules, maps, etc.

¹² Furniture and fittings.

¹³ Guaranty fund, bonds, mortgages and cash.

¹⁴ Surplus.

¹⁵ Guarantee.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company,	1887. Mar. 4,	1887. Jan. 19,	\$300,000	\$162,750	\$82,750	\$80,000	\$55,000
Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 18,	1886. Dec. 13,	9,600	6,400	400	6,000	1,000
Mattapoisett Wharf Company,	July 22,	1887. Jan. 29,	6,500	4,200	3,500	700	-
Maverick Oil Company,	Aug. 11,	July 22,	100,000	-	102,900	-	5,500]
Maverick Wharf Company,	Nov. 1,	Jan. 31,	100,000	30,000	with	R. E.	-
Mayall Rubber Company,	Oct. 13,	April 27,	150,000	-	-	-	-
Mayo Electric Manufacturing Company, The,	Dec. 2,	1885. Dec. 28,	6,000	-	-	-	-
Mechanics' Iron Foundry Company,	Aug. 13,	1887. July 4,	24,000	31,300	21,300	10,000	1,000
Mechanics' Mills,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 3,	750,000	268,234	53,562	214,672	389,020
Meigs Elevated Railway Construction Company, The,	Dec. 1,	Oct. 12,	100,000	-	-	-	5,884
Merchants' Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 2,	Oct. 26,	800,000	308,000	with	R. E.	720,288
Merchants' Steam Lighter Company,	May 11,	1886. Nov. 1,	13,000	-	-	-	27,000
Merchants' Woolen Company,	Dec. 2,	1887. Aug. 17,	700,000	280,294	-	-	280,000
Merino Shoe Company,	April 18,	1883. Dec. 31,	none	-	-	-	-
Merrick Lumber Company,	May 12,	1887. April 20,	75,000	40,123	30,503	9,620	10,719
Merrick Thread Company,	April 19,	Jan. 26,	500,000	-	470,786	{ with L. & W.P. }	{ 500,000
Merrimac Chemical Company,	Mar. 17,	Feb. 4,	100,000	-	50,000	{ with L. & W.P. }	{ 30,000
Merrimac Hat Company,	July 5,	June 15,	100,000	40,000	with	R. E.	20,000
Merrimack Manufacturing Company,	July 21,	June 15,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000
Merrimac Paper Company,	Sept. 6,	Aug. 1,	100,000	-	92,701	{ with L. & W.P. }	{ 116,370
Merrimac River Towing Company,	Mar. 24,	Mar. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	32,000
Merrimack Valley Steamboat Company,	Dec. 31,	Nov. 15,	15,000	-	-	500	49,000
Merry Mount Granite Company,	April 13,	Jan. 19,	15,000	-	-	1,585	743
Metacomet Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 27,	288,000	70,000	with	R. E.	161,000
Metallic Splice Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 16,	Jan. 12,	30,000	-	-	-	-

1 Adjourned.

2 Lighter and scow.

3 On tug boat.

4 Steamer "City of Haverhill."

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$71,433	\$47,720	-	\$10,500	\$347,403	\$300,000	\$13,547	-	\$33,856	-	\$347,403
390	-	-	-	7,790	9,600	-	-	-	-	9,600
-	-	-	-	4,200	6,500	-	-	-	-	6,500
85,828	78,711	-	57,068	330,007	100,000	49,459	-	115,080	\$65,468	330,007
413	-	-	-	30,413	100,000	-	-	413	-	100,413
27,500	-	-	150,000	77,500	150,000	25,000	-	-	-	175,000
-	-	2	-	-	6,000	3,000	-	-	-	9,000
14,422	18,132	-	5,375	70,229	24,000	24,671	-	6,558	15,000	70,229
30,703	128,029	-	1,085	817,071	750,000	20,897	-	46,174	-	817,071
3,592	-	\$50,000	\$65,975	125,451	100,000	65,877	-	-	-	165,877
34,123	134,591	-	11,000	1,208,002	800,000	310,197	-	97,805	-	1,208,002
-	-	-	-	7,000	13,000	1,500	-	-	-	14,500
226,624	482,914	-	{ 8,824 4153,094 }	{ 1,431,750	700,000	731,750	-	-	-	1,431,750
-	-	-	-	⁵ none	-	-	-	-	-	⁵ none
44,252	56,214	-	2,580	153,888	75,000	63,844	-	5,044	10,000	153,888
160,890	746,794	-	-	1,878,470	500,000	611,620	-	366,850	400,000	1,878,470
23,581	55,300	-	28,812	187,693	100,000	47,838	-	6,201	33,654	187,693
28,113	97,249	-	-	185,362	100,000	83,220	-	2,132	-	185,362
458,551	1,153,692	-	8,385	3,620,628	2,500,000	842,667	-	75,368	202,593	3,620,628
72,312	14,283	-	-	295,666	100,000	126,840	-	68,826	-	295,666
-	98,500	-	714,500	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
2,200	-	-	83,300	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
13,513	5,638	-	{ 96 91,723 }	{ 23,349	15,000	5,931	-	10750	1,618	23,349
14,980	65,862	-	759,906	371,748	238,000	83,748	-	-	-	371,748
230	1,395	25,377	1,291	23,353	30,000	4,032	-	-	-	34,032

¹ Capital stock. ² No value. ³ Railway and equipment. ⁴ Profit and loss.
⁵ Affairs wound up, debts paid, certificates of stock surrendered. ⁶ Eight scows and tug.
⁷ Balance profit and loss. ⁸ 33 shares of capital stock. ⁹ Steel tools and iron. ¹⁰ Dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Methuen Boot and Shoe Company,	1887. Nov. 29,	1887. June 20,	\$16,000	\$3,700	\$700	\$3,000	\$300
Methuen Company,	May 17,	Jan. 19,	90,000	364,600	with	R.	E.
Metropolitan Steamship Company, The,	Aug. 11,	June 7,	500,000	-	-	-	1508,656
Middlesex Company,	Jan. 12,	1886. Dec. 29,	750,000	100,000	with	R. E.	100,000
Middlesex Newspaper Company, The,	Jan. 31,	1887. Jan. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	700
Milan Mining Company,	Sept. 15,	² Aug. 25,	40,000	40,500	30,500	10,000	8,000
Milford Gas Light Company,	Nov. 12,	Oct. 10,	72,300	13,200	4,200	9,000	25,000
Milford Music Hall Company,	June 10,	May 2,	31,500	43,985	8,985	35,000	-
Milford Shoe Factory Company, The,	June 30,	June 6,	16,000	16,000	1,000	15,000	-
Milford Springs Company,	Aug. 10,	April 18,	60,000	41,486	with	R. E.	3,138
Milford Water Company,	Sept. 23,	Feb. 14,	100,000	14,530	6,930	7,600	5,800
Mill River Button Company,	April 2,	² Mar. 1,	60,000	42,000	with	R. E.	22,770
Millbury Electric Company,	Nov. 28,	Oct. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Miller's Falls Company,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 21,	200,000	85,150	-	-	65,352
Miller's River Gas Light Company,	Dec. 31,	June 24,	40,000	-	-	-	60,000
Miller's River Manufacturing Com- pany,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 19,	30,000	-	20,000	-	29,755
Milton Bradley Company,	Mar. 23,	Feb. 21,	40,000	-	-	-	17,671
Milton Building Associates,	April 19,	Mar. 1,	42,000	-	43,384	{ with L. & land }	-
Minot Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 11,	Jan. 19,	80,000	18,000	with	R. E.	8,000
Mitchell Fish Company,	Aug. 23,	July 13,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Molecular Telephone Company of New England,	May 3,	Jan. 26,	500,000	-	-	-	-
Montague City Rod Company,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 3,	21,000	6,000	200	5,800	4,214
Montague Paper Company,	June 2,	May 25,	400,000	-	413,400	{ with L. & W. P. }	{ 203,000
Monument Mills,	April 29,	April 20,	50,000	-	75,000	{ with L. & W. P. }	{ 125,000
Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works,	May 27,	Feb. 26,	25,000	-	-	-	20,304
Morgan Envelope Company,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 31,	100,000	-	-	5,363	75,422
Morgan Spring Company,	Aug. 27,	July 5,	10,000	-	-	-	8,567
Morning Mail Corporation, The,	Aug. 24,	July 13,	20,000	-	-	-	320,020

¹ Steamers.² Adjourned.³ Type, press, and furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$202	-	-	-	\$4,202	\$16,000	\$8,940	-	-	-	\$24,940
147,500	\$278,696	-	-	790,796	90,000	699,130	-	-	-	789,130
79,551	-	-	¹ \$11,000 100	599,307	500,000	53,906	-	\$45,401	-	599,307
298,011	835,573	-	-	1,333,584	750,000	201,316	-	70,747	\$311,521	1,333,584
1,200	1,600	-	-	3,500	5,000	400	-	-	-	5,400
3,048	34,000	-	-	85,548	40,000	35,867	-	-	-	75,867
758	4,213	-	² 19,511 10,536	73,218	72,300	918	-	-	-	73,218
1,331	-	-	-	45,316	31,500	22,000	-	-	-	53,500
-	-	-	-	16,000	16,000	4,100	-	-	-	20,100
-	-	-	³ 17,481 ⁴ 13,828 ⁵ 5,050	75,933	60,000	15,933	-	-	-	75,933
1,512	-	-	472	222,984	100,000	121,000	-	1,984	-	222,984
274	56,836	-	⁶ 195,620	121,880	60,000	\$68,951	-	-	-	128,951
10,000	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
20,967	⁷ 64,039 ⁸ 939,971 ⁹ 1016,688	\$2,300	117,300	301,767	200,000	24,000	-	77,767	-	301,767
1,250	337	-	24,313	65,900	40,000	25,900	-	-	-	65,900
8,636	16,637	-	363	75,391	30,000	35,675	-	1,716	8,000	75,391
33,027	30,160	792	-	81,650	40,000	20,395	\$8,825	-	12,430	81,650
204	-	-	2,081	45,669	42,000	-	-	-	3,669	45,669
6,822	25,764	-	¹⁰ 53,566	112,152	80,000	32,152	-	-	-	112,152
12,309	4,609	-	295	17,213	10,000	6,955	-	258	-	17,213
-	-	-	-	None.	None.	-	-	-	-	None.
4,400	7,822	-	-	22,436	21,000	1,316	-	120	-	22,436
96,756	45,820	-	-	758,976	400,000	31,000	-	127,976	200,000	758,976
78,273	92,120	-	-	370,393	50,000	-	-	280,393	40,000	370,393
17,131	10,066	-	4,265	51,766	25,000	18,598	-	6,950	1,218	51,766
115,253	119,130	9,363	¹¹ 73,430	397,961	100,000	224,930	-	73,031	-	397,961
16,761	2,559	-	10,028	37,915	10,000	11,064	-	8,464	8,387	37,915
15,977	2,737	-	112	38,846	20,000	8,484	-	10,362	-	38,846

¹ Lighters. ² Balance profit and loss. ³ Furniture, horses, carriages, etc. ⁴ Profit and loss.⁵ Sinking fund.⁶ Construction.⁷ Bonds and bills payable.⁸ Including advances by selling agents.⁹ Goods in New York store.¹⁰ Supplies.¹¹ Patterns.¹² Profit and loss account.¹³ Factory in Hartford, Conn.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company,	1887. June 27,	1887. June 6,	\$600,000	\$103,590	with	R. E.	\$313,567
Mount Hope Iron Company,	Oct. 13,	Oct. 4,	200,000	93,659	with	real	estate
Mount Washington Glass Company,	Dec. 2,	Sept. 13,	83,000	27,500	with	R. E.	6,069
Munroe Felt and Paper Company, .	Oct. 24,	July 18,	60,000	-	\$69,975	-	31,858
Munroe Organ Reed Company, . .	Mar. 14,	Jan. 12,	60,000	-	-	-	15,600
Murdock Parlor Grate Company, .	Mar. 29,	Mar. 4,	35,000	-	-	\$8,000	3,000
Music Hall Association of Worcester,	June 29,	May 9,	26,800	33,200	10,200	23,000	-
Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston,	June 30,	May 21,	250,000	-	-	-	-
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge,	April 22,	April 15,	15,000	-	-	5,516	8,870
Mystic Rubber Company,	Mar. 25,	Jan. 18,	150,000	16,000	4,000	12,000	50,540
N. Ward Company,	June 6,	May 28,	100,000	-	-	112,969	6,300
Nahant Steamboat Express Company,	Dec. 23,	Oct. 10,	60,000	-	-	-	-
Nantasket Beach Hotel Company, .	June 15,	Feb. 21,	150,000	1183,546	-	-	-
Nantucket Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 1,	Feb. 9,	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000
Nantucket Surf-side Company (for 1886),	Jan. 10,	1885. Oct. 5,	200,000	-	-	-	-
Nantucket Surf-side Company, . .	Oct. 21,	May 20,	200,000	-	-	-	-
Narragansett Mills,	Dec. 5,	1887. Oct. 25,	400,000	235,500	15,000	220,500	202,000
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 30,	Dec. 20,	300,000	70,500	with	R. E.	54,500
Natick Citizen Printing Company, The,	July 13,	April 22,	5,000	-	-	-	2,500
Natick Gas Light Company, . . .	April 13,	Feb. 8,	20,000	-	16,500	{ with land }	20,701
Natick Protective Union,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 19,	6,000	-	-	-	-
National Bell Telephone Company, The,	April 2,	Mar. 14,	850,000	-	-	-	-
National Manufacturing Company, The,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 19,	50,000	-	-	-	21,496
National Needle Company,	Oct. 19,	Oct. 12,	100,000	-	-	47,000	46,000
National Plaster Company, The, . .	Aug. 30,	² May 9,	10,000	-	-	-	³ 1,276
National Steam Boiler Company, The,	Aug. 16,	June 13,	5,000	-	-	-	-

¹ And personal.² Adjourned.³ Tools, fixtures, etc.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$109,803	\$158,531	-	-	\$685,401	\$600,000	\$220	-	\$45,858	\$39,323	\$685,401
133,583	56,465	-	\$1,355	285,062	200,000	919	-	45,933	38,210	285,062
36,374	76,469	\$1,295	{ 4,150 17,840 }	{ 159,097	83,000	65,697	-	-	11,000	159,697
31,828	26,485	-	6,365	166,511	60,000	{ 33,162 230,000 }	{ -	43,349	-	166,511
22,080	49,540	-	1,800	89,020	60,000	29,020	-	-	-	89,020
20,379	40,500	-	-	71,879	35,000	30,230	-	-	6,649	71,879
158	-	-	\$22,142	55,500	26,800	{ 425,700 3,000 }	{ -	-	-	55,500
3,185	\$25,492	\$200,000	750,000	278,677	250,000	-	-	28,677	-	278,677
1,243	567	-	-	16,196	15,000	41	-	1,155	-	16,196
54,121	82,145	-	\$22,227	225,033	150,000	74,790	-	243	-	225,033
45,466	66,611	-	-	231,346	100,000	91,884	-	9,500	29,962	231,346
215	-	-	{ \$11,100 148,685 }	{ 60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
{ 109,500 2,585 }	{ 1163,548 126,408 }	-	{ 1338,928 1432,301 }	{ 342,816	150,000	{ 19,816 13300 16172,700 }	{ -	-	-	342,816
4,087	800	-	1426,413	37,800	36,000	1,800	-	-	-	37,800
-	-	-	-	none	{ paid back }	-	-	-	-	none
-	-	-	-	none	{ paid back }	-	-	-	-	none
22,429	67,551	-	-	527,480	400,000	88,283	-	31,697	7,500	527,480
106,847	251,792	-	37,755	521,394	300,000	212,563	-	8,831	-	521,394
861	-	-	173,274	6,635	5,000	800	-	835	-	6,635
3,325	1,437	-	52	42,015	20,000	11,000	-	11,015	-	42,015
2,858	185,724	-	191,800	10,382	6,000	20360	\$1,800	2,222	-	10,382
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36,218	38,587	-	14,670	110,971	50,000	25,087	-	25,884	10,000	110,971
17,721	24,880	-	3,855	139,456	100,000	36,989	-	2,467	-	139,456
11,121	4,421	15,000	-	31,818	10,000	11,636	-	10,182	-	31,818
-	5,000	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000

¹ Balance profit and loss.	² Mortgage notes.	³ Depreciation.	⁴ Mortgage and interest.
⁵ Construction.	⁶ Franchise and contracts.	⁷ Treasury stock.	⁸ Suspense account.
⁹ Capital returned.	¹⁰ Notes receivable.	¹¹ Improvements.	¹² Trustee accounts.
¹³ Furniture and fixtures.	¹⁴ Profit and loss.	¹⁵ Notes payable.	
¹⁶ Bonds.	¹⁷ Type, etc.	¹⁸ And fixtures.	²⁰ Interest on stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITIO

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
National Tube Works Company, .	1887. Nov. 26,	1887. Sept. 7,	\$ 2,500,000	\$250,000	-	\$500,000	11,723,778
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 19,	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	-	-
Nelson Mills,	Aug. 16,	July 12,	36,000	36,000	\$8,000	28,000	-
Neverslip Horseshoe Company, The,	July 21,	July 8,	50,000	-	-	-	3,289
New Bedford and New York Steamship Company,	April 1,	Mar. 21,	400,000	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Copper Company, .	May 24,	Feb. 7,	250,000	50,000	with	R. E.	50,000
New Bedford Cordage Company, .	Sept. 22,	Mar. 7,	375,000	-	-	25,000	100,000
New Bedford Electric Light Company,	July 25,	June 8,	75,000	-	-	2,073	37,113
New Bedford Gas Light Company, .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 10,	225,000	-	-	303,335	-
New Bedford Ice Company, The, .	Mar. 16,	Feb. 14,	20,000	8,000	-	-	-
New Bedford Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 5,	300,000	139,000	19,000	120,000	332,558
New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 23,	141,700	-	-	310,400	4190,294
New Bedford Opera House Company,	June 13,	June 1,	50,000	40,000	15,000	25,000	15,920
New England Awl and Needle Company,	Mar. 22,	Jan. 25,	10,000	-	-	-	6,000
New England Construction Company,	Oct. 21,	Mar. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-
New England Despatch Company, .	Oct. 24,	June 22,	25,000	-	-	-	-
New England Dredging Company, .	Oct. 24,	July 30,	52,000	-	-	-	23,500
New England Electric Company, .	May 14,	April 4,	4,000	-	-	-	-
New England Felt Roofing Company,	Mar. 7,	Jan. 26,	60,000	10,690	6,000	4,690	1,323
New England Fibre Company, The, .	June 3,	May 27,	12,000	-	-	2,349	3,519
New England Glass Company, .	April 9,	Mar. 2,	300,000	-	100,000	{ with land }	2,000
New England Patent Fire Escape Company,	July 18,	May 11,	20,000	-	-	-	-
New England Publishing Company, The,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 11,	25,000	-	-	-	-
New England Soapstone Company, .	May 18,	1885. Mar. 24,	650,000	-	-	-	-
New England Telegraph Company, .	Sept. 8,	1887. Aug. 12,	30,000	-	-	-	730,000

¹ Mill and gas-well line.² Adjourned.³ And wharf.⁴ Steamers.⁵ Should have been.⁶ No capital paid in; no assets, no liabilities.⁷ Poles and wires.

f

Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$ 713,803	\$ 1,844,148	-	\$ 1100,199	\$ 6,131,928	\$ 2,500,000	\$ 2,172,095	-	\$ 1,459,833	-	\$6,131,928
634,759	365,109	-	-	2,499,868	1,500,000	801,739	-	198,129	{ with bal. P. & L. }	2,499,868
-	-	-	-	36,000	36,000	-	-	-		36,000
2,681	84,301	-	287,530	177,801	50,000	127,801	-	-	-	177,801
-	-	-	-	none	349,100	317,336	-	-	-	566,436
68,227	113,636	-	-	281,863	250,000	89,170	-	-	-	339,170
132,974	163,331	-	-	421,305	375,000	30,192	-	16,113	-	421,305
1,829	-	\$20,000	19,139	80,154	75,000	3,209	-	1,945	-	80,154
4,472	24,626	-	14,986	347,419	225,000	53,353	-	18,048	{ \$41,950 39,068 }	347,419
9,178	-	-	{ 210,552 1,700 }	{ 29,430 }	20,000	9,430	-	-		29,430
16,004	129,970	-	5,253	622,785	291,508	288,818	-	42,459	-	622,785
1,050	-	-	-	201,744	141,700	28,879	-	31,165	-	201,744
1,524	-	-	-	57,444	50,000	6,000	-	-	1,444	57,444
7,798	5,595	1,000	-	20,393	10,000	2,162	\$8,231	-	-	20,393
10,000	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
849	-	-	{ 437,960 514,067 }	{ 52,876 }	25,000	27,876	-	-	-	52,876
9,500	-	-	{ 27,200 514,841 }	{ 75,041 }	52,000	23,041	-	-	-	75,041
14,388	1,350	-	658	16,396	4,000	10,177	-	2,219	-	16,396
75,377	29,397	-	-	116,787	60,000	34,237	-	22,550	-	116,787
6,012	-	-	120	12,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	12,000
9,840	1,560	-	6186,600	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000
614	945	10,000	-	11,559	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
23,458	-	-	4,906	28,364	25,000	3,364	-	-	-	28,364
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000

1 Stocks and bonds.

2 Profit and loss.

3 Insurance.

4 Horses, wagons and equipments.

5 Balance profit and loss.

6 Balance.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
New England Telephone Company, The,	1887. Feb. 18.	1887. Feb. 12.	\$200,000	-	-	-	-
New Home Sewing Machine Company,	Nov. 11.	² Oct. 5.	500,000	\$83,685	\$18,685	\$65,000	\$125,000
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company,	June 3.	May 2.	100,000	-	-	650	-
Newbury Stable Company,	Feb. 4.	² Jan. 18.	68,800	66,713	18,330	48,383	-
Newburyport Electric Light and Power Company,	May 18.	² April 26.	15,000	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Gas Company,	Mar. 8.	Jan. 12.	80,000	-	77,751	with	land ³
Newburyport Quarry Company, The,	Aug. 18.	June 11.	5,000	-	-	-	1,000
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Company, The,	Mar. 10.	Jan. 6.	100,000	-	28,000	{ with land }	25,926
Newport Transfer Express Company,	June 3.	May 2.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company,	Feb. 18.	Feb. 9.	200,000	306,749	with	R.	E.
Newton Chemical Company, The,	June 10.	June 8.	80,000	10,000	-	-	-
Newton Electric Light and Power Company, The,	Nov. 5.	Oct. 6.	50,000	4,876	1,500	3,376	33,491
Newton Machine Company,	July 20.	June 8.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Newton Mills,	Dec. 14.	Feb. 9.	45,000	-	-	-	-
Newton Paper Company,	May 27.	May 12.	72,000	56,000	20,000	36,000	35,000
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company,	Mar. 10.	1886. Dec. 6.	1,000	427	154	273	-
Nonantum Worsted Company,	July 20.	1887. June 8.	500,000	200,000	with	R. E.	275,591
Nonotuck Paper Company,	Feb. 18.	Jan. 29.	70,000	210,507	with	real	estate
Nonotuck Silk Company,	Feb. 8.	Jan. 25.	360,000	-	144,129	{ with land }	88,465
North Adams Electric Light and Power Company,	Mar. 12.	Jan. 12.	7,500	-	-	-	410,307
North Adams Gas Light Company,	Aug. 4.	July 11.	50,000	15,000	6,000	9,000	14,000
North Andover Mills,	Oct. 31.	Oct. 18.	100,000	-	-	-	-
North Attleborough Gas Light Company,	Jan. 19.	1886. Dec. 20.	63,100	-	47,475	{ with L. & W.P. }	28,550
North Attleborough Steam and Electric Company,	May 2.	1887. Jan. 19.	30,000	2,500	with	R. E.	27,219
North Brookfield Co-operative Creamery Association,	April 18.	Mar. 14.	2,000	1,700	500	1,200	800

¹ In lieu of annual.² Adjourned.³ And street mains.⁴ Inventory.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$597,944	\$153,748	-	1\$34,000	\$994,377	\$500,000	\$227,475	-	-	\$266,902	\$994,377
15,023	23,720	-	3122,740	142,133	100,000	3,445	-	\$38,688	-	142,133
9,546	-	-	1,500	77,759	68,800	9,003	-	-	-	77,803
2,225	-	-	-	2,225	2,225	-	-	-	-	2,225
8,553	2,936	-	-	89,240	80,000	239	-	9,001	-	89,240
-	-	-	-	1,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
82,371	56,284	-	-	192,581	100,000	6,496	-	86,085	with bal. P. & L.	192,581
3,024	-	-	310,799 4802	14,625	10,000	4,625	-	-	-	14,625
40,748	3,831	-	510,739	362,067	200,000	25,469	-	136,598	with bal. P. & L.	362,067
4,846	-	-	-	14,846	6-	-	-	14,846	-	14,846
10,802	-	-	-	49,169	32,700	14,912	-	1,557	-	49,169
2,749	-	-	710,000	12,749	5,000	7,749	-	-	-	12,749
2,024	-	-	86,976	9,000	99,000	-	-	-	-	9,000
26,733	15,000	-	-	132,733	72,000	12,551	-	36,182	12,000	132,733
15	60	-	-	502	1,000	368	-	103	-	1,471
287,620	556,874	-	-	1,320,085	500,000	500,152	-	319,933	-	1,320,085
72,512	84,494	-	-	367,513	70,000	215,513	-	82,000	with bal. P. & L.	367,513
315,890	598,909	-	-	1,147,393	360,000	547,291	-	240,102	-	1,147,393
2,055	500	-	-	12,862	7,000	4,231	-	1,631	-	12,862
6,058	7,334	-	2,000	44,392	50,000	4,000	-	-	-	54,000
61,996	54,869	-	101,115 419,000	136,980	100,000	36,980	-	-	-	136,980
18,579	5,350	-	-	99,954	68,100	1168,100	-	-	-	136,200
573	229	-	676	31,197	30,000	746	-	451	-	31,197
1,565	230	-	-	4,295	2,000	2,171	-	100	24	4,295

1 340 shares capital stock.
2 Supplies.
3 Personal property.
4 Balance profit and loss.

5 Coal.
6 "Paid off"; affairs in liquidation.
7 Patterns.
8 Profit and loss.

9 Due stockholders, affairs being closed up.
10 Other assets.
11 Dividend scrip.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company,	1887. Aug. 15,	1887. Jan. 19,	\$11,500	\$6,506	with	R. E.	\$4,797
North Easton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 10,	Oct. 3,	13,000	13,227	\$2,436	\$10,791	3,500
Northampton Cutlery Company, .	Aug. 25,	July 28,	100,000	35,000	with	R. E.	15,000
Northampton Electric Lighting Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 18,	40,000	6,000	-	-	-
Northampton Emery Wheel Company, The,	May 20,	April 20,	100,000	-	-	-	16,110
Northampton Gas Light Company,	July 7,	May 25,	50,000	31,868	with	R. E.	3,000
Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association,	April 27,	Mar. 21,	4,500	-	3,100	{ with } land }	400
Norton Emery Wheel Company, .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 18,	20,000	-	10,730	{ with } land }	5,195
Norway Steel and Iron Company, The,	May 14,	Jan. 27,	350,000	81,700	-	21,300	50,000
Norway Tanning Company, . .	Mar. 4,	Jan. 5,	150,000	-	-	20,000	20,000
Noyes Lumber Drying Company, The,	Aug. 23,	July 18,	50,000	-	-	-	-
O. T. Rogers Granite Company, .	April 13,	Jan. 6,	20,000	8,500	5,200	3,800	2,700
Oakland Garden Association, The,	Mar. 3,	1886. Nov. 16,	100,000	118,035	-	-	-
Odd Fellows' Hall Association, .	Nov. 10,	1887. Oct. 3,	400,000	-	-	398,740	-
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Lawrence,	Sept. 27,	May 12,	75,000	84,799	12,946	71,853	-
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham,	July 15,	July 4,	10,000	-	1,500	-	-
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of South Weymouth,	Aug. 8,	April 6,	8,000	11,400	2,500	8,900	-
Old Colony Iron Company, . .	May 27,	May 25,	260,000	55,000	with	R. E.	25,000
Old Colony Rivet Company, . .	May 9,	¹ April 15,	24,000	-	-	350	13,224
Old Colony Steamboat Company, .	July 9,	June 7,	900,000	113,600	with	R. E.	30,000
Old Spain Co-operative Society, .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 21,	1,500	-	-	-	-
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 5,	400,000	367,396	-	-	30,000
Olympian Club, The,	June 29,	1885. Mar. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Onoko Mills Corporation, . .	Feb. 16,	1887. Jan. 13,	210,000	116,421	11,176	105,245	135,395
Onset Bay Grove Association, .	Mar. 4,	Jan. 12,	5,000	² 12,536	-	-	-

¹ Adjourned.² And personal property.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$5,000	\$5,005	-	-	\$21,308	\$11,500	\$9,253	-	\$255	\$300	\$21,308
646	-	-	\$120	17,493	13,000	4,400	-	93	-	17,493
21,160	32,516	-	1,250	104,926	100,000	2,297	-	2,629	-	104,926
705	-	-	133,395	240,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
38,201	79,293	-	-	133,604	100,000	5,889	-	21,691	6,024	133,604
4,329	1,828	-	^{320,000} 43,250	64,275	50,000	-	-	8,857	5,418	64,275
-	-	-	-	3,500	2,640	1,800	-	-	-	4,440
15,557	15,268	\$7,019	{ with P. R. }	53,769	20,000	18,255	-	15,514	-	53,769
181,481	181,255	-	5,000	520,736	350,000	162,867	-	119	7,750	520,736
36,089	65,880	-	558,955	200,924	150,000	50,924	-	-	-	200,924
-	-	50,000	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
12,700	2,443	-	-	26,343	20,000	6,343	-	-	-	26,343
3,505	-	-	-	121,540	100,000	19,000	-	2,540	-	121,540
-	-	-	-	398,740	328,740	70,000	-	-	-	398,740
3,626	-	-	434	88,859	59,325	17,510	-	12,024	-	88,859
-	-	-	^{711,000} 84,500	17,000	10,000	7,000	-	-	-	17,000
203	-	-	400	12,003	8,000	3,800	-	201	⁹²	12,003
100,139	134,650	-	-	314,789	¹⁰ 195,000	-	-	119,789	-	314,789
8,418	17,889	-	-	39,881	24,000	6,100	\$9,781	-	-	39,881
155,974	50,164	-	^{714,271} ^{111,165,099}	1,529,108	900,000	463,961	-	165,147	-	1,529,108
2,505	2,141	-	-	4,646	1,500	2,506	-	640	-	4,646
304,210	225,705	-	19,612	946,923	400,000	423,282	-	123,641	-	946,923
-	-	-	-	none	5,000	2,500	-	-	-	7,500
22,439	142,413	-	-	416,668	210,000	188,523	-	18,145	-	416,668
1,847	-	-	-	14,383	5,000	-	-	9,383	-	14,383

¹ Apparatus, etc.² Should be \$40,100.³ Mains.⁴ Bonds.⁵ Profit and loss.⁶ Mortgage.⁷ Insurance policies.⁸ Balance profit and loss.⁹ Dividends unpaid.¹⁰ \$65,000 paid to stockholders in liquidation.¹¹ Boats.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Orange Furniture Company, . . .	1887. Aug. 5,	1887. July 5,	\$5,000	-	-	-	\$875
Orange Iron Foundry Company, . .	Nov. 11,	1886. Oct. 5,	25,000	\$12,600	\$500	\$12,100	2,500
Oriental Coffee House Company, .	Jan. 7,	1886. Dec. 7,	20,000	-	-	-	-
Orswell Mills,	May 23,	1887. May 2,	150,000	90,027	7,722	82,305	112,732
Otis Company,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 8,	800,000	-	275,000	{ with }	225,000
Otter River Company,	June 14,	June 8,	20,000	24,000	-	-	30,000
Owen Paper Company,	Jan. 7,	1886. Dec. 31,	60,000	45,000	25,000	20,000	15,000
Pacific Guano Company,	Mar. 5,	1887. Jan. 19,	1,000,000	-	519,015	{ with L. & W.P. }	216,303
Pacific Mills,	June 23,	June 8,	2,500,000	625,000	with	R. E.	375,000
Page Paper Company,	Nov. 22,	Oct. 13,	50,000	54,000	with	real	estate
Pairpoint Manufacturing Company, The,	July 5,	Feb. 15,	100,000	60,244	with	R. E.	82,747
Palmer Carpet Company,	Mar. 21,	1886. Dec. 8,	50,000	30,300	3,300	27,000	29,503
Palmer Wire Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 13,	1887. May 17,	60,000	20,000	2,000	18,000	19,116
Pará Rubber Shoe Company, . . .	June 10,	April 25,	500,000	-	-	178,465	280,746
Parkhill Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 15,	July 11,	100,000	90,612	-	{ with }	89,958
Parmenter Crayon Company, . .	April 6,	Feb. 7,	45,000	10,800	1,000	9,800	34,191
Parsons Paper Company,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 15,	60,000	-	359,450	{ with }	120,000
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 20,	200,000	92,008	27,958	64,050	89,000
Peabody Mills,	Jan. 5,	1886. Dec. 1,	300,000	300,000	with	R.	E.
Pearl Street Association, The, . .	Jan. 27,	1887. Jan. 1,	30,000	59,500	21,500	38,000	-
Pearson Cordage Company, . . .	April 14,	1886. April 11,	90,000	32,000	-	-	66,201
Peck and Whipple Company, . . .	Jan. 20,	1886. Dec. 21,	40,000	-	-	-	6,385
Pett Valve Company,	Aug. 12,	1887. May 31,	150,000	-	-	-	14,000
Pemberton Company,	Aug. 30,	July 26,	450,000	540,667	with	real	estate
People's Ice Company,	May 11,	April 11,	100,000	77,812	-	-	-
People's Line, The,	Aug. 20,	June 11,	10,000	-	-	-	210,000

¹ Adjourned.² 2 steamers.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$4,869	\$3,773	-	-	\$9,517	\$5,000	\$1,125	-	\$2,392	\$1,000	\$9,517
16,343	19,649	-	-	51,092	25,000	14,787	-	-	11,305	51,092
1,326	-	-	$\left\{ \begin{smallmatrix} \$116,899 \\ 1,775 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
21,021	5,424	-	$\left\{ \begin{smallmatrix} 263 \\ 344 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	229,811	150,000	79,811	-	-	-	229,811
466,670	297,868	-	-	1,264,538	800,000	100,776	-	-	463,762	1,264,538
8,584	22,174	-	$\left\{ \begin{smallmatrix} 59,000 \\ 1,800 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	95,558	20,000	74,909	-	649	-	95,558
129,887	112,500	-	-	302,387	60,000	90,131	-	100,000	52,256	302,387
168,205	693,507	-	35,821	1,632,851	1,000,000	589,351	-	46,500	-	1,632,851
1,813,343	2,546,716	-	20,000	5,380,059	2,500,000	1,992,181	\$887,878	-	-	5,380,059
19,473	$\left\{ \begin{smallmatrix} \text{with C.} \\ \text{\& D. R.} \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	-	-	73,473	50,000	22,350	-	1,123	-	73,473
115,491	315,955	\$565	350,574	625,576	100,000	525,576	-	-	-	625,576
709	66,128	-	6833	127,473	50,000	46,239	-	1,768	29,466	127,473
18,492	9,516	-	$\left\{ \begin{smallmatrix} 656 \\ 73,612 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	71,392	60,000	11,392	-	-	-	71,392
67,444	622,209	-	-	1,148,864	500,000	568,686	-	80,178	-	1,148,864
128,222	85,890	-	-	394,682	100,000	247,838	-	46,844	-	394,682
8,537	14,570	1,000	-	69,098	45,000	8,679	-	5,165	10,254	69,098
110,430	160,049	-	-	749,929	60,000	45,463	-	494,466	150,000	749,929
7,705	103,355	-	-	292,068	200,000	102,910	-	-	-	302,910
94,944	76,799	-	13,558	485,301	300,000	160,991	-	23,655	655	485,301
800	-	-	-	60,300	30,000	27,675	-	-	-	57,675
8,324	27,380	-	-	133,905	87,760	28,380	-	17,765	-	133,905
20,846	27,776	-	1,151	56,158	40,000	9,234	-	6,924	-	56,158
33,522	41,800	-	$\left\{ \begin{smallmatrix} 4,650 \\ 7121,097 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	215,069	150,000	65,069	-	-	-	215,069
159,053	257,379	-	-	957,099	450,000	345,122	-	161,977	$\left\{ \begin{smallmatrix} \text{with bal.} \\ \text{P. \& L.} \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	957,099
10,599	-	-	31,205	119,616	100,000	19,616	-	-	-	119,616
129	-	-	-	10,129	10,000	8,000	-	-	-	18,000

¹ Plant.² Office furniture.³ Profit and loss.⁴ And guarantee.⁵ Improvement account.⁶ Unearned insurance.⁷ Balance profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Perfect Pencil Sharpener Company, The,	1887. Feb. 4,	1886. Dec. 22,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-
Pettee Machine Works,	July 20,	1887. June 1,	200,000	\$62,983	with	R. E.	\$85,268
Phelps Publishing Company, . .	Nov. 30,	Nov. 1,	100,000	-	-	-	29,500
Phillips Manufacturing Company, The,	June 8,	April 30,	25,000	-	-	-	2,000
Phoenix Brewing Company, . . .	June 3,	May 5,	100,000	-	-	-	16,037
Phoenix Hall Association, . . .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	\$1,000	\$9,000	-
Phoenix Manufacturing Corporation,	July 5,	June 27,	30,000	-	-	9,640	5,000
Pigeon Hill Granite Company, . .	July 15,	April 6,	30,000	33,240	28,040	5,200	3,100
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, . .	July 5,	May 3,	62,500	28,550	7,000	21,550	40,000
Pittsfield Electric Light Company, The,	April 15,	Mar. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	5,400
Pittsfield Steam Power Company, The,	Sept. 17,	Aug. 3,	20,000	14,300	1,300	13,000	1,500
Pittsfield Tack Company,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 19,	30,000	-	-	-	12,000
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	Mar. 23,	Feb. 17,	50,000	20,000	20,000	-	10,000
Plymouth Cordage Company, . . .	Nov. 7,	Sept. 13,	500,000	226,402	18,352	208,050	253,893
Plymouth Foundry Company, . . .	Mar. 8,	Feb. 14,	50,000	-	-	7,500	2,500
Plymouth Gas Light Company, . .	Aug. 30,	July 13,	40,000	4,250	with	R. E.	10,000
Plymouth Mills,	Aug. 18,	May 7,	69,000	-	-	14,867	15,989
Plymouth Woolen and Cotton Factory, The,	July 13,	June 1,	50,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	10,000
Pocasset Manufacturing Company, The,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 24,	800,000	804,000	\$368,000	436,000	315,077
Point of Pines Company,	April 29,	Jan. 4,	150,000	97,800	36,500	61,300	1,500
Pond Machine Tool Company, . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 27,	100,000	90,000	-	-	102,099
Porter Needle Company,	Dec. 23,	Nov. 2,	100,000	-	-	-	5,000
Portland P. Q. Phosphate Company,	July 5,	Jan. 31,	100,000	117,096	116,096	1,000	500
Potomaska Mills Corporation, . .	Aug. 15,	June 30,	1,200,000	576,806	with	R. E.	894,798
Potter Lovell Company,	Mar. 15,	Jan. 23,	400,000	-	-	-	-
Prang Educational Company, The,	Sept. 1,	Jan. 27,	100,000	-	-	-	510
Pranker Manufacturing Company,	April 14,	Jan. 31,	60,000	-	-	-	3,055
Presbrey Stove Lining Company, .	May 17,	May 11,	28,000	20,000	-	-	5,000
Prescott Manufacturing Company,	July 27,	June 7,	15,000	-	-	-	2,013

¹ Adjourned.² Quarries.³ Mill site.⁴ And real estate outside of mill site.

Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$123	\$442	\$4,400	-	\$4,965	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	\$5,000
20,938	73,615	-	-	242,804	200,000	\$38,324	-	\$4,480	-	242,804
36,239	47,381	-	-	113,120	100,000	4,605	-	8,515	-	113,120
29,657	18,884	-	-	50,541	25,000	6,080	-	10,000	\$9,461	50,541
12,423	29,158	-	\$16,673	74,291	44,800	29,491	-	-	-	74,291
1,054	-	-	-	11,054	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
16,158	25,917	-	-	56,715	30,000	23,470	-	3,245	-	56,715
17,800	7,301	-	31,756	93,197	30,000	39,593	\$23,604	-	-	93,197
41,806	300	-	-	110,656	62,500	400	-	7,756	40,000	110,656
840	-	-	5,682	11,922	5,000	3,049	-	1,049	2,824	11,922
1,123	-	-	118,077	35,000	20,000	15,000	-	-	-	35,000
2,912	17,597	-	211,624 1,557	45,690	30,000	15,690	-	-	-	45,690
-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	31,394	-	-	-	81,394
324,861	261,255	-	4,942	1,071,353	500,000	371,195	-	200,158	-	1,071,353
24,684	15,921	-	5,000	55,605	47,300	8,206	-	99	-	55,605
2,130	2,130	-	32,500	21,010	40,000	699	-	-	-	40,699
35,272	30,412	-	3,034	99,574	69,000	-	-	30,574	-	99,574
13,688	5,965	-	2,981 217,907	60,541	50,000	10,541	-	-	-	60,541
158,916	216,284	-	4500	1,494,777	784,365	244,745	-	465,667	-	1,494,777
1,290	-	3,500	-	104,090	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000
42,300	96,212	-	23,685	354,296	100,000	203,226	-	-	51,070	354,296
2,482	2,469	10,000	-	19,951	82,500	15,402	-	-	-	97,902
-	-	-	-	117,596	100,000	17,596	-	-	-	117,596
84,126	364,954	-	788	1,921,472	1,200,000	526,200	-	159,272	\$36,000	1,921,472
2,010,831	-	-	-	2,010,831	400,000	1,458,722	-	152,109	-	2,010,831
27,590	84,578	-	2,129 654,757	169,564	100,000	69,471	-	93	-	169,564
13,850	187,247	-	24,913	209,065	60,000	7149,065	-	-	-	209,065
16,605	26,921	-	3,000	71,526	28,000	17,229	26,297	-	-	71,526
7,649	6,483	-	4,500	20,645	15,000	3,987	-	217	1,441	20,645

¹ Balance profit and loss.² Profit and loss.³ Bonds.⁴ Teams.⁵ Unpaid dividend.⁶ Publishing plant.⁷ Notes, bills, and advances on goods consigned.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Progressive Co-operative Association,	1887. Feb. 24,	1887. Jan. 13,	\$3,000	-	-	-	-
Providence Extractor Company, The,	May 13,	May 3,	12,000	-	-	-	\$150
Provincetown Boot and Shoe Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 3,	15,000	-	-	-	2,857
Putnam Machine Company,	July 26,	April 13,	160,000	-	-	\$100,621	145,731
Putnam Nail Company, The,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 12,	300,000	\$80,000	-	-	100,500
Quincy Market Cold Storage Company,	June 10,	Jan. 25,	120,000	130,000	\$40,000	90,000	-
Quincy Water Company,	Nov. 9,	Sept. 8,	125,000	3,311	-	6,000	25,000
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The,	Jan. 22,	¹ Jan. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	9,342
Rand Avery Company,	May 18,	April 19,	200,000	-	-	-	200,000
Rational Horse Shoeing Company, The,	Sept. 1,	¹ July 22,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Raymond Skate Company,	June 29,	Jan. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Reading Lyceum Hall Association,	May 18,	May 2,	13,480	15,000	-	-	-
Readville Rubber Company of Hyde Park,	May 24,	May 12,	30,000	-	-	-	-
Real Estate and Building Company,	Mar. 16,	Jan. 17,	200,100	85,951	82,951	3,000	-
Redding Electrical Company,	Mar. 29,	Jan. 15,	9,000	-	-	-	-
Register Co-operative Printing Company,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 17,	3,000	-	-	-	1,500
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 30,	July 12,	1,500,000	500,000	with	R. E.	1,000,000
Republican Company, The,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 31,	30,000	-	-	-	20,000
Revere Copper Company,	June 13,	¹ Mar. 17,	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate
Revere Gas Light Company,	Dec. 30,	Nov. 7,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mar. 17,	Mar. 8,	160,000	235,000	151,000	84,000	-
Revere Rubber Company,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 19,	500,000	176,388	with	R. E.	185,809
Reversible Collar Company,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 18,	250,000	35,000	with	R. E.	24,950
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company,	April 14,	Feb. 5,	55,000	43,000	with	R. E.	13,203
Rice and Lockwood Lumber Company,	Mar. 10,	¹ Mar. 7,	25,000	-	-	-	-
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 26,	Nov. 8,	800,000	475,596	188,232	287,364	367,155
Richard L. Gay Company, The,	Oct. 14,	¹ Aug 1,	20,000	-	-	-	-

¹ Adjourned.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$6,080	-	-	1\$2,408	\$8,488	\$3,000	\$2,922	-	\$413	\$137	\$6,472
155	\$290	-	218,700	19,295	12,000	7,295	-	-	-	19,295
9,205	3,800	-	826	16,688	15,000	1,688	-	-	-	16,688
69,405	218,706	\$334	785	535,582	160,000	130,240	-	245,342	-	535,582
142,513	117,819	-	-	440,832	300,000	8,766	\$132,066	-	-	440,832
-	-	-	-	130,000	120,000	75,000	-	-	-	195,000
119	4241,008	-	516,292	291,730	125,000	166,730	-	-	-	291,730
3,900	11,184	285	67,620	32,331	30,000	2,331	-	-	-	32,331
104,322	19,711	-	4,450	328,483	200,000	113,101	-	15,382	-	328,483
4,051	8,550	-	-	12,601	10,000	1,450	-	1,151	-	12,601
-	-	-	-	none	10,000	12,000	-	-	-	22,000
117	-	-	-	15,117	13,480	1,044	-	-	-	14,524
25	-	-	229,975	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
45,037	-	-	100 775,425	206,513	200,100	6,413	-	-	-	206,513
7,243	4,387	-	371	12,001	9,000	8,766	-	-	-	17,766
-	-	-	1,500	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
727,198	706,908	-	849,275	2,983,381	1,500,000	1,382,735	-	100,646	-	2,983,381
25,042	521	-	9,033	54,596	30,000	7,835	-	16,761	-	54,596
111,061	176,426	-	-	362,487	300,000	62,487	-	-	-	362,487
-	-	-	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	none
2,652	-	-	21,384	259,036	160,000	13,000	-	-	-	193,000
173,659	329,351	-	11,322	876,529	500,000	473,081	-	-	-	973,081
40,675	76,107	250,000	-	426,732	250,000	19,286	-	157,446	-	426,732
21,818	16,088	-	-	94,109	53,700	45,376	-	-	-	99,076
71,181	15,653	-	840	87,674	25,000	62,219	-	-	455	87,674
24,360	83,222	-	-	950,342	800,000	109,588	-	40,754	-	950,342
7,652	27,040	-	6,727	41,419	20,000	21,419	-	-	-	41,419

¹ Stock and fixtures. ² Profit and loss. ³ Oxen and horse. ⁴ Water mains and easements.
⁵ Balance profit and loss. ⁶ Deficit. ⁷ Deficiency ⁸ Stocks.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Richardson Manufacturing Company,	1887. Jan. 20,	1887. Jan. 5,	\$109,000	-	-	\$300	\$5,832
Richmond Iron Works,	July 27,	July 11,	54,000	\$130,000	-	-	29,000
Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 16,	Feb. 16,	108,000	-	-	-	7,250
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 7,	10,000	-	-	14,554	-
Riverside Lumber Company, . . .	May 17,	Jan. 24,	20,000	5,535	-	-	6,600
Riverside Manufacturing Company,	April 19,	Feb. 25,	100,000	14,545	-	-	-
Riverside Paper Company, . . .	Mar. 2,	Jan. 27,	150,000	115,500	\$9,400	106,100	53,000
Robbins Anchor Tripper Company, The,	Mar. 8,	Feb. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Robeson Mills,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 7,	260,000	-	-	112,214	177,606
Robinson Iron Company, . . .	Feb. 16,	Feb. 3,	100,000	-	-	36,000	36,000
Rockland Company,	Aug. 25,	July 27,	50,000	-	-	-	5,500
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 24,	200,000	84,000	71,400	12,600	-
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, .	May 3,	Jan. 4,	75,000	-	35,693	} with L. & W.P. }	34,550
Rogers Upright Piano Company, .	Aug. 10,	May 4,	50,000	-	-		
Rotch's Wharf Company, . . .	July 26,	Feb. 5,	20,000	-	20,000	-	-
Roxbury Carpet Company, . . .	Aug. 17,	July 9,	43,400	78,059	with	R. E.	58,461
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of,	May 13,	May 2,	15,200	14,400	-	-	-
Roxbury Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 7,	600,000	685,461	with	R.	E.
Rubber Boot and Shoe Selling Company,	Aug. 17,	July 26,	300,000	-	-	-	-
Rubber Footwear Company, The, .	April 15,	April 6,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Russell Mills,	Nov. 4,	May 3,	125,000	125,000	with	R.	E.
Russell Paper Company,	Aug. 12,	July 23,	200,000	103,000	21,000	82,000	47,000
Russia Cement Company, . . .	Mar. 24,	Feb. 19,	30,000	10,500	3,000	7,500	3,500
Rutland Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 25,	2,000	2,200	600	1,600	800
Ryder Grate Company,	Dec. 27,	Dec. 5,	15,000	-	-	-	-
S. A. Woods Machine Company, .	Mar. 22,	Feb. 14,	300,000	39,250	9,963	29,287	48,555
S. Blackinton Woolen Company, .	Nov. 29,	Sept. 27,	250,000	174,763	with	R. E.	131,671
S. K. Edwards Hall Company, . .	Mar. 21,	Jan. 4,	8,000	17,357	-	-	-
S. K. Smith Silk Manufacturing Company,	July 7,	Feb. 21,	25,000	8,581	-	-	14,300

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debits Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
200,463	\$62,041	-	\$1,094	\$269,730	\$100,000	\$39,247	-	130,483	with bal. P. & L.	\$269,730
37,075	184,158	-	-	380,233	54,000	183,762	-	142,471	\$20,000	380,233
67,471	66,266	-	13,595	154,582	108,000	32,891	-	13,691	-	154,582
1,849	7,883	-	2940	25,226	5,345	18,853	\$1,028	-	-	25,226
3,929	5,358	-	770	22,192	20,000	8,470	-	-	-	28,470
-	-	-	-	14,545	14,545	-	-	-	-	14,545
68,201	54,053	-	-	290,754	150,000	55,358	-	-	85,396	290,754
240	100	\$5,000	-	5,240	5,000	100	-	240	-	5,240
1,274	64,268	-	3,000	348,362	260,000	65,000	-	23,362	-	348,362
57,700	49,715	-	-	179,415	100,000	98	-	79,317	-	179,415
95,262	29,613	-	320	130,695	50,000	73,413	7,282	with reserves	-	130,695
61,732	6,535	-	56,215	208,482	200,000	8,482	-	-	-	208,482
55,636	38,557	-	9,400	173,836	75,000	26,594	-	57,242	15,000	173,836
4,275	-	35,000	352,397	91,672	50,000	41,672	-	-	-	91,672
797	-	-	431	20,828	20,000	828	-	-	-	20,828
725,213	277,104	-	14,886	1,153,723	43,400	59,277	-	1,051,046	with bal. P. & L.	1,153,723
1,206	-	-	-	15,006	15,200	{ 513,700 200 }	-	-	-	29,100
223,323	23,556	-	-	932,340	600,000	2,633	-	219,707	110,000	932,340
407,248	-	-	900	408,148	300,000	99,005	-	9,143	-	408,148
5,000	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
50,824	51,650	-	-	227,474	125,000	51,996	-	50,478	-	227,474
109,370	135,547	-	-	394,917	200,000	188,218	-	6,699	-	394,917
34,460	23,162	-	-	71,622	30,000	32,096	-	4,526	5,000	71,622
150	400	-	-	3,550	2,000	1,000	-	-	20	3,020
235	-	14,700	184	15,119	15,000	-	-	119	-	15,119
107,391	129,829	5,000	17,223	347,248	300,000	18,804	-	22,843	5,001	347,248
14,826	209,913	-	9,420	540,593	250,000	242,907	-	47,086	-	540,593
60	-	-	-	17,417	8,000	8,700	-	717	-	17,417
10,524	14,465	-	3952	48,822	25,000	23,822	-	-	-	48,822

¹ Should be \$400,233.

² Fixtures, etc.

³ Profit and loss.

⁴ Balance profit and loss.

⁵ Disputed claim.

⁶ Taxes.

⁷ Patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company,	1887. May 14,	1887. May 4,	\$100,000	\$44,100	\$14,100	\$30,000	\$30,000
Sagamore Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 5,	Oct. 26,	600,000	215,917	40,000	175,917	412,000
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 19,	48,000	5,800	2,500	3,300	2,700
Salem Electric Lighting Company, The,	Jan. 26,	1886. Dec. 1,	40,000	-	-	-	-
Salem Gas Light Company,	Mar. 14,	1887. Feb. 14,	300,000	120,837	41,067	79,770	138,089
Salem Lead Company,	April 6,	Mar. 2,	150,000	-	-	20,640	19,360
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company,	May 18,	May 7,	10,000	500	300	200	-
Samuel Ward Company,	July 25,	June 15,	40,000	-	-	-	-
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The,	May 18,	April 20,	100,000	30,000	8,338	21,662	22,208
Sanders Leather Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 31,	50,000	42,000	with	R. E.	28,051
Sanford Mills,	April 15,	Feb. 28,	65,000	54,814	15,000	39,814	34,681
Sanitary Manufacturing Company, The,	April 15,	1886. Sept. 22,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Saunders Cotton Mills,	May 17,	1887. May 10,	175,000	100,000	25,000	75,000	50,000
Sawyer Leather Machinery Company, The,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	1,300
Sawyer Spindle Company,	May 3,	April 23,	200,000	-	-	-	1,637
Saxonville Mills,	Aug. 17,	July 9,	85,600	47,091	with	R. E.	305,800
Sea View Hotel and Wharf Company, The,	Jan. 1,	1886. Dec. 1,	55,000	56,330	-	-	-
Seaconnet Mills,	Dec. 23,	1887. Nov. 15,	400,000	10,000	-	120,163	343,710
Security Associates, The,	Mar. 24,	Jan. 12,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Security Safe Deposit Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 13,	200,000	-	-	175,000	-
Sewall and Day Cordage Company,	July 8,	Feb. 16,	600,000	351,000	with	R. E.	65,000
Sewing Machine Supplies Company, The,	Nov. 10,	Oct. 19,	9,800	-	-	-	-
Shaw Locomotive Company,	Mar. 24,	Feb. 23,	1,000,000	-	-	-	54,000
Shaw Stocking Company,	Oct. 20,	May 16,	360,000	66,335	24,881	41,504	157,123
Sheffield China Clay Company,	Dec. 13,	Oct. 18,	25,000	18,300	11,800	66,500	3,500
Shorey Spring Bed and Shade Roller Company, The,	Nov. 23,	May 11,	60,000	-	-	-	450

¹ Additional mortgage, \$45,000.² Adjourned.³ And buildings.⁴ Lease of same and vaults.⁵ Old locomotive.⁶ And vats.

Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$72,708	\$132,533	-	\$5,050	\$284,391	\$100,000	\$115,383	-	\$35,232	\$33,776	\$284,391
19,025	75,308	-	-	722,250	600,000	48,118	\$74,132	-	-	722,250
19,376	19,242	-	-	47,118	48,000	6,407	-	-	-	54,407
586	-	\$10,000	268,233	78,819	40,000	330,475	-	5,743	42,601	78,819
104,963	16,176	-	4,516	384,581	300,000	380	-	64,736	19,465	384,581
46,272	99,703	-	-	185,975	150,000	252	-	12,397	23,126	185,975
79	52,821	-	66,600	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
28,150	49,700	-	-	77,850	40,000	37,850	-	-	-	77,850
19,166	30,000	-	725,791	127,165	100,000	27,165	-	-	-	127,165
104,899	128,472	-	-	303,422	50,000	208,351	-	-	45,071	303,422
-	-	-	-	89,495	65,000	24,000	-	-	-	89,000
-	-	5,000	-	5,000	5,000	4,000	-	-	-	9,000
19,895	53,001	-	-	222,896	175,000	186,108	-	-	-	361,108
6,873	2,830	6,800	-	17,803	10,000	-	-	7,803	-	17,803
16,104	2,881	75,516	103,862	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
435,017	229,252	-	51,862	1,069,022	85,600	53,029	-	930,393	with bal. P. and L.	1,069,022
475	-	-	-	56,805	55,000	1,000	-	805	-	56,805
6,761	35,101	-	-	515,735	400,000	37,102	-	78,633	-	515,735
8,170	8490	-	151,370	160,030	50,000	41,234	164,746	114,000	-	160,030
-	-	-	125,000	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
137,673	252,953	-	3,000	809,631	600,000	121,344	-	13,287	75,000	809,631
8,112	7,897	-	-	16,009	9,800	8,952	-	-	-	18,752
-	-	13,000,000	143,300	1,007,300	1,000,000	7,300	-	-	-	1,007,300
-	129,257	24,286	1562,318 5,638	445,007	360,000	40,444	-	31,883	161,880 1710,800	445,007
1,911	8,258	-	1,359	33,328	25,000	6,528	-	-	1,800	33,328
208	50	58,219	137,861	66,788	60,000	6,788	-	-	-	66,788

¹ Franchise. ² Construction. ³ To be retired by increase of capital stock. ⁴ Sinking fund.

⁵ Plank on road. ⁶ Depreciation. ⁷ Depreciation on stock. ⁸ Coin and specie.

⁹ Securities. ¹⁰ Undivided profits. ¹¹ Surplus. ¹² Railroad bonds. ¹³ Patents, estimated. ¹⁴ Loss.

¹⁵ Other assets. ¹⁶ Insurance contingent. ¹⁷ Three per cent. dividend. ¹⁸ Profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Shove Mills,	1887. Mar. 8,	1887. Feb. 2,	\$550,000	-	\$350,000	{ with L. & W.P. }	{ \$467,906 }
Silver Lake Company,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 19,	75,000	\$60,000	-	-	20,000
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 17,	Sept. 5,	150,000	69,834	-	-	52,089
Simonds Rolling-Machine Company,	Nov. 22,	Oct. 10,	400,000	-	-	\$16,014	47,811
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company,	Mar. 1,	Feb. 5,	350,000	60,000	-	160,000	5,000
Skillings, Whitney's and Barnes Lumber Company,	Aug. 1,	May 19,	250,000	56,250	25,000	31,250	18,000
Slade Mills,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 25,	550,000	415,894	-	-	420,960
Smith American Organ Company, .	Aug. 3,	Jan. 26,	250,000	-	-	34,300	16,764
Smith and Anthony Stove Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 19,	100,000	20,000	with	R. E.	5,000
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 25,	Sept. 16,	500,000	130,682	with	R. E.	103,276
Smith Paper Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 26,	250,000	148,000	55,000	93,000	127,000
Solon Bryant Company, The, . .	Mar. 8,	Feb. 7,	25,000	-	-	-	4,000
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 10,	30,000	-	-	15,020	6,600
Somerset Potter's Works, . . .	May 3,	Jan. 27,	80,000	45,586	with	R. E.	4,370
Somerville Union Hall Company, .	Nov. 3,	Oct. 3,	29,000	24,000	8,000	16,000	-
South Bay Improvement Company,	Aug. 3,	May 23,	1,000,000	-	-	-	-
South Boston Gas Light Company,	Mar. 7,	Jan. 25,	440,000	200,638	99,968	100,670	236,158
South Boston Ice Company, . . .	Aug. 5,	April 26,	80,000	-	-	30,500	2,500
South Boston Iron Works, The, .	July 7,	Feb. 23,	50,000	-	-	-	30,000
South Congregational Meeting House in Lowell, Proprietors of the, .	Aug. 12,	April 11,	15,000	15,000	with	R. E.	-
South Framingham Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 8,	66,600	75,000	8,000	67,000	-
South Reading Ice Company, . . .	Dec. 5,	1883. June 26,	30,000	-	3,000	-	-
Southbridge Optical Company, . .	Mar. 15,	1887. Feb. 7,	10,200	-	-	-	5,438
Southbridge Printing Company, . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 10,	12,000	-	-	-	12,063
Southbridge Water Supply Com- pany,	Aug. 15,	May 10,	18,000	-	6,561	-	-
Southern Berkshire Cheese Com- pany, The,	July 1,	June 3,	3,600	-	-	600	250
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, The,	Mar. 16,	Feb. 12,	300,000	-	-	-	172,285

¹ And docks.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				Total.	LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$25,398	\$122,070	-	-	\$965,374	\$550,000	\$377,983	-	\$37,391	-	\$965,374
34,721	101,444	-	-	216,165	75,000	15,036	-	75,920	\$50,209	216,165
101,545	96,977	-	-	320,445	150,000	147,908	\$22,537	-	-	320,445
43,471	12,781	\$251,439	\$29,137	400,653	400,000	337	-	316	-	400,653
6,157	-	-	218,843	350,000	350,000	-	-	-	-	350,000
433,759	773,832	-	15,991	1,297,832	250,000	770,934	-	250,000	26,898	1,297,832
53,920	64,524	-	-	955,298	550,000	317,981	-	87,317	-	955,298
285,635	87,829	-	38,706	433,234	250,000	183,234	-	-	-	433,234
157,628	41,982	-	-	224,610	100,000	45,974	-	63,636	15,000	224,610
119,362	511,405	-	12,981	877,706	500,000	279,264	-	98,442	with bal. P. & L.	877,706
131,235	103,266	-	42,325	551,826	250,000	60,826	-	241,000	-	551,826
18,534	45,438	427	2,175	70,574	25,000	44,444	-	293	837	70,574
22,462	16,241	-	31,500	61,823	30,000	9,200	21,803	820	-	61,823
37,569	29,131	-	411,819 57,720	136,395	75,315	61,080	-	-	-	136,395
942	-	-	-	24,942	29,000	1,800	-	-	-	30,800
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,163	16,000	-	26,426	499,385	440,000	34,802	-	20,183	4,400	499,385
8,536	23,100	-	15,778	80,414	80,000	3,438	-	-	-	83,438
61,991	22,500	10,000	50,000	174,491	50,000	124,853	-	-	-	174,853
1,762	-	-	-	16,762	15,000	-	-	1,762	-	16,762
38	-	-	-	75,038	66,600	30,000	-	-	-	96,600
-	-	-	-	3,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
4,116	6,123	238	4481	16,396	10,200	6,196	-	-	-	16,396
6,671	18,216	-	4,448	41,398	12,000	16,874	-	12,524	-	41,398
14	-	-	15,897	22,472	18,000	200	-	4,272	-	22,472
50	-	-	-	900	3,600	-	-	-	-	3,600
14,108	-	\$221,000	-	407,393	300,000	70,000	7,000	30,393	with bal. P. & L.	407,393

¹ Deficit.

² Balance profit and loss.

³ 15 shares stock.

⁴ Profit and loss.

⁵ Tools, fixtures and patterns.

⁶ Contracts.

⁷ And unearned rentals.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Southworth Company, . . .	1887. Feb. 16,	1887. Jan. 19,	\$40,000	\$65,340	\$7,636	\$57,704	\$54,545
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass., . .	April 15,	Jan. 18,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester, The, . .	Mar. 4,	Jan. 20,	2,500	-	-	-	-
Spencer Gas Company, The, . .	Aug. 18,	Jan. 10,	50,000	11,000	3,000	8,000	13,000
Spencer Hotel Corporation, . .	May 4,	Jan. 11,	29,900	20,000	-	-	-
Spencer Wire Company, . . .	May 31,	April 26,	75,000	40,000	with	R. E.	10,000
Spring Water Company, . . .	Aug. 6,	1885. April 6,	9,910	3,209	-	-	16,701
Springdale Paper Company, . .	Mar. 22,	1887. Jan. 25,	100,000	94,560	-	-	51,280
Springfield Collar Company, . .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 14,	40,000	25,000	10,000	15,000	12,000
Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, The,	April 15,	Mar. 8,	30,000	-	25,799	{ with land }	2,347
Springfield Envelope Company, The,	July 28,	June 27,	30,000	-	-	-	34,902
Springfield Foundry Company, .	Mar. 11,	Jan. 18,	25,000	34,130	15,832	18,298	7,235
Springfield Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 24,	500,000	168,880	with	R. E.	388,044
Springfield Glue and Emery Wheel Company,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 12,	20,000	-	-	-	16,979
Springfield News Company, The, .	June 4,	April 19,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Springfield Printing Company, .	July 22,	Mar. 7,	200,000	-	-	-	95,356
Springfield Silk Mills Company, .	Aug. 12,	Jan. 5,	50,000	-	-	-	15,485
Springfield Steam Power Company,	May 24,	Feb. 21,	200,000	328,930	with	R. E.	10,000
Springfield Union Company, The, .	July 5,	Jan. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	10,000
Springfield Waste Company, . .	May 27,	April 27,	150,000	-	-	-	25,000
Springfield Weaving Company, The,	Jan. 29,	1886. Dec. 27,	45,000	-	-	-	37,964
Springfield Wood Working Company,	May 23,	1887. April 20,	20,000	-	-	376	7,946
St. Regis Leather Company, The, .	Aug. 3,	July 14,	25,000	-	-	14,406	7,189
Stafford Mills,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 25,	550,000	215,043	41,043	174,000	192,907
Standard Brick Company, The, . .	May 3,	Jan. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Standard Cordage Company, . . .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 17,	75,000	35,000	with	R. E.	40,000
Standard Envelope Company, . .	April 19,	April 5,	5,100	-	-	-	-
Standard Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 28,	Mar. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	100

¹ Water pipes, laying, etc.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$43,804	\$55,454	-	-	\$219,143	\$40,000	\$51,285	\$9,484	\$88,374	\$30,000	\$219,143
3,551	6,012	-	-	9,563	4,650	2,115	1,111	1,537	150	9,563
1,488	2,369	-	\$587	4,444	1,900	1,631	-	350	²⁴² 521	4,444
-	2,500	-	-	26,500	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	-	-	20,000	29,900	-	-	-	-	29,900
45,240	32,800	-	-	128,040	75,000	11,000	-	3,750	38,290	128,040
-	-	-	-	9,910	9,910	-	-	-	-	9,910
49,799	32,669	-	\$329	228,637	100,000	128,637	-	-	-	228,637
3,000	-	-	-	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
10,549	-	-	11,359	50,054	21,720	26,361	-	1,973	-	50,054
9,211	24,116	-	-	68,229	30,000	38,229	-	-	-	68,229
5,278	4,623	-	5,660	56,926	25,000	28,926	-	3,000	-	56,926
73,277	15,752	-	-	640,953	500,000	4,079	-	57,866	54,500	616,445
25,167	19,437	\$3,000	3,915	68,498	20,000	29,402	-	12,096	7,000	68,498
1,106	8,894	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
12,947	20,778	-	-	129,081	200,000	93,544	-	-	-	293,544
17,500	75,065	1,650	7,377	117,077	50,000	79,622	-	-	-	129,622
22,714	-	-	\$25,000	386,644	200,000	^{57,994} 178,650	-	-	-	386,644
11,387	400	-	10,000	31,787	25,000	3,000	-	3,787	-	31,787
60,659	66,855	-	-	152,514	150,000	40,594	-	-	-	190,594
3,629	16,796	-	116	58,505	45,000	9,336	-	4,169	-	58,505
6,900	7,912	-	⁶⁸¹ 878	24,093	20,000	4,093	-	-	-	24,093
1,286	31,853	-	-	54,734	25,000	21,867	-	-	7,867	54,734
24,065	195,010	-	6,000	633,025	550,000	83,000	-	25	-	633,025
26,925	-	-	125	27,050	-	\$26,925	-	125	-	27,050
13,897	58,510	-	1,230	148,637	75,000	21,006	-	52,631	-	148,637
5,415	-	-	-	5,415	5,100	315	-	-	-	5,415
300	-	-	-	400	5,000	525	-	-	-	5,525

¹ Property out of State.
 ² Contingent fund.
 ³ Profit and loss.
 ⁴ Deficiency.

⁵ Accounts payable.
 ⁶ Balance profit and loss.
 ⁷ Office fixtures.
 ⁸ All due stockholders

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Standard Measuring Machine Company, The,	1887. April 18,	1887. April 15,	\$8,000	-	-	-	-
Standard Paper Bag Company, . .	Aug. 18,	July 6,	75,000	-	-	-	-
Standard Publishing Company, The,	Sept. 3,	Aug. 23,	9,000	-	-	-	-
Standard Pulp Company, The, . .	June 18,	April 29,	15,000	-	-	-	\$4,500
Standard Rubber Company, . . .	July 30,	Jan. 18,	100,000	\$8,500	-	\$19,924	25,988
Standard Spindle Company, The, .	Jan. 12,	Jan. 3,	40,000	-	-	-	-
Standard Steam Navigation Company,	June 20,	May 4,	100,000	-	-	-	125,000
Standard Sugar Refinery, . . .	Sept. 2,	² Mar. 17,	1,000,000	-	\$552,177	{ with L. & W.P. }	{ 232,000
Standard Turning Works, . . .	Aug. 10,	² July 23,	20,000	15,400	6,800	8,600	2,000
Standard Whip Company, . . .	Jan. 7,	1886. Dec. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	\$3,359
Standard Yarn Company, The, . .	Oct. 18,	1884. May 5,	40,000	-	-	-	-
Standish Hall Company, . . .	Dec. 21,	1887. July 14,	24,000	-	-	25,000	-
Standish Mills,	June 9,	1886. Dec. 7,	50,000	25,600	with	real	estate
Stanley Manufacturing Company, .	Aug. 15,	May 3,	100,000	53,000	with	R. E.	35,000
Star Brass Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 26,	1887. Feb. 7,	26,000	-	-	-	19,687
Star Mills,	April 23,	² Feb. 25,	150,000	80,004	13,500	66,504	65,524
Star Worsted Company, . . .	Mar. 9,	Jan. 4,	50,000	-	-	-	65,070
Steel-Edged Dust-Pan Company, The,	May 6,	1886. Oct. 26,	30,000	-	-	-	275
Steel Wire Shank Company, . . .	Mar. 24,	1887. Jan. 20,	5,000	-	-	-	1,200
Stevens Linen Works,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 25,	350,000	-	142,458	{ with L. & W.P. }	{ 49,409
Stirling Mills,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 19,	100,000	30,000	with	R. E.	50,000
Stockbridge Iron Company, . . .	Aug. 17,	July 23,	125,000	28,500	-	2,750	-
Stockbridge Water Company, . .	July 28,	² June 27,	7,000	-	-	250	1,200
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company (for 1886),	Jan. 15,	1886. Dec. 7,	20,000	-	8,450	{ with land }	{ 6,515
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Company,	Dec. 31,	1887. Nov. 18,	20,000	-	-	8,450	7,287
Stonemetz Printers Machinery Company,	Mar. 17,	Jan. 18,	30,000	-	-	-	9,350
Stony Brook Water Power Company,	Aug. 29,	April 27,	30,000 ¹	-	550	-	-

¹ Steamer.² Adjourned.³ And fixtures.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$23	-	\$8,000	\$231	\$8,254	\$8,000	\$186	-	\$68	-	\$8,254
18,567	-	12,500 } 120,000 }	281,191	132,258	75,000	57,258	-	-	-	132,258
3,030	-	-	9,000	12,030	9,000	537	-	2,493	-	12,030
8,009	\$3,783	-	2,094	18,886	15,000	3,050	-	336	-	18,886
29,128	23,703	-	262,999	170,242	100,000	70,242	-	-	-	170,242
76	-	4,000	-	4,076	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
2,666	-	-	374,234	101,900	100,000	1,900	-	-	-	101,900
639,234	547,124	-	-	1,970,535	1,000,000	411,063	-	209,472	\$350,000	1,970,535
5,957	16,073	-	-	39,430	20,000	16,292	-	3,133	-	39,430
20,515	17,225	-	-	41,099	30,000	6,598	-	3,600	901	41,099
-	-	-	-	nothing	37,500	510	-	-	-	38,010
-	-	-	-	25,000	13,000	11,000	-	1,000	-	25,000
935	31,437	-	5,156	63,128	50,000	37,549	-	-	-	87,549
20,700	38,175	1,000	350	148,225	100,000	40,040	-	8,185	{ with bal. } P. & L.	148,225
5,700	8,177	2,458	1,081	37,103	26,000	11,103	-	-	-	37,103
16,871	82,952	-	284,878	330,229	150,000	180,229	-	-	-	330,229
40,510	68,439	-	-	174,019	50,000	70,890	-	53,129	-	174,019
2,218	235	30,000	-	32,728	30,000	1,640	-	1,088	-	32,728
-	-	2,500	-	3,700	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
102,082	413,811	-	-	707,760	350,000	67,311	-	290,449	{ with bal. } P. & L.	707,760
991	196,076	-	-	277,067	100,000	104,319	-	72,748	-	277,067
928	-	-	-	32,178	125,000	100,374	-	-	-	225,374
73	-	-	415,950	17,473	7,000	10,400	-	73	-	17,473
42,600	13,531	-	-	71,096	20,000	40,349	-	255	10,492	71,096
36,527	7,380	-	-	59,644	20,000	27,072	-	1,826	10,746	59,644
11,241	12,473	18,070	5,904	57,038	30,000	27,038	-	-	-	57,038
6	-	-	-	556	29,700	-	-	-	-	29,700

¹ Franchise.² Profit and loss.³ Balance profit and loss.⁴ Wells and plant.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Strange Forged Twist Drill Company,	1887. Aug. 24,	1887. Jan. 17,	\$15,000	-	-	\$304	\$4,022
Suffolk Iron Works,	Jan. 12,	1886. Sept. 8,	100,000	-	\$67,339	{ with land }	20,492
Sun Printing Company, The,	Mar. 17,	1887. Mar. 14,	7,500	-	-	-	7,500
Suspension Transportation Company,	Oct. 19,	¹ May 28,	100,000	-	-	-	-
Sutton Cranberry Company,	May 5,	² May 4,	20,000	-	2,000	-	-
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company,	May 26,	Feb. 8,	125,000	-	-	-	1,000
Swan Holt Company, The,	April 1,	³ Feb. 1,	38,400	⁴ \$36,412	-	-	-
Swansea Bleach and Dye Works,	April 5,	Jan. 15,	40,000	7,000	with	R. E.	17,000
Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Company, The, otherwise Svenska Handels Aktie Bolaget,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 1,	1,935	-	-	-	-
Swift River Company,	May 19,	May 3,	37,000	22,400	with	R. E.	34,922
Syms and Dudley Paper Company, The,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 24,	150,000	300,000	with	R.	E.
T. A. Newhall Coal Company,	Aug. 30,	July 1,	10,000	-	-	3,000	300
T. P. Dresser Manufacturing Company, The,	April 1,	² Jan. 24,	8,500	-	-	-	2,310
Taber Organ Company, The,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 12,	15,000	-	-	-	2,000
Tahanto Manufacturing Company, The,	Jan. 5,	1886. ² Oct. 21,	40,000	12,500	2,500	10,000	5,000
Talbot Mills,	Dec. 10,	1887. Oct. 29,	300,000	159,010	with	R. E.	105,000
Tapley Machine Company, The,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 19,	100,000	-	-	-	-
Taunton Brick Company,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 12,	30,000	23,151	13,340	9,811	12,724
Taunton Button Company,	June 30,	April 4,	12,000	-	-	-	1,500
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company,	July 7,	June 7,	252,000	109,648	with	real	estate
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company,	Feb. 26,	1886. ² Dec. 22,	55,500	24,620	-	-	10,012
Taunton Crucible Company,	Mar. 24,	1887. Feb. 26,	50,000	15,000	-	-	7,520
Taunton Electric Lighting Company,	June 14,	May 23,	20,000	3,000	-	-	6,150
Taunton Gas Light Company,	Sept. 19,	July 18,	80,000	26,500	-	{ with R. E. }	52,477
Taunton Iron Works Company,	Nov. 3,	June 22,	67,500	20,000	with	R. E.	15,000
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company,	June 2,	May 23,	218,500	50,000	-	-	68,655

¹ Should have been held.² Adjourned.³ Should have been.⁴ Bog.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$2,918	\$585	\$9,000	\$1,633	\$18,462	\$15,000	\$3,462	-	-	-	\$18,462
11,231	7,817	-	132,172	139,051	100,000	19,051 220,000	-	-	-	139,051
4,479	749	-	-	12,728	7,500	1,002	-	\$4,226	-	12,728
-	400	99,700	-	100,100	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	18,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	-	-	1,000	125,000	125,000	-	-	-	250,000
1,988	-	-	-	38,400	38,400	-	-	-	-	38,400
2,000	1,000	-	-	27,000	40,000	19,750	-	-	-	59,750
2,138	1,600	-	4735	4,473	1,935	2,201	-	170	\$167	4,473
261,486	124,107	-	-	442,915	37,000	202,264	-	163,651	40,000	442,915
90,833	78,750	-	-	469,583	150,000	131,869	-	181,714	6,000	469,583
21,926	10,576	-	-	35,802	10,000	6,891	-	15,411	3,500	35,802
3,852	14,020	449	34,289	24,920	8,500	16,420	-	-	-	24,920
30,239	7,944	-	-	40,183	15,000	15,011	-	4,000	6,172	40,183
3,750	7,500	55,000	646,850	80,600	38,100	42,500	-	-	-	80,600
246,867	223,718	-	-	734,595	300,000	288,939	-	100,000	45,656	734,595
-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
19,890	10,459	-	-	66,224	30,000	27,905	-	8,319	-	66,224
100	-	6,000	-	7,600	7,287	80	-	-	233	7,600
60,931	153,086	-	294	323,959	252,000	50,254	-	21,705	-	323,959
2,413	4,082	-	745,508	86,635	55,500	31,135	-	-	-	86,635
16,132	18,914	-	34,237	61,803	50,000	11,803	-	-	-	61,803
1,799	-	-	5,074	16,023	20,000	2,307	-	-	-	22,307
18,308	7,372	-	-	104,657	80,000	98	-	24,559	-	104,657
30,926	87,987	-	326,648	180,561	67,500	113,061	-	-	-	180,561
51,544	118,177	-	3,000	291,376	218,500	24,579	-	48,297	-	291,376

¹ Loss.² Bonds.³ Profit and loss.⁴ Fixtures.⁵ And secret processes.⁶ Loss, etc.⁷ Suspense and profit and loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Taunton Oil-Cloth Company, . . .	1887. July 1,	1887. June 21,	\$25,000	\$1,250	-	-	\$1,250
Taunton Tack Company, . . .	Oct. 19,	July 14,	120,000	34,000	with	R. E.	24,000
Taunton Woollen Company, . . .	Dec. 12,	Aug. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Tecumseh Mills,	Dec. 5,	Oct. 25,	500,000	194,437	\$14,437	\$180,000	401,971
Terry Clock Company,	Sept. 8,	Aug. 2,	38,500	-	-	-	23,678
Texas Construction Company, .	Sept. 15,	May 3,	9,300	-	-	-	-
Thomas Rice Paper Company, .	Oct. 25,	Sept. 30,	30,000	27,950	12,500	15,450	20,939
Thorndike Company,	Mar. 10,	Feb. 8,	450,000	-	120,000	{ with land }	126,251
Thurston and Hall Biscuit Company, The,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 10,	30,000	-	-	-	7,835
Tournaphone Music Company, The,	May 17,	Jan. 18,	60,000	-	-	-	-
Towle Manufacturing Company, .	May 3,	April 27,	124,000	39,000	2,500	36,500	57,021
Traders' Co-operative Union, . .	July 25,	May 4,	2,500	-	-	-	-
Traveller Newspaper Association,	June 10,	June 6,	88,000	-	-	-	12,000
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, . . .	May 3,	Mar. 29,	1,200,000	576,587	-	-	696,220
Tremont Nail Company,	Sept. 3,	July 29,	100,000	68,376	with	R.	E.
Troy Cotton and Woollen Manu- factory,	Feb. 14,	Feb. 1,	300,000	350,068	1149,359	2200,709	270,000
Tucker Manufacturing Company, .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 8,	20,000	-	-	-	8,780
Tudor Company,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 9,	210,000	213,000	with	R. E.	10,000
Turner's Falls Company,	June 7,	³ May 25,	300,000	316,430	with	R. E.	-
Turner's Falls Cotton Mills, . . .	May 17,	Mar. 15,	80,000	34,684	with	R. E.	53,823
Turner's Falls Lumber Company, .	June 3,	May 27,	60,900	-	20,000	-	10,000
Turner's Falls Paper Company, .	June 4,	May 24,	120,000	112,840	24,085	88,755	30,198
Tyer Rubber Company,	June 27,	April 18,	25,000	9,175	-	-	15,546
Union Belt Company,	June 3,	Jan. 20,	24,000	-	-	-	7,900
Union Building Association, . . .	Jan. 13,	1886. Sept. 6,	11,000	12,600	3,250	9,350	-
Union Button Sewing Machine Company,	Oct. 20,	1887. Oct. 17,	25,000	-	-	-	4836
Union Company,	Dec. 19,	Nov. 26,	5,840	7,928	with	R. E.	-
Union Cotton Manufacturing Com- pany,	Nov. 10,	Oct. 26,	750,000	301,953	with	R. E.	401,602
Union Furniture Company, . . .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 19,	15,000	-	-	6,814	3,379
Union Glass Company,	May 25,	Feb. 9,	50,000	15,000	with	R. E.	1,000

¹ Mill site and mill.² And other real estate.³ Adjourned.⁴ And tools.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.				Total.	LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.		Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$59,789	\$13,286	-	-	\$75,575	\$25,000	\$24,238	-	\$25,087	\$1,250	\$75,575
23,733	101,997	-	\$450 17,865	192,045	120,000	72,045	-	-	-	192,045
6,232	-	-	-	6,232	10,000	4,482	-	-	-	14,482
69,161	67,043	-	26,500	739,112	500,000	135,347	-	76,049	27,716	739,112
22,028	85,955	-	13,313	134,974	38,500	96,474	-	-	-	134,974
-	-	-	3500 410,425	10,925	9,300	1,625	-	-	-	10,925
7,298	15,428	-	-	71,615	30,000	38,622	\$2,000	993	-	71,615
147,666	78,863	-	-	472,780	450,000	3,568	-	-	\$19,212	472,780
26,215	17,477	-	-	51,527	30,000	17,865	-	3,662	-	51,527
15,333	-	\$12,000	-	27,333	60,000	15,133	-	-	-	75,133
111,588	184,748	-	-	392,357	124,000	198,639	-	69,718	-	392,357
2,500	-	-	-	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	2,500
17,372	-	-	-	29,372	88,000	5,000	-	-	-	93,000
319,170	639,783	-	-	2,231,760	1,200,000	890,193	-	138,762	2,805	2,231,760
90,014	71,170	-	-	229,560	100,000	14,319	-	115,241	-	229,560
20,565	135,860	-	-	776,493	300,000	57,122	-	419,371	-	776,493
22,213	18,803	280	\$145 163	50,384	20,000	29,234	-	1,150	-	50,384
2,555	1,280	-	-	226,835	210,000	-	-	-	16,835	226,835
20,015	-	-	-	336,445	300,000	-	-	36,445	-	336,445
2,582	35,309	-	-	126,398	80,000	33,368	-	6,289	6,741	126,398
88,557	38,044	-	-	156,601	60,900	80,218	-	15,483	-	156,601
23,120	19,919	-	-	186,077	120,000	28,500	-	19,577	18,000	186,077
24,283	56,019	-	-	105,023	25,000	66,514	-	13,509	-	105,023
11,566	20,013	-	-	39,479	24,000	4,994	-	10,485	-	39,479
-	-	-	-	12,600	11,000	1,600	-	-	-	12,600
1,910	3,716	20,375	7150	26,987	25,000	1,723	-	204	-	26,987
2,906	7,854	-	1,078	19,766	5,840	71	-	-	13,855	19,766
157,217	146,937	-	-	1,007,709	750,000	-	\$257,709	-	-	1,007,709
9,761	19,000	-	-	38,954	15,000	23,896	-	58	-	38,954
17,145	18,724	-	-	51,869	50,000	101	-	1,768	-	51,869

¹ Balance profit and loss. ² 65 shares Manufacturers' Gas Light Co. ³ Charter, plans, surveys, etc.

⁴ Deficiency. ⁵ And guarantee. ⁶ Notes receivable. ⁷ Office furniture. ⁸ Surplus earnings.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Union Hammock Company, The, .	1887. Nov. 4,	1887. Oct. 24,	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$1,740
Union Ice Company, . . .	July 26,	June 10,	75,000	\$62,490	\$11,190	\$51,300	-
Union Machine Company, . .	Dec. 24,	Nov. 7,	50,000	-	-	-	27,975
Union Needle Company, The, .	Oct. 27,	July 20,	40,000	5,000	-	-	14,288
Union Paper Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 29,	Feb. 28,	200,000	148,997	15,000	133,997	104,777
Union Publishing Company, The, .	June 7,	1886. Dec. 6,	5,000	-	-	-	1,600
Union Shuttle Company, . .	Mar. 24,	1887. Feb. 28,	10,000	-	-	-	2,500
Union Skating Rink Company, .	Aug. 4,	May 27,	2,500	-	-	200	-
Union Stone Company, . . .	Sept. 19,	Feb. 23,	100,000	21,400	11,400	10,000	11,490
Union Water Meter Company, .	Mar. 10,	Jan. 22,	75,000	-	40,000	{ with land }	220,891
Union Wharf Company, . . .	Oct. 14,	April 25,	300,000	250,000	with		-
United Electric Light Company, .	Dec. 5,	Sept. 17,	110,000	-	-	-	391,266
United Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 16,	1886. June 28,	25,000	-	-	-	6,000
United States Compound Oxygen Company, The,	Mar. 4,	1887. Jan. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	5,945
United States Cord Company, .	Aug. 20,	1884. July 22,	40,000	-	-	-	42,865
United States Instantaneous Photographic Company,	May 6,	1887. April 18,	20,000	-	-	-	-
United States Watch Company (for 1886),	Jan. 14,	1886. June 12,	50,000	-	-	13,746	30,000
United States Watch Company, .	Dec. 20,	1887. June 25,	100,000	19,600	9,000	10,600	50,000
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, . . .	Aug. 11,	May 10,	125,000	44,775	12,725	32,050	40,000
Uxbridge Water Company, . .	Aug. 27,	April 25,	10,000	8,432	with	R. E.	-
Valley Paper Company, . . .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 22,	200,000	-	160,000	-	97,810
Victor Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 10,	6,000	-	3,000	{ with land }	2,089
Vineyard Haven Wharf Company,	Nov. 28,	April 4,	1,760	5894	-		-
W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Company,	Aug. 27,	Aug. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	-
W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company,	May 26,	April 20,	25,000	-	-	-	20,000
W. S. Reed Toy Company, . .	April 13,	Feb. 4,	25,000	30,850	5,700	25,150	9,255
W. T. M. Injector Company, . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 10,	25,000	-	-	-	614,255

¹ Adjourned.² And tools.³ Including lines and poles.⁴ Special.⁵ Wharf and storehouse.⁶ Plant and special tools.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debs.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$20,161	\$6,869	-	¹ \$10,457	\$39,227	\$25,000	\$14,227	-	-	-	\$39,227
1,768	4,750	-	10,000	79,008	75,000	2,000	-	\$2,008	-	79,008
14,464	29,876	-	-	72,315	50,000	13,157	-	9,158	-	72,315
800	200	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1,000 \\ 127,487 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 48,775 \end{array} \right\}$	40,000	8,775	-	-	-	48,775
91,219	76,358	-	2,592	423,943	200,000	220,402	-	3,541	-	423,943
500	200	-	2,000	4,300	5,000	500	-	-	-	5,500
4,368	24,000	\$1,000	1,680	13,548	10,000	3,248	-	-	\$300	13,548
25	-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 100 \\ 12,425 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2,750 \end{array} \right\}$	2,500	250	-	-	-	2,750
34,255	32,503	6,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 815,446 \\ 396 \end{array} \right\}$	121,490	100,000	21,490	-	-	-	121,490
19,230	24,999	\$27,150	425	132,695	75,000	25,952	-	-	31,743	132,695
5,332	-	-	145,068	300,400	300,000	400	-	-	-	300,400
13,560	-	-	-	104,826	82,500	20,227	-	2,099	-	104,826
13,213	16,667	-	39,955	45,835	25,000	20,835	-	-	-	45,835
944	340	-	-	7,229	5,000	1,345	-	884	-	7,229
3,129	8,567	-	-	54,561	40,000	52,920	-	-	-	92,920
-	64,515	5-	-	64,515	20,000	44,515	-	-	-	64,515
662	27,379	-	-	71,787	49,400	22,387	-	-	-	71,787
3,931	4,000	708	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 546 \\ 151,082 \end{array} \right\}$	129,867	63,000	66,867	-	-	-	129,867
-	35,821	-	-	120,596	125,000	17,104	-	-	-	142,104
126	-	-	\$13,632	22,190	10,000	10,507	-	1,683	-	22,190
155,157	136,600	-	-	549,567	200,000	288,653	-	30,347	30,567	549,567
4,515	3,168	3,000	237	16,009	6,000	4,316	-	2,193	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 3,000 \\ 7500 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 16,009 \end{array} \right\}$
1	-	-	1865	1,760	1,760	-	-	-	-	1,760
13,797	31,753	-	3,459	49,009	30,000	13,082	-	5,927	-	49,009
5,403	12,714	5,000	\$4,112	47,229	25,000	22,119	-	-	-	47,119
24,051	15,681	3,388	2,772	85,997	25,000	36,367	-	14,630	10,000	85,997
787	2,910	10,000	\$1,284	29,236	25,000	3,365	-	871	-	29,236

¹ Balance profit and loss.

² Iron and wood.

³ Profit and loss.

⁴ And patterns.

⁵ Value problematical.

⁶ Construction.

⁷ Suspense.

⁸ Moving and repair account.

⁹ Patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Waitt and Watts Furniture Company, The,	1887. June 2,	1887. Jan. 18,	\$20,000	-	-	-	\$2,000
Wakefield Co-operative Shoe Company,	April 13,	Jan. 12,	15,000	-	-	-	1,542
Wakefield Rattan Company, . . .	Feb. 14,	Feb. 2,	1,000,000	\$278,000	\$95,000	\$183,000	110,000
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association,	April 15,	Jan. 17,	100,000	84,920	-	-	-
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 19,	300,000	109,742	with	R. E.	10,000
Walpole Emery Mills,	Oct. 18,	July 13,	25,000	13,750	-	-	13,006
Waltham Gas Light Company, . .	Mar. 7,	Feb. 9,	140,000	19,163	4,300	14,863	130,655
Waltham Music Hall Company, . .	Dec. 10,	Sept. 5,	30,000	60,641	9,950	50,691	-
Walworth Manufacturing Company,	May 23,	May 10,	400,000	130,000	25,000	105,000	88,000
Wamesit Power Company, . . .	May 25,	May 7,	70,000	192,133	with	R. E.	33,417
Wamesit Steam Mill Company, . .	April 12,	Feb. 7,	16,000	-	10,000	{ with }	6,000
Wampanoag Mills,	Nov. 22,	Oct. 24,	500,000	336,000	68,000	268,000	580,000
Wamsutta Hotel Company, . . .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 18,	16,000	30,000	-	-	-
Wamsutta Mills,	Dec. 20,	Nov. 15,	3,000,000	1,267,145	with	R. E.	2,072,279
Wannacomet Water Company, . .	Oct. 14,	July 18,	30,000	11,800	7,300	4,500	-
Warren Cotton Mills,	Sept. 19,	Aug. 9,	450,000	328,650	{ with }	{ R. E. }	-
Warren Thread Company, . . .	Mar. 11,	Mar. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	24,314
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company,	July 14,	May 31,	1,500,000	446,481	140,000	306,481	502,549
Washington Mills,	Aug. 15,	1886. Dec. 20,	1,650,000	21,048,389	with	R. E.	-
Washington Mills Company, . . .	Oct. 27,	1887. Feb. 1,	1,000,000	467,000	151,334	315,666	179,574
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	June 23,	May 2,	40,000	-	-	10,000	1,200
Wason Manufacturing Company, . .	May 23,	Feb. 21,	300,000	-	-	149,300	30,000
Watchman Publishing Company, The,	Jan. 12,	1886 Dec. 14,	72,000	-	-	-	-
Wauregan Paper Company, . . .	May 25,	1887. May 16,	100,000	100,000	with	R. E.	40,000
Waverly Hall Company,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 10,	5,000	5,194	with	R. E.	-
Weetamoe Mills,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 26,	550,000	-	-	287,051	340,800
Wellesley Ice Company,	Feb. 11,	1886. Dec. 25,	24,000	-	-	8,050	2,500

¹ Adjourned.² Assessed at \$220,000.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$7,768	\$6,799	-	-	\$16,567	\$19,300	\$27,394	-	-	-	\$46,694
6,289	6,603	-	¹ \$4,853	19,287	15,000	4,287	-	-	-	19,287
326,721	496,760	-	104,919	1,316,400	1,000,000	9,778	-	\$306,622	-	1,316,400
20,551	-	-	2,200	107,671	100,000	3,111	-	1,650	\$2,910	107,671
197,150	120,215	-	15,000	452,107	300,000	52,024	-	100,083	-	452,107
13,247	35,131	-	1,195	76,329	25,000	35,576	-	15,753	-	76,329
17,135	4,277	-	4,709	175,939	140,000	20,000	-	15,939	-	175,939
683	-	-	198	61,522	30,000	29,300	-	2,222	-	61,522
233,472	272,291	-	42,100	765,863	400,000	164,548	-	201,315	-	765,863
91,612	-	-	36,583	353,745	70,000	114,200	-	-	169,545	353,745
4,202	-	-	-	20,202	16,000	161	-	3,041	1,000	20,202
24,417	100,501	-	4,990	1,045,908	500,000	143,000	-	402,908	-	1,045,908
3,537	-	-	² 500	34,037	16,000	1,500	-	16,537	-	34,037
303,239	830,782	-	-	4,473,445	3,000,000	1,127,709	-	345,736	-	4,473,445
3,380	-	-	144,604	59,784	30,000	29,284	-	-	500	59,784
724	285,552	-	-	936,276	450,000	445,293	-	-	³ 40,983	936,276
21,184	86,209	⁴ \$10,745	8,191	150,643	25,000	125,643	-	-	-	150,643
1,110,996	1,617,408	-	-	3,677,434	1,500,000	912,187	-	765,247	500,000	3,677,434
3,415	-	-	⁵ 174,241	1,766,045	1,650,000	116,045	-	-	-	1,766,045
115,004	306,806	-	-	1,068,384	1,000,000	60,003	-	6,881	1,500	1,068,384
23,751	13,560	-	-	48,511	40,000	8,164	-	347	-	48,511
285,121	96,834	-	⁶ 60,000	620,755	300,000	280,755	-	-	40,000	620,755
12,243	-	-	72,000	84,243	72,000	1,139	-	11,104	-	84,243
38,331	43,387	-	-	221,718	100,000	67,787	-	28,931	25,000	221,718
24	-	-	1,070	6,288	5,000	100	-	1,188	-	6,288
11,201	101,822	-	-	740,964	550,000	181,927	-	9,037	-	740,964
4,306	-	-	⁶ 9,611	24,467	24,000	467	-	-	-	24,467

¹ Balance profit and loss.² P. O. fixtures.³ And guaranty.⁴ Less capital.⁵ 1,400 shares Springfield Steam Power Co. stock.⁶ Loss.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Wellfleet Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company,	1887. Feb. 11,	1886. Dec. 6,	\$23,000	-	-	\$2,327	\$5,900
Wenham Lake Ice Company, . .	Mar. 24,	1887. Jan. 22,	25,000	\$25,500	\$10,000	15,500	8,950
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company, The,	Aug. 30,	July 18,	40,250	10,000	with	R. E.	7,524
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The,	May 3,	Feb. 7,	300,000	125,000	17,000	108,000	184,000
West Springfield Gas Company, The,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 29,	15,000	-	-	-	-
West Ware Paper Company, The,	June 1,	1886. Oct. 12,	30,000	34,000	6,000	28,000	16,000
Westboro' Co-operative Creamery Company,	Mar. 19,	1887. Mar. 2,	5,000	3,800	300	3,500	1,200
Westfield Cigar Company, . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	250
Westfield Gas Light Company, .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 26,	54,000	17,249	2,430	14,819	30,345
Westfield Power Company, . .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 12,	37,000	58,079	-	-	13,658
Westfield Whip Company, . .	Jan. 13,	Jan. 6,	25,000	-	-	-	1,379
Weston Illuminating Company, .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 19,	150,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	102,499
Westport Point Hotel Company of Massachusetts, The,	June 18,	April 30,	15,000	9,000	1,000	8,000	-
Weymouth Gas Company, . .	Aug. 15,	1886. Oct. 20,	75,000	-	-	-	-
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	Sept. 12,	1887. June 6,	80,000	81,387	with	R.	E.
Wheeler Reflector Company, .	May 13,	Jan. 22,	65,000	-	-	-	261
Whitcomb Envelope Company, The,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 2,	150,000	-	-	-	44,120
White Oak River Corporation, .	Oct. 13,	Sept. 1,	30,000	-	-	19,121	18,698
Whitefield Mills,	Sept. 12,	July 20,	275,000	63,000	5,000	58,000	169,355
Whitin Machine Works, . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 17,	600,000	400,000	with	R. E.	125,000
Whiting Paper Company, . . .	Dec. 20,	Nov. 21,	300,000	350,000	with	R. E.	160,000
Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 26,	25,000	-	-	-	15,698
Whittenton Manufacturing Company,	May 26,	May 11,	600,000	600,000	with	R.	E.
Whittier Machine Company, . .	Oct. 18,	Oct. 5,	250,000	208,838	112,461	96,377	94,988
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 14,	Aug. 23,	50,000	8,500	with	R. E.	30,804
Wiley Robinson Manufacturing Company, The,	June 24,	Jan. 6,	5,000	-	-	-	2,500
William N. Flynt Granite Company,	Mar. 25,	Feb. 19,	100,000	35,000	228,000	7,000	7,000

¹ In North Carolina.² And railroad.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$14,773	-	-	-	\$23,000	\$23,000	-	-	-	-	\$23,000
4,000	-	-	-	38,450	25,000	\$12,000	-	\$1,450	-	38,450
17,968	\$22,754	-	1\$3,094	61,340	40,250	21,090	-	-	-	61,340
184,689	215,529	-	-	709,218	300,000	214,074	-	195,144	-	709,218
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,613	7,923	-	-	63,536	30,000	28,704	-	2,612	\$2,220	63,536
739	500	-	753	6,992	5,000	1,992	-	-	-	6,992
11,659	5,082	-	-	16,991	10,000	5,738	-	1,200	53	16,991
8,685	1,519	-	-	57,798	54,000	-	-	3,798	-	57,798
1,233	-	-	2460	73,430	37,000	\$32,000	-	4,430	-	73,430
22,230	11,973	-	328 69	35,979	25,000	10,193	\$786	-	-	35,979
9,388	65,097	-	-	216,984	150,000	64,970	-	2,014	-	216,984
503	-	-	207	9,710	6,362	3,348	-	-	-	9,710
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
5,407	22,466	-	3,058	112,318	80,000	29,061	-	3,257	-	112,318
5,651	32,378	\$30,780	4,877	73,947	65,000	8,947	-	-	-	73,947
58,309	62,476	-	-	164,905	150,000	13,176	-	1,729	-	164,905
1,643	411,375	-	511,163	42,000	30,000	12,000	-	-	-	42,000
17,551	112,586	-	-	362,492	275,000	80,450	-	7,042	-	362,492
340,421	193,483	-	-	1,108,904	600,000	75,238	-	383,666	50,000	1,108,904
340,150	213,301	-	-	1,063,451	300,000	183,031	-	405,420	175,000	1,063,451
44,851	44,637	-	-	105,186	25,000	62,262	-	17,924	-	105,186
137,757	502,678	-	-	1,240,435	600,000	586,165	-	54,270	-	1,240,435
124,182	142,457	-	-	570,465	250,000	216,000	-	104,465	-	570,465
51,827	74,273	-	17,734	183,138	50,000	3,751	-	129,387	-	183,138
5,100	1,850	-	-	7,450	5,000	3,644	-	-	-	8,644
6,843	58,000	-	746	107,589	100,000	3,190	-	4,399	-	107,589

¹ Balance profit and loss.

² Coal on hand.

³ Bills payable.

⁴ In North Carolina.

⁵ Timber contracts, North Carolina.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.			
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.
Williams Aqueduct Company,	1887. Oct. 14,	1887. April 16,	\$12,000	\$1,200	{ with } { R. E. }	-	-
Williams Manufacturing Company, The,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 17,	100,000	41,698	-	-	\$13,017
Williamstown Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 1,	² Jan. 26,	300,000	240,000	-	-	160,000
Williston Mills,	April 13,	³ Mar. 22,	350,000	125,935	with	R. E.	113,627
Winchester Furniture Company, The,	Dec. 5,	Oct. 29,	12,000	-	-	-	5,000
Winnisimmet Company,	Aug. 8,	June 28,	500,000	125,220	with	R. E.	125,000
Wire Goods Company, The,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 5,	25,000	-	\$13,000	-	17,829
Woburn Gas Light Company,	Dec. 20,	Oct. 11,	45,100	9,706	2,500	\$7,206	57,802
Wollaston Foundry Company,	Sept. 30,	Sept. 22,	30,000	15,000	5,000	10,000	10,000
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the,	July 1,	Mar. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Wonderful Churn Manufacturing Company of Westfield, Mass., The,	Aug. 3,	1886. Jan. 5,	21,000	-	-	-	-
Woolson Machine Company,	Oct. 14,	1887. June 30,	25,000	-	-	-	-
Worcester Coal Company,	June 30,	³ May 17,	50,000	25,250	with	R. E.	-
Worcester Electric Light Company, The,	Mar. 24,	Jan. 12,	100,000	-	-	-	50,000
Worcester Elevator Company,	Oct. 4,	Jan. 12,	50,000	-	-	-	3,015
Worcester Excursion Car Company, The,	June 24,	Jan. 4,	250,000	-	3,300	-	440,000
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 19,	500,000	-	126,000	-	397,953
Worcester Steel Works,	Aug. 3,	³ July 5,	500,000	196,000	with	R. E.	280,000
Worcester Wire Company, The,	Nov. 4,	May 31,	100,000	30,000	-	-	20,000
Worthy Paper Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	100,000	73,405	-	-	29,395
Wright and Potter Printing Company, The,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 14,	50,000	-	-	-	24,622
Wright Machine Company,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 4,	12,000	11,346	2,896	8,550	7,036
Wright Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 18,	60,000	40,000	-	-	-
		1,186	205,421,690	77,423,629	17,962,589	28,283,081	63,172,900
Deduct Duplicates,		4	285,000	60,000	61,450	20,746	36,515
		1,182	205,136,690	77,363,629	17,901,139	28,262,335	63,136,385

¹ Pipe and reservoir.² Should have been.³ Adjourned.⁴ Cars and equipments.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Cash and Debts Receivable.	Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$200	-	-	-	\$1,400	\$12,000	-	-	-	-	\$12,000
44,021	\$59,696	\$125	-	158,557	100,000	\$7,662	-	\$20,895	\$30,000	158,557
161,625	53,575	-	1\$447	615,647	300,000	278,729	-	36,918	-	615,647
34,969	50,542	-	-	325,073	350,000	208,000 72,763	-	-	-	630,763
10,425	10,851	-	2,425 35,573	34,274	12,000	22,274	-	-	-	34,274
6,662	-	-	4300,000 40,032	596,914	500,000	75,342	-	21,572	-	596,914
10,815	29,656	-	-	71,300	25,000	31,365	-	14,935	-	71,300
8,754	606	-	8,074	84,942	45,100	-	-	35,342	4,500	84,942
11,531	6,150	-	-	42,681	30,000	7,236	-	5,445	-	42,681
2,000	-	-	500	2,500	10,000	1,000	-	-	-	11,000
-	-	51,800	-	1,800	21,000	6,133	-	-	-	27,133
2,388	9,625	-	1,837	13,850	9,000	4,850	-	-	-	13,850
38,909	21,330	-	5,546	91,035	50,000	40,792	-	243	-	91,035
4,611	-	-	50,000	104,611	100,000	-	-	4,611	-	104,611
8,299	5,802	25,000	16,851	58,967	50,000	8,967	-	-	-	58,967
3,399	-	-	-	50,299	85,000	7,100	-	-	-	92,100
59,080	15,108	-	-	598,141	500,000	5,000	-	31,696	712,607 48,838	598,141
199,487	396,738	-	-	1,072,225	500,000	558,108	-	14,117	-	1,072,225
22,000	33,000	-	-	105,000	100,000	5,000	-	-	-	105,000
17,986	21,707	-	-	142,493	100,000	11,927	-	30,566	-	142,493
30,760	30,008	-	50,000	85,440	50,000	2,714	-	32,726	-	85,440
5,647	12,896	13,349	5,989	56,363	12,000	22,585	-	21,778	with bal. P. & L.	56,363
24,037	88,969	-	-	153,006	60,000	33,262	\$50,103	9,641	-	153,006
68,344,410	86,050,498	6,266,239	41,147,582	358,353,345	200,409,089	96,030,161	4,976,955	55,147,203	10,077,191	366,401,710
43,262	40,910	-	-	202,883	84,400	62,736	-	255	10,492	157,883
68,301,148	86,009,588	6,266,239	41,147,582	358,150,462	200,324,689	95,967,125	4,976,955	55,146,948	10,066,699	366,246,827

1 Taxes.
2 Mortgage debts.
3 Balance profit and loss.
4 Ferry franchises.

5 Assigned by note.
6 Profit and loss.
7 Dividends unpaid.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1887.

Organizations.

Capital stock of 188 corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 106, 115, and 117,	\$18,770,925
Without capital, 176 religious, benevolent, or library corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 115 and 40; and chap. 404, Acts of 1887,	—
Capital stock of railroad corporation, organized under P. S. chap. 112,	70,000
Capital stock of 4 street railway corporations, organized under P. S. chap. 113,	215,000
Without capital, 1 mutual fire insurance company, under chap. 214, Acts of 1887,	—
With capital, 1 fire insurance company under chap. 214, Acts of 1887,	200,000
Total,	\$19,255,925

Capital paid in.

Capital paid up of 121 corporations, under P. S. 106, 46 and 48,	\$5,608,900
Capital partially paid of 6 street railway corporations, under P. S. 113,	232,000
Total,	\$5,840,900

Investments.

Capital invested by 36 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in real estate,	\$1,705,886
Capital invested by 84 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in personal estate,	2,917,030
Capital on hand by 69 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in cash,	985,984
Total,	\$5,608,900

Capital of 4 railway (street) corporations not required to state investment,	\$215,000
Capital of railroad corporation not required to state investment,	70,000
Capital of insurance corporation not required to state investment,	200,000

Increase.

Capital increased by 55 corporations, under P. S. 106, 56; and chap. 142, Acts of 1871,	\$5,815,540
Of which there has been paid in,	5,815,540
Capital increased by 6 street railway and 3 railroad corporations, under P. S. 112, 228; 113, 14 and 15; and chap. 181, 3, Acts of 1887,	4,826,600
Capital increased by 1 insurance company, under chap. 214, 36, Acts of 1887,	250,000

Reduction.

Capital reduced by 18 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57,	\$552,900
present capital,	717,600
26 corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial Court.	

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1887, *under*
P. S. 106, 54.

1,186 certificates filed (4 of which were for former years, or were duplicates), reducing the number to 1,182 corporations which make returns.	
Total fixed capital of these 1,182 corporations,	\$205,136,690
<i>Assets,¹ as follows:—</i>	
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	\$77,363,629
Land and water-power,	17,901,139
Buildings,	28,262,335
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here),	63,136,385
Cash and debts receivable,	68,301,148
Manufactures, merchandise, material, and stock in process,	86,009,583
Patent rights,	6,266,239
Miscellaneous (including deficits, balances, profit and loss, etc.),	41,147,582
Total assets of corporation as they foot up in the table, ²	358,150,462
<i>Liabilities, as follows:—</i>	
Total Capital Stock (paid in or regarded as a liability),	\$200,324,689
Total debts,	95,967,425
Reserves (some corporations give total, others give this item as a detail),	4,976,955
Balance Profit and Loss (some corporations return this as <i>deficits</i> , which are omitted from the table, and given in the foot-notes),	55,146,943
Reserve for Depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note),	10,066,699
Total liabilities of corporations as they foot up in the table, ²	366,246,827

¹ In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 1,182).

ANNUAL RETURNS UNDER P. S., CH. 109.

Three Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity,	
Capital paid in,	\$9,846,900 00
Receipts for a year,	3,449,400 64
Expenditures for a year,	3,580,472 21
Real estate owned and value,	4,876 40
Cash on hand,	430,046 26
Credits on book account,	1,591,284 72
Amount of indebtedness,	467,039 79

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT UNDER THE PUBLIC STATUTES, AND AMENDMENTS THERETO, AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION OF CORPORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 84, and Acts of 1884, chap. 180, sect. 1, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84) shall not be less, in any case, than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S. chap. 40, sect. 17, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 4, or under P. S. chap. 115, sect. 6, or P. S. chap. 117, sect. 4, or under chap. 404 of 1887, sect. 5, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under chap. 214 of 1887, sect. 30, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 43, 44 and 1st cl. of sect. 45, P. S. chap. 112, sect. 44, P. S. chap. 112, sect. 227, and P. S. chap. 113, sect. 8, FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*), under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 54, 84, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the Certificates of Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies, under sects. 1, 2, and 3, of chap. 106 of 1882, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 56, 84, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased; provided, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under sect. 11 or sect. 12, and under sect. 34 of said Act*" (chap. 224 of 1870), P. S. chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 56, 84, "exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred dollars.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 58, 74, 84, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 79, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 80 (\$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CHANGE OF BUSINESS, under sects. 51, 52, of the P. S., "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock of the corporation.*"

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 85, 86, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 139, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 45, cl. 2; and P. S. 113, 15, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under chap. 214 of 1887, sect. 36, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under chap. 214 of 1887, sect. 37, FIVE DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chap. 224 of 1870, P. S. chaps. 106, 112, 113, 115, etc., TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed; also Regulated.

PUBLIC STATUTES.		
Chapters.	Sections.	
38	26	Relating to the formation of religious societies.
38	43	Respecting Protestant Episcopal churches.
38	44	Organization of Methodist Episcopal churches.
38	48-50	Incorporation of Roman Catholic churches.
39	-	Of donations and conveyances for pious and charitable uses.
40	16-20	Of library corporations.
82	1-8	Of cemeteries.
105	-	Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations.
105	40-45	Of dissolution of corporations.
106	-	Formation of manufacturing and other corporations.
106	7	For carrying on any mechanical, mining or manufacturing business.
106	8	For carrying on agricultural, horticultural, quarrying, ice or printing business.
106	9	For carrying on co-operative business or trade.
106	10	For carrying on fishing business, and opening outlets, canals, or ditches, etc.
106	11	For making and selling gas, generating and furnishing steam or hot water.
106	12	For transacting the business of a common carrier, etc.
106	13	For erecting and maintaining a hotel or public hall.
106	14	For carrying on any lawful business, not otherwise provided for, etc.
106	15	For capitalizing the indebtedness of bankrupt and insolvent corporations.
107	-	Of swine-slaughtering associations.
108	-	Of canal and bridge corporations.
109	-	Of companies for the transmission of intelligence by electricity.
110	-	Of aqueduct corporations, how incorporated, etc.
111	-	Of proprietors of wharves, general fields, and real estate lying in common.
112	-	Of railroad corporations and railroads.
112	44	Of certificate of incorporation.
112	223	Of railroad tracks for private use.
112	225	Of railroads and telegraphs in foreign countries.
113	-	Of street railway corporations.
114	-	Of agricultural and horticultural societies.
115	-	Of societies for charitable, educational and other purposes, formation, etc.
116	-	Of savings banks and institutions for savings.
117	-	Of co-operative (savings fund and loan associations) banks.
118	-	Of banks and banking; formation of banks, etc.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Concluded.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1882,	195	1-5	Enlarging the powers and duties of associations for charitable and other purposes.
1882,	244	1-4	Of the formation of relief societies by the employees of railroad and steam-boat corporations.
1882,	251	1-3	Relating to co-operative saving fund and loan associations.
1883,	98	1-4	Changing the names of the foregoing associations to that of "Co-operative Banks."
1883,	268	1, 2	To prohibit certain medical societies from conferring degrees.
1884,	180	1-6	Formation of corporations to examine and guarantee titles to real estate.
1884,	330	1-5	Concerning foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth.
1884,	78	1	Trustees of churches or religious societies may become bodies corporate, in certain cases.
1885,	240	1, 2	Authorizing the formation of corporations for making, selling and distributing gas for heating, cooking, chemical and mechanical purposes.
1885,	265	1-4	Authorizing the formation of corporations for the purpose of cremating the bodies of the dead.
1885,	310	-	Relating to change of business by corporations.
1886,	125	1-3	Authorizing railroad corporations to join certain relief societies.
1886,	209	1-3	Authorizing corporations to issue special stock to be held by their employees only.
1886,	222	1, 2	Extending the powers of certain insurance companies.
1886,	230	1, 2	Relating to the returns of foreign mining, quarrying and oil companies.
1886,	239	1, 2	Relating to the Protestant Episcopal and Reformed Episcopal churches.
1886,	337	1-5	Authorizing street railway companies to use the cable system as a motive power.
1886,	346	1-9	Relating to gas companies.
1887,	214	1-112	To amend and codify the statutes relating to insurance.
1887,	216	1-7	Relating to co-operative banks.
1887,	225	1, 2	Requiring annual returns from certain corporations.
1887,	248	1-6	Concerning limited partnerships.
1887,	366	1, 2	In relation to the increase of the capital stock of street railway companies.
1887,	385	1-11	To authorize gas companies to furnish electric light.
1887,	404	1-8	To provide for the incorporation of churches.

PUBLIC STATUTES, CHAP. 105, SECT. 40, OF DISSOLUTION.

“When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application; and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, and a hearing, may, for reasonable cause, decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitations.”

[P. S. chap. 106, sect. 45.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

When a corporation is dissolved by the supreme judicial court, the clerk of the courts for the county in which the decree or order for dissolution is made shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved, and the date upon which such order or decree was made.

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following: Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, 49, 60, 61.

RECORDS, INDEXES, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A complete general index has been prepared for each year, embracing every certificate recorded in the department, concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first were recorded. This index includes all railroad, railway, insurance, manufacturing, mining and other business corporations, together with associations for library, benevolent, educational and religious purposes, which *have filed certificates* of any kind in this office.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The department has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial court previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the department for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870 (P. S. chap. 106), and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those for some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* chap. 356 of the Acts of 1871, or P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84, 3d cl.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the proprietor of "THE BANKER AND TRADESMAN" of Boston. Other abstracts of the original certificates are made by representatives of the press, and others, for the accuracy of which the department is not responsible.

TABLE I.—*Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870, INCLUSIVE OF RETURNS TO 1875, UNDER SAID LAWS.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized with- out Capital.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corpora- tions paying in.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Average Paid in to each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
								Number of Cor- porations.	Amount of In- crease.	Amount Paid in.	Number of Cor- porations.	Amount of De- crease.	Amount of Pres- ent Capital
1851 to 1875,	-	972	\$143,898,758	\$148,044	972	\$125,403,725	\$129,016	100	\$8,049,742	\$7,556,480	20	\$3,842,800	-

CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877; CHAP. 404 OF 1887;
AND P. S. CHAPS. 106, 115, 117.

1870 to 1886,	918	1,778	\$179,161,720	\$100,766	1,443	\$128,665,414	\$89,158	504	\$44,260,500	\$44,032,300	224	\$26,464,850	\$23,201,350
1887,	176	188	18,770,925	99,845	121	5,698,900	46,355	55	5,815,540	5,815,540	18	552,900	717,000
Total,	1,094	1,966	\$197,932,645	\$100,678	1,564	\$134,274,314	\$85,833	559	\$50,076,040	\$49,867,840	242	\$27,017,750	\$23,918,950

CORPORATIONS REORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2; AND P. S. 106, SECT. 22, AND 115, SECT. 13.

1870 to 1887,	7	32	\$4,248,050	\$132,752	30	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000
-----------------------	---	----	-------------	-----------	----	---	---	----	-------------	---	---	-----------	----------

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872; CHAP. 214 OF 1887; AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

1872 to 1886,	15	25	\$7,050,000	\$282,000	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	15	\$3,400,000	\$3,000,000	—	\$542,800	\$857,200
1887,	1	1	200,000	200,000	—	—	—	1	250,000	250,000	—	—	—
Total,	16	26	\$7,250,000	\$278,846	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	16	\$3,650,000	\$3,250,000	—	\$542,800	\$857,200

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 533 OF 1872; CHAP. 372 OF 1874; CHAP. 274 OF 1879; AND P. S. CHAP. 112.

1873 to 1886,	—	33	\$6,408,000	\$191,151	26	\$481,130	\$18,505	24	\$42,440,600	\$279,300	5	\$1,059,500	\$5,300,500
1887,	—	1	70,000	70,000	1	17,000	17,000	3	4,035,200	20,200	—	—	—
Total,	—	34	\$6,478,000	\$190,529	27	\$498,130	\$18,449	27	\$46,481,800	\$299,500	5	\$1,059,500	\$5,300,500

STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874; AND P. S. CHAP. 113.

1875 to 1886,	—	18	\$1,144,000	\$93,555	14	\$601,000	\$42,929	21	\$2,374,000	\$1,045,000	—	—	—
1887,	—	4	215,000	53,750	5	215,000	43,000	6	791,400	136,400	—	—	—
Total,	—	22	\$1,359,000	\$147,305	19	\$816,000	\$42,947	27	\$3,165,400	\$1,181,400	—	—	—

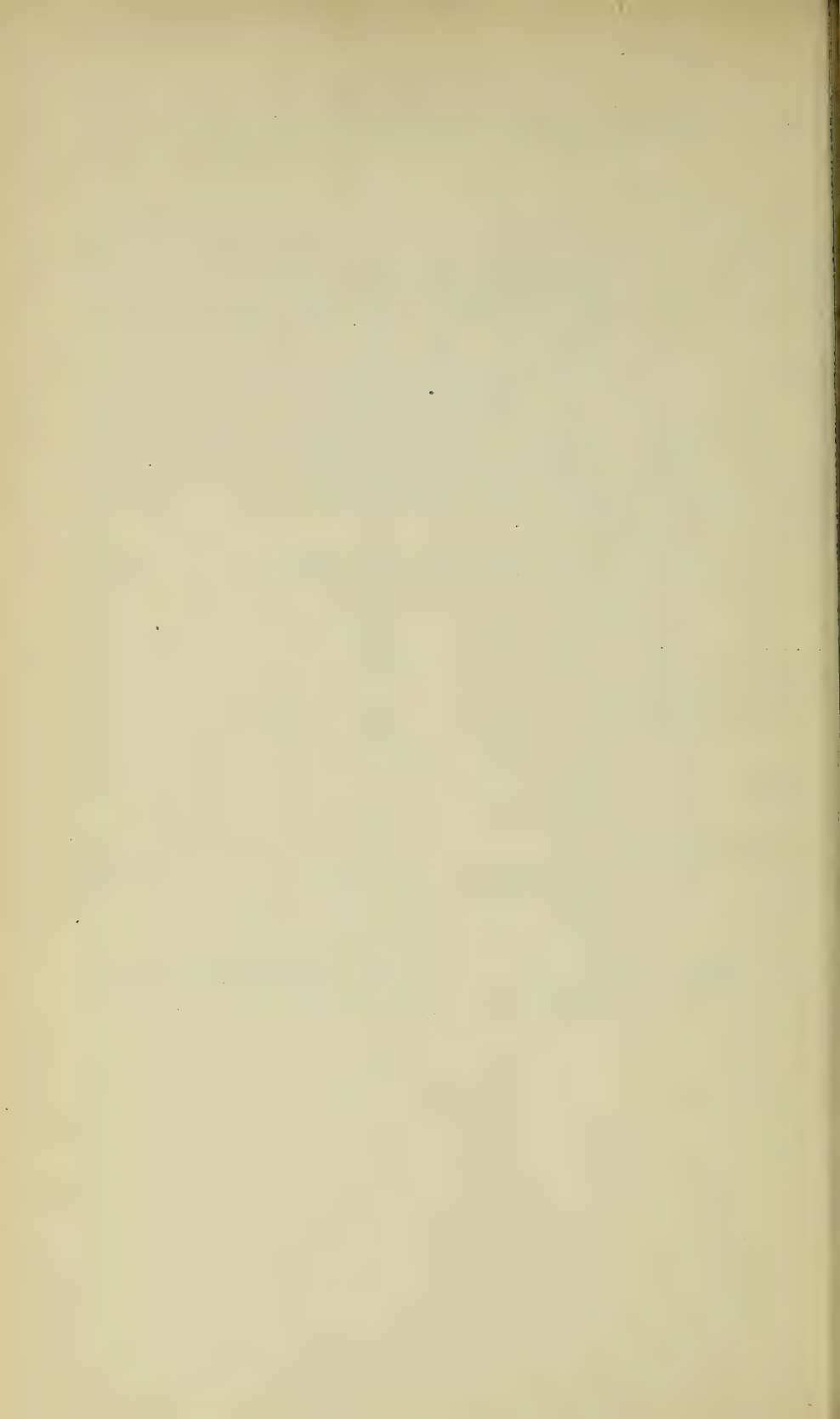
TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; and P. S. 106, 54.*

FOR THE YEAR.	Filed during the year.	Filed subse- quently.	In all.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1870,	124	57	181	\$39,019,227	\$56,999,378	¹ \$18,383,57
1871,	538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	¹ 51,933,39
1872,	648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	¹ 60,136,83
1873,	654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	¹ 73,966,23
1874,	694	30	724	141,761,394	228,523,526	¹ 85,178,84
1875,	717	11	728	140,495,233	241,608,145	² 245,520,26
1876,	734	19	753	150,880,066	249,601,076	² 250,572,19
1877,	743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	² 252,772,78
1878,	736	3	739	140,356,554	231,427,335	² 240,776,89
1879,	730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	² 270,701,03
1880,	756	15	771	143,605,224	242,993,175	² 251,363,05
1881,	817	21	838	161,027,122	278,533,305	² 287,019,16
1882,	872	16	888	169,960,798	300,956,013	² 309,998,29
1883,	954	26	980	184,621,238	325,205,019	² 336,484,86
1884,	994	18	1,012	193,427,031	343,434,221	² 354,597,58
1885,	1,056	14	1,070	193,516,551	344,838,926	² 355,496,40
1886,	1,095	4	1,099	194,411,397	349,406,881	² 357,759,66
1887,	1,182	-	-	200,324,689	353,150,462	² 366,246,82

¹ Not including capital.² Including capital and reserves.

The following "associations" have applied in regular form for corporate franchises, their certificates of organization being duly approved by the Commissioner of Corporations and deposited in this department, recorded, and charters," or otherwise, "certificates of incorporation" duly executed in behalf of each; but no parties representing either of them appearing to claim said charters or pay the legal fees,—the said associations having no legal evidence of incorporation are deemed in abeyance as corporations, until such time as they shall fully comply with the requirements of law in such cases made and provided. As there is no legal limit of time established within which they must apply for the certificate of their corporate existence, the said charters are held for delivery, upon a compliance with the remaining provisions of law in that respect:—

NAME.	Location.	Capital.	Date.	Fees due.
New England Fire Safety Company,	Boston, .	\$100,000	July 9, 1872,	\$50 00
Marium Manufacturing Company,	Boston, .	200,000	Oct. 7, 1875,	100 00
Boston Copper Mining Company,	Boston, .	50,000	Jan. 1, 1881,	25 00
Benck Continuous Excavator Company,	Boston, .	100,000	Aug. 4, 1881,	50 00
Apollo Manufacturing Company,	Boston, .	60,000	March 29, 1883,	30 00
Cambridge and Somerville Electric Light Company,	Cambridge,	75,000	April 9, 1884,	37 50
North Star Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	10,000	Nov. 21, 1885,	5 00
Donant Manufacturing Company,	Boston, .	100,000	Jan. 13, 1887,	50 00



INDEX.

	PAGE
<i>Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-87,</i>	144
“ “ “ “ “ 1851-75,	144
“ “ “ “ of Condition, 1870-87,	146
“ “ Organized, 1870-87,	144
“ “ “ 1851-75,	144
“ “ “ Insurance, 1872-87,	145
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway, 1873-87,	145
“ “ Re-organized, 1870-87,	144
<i>Amendment of Certificates previously Filed, Abstract of certain Certificates of,</i>	35
<i>Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1887,</i>	46-135
<i>Associations, not claiming charters, executed for them,</i>	147
<i>Certificate of Subscription, under Public Statutes 109, section 7,</i>	34
“ under Public Statutes 109, section 14,	34
<i>Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, under Public Statutes, chapter 109,</i>	32, 33
<i>Condition, Certificates of, A to W,</i>	46-135
<i>Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificate of,</i>	36
“ Organization, “ “	36
<i>Dissolution of Corporations,</i>	45, 142
“ “ Returns of, by clerks of S. J. C., in the several counties,	45
<i>Express Company, Certificates of, Power of Attorney to Agent of,</i>	35
<i>Fees, payable in Secretary's Department, by Corporations,</i>	138
<i>Foreign, Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies, Certificates under Acts 1882, chapter 106,</i>	32, 33
<i>General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved,</i>	142
<i>General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed,</i>	140, 141
<i>General Statement for 1887,</i>	136
“ “ “ “ Annual Returns,	137
<i>Incorporation, Railroad Company, under Public Statutes 112, 44,</i>	18
<i>Incorporations, etc., under several acts of 1887,</i>	37-44
<i>Incorporations, under Public Statutes, chapters 106, 38, 40, 115, 117 and Acts 1887, chapter 404,</i>	5-17
“ Insurance Companies, under Acts 1887, chapter 214,	18
“ Joint Stock Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 106,	5-10
“ Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations with or without Capital Stock, under Public Statutes 115, 40, 117 and Acts 1887, chapter 404,	10-17
“ Street Railway Companies, under Public Statutes 113, 8,	18

	PAGE
<i>Increase of Capital</i> , by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies,	28, 29
" " by Railroad and Railway Companies,	26
" " by Insurance Company,	27
<i>Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies</i> ,	19-25
<i>Organization of Joint Stock Companies</i> , Manufacturing, etc.,	5-10
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations,	10-17
" of Railroad and Railway Companies,	18
" of Insurance Companies,	18
" Certificate of, Confirmation of,	36
<i>Par Value of Shares</i> , Change in,	34
<i>Payment of Capital Stock</i> , Corporations to file Certificates of,	142
" " " Joint Stock Companies,	19-25
" " " Manufacturing Companies,	19-25
" " " Railroad and Railway Companies,	25
<i>Power of Attorney to a General Agent of Express Co. in Massachusetts</i> , Certificate of,	35
<i>Railroad Companies</i> , Increase of Capital,	26
" " Organization,	18
" " Payment of Capital, Partial,	25
" " Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to, concerning Branches and Ex- tensions,	31
<i>Railway Companies</i> , Street, Organization,	18
<i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc.</i> , concerning,	142, 143
<i>Reduction of Capital</i> , by Joint Stock Companies,	30
<i>Street Railway Companies</i> , Organization,	18
<i>Table I.</i> —Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851-1887, viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction,	144, 145
<i>Table II.</i> —Aggregate of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870; and section 54, chapter 106, Public Statutes; 1870-1887,	146
<i>Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity</i> , Certificates of Companies and others, under Pub- lic Statutes 109, 13,	32, 33

ABSTRACT
OF THE
CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS
ORGANIZED UNDER THE
GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,
TOGETHER WITH THE
ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 106
OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES

DURING THE YEAR

1888.

PREPARED BY THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON :
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1889.

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LXXV. PART I. 1905.
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
21, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

339.7M2

8482

1894

B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1889.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

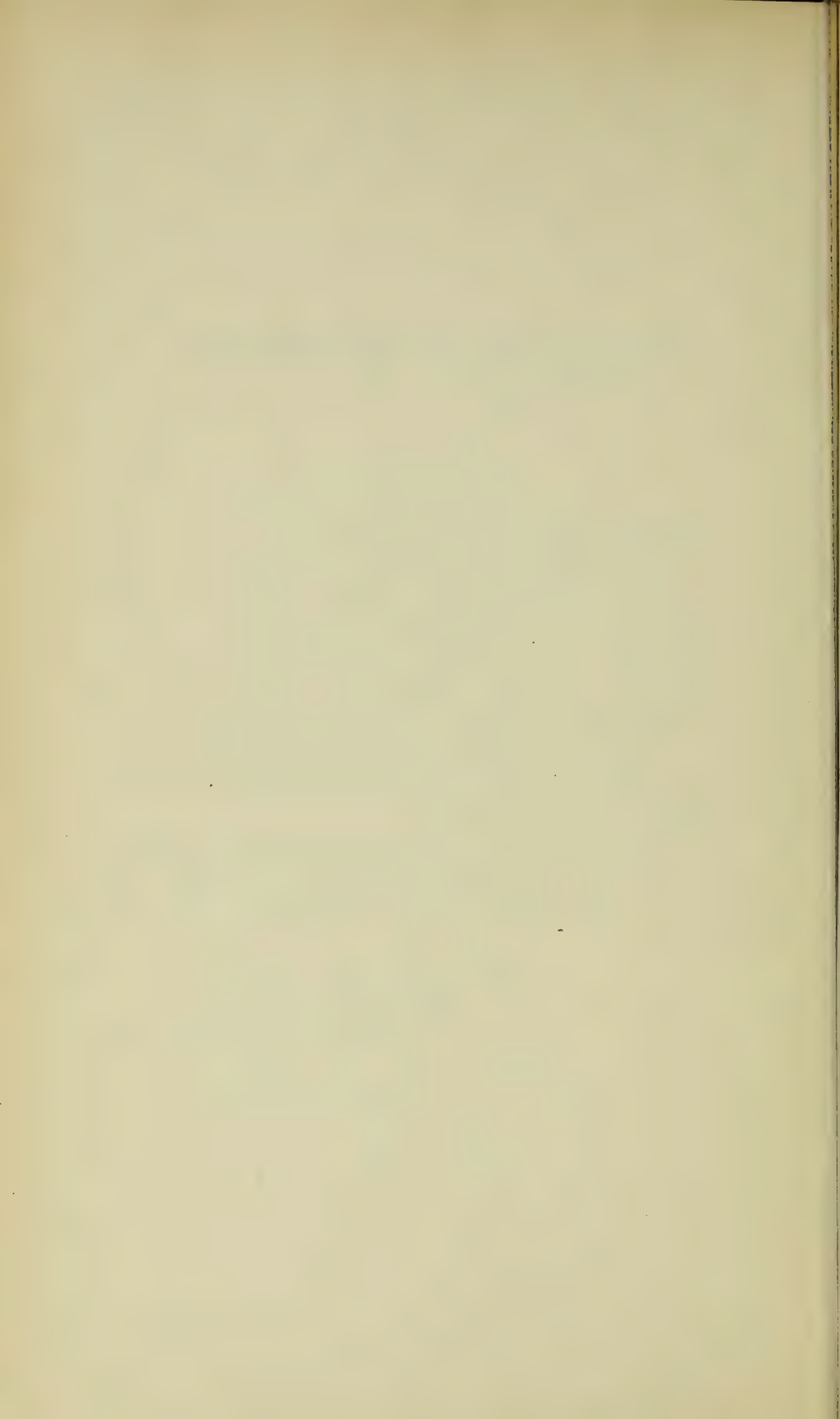
In compliance with the requirements of section 2 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true ABSTRACT from the certificates required by said chapter, to be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1888 is \$26,001,150, and by increase of capital, \$9,622,900 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 449. The number of annual certificates of condition filed is 1,361, of which 55 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year.

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth from this department, on account of corporations, is \$16,186.75; for recording limited partnerships, \$52; total, \$16,238.75.

Respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.



ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations, under Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Section 21.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
A. B. Noyes & Co. Corporation, . .	Georgetown, .	\$20,000	200	\$100	1888, Nov. 19,	1888, Nov. 24.
Advertiser Newspaper Company, .	Boston, . .	30,000	300	100	April 23,	April 30.
Agawam Gas Company, . . .	West Springfield,	50,000	500	100	Feb. 25,	Feb. 28.
Alonzo A. Knights Company, . .	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	Aug. 6,	Aug. 13.
American Confectionery Company, .	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	Oct. 3,	Oct. 6.
American Pad & Paper Company, .	Holyoke, . .	12,000	120	100	Feb. 22,	Feb. 27.
Andover Electric Company, The, .	Andover, . .	20,000	200	100	April 25,	May 2.
Angier Chemical Company, . . .	Newton, . .	6,000	60	100	Feb. 28,	Feb. 29.
Arms Manufacturing Company, The, .	Deerfield, . .	10,000	100	100	May 18,	May 21.
Athol Electric Lighting and Power Company,	Athol, . .	15,000	150	100	Mar. 9,	Mar. 16.
Automatic Roller Toboggan Company, The,	Haverhill, . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 6,	Oct. 8.
Automatic Sliding Company, The, .	Haverhill, . .	3,000	30	100	Oct. 12,	Oct. 13.
Barre Hotel Company, The, . . .	Barre, . .	20,000	200	100	June 13,	June 22.
Bay State Whip Company, . . .	Westfield, . .	35,000	350	100	Feb. 4,	Feb. 7.
"Bed Rock" Emery Wheel Co., . .	Gloucester, .	10,000	100	100	June 28,	July 6.
Beverly Farms Boot and Shoe Company,	Beverly, . .	5,000	50	100	May 4,	June 13.
Bleak House Association, . . .	Dennis, . .	20,000	200	100	Oct. 22,	Nov. 1.
Border City Hotel Company, . . .	Fall River, .	150,000	1,500	100	Mar. 20,	April 14.
Boston Advertising Company, . .	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	July 9,	July 16.
Boston Dental Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	April 19,	April 20.
Boston Electric Light Company, . .	Boston, . .	1,000,000	10,000	100	Feb. 11,	Feb. 14.
Boston Electric Railway Signal Company, The,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	May 16,	May 22.
Boston Fresh Tripe Company, . .	Boston, . .	22,500	225	100	June 30,	July 3.
Boston Herald Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	200,000	2,000	100	April 26,	April 30.
Boston Marble and Granite Company,	Worcester, .	25,000	250	100	Feb. 25,	Mar. 2.
Boston Mercantile Business Company,	Boston, . .	1,000	10	100	Mar. 29,	April 4.
Boston Spar Company, The, . . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	June 29,	July 31.
Boston Times Company, The, . . .	Boston, . .	24,000	240	100	Sept. 27,	Sept. 28.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Boston Watch and Jewelry Company,	Boston, . .	\$2,000	20	\$100	1888. Jan. 20,	1888. Jan. 27.
British American Citizen Company, The,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 13,	Feb. 15.
Byron Weston Company, . . .	Dalton, . .	200,000	2,000	100	Aug. 23,	Sept. 21.
Cambridge Publishing and Printing Company, The,	Cambridge, .	10,000	100	100	July 3,	July 5.
Cassino Art Company, The, . . .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Dec. 13,	Dec. 29.
Chaddock and Hammett Manufactur- ing Company,	Chelsea, . .	20,000	200	100	Aug. 20,	Sept. 5.
Cigars Makers' Co-operative Association,	Boston, . .	1,250	25	50	Mar. 24,	Mar. 26.
Citizen Publishing Company, . . .	Somerville, .	6,000	60	100	Oct. 15,	Nov. 12.
Citizens' Building Company, . . .	Athol, . . .	8,500	85	100	Aug. 31,	Sept. 12.
Citizens' Electric Company, . . .	Webster, . .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 16,	Dec. 3.
City Manufacturing Corporation, . .	New Bedford, .	200,000	2,000	100	April 18,	April 23.
Clark Moulding Works,	Worcester, .	7,000	70	100	Aug. 3,	Aug. 7.
Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company,	Holyoke, . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 12,	Feb. 15.
Coes Wrench Company, The, . . .	Worcester, .	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 29,	Mar. 31.
Commercial Union Telegraph Com- pany of Massachusetts, The, . . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	July 28,	Aug. 3.
Connecticut River Paper Company, .	Holyoke, . .	150,000	1,500	100	Oct. 29,	Oct. 30.
Connecticut Valley Cigar Company, .	Westfield, .	25,000	250	100	Nov. 5,	Nov. 12.
Cornelius Callahan Company, The, .	Boston, . .	40,000	400	100	April 21,	May 21.
Criterion Knitting Company, . . .	Lowell, . .	6,000	60	100	Nov. 2,	Nov. 19.
Crompton Loom Works,	Worcester, .	550,000	5,500	100	Mar. 2,	Mar. 3.
Crosman Box Company,	Lynn, . . .	24,000	240	100	Jan. 21,	Jan. 21.
D. C. Storr Furniture Company, . .	Cambridge, .	10,000	100	100	1887. Dec. 12,	Jan. 27.
D. Girouard Company, The, . . .	Spencer, . .	12,000	120	100	Dec. 27,	Jan. 6.
D. H. Brigham Company, The, . . .	Springfield, .	50,000	500	100	1888. Feb. 28,	Mar. 24.
D. Mackintosh & Sons Company, The,	Holyoke, . .	100,000	1,000	100	June 28,	July 11.
D. Webster King Glue Company, . .	Boston, . .	150,000	1,500	100	Sept. 4,	Sept. 7.
Daily News Publishing Company, The,	Springfield, .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 17,	Nov. 21.
Dedham Electric Company,	Dedham, . .	25,000	250	100	Dec. 5,	Dec. 5.
Dodge Shoe Company,	Newburyport, .	25,000	250	100	April 16,	April 27.
Downing Morocco Company, . . .	Boston, . .	30,000	300	100	1887. Dec. 6,	Jan. 27.
Draper Manufacturing Company, The,	North Attleboro'	5,000	50	100	1888. April 16,	May 9.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Duralite Manufacturing Company, .	Leominster, .	\$25,000	250	\$100	1888. Nov. 3.	1888. Nov. 28.
E. and A. Mudge Shoe Company, .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 12,	Oct. 23.
E. P. Sanderson Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	June 20,	June 21.
E. T. Cowdrey Co.,	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Feb. 3,	Feb. 7.
East Brookfield Woolen Company, .	Brookfield, .	20,000	200	100	Sept. 19,	Sept. 20.
Easthampton Electric Company, . .	Easthampton, .	10,000	100	100	April 19,	April 27.
Electric and Machine Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	12,000	120	100	Jan. 16,	Jan. 17.
Essex Leather Company,	Amesbury, . .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 26,	Nov. 2.
Evening Mail Company, The, . . .	Fitchburg, . .	6,000	60	100	Dec. 19,	Dec. 28.
Everett Electric Light Company, . .	Everett, . . .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 9,	Feb. 9.
F. B. Washburn and Co. Corporation, .	Brockton, . .	60,000	600	100	Mar. 6,	Mar. 7.
Fall River Yarn Mills,	Fall River, . .	250,000	2,500	100	1887. Dec. 1,	Feb. 1.
Farrell & May Shoe Company, . . .	Pittsfield, . .	25,000	250	100	1888. April 25,	Aug. 1.
First National Publishing Company, .	Boston, . . .	12,000	120	100	May 18,	May 19.
Fitts Land and Power Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	25,000	250	100	Oct. 19,	Oct. 24.
Framingham Electric Company, . . .	Framingham, .	60,000	600	100	July 28,	Aug. 24.
Franklin Square Grocery Company, . .	Worcester, . .	12,000	120	100	Feb. 28,	Mar. 7.
Frederick Taylor Company,	Lowell, . . .	40,000	400	100	June 2,	June 5.
Gardner Electric Company, The, . . .	Gardner, . . .	15,000	150	100	Mar. 28,	May 10.
Gardner Industrial Co-operative Association,	Gardner, . . .	2,000	400	5	1887. Dec. 21,	Jan. 16.
Garfield & Proctor Coal Company, . .	Fitchburg, . .	125,000	1,250	100	1888. May 12,	May 19.
Georgetown Boot & Shoe Company, . .	Georgetown, .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 13,	Oct. 20.
Gloucester Electric Company,	Gloucester, . .	20,000	200	100	April 10,	April 13.
Gloucester Fish Company,	Boston, . . .	18,500	185	100	June 30,	Sept. 13.
Gloucester Lighterage Company, The, .	Gloucester, . .	13,000	130	100	April 16,	April 18.
Grafton Ice Company,	Grafton, . . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 11,	Jan. 16.
Grant Corundum Wheel Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, .	30,000	300	100	1887. Nov. 23,	Jan. 11.
Great Barrington Electric Light Company,	Gt. Barrington,	16,000	160	100	Dec. 29,	Jan. 5.
Hampden Emery and Corundum Company,	Chester, . . .	500,000	5,000	100	1888. Feb. 4,	Feb. 7.
Hargraves Mills,	Fall River, . .	400,000	4,000	100	June 20,	July 13.
Harrington & Richardson Arms Company,	Worcester, . .	75,000	750	100	Jan. 14,	Jan. 17.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Harvard Piano Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$5,000	50	\$100	1888. Feb. 2,	1888. Feb. 2.
Harvard Printing Company, The, . .	Cambridge, . .	10,000	100	100	May 24,	May 25.
Haverhill Electric Company, . . .	Haverhill, . . .	85,000	850	100	Dec. 5,	Dec. 7.
Haverhill Roller Toboggan Company, .	Haverhill, . . .	6,000	60	100	Jan. 21,	Feb. 2.
Hopedale Machine Screw Company, . .	Hopedale, . . .	150,000	1,500	100	Dec. 17,	Dec. 19.
Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The,	Worcester, . .	45,000	450	100	May 8,	May 15.
Howland Mills Corporation,	New Bedford, .	350,000	3,500	100	May 19,	May 31.
Hurlbut Paper Manufacturing Company,	Lee,	150,000	1,500	100	May 3,	May 7.
Hyde Park Electric Light Company, . .	Hyde Park, . .	25,000	250	100	Mar. 24,	Mar. 26.
I. A. Beals Company,	Brockton, . . .	30,000	300	100	Jan. 16,	Jan. 19.
India Drug Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	May 21,	May 28.
Irvona Tanning Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Dec. 4,	Dec. 7.
J. G. Phinney Counter Co.,	Stoughton, . .	75,000	750	100	Mar. 16,	Mar. 21.
J. H. Horne and Sons Company, The, .	Lawrence, . . .	125,000	1,250	100	May 1,	May 19.
J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Company, . .	Grafton,	150,000	1,500	100	May 8,	May 10.
J. W. Bailey & Sons Company,	Boston,	20,000	200	100	Dec. 5,	Dec. 6.
J. W. Woodbury Co.,	Salem,	15,000	150	100	Dec. 11,	Dec. 12.
Kimball Factory Co., The,	Westborough, .	12,000	120	100	May 24,	June 9.
Knowles Freeman Fish Company, . . .	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Nov. 10,	Nov. 10.
Lake Williams Ice Company, The, . . .	Marlborough, .	8,000	80	100	May 10,	May 11.
Lancaster Manufacturing Co.,	Fitchburg, . . .	12,000	120	100	Mar. 7,	Mar. 17.
Lawrence Ice Company,	Lawrence, . . .	75,000	750	100	April 14,	April 27.
Lee Electric Company,	Lee,	15,000	150	100	Nov. 22,	Nov. 24.
Lenox Gas and Electric Company, . . .	Lenox,	30,000	300	100	Nov. 22,	Nov. 24.
Leominster Electric Light and Power Company,	Leominster, . .	30,000	300	100	Feb. 20,	Feb. 27.
Library Bureau,	Boston,	15,000	150	100	May 29,	May 31.
Lincoln Hall Association,	Chelsea,	5,000	50	100	July 17,	July 19.
Lovett, Hart and Phipps Company, . .	Boston,	40,000	400	100	Dec. 8,	Dec. 12.
Lynn Box Company,	Lynn,	11,000	110	100	Sept. 4,	Sept. 10.
Lynn Co-operative Supply Company, The,	Lynn,	3,000	600	5	Dec. 11,	Dec. 29.
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co.,	Taunton,	30,000	300	100	Oct. 31,	Oct. 31.
Malden Electric Company,	Malden,	20,000	200	100	Mar. 3,	Mar. 12.
Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Company,	Mansfield, . . .	1,000	10	100	Aug. 28,	Sept. 5.

Certificates of Organization, etc.—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Massachusetts Dredging Company, .	Boston, . .	\$100,000	1,000	\$100	1888. Aug. 21,	1888. Oct. 23.
Meadow Company,	Longmeadow, .	6,000	60	100	Feb. 14,	Mar. 1.
Medford Electric Light Company, .	Medford, . .	20,000	200	100	Feb. 3,	Feb. 6.
Messinger Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	April 30,	May 26.
Methuen Co-operative Association, The,	Methuen, . .	5,000	1,000	5	Aug. 2,	Aug. 7.
Miller Brothers & Co. Corporation, .	Boston, . .	40,000	400	100	Mar. 19,	Mar. 22.
Mudie Library Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	5,600	56	100	May 9,	May 15.
Nantucket Electric Light Company, .	Nantucket, .	12,000	120	100	June 1,	June 1.
New American Carpet Lining Company, The,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 23,	Aug. 29.
New Bedford Steam Coasting Corporation,	New Bedford, .	57,000	570	100	Sept. 1,	Oct. 1.
New England Preserving Company, The,	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	June 5,	June 11.
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, .	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	April 21,	May 17.
New Jersey Bottle Company, The, .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 7,	Sept. 8.
New Process Twist Drill Company, .	Taunton, . .	15,600	156	100	Oct. 31,	Dec. 4.
Newton Rubber Company, . . .	Newton, . .	30,000	300	100	Aug. 16,	Aug. 16.
North Shore Electric Company, . .	Revere, . .	50,000	500	100	Mar. 17,	Mar. 20.
Northampton Paper Company, . .	Northampton, .	30,000	300	100	1887. Dec. 24,	Jan. 4.
Northfield Hotel Company, . . .	Northfield, .	50,000	500	100	1888. June 4,	June 6.
Norton Manufacturing Company, .	Walpole, . .	60,000	600	100	1887. Dec. 30,	Feb. 8.
Oak Island Grove Company, The, .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	1888. Feb. 17,	Feb. 21.
Ober Steam Pipe Jacket Company, .	Lowell, . .	10,000	100	100	1887. Dec. 29,	Jan. 20.
Old Colony Machine Company, . .	Plymouth, .	5,000	50	100	1888. May 3,	May 4.
Olmsted and Tuttle Company, . .	Chicopee, . .	100,000	10,000	100	July 26,	July 27.
Parsons Paper Company Number Two,	Holyoke, . .	300,000	3,000	100	Mar. 10,	Mar. 28.
"People's Electric Company," . .	Easthampton, .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 3,	Sept. 28.
Phenix Plate Company, The, . .	Worcester, .	35,000	350	100	May 1,	May 2.
Phillipston Co-operative Creamery Company,	Phillipston, .	1,500	150	10	1887. Sept. 9,	Apr. 20.
Plymouth Electric Light Company, .	Plymouth, .	30,000	300	100	1888. Aug. 25,	Nov. 23.
Pond Desk Company,	Boston, . .	5,200	52	100	May 12,	May 16.

CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION.

[1888.]

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Prouty Wire Company,	Charlton,	\$20,000	200	\$100	1888. Jan. 9,	1888. Jan. 13.
Quincy Electric Light and Power Company,	Quincy,	35,000	350	100	Jan. 31,	Feb. 15.
Reed and Barton Corporation,	Taunton,	600,000	6,000	100	Feb. 20,	Feb. 21.
Republic Mills, The,	Lawrence,	30,000	300	100	Sept. 19,	Sept. 21.
Richmond Co-operative Creamery Association,	Richmond,	2,000	200	10	May 17,	July 28.
Robinson Bros. Shoe Company,	Boston,	50,000	500	100	Sept. 1,	Sept. 5.
Rockland Electric Light and Power Company, The,	Rockland,	15,000	150	100	Nov. 28,	Dec. 4.
Salem, Beverly and Danvers Tow Boat Company, The,	Danvers,	9,800	98	100	May 28,	June 13.
Samson Cordage Works,	Boston,	80,000	800	100	June 30,	July 3.
Sanford Whip Company,	Westfield,	110,000	1,100	100	Jan. 7,	Jan. 14.
Scandinavian Co-operative Mercantile Company, The,	Brockton,	3,000	300	10	June 25,	July 6.
Shelburne Falls Electric Light and Power Company,	Shelburne,	15,000	150	100	Dec. 22,	Dec. 26.
Shreve, Crump and Low Company,	Boston,	300,000	3,000	100	June 1,	June 6.
Silica Mining Company, The,	Springfield,	25,000	250	100	July 3,	July 11.
South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company, The,	South Hadley,	7,000	70	100	Dec. 1,	Dec. 13.
Springfield Printing and Binding Company,	Springfield,	100,000	1,000	100	May 30,	May 31.
Staple Heeling Company,	Boston,	5,300	53	100	Feb. 7,	Feb. 8.
Staples Coal Company,	Taunton,	100,000	1,000	100	May 9,	May 26.
Sterling Lithographic Company,	Springfield,	6,000	60	100	May 22,	May 28.
Stoneham and Wakefield Electric Light and Power Company, The,	Wakefield,	25,000	250	100	May 5,	May 11.
Suffolk Agency Co., The,	Boston,	1,200	12	100	Oct. 15,	Oct. 16.
Swedish Importing Company,	Worcester,	2,000	20	100	June 8,	June 27.
Thorp and Adams Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston,	30,000	300	100	Feb. 1,	Feb. 1.
Union Newspaper Company, The,	Springfield,	25,000	250	100	Mar. 31,	April 3.
Wakefield Electric Light and Power Company,	Wakefield,	10,000	100	100	April 11,	April 14.
Walker Stetson Sawyer Company,	Boston,	100,000	1,000	100	Dec. 17,	Dec. 20.
Waltham Tribune Company,	Waltham,	14,000	140	100	Mar. 16,	April 10.
Walworth Light & Power Company,	Boston,	15,000	150	100	May 5,	May 8.
Ware Pratt Company,	Worcester,	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 20,	Jan. 24.
West Dudley Co-operative Creamery Association,	West Dudley,	2,000	100	20	1887. Dec. 10,	Jan. 18.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Westboro Carriage Company, . . .	Westboro, . . .	\$5,000	50	\$100	1888. Sept. 12,	1888. Oct. 3.
Westport Wooden Ware Company, . .	Boston, . . .	17,500	175	100	Mar. 22,	Mar. 22.
Wheelock Engine Company, The, . .	Worcester, . .	45,000	450	100	Jan. 24,	Jan. 25.
Whitman Electric Company, . . .	Whitman, . . .	20,000	200	100	Nov. 5,	Nov. 19.
Wilbraham Woolen Company, The, . .	Wilbraham, . .	33,000	330	100	Nov. 20,	Nov. 22.
Williamstown Electric Light Company,	Williamstown, .	15,000	150	100	Jan. 21,	Feb. 13.
Winchester Electric Light Company, .	Winchester, . .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 13,	Feb. 14.
Winship, Daniels & Co. Corporation, .	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Oct. 25,	Oct. 25.
Woburn Electric Light Company, . .	Woburn, . . .	60,000	600	100	May 17,	May 22.
Worcester Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The,	Worcester, . .	1,500	300	5	April 10,	April 18.
Worcester Corset Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	125,000	1,250	100	Feb. 28,	Mar. 1.
Worcester Wall Paper Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	6,000	60	100	July 28,	Aug. 7.
Wright Wire Cloth Company, . . .	Palmer, . . .	20,000	200	100	1887. Nov. 10,	Jan. 21.
Total, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$10,592,950				

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION as Corporations (continued), under Chapters 38, 40, 115 and 117 of the Public Statutes, and Chapter 429, Acts of 1888.

Abington Masonic Association, . . .	Abington, . . .	\$10,592,950 12,000	480	\$25	1888. Jan. 25,	1888. Jan. 31.
Addison Social and Literary Club, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 30.	Dec. 3.
Adelphi Athletic and Social Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	July 24,	Aug. 7.
Advent Christian Church,	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	Aug. 2,	Dec. 10.
Advent Christian Church of Lowell, Massachusetts, The, ^a	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	May 11,	June 1.
Ahavas Acham,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1887. Dec. 31,	Jan. 5.
American Brothers of Israel of Fall River, The,	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	1888. May 15,	July 20.
American Mutual Life Insurance Company, ^b	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 31,	June 5,
American Order of Druids,	Fall River, . .	-	-	-	May 11,	May 17.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, Board of Erin, The, ^c	Brookline, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 7,	Nov. 22.
Anshey Dowig Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 6,	Feb. 7.
Argo Club, The,	Boston, . . .	1,000	40	25	April 2,	April 4.
Athenæum Social Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 12,	Jan. 31.

^a Acts of 1887, chap. 404.^b Acts of 1885, chap. 133.^c Acts of 1888, chap. 429.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Atlantic Club, The,	Boston, . .	\$1,000	40	\$25	1888. May 4,	1888. May 7.
Atlantic Yacht Club, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	May 8,	June 2.
Attleboro Young Men's Christian Association, The,	Attleboro, .	-	-	-	Nov. 7,	Nov. 8.
Bay View Yacht Club, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	May 21,	June 7.
Becket Athenæum,	Becket, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 7,	Mar. 8.
Belmont Club, The,	Malden, . .	1,000	40	25	Aug. 13,	Aug. 15.
Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, ^a . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 29,	Nov. 1.
Benevolent Fraternity of Coachmen, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	May 7,	May 9.
Beth Eden Baptist Church of Waltham, Mass., The, ^b	Waltham, . .	-	-	-	June 8,	July 24.
Bethany Congregational Church, ^b .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	July 26,	Aug. 8.
Beverly Co-operative Bank, The, .	Beverly, . .	c 1,000,000	-	d 200	Aug. 14,	Aug. 25.
Bible Conference Institute of Crescent Beach,	Revere, . .	-	-	-	June 13,	June 25.
Blue and the Grey Social Club, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 20,	April 26.
Blue Hill Evangelical Society, . .	Hyde Park, .	-	-	-	Sept. 15,	Sept. 19.
Bohemian Slavonian Benevolent Society of the United States Building Association,	New Bedford, .	3,000	120	25	April 27,	May 4.
Boston Art Students' Association, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	May 28,	June 15.
Boston Co-operative Bank,	Boston, . .	c 1,000,000	-	d 200	April 30,	April 30.
Boston Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 20,	April 4.
Boston Retail Liquor Dealers' Protective Association, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 24,	Dec. 26.
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Relief Association,	Lynn, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 20,	Mar. 26.
Boston Schwaben Verein,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 7,	June 12.
Boston Turf Club,	Boston, . .	1,000	40	25	Feb. 2,	Feb. 15.
Boston Typographical Club,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1887. June 20,	Mar. 24.
Brian Boru Club, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1888. Nov. 8,	Nov. 9.
British American Association of Massachusetts, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 6,	April 13.
Broadway Literary and Musical Club,	Chelsea, . .	1,000	40	25	Feb. 2,	Feb. 6.
Brockton Young Men's Christian Association, The,	Brockton, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 11,	Sept. 10.
Brooks Improvement Society, The, .	West Medford,	-	-	-	Feb. 15,	Feb. 20.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Brower Social Club, The,	Chelsea, . . .	-	-	-	1888. Aug. 6,	1888. Aug. 7.
Business Men's Association of Westfield, Mass., The,	Westfield, . .	-	-	-	May 31,	June 12.
Calumet Club of Winchester, Mass., The,	Winchester, .	-	-	-	Dec. 1,	Dec. 3.
Cambridge Coffee House Association,	Cambridge, .	\$7,500	300	\$25	Feb. 13,	Feb. 15.
Catholic Association of Marlborough,	Marlborough, .	-	-	-	April 24,	May 4.
Chatham Public Library Association, The, ^a	Chatham, . .	-	-	-	April 21,	July 13.
Chaubunagungamaug Yacht Club Company, The,	Webster, . .	1,000	40	25	July 2,	July 19.
Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home,	Chelsea, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 2,	Mar. 26.
Chelsea Reserve Fund Association, ^b .	Chelsea, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 23,	Feb. 25.
Chelsea Social Club,	Chelsea, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 23,	Feb. 24.
Children's Island Sanitarium, The, .	Salem, . .	-	-	-	May 29,	May 31.
Church Extension Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Springfield,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	1887. Dec. 19,	Jan. 14.
Church Remembrance of Israel, ^c .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1888. Feb. 4,	Feb. 17.
City Point Yacht Club, The, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 26,	Oct. 26.
Commonwealth Life and Accident Insurance Association, ^b	Westfield, . .	-	-	-	Aug. 16,	Aug. 18.
Congregation Beth Jacob,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 3,	Mar. 8.
Congregation Khilas Jacob,	Lowell, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 27,	Dec. 14.
Congregation Russian Swad, The, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 1,	Nov. 6.
Congregational Church of Holden, ^c .	Holden, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 30,	Dec. 24.
Congress Club, The,	Boston, . .	1,000	40	25	April 26,	April 27.
Copeland Club,	Saugus, . .	1,000	40	25	Mar. 17,	Mar. 28.
Corey Hill Toboggan Club,	Brookline, .	-	-	-	Feb. 16,	Feb. 24.
Corinthian Yacht Club,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 12,	Jan. 17.
Corporation of Court Cabot of the Ancient Order of Foresters, No. 7485, ^d	Chicopee, . .	-	-	-	July 27,	Aug. 23.
Corporation of the Church of St. John the Baptist in New Bedford, The, ^e .	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	June 4,	June 11.
Cosmopolitan Club,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 14,	Jan. 18.
Court Bay State, No. 7255, Ancient Order of Foresters Friendly Society,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 6,	Mar. 5.

^a P. S., chap. 106, sect. 21, and chap. 40, sect. 16.^b Acts of 1885, chap. 183.^c Acts of 1887, chap. 404.^d Acts of 1888, chap. 429.^e P. S., chap. 38, sects. 48, 49 and 50.^f Certificate filed.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Court Street Social Club, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1888. May 5,	1888. May 7.
Crescent Social Club, The, . . .	Revere, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 1,	Aug. 8.
Cribb Athletic Association, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 31,	June 4.
Deutscher Unterstützungs-Verein von Boston, ^a	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	July 24,	July 26.
Division No. 32, Ancient Order of Hibernians, of Worcester County, . .	Leominster, . .	-	-	-	May 10,	May 29.
Dudley Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 3,	Nov. 9.
Ebenezer Primitive Methodist Church of Methuen, ^b	Methuen, . . .	-	-	-	1887. Dec. 21,	Jan. 12.
Egleston Social Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1888. Dec. 7,	Dec. 10.
Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 25,	April 28.
Enterprise Co-operative Bank, . . .	East Boston, . .	c \$1,000,000	-	d \$200	Mar. 27,	Mar. 31.
Essex Literary Association of Boston,	Boston, . . .	1,000	40	25	Mar. 9,	Mar. 27.
Evangelical Church of Westboro, ^b . .	Westboro, . . .	-	-	-	July 24,	Aug. 8.
Fall River Athletic Club,	Fall River, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 7,	Jan. 16.
Fall River Co-operative Bank, The, . .	Fall River, . . .	c 1,000,000	-	d 200	Nov. 26,	Dec. 1.
Faneuil Hall Club,	Boston, . . .	1,000	40	25	Jan. 27,	Jan. 31.
Father Matthew Temperance Association, The,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Aug. 27,	Sept. 11.
Fidelity Co-operative Bank,	Fitchburg, . . .	c 1,000,000	-	d 200	April 23,	April 25.
First Baptist Church, ^b	WestSpringfield, . .	-	-	-	1887. Dec. 28,	Feb. 7.
First Baptist Church in Framingham, The, ^b	Framingham, . .	-	-	-	1888. May 30,	Aug. 31.
First Congregational Church, The, ^b . .	Millbury, . . .	-	-	-	April 4,	Dec. 14.
First Congregational Church of Buckland, ^b	Buckland, . . .	-	-	-	1887. Dec. 3,	Jan. 16.
First Congregational Church of Miller's Falls, The, ^b	Miller's Falls, . .	-	-	-	1888. April 7,	April 11.
First Congregational Society of Cliftondale, The,	Saugus,	-	-	-	May 2,	May 23.
First Orthodox Congregational Society of Woods Holl, The,	Falmouth, . . .	-	-	-	May 29,	June 4.
First Presbyterian Church of the City of Taunton, Mass., The, ^b	Taunton, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 6,	Dec. 22.
First Spiritualist Society of Merrimac, The,	Merrimac, . . .	-	-	-	May 8,	June 22.
First Universalist Parish of Braintree,	Braintree, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 4,	Jan. 24.
First Universalist Parish of Harwich, The,	Harwich, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 14,	April 10.

^a Acts of 1888, chap. 429.^b Acts of 1887, chap. 404.^c Limit.^d Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc.—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
First Universalist Parish of Mansfield, The,	Mansfield,	-	-	-	1888. Oct. 19,	1888. Nov. 6 .
Fisher Ames Club of Dedham, The,	Dedham,	-	-	-	Oct. 29,	Nov. 1 .
Fitchburg College of Christian Science,	Fitchburg,	-	-	-	April 19,	May 7 .
Fraternal Accident Association of the Improved Order of Red Men of America, The, ^a	Clinton,	-	-	-	July 9,	July 11.
Fraternity Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 23,	Oct. 25.
Friendship Lodge, No. 151, Order Sons of Saint George, ^b	Lawrence,	-	-	-	July 26,	Sept. 19.
Gentlemen's Driving Association of Boston, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	July 20,	July 23.
Gettysburg Social Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 15,	June 11.
Gloucester Athletic Club,	Gloucester,	-	-	-	Feb. 18,	Feb. 24.
Gloucester Master Mariner's Association, The,	Gloucester,	-	-	-	Mar. 31,	April 3 .
Gloucester Relief Association, The,	Gloucester,	-	-	-	June 28,	July 12.
H. M. Warren Post Grand Army Association, The,	Wakefield,	-	-	-	Oct. 8,	Oct. 12.
Hanover Literary Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 3,	Jan. 5 .
Harvard Congregational Church of Dorchester, The, ^c	Boston,	-	-	-	April 2,	June 4 .
Haymarket Club,	Boston,	\$1,000	40	\$25	Jan. 24,	Jan. 27.
Hazel Club, The,	Boston,	1,000	40	25	May 7,	May 8 .
Henry W. Bishop, 3rd, Memorial Training School for Nurses, The,	Pittsfield,	-	-	-	June 7,	July 12.
Highland Club Association of West Roxbury, The,	Boston,	7,000	280	25	July 21,	Aug. 2 .
Holbrook Co-operative Bank, The,	Holbrook,	d 1,000,000	-	e 200	May 31,	June 9 .
Holyoke Canoe Club, The,	Holyoke,	-	-	-	Oct. 30,	Nov. 20.
Holyoke Scientific Association,	Holyoke,	-	-	-	1887. Nov. 18,	Feb. 17.
Home Market Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	1888. July 10,	Aug. 7 .
Howland Union Mission, The,	Adams,	-	-	-	June 20,	Aug. 9 .
Instructive District Nursing Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 27,	Dec. 26.
Ionian Associates, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 21,	June 21.
Knickerbocker Club, The,	Boston,	1,000	40	25	Aug. 9,	Aug. 10.
Knowles Loom Works Mutual Relief Association, The,	Worcester,	-	-	-	May 2,	May 8 .
L'Eglise Congregationelle Française, ^c	Ware,	-	-	-	Jan. 31,	Feb. 2 .

^a Acts of 1885, chap. 183.^b Acts of 1888, chap. 429.^c Acts of 1887, chap. 404.^d Limit.^e Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
L'Union Canadienne de la ville de Holyoke,	Holyoke, . .	-	-	-	1888. May 17,	1888. May 29.
La Ligue des Patriotes,	Fall River, .	-	-	-	Mar. 6,	Mar. 31.
La Société Médico-Chirurgicale Canadienne-Française de la Nouvelle-Angleterre,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Mar. 6,	April 16.
Lake Shore Club,	Boston, . .	\$1,200	12	\$100	Sept. 10,	Sept. 10.
Lambda Association,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1887. Dec. 14,	Jan. 19.
Lamson Home, The,	Newton, . .	-	-	-	1888. Mar. 21,	April 24.
Lawrence Co-operative Bank, . .	Lawrence, .	a 1,000,000	-	b 200	Feb. 25,	Mar. 12.
Lawrence Turnverein,	Lawrence, .	-	-	-	Dec. 7,	Dec. 8.
Leominster Co-operative Bank, The, .	Leominster, .	a 1,000,000	-	b 200	April 26,	May 8.
Liberal Christian Church of Boston, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 28,	Dec. 4.
Life and Casualty Assurance Association, ^c	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 20,	Oct. 25.
Lilly Library Association, The, ^d .	Florence, in Northampton,	-	-	-	Oct. 20,	Oct. 27.
Longwood Club,	Brookline, .	-	-	-	Mar. 26,	Mar. 28.
Lotus Club,	Fall River, .	-	-	-	Nov. 11,	Dec. 13.
Lowell Odd Fellows Building Association,	Lowell, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 14,	Sept. 18.
Magnolia Temperance Union, The, .	Gloucester, .	-	-	-	Oct. 17,	Dec. 4.
Malden Young Men's Christian Association, The,	Malden, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 24,	Oct. 3.
Manhattan Club, The,	Boston, . .	1,000	40	25	April 10,	April 11.
Maplewood Commandery, No. 219, United Order Golden Cross, ^e . . .	Malden, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 17,	Dec. 3.
Marine Biological Laboratory, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 13,	Mar. 20.
Market Club, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	July 23,	July 25.
Mascot Club, The,	Boston, . .	1,000	42	25	Sept. 27,	Sept. 28.
Massachusetts Printers' Social Club, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1887. Dec. 30,	Jan. 4.
Mattapan Independent Social Club, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1888. May 29,	June 14.
McPherson Post Grand Army Association, The,	Abington, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 3,	Sept. 27.
Melrose Base Ball Association, . .	Melrose, . .	2,500	100	25	Feb. 18,	Mar. 6.
Mercantile, Mechanical and Manufacturing Union,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 15,	Mar. 24.

^a Limit.^b Ultimate value.^c Acts of 1885, chap. 183.^d P. S., chap. 106, sect. 21, and chap. 40, sect. 16.^e Acts of 1888, chap. 429.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Merrimac Lodge, No. 228, Sons of St. George, <i>a</i>	Lawrence, .	-	-	-	1888. July 20,	1888. Sept. 29.
Metropolitan Social Club, . . .	Brookline, .	-	-	-	April 9,	April 10.
Mount Bowdoin Library Association, <i>b</i>	Boston (Dorchester Dist.),	c-	-	-	Jan. 12,	Feb. 27.
Mount Olive Baptist Church, The, <i>d</i>	Worcester, .	-	-	-	May 2,	June 6.
National Constitutional Liberty League, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 29,	Oct. 30.
National Military Club of Boston, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 29,	Nov. 13.
Nemo Club, The,	Boston, . .	\$1,000	40	\$25	May 3,	May 5.
New Bedford Dorcas Society, . .	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	Dec. 5,	Dec. 31.
Newburyport Co-operative Bank, .	Newburyport, .	e1,000,000	-	f200	Mar. 6,	Mar. 15.
Newburyport First Spiritualist Independent Club,	Newburyport, .	-	-	-	April 10,	April 17.
Newton Co-operative Bank, The, .	Newton, . .	e1,000,000	-	f200	June 12,	June 14.
North Abington Co-operative Bank, .	Abington, . .	e1,000,000	-	f200	Mar. 23,	Mar. 23.
North End Dispensary,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 24,	Dec. 3.
Northern Legion,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 30,	May 8.
Oakland Club, The,	Boston, . .	1,000	40	25	Aug. 8,	Aug. 9.
Old Colony Social Club,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	May 23,	May 29.
Orthodox Congregational Parish of Swampscott, The,	Swampscott, .	-	-	-	Nov. 23,	Nov. 23.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel School Association,	Ware, . .	-	-	-	April 25,	April 26.
Pacific Club, The,	Boston, . .	1,000	40	25	May 2,	May 2.
Park Congregational Church of Worcester, <i>d</i>	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Jan. 12,	Jan. 17.
Pastime Club Corporation, The, . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 19,	June 22.
Peabody Co-operative Bank, The, .	Peabody, . .	e1,000,000	-	f200	May 19,	May 23.
People's Institute Corporation, The, .	Princeton, .	10,000	400	25	Nov. 17,	Dec. 12.
Pequot Fishing Club, The, . . .	Holyoke, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 25,	April 11.
Petersham Grange, No. 95, Patrons of Husbandry,	Petersham, .	-	-	-	Dec. 27,	Dec. 31.
Postmasters' Union, <i>g</i>	Holbrook, .	-	-	-	Aug. 7,	Aug. 9.
Praner Charitable Association, <i>a</i> . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	July 13,	Aug. 2.
Precious Blood Schools, The, . .	Holyoke, . .	-	-	-	1887. Oct. 18,	April 21.
Provident Fraternity, <i>g</i>	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1888. Feb. 21,	Mar. 6.

a Acts of 1888, chap. 429.*b* P. S., chap. 106, sect. 21, and chap. 40, sect. 16.*c* May hold property, \$50,000.*d* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.*e* Limit.*f* Ultimate value.*g* Acts of 1885, chap. 183.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Puritan Canoe Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	1888. Jan. 11,	1888. Jan. 13.
Quincy Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 4,	Jan. 17.
Quincy Yacht Club, The,	Quincy,	-	-	-	Aug. 2,	Aug. 21.
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department,	Gloucester,	-	-	-	Mar. 7,	Mar. 13.
Revere Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 11,	June 13.
Revere Co-operative Bank,	Revere,	<i>a</i> \$1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> \$200	Feb. 10,	Feb. 13.
Revere Sportsmen's Social Club,	Revere,	-	-	-	Aug. 23,	Aug. 25.
Riverside Boat Club of Cambridge, The,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	May 31,	Nov. 14.
Russell Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 8,	Nov. 10.
Sacred Heart School Association of Holyoke,	Holyoke,	-	-	-	Jan. 18,	Jan. 31.
Saint John School Corporation,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 3,	Jan. 10.
Saint Joseph's Educational Association,	Amesbury,	-	-	-	April 4,	April 16.
Saint Joseph's Parochial School Society,	Waltham,	-	-	-	April 30,	May 24.
Saint Mary's Roman Catholic Total Abstinence Benevolent Literary Society of Turner's Falls, <i>c</i>	Turner's Falls,	-	-	-	Aug. 20,	Nov. 1.
Salem Co-operative Bank,	Salem,	<i>a</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> 200	Mar. 16,	April 7.
Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, The,	Medford,	-	-	-	May 29,	June 2.
Savin Hill Yacht Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 8,	Oct. 10.
Scandinavian Hundred Men Society, <i>c</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 11,	Dec. 7.
School of Expression,	Boston,	-	-	-	April 12,	Oct. 3.
Scotch Presbyterian Church of Boston, <i>d</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	June 19,	June 20.
Societa Italiana Beneficenza Roma,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 3,	Jan. 21.
Societa Italiana di Unione e Fratellanza Bersaglieri lamarmora, <i>c</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 1,	Sept. 24.
Société de Bienfaisance Saint Jean Baptiste de Chicopee Falls, Mass.,	Chicopee,	-	-	-	Mar. 26,	Mar. 28.
Society of the Holy Name of St. Patrick's Church, The,	Lowell,	-	-	-	June 10,	June 19.
Sons of Abraham, The,	Worcester,	-	-	-	April 20,	April 30.
Sons of Israel, The,	Worcester,	-	-	-	April 17,	April 26.
South Ashburnham Hall Association,	Ashburnham,	-	-	-	Jan. 17,	Jan. 26.
South End Harmony Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	Aug. 20,	Aug. 21.
South End Literary Social Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 6,	June 11.
St. Elmo Social and Literary Club,	Melrose,	-	-	-	Nov. 27,	Nov. 28.

a Limit.*b* Ultimate value.*c* Acts of 1888, chap. 429.*d* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
St. James Educational Association, .	Haverhill, . .	-	-	-	1888. Mar. 15,	1888. Mar. 16.
St. Mary's Educational Institute of Salem, Mass.,	Salem, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 25,	Mar. 1.
St. Patrick's Educational Association,	Brockton, . .	-	-	-	April 4,	April 10.
St. Paul's Universalist Church, . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 4,	Nov. 7.
St. Raphael School Association, The, .	Hyde Park, . .	-	-	-	May 10,	May 25.
Suffolk Social Club,	Chelsea, . . .	-	-	-	April 24,	April 25.
Supreme Council of the Royal League of the Star and Crescent,	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	April 3,	April 30.
Supreme Lodge Chevaliers of Pythias, ^a	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 13,	July 19.
Supreme Lodge Knights and Ladies of Protection, ^a	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 15,	July 16.
Swampscott Hall Association, The, .	Swampscott, . .	-	-	-	April 21,	April 23.
Swedish Baptist Church in West Quincy, ^b	West Quincy, .	-	-	-	Mar. 31,	April 6.
Taunton Hospital Company, . . .	Taunton, . . .	-	-	-	May 16,	June 9.
Temple Builders Association, . . .	Leominster, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 10,	Jan. 20.
The 999th Artillery Association of Charlestown,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 21,	Dec. 26.
Thorndike Literary and Charitable Association, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 1,	June 6.
Tremont Club,	Boston, . . .	\$1,000	40	\$25	Jan. 21,	Feb. 14.
Trimountain Club, The,	Boston, . . .	1,000	40	25	Sept. 19,	Sept. 20.
Trinity Baptist Church of Boston, ^b .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1887. Dec. 29,	Jan. 27.
Union Spiritualist Fraternity of Haverhill and Bradford, Mass., The, . . .	Haverhill, . .	-	-	-	1888. Dec. 17,	Dec. 26.
Waltham Training School for Nurses Corporation, The,	Waltham, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 24,	July 11.
Warren Avenue Baptist Church, Brockton,	Brockton, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 17,	Feb. 7.
Watertown Co-operative Bank, The, .	Watertown, . .	c 1,000,000	-	d 200	June 5,	June 23.
Webster Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 27,	Oct. 3.
West Abington Library Company, . .	West Abington,	-	-	-	April 3,	April 10.
West Bridgewater Baptist Church, ^b .	W. Bridgewater,	-	-	-	Nov. 12,	Dec. 24.
West Hanover Library Association, .	Hanover, . . .	-	-	-	June 26,	June 30.
Williamsville Union Sunday School Society,	Hubbardston, .	-	-	-	Aug. 16,	Aug. 29.
Worcester Base Ball Association, .	Worcester, . .	2,000	80	25	1887. Dec. 14,	Mar. 8.

^a Acts of 1888, chap. 429.^b Acts of 1887, chap. 404.^c Limit.^d Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Worcester Club, The,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	1888. April 17,	1888. April 21.
Young Men's Association of Waltham,	Waltham, .	-	-	-	Jan. 10,	Jan. 31.
Young Men's Catholic Total Abstinence and Literary Society, The, .	Taunton, .	-	-	-	Mar. 1,	Mar. 30.
Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River,	Fall River, .	-	-	-	June 25,	Nov. 9.
Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead, The,	Marblehead, .	-	-	-	Oct. 18,	Oct. 27.
Young Men's Christian Association of Waltham, Massachusetts, The, . .	Waltham, .	-	-	-	Nov. 2,	Nov. 6.
Young Men's Protestant Temperance and Benevolent Society of New Bedford, The, ^a	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	Nov. 23,	Dec. 11.
440 Corporations, 238 with capital, 202 without capital,	Total, .	\$25,658,150				

^a Acts of 1888, chap. 429.

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS RAILROAD CORPORATIONS, under Chapter 112 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent. of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Long Beach Railroad Company,	From Bass Ave. and Sayward Street in Gloucester to Emerson's Point in Rockport, . . .	\$30,000	300	\$100	\$3,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	3 miles.	10 per ct.	Gloucester & Rockport,	-	1888. Jan. 26.

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS, under Chapter 113 of the Public Statutes.

East Side Street Railway Company,	Brockton,	\$45,000	450	\$100	\$4,500	4 ft. 8½ in.	4½ miles.	10 per ct.	City of Brockton,	1887. Dec. 13,	1888. Mch. 8.
East Wareham, Onset Bay and Point Independence Street Railway Company, {	Old Colony R.R. Station at E. Wareham to Point Independence Ferry, }	8,000	80	100	800	4 ft. 8½ in.	1½ miles.	10 per ct.	Town of Wareham,	1888. Jan. 16,	Feb. 15.
Lynn Belt Line Street Railway Company,	Lynn,	40,000	400	100	4,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	4 miles.	10 per ct.	City of Lynn,	-	Dec. 7.
Norfolk Street Railway Company,	Hyde Park,	100,000	1,000	100	10,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	6 miles.	10 per ct.	Town of Hyde Park,	June 13,	Nov. 22.
Quincy and Boston Street Railway Company,	Quincy,	50,000	500	100	5,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	9 miles.	10 per ct.	Town of Quincy,	Feb. 15,	Aug. 24.
Quincy Street Railway Company,	Quincy,	40,000	400	100	4,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	5 miles.	10 per ct.	Town of Quincy,	-	Apr. 13.
Revere Street Railway Company,	Revere and Boston, .	30,000	300	100	3,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	3 miles.	10 per ct.	Town of Revere,	-	May 16.
7 Corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$313,000	-	-	\$31,300						

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES, under Acts of 1887, Chapter 214.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Tremont Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	-	-	-	-	-	1888. Feb. 8,	1888. Feb. 11.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under Sections 46 and 48 of Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Secs. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Advertiser Newspaper Company,	1888. April 30,	1888. April 30,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$30,000	-	-	\$30,000	Sect. 46.
Alonzo A. Knights Company,	Aug. 16,	Aug. 13,	"	25,000	-	\$25,000	-	" 46.
American Confectionery Company,	Oct. 6,	Oct. 6,	"	20,000	-	20,000	-	" 48.
American Diorama Company,	July 7,	Oct. 23,	"	100,000	-	100,000	-	" 46.
American Pad & Paper Co.,	May 9,	Feb. 27,	"	12,000	-	12,000	-	" 48.
Angier Chemical Company,	Feb. 29,	Feb. 29,	"	6,000	-	1,000	5,000	" 46.
Arms Manufacturing Company, The,	May 26,	May 21,	"	10,000	-	6,000	4,000	" 46.
Athol Electric Lighting and Power Company,	June 9,	Mar. 16,	"	15,000	-	15,000	-	" 46.
Automatic Roller Toboggan Company, The,	Oct. 8,	Oct. 8,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Automatic Sliding Company,	Oct. 23,	Oct. 13,	"	3,000	-	-	3,000	" 46.
Barre Hotel Company, The,	Aug. 1,	June 22,	"	20,000	\$2,805	-	17,195	" 48.
Bay State Whip Company,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 7,	"	35,000	-	29,500	5,500	" 48.
"Bed Rock" Emery Wheel Company,	Aug. 2,	July 6,	"	10,000	-	5,000	5,000	" 48.
Borden City Hotel Company,	Dec. 20,	April 14,	"	150,000	2150,000	-	-	" 48.
Boston Advertising Company,	Aug. 3,	July 16,	"	20,000	-	20,000	-	" 46.
Boston Dental Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 24,	April 20,	"	50,000	-	39,417	10,583	" 48.
Boston Fresh Tripe Company,	July 3,	July 3,	"	22,500	-	18,890	3,610	" 48.
Boston Herald Company, The,	May 11,	April 30,	"	200,000	-	200,000	-	" 48.
Boston Marble and Granite Company,	Mar. 6,	Mar. 2,	"	25,000	-	25,000	-	" 48.
Boston Mercantile Business Company,	April 4,	April 4,	"	1,000	-	1,000	-	" 48.

Boston Spar Company, The,	Aug. 31,	July 31,	"	"	10,000	-	10,000	"	48.
Boston Times Company, The,	Oct. 1,	Sept. 28,	"	"	24,000	-	17,000	"	48.
Boston Watch and Jewelry Company,	Mar. 15,	Jan. 27,	"	"	2,000	-	2,000	"	46.
Bradford Water Company, .	Mar. 30,	1884. April 4,	Acts 1884, c.136, Acts 1886, c.310,	{	100,000	-	100,000	"	46.
Brigham Factory Company,	Jan. 21,	1887. April 11,	Acts 1887, c.158,		17,200	-	-	-	-
Brockton Gazette Publishing Company,	Mar. 12,	1886. Dec. 4,	P. S. ch. 106,		5,000	-	5,000	"	48.
Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 9,	1885. Feb. 25,	"	"	20,000	-	20,000	"	46.
Chestnut Hill Real Estate Association of Marlborough,	Apr. 12,	1888. Feb. 27,	Acts 1888, c.61,		50,000	-	50,000	"	48.
Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Mar. 28,	Mar. 26,	P. S. ch. 106,		1,250	-	1,250	"	46.
Citizen Publishing Company,	Dec. 7,	Nov. 12,	"	"	6,000	-	600	"	46.
Clark Moulding Works,	Oct. 26,	Aug. 7,	"	"	7,000	-	5,300	"	48.
Coes Wrench Company, The,	Mar. 31,	Mar. 31,	"	"	100,000	-	88,397	"	48.
Commercial Union Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The,	Oct. 23,	Aug. 3,	"	"	10,000	-	10,000	"	48.
Connecticut River Paper Company,	Nov. 21,	Oct. 30,	"	"	150,000	-	150,000	"	46.
Cornelius Callahan Company, The,	May 21,	May 21,	"	"	40,000	-	39,664	"	48.
Criterion Knitting Company,	Dec. 3,	Nov. 19,	"	"	6,000	2,500	3,500	"	48.
Crompton Loom Works,	Mar. 5,	Mar. 3,	"	"	550,000	123,689	401,311	"	48.
Crosman Box Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 21,	"	"	24,000	-	24,000	"	46.
D. C. Storr Furniture Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 27,	"	"	10,000	-	10,000	"	48.
D. Grouard Company, The,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 6,	"	"	12,000	-	-	"	46.
D. H. Brigham Company, The,	Apr. 12,	Mar. 24,	"	"	50,000	-	50,000	"	46.
D. Mackintosh & Sons Company, The,	July 23,	July 11,	"	"	100,000	89,000	b-	"	48.

b And \$166,906 additional, of which \$1,719 is cash, to offset liabilities assumed by company.

a And \$100,000 additional, mortgage.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
D. Webster King Gline Company,	1888. Oct. 10,	1888. Sept. 7,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$150,000	-	a \$150,000	with P. E.	Sect. 48.
Daily News Publishing Company, The,	Nov. 30,	Nov. 21,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	" 46.
Dodge Shoe Company,	Aug. 1,	April 27,	"	25,000	-	25,000	-	" 46.
Downing Morocco Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 27,	"	30,000	-	21,933	\$8,067	" 46.
Duralite Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 28,	Nov. 28,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
E. and A. Mudge Shoe Company,	Nov. 16,	Oct. 23,	"	100,000	\$10,000	82,750	7,250	" 48.
E. P. Sanderson Company,	July 2,	June 21,	"	20,000	-	7,908	12,092	" 48.
E. T. Cowdrey Co.,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 7,	"	50,000	-	50,000	-	" 46.
East Brookfield Woolen Company,	Oct. 3,	Sept. 20,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	" 46.
Electric and Machine Company, The,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 17,	"	12,000	-	8,000	4,000	" 48.
Essex Leather Company,	Dec. 21,	Nov. 2,	"	10,000	-	8,000	2,000	" 46.
F. B. Washburn and Co. Corporation,	Mar. 7,	Mar. 7,	"	60,000	30,000	23,600	6,400	" 48.
First National Publishing Company,	May 22,	May 19,	"	12,000	-	-	12,000	" 46.
Fitts Land and Power Company,	Nov. 3,	Oct. 24,	"	25,000	b 25,000	-	-	" 48.
Frederick Taylor Company,	June 11,	June 5,	"	40,000	-	37,000	3,000	" 48.
French Co-operative Store,	Dec. 14,	1887. June 28,	"	3,200	3,200	with R. E.	-	" 46.
Garfield & Proctor Coal Company,	June 7,	1888. May 19,	"	125,000	-	-	125,000	" 46.
Gloucester Lighterage Company,	May 2,	April 18,	"	13,000	-	13,000	-	" 48.
Grafton Ice Company,	Mar. 7,	Jan. 16,	"	10,000	5,600	3,500	900	" 48.
Grant Corundum Wheel Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 11,	"	30,000	30,000	with R. E.	-	" 46.
Great Barrington Electric Light Company,	May 14,	Jan. 5,	"	16,000	-	16,000	-	" 46.

Hampden Emery and Corundum Company,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 7,	"	"	500,000	-	-	500,000	"	46.
Harrington & Richardson Arms Company,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 17,	"	"	75,000	-	75,000	-	"	46.
Harvard Printing Company, The,	May 28,	May 25,	"	"	10,000	-	7,457	2,543	"	48.
Haverhill Electric Company,	Dec. 20,	Dec. 7,	"	"	85,000	4,900	680,100	-	"	48.
Hopedale Elastic Fabric Company,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 3,	"	"	50,000	50,000	-	-	"	46.
Howard Brothers Manufacturing Company, The,	Sept. 20,	May 15,	"	"	45,000	-	245,000	-	"	48.
Hurlbut Paper Manufacturing Company,	May 22,	May 7,	"	"	150,000	95,000	with R. E.	55,000	"	48.
Hyde Park Electric Light Company,	Sept. 11,	Mar. 26,	"	"	25,000	-	20,000	5,000	"	48.
I. A. Beals Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19,	"	"	30,000	-	20,976	9,024	"	48.
Improved Dwellings Association,	Mar. 23,	1885. April 3,	Acts 1885, c. 128,	"	100,000	58,524	-	41,476	"	46.
India Drug Company,	June 26,	May 28,	1888. P. S. ch. 106,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	"	46.
J. G. Phinney Counter Company,	Mar. 31,	Mar. 21,	"	"	75,000	-	35,000	40,000	"	46.
J. H. Horne and Sons Company, The,	June 21,	May 19,	"	"	125,000	50,000	75,000	-	"	48.
J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Company,	May 25,	May 10,	"	"	150,000	150,000	with R. E.	-	"	46.
J. W. Woodbury Co.,	Dec. 17,	Dec. 12,	"	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	"	46.
Knowles Freeman Fish Company,	Nov. 15,	Nov. 10,	"	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	"	46.
Lake Williams Ice Company, The,	May 11,	May 11,	"	"	8,000	-	8,000	-	"	48.
Lawrence Coffee House Company,	July 5,	1887. June 14,	"	"	7,000	-	-	7,000	"	46.
Lawrence Ice Company,	May 12,	1888. April 27,	"	"	75,000	24,500	50,500	-	"	48.
Leicester Electric Company,	May 1,	Dec. 12,	1887. "	"	4,000	-	4,000	-	"	46.
Library Bureau,	May 31,	1888. May 31,	"	"	15,000	-	13,000	2,000	"	48.
Lincoln Hall Association,	Oct. 17,	July 19,	"	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	"	46.

^a And \$193,545.62 additional, to offset liabilities assumed by corporation.

^b And \$20,000 additional, mortgage.

^c And \$200 additional.

^d And \$14,782.48 additional, to offset liabilities assumed by corporation.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Statute of 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 F. S.
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co.,	1888. Nov. 3,	1888. Oct. 31,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$30,000	\$12,000	\$16,081	\$1,919	Sect. 48.
Malden Electric Company,	June 12,	Mar. 12,	"	20,000	-	20,000	-	" 46.
Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Company,	Sept. 11,	Sept. 5,	"	1,000	400	600	-	" 48.
Massachusetts Dredging Company,	Oct. 24,	Oct. 23,	"	100,000	-	95,000	5,000	" 48.
McIndoe and Strieder Manufacturing Company,	May 21,	1887. Nov. 2,	"	6,000	-	4,700	1,300	" 48.
Meadow Company,	June 27,	1888. Mar. 1,	"	6,000	-	3,219	2,781	" 46.
Methuen Co-operative Association, The,	Aug. 17,	Aug. 7,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	" 48.
Miller Brothers & Co. Corporation,	April 19,	Mar. 22,	"	40,000	-	39,077	923	" 48.
Miller's River Building Company,	June 30,	1887. Dec. 28,	"	6,000	6,000	-	-	" 46.
Mudie Library Company, The,	May 17,	1888. May 15,	"	5,600	-	3,300	2,300	" 48.
Muddy Pond Company,	Mar. 12,	1887. May 9,	"	25,600	25,600	-	-	" 48.
National Fireworks Company,	April 30,	Aug. 26,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	" 46.
National Hot Water Heater Company,	Jan. 6,	Dec. 20,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
New England Preserving Company, The,	June 15,	1888. June 11,	"	25,000	-	25,000	-	" 48.
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The,	May 18,	May 17,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
New Jersey Bottle Company, The,	Oct. 4,	Sept. 8,	"	10,000	-	9,934	66	" 48.
Newton Rubber Company,	Aug. 16,	Aug. 16,	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	" 46.
North Shore Electric Company,	Aug. 24,	Mar. 20,	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.

Northampton Paper Company,	Jan. 11,	Jan. 4,	"	"	30,000	a 30,000	-	48.
Norton Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 8,	"	"	60,000	46,000	14,000	48.
Over Steam Pipe Jacket Company,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 20,	"	"	10,000	-	10,000	46.
Old Colony Machine Company,	May 7,	May 4,	"	"	5,000	1,200	1,800	48.
Olmsted and Tuttle Company,	Aug. 1,	July 27,	"	"	100,000	-	-	46.
Palmer Electric Company,	Dec. 7,	June 15,	"	"	30,000	-	30,000	46.
Parsons Paper Company Number Two,	Dec. 26,	Mar. 28,	"	"	300,000	-	-	46.
Phoenix Plate Company,	May 16,	May 2,	"	"	35,000	35,000	with R. E.	46.
Pond Desk Company,	May 16,	May 16,	"	"	5,200	-	1,236	48.
Prouty Wire Company,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 13,	"	"	20,000	20,000	with R. E.	46.
Reed and Burton Corporation,	April 30,	Feb. 21,	"	"	600,000	225,000	375,000	48.
Robinson Bros. Shoe Company,	Sept. 11,	Sept. 5,	"	"	50,000	-	-	46.
Rocky Meadow Company,	Mar. 12,	May 9,	"	"	25,600	25,600	-	48.
Salem, Beverly and Danvers Tow Boat Company, The,	July 21,	June 13,	"	"	9,800	-	9,800	48.
Samson Cordage Works,	July 23,	July 3,	"	"	80,000	20,000	44,242	46.
Sanford Whip Company,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 14,	"	"	110,000	28,339	68,491	48.
Scandinavian Co-operative Mercantile Company, The,	Dec. 3,	July 6,	"	"	2,000	-	2,000	46.
Shreve, Crump and Low Company,	June 12,	June 6,	"	"	300,000	-	264,000	48.
Silica Mining Company, The,	July 24,	July 11,	"	"	25,000	-	25,000	48.
Singleary Co-operative Creamery Association,	March 5,	May 2,	"	"	2,500	-	2,500	46.
Staple Heeling Company,	Feb. 10,	Feb. 8,	"	"	5,300	-	-	46.
Staples Coal Company,	June 13,	May 26,	"	"	100,000	-	-	46.
Sterling Lithographic Company,	May 31,	May 28,	"	"	6,000	-	-	46.

a And \$500 additional.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Thorp and Adams Manufacturing Company, The, . . .	1888. Feb. 2, . . .	1888. Feb. 1, . . .	P. S. ch. 106, . . .	\$30,000	-	\$25,000	\$5,000	Sect. 48.
Union Newspaper Company, The, . . .	April 7, . . .	April 3, . . .	" . . .	25,000	-	25,000	-	" 46.
Walworth Light and Power Company, . . .	June 12, . . .	May 8, . . .	" . . .	15,000	-	9,000	6,000	" 48.
Ware Pratt Company, . . .	Jan. 27, . . .	Jan. 24, . . .	" . . .	100,000	\$3,438	96,562	-	" 48.
Webster Electric Company, . . .	Feb. 20, . . .	1887. July 6, . . .	" . . .	10,000	-	10,000	-	" 48.
Westfield Brick Company, . . .	Jan. 26, . . .	Aug. 3, . . .	" . . .	10,000	a 10,000	with R. E.	-	" 48.
Westport Wooden Ware Company, . . .	April 6, . . .	1888. Mar. 22, . . .	" . . .	17,500	15,000	with R. E.	2,500	" 46.
Wheelock Engine Company, The, . . .	Jan. 25, . . .	Jan. 25, . . .	" . . .	45,000	-	35,000	10,000	" 46.
Wilbraham Woollen Company, The, . . .	Dec. 4, . . .	Nov. 22, . . .	" . . .	33,000	33,000	with	R. E.	" 46.
Winchester Electric Light Company, . . .	June 9, . . .	Feb. 14, . . .	" . . .	10,000	-	9,100	900	" 46.
Winship, Daniels & Co. Corporation, . . .	Oct. 26, . . .	Oct. 25, . . .	" . . .	25,000	-	25,000	-	" 48.
Woburn Electric Light Company, . . .	Dec. 14, . . .	May 22, . . .	" . . .	60,000	10,000	b 50,000	-	" 48.
Worcester Corset Company, . . .	Mar. 1, . . .	Mar. 1, . . .	" . . .	125,000	-	108,548	16,452	" 48.
Worcester Wall Paper Company, . . .	Aug. 10, . . .	Aug. 7, . . .	" . . .	6,000	-	6,000	-	" 48.
Workmen's Building Association, . . .	Aug. 14, . . .	Mar. 6, . . .	Acts 1888, c. 92, . . .	50,000	-	-	-	" 46.
Wright Wire Cloth Company, . . .	Jan. 27, . . .	Jan. 21, . . .	P. S. ch. 106, . . .	20,000	c 12,000	8,000	50,000	" 48.
142 Certificates, . . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	\$7,302,250	\$1,535,495	\$3,577,093	\$2,180,062	
Corporations certifying, . . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	142	39	104	76	

a And \$4,342 additional.

b And \$8,550 additional.

c And \$10,000 mortgage.

Abstract of Certificates of Payment or Partial Payment of Capital by Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per cent. Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which Organized.	State under which Certificate is Filed.	When Certificate Filed.
East Side Street Railway Company, . . .	Brockton, . . .	\$45,000	\$22,500	50 per ct.	450	\$100	4½ miles,	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113,	P. S. 113, 19,	1888. June 1.
East Wareham, Onset Bay and Point Independence Street Railway Company, . .	{ East Wareham } { to Point Inde- } { pendence Ferry, }	8,000	4,000	50 per ct.	80	100	1½ miles,	4 ft. 8½ in.	" 113,	" "	April 6.
Hoosac Valley Street Railway Company, . .	{ Adams and No. }	50,000	50,000	100 per ct.	500	100	6 miles,	4 ft. 8½ in.	" 113,	P. S. 113, 14,	June 13.
Lowell and Dracont Street Railway Company,	Lowell to Dracont,	45,000	45,000	-	-	-	1½ miles,	4 ft. 8½ in.	" 113,	-	Nov. 23.
Marlborough Street Railway Company, . .	Marlborough, . .	26,000	13,000	50 per ct.	260	100	-	-	{ Acts 1888, }	P. S. 113, 19,	Aug. 23.
Quincy Street Railway Company, . . .	Quincy, . . .	40,000	20,000	50 per ct.	400	100	5 miles,	4 ft. 8½ in.	ch. 166,	" "	May 28.
Revere Street Railway Company, . . .	Revere and Boston,	30,000	15,000	50 per ct.	300	100	3 miles,	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113,	" "	June 13.
7 Corporations, 7 Certificates, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$244,000	\$109,500						" 113,	" "	

a Payment of Certificate of Increase of Capital; filed June 23, 1887.

Abstract of Certificates of Increase of Capital of Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location, Etc.	Amount of Increase.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company ^a	Salisbury.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1888. Jan. 9.
Holyoke Street Railway Company.	Holyoke and South Hadley.	\$25,000	250	\$100	\$25,000	\$50,000	P. S. chap. 113,	P. S. 113, sect. 15, <i>b</i>	May 28.
Lowell and Dracut Street Railway Company.	Lowell to Dracut.	40,000	400	100	60,000	100,000	P. S. chap. 113,	Acts of 1887, chap. 181, sect. 3.	Nov. 23.
Mexican Central Railway Company Limited.	City of Mexico, etc.	1,000,000	10,000	100	37,500,000	38,500,000	Acts 1879, chap. 274.	P. S. 112, sect. 228,	April 9.
Mexican Central Railway Company Limited.	City of Mexico, etc.	2,000,000	20,000	100	38,500,000	40,500,000	Acts 1879, chap. 274.	P. S. 112, sect. 228,	May 23.
Mexican Central Railway Company Limited.	City of Mexico, etc.	1,500,000	15,000	100	40,500,000	42,000,000	Acts 1879, chap. 274.	P. S. 112, sect. 228,	Dec. 5.
Quincy Street Railway Company.	Quincy.	12,500	125	100	25,000	37,500	P. S. chap. 113,	P. S. 113, sect. 15, <i>b</i>	Nov. 27.
Springfield Street Railway Company.	Springfield, Chicopee and Longmeadow.	50,000	500	100	300,000	350,000	Acts 1868, chap. 63,	P. S. 113, sect. 15, <i>b</i>	Aug. 8.
6 Corporations, 8 Certificates, . . .	. . . . .	\$4,627,500							

Abstract of Certificates of Reduction of Capital of Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Reduction.	Reduction of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Reduction of Stock.	When Filed.
Quincy Street Railway Company.	Quincy.	\$15,000	150	\$100	\$40,000	\$25,000	P. S. chap. 113,	-	1888. May 18.

^a Clerk's certificate verifying Certificate of Increase of Capital filed Oct. 15, 1887.^b As amended by chap. 366, Acts of 1887.

*Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,
under Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 56.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
American Rubber Company,	Boston,	\$500,000	\$500,000	1888. Mar. 24.
American Rubber Company,	Boston,	300,000	300,000	April 2.
Amherst Gas Company, The,	Amherst,	6,000	6,000	Oct. 12.
Amherst Water Company,	Amherst,	5,000	5,000	July 30.
Atlantic Dyewood Company,	Boston,	25,000	25,000	Nov. 10.
Bay State Felt Boot and Shoe Company,	Quincy,	10,000	10,000	May 10.
Bay State Watch Case Company,	Boston,	20,000	20,000	May 3.
Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Company,	Boston,	5,000	5,000	June 5.
Boston Cordage Company,	Boston,	180,000	180,000	April 12.
Boston Heating Company,	Boston,	250,000	250,000	Feb. 29.
Boston Storage Warehouse Company, The,	Boston,	40,000	40,000	May 11.
Cambridge Electric Light Company,	Cambridge,	40,000	40,000	June 30.
Carter, Rice and Co Corporation,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	May 25.
Cary Manufacturing Company,	Fairhaven,	113,700	113,700	April 7.
Champion Card and Paper Company,	Pepperell,	50,000	50,000	April 9.
Charles River Towing Company, The,	Boston,	4,200	4,200	May 23.
Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Cheshire,	30,000	30,000	Mar. 9.
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company,	Boston,	10,000	10,000	Feb. 13.
Craig and Richards Granite Company,	Quincy,	10,000	10,000	Feb. 11.
Danvers Co-operative Union Society,	Danvers,	500	500	Feb. 9.
Decker and Bonitz Card Clothing Company,	Worcester,	35,000	35,000	Feb. 20.
Dighton Stove Lining Company,	Dighton,	5,400	5,400	Aug. 13.
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The,	Boston,	250,000	250,000	July 27.
First National Publishing Company,	Boston,	13,000	13,000	Dec. 3.
Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Company,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	Oct. 13.
French Co-operative Store,	Gardner,	2,300	2,300	Aug. 25.
Gurney Hot Water Heater Company,	Boston,	40,000	40,000	Feb. 20.
Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Company,	Boston,	125,000	125,000	Jan. 5.
Holyoke Paper Company,	Holyoke,	200,000	200,000	Aug. 25.
Hopedale Elastic Fabric Company,	Hopedale,	25,000	25,000	Feb. 3.
Hopedale Elastic Fabric Company,	Hopedale,	25,000	25,000	Oct. 9.
Lynn Electric Lighting Company,	Lynn,	25,000	25,000	April 9.
Lynn Electric Lighting Company,	Lynn,	25,000	25,000	Sept. 1.

Increase of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
Lynn Glue Company,	Lynn, . .	\$10,000	\$10,000	1888. Mar. 2.
Lynn Union Co-operative Shoe Company, . . .	Lynn, . .	2,300	2,300	May 15.
Malden Electric Company,	Malden, . .	80,000	80,000	Dec. 3.
Merrick Thread Company,	Holyoke, . .	250,000	250,000	Dec. 15.
Merrimac Valley Steamboat Company, . . .	Haverhill, . .	3,000	3,000	Nov. 6.
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, . . .	Easthampton, .	100,000	100,000	May 12.
New Bedford Cordage Company,	New Bedford, .	300,000	300,000	Mar. 7.
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	New Bedford, .	25,000	25,000	Oct. 10.
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	New Bedford, .	50,000	50,000	Oct. 10.
Newton Electric Light and Power Company, . .	Newton, . .	25,000	25,000	Dec. 15.
North Shore Electric Company,	Revere, . .	30,000	30,000	Sept. 17.
Orswell Mills,	Fitchburg, . .	75,000	75,000	Feb. 25.
Pairpoint Manufacturing Company, The, . . .	New Bedford, .	300,000	300,000	May 9.
Pairpoint Manufacturing Company, The, . . .	New Bedford, .	200,000	200,000	July 3.
Pearson Cordage Company,	Boston, . .	66,000	66,000	Dec. 31.
Revere Rubber Company,	Chelsea, . .	125,000	125,000	July 24.
Russia Cement Company,	Gloucester, .	70,000	70,000	Dec. 26.
Security Associates, The,	Worcester, .	50,000	50,000	Oct. 23.
Somerville Electric Light Company, The, . . .	Somerville, .	60,000	60,000	May 29.
Southbridge Electric Company,	Southbridge, .	10,000	10,000	Aug. 24.
Spencer Gas Company, The,	Spencer, . .	10,000	10,000	Feb. 6.
Springfield Foundry Company,	Springfield, .	5,000	5,000	Feb. 2.
Springfield Glazed Paper Company,	Springfield, .	25,000	25,000	Sept. 1.
Standard Cordage Company,	Boston, . .	75,000	75,000	Aug. 20.
Standard Turning Works,	Cambridge, .	5,000	5,000	Oct. 3.
Star Brass Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	35,000	35,000	June 23.
Thorp and Adams Manufacturing Company, The, .	Boston, . .	55,000	55,000	Sept. 27.
Union Belt Company,	Fall River, .	24,000	24,000	Mar. 6.
Union Furniture Company,	Ayer, . .	5,000	5,000	Jan. 18.
W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company, . . .	Pittsfield, . .	5,000	5,000	May 28.
Winona Paper Company,	Holyoke, . .	100,000	100,000	Nov. 17.
Worcester Steel Works,	Worcester, .	100,000	100,000	May 14.
Worcester Steel Works,	Worcester, .	100,000	100,000	May 14.
Worcester Steel Works,	Worcester, .	100,000	100,000	May 14.
67 Certificates, 60 Corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$4,995,400	\$4,995,400	

*Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,
under Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 57.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When Filed.
Atlantic Fertilizer Company,	Boston,	\$30,000	\$5,000	1888. April 16.
Boston Tobacco Company,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	Mar. 7.
Chaddock and Hammett Manufacturing Company,	Chelsea,	4,000	16,000	Dec. 21.
Crane and Waters Manufacturing Company,	Millbury,	12,500	52,500	Feb. 9.
Davol Mills,	Fall River,	300,000	100,000	June 18.
East Douglas Co-operative Association,	Douglas,	5,000	2,000	July 14.
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company,	Waltham,	30,000	10,000	April 28.
Gloucester Fish Drying Company,	Gloucester,	15,000	5,000	April 12.
H. D. Watson Publishing Company,	Greenfield,	50,000	50,000	April 19.
J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Company,	Grafton,	50,000	100,000	Dec. 15.
New England Patent Fire Escape Company,	Boston,	14,000	6,000	Nov. 14.
Pairpoint Manufacturing Company, The,	New Bedford,	200,000	200,000	June 8.
Revere Rubber Company,	Chelsea,	125,000	375,000	Feb. 3.
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The,	Worcester,	50,000	50,000	Mar. 26.
Scandinavian Co-operative Mercantile Company, The,	Brockton,	1,000	2,000	Dec. 3.
Springfield Glazed Paper Company, The,	Springfield,	10,000	50,000	April 28.
Standard Rubber Company,	Boston,	95,000	5,000	May 2.
17 Certificates, 17 Corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,041,500	\$1,078,500	

*Abstract of Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to Railroad Companies,
concerning BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS, under Public Statutes, Chapter
112, Sections 94 and 139.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location of Branch or Extension.	Amount of Increased Capital.	Filed.	Authority.
Connecticut River Railroad Co.,	From the westerly terminus of the track known as the "Dickinson track," extend- ing westerly on the north side of the second level canal to the land of the Germania Mill Company.	-	1888. Nov. 17,	P. S., chap. 112, sect. 139.
Grafton and Upton Railroad Co.,	Extension from Grafton Cen- tre to West Upton.	\$50,000	May 10,	P. S., chap. 112, sects. 94 and 139.
2 Certificates,				

Abstract of Certificates of FOREIGN MINING, QUARRYING,

No Certificates

Abstract of Certificates of COMPANIES FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF

NAME OF CORPORATION, ASSOCIATION OR OTHER OWNERS.	Location of Telegraph or Telephone.	Line of the Same.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	How Capital is Invested.
American Bell Telephone Com- pany.	The Tele- phones of the American Bell Tel- ephone Company are in use through- out the United States.	This Company oper- ates no lines.	\$9,962,100	Patents, Stock Inter- ests, Instruments, Machinery, Material and Real Estate.
American Telephone and Tele- graph Company of Massachu- setts.	In Massa- chusetts,	From a point at or near Clarendon Hills, Bos- ton, to and through Elmwood Station, Norwood, Walpole, Wrentham, Plainville, North Attleborough, Fallsville and Dodge- ville, to a point on the boundary line be- tween the States of Rhode Island and Massachusetts.	10,000	In Construction of Lines and Rights of Way.
2 Corporations, . . .	. . .	. . .	\$9,972,100	

AND OIL COMPANIES, *under Acts of 1882, Chapter 106.*

filed during 1888.

INTELLIGENCE BY ELECTRICITY, *under Chapter 109, Public Statutes.*

Receipts for the Year ending		Expendi- tures for the Same Period.	Real Estate Owned and Value.	Cash on Hand.	Credits on Book Account.	Amount of In- debtedness.	When Filed.
1888. Sept. 30,	\$6,679,764 23	\$6,202,973 18	Estate corner of Milk and Oliver streets, Boston, Mass. Assessor's valuation, \$188,500 00	\$900,768 39	\$806,291 79	^a \$2,502,032 30	1888. Oct. 17.
Sept. 30,	166 60	171 60	-	295 00	5 00	-	Oct. 20.
	\$6,679,930 83	\$6,203,144 78	\$188,500 00	\$901,063 39	\$806,296 79	\$2,502,032 30	

^a Including dividend payable Oct. 15, 1888, \$298,863.

Abstract of Certain Certificates of AMENDMENT OF CERTIFICATES Previously Filed.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Capital Paid in.	Subject Matter.	Authority under which Organized.	When Chartered.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Beverly Gas Light Company, .	Beverly, .	\$40,000	\$40,000	Authorized to engage in the business of generating and furnishing electricity for light and power in addition to present business.	Chap. 133, sect. 4, Acts of 1831.	June 15, 1859.	P. S., chap. 106, sect. 51, and Acts of 1887, ch. 385, sect. 1.	1888. Nov. 26.
"Boston" Flint Paper Company.	Boston, .	20,000	20,000	Authorized to add to present business that of manufacturing and selling isinglass.	Chap. 224, Acts of 1870.	Jan. 26, 1882.	P. S., chap. 106, sect. 51.	Mar. 15.
Brookline Gas Light Company,	Brookline, .	450,000	450,000	Authorized to add to present business that of generating and furnishing electricity for light and power.	Chap. 17, Acts of 1853.	Feb. 19, 1853.	P. S., chap. 106, sect. 51, and Acts of 1887, ch. 385, sect. 1.	Oct. 31.
Chelsea Gas Light Company, .	Chelsea, .	300,000	300,000	Authorized to add to present business a general electric light and power business.	Chap. 179, Acts of 1852.	May 5, 1852.	P. S., chap. 106, sect. 51, and Acts of 1887, ch. 385, sect. 1.	Oct. 23.
Miller's River Gas Light Company.	Athol, .	40,000	40,000	Authorized to add to present business that of manufacturing and selling electricity for light, heat and power.	P. S., chap. 106.	Mar. 29, 1884.	P. S., chap. 106, sect. 51.	Oct. 8.
New Bedford Gas Light Company.	N. Bedford,	300,000	300,000	Authorized to add to present business that of generating and furnishing electricity for light and power.	Chap. 144, Acts of 1850.	April 4, 1850.	P. S., chap. 106, sect. 51, and Acts of 1887, ch. 385, sect. 1.	Oct. 10.
Salem Electric Lighting Company.	Salem, .	70,000	70,000	Authorized to add to present business that of furnishing electric power.	P. S., chap. 106.	Jan. 30, 1882.	P. S., chap. 106, sect. 51.	June 30.
Webster Electric Company, .	Webster, .	10,000	10,000	Authorized to add to present business that of manufacturing and selling gas for light and all other lawful purposes.	P. S., chap. 106.	July 6, 1887.	P. S., chap. 106, sect. 51.	Dec. 11.
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Westfield, .	54,000	54,000	Authorized to add to present business that of generating and furnishing electricity for light and power.	G. S., chap. 61.	Certificate filed Aug. 13, 1868.	P. S., chap. 106, sect. 51, and Acts of 1887, ch. 385, sect. 1.	Mar. 22.
9 Certificates, . . . .	. . . .	\$1,284,000	\$1,284,000					

Record of Certificate or Power of Attorney to a GENERAL AGENT IN MASSACHUSETTS, Filed by Express Company.

NAME OF EXPRESS COMPANY.	Authority by which Incorporated, or under which Acting.	Name of General Agent.	Residence in Massachusetts.	By Whom Signed.	When Executed.	When Filed.
National Express Company,	State of New York,	R. H. W. Dwight,	Boston,	L. W. Winchester,	1888. August 1.	1888. August 10.

Abstract of Certificate of CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS under Section 80 of Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Meetings and Proceedings in Doubt.	When Confirmed.	Subject Matter.
Granite Wharf Marine Railway,	Fairhaven.	The records of the first meeting of the corporators for organization and the subsequent meetings of the stockholders of the corporation, are neither attested nor signed by the clerk of the corporation, nor by any person acting in that capacity; also meetings of said corporation from March 12, 1885, to Jan. 1, 1888.	1888. Jan. 21.	To see if the stockholders will vote to confirm the apparently defective proceedings of said corporation, from the original meeting of organization to and including all subsequent meetings and proceedings dependent thereon.

Certificates Filed under Public Statutes, Chapter 109, Section 7.

Great Barrington Electric Light Company,	Filed May 10, 1888.
Quincy Electric Light and Power Company,	Filed Feb. 27, 1888.

Abstract of Certificate Rescinding Certificate of Increase of Capital, Filed March 16, 1887.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Stock Cancelled.	Present Capital.	When Filed.
Dickinson Hard Rubber Company,	Springfield,	\$10,000	\$40,000	1888, Feb. 3.

Abstract of Acts of Incorporation, with other Enabling Acts, Amendatory, Extending, Revival, or Change of Name in the Year 1888.

Chapter

- 37. Abington, town of. Water loan not to exceed \$180,000.
- 201. African Methodist Episcopal Church in Springfield. Incorporated. Organization and proceedings ratified.
- 343. American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Proceedings ratified.
- 205. American Landlords' Liability Insurance Company. Incorporated. Capital stock \$200,000, with privilege to increase, subject to general insurance law.
- 38. Armenia College Funds, Trustees of. Name changed to The Trustees of Euphrates College Funds.
- 398. Ashburnham, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$75,000.
- 140. Atlantic Wharf Company. Confirmation of organization. May acquire, etc., wharf property.
- 98. Attleborough, town of. Proceedings at town meeting confirmed.
- 378. Avon Cemetery Association. Incorporated.
- 47. Avon, town of. Incorporated.
- 427. Bay State Gas Company. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$2,500,000.
- 35. Beverly Fuel Society. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$25,000.
- 230. Boston and Cambridge, cities of, and the Boston and Albany Railroad Company. To widen draws in highway bridges across Charles River.
- 302. Boston and Cambridge, cities of. Compensation for commissioner of the new bridge between the cities provided for.
- 250. Boston and Maine Railroad. May purchase franchise and property of the Eastern Railroad Company, the Eastern Railroad in New Hampshire, and the Portsmouth, Great Falls and Conway Railroad. May increase its capital stock.
- 42. Boston and Providence Railroad Corporation. May lease its road, property and franchise to the Old Colony Railroad Company.
- 397. Boston, city of. Laying out, etc., of highways.

Chapter

402. Boston, city of. May extend police signal system.
392. Boston, city of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$600,000 beyond the debt limit to obtain lands for public parks.
286. Boston, city of. May pay salaries to the members of the Board of Aldermen.
376. Boston, city of. May refund a portion of the money paid as betterments for the Marine Park.
324. Boston, city of. Overseers of the Poor may hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$1,000,000.
175. Boston, city of. Relating to the election of members of the Common Council from wards 22 and 25.
367. Boston, city of. Relating to the inspection and construction of buildings.
174. Boston, city of. Retirement from office of disabled members of the fire department.
259. Boston, city of. Time extended for building the Horace Mann School.
279. Boston, city of. To cause draws in bridges over Neponset River to be widened.
265. Boston Heating Company. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$2,000,000.
74. Boston Lying-in Hospital. May hold additional real and personal estate to the amount of \$500,000.
125. Boston Real Estate Association of Boston. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$100,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$100,000.
294. Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company. May purchase or take land to increase its terminal facilities in Boston.
62. Boston Tow Boat Company. Charter amended. Real and personal estate necessary for its business. Real estate not to exceed \$300,000. Subject to acceptance by stockholders.
258. Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad. May discontinue and relocate portions of its road in Winthrop.
25. Bridgman and Smythe Company. Name changed to The William E. Smythe Company.
309. Brockton, city of. May adopt a system of surface drainage, and borrow for this purpose not to exceed \$50,000.
295. Brookfield, town of. Proceedings at town meeting confirmed.
79. Brookfield, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$35,000.
131. Brookline, town of. Water scrip not to exceed \$1,200,000.
412. Brush Hill Water Company. Incorporated. Capital stock \$75,000. Real estate \$20,000. May issue bonds.
70. Cambridge, city of. Appointment of Board of Registrars of Voters.

Chapter

73. Cambridge, city of. May borrow a sum not to exceed \$200,000, in excess of debt limit, to defray its share of cost of building bridge over Charles River.
137. Cambridge, city of. May take land for a reservoir. Water loan may be increased \$500,000.
222. Cambridge, city of. Middlesex county commissioners may erect an addition to registry of deeds in, and may borrow and expend not to exceed \$125,000.
342. Cary Library in Lexington. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$200,000.
237. Charlemont Rural Club, The. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$10,000.
423. Chelsea Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Chelsea. Incorporated.
 61. Chestnut Hill Real Estate Association of Marlborough. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$50,000, with privilege to increase to \$100,000.
224. Chicopee, town of. Selectmen may remove human remains and re-inter in public cemeteries.
170. Collateral Loan Company. Commissioners of savings banks to have access to books and papers.
251. Commonwealth Safe Deposit and Trust Company. Name changed to the United States Safe Deposit and Trust Company.
 68. Connecticut River Railroad Company. Additional powers granted to unite and consolidate with the Ashuelot Railroad Company of New Hampshire.
410. Dakota Mortgage Loan Corporation. Name changed to Globe Investment Company. Principal place of business to be in Boston.
298. Dartmouth, town of. Part of same annexed to city of New Bedford.
 36. Delta Upsilon Society of Williams College, Trustees of the. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$20,000.
364. Delta Upsilon Society of Williams College, Trustees of the. Charter amended.
156. East Middlesex Street Railway Company. May construct a street railway in Chelsea.
408. East Middlesex Street Railway Company. May extend its tracks in the city of Chelsea with consent of mayor and aldermen.
197. East Stoughton Baptist Church. Name changed to the Avon Baptist Church.
373. Eastern Railroad Company. Investment of sinking fund.
339. Essex, Commissioners of County of. May borrow additional sum of \$55,000, to enlarge court house at Salem.
193. Essex, Second District Court of. Established.
198. Essex, town of. Selectmen may grant licenses for planting, etc., clams.

Chapter

126. Essex, town of. Shad not to be taken in Mill River until July 1, 1892.
196. Fairhaven Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate \$20,000. Capital stock, \$50,000. May issue bonds.
169. First Baptist Society in Chelsea, The. May sell its real estate in Chelsea. Proceedings ratified.
270. First Congregational Society of Jamaica Plain. May make by-laws as if organized under the general laws.
190. First Unitarian Society of Revere, The. Incorporated. Title to land confirmed.
143. Fitchburg, jail and house of correction in. May be enlarged. County commissioners may borrow sum not to exceed \$75,000.
13. Forest Hills Cemetery, Proprietors of the. Election of officers and filling of vacancies. Trustees may make by-laws.
183. Foxborough Cemetery Corporation, Trustees of the. May take and hold additional land.
370. Framingham and Ashland, towns of. To preserve the purity of the waters of Washakum Pond.
128. Gloucester, city of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$160,000, for payment of its indebtedness.
45. Grafton Centre Railroad Company. Name changed to the Grafton and Upton Railroad Company.
103. Greene Foundation, Trustees of the. May hold additional real estate to amount of \$50,000.
150. Harmony Grove Cemetery, Proprietors of the, Salem. May hold additional land.
26. Harrell Manufacturing Company, The. Name changed to the J. J. Warren Company.
356. Haverhill City Hospital. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$250,000.
102. Hawes Place Congregational Society. Charter amended and name changed to the Hawes Place Unitarian Congregational Church.
178. Hawes Place Unitarian Congregational Church. Name changed to the Hawes Unitarian Congregational Church. See chapter 102, Acts 1888.
32. Hitchcock Free High School in Brimfield. Charter amended. May have fifteen trustees, etc. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$200,000.
319. Holyoke and South Hadley. County commissioners to rebuild the bridge across the Connecticut River between the same, and may borrow not to exceed \$100,000.
386. Holyoke, city of. To fix tenure of office of members of the police force except chief of police.

Chapter

111. Home for Aged Females in the City of Worcester, Trustees of. Name changed to The Trustees of the Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester.
303. Hopkinton Railroad Company. Deed of release to the Milford and Woonsocket Railroad Company ratified and confirmed.
338. Hudson, town of. Proceedings at annual town meeting confirmed.
266. Hyde Park, town of. Proceedings at town meeting confirmed.
216. Infant School and Children's Home. Name changed to the Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children.
132. Jeffries Club of Boston. Name changed to the Jeffries Yacht Club.
439. Lawrence, city of. Charter revised.
106. Lawrence, city of. May be reimbursed by Essex county commissioners for portion of expense of rebuilding the Lawrence and Andover bridges over Merrimack River.
171. Leicester. Water supply for the centre village. Leicester Water Supply District. Water loan not to exceed \$75,000.
231. Lowell, City Library of. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$200,000.
218. Lowell Land Company. Incorporated. Real estate, \$200,000. Capital stock, \$200,000.
52. Ludlow Savings Bank. Incorporated.
229. Lynn, city of. May incur indebtedness not to exceed \$150,000 beyond the debt limit, for erecting a high school building.
167. Lynn, city of. Water loan not to exceed \$300,000.
252. Lynn Gas Light Company and Lynn Electric Lighting Company. May consolidate, etc., under name of Lynn Gas and Electric Company.
245. Magnolia Improvement Company, Boston. Incorporated. May issue bonds. Capital stock, \$250,000, with privilege to increase to \$500,000.
210. Malden, city of. Additional water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$100,000 in addition to amount already authorized by law.
182. Manchester, town of. Selectmen may take land of the old burial ground for the widening of Summer Street.
129. Mansfield. Water supply for the village. Mansfield Water Supply District. Charter amended.
271. Manufacturers' Loan and Trust Company of Holyoke. Name changed to Manufacturers' Trust Company. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$1,000,000, and hold real estate not to exceed \$50,000.
299. Marblehead, town of. May allow discounts for voluntary payment of taxes.
236. Marblehead, town of. May provide for payment of water loan in annual payments.

Chapter

166. Marlborough Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$50,000. May issue bonds.
312. Marlborough, town of. May construct and maintain a system of sewage disposal.
77. Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. Charter amended.
72. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, The. May hold additional real and personal estate to an amount of which the clear annual income shall be \$100,000.
407. Maynard, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed in the aggregate \$75,000.
99. Medford, town of. Selectmen may establish a grade of not less than thirteen feet above mean low water.
381. Meigs Elevated Railway Company. Certificate of incorporation may be issued when ten per cent. of capital stock is paid in. Amount of capital stock to be not less than \$200,000, nor less than \$100,000 for each mile of road.
424. Mercantile Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Incorporated.
76. Middleborough Fire District. Water loan not to exceed \$100,000. May issue bonds, whole amount not to exceed \$100,000.
332. Middlesex Land Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$200,000.
421. Middlesex Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lowell. Incorporated.
404. Millbury, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed in the aggregate \$125,000.
411. Milton Water Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$150,000. Real estate, \$50,000. May issue bonds.
162. Monson Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate, \$10,000. Capital stock, \$30,000. Water loan not to exceed \$40,000.
109. Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, Trustees of. Name changed to The Trustees of Mount Holyoke Seminary and College. Charter amended. May confer degrees, etc.
33. Mutual Boiler Insurance Company of Boston. Charter amended. Shall fix contingent mutual liability of policy holders.
66. Nahant Land Company. Charter extended for term of fifteen years.
43. Nantasket Beach Railroad Company. May lease its road, franchise, property, etc., to the Old Colony Railroad Company.
238. Nantucket, town of. Scallops may be taken for bait.
416. Nasketucket Cemetery Association of Fairhaven. Incorporated.
226. National Woman Suffrage Association of Massachusetts. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$25,000.
107. Needham, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$75,000.

Chapter

359. New Bedford Board of Trade. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$50,000.
104. New Bedford, city of. May establish sinking fund for payment of debt contracted for water supply.
227. New England Historic-Genealogical Society. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$200,000.
217. New England Live Stock Insurance Company. Incorporated.
301. New York and New England Railroad Company. May mortgage certain terminal lands in the city of Boston.
130. Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Railroad Company. Charter amended.
300. Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females. May hold additional real and personal estate.
83. Newton, city of. Water loan not to exceed \$1,500,000.
354. Northampton, city of. To establish a board of sewer commissioners and maintain a system of sewage disposal. Sewer loan not to exceed \$100,000.
168. Ohabei Shalom. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$175,000.
14. Old Colony Steamboat Company. May increase capital stock to \$1,500,000.
430. Order of the Iron Hall. Certificate of incorporation amended.
93. Oxford Agricultural Society. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$25,000.
56. Parish of St. Anne's in the town of Chelmsford. Name changed to the Parish of All Saints.
121. Peabody, town of. May increase water supply and issue bonds.
409. Plainville Water Company. Act of incorporation revived.
361. Plymouth, town of. May maintain a system of sewerage. Sewer loan not to exceed \$30,000.
145. Powow Hill Water Company. Charter amended.
369. Presbytery of Boston, Trustees of the. Incorporated.
247. Providence and Worcester Railroad Company. May increase its capital stock.
347. Quincy, city of. Incorporated.
142. Quincy, town of. Road commissioners may clear of obstructions, brooks, etc., declared to be injurious to health, etc.
138. Randolph, town of. Water loan not to exceed \$120,000.
215. Revere, town of. Proceedings at annual meeting confirmed.
241. Riverside Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate, \$25,000. Capital stock, \$25,000. May issue bonds.

Chapter

179. Rockland and Abington. May jointly supply town of Hanover with water, and may each issue bonds not to exceed \$10,000.
10. Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the. May hold annual meeting in Canada or in District of Columbia.
71. Saint Mark's School, Trustees of. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$300,000.
34. Salem, city of. May accept deed of gift of Mary A. Bertram and others for free public library. May issue bonds not to exceed \$25,000.
208. Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company. Charter extended.
44. Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association of Salem. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$50,000.
75. Second Universalist Society in Lowell. Name changed to The Shattuck Street Universalist Society in Lowell.
100. Security Savings Bank, West Boylston. Incorporated.
225. South Hadley, town of. James A. L'Amoreux may build a wing dam in Connecticut River. Harbor and Land Commissioners to fix point at which water may be flowed back and determine height of dam.
64. South Scituate, town of. May change its name to that of Norwell, Standish, Deane, Cushing or Hatherly.
281. Southampton, town of. Proceedings at annual meeting confirmed.
87. Spencer Farmers' and Mechanics' Association, The. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$25,000.
81. Springfield and New London Railroad Company. Sale of, to the New York and New England Railroad Company, confirmed.
136. Springfield, city of. Board of Water Commissioners to elect a clerk.
133. Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children. May hold additional real and personal estate to amount of \$125,000.
159. Spy Pond in town of Arlington, and Little Pond and Wellington Brook in town of Belmont. Waters of, not to be part of water supply for city of Cambridge.
349. State government. Governor and council to provide for the better accommodation of the same.
82. State Street Exchange. Incorporated. Personal property in conjunction with real estate not to exceed \$50,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$3,500,000.
172. Stockbridge, town of. Fire district may be established.
268. Stoughton Fire District. Incorporated. Fire district water loan not to exceed \$100,000.
57. Taunton, city of. May raise money by taxation for the celebration of its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary as a town.
124. Taunton, city of. Water loan not to exceed \$650,000.

Chapter

118. Temporary Home for the Destitute, The. Name changed to The Gwynne Temporary Home for Children.
351. Tewksbury, town of. Portion of, to be annexed to city of Lowell.
20. Town Neck Land and Improvement Company of Sandwich. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$45,000.
232. Trinitarian Church in New Bedford. Proceedings ratified and confirmed. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$200,000.
422. Union Loan and Trust Company, Boston. Incorporated.
394. Very Reverend Father Mathew Mutual Benevolent Total Abstinence Society. May hold additional real and personal estate.
117. Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$20,000. Capital not to exceed \$50,000. May issue bonds not in excess of capital stock paid in.
185. Waltham, city of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$100,000, beyond the debt limit, to provide for surface drainage.
242. Ware, town of. Proceedings at annual State election and annual town meeting confirmed.
293. Wareham, town of. May build a pile bridge across Swift's Narrows.
400. Wellesley, town of. May supply town of Needham with water.
91. West Amesbury Manufacturing Company. Name changed to the Merrimac Wheel and Gear Company.
147. Westborough Insane Hospital. Trustees may allow a railroad to be located, etc., across land connected with hospital.
401. Westfield Academy, Trustees of. May expend income of their funds in aid of high school in the town of Westfield.
97. Westport, town of. Lucius M. Sheldon may build bridge, etc., at Westport point.
263. Whately, town of. Railroad Commissioners may order a station-house to be built.
39. Whitman Savings Bank. Incorporated.
119. Williams Market Corporation. May improve real estate in Boston, increase its number of shares, and mortgage real estate not to exceed \$250,000.
444. Winchendon, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed in the aggregate \$125,000.
194. Winchester, town of. Board of commissioners of public burial grounds to be elected.
260. Winthrop, town of. May construct and maintain a system of sewage disposal.
202. Winthrop, town of. Selectmen may grant licenses for planting, etc., clams.

Chapter

374. Woburn, city of. Incorporated.
204. Woman's American Baptist Home Mission Society. May educate, etc, women and children in any part of North America.
435. Worcester, city of. May build a street through land of the Commonwealth in Worcester.
442. Worcester, city of. May build a street through land of the Commonwealth in Worcester. Amended.
144. Worcester, city of. May issue bonds to amount of \$250,000, in excess of debt limit, for payment of lands for public parks.
360. Worcester, city of. To fix tenure of office of the members of the police force.
92. Workingmen's Building Association, The, of Boston. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$250,000.
108. Workingmen's Loan Association, Boston. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$25,000, with privilege to increase to \$500,000.
368. Worcester Steel Works. May increase capital stock not to exceed \$750,000.

*CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Return thereof
made by the Clerks of the Courts of the Several Counties in 1888.*

Date of Decree of Dissolu- tion.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Dissolved.
1888.			
Nov. 13,	Boston Exchange Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Mch. 20,	Boston Exhaust Ventilator Company, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Oct. 9,	Butler Braider Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Aug. 6,	Chester Emery Company,	Boston,	Hampden.
Dec. 3,	Chicopee Falls Screw Company, The,	Chicopee,	Hampden.
May 15,	China Silver Mining Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
May 29,	Colby Wringer Company,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Jan. 10,	Coram Manufacturing Company,	Lowell,	Suffolk.
Mch. 28,	Electric Storage and Light Company, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Dec. 3,	Equal Rights Co-operative Association,	Northampton,	Hampshire.
April 19,	Globe Co-operative Association,	Fall River,	Bristol.
April 17,	Greenville Manufacturing Company,	Northampton,	Worcester.
April 18,	James Frey & Co., Incorporated,	Lynn,	Essex.
June 26,	Lowell Atomizer Company,	Lowell,	Middlesex.
June 9,	National Steam Boiler Company, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
Oct. 16,	New England Cremation Society, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
April 17,	Northampton Indelible Pencil Company,	Northampton,	Hampshire.
Nov. 14,	Pioneer Co-operative Building Society,	Fall River,	Bristol.
Jan. 10,	Postal Telegraph and Cable Company of Massachusetts,	Boston,	Suffolk.
April 18,	Quequechan Mills,	Fall River,	Bristol.
Nov. 20,	Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, Piety and Charity, The,	Boston,	Suffolk.
April 20,	T. P. Dresser Manufacturing Company, The,	Medford,	Suffolk.
April 19,	Taunton Co-operative Society,	Taunton,	Bristol.
Feb. 8,	Vulcanite Manufacturing Company,	Leominster,	Suffolk.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations,

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. C. Barnes Whip Co., The,	1888. Mar. 1,	1887. Dec. 1,	\$40,000	\$4,045	\$2,900	\$1,145	\$1,537	\$20,220
A. D. Puffer and Sons Manufacturing Co., . .	Oct. 19,	1888. July 16,	150,000	-	-	2,000	13,788	245,059
A. F. Towle and Son Co.,	June 18,	May 26,	30,000	11,990	-	-	28,840	10,921
A. Storrs and Bement Co.,	Aug. 10,	Aug. 6,	30,000	-	-	-	-	43,543
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., The,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 17,	150,000	-	-	32,000	5,382	89,976
Abbot Spinner Co., The,	Mar. 1,	1887. Feb. 16,	3,600	-	-	-	-	-
Abington Tack and Machine Association, .	May 25,	1888. May 7,	15,000	-	-	-	12,160	8,578
Acushnet Co-operative Association,	May 18,	May 11,	7,500	-	-	4,000	-	2,417
Acushnet Mills Corporation,	Nov. 17,	Nov. 15,	1,000,000	228,778	12,711	216,067	760,549	39,385
Adamanta Manufacturing Co., The,	Oct. 5,	Sept. 19,	350,000	43,609	15,177	28,432	25,360	6,850
Adams Gas Light Co., .	Feb. 25,	1887. Sept. 7,	17,300	20,600	with	R. E.	5,720	10,577
Ætna Mills,	April 13,	1888. Mar. 14,	250,000	95,000	35,000	60,000	55,000	63,667
Ætna Rubber Mills, .	Aug. 15,	1883. Jan. 29,	40,000	12,500	5,000	7,500	17,750	-
Agawam Co.,	Feb. 6,	1887. Dec. 13,	27,000	13,000	3,000	10,000	13,000	15,513
Agawam Manufg. Co., .	July 20,	1888. Jan. 25,	200,000	45,000	-	-	80,000	123,548
Agawam Paper Co., .	Mar. 10,	Jan. 20,	50,000	162,169	with	Real Estate.		77,984
Albemarle Slate Co., The,	Aug. 31,	May 16,	10,000	9,000	6,000	3,000	1,000	-
Albert Field Tack Co.,	April 12,	Feb. 27,	250,000	136,103	-	-	62,607	15,926
Albion Paper Co., . .	June 1,	May 28,	60,000	191,000	60,000	131,000	182,000	141,780
Allen Governor Co., The,	Mar. 24,	Jan. 14,	65,000	-	-	-	-	447
Altamonte Co., . . .	July 3,	June 20,	25,000	225,000	with	R. E.	-	965
American Arms Co., The,	June 18,	Jan. 10,	125,000	-	-	-	116,244	9,387

¹ Adjourned.² And appurtenances.

required by Chapter 106, Section 54 of the Public Statutes.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$26,684	-	-	-	\$52,486	\$40,000	\$10,422	-	\$2,064	-	\$52,486
50,977	-	-	-	311,824	150,000	137,830	¹ \$3,000	20,994	-	311,824
35,769	-	\$1,106	-	88,626	30,000	46,527	-	12,099	-	88,626
52,678	-	² 3,566	-	99,787	30,000	68,332	-	1,455	-	99,787
127,193	-	8,015	-	262,566	150,000	69,757	-	42,809	-	262,566
-	³ -	-	-	-	3,600	-	-	-	-	3,600
7,293	-	-	-	28,031	15,000	-	-	10,031	\$3,000	28,031
5,112	-	-	-	11,529	6,875	73	-	1,581	3,000	11,529
168,162	-	-	-	1,196,874	1,000,000	150,758	-	30,000	16,116	1,196,874
19,605	\$250,000	3,364	\$51,212	400,000	350,000	450,000	-	-	-	400,000
1,794	-	200	-	38,891	17,300	2,022	-	19,569	-	38,891
143,245	-	-	-	356,912	250,000	70,561	-	36,351	-	356,912
4,956	-	⁵ 1,000	3,794	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
23,331	-	207	-	65,051	27,000	19,581	-	-	18,470	65,051
217,575	-	6,942	-	473,065	200,000	270,418	-	2,647	-	473,065
33,252	-	-	-	273,405	50,000	120,645	-	102,760	-	273,405
2,201	-	-	-	12,201	10,000	-	-	2,201	-	12,201
215,056	-	⁶ 8,154	-	437,846	250,000	118,703	69,143	-	-	437,846
125,654	-	-	-	640,434	60,000	251,139	-	329,295	-	640,434
157	55,000	-	14,207	69,811	65,000	4,811	-	-	-	69,811
-	-	-	-	25,965	25,000	6,718	-	-	-	31,718
13,443	-	-	64,366	203,440	125,000	78,440	-	-	-	203,440

¹ Dividends.² Furniture and fixtures.³ Unknown and doubtful value.⁴ Mortgage bonds.⁵ Fixtures.⁶ Mount Hope and Schr. stock and horses.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Bell Telephone Co., . . .	1888. April 26,	1888. Mar. 27,	\$ 10,000,000	-	-	-	¹ \$4,672	\$699,827
American Bolt Co., .	Mar. 19,	Jan. 10,	200,000	\$110,399	\$50,000	\$60,399	42,584	43,916
American Cigar Co., .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 5,	73,400	9,500	3,000	6,500	6,200	49,520
American Collection Agency, . . .	July 19,	June 12,	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
American Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., The (for 1887), . . .	Jan. 11,	1887. Nov. 16,	30,000	10,919	-	-	5,073	35,791
American Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., The,	Dec. 22,	1888. Nov. 21,	30,000	10,919	with	R. E.	5,073	37,288
American Diorama Co., The,	Aug. 14,	April 19,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Fire Hose Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 11,	100,000	-	-	-	18,675	60,268
American Linen Co. (for 1887),	Jan. 2,	1887. Nov. 2,	400,000	365,439	157,000	208,439	582,591	12,416
American Linen Co., .	Nov. 13,	1888. Nov. 7,	400,000	355,018	157,000	198,018	570,141	23,151
American Molded Collar Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 25,	150,000	-	-	-	-	5,003
American Mortising Machine Co.,	May 31,	1886. Dec. 23,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Net and Twine Co.,	Dec. 31,	1888. Dec. 3,	350,000	45,000	-	-	50,000	139,650
American Optical Co., .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 30,	60,000	109,300	32,000	77,300	56,930	201,858
American Paper Bag Co.,	Oct. 26,	May 2,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Powder Co., .	Dec. 31,	Nov. 14,	200,000	-	500	-	-	365
American Powder Mills, The,	Dec. 31,	Nov. 14,	300,000	105,000	with	R. E.	55,000	69,913
American Printing Co., The,	Aug. 29,	Aug. 1,	750,000	653,812	with	real	estate	310,729
American Pruning Co.,	Aug. 29,	Aug. 16,	8,000	-	-	-	-	418
American Rapid Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts (for 1887), .	Jan. 24,	1887. Nov. 23,	30,000	230,000	-	-	-	33
American Rapid Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts,	Dec. 11,	1888. Nov. 28,	30,000	230,000	-	-	-	38
American Rubber Co., .	May 8,	April 18,	1,000,000	190,000	30,000	160,000	¹ 210,000	314,328
American Shoe Co., .	Jan. 11,	1887. Nov. 7,	25,000	-	-	-	5,130	27,373

¹ And tools.² Value of lines and property in Massachusetts.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$667,140	-	\$23,233,975	-	\$24,605,614	9,802,100	\$470,403	14,333,111	-	-	24,605,614
36,693	\$5,000	2,046	-	240,638	200,000	12,502	-	\$28,136	-	240,638
63,551	-	532	-	129,303	73,400	52,403	-	-	\$3,500	129,303
-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
5,917	-	3,075	-	60,775	30,000	24,900	13,075	2,800	-	60,775
6,376	-	-	-	59,656	30,000	29,656	-	-	-	59,656
-	-	-	\$106,000	106,000	97,400	8,600	-	-	-	106,000
46,591	-	168	-	125,702	100,000	22,789	-	2,913	-	125,702
108,292	-	30,800	-	1,099,538	400,000	221,000	-	478,538	-	1,099,538
88,007	-	-	-	1,036,317	400,000	112,000	-	524,317	-	1,036,317
-	\$58,162	\$100	86,809	150,074	150,000	474	-	-	-	150,074
-	Expired.	-	-	-	500,000	-	-	-	-	500,000
154,684	-	-	-	389,334	350,000	34,500	-	4,834	-	389,334
208,252	-	22,681	-	599,021	60,000	34,163	-	404,858	100,000	599,021
-	-	-	200,000	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
-	-	-	-	865	Paid back	549	-	316	-	865
197,803	-	52,636	-	480,412	300,000	106,803	-	48,171	25,438	480,412
651,322	-	97,470	-	1,713,333	750,000	396,120	-	567,213	-	1,713,333
369	8,165	-	-	8,952	8,000	-	-	952	-	8,952
-	-	-	-	30,033	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	-	-	-	30,038	30,000	-	-	38	-	30,038
879,064	-	9300	-	1,593,692	1,000,000	7533,016	-	-	60,676	1,593,692
16,446	-	1,350	-	50,299	25,000	19,864	-	4,595	840	50,299

¹ Sinking fund.⁴ Unpaid dividend.⁶ Store fixtures.² Contracts and franchises.⁵ Assets have been sold for the debts.⁷ Accounts, notes and loans payable.³ Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Steam Gauge Co.,	1888. April 26,	1888. Jan. 24,	\$50,000	-	-	-	\$9,271	\$22,781
American Tack Co., . .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 9,	125,000	\$25,000	-	-	35,000	16,798
American Telephone and Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts,	June 25,	May 23,	10,000	-	-	-	-	300
American Tool and Machine Co.,	Mar. 2,	1887. Oct. 19,	100,000	46,000	-	-	73,079	82,059
American Tool and Machine Co., 2d return, .	Dec. 31,	1888. Oct. 17,	100,000	46,000	with	R. E.	69,547	89,350
American Tube Works,	April 9,	Mar. 5,	300,000	140,000	with	real estate		234,481
American Waltham Watch Co.,	April 18,	Mar. 29,	2,000,000	523,060	-	-	699,512	185,800
American Whip Co., . .	Feb. 23,	1887. Dec. 28,	225,000	30,000	\$10,000	\$20,000	33,764	60,928
Ames Manuf'g Co., . .	Oct. 9,	1888. Oct. 2,	250,000	100,000	with	R. E.	139,000	74,409
Ames Plow Co., . . .	Feb. 13,	Feb. 10,	200,000	12,000	10,000	2,000	55,000	56,085
Ames Sword Co., . . .	May 18,	May 8,	150,000	80,000	-	-	47,219	19,357
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Co.,	Oct. 20,	Sept. 27,	60,000	-	-	-	62,585	2,256
Amherst Co-operative Association, The,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 12,	1,200	-	-	-	-	2,222
Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	Nov. 13,	Oct. 1,	2,700	7,000	2,200	4,800	1,000	104
Amherst Gas Co., The,	Nov. 14,	Sept. 17,	16,000	1,686	636	1,050	14,376	2,365
Amherst Water Co., . .	May 21,	May 1,	35,000	63,000	3,500	59,500	-	11,413
Andover Press (Limited), The,	July 2,	April 2,	5,000	-	-	-	4,233	1,663
Andover Review Co., The,	July 20,	Mar. 30,	20,000	-	-	-	-	6,798
Annawan Manufactory,	Aug. 29,	Aug. 7,	160,000	44,000	29,500	14,500	40,000	11,776
Anthony and Cushman Tack Co.,	Mar. 29,	1887. Sept. 14,	76,000	92,140	57,922	34,218	-	3,176
Appleton Co.,	Feb. 28,	1888. Jan. 4,	600,000	300,000	100,000	200,000	421,369	249,643
Archibald Wheel Co., .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 17,	60,000	12,000	with	R. E.	11,000	13,101
Arlington Co-operative Association, The,	Oct. 30,	April 25,	18,310	13,519	-	-	-	273
Arlington Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 1,	July 30,	70,000	70,000	with	real estate		4,620
Arlington Mills, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 31,	1,500,000	686,693	113,085	573,613	1,017,936	531,454

¹ And meter and mains.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$19,572	-	\$2,184	-	\$53,808	\$50,000	\$1,409	-	-	\$2,399	\$53,808
121,874	-	-	-	198,672	125,000	162,569	-	\$11,103	-	198,672
-	-	29,700	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
125,815	-	6,388	-	333,341	100,000	19,916	\$213,425	-	-	333,341
140,869	-	6,288	-	352,054	100,000	20,758	\$231,296	-	-	352,054
202,297	-	-	-	576,778	300,000	138,471	-	85,520	52,787	576,778
3,088,221	-	42,241	-	4,538,834	2,000,000	646,835	-	1,605,941	286,058	4,538,834
126,533	-	-	-	251,225	225,000	7,753	-	18,472	-	251,225
61,292	-	9,200	\$53,527	437,428	250,000	187,428	-	-	-	437,428
110,400	-	-	-	233,485	200,000	7,820	-	15,665	10,000	233,485
41,865	-	-	-	188,441	150,000	30,500	-	7,941	-	188,441
564	-	500	-	65,905	60,000	2,861	-	3,044	-	65,905
5,728	-	500	-	8,450	1,200	505	-	6,345	400	8,450
-	-	400	-	8,504	2,700	5,650	-	64	90	8,504
166	-	-	-	18,593	16,000	1,796	-	797	-	18,593
-	-	-	-	74,413	32,400	35,150	-	6,863	-	74,413
129	-	-	-	6,025	5,000	934	-	91	-	6,025
-	-	-	-	6,798	19,500	-	-	-	-	19,500
22,216	-	-	44,977	162,969	160,000	2,969	-	-	-	162,969
-	-	13,458	-	108,774	76,000	29,688	-	3,086	-	108,774
268,266	-	47,795	-	1,247,073	600,000	537,285	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 63,106 \\ 611,055 \\ 7240 \end{array} \right\}$	54,620	40,767	1,247,073
24,783	-	-	5,616	66,500	60,000	6,500		-	-	66,500
7,503	-	3,120	-	24,415	18,310	1,675	-	1,848	2,582	24,415
83,047	-	91,906	-	79,573	70,000	1,038	-	8,535	-	79,573
1,497,223	-	8,993	-	3,742,304	1,425,025	1,524,144	-	665,093	128,042	3,742,304

¹ Including dividend of \$6,250.² Plant — Lines in Massachusetts.³ Surplus.⁴ Insurance.⁵ Interest.⁶ Freight.⁷ Unpaid dividends.⁸ Coal.⁹ Pipe.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Armstrong Transfer Express Co.,	1888. May 25,	1888. May 7,	\$50,000	-	-	-	-	\$1,178
Arnold Machine Barrel Co.,	June 6,	May 7,	5,000	\$2,500	\$1,500	\$1,000	-	-
Arnold Print Works, .	July 25,	¹ Aug. 7,	150,000	648,216	with	real	estate	117,858
Ashburnham Reservoir Co.,	Oct. 4,	June 12,	3,200	-	2,000	-	-	895
Ashby Reservoir Co. (for 1887),	June 14,	1887. Mar. 8,	3,500	-	400	-	-	-
Ashby Reservoir Co., .	June 25,	1888. Mar. 12,	3,500	-	400	-	-	-
Assabet Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 16,	1,000,000	415,000	90,000	325,000	\$517,425	449,914
Athol Building Co., .	June 30,	April 23,	12,500	20,792	6,000	14,792	-	357
Athol Co-operative Furniture Co.,	Sept. 10,	Aug. 6,	5,000	-	-	-	1,200	47
Athol Machine Co., The,	July 24,	² June 30,	50,000	-	22,402	-	26,223	15,044
Atlantic Cigar Co., .	April 3,	Jan. 2,	25,000	-	-	-	2,000	34,596
Atlantic Cotton Mills, .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 9,	1,000,000	489,952	219,000	270,952	456,090	662,990
Atlantic Dyewood Co.,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 16,	75,000	40,000	-	-	10,000	10,950
Atlantic Fertilizer Co.,	April 9,	1887. Sept. 6,	35,000	-	-	2,500	2,000	460
Atlantic Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts, .	Oct. 3,	1885. Dec. 22,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Works, . .	Mar. 9,	1888. Jan. 16,	150,000	116,640	\$66,640	50,000	81,000	62,648
Atlas Pulp Co., . .	Mar. 28,	Feb. 14,	7,500	-	-	-	6,650	941
Austin C. Wellington Coal Co.,	Aug. 30,	² Aug. 16,	75,000	-	-	8,380	2,750	38,618
Ayer Furniture Co., The,	June 30,	Jan. 18,	7,000	-	-	-	3,000	8,054
B. B. Hill Manufacturing Co., The (for 1887),	Feb. 27,	1887. Nov. 25,	15,000	-	-	-	18,863	11,736
B. B. Hill M'f'g Co., The,	Nov. 5,	1888. June 22,	4-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacon Paper Co., The, .	April 14,	² Mar. 21,	175,000	142,042	with	real	estate.	109,347
Baker's Pond and Drain Fishing Co.,	Feb. 3,	1887. Mar. 21,	150	-	-	25	-	-
Ball Glove Fastening Co.,	Aug. 31,	1888. May 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers and Merchants Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts, The, . .	July 28,	1886. June 1,	20,000	-	-	-	\$20,000	-

¹ Will be held.² Adjourned.³ Wharf and docks.⁴ Corporation to be dissolved.⁵ 55 miles of pole line and 848 miles of wire line.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	¹ \$57,246	-	\$58,424	\$50,000	\$1,700	-	\$6,724	-	\$58,424
-	-	-	\$3,500	6,000	5,000	1,000	-	-	-	6,000
\$1,207,339	-	35,665	-	2,009,078	150,000	901,426	-	957,652	-	2,009,078
-	-	-	305	3,200	3,200	-	-	-	-	3,200
-	-	-	-	400	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
-	-	-	-	400	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
1,305,727	-	-	-	2,688,066	1,000,000	1,016,423	-	671,643	-	2,688,066
150	-	-	-	21,299	12,500	8,797	-	2	-	21,299
300	-	² 200	5,157	6,904	4,732	2,172	-	-	-	6,904
27,922	-	630	-	92,221	50,000	28,288	-	13,933	-	92,221
39,917	-	-	-	76,513	25,000	51,513	-	-	-	76,513
324,052	-	39,238	-	1,972,322	1,000,000	402,429	-	537,049	\$32,844	1,972,322
48,346	-	-	-	109,296	75,000	26,722	-	7,574	-	109,296
4,620	-	} ³ 2,000 ⁴ 12,900 }	-	24,480	35,000	11,778	-	-	-	46,778
-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40,409	\$1,000	9,500	-	311,197	150,000	40,882	-	120,315	-	311,197
1,684	-	1,991	-	11,266	5,000	6,266	-	-	-	11,266
82,081	-	-	-	131,829	75,000	43,792	-	13,037	-	131,829
26,954	-	-	-	38,008	7,000	9,707	-	13,300	8,001	38,008
17,190	-	-	-	47,789	15,000	6,637	-	7,989	18,163	47,789
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
98,208	-	3,634	-	353,231	175,000	119,297	-	-	58,934	353,231
37	-	-	-	62	150	8	-	-	-	158
-	Nominal	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000

¹ Personal property.² Two shares surrendered.³ Vessel.⁴ Stock in treasury.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bankers and Merchants Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts (2d return),	1888. Oct. 16,	1888. June 11,	\$20,000	-	-	-	² \$20,000	-
Barnaby Manufg. Co., .	Oct. 24,	April 30,	400,000	-	\$20,500	\$511,516	} with bldgs. }	\$48,706
Barnard Manufg. Co., .	Nov. 6,	Oct. 25,	330,000	\$237,708	34,469	203,239		7,271
Bay State Belting Co., .	Feb. 8,	1887. Dec. 14,	20,000	-	-	-	2,793	14,501
Bay State Brick Co., .	Feb. 16,	1888. Jan. 10,	375,000	391,005	with	R. E.	40,000	101,058
Bay State Felt Boot and Shoe Co., .	Feb. 8,	Feb. 7,	20,000	13,000	6,000	7,000	15,000	101
Bay State Gas Co., The,	Oct. 4,	³ Aug. 8,	500,000	100,000	with	R. E.	4650,300	12,104
Bay State Gold Mining Co.,	July 9,	⁵ Jan. 17,	25,000	3,075	-	-	-	-
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, . .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 20,	86,800	139,314	28,857	110,457	-	3,358
Bay State Iron Co., .	July 26,	June 27,	948,000	377	-	-	-	8,242
Bay State Manufacturing Co., The, . .	July 26,	June 25,	6,000	-	-	-	-	15,026
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co., . . .	Jan. 19,	1887. Dec. 20,	400,000	60,677	with	R. E.	34,138	519,402
Bay State Sugar Refinery Co.,	Jan. 20,	1888. Jan. 10,	450,000	175,000	with	R. E.	275,000	494,602
Bay State Watch Case Co.,	July 24,	May 9,	60,000	-	-	-	27,347	23,643
Bay View Pavilion Co., The,	Dec. 13,	July 16,	3,000	-	-	6,570	-	50
Bayley Hat Co., . .	May 31,	May 24,	75,000	27,500	-	-	49,750	21,677
Beacon Oil Co., . .	Aug. 7,	³ July 31,	100,000	37,588	14,900	22,688	15,987	127,095
Beacon Publishing Co.,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 24,	15,000	-	-	-	-	10,585
Bee Newspaper Co., The,	Aug. 22,	April 9,	10,000	-	-	-	2,000	3,263
Beebe and Holbrook Co., The,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 11,	150,000	225,000	with	R. E.	111,940	107,607
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co., .	Jan. 11,	1887. Dec. 21,	50,000	24,100	400	23,700	12,130	32,846
Bell Telephone Co., .	Oct. 6,	1888. Sept. 12,	450,000	-	-	-	-	-
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co., . .	Mar. 21,	Mar. 6,	200,000	-	59,000	-	41,000	18,154

¹ Appointed to be held.² Fifty-five miles of pole line and 848 miles of wire line.³ Adjourned.⁴ And mains, estimated.⁵ Should have been.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$20,000	\$20,000	-	-	-	-	\$20,000
\$154,807	-	-	-	735,529	400,000	\$243,907	-	\$40,151	\$51,471	735,529
83,453	-	-	-	656,425	330,000	165,590	-	99,825	61,010	656,425
9,296	-	-	-	26,590	20,000	3,284	-	2,306	1,000	26,590
53,772	-	\$462	-	586,297	375,000	128,024	-	83,273	with bal. P. & L.	586,297
8,576	\$5,000	1,889	\$4,604	48,170	20,000	28,170	-	-	-	48,170
7,122	-	791	-	770,317	500,000	1	-	270,317	-	770,317
-	-	-	-	3,075	25,000	1,000	-	-	-	26,000
-	-	-	-	142,672	86,800	50,000	{ ² \$50 35,822}	-	-	142,672
4,141	-	-	1,086,582	1,099,342	948,000	151,342	-	-	-	1,099,342
7,030	-	-	-	22,056	6,000	12,263	-	1,794	1,999	22,056
747,045	-	116,343	-	1,477,665	400,000	248,020	-	766,990	62,655	1,477,665
50,797	-	443,213	-	1,038,612	450,000	559,801	-	28,811	-	1,038,612
46,884	-	798	-	98,672	60,000	17,988	-	13,954	6,730	98,672
-	-	-	480	7,100	3,000	54,100	-	-	-	7,100
133,612	-	⁶ 350	-	232,889	75,000	157,473	-	416	-	232,889
70	-	2,733	-	183,473	100,000	72,715	-	10,758	-	183,473
-	-	⁷ 1,530	-	12,115	15,000	482	-	-	-	15,482
-	-	-	-	5,263	10,000	1,175	-	-	-	11,175
46,244	-	-	-	490,791	150,000	140,953	-	199,838	with Bal. P. and L.	490,791
27,691	1,860	⁸ 3,155	-	101,782	50,000	29,671	-	22,111	-	101,782
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
212,534	-	-	-	330,688	200,000	12,947	-	117,741	with Bal. P. and L.	330,688

¹ Uncertain (under contract not completed).² Dividends unpaid.³ Surplus.⁴ Supplies. ⁵ Bills payable. ⁶ Seventy shares National Hat Pouncing Machinery Company stock.⁷ Type, material, etc.⁸ Patterns, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Co., .	1888. July 11,	1888. July 9,	\$26,400	\$27,255	with	R. E.	\$10,500	\$14,887
Berkeley House Co., .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 26,	150,500	526,009	with	R. E.	-	10,425
Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 10,	1,400	900	\$100	\$800	877	-
Berkshire Glass Sand Co., The,	May 18,	April 25,	16,700	16,994	with	R. E.	5,200	18,495
Berkshire Heights Land Co. (for 1887), . .	July 12,	1887. Oct. 25,	10,000	-	10,788	-	-	2,612
Berkshire Heights Land Co.,	Oct. 1,	1888. Sept. 3,	10,000	6,201	with	R. E.	-	1,500
Berkshire Heights Water Co. (for 1887), .	Mar. 26,	1887. Oct. 25,	20,000	10,000	with	R. E.	-	6,250
Berkshire Heights Water Co.,	Oct. 1,	1888. Sept. 4,	20,000	11,875	10,275	1,600	-	375
Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association, . . .	Mar. 24,	Jan. 14,	1,500	1,300	200	1,100	890	75
Berkshire Ore Co., .	July 24,	July 4,	100,000	-	25,000	-	2,500	-
Berkshire Overall Co., .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	1,050	11,489
Berkshire Water Co., .	July 6,	April 2,	20,000	-	275	-	-	477
Berkshire Woolen Co.,	July 19,	July 1,	100,000	82,751	with	R. E.	85,000	20,878
Beverly Co-operative Association, . . .	Mar. 22,	Jan. 11,	14,000	-	-	-	-	3,035
Beverly Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 8,	July 17,	40,000	20,000	13,000	7,000	-	6,318
Bigelow Carpet Co., .	June 1,	May 30,	1,000,000	360,000	with	R. E.	436,825	374,422
Blackburn Valve Co., .	June 23,	April 23,	100,000	-	-	-	2,614	7,158
Blair Camera Co., . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 13,	40,000	-	-	-	4,468	9,473
Blair Manuf'g Co., The,	Aug. 13,	July 16,	40,000	-	-	-	23,692	41,865
Boott Cotton Mills, .	Dec. 15,	Dec. 10,	1,200,000	524,360	105,360	419,000	505,640	800,105
Border City Manufacturing Co., . . .	May 29,	May 23,	800,000	278,315	26,347	251,968	536,302	48,761
Boston and Bangor Steamship Company,	May 21,	Feb. 14,	500,000	-	-	119,400	2450,879	35,601
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company, .	May 10,	May 3,	1,000,000	282,044	-	-	-	127,954
Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Company, The,	Mch. 22,	Feb. 8,	60,000	-	-	-	375,000	1,064

¹ And wharves.² Steamers.³ Two steamboats.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$33,011	-	\$2,365	-	\$88,018	\$26,400	\$7,092	-	\$1,398	\$53,128	\$88,018
-	-	16,203	\$4,195	556,882	150,500	406,382	-	-	-	556,882
-	-	56	-	1,833	1,400	398	-	-	35	1,833
2,066	-	-	-	42,755	16,700	13,100	-	7,955	5,000	42,755
-	-	-	-	13,400	10,000	3,400	-	-	-	13,400
-	-	-	5,699	13,400	10,000	3,400	-	-	-	13,400
-	-	-	3,750	20,000	13,750	-	-	6,250	-	20,000
-	-	-	12,375	24,625	19,625	5,000	-	-	-	24,625
-	-	60	-	2,325	1,200	1,125	-	-	-	2,325
479	-	36,375	52,223	116,577	100,000	16,577	-	-	-	116,577
13,592	-	-	-	26,131	10,000	11,882	\$1,600	-	4,449	26,131
-	-	40,044	-	40,796	20,000	20,316	-	203	277	40,796
40,134	-	1,530	-	230,293	100,000	143,690 250,000	-	-	-	293,690
18,444	-	31,750	-	23,229	14,000	5,864	-	3,365	-	23,229
808	-	4639	25,296	53,061	511,800 40,000	1,261	-	-	-	53,061
953,086	-	-	-	2,124,333	1,000,000	771,955	687,934	214,444	50,000	2,124,333
2,351	\$80,000	-	7,978	100,101	100,000	101	-	-	-	100,101
40,302	-	-	-	54,243	32,500	8,590	13,153	-	-	54,243
22,361	4,000	3,621	-	95,539	40,000	42,892	9,341	3,306	-	95,539
504,005	-	-	-	2,334,110	1,200,000	848,393	-	81,061	204,656	2,334,110
215,422	-	-	-	1,078,800	800,000	139,600	-	121,200	18,000	1,078,800
-	-	72,208	-	678,088	500,000	178,088	-	-	-	678,088
7919,247	-	1,431	-	1,330,676	1,000,000	330,676	-	-	-	1,330,676
-	-	-	6,036	83,000	60,000	23,000	-	-	-	83,000

¹ Dividend unpaid.² Mortgages.³ Thirty-five shares capital stock.⁴ Lungren lamps and office furniture.⁵ Special stock.⁶ Reserve for fire insurance.⁷ And ores and raw material.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Company,	1888. May 16,	1888. May 2,	\$713,000	-	-	-	¹ \$465,000	\$516
Boston and Provincetown Steamship Company, The,	Feb. 13,	Feb. 8,	70,000	-	-	-	² 25,000	2,754
Boston and Sandwich Glass Company,	April 26,	Mch. 28,	200,000	\$16,000	with	R. E.	³ 10,000	30,900
Boston and Savannah Steamship Company, The,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 1,	150,000	-	-	-	-	17,425
Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Company,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 2,	30,000	-	-	-	11,600	6,824
Boston Base Ball Association,	May 28,	⁴ May 16.	7,800	135,268	\$92,654	⁵ \$42,614	-	3,299
Boston Beer Company,	Oct. 17,	Oct. 11,	150,000	-	-	130,000	20,000	41,673
Boston Belting Company,	May 24,	May 16,	700,000	267,599	206,985	60,614	127,000	62,979
Boston Cab Company,	Mch. 13,	Jan. 17,	250,000	-	-	149,431	-	42,078
Boston Can Company,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 11,	25,000	10,000	with	R. E.	10,000	26,273
Boston Car Spring Company,	June 20,	Feb. 8,	60,000	20,000	with	R. E. {	⁶ 12,000 } ⁷ 743,000 }	53,282
Boston Chair Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 29,	Feb. 25,	150,000	112,222	with	R. E.	-	78,630
Boston Clock Company,	Jan. 24,	1887. Dec. 5,	500,000	42,000	5,000	37,000	34,000	5,000
Boston Coffey Dam Company,	April 16,	1888. April 10,	5,000	-	1,900	-	-	-
Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Company,	Feb. 3,	1887. Dec. 22,	125,000	80,000	with	R. E.	-	36,297
Boston Cooperage Company,	July 20,	1888. June 22,	160,000	70,000	40,000	30,000	24,000	21,912
Boston Co-operative Building Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 9,	300,000	260,008	with	R. E.	-	11,560
Boston Copying Company, The,	Nov. 7,	1887. July 18,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Cordage Company,	Feb. 3,	1888. Jan. 17,	180,000	125,000	-	-	125,000	14,663
Boston Cyclorama Company,	June 22,	June 11,	300,000	-	-	25,000	-	18,509
Boston Duck Company,	Mch. 16,	Feb. 15,	350,000	40,000	with	R. E.	60,000	368,909
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Company,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 30,	200,000	125,000	with	real	estate	155,797

¹ Six steamships.² Steamship.³ And tools.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Grand Pavilion, cost to date unfinished.⁶ Set.⁷ Machinery not set, tools and fixtures.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$465,516	\$712,600	\$63,585	-	-	-	\$776,185
-	-	¹ \$3,052	\$39,194	70,000	70,000	-	-	-	-	70,000
\$136,484	-	-	42,867	236,251	200,000	35,000	² \$1,251	-	-	236,251
-	-	-	132,575	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,000
10,000	-	500	6,584	35,508	30,000	5,508	-	-	-	35,508
-	-	-	-	138,567	7,800	8,073	-	\$122,694	-	138,567
58,000	-	1,424	-	251,097	150,000	97,219	-	3,878	-	251,097
562,700	\$100 {	7,091 {	-	1,053,868	700,000	239,580	100,000	14,288	-	1,053,868
3,277	-	344,122	-	538,908	250,000	³ 115,000 {	-	5,440	-	538,908
9,461	-	-	-	55,734	25,000	6,877	-	23,857	-	55,734
30,000	-	⁴ 800	-	159,082	50,000	⁵ 54,839	- {	⁶ 15,000 {	⁷ \$2,243	159,082
258,512	-	37,798	51,254	538,416	150,000	388,416	-	-	-	538,416
84,000	137,000	63,000	149,500	514,500	311,500	203,000	-	-	-	514,500
-	-	-	3,360	5,260	5,000	260	-	-	-	5,260
-	-	-	-	116,297	125,000	76,163	-	-	-	201,163
51,337	-	⁸ 7,885	-	175,134	160,000	10,938	-	4,196	-	175,134
-	-	23,815	-	295,383	218,000	31,000	-	8,720	37,663	295,383
-	2,500	-	2,500	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
203,164	-	-	-	467,827	180,000	-	-	257,627	30,200	467,827
-	-	⁹ 32,991	-	76,500	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000
122,465	-	¹⁰ 3,088	-	594,462	350,000	2,397	¹¹ 128,247	-	113,818	594,462
227,069	-	-	-	507,866	200,000	268,000	-	39,866	-	507,866

¹ Bonds.² Guarantee account.³ Mortgage on real estate.⁴ Horses, wagons, etc.⁵ Bills and accounts payable.⁶ Mortgage note.⁷ T. C. Lothrop Loan account.⁸ U. S. Bonds.⁹ Painting.¹⁰ Insurance and taxes.¹¹ And guarantee.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Electric Company,	1888. May 1,	1888. Jan. 28,	\$100,000	-	-	-	\$6,567	\$21,851
Boston Electric Protective Association, . .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 11,	6,000	-	-	-	17,355	5,600
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 18,	140,000	-	\$180,765	-	-	99,256
"Boston" Flint Paper Company, The, . . .	Mch. 15,	² Mch. 12,	20,000	\$9,234	with	R. E.	7,513	336
Boston Forge Company,	June 12,	April 19,	100,000	34,234	with	R. E.	6,079	26,678
Boston Gas Light Company,	April 4,	Mch. 5,	2,500,000	1,354,815	-	\$1,217,636	{ with mach'y }	{ 291,047 }
Boston Heating Company,	July 10,	² June 9,	1,250,000	-	-	\$69,596	55,293	7,426
Boston Ice Company, The,	April 13,	Feb. 14,	189,000	142,028	with	real	estate	59,267
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Company,	Dec. 13,	² Nov. 13,	20,000	-	-	-	4,000	33,570
Boston Lead Company,	May 5,	April 25,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Lead Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 15,	Feb. 13,	300,000	-	-	160,000	40,000	144,278
Boston Manufacturing Company, The, . . .	Jan. 19,	1887. Dec. 19,	800,000	600,000	with	real	estate	183,979
Boston Manufacturing Company (2d return),	Dec. 22,	1888. Dec. 17,	800,000	600,000	with	real	estate	211,908
Boston Mining and Stock Exchange (for 1887), .	Jan. 24,	1887. Oct. 11,	1,000	-	-	-	-	178
Boston Mining and Stock Exchange,	Dec. 12,	1888. Oct. 19,	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Multiplex Telegraph Company, .	April 21,	1886. Jan. 30,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Music Hall Association (for 1887), .	Mch. 5,	1887. June 8,	100,000	225,000	-	-	-	3,690
Boston Music Hall Association,	June 16,	1888. June 13,	100,000	225,000	-	-	-	7,721
Boston Oakum Company,	Aug. 21,	July 12,	15,000	-	-	-	10,000	3,742
Boston Parcel Delivery Company,	June 19,	May 14,	40,000	-	-	-	-	919
Boston Pipe Wrench Company, The, . . .	Mch. 22,	1887. ⁴ Dec. 16,	12,000	-	-	-	-	2,000

¹ Construction.² Adjourned.³ On leased land.⁴ Should have been.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$21,660	\$15,000	-	\$25,422	\$90,500	\$90,500	-	-	-	-	\$90,500
4,062	-	-	-	17,017	6,000	-	\$1,355	\$9,662	-	17,017
-	-	-	-	280,021	140,000	\$110,762	-	29,259	with bal. P. & L.	280,021
31,040	-	-	-	48,123	20,000	25,775	-	2,348	-	48,123
15,361	-	\$44,572	12,958	139,832	100,000	37,790	22,092	-	-	139,832
217,710	-	-	-	3,081,208	2,500,000	90,049	491,159	with	reserves	3,081,208
-	175,000	\$341,147	-	648,462	523,625	\$124,837	-	-	-	648,462
-	-	59,432	-	260,727	189,000	17,000	-	10,000	\$44,727	260,727
78	-	7,741	83,628	129,017	20,000	109,017	-	-	-	129,017
-	-	-	-	None.	500,000	483,264	-	-	-	983,264
115,710	-	37,344	-	497,332	300,000	183,138	-	14,194	-	497,332
683,358	-	-	-	1,467,337	800,000	583,641	-	44,572	\$39,124	1,467,337
775,254	with	mdsec etc.	-	1,587,162	800,000	729,534	-	24,876	\$32,752	1,587,162
-	-	-	-	178	1,000	70	-	-	-	1,070
-	-	-	1,017	1,017	1,000	17	-	-	-	1,017
-	-	\$25,000	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	-	\$16,810	245,500	100,000	145,500	-	-	-	245,500
-	-	-	\$7,279	240,000	100,000	140,000	-	-	-	240,000
6,539	-	-	5,519	25,800	15,000	10,800	-	-	-	25,800
-	-	\$42,665	-	43,584	40,000	1,500	-	2,084	-	43,584
-	10,000	-	-	12,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	12,000

¹ Tools.² Sundry workmen.³ Valuation of plant, viz.: pipe line, station fittings, furniture, fixtures, construction expenses.⁴ Including notes payable.⁵ Property in hands of trustees, etc.⁶ Guaranty and insurance.⁷ Guaranty, insurance, taxes, etc.⁸ Telegraph line.⁹ Balance income account.¹⁰ Personal property.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Rubber Co., .	1888. Feb. 6,	1888. Feb. 2,	\$100,000	\$20,000	-	-	\$30,000	\$68,076
Boston Rubber Shoe Co.,	June 25,	May 9,	1,000,000	-	-	\$526,610	268,713	1,578,005
Boston Steamboat and Pier Co.,	May 18,	'	100,000	140,997	\$50,000	290,997	-	1,444
Boston Steamboat and Pier Co., 2d return, .	Dec. 6,	Dec. 4,	100,000	141,388	50,000	291,388	-	1,111
Boston Stereotype Foundry,	June 20,	May 28,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Boston Storage Warehouse Co., The, . .	April 12,	Mar. 8,	400,000	360,000	117,990	242,010	-	25,121
Boston Sugar Refining Co.,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 24,	650,000	650,000	with	real	estate	179,115
Boston Tag and Printing Co., The,	June 7,	May 10,	20,000	-	-	-	14,047	2,340
Boston Terra Cotta Co.,	Mar. 23,	Feb. 20,	50,000	-	-	-	3,000	39,132
Boston Theatre, The Proprietors of the, .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 9,	125,000	394,000	with	real	estate	144
Boston Thread and Twine Co.,	July 5,	Jan. 26,	80,000	-	67,747	-	67,787	5,295
Boston Tobacco Co., .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 18,	100,000	-	-	-	4,550	69,304
Boston Tow Boat Co., .	May 12,	April 17,	800,000	37,675	with	R. E.	-	77,522
Boston Transcript Co., .	Mar. 1,	Feb. 20,	60,000	-	-	93,462	10,000	63,381
Boston Type Foundry,	July 19,	April 9,	37,200	-	101	-	21,100	42,043
Boston Wall Paper Co., The,	Oct. 10,	July 10,	60,000	-	-	-	17,000	60,935
Boston Wharf Co., The,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 7,	600,000	2,155,496	1,846,240	309,256	-	92,010
Bourne Mills, . . .	Oct. 22,	Oct. 15,	400,000	100,000	-	546,414	330,000	27,411
Bowker and Williams Hoop-Machine Co., .	Aug. 3,	1887. Dec. 14,	500,000	-	-	-	-	1,567
Bowker Fertilizer Co., .	June 9,	1888. Feb. 8,	600,000	149,943	5,242	144,701	126,248	524,563
Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Co., The,	Dec. 11,	Dec. 8,	250,000	59,505	with	R. E.	53,223	216,982
Bradford Joint Co., .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 21,	6,000	-	-	-	4,836	14,241
Bradley Fertilizer Co., .	July 11,	1887. Dec. 9,	400,000	-	-	70,000	10,000	823,304
Brainard Milling Machine Co.,	May 25,	1888. May 1,	35,000	23,634	2,534	21,100	40,808	5,270
Braintree Water Supply Co.,	Jan. 30,	1887. Oct. 27,	100,000	20,000	3,000	617,000	75,000	-

¹ Omitted.² And furnishings.³ Adjourned.⁴ And improvements.⁵ Tenements.⁶ Including stand pipe.⁷ Pumps, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$126,847	-	\$2,725	-	\$247,648	\$100,000	\$120,521	-	-	\$27,127	\$247,648
1,766,598	-	63,642	-	4,203,568	1,000,000	66,716	¹ \$200,000 ² 200,000 ³ 200,000	2,536,852	-	4,203,568
-	-	-	\$13,046	155,487	100,000	{ 450,000 5,487 }	-	-	-	155,487
-	-	-	7,684	150,183	100,000	{ 450,000 183 }	-	-	-	150,183
-	-	-	-	1,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	-	385,121	381,800	-	-	3,321	-	385,121
334,327	-	-	-	1,163,442	650,000	513,301	-	141	-	1,163,442
4,235	\$5,000	100	5,576	31,298	20,000	11,298	-	-	-	31,298
25,452	-	528,940	1,811	98,335	50,000	48,335	-	-	-	98,335
-	-	-	-	394,144	125,000	200,000	-	69,144	-	394,144
100,143	-	{ ⁶ 21,000 ⁷ 24,000 }	4,374	290,346	80,000	210,346	-	-	-	290,346
29,070	-	8600	-	103,524	100,000	-	-	-	3,524	103,524
-	-	751,681	-	866,878	788,500	37,521	-	40,857	-	866,878
617	-	-	-	167,460	60,000	62,014	-	-	45,446	167,460
47,727	-	450	-	111,421	37,200	12,056	-	62,165	{ with bal. P. & L. }	{ 111,421
77,955	-	-	33,279	189,169	60,000	129,169	-	-	-	189,169
-	-	3,116	-	2,250,622	600,000	611,012	-	-	-	1,211,012
84,661	-	-	-	588,486	400,000	111,499	-	76,987	-	588,486
-	250,000	-	248,443	500,010	500,000	10	-	-	-	500,010
96,807	-	-	-	897,561	329,650	403,759	-	-	164,152	897,561
197,619	-	-	-	527,329	250,000	141,137	-	136,192	-	527,329
12,664	-	-	-	31,741	6,000	-	-	24,000	1,741	31,741
299,500	-	35,000	-	1,239,804	400,000	575,720	-	50,000	214,084	1,239,804
37,744	-	3,071	-	110,527	35,000	36,657	-	38,870	-	110,527
-	-	¹⁰ 65,000	-	90,000	90,000	-	-	-	-	90,000

¹ Guaranty.² Contingent.³ Insurance fund.⁴ Mortgage bonds.⁵ Kilns, tools, etc.⁶ Treasury stock. ⁷ Dep. capital stock. ⁸ Office fixtures.⁹ Balance repairs.¹⁰ Pipes, hydrants, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Breach Sole Cutting Machine Company (for 1887),	1888. Jan. 13,	1887. Dec. 7,	\$60,000	-	-	-	\$350	\$3,076
Breach Sole Cutting Machine Company, . .	Dec. 13,	1888. Dec. 5,	60,000	-	-	-	350	2,233
Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 21,	Feb. 8,	28,000	-	-	\$8,000	12,000	23,000
Brigham Factory Company,	Aug. 13,	April 25,	17,200	\$11,900	with	real	estate	-
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The,	June 6,	1887. Dec. 28,	10,000	-	-	-	1,900	8,913
Brockton Gas Light Company,	Jan. 18,	1887. Dec. 27,	64,000	49,000	\$4,000	45,000	59,172	3,838
Brockton Real Estate and Improvement Company,	Oct. 5,	1888. Feb. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Gas Light Company,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 18,	450,000	213,720	89,536	124,184	91,156	35,037
Brown Hotel Company, ¹	Feb. 15,	1887. Nov. 28,	18,000	-	-	-	-	-
Brush Electric Lighting Company of Boston, The,	Mch. 22,	1888. Feb. 1,	200,000	68,446	23,000	45,446	-	5,790
Bufford's Sons Lithographic Company, The,	Sept. 14,	² Sept. 3,	175,000	-	-	18,265	30,230	41,459
Bullard Art Publishing Company of Worcester, The,	June 27,	Mch. 13,	20,000	-	-	-	1,192	15,261
Burleigh Rock Drill Company, The,	April 3,	Feb. 18,	120,000	-	-	-	1,000	25,887
Burleigh Tunnel Company, The,	Mch. 29,	Feb. 4,	50,000	50,000	with	R. E.	1,000	195
Butcher Cyclometer Company,	June 13,	Feb. 8,	13,000	-	-	-	-	214
Butcher Polish Company, The,	May 16,	April 21,	5,000	-	-	-	125	857
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	Sept. 6,	July 16,	300,000	475,098	167,201	307,897	12,000	26,998
Byfield Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 24,	Oct. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	12,000	2,800
C. T. Sampson, Manufacturing Company (for 1887),	Feb. 9,	² Jan. 1,	50,000	35,621	-	-	14,379	302,138
C. T. Sampson Manufacturing Company, . .	Dec. 19,	Nov. 1,	50,000	-	-	35,621	14,379	239,520

¹ Property sold, debts paid, corporation to be dissolved.² Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$4,000	\$48,216	\$3,957	\$4,840	\$64,439	\$60,000	\$4,439	-	-	-	\$64,439
6,142	48,216	5,009	6,495	68,445	60,000	8,445	-	-	-	68,445
30,000	-	1,000	-	74,000	28,000	35,000	-	\$10,000	\$1,000	74,000
-	-	-	11,900	23,800	17,200	16,600	-	-	-	23,800
1,974	-	-	-	12,787	10,000	1,391	\$1,396	-	-	12,787
862	-	-	-	112,872	64,000	35,000	-	13,872	-	112,872
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37,000	-	2180,536	-	557,449	450,000	92,349	-	15,100	-	557,449
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	125,764	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
103,652	-	35,405	40,209	239,220	175,000	64,220	-	-	-	239,220
11,582	45,000	-	-	33,035	20,000	9,939	-	1,600	1,496	33,035
24,702	90,000	23,000	-	164,589	120,000	8,562	-	36,027	-	164,589
-	24,200	-	-	75,395	50,000	530	-	24,865	-	75,395
2,718	5,000	-	6,412	14,344	13,000	1,344	-	-	-	14,344
4,823	-	-	-	5,805	5,000	-	-	\$05	-	5,805
9,833	15,000	7,480	-	546,409	300,000	240,943	-	5,466	-	546,409
2,000	54,000	-	-	70,800	10,000	58,894	1,906	-	-	70,800
19,355	-	-	-	371,493	50,000	318,141	-	-	3,352	371,493
35,156	-	-	-	324,676	50,000	264,103	-	-	10,573	324,676

¹ Mortgage.² And street mains.³ Furniture and fixtures.⁴ And designs.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cable Rubber Company,	1888. Feb. 21,	1888. Jan. 17,	\$100,000	-	-	\$30,000	\$35,000	\$15,116
Calumet Woolen Company,	June 25,	June 5,	300,000	\$105,000	\$35,000	70,000	75,000	75,604
Cambridge Electric Light Company, . .	Mch. 29,	Mch. 5,	60,000	-	-	-	161,888	3,164
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 24,	700,000	743,036	with	real	estate	142,690
Cambridge Improvement Company, . . .	June 21,	1879 Sept. 25,	600,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Lyceum,	Oct. 22,	1888. May 1,	20,000	21,500	-	-	-	2736
Cambridge Rolling Mills,	Oct. 12,	Sept. 11,	50,000	58,100	38,600	19,500	20,000	3,132
Cambridge Wharf Company,	July 7,	May 4,	200,000	-	9,000	-	-	2,625
Cambridgeport Dairy Company,	May 31,	Feb. 23,	50,000	-	10,000	-	11,999	72,103
Cape Ann Anchor Works,	Oct. 1,	Sept. 17,	37,500	15,450	with	R. E.	25,100	30,035
Cape Ann Granite Company,	Aug. 13,	Jan. 11,	100,000	25,500	20,000	5,500	45,000	122,601
Cape Ann Granite Company (for 1887), . .	Aug. 13,	1887. Jan. 12,	100,000	25,500	20,000	5,500	45,000	91,170
Cape Ann Granite Company (for 1886), . .	Aug. 13,	1886. Jan. 14,	100,000	25,500	20,000	5,500	45,000	100,508
Cape Ann Isinglass Company,	Nov. 14,	1888. Oct. 29,	30,000	8,000	with	real	estate	16,829
Cape Ann Printing Company,	June 7,	May 7,	5,000	-	-	-	2,500	1,000
Carew Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 25,	35,000	38,000	3,000	35,000	25,000	33,735
Carson and Brown Company,	July 21,	July 18,	150,000	110,000	40,000	-	-	98,183
Carter, Rice and Co. Corporation,	May 24,	³ April 30,	200,000	62,551	86	462,465	4,830	392,762
Carver Cotton Gin Company,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 7,	100,000	50,000	with	R. E.	40,000	46,209
Cary Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 17,	150,000	-	-	-	53,375	1,324
Casey Bros. Shoe Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 17,	1887. Dec. 7,	24,000	10,775	with	R. E.	7,315	24,905
Cattle Fair Hotel,	July 7,	1888. Mar. 27,	27,650	100,600	-	-	-	2,539

¹ Plant.² Less dividend May 1.³ Adjourned.⁴ And land.⁵ And tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$30,446	-	\$1,025	\$4,123	\$115,710	\$100,000	\$14,817	-	-	\$893	\$115,710
191,858	-	168,331	-	515,793	300,000	168,613	-	\$26,594	20,586	515,793
-	\$4,541	15,000	6,571	91,164	60,000	31,164	-	-	-	91,164
with	-	C.&D.R.	-	885,735	700,000	12,921	-	172,814	-	885,735
-	-	-	-	-	275,400	-	-	-	-	275,400
-	-	-	-	22,236	20,000	2	-	1,500	\$736	22,236
-	-	-	-	81,232	50,000	14,525	-	-	16,707	81,232
-	-	-	-	11,625	not known	-	-	-	-	-
12,814	-	-	-	106,916	50,000	854	-	56,062	-	106,916
23,826	-	-	-	94,411	37,500	17,257	-	39,654	with Bal. P. and L.	94,411
19,147	-	17,467	-	229,715	50,000	79,653	-	29,562	70,500	229,715
15,998	-	12,329	-	189,997	50,000	58,422	-	11,075	70,500	189,997
21,273	-	15,661	-	207,942	50,000	75,862	-	11,580	70,500	207,942
51,733	-	10,446	-	87,008	30,000	13,435	-	28,573	15,000	87,008
2,000	-	-	500	6,000	5,000	1,000	-	-	-	6,000
41,809	-	-	-	138,544	35,000	21,339	\$82,205	-	-	138,544
-	-	-	-	248,183	150,000	77,665	-	20,518	-	248,183
249,041	-	\$2,125	-	711,309	200,000	481,847	25,124	-	4,338	711,309
60,107	3,500	-	-	199,906	100,000	20,000	-	29,906	50,000	199,906
1,000	-	-	-	5,699	127,700	-	-	-	-	127,700
12,302	-	-	-	55,297	24,000	30,482	-	\$15	-	55,297
-	-	-	-	103,139	27,650	-	-	75,489	-	103,139

¹ And improvements.² None except accrued taxes and rental to Harvard College.³ For repairs.⁴ Horses and teams.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Central Mica Mining Company, . . .	1888. May 31,	1888. April 17,	\$50,000	\$40,100	\$40,000	\$100	\$400	\$3,194
Central Mills Company,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 17,	150,000	-	-	61,516	89,095	29,968
Central Square Wharf Company, . . .	April 26,	Mar. 27,	60,000	18,000	-	-	-	-
Central Wharf Company, . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 2,	12,000	-	-	5,000	-	3,350
Chace Mills, . . .	Nov. 30,	Oct. 22,	500,000	187,000	7,000	180,000	443,441	88,778
Chadwick Lead Works,	Mar. 15,	Mar. 8,	200,000	120,569	with	real	estate	72,163
Chamberlain Manufacturing Company, .	June 21,	¹ Mar. 16,	30,000	-	-	-	-	56
Champion Card and Paper Company, .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 19,	100,000	51,767	-	-	52,604	37,804
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company, .	Jan. 20,	Jan. 18,	400,000	130,904	with	R. E.	55,156	90,113
Charles River Shoe Factory Company (for 1887), . . .	Mar. 15,	1887. ² Nov. 7,	27,300	20,000	3,000	17,000	-	-
Charles River Shoe Factory Company, . .	Dec. 18,	1888. ¹ Nov. 19,	27,300	33,497	2,500	30,997	-	217
Charles River Towing Company, The, . .	May 2,	April 25,	5,800	-	3,500	-	-	-
Chas. W. Copeland Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 29,	April 4,	50,000	-	-	-	-	8,046
Charlestown Enterprise Company, . . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,570
Charlestown Gas Company, . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 16,	500,000	521,628	with	real	estate	37,709
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 17,	⁴ 37,000	-	39,430	-	16,771	28,460
Chauncy Hall School, .	Mch. 9,	Mch. 5,	100,000	100,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Chelsea Gas Light Company, . . .	July 23,	July 17,	300,000	161,823	with	R. E.	166,467	10,750
Chemical Paper Company, . . .	Mch. 10,	Jan. 13,	250,000	380,000	with	real	estate	86,808
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 19,	60,000	-	-	-	23,685	11,581
Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Company, The,	Mch. 9,	Feb. 28,	50,000	-	-	-	13,895	63,614
Cheshire Water Company, . . .	May 31,	May 9,	15,000	³ 15,000	-	-	-	-
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Company, . .	Mch. 29,	Mch. 13,	6,000	7,100	⁴ 6,000	1,100	2,100	893
Chester Paper Company, The, . . .	June 13,	May 9,	75,000	25,000	with	R. E.	25,000	23,488

¹ Adjourned. ² Should have been. ³ Water rights, reservoir and water pipes. ⁴ Rights in sand bed.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,195	-	\$625	\$3,236	\$48,750	\$48,750	-	-	-	-	\$48,750
46,300	-	-	-	226,879	150,000	\$48,670	-	\$28,209	-	226,879
-	-	-	-	18,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
3,292	-	13,900	-	15,542	12,000	3,542	-	-	-	15,542
75,363	-	8,100	-	802,682	500,000	189,764	-	112,918	-	802,682
69,996	-	-	-	262,728	200,000	59,696	-	3,032	-	262,728
-	\$25,000	74	6,473	31,603	30,000	1,603	-	-	-	31,603
50,498	9,000	376	-	211,049	100,000	82,699	-	23,350	² \$5,000	211,049
145,038	4	80,502	-	501,717	400,000	20,488	-	58,693	22,536	501,717
-	-	-	11,300	31,300	27,300	4,000	-	-	-	31,300
-	-	-	-	33,714	27,300	4,500	-	1,914	-	33,714
-	-	1,840	2,872	8,212	5,800	2,412	-	-	-	8,212
-	-	-	45,614	53,660	50,000	3,660	-	-	-	53,660
200	-	1,500	-	7,270	5,000	352	-	-	1,918	7,270
8,445	-	34,350	-	602,132	500,000	35,534	-	30,510	36,088	602,132
13,654	1,000	-	-	99,315	37,000	37,928	-	9,387	15,000	99,315
-	-	-	436	100,436	100,000	-	-	436	-	100,436
455	-	-	-	339,495	300,000	852	-	38,643	-	339,495
107,335	-	³ 87	-	574,230	250,000	⁴ 150,000 122,947 }	-	-	51,283	574,230
20,064	9,409	2,867	-	67,606	60,000	3,077	-	2,400	2,129	67,606
30,620	-	-	-	108,129	50,000	53,919	-	4,210	-	108,129
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
75	-	-	4,232	14,400	6,000	8,400	-	-	-	14,400
20,349	-	-	-	93,837	75,000	4,089	-	14,748	-	93,837

¹ Vessels.² Guarantee fund.³ Horse.⁴ Permanent loan.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Chicopee Electric Light Company,	1888. June 14,	1888. April 4,	\$10,000	-	-	\$2,001	\$10,656	\$197
Chicopee Falls Building Company,	Nov. 13,	Oct. 10,	12,000	\$19,288	-	-	-	969
Chicopee Folding Box Company,	June 20,	Jan. 31,	36,000	-	-	-	11,704	10,163
Chicopee Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 26,	1887. Dec. 28,	1,000,000	500,000	\$100,000	400,000	500,000	451,406
Chicopee Water Company,	Mch. 16,	1888. Mch. 6,	75,000	-	-	4,456	180,380	1,647
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The,	July 31,	June 26,	30,000	-	-	-	6,600	9,671
Childs and Kent Express Company,	Oct. 29,	Oct. 5,	20,000	-	-	5,000	-	31,827
Christian Register Association, The,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 11,	8,500	-	-	-	578	5,376
Citizen Newspaper Company, The,	July 2,	April 19,	11,000	-	-	-	14,070	10,967
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Quincy,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 12,	40,000	4,000	1,000	23,000	4,000	1,984
Citizens' Gas Light Company of Reading, South Reading and Stoneham,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 2,	100,000	8,000	2,000	6,000	87,500	6,476
Citizens' Steam and Gas Light Company of Lynn, The,	April 30,	² April 12,	125,000	-	-	-	165,000	-
City Mills Company,	Mch. 21,	Jan. 20,	96,000	-	-	37,500	37,500	82,149
Clarendon Mills,	Feb. 4,	Feb. 1,	100,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	60,000	940
Clark and Chapman Machine Company,	June 18,	June 2,	30,000	-	-	-	6,000	1,000
Clark's Cove Guano Company,	Dec. 18,	Aug. 15,	800,000	226,044	-	-	60,143	{ 964,339 444,501 520,000 7,668
Cleghorn Mills,	Aug. 9,	July 16,	100,000	-	49,666	-	84,901	
Clement Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 17,	July 18,	32,600	-	-	24,579	26,530	14,484
Clinton Gas Light Company,	May 18,	Feb. 15,	35,000	-	-	40,000	99,000	1,030
Clinton Market Company,	June 11,	Jan. 10,	200,000	285,000	-	-	-	-
Clinton Wire Cloth Company,	June 1,	May 30,	400,000	148,371	with	R. E.	134,473	323,517
Cobb Stove and Machine Company,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 18,	25,000	-	-	14,199	1,828	12,987

¹ Pipes laid and easements.² Works and dwelling.³ Adjourned.⁴ Suspended accounts.⁵ Guaranteed accounts.⁶ Street mains.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$12,854	\$10,000	\$2,694	-	\$160	-	\$12,854
-	-	-	-	20,257	9,425	10,832	-	-	-	20,257
\$15,866	\$34,881	\$614	-	73,228	36,000	32,608	-	4,620	-	73,228
445,612	-	5,452	-	1,902,470	1,000,000	605,983	-	196,487	\$100,000	1,902,470
-	-	191	\$6,372	93,046	75,000	18,046	-	-	-	39,046
21,777	1,000	-	-	39,048	30,000	5,502	-	3,546	-	39,048
-	-	-	-	36,837	20,000	5,636	-	-	11,201	36,837
-	-	27,000	-	12,954	8,500	3,456	-	998	-	12,954
825	-	-	-	25,862	11,000	10,171	-	1,391	3,300	25,862
853	-	{ \$1,500 42,500	31,268	46,105	33,000	13,105	-	-	-	46,105
500	-	-	-	102,476	95,300	990	-	6,186	-	102,476
-	125,000	-	-	290,000	125,000	5125,000	-	-	-	250,000
77,238	-	-	-	234,387	96,000	47,946	-	65,441	25,000	234,387
68,880	-	69,464	-	179,234	100,000	74,024	-	5,210	-	179,234
2,000	-	-	-	9,000	30,000	4,250	-	-	-	34,250
119,612	-	-	-	1,444,639	747,100	691,056	-	6,483	-	1,444,639
195,129	-	20,470	-	357,834	100,000	251,057	-	6,777	-	357,834
23,075	-	15,328	-	103,996	32,000	53,972	-	18,024	-	103,996
7,047	-	701	-	57,778	35,000	15,000	-	7,778	-	57,778
-	-	-	-	285,000	200,000	115,000	-	-	-	315,000
232,716	-	-	-	839,077	400,000	232,720	\$32,426	153,931	20,000	839,077
12,023	-	10,048	-	51,085	25,000	{ \$6,000 8,972	\$11,113	-	-	51,085

¹ Guarantee.² Good will, etc.³ Holders.⁴ Mains and meters.⁵ Bonds.⁶ Bleachery.⁷ Reserve for fire insurance.⁸ Mortgage.⁹ Surplus.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Coburn and Taylor Manufacturing Company,	1888. Nov. 22,	1888. Oct. 27,	\$6,000	-	-	-	-	\$676
Coburn Manufacturing Company, . . .	July 3,	Jan. 9,	50,000	\$35,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Coburn Shuttle Company,	Sept. 7,	Mch. 7,	100,000	138,000	with	R. E.	\$10,000	8,136
Cochrane Chemical Company,	Mch. 27,	² Mch. 24,	350,000	163,350	with	real	estate	64,027
Cohannet Mills,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 30,	200,000	60,000	\$5,000	\$55,000	140,000	19,874
Cohasset Water Company (for 1887), . . .	Jan. 12,	1887. July 11,	30,000	370,293	with	real	estate	995
Cohasset Water Company,	Aug. 20,	1888. July 23,	30,000	370,000	with	real	estate	1,772
Collins Manufacturing Company, The, . . .	Mch. 10,	Jan. 3,	300,000	177,400	78,304	99,096	178,769	74,536
Columbia Rubber Company,	Mch. 5,	Feb. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	18,365	45,578
Commercial Tow Boat Company, The, . . .	Mch. 5,	Jan. 26,	64,000	-	-	-	-	5,059
Commercial Wharf Company, The,	June 29,	Mch. 5,	408,000	402,776	with	R. E.	-	5,224
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company,	July 20,	April 19,	175,000	40,000	3,000	37,000	20,000	232,525
Conanicut Mills (for 1887),	Feb. 28,	1887. Oct. 26,	120,000	37,735	6,606	31,129	147,817	11,157
Conanicut Mills,	Nov. 2,	1888. Oct. 24,	120,000	37,734	6,605	31,129	147,817	22,694
Constitution Wharf Company,	Dec. 4,	Oct. 15,	400,000	405,089	with	real	estate	23,054
Continental Sugar Refinery, The,	May 5,	Feb. 7,	400,000	248,201	⁴ 74,565 79,500 }	94,136	110,000	-
Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway, Mass.,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 11,	3,500	3,835	115	3,720	1,255	5,278
Cooper Water Motor Company,	June 26,	Jan. 3,	15,000	-	-	-	-	191
Co-operative Store Company, The,	April 26,	April 23,	2,000	-	-	-	-	1,112
Cordaville Woolen Company,	Mch. 5,	Jan. 31,	50,000	27,000	with	R. E.	15,862	36,463
Cordis Mills,	Mch. 16,	Feb. 14,	120,000	18,500	with	R. E.	20,000	82,126
Cotocheset Company,	Aug. 13,	July 14,	30,000	548,000	with	real	estate	-
Cottage City Gas Company, The,	Jan. 2,	1887. Oct. 17,	80,000	{ 661,019 720,000 }	{ 500 }	-	-	28

¹ Mortgage of \$22,000.² Adjourned.³ Construction.⁴ Wharf.⁵ And furniture, etc.⁶ Gas plant.⁷ Electric plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	\$6,000	\$200	-	\$6,876	\$6,000	-	-	\$876	-	\$6,876
-	-	-	-	35,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
\$14,203	8,000	2,782	¹ \$41,475	122,596	100,000	\$22,596	-	-	-	122,596
124,676	-	64,615	-	416,668	350,000	66,668	-	-	-	416,668
82,571	-	-	-	302,445	200,000	81,652	-	793	\$20,000	302,445
957	-	-	-	72,245	27,100	{ ² 27,000 18,145 }	-	-	-	72,245
774	-	-	-	72,546	27,100	{ ² 27,000 18,446 }	-	-	-	72,546
86,151	-	-	-	516,856	300,000	205,026	-	11,830	-	516,856
96,872	-	-	-	160,815	25,000	47,657	\$30,000	58,158	-	160,815
-	-	59,176	-	64,235	64,000	-	-	-	235	64,235
-	-	-	-	408,000	408,000	-	-	-	-	408,000
132,052	-	-	-	424,577	175,000	239,872	-	9,705	-	424,577
102,584	-	-	-	299,293	119,600	129,485	-	50,208	-	299,293
87,007	-	-	-	295,252	119,600	116,625	-	59,027	-	295,252
-	-	-	-	428,143	400,000	3,438	-	24,705	-	428,143
³ 15,164	- { ⁴ 20,536 ⁵ 951 ⁶ 5,148 }	-	-	400,000	400,000	-	-	-	-	400,000
1,238	-	-	-	11,606	3,375	7,981	-	-	250	11,606
-	-	-	15,934	16,125	15,000	1,125	-	-	-	16,125
1,683	-	745	-	2,840	1,800	-	{ ⁸ 50 ⁹ 257 }	193	¹⁰ 540	2,840
17,254	-	-	-	96,579	50,000	19,088	¹¹ 3,500	18,991	5,000	96,579
25,317	-	-	-	145,943	120,000	628	¹² 3,273	-	17,042	145,943
-	-	-	-	48,000	30,000	¹³ 18,000	-	-	-	48,000
-	-	-	-	81,547	60,000	21,240	-	307	-	81,547

¹ Deficit.² Bonds.³ Wagon and tanks containing sugar syrup.⁴ Bone coal, new and old.⁵ Sundries.⁶ Fuel.⁷ Fixtures.⁸ Educational Fund.⁹ Uncalled for dividends.¹⁰ Or Contingent Fund.¹¹ For boilers.¹² Guarantee account.¹³ Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cottage Hearth Company,	1888. Mch. 6,	1888. Feb. 4,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	\$23
Cotton Improvement Company,	Dec. 14,	¹ Sept. 19,	20,000	-	-	-	-	5,318 ¹ / ₂ 21,350
Courier Publishing Company,	Oct. 5,	July 26,	6,800	-	-	-	-	5,500
Cowell and Hall Manufacturing Co., The, . .	Mch. 29,	Jan. 10,	16,000	-	-	-	\$2,000	15,166
Craig & Richards Granite Company, The, . .	Feb. 13,	Feb. 10,	10,000	\$3,700	\$1,200	\$2,500	3,000	9,939
Craighead & Kintz Manufacturing Company, The,	May 4,	Feb. 14,	160,000	-	-	91,402	143,554	75,567
Crane and Waters Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 24,	Jan. 6,	65,000	-	20,000	-	25,013	17,744
Crescent Mills (for 1887),	Jan. 12,	1887. Nov. 9,	500,000	289,030	with	R. E.	447,298	40,825
Crescent Mills,	Nov. 23,	1888. Nov. 14,	500,000	293,388	with	R. E.	447,122	45,617
Crocker Manufacturing Company,	May 11,	May 9,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate	34,291
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Company, . .	June 16,	³ June 2,	100,000	46,460	with	R. E.	33,681	70,450
Crystal Entry Wheel Company, The,	Aug. 3,	³ June 6,	30,000	-	-	-	5,558	1,669
Crystal Lake Steamboat Company,	Mch. 12,	Jan. 10,	1,400	-	-	-	4300	-
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 23,	200,000	155,293	with	R. E.	159,037	23,574
Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The (for 1887),	April 2,	1887. July 2,	2,525	3,387	250	3,137	471	513
Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association,	Oct. 5,	1888. July 7,	2,525	3,709	250	3,459	727	473
Cunningham Iron Works Company,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 13,	100,000	-	-	-	12,890	47,809
Currier Telephone Bell Company, The,	Mch. 23,	Feb. 12,	500,000	-	-	-	-	656
Curtis Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 10,	100,000	80,000	40,000	40,000	30,000	40,000
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Company,	June 20,	Feb. 20,	40,000	12,000	-	-	850	5,005
Cutter Tower Company,	May 7,	April 28,	20,000	-	-	-	-	32,639
D. & L. Slade Company,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 11,	100,000	34,450	with	real	estate	29,225

¹ Should have been.² Notes in process of collection.³ Adjourned.⁴ Engine and boiler.

f Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$51,877	\$51,900	\$5,000	\$46,900	-	-	-	\$51,900
-	-	-	13,478	20,146	20,000	146	-	-	-	20,146
-	-	-	-	5,500	6,800	-	-	-	-	6,800
\$2,967	-	-	5,659	25,792	16,000	9,792	-	-	-	25,792
8,150	-	-	-	24,789	10,000	10,689	-	\$4,100	-	24,789
153,276	\$45	\$5,900	261,374	731,118	160,000	571,118	-	-	-	731,118
64,801	-	6,799	-	134,357	65,000	69,357	-	-	-	134,357
186,323	-	-	-	963,476	500,000	387,751	-	75,725	-	963,476
167,662	-	-	-	953,789	500,000	360,665	-	93,124	-	953,789
42,438	-	-	-	176,729	100,000	36,207	-	40,522	-	176,729
35,539	8,245	6,482	-	200,857	100,000	11,582	-	89,275	-	200,857
16,271	3,000	323	13,278	40,099	26,500	12,519	-	-	\$1,080	40,099
-	-	1500	600	1,400	1,400	-	-	-	-	1,400
20,081	-	-	-	357,985	200,000	153,780	-	4,205	-	357,985
174	-	185	-	4,730	2,525	2,075	-	130	-	4,730
181	-	-	-	5,090	2,525	2,000	-	372	193	5,090
25,373	4,500	5,903	27,250	123,725	100,000	23,725	-	-	-	123,725
2,000	398,965	-	-	401,621	400,000	-	-	1,621	-	401,621
50,000	-	-	-	200,000	100,000	300	-	-	-	100,300
9,617	-	-	26,529	54,001	40,000	14,001	-	-	-	54,001
23,415	-	-	432	56,486	20,000	36,486	-	-	-	56,486
22,440	29,651	-	-	115,766	100,000	12,361	-	-	3,405	115,766

¹ Boat.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
D. Lothrop Company, .	1888. May 14,	1888. Mch. 13,	\$200,000	-	-	-	\$4,500	\$62,858
Daily News Company, The,	Jan. 18,	1887. Aug. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	15,500	3,239
Dakota Mortgage Loan Corporation, The, . .	June 14,	1888. April 27,	250,000	-	\$10,392	-	-	516,176
Dalzell Axle Company,	Nov. 14,	Oct. 6,	30,000	\$10,000	2,000	\$8,000	10,000	30,905
Damon Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 20,	² Mch. 19,	80,000	45,000	5,000	40,000	30,000	2,025
Damon Narrow Fabric Company, The, . . .	Mch. 3,	Feb. 15,	30,000	-	-	-	12,750	4,090
Damon Safe and Iron Works Company, The,	May 15,	² May 8,	37,500	-	-	-	18,039	49,366
Dana Hardware Company,	Nov. 5,	Sept. 26,	150,000	-	-	-	-	83,201
Danvers Bleachery, .	Mch. 17,	Mch. 7,	200,000	65,000	with	R. E.	135,000	63,680
Danvers Co-operative Association, . . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 11,	2,500	-	-	-	-	2,549
Danvers Co-operative Union Society, . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 4,	5,500	2,320	-	-	-	2,242
Danvers Gas Light Company,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 9,	20,000	20,326	with	real estate		832
Davis and Furber Machine Company, . .	Feb. 27,	² Jan. 31,	400,000	-	131,100	-	80,000	402,558
Davis Company, The, .	June 14,	Jan. 17,	50,000	-	-	6,000	18,412	11,700
Davol Mills,	May 18,	May 7,	400,000	269,089	17,674	251,415	365,000	-
Day Cordage Company,	May 26,	Feb. 15,	100,000	35,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	17,545
Deane Steam Pump Company, The, . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 31,	200,000	-	-	28,069	59,570	112,503
Decker and Bonitz Card Clothing Company, The,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 2,	80,000	15,133	with	R. E.	26,970	18,503
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 11,	100,000	8,010	2,798	5,212	34,431	3,759
Dennison Manufacturing Company, . . .	April 28,	April 10,	400,000	193,529	37,881	155,648	105,384	267,945
Dennisport Fishing Company,	Jan. 25,	1887. Dec. 22,	50,000	-	-	³ 1,957	⁴ 394	2,454
Diamond Safety Razor Company, The, . . .	Sept. 1,	1888. ² Aug. 31,	15,000	-	-	-	1,500	3,392
Diatite Company, . . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 18,	30,000	-	-	-	4,205	7,833
Dickinson Hard Rubber Company,	Mch. 5,	Jan. 11,	40,000	14,817	-	-	32,922	9,072

¹ And type.² Adjourned.³ Wharf and land.⁴ Fixtures, etc.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$290,238	-	-	-	\$357,596	\$200,000	\$138,870	-	\$18,726	-	\$357,596
-	-	\$1,386	-	10,125	5,000	2,428	-	2,697	-	10,125
-	-	-	-	526,568	250,000	228,169	-	6,399	\$42,000	526,568
8,000	-	-	-	58,905	30,000	22,469	-	6,436	-	58,905
90,852	-	724	\$371	168,972	80,000	88,972	-	-	-	168,972
22,682	-	-	-	39,522	30,000	7,471	-	2,051	-	39,522
55,481	\$438	-	-	123,324	37,500	82,508	-	3,316	-	123,324
181,126	-	-	-	264,327	150,000	114,327	-	-	-	264,327
10,750	-	-	-	274,430	200,000	-	-	59,430	15,000	274,430
1,909	-	-	-	4,458	2,500	50	\$750	1,158	-	4,458
3,613	-	{ 2234 3303 488 }	-	8,800	5,500	1,840	83	520	857	8,800
369	-	-	1,055	22,582	20,000	2,582	-	-	-	22,582
69,757	-	-	-	683,415	400,000	88,973	-	194,442	-	683,415
60,299	-	900	-	97,311	50,000	26,804	-	20,507	-	97,311
159,476	-	-	-	793,565	386,964	350,931	-	55,670	-	793,565
13,237	-	-	3,218	119,000	100,000	19,000	-	-	-	119,000
183,507	-	\$18,492	-	402,141	200,000	202,141	-	-	-	402,141
22,831	9,226	589	-	93,252	78,500	8,265	-	6,487	-	93,252
2,633	-	581	63,861	113,275	100,000	13,275	-	-	-	113,275
511,771	-	4,500	-	1,083,129	391,000	671,656	-	20,473	-	1,083,129
1,963	-	\$30,096	-	36,864	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
1,918	10,500	-	675	17,985	15,000	2,985	-	-	-	17,985
20,373	3,000	718	1,901	38,030	30,000	8,030	-	-	-	38,030
26,802	-	548	-	84,161	40,000	18,270	-	15,891	10,000	84,161

¹ Addition to plant.² Fixtures.³ Horse, wagon, etc.⁴ Eight shares stock.⁵ Patterns.⁶ Four vessels, seines, etc.⁷ Dies and tools.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dighton Furnace Company,	1888. Mch. 5,	1888. Feb. 23,	\$70,000	\$41,500	with	R. E.	\$9,000	\$31,764
Dighton Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 15,	Mch. 1,	29,000	28,000	with	R. E.	1,000	-
Dighton Stove Lining Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 11,	19,600	14,000	with	R. E.	2,500	10,065
Dorchester Gas Light Company,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 15,	400,000	164,700	with	R. E.	248,586	54,667
Douglas Axe Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 20,	July 13,	400,000	-	-	\$170,000	50,000	104,528
Dover Stamping Company,	April 10,	Jan. 11,	400,000	188,664	with	R. E.	119,433	114,215
Drainage Construction Company,	Sept. 17,	July 25,	20,000	-	-	-	-	225,620
Dresser Manufacturing Company,	July 16,	July 10,	36,000	4,500	\$500	4,000	-	-
Dudley Mills,	April 25,	Feb. 15,	100,000	75,000	with	real	estate	1,251
Duncan & Goodell Co.,	Mch. 26,	Mch. 21,	45,000	-	-	-	-	11,114
Duncan Leather Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 3,	May 8,	100,000	15,000	-	-	10,870	45,202
Durfee Mills,	Nov. 21,	Oct. 23,	500,000	44,979	80,000	310,000	710,000	20,805
Dutcher Temple Company,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 24,	40,000	32,175	with	R. E.	8,000	12,667
Dwight Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 6,	July 9,	1,200,000	500,000	with	R. E.	500,000	572,323
Dwight Printing Company,	Oct. 27,	Oct. 10,	300,000	448,971	67,215	381,756	5,000	-
E. A. Bliss Company, The,	Aug. 27,	July 21,	50,000	-	-	-	15,915	21,125
E. & S. May Paper Company, The,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 18,	35,000	17,300	with	R. E.	17,985	9,899
E. Howard Watch and Clock Company, The,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 13,	250,000	72,739	with	R. E.	100,000	68,646
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 19,	Jan. 18,	50,000	19,700	3,000	16,700	17,359	27,071
Eagle Cotton Gin Company,	June 4,	May 22,	56,000	26,500	with	R. E.	11,868	58,846
Eagle Metallic Brush Company,	Feb. 3,	³ Jan. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	-	554
East Boston Company,	May 15,	May 7,	1,122,341	952,168	933,065	419,103	-	19,475
East Boston Dry Dock Company,	Mch. 6,	Mch. 5,	100,000	68,000	with	real	estate	2,000
East Boston Gas Company,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 25,	220,000	-	-	67,154	155,257	18,920

¹ Adjourned.² Including royalties due from towns; suits pending.³ Should have been held.⁴ Improvements.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$43,527	-	\$16,042	\$13,088	\$154,921	\$70,000	\$84,921	-	-	-	\$154,921
-	-	-	1,800	30,800	29,000	1,800	-	-	-	30,800
10,101	-	3,335	-	40,001	19,600	15,955	\$980	\$3,466	-	40,001
12,362	-	-	-	480,315	400,000	3,085	-	77,230	-	480,315
210,555	-	-	-	535,083	400,000	126,500	-	8,583	-	535,083
179,123	\$10,000	-	31,624	643,059	400,000	243,059	-	-	-	643,059
535	14,052	-	16,278	56,485	20,000	36,485	-	-	-	56,485
-	-	-	-	4,500	2	-	-	339	-	339
35,387	-	1,374	-	113,012	100,000	8,097	-	1,151	\$3,764	113,012
42,993	-	-	-	54,107	45,000	8,171	-	936	-	54,107
227,763	-	579	-	299,414	100,000	199,414	-	-	-	299,414
223,514	-	12,200	-	1,401,498	500,000	339,903	-	561,595	-	1,401,498
13,414	1,000	-	-	67,256	40,000	12,339	-	7,000	7,917	67,256
390,972	-	26,863	-	1,990,158	1,200,000	227,682	-	562,476	-	1,990,158
-	-	386,123	-	540,094	300,000	240,094	-	-	-	540,094
17,707	-	{ 41,500 1,388	513,676	71,311	50,000	14,951	-	-	6,360	71,311
10,076	-	-	-	55,260	35,000	14,870	5,390	-	-	55,260
285,456	-	-	-	526,841	250,000	223,000	-	53,841	-	526,841
56,631	-	6,892	-	127,653	50,000	55,447	-	22,206	-	127,653
78,320	-	610	-	176,144	56,000	40,876	-	79,268	{ with bal. P. & L. }	176,144
100	-	-	4,346	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	152,222	-	1,123,865	1,122,341	1,524	-	-	-	1,123,865
-	-	-	30,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	41,605	-	282,936	220,000	8,800	-	54,136	-	282,936

1 Undivided dividend. 2 Paid back; no business except renting houses.

3 To debit of interest, insurance and expenses.

4 Stock in treasury.

5 Deficit.

6 Patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
East Cambridge Land Company,	1888. Sept. 29,	1888. Jan. 11,	\$256,500	\$143,500	-	-	-	\$4,790
East Douglas Co-operative Association, . .	July 14,	April 30,	2,000	-	-	-	-	4,035
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Company, . .	Feb. 11,	1887. Dec. 20,	20,000	8,600	\$3,500	\$5,100	\$4,500	16,792
Easthampton Gas Company,	Feb. 20,	1888. Jan. 18,	30,000	9,500	500	9,000	10,500	3,752
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company (for 1887),	Jan. 10,	1887. Dec. 20,	200,000	25,000	-	-	25,000	117,801
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, . .	Dec. 21,	1888. Dec. 18,	200,000	-	-	30,000	25,000	115,331
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The, . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 3,	500,000	74,511	35,000	39,511	97,047	26,144
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The, . .	April 28,	Mch. 6,	71,000	18,800	3,800	15,000	41,481	5,157
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Fall River, . . .	May 15,	1887. Oct. 10,	90,000	7,500	4,500	3,000	32,570	4,495
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Lawrence, The, . .	Feb. 16,	1888. Jan. 14,	65,000	-	-	-	93,258	6,002
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford, The, .	Aug. 2,	July 16,	100,000	16,458	with	R. E.	69,935	4,449
Edson Manufacturing Company,	April 16,	April 12,	6,500	-	-	-	-	16,848
Educational Publishing Company, The, . . .	Aug. 7,	June 29,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,449
Educational Supply Company, The,	May 4,	2 April 24,	25,000	-	-	-	1,100	7,806
Edwards Grain Company,	Oct. 12,	July 5,	5,000	-	-	-	-	6,579
Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The,	June 20,	Mch. 3,	3,500	-	-	2,000	1,000	-
Egremont Manufacturing Company,	May 9,	Jan. 18,	7,000	2,800	with	R. E.	1,740	626
Elastic Rubber Company,	Nov. 17,	Nov. 7,	1,000	-	-	-	317	3600
Electric Light and Patent Flooring Company, The,	Dec. 4,	July 3,	35,000	28,000	} ^{46,500} 55,000 }	} -	12,000	4,125
Electric Lustre Starch Company,	Sept. 1,	June 12,	7,500	-			3,564	14,423

¹ Gasometer works.² Adjourned.³ And other assets.⁴ Electric plant.⁵ Steam plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$108,201	\$256,500	\$256,500	-	-	-	-	\$256,500
-	-	-	100	4,135	2,000	\$1,885	-	-	\$250	4,135
\$14,029	-	\$600 1882	-	45,403	20,000	24,193	\$121	\$1,089	-	45,403
916	-	38,500	-	33,168	30,000	201	-	2,967	-	33,168
154,108	-	-	-	321,909	200,000	96,358	-	10,551	15,000	321,909
105,749	-	-	-	276,080	200,000	57,836	-	8,244	10,000	276,080
-	\$150,000	239,980	-	587,682	500,000	81,812	-	5,870	-	587,682
1,885	16,500	87,672	-	171,495	71,000	\$80,000 14,396	-	-	6,099	171,495
2,765	27,000	21,254	-	95,584	81,600	7,804	-	6,180	-	95,584
2,245	-	-	-	101,505	65,000	35,636	-	869	-	101,505
9,794	22,500	392	-	123,528	100,000	23,171	-	357	-	123,528
13,691	-	-	-	30,539	6,500	9,692	-	13,000	1,347	30,539
941	-	782	5,000	8,172	5,000	2,634	538	-	-	8,172
19,148	6,910	-	4,968	39,932	25,000	14,932	-	-	-	39,932
278	-	-	322	7,179	5,000	2,179	-	-	-	7,179
-	-	-	-	3,000	3,395	-	-	-	-	3,395
1,467	-	98	499	7,230	7,000	230	-	-	-	7,230
-	-	-	-	1,007	1,000	-	-	7	-	1,007
{ 56,500 61,500 }	{ 4,000	-	1,904	69,529	28,600	40,929	-	-	-	69,529
4,497	6,500	-	7,719	36,703	7,500	29,203	-	-	-	36,703

¹ Personal property.⁴ Bonds.² Sinking fund.⁵ Electric lamps, etc.³ Street pipe and meters.⁶ Lumber.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Electric Standard Time Company, The, . . .	1888. Sept. 14,	1888. April 26,	\$30,000	-	-	-	-	\$18,589
Elizabeth Poole Mills, .	Nov. 5,	Oct. 23,	75,000	\$130,000	with	real	estate	66,518
Ellenville Tanning Company,	Nov. 2,	April 2,	270,000	105,443	with	R. E.	\$15,884	122,061
Elliott Paper Box Company,	Mch. 2,	Jan. 23,	10,000	-	-	-	1,085	1,814
Ellis Foundry Company,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 7,	15,000	-	-	\$500	900	15,792
Elwell Heddle Company, The,	July 6,	Mch. 11,	50,000	-	-	-	40,000	10,482
Emmons Loom Harness Company,	June 11,	Feb. 20,	40,000	17,529	\$935	16,594	13,913	14,594
Empire Laundry Machinery Company, .	June 19,	Feb. 8,	10,000	-	-	-	-	63,509
Enterprise Publishing Company,	Mch. 10,	Jan. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	8,700	3,587
Equitable Pioneer Co-operative Association,	July 13,	May 9,	2,000	-	-	-	-	1,729
Essex Company,	May 29,	May 29,	500,000	759,809	645,535	114,274	-	241,674
Essex County Building Company,	May 11,	April 23,	170,000	-	-	170,000	-	376
Essex Steam Mill Company,	May 15,	April 25,	14,800	3,600	600	3,000	2,550	2,080
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company,	April 28,	Jan. 18,	40,000	-	-	-	3,437	41,939
Eureka Silk Manufacturing Company, .	Mch. 5,	Jan. 31,	300,000	-	104,925	-	123,938	29,896
Eureka Spindle Company, The,	Jan. 13,	Jan. 2,	50,000	-	-	-	-	618
Everett Mills,	July 11,	June 6,	800,000	367,000	with	R. E.	383,015	351,693
Everett Piano Company,	July 23,	July 9,	5,000	-	-	-	see misc.	25,386
Excelsior Umbrella Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 23,	40,000	-	-	-	6,167	38,210
F. A. Clapp Company, The,	Mch. 22,	Feb. 13,	8,000	-	-	-	-	3,372
F. A. Kennedy Company,	April 4,	Feb. 15,	150,000	71,837	-	-	25,747	120,348
F. A. Whitney Carriage Company,	July 23,	July 17,	84,000	81,579	30,000	51,579	5,800	108,173
F. B. Rogers Silver Company,	Aug. 2,	June 27,	50,000	-	-	-	-	124

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$3,317	\$5,000	-	\$3,094	\$30,000	\$30,000	-	-	-	-	\$30,000
with cash	and debts	receiv'ble	-	196,518	75,000	\$121,310	-	\$208	-	196,518
270,985	-	\$6,377	-	520,750	270,000	218,289	-	32,461	with Bal. P. and L.	520,750
1,178	5,000	1319	11,152	20,548	10,000	6,548	-	-	\$4,000	20,548
16,738	-	-	-	33,930	15,000	17,293	-	1,637	-	33,930
422	-	-	2,229	53,133	50,000	3,133	-	-	-	53,133
6,521	-	2,968	5,313	60,838	40,000	20,838	-	-	-	60,838
16,370	-	3,855	-	83,734	10,000	58,214	\$2,923	12,597	-	83,734
-	-	5,560	-	17,847	10,000	1,281	-	6,566	-	17,847
1,497	-	-	522	3,748	1,335	2,413	-	-	-	3,748
-	-	-	-	1,001,483	500,000	-	-	373,457	128,026	1,001,483
-	-	1,582	-	171,958	170,000	-	-	1,958	-	171,958
59	-	-	17,700	25,989	13,100	12,889	-	-	-	25,989
3,737	-	-	-	49,113	40,000	4,074	5,039	-	-	49,113
149,818	-	-	-	408,577	300,000	60,910	-	47,667	-	408,577
-	4	2,500	35,142	38,260	35,760	-	52,500	-	-	38,260
383,292	-	-	-	1,485,000	800,000	685,000	-	-	-	1,485,000
37,818	-	15,958	-	79,162	5,000	42,868	-	\$31,294	-	79,162
51,745	-	-	-	96,122	40,000	49,199	-	6,923	-	96,122
10,010	-	-	-	13,382	8,000	2,470	-	-	2,912	13,382
73,887	-	\$25,872	-	317,691	150,000	158,403	-	9,288	-	317,691
68,330	-	3,122	-	267,004	84,000	150,316	20,286	-	12,402	267,004
-	-	-	-	124	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000

¹ Office fixtures, etc.² On patents.³ And claims.⁴ In litigation, value unknown.⁵ Contingent.⁶ Surplus.⁷ Stock and fixtures.⁸ Tools and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fairfield Paper Company,	1888. June 21,	1888. Feb. 6,	\$350,000	\$350,000	with	real	estate	\$85,220
Fall River and Providence Steamboat Company,	Nov. 22,	Oct. 25,	96,000	46,000	with	R. E.	-	3,058
Fall River Bleachery, . .	June 7,	May 17,	250,000	167,335	\$26,792	\$140,543	\$109,880	40,619
Fall River Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company, The, . .	April 12,	Jan. 10,	15,000	7,500	4,000	3,500	3,260	2,524
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The,	July 18,	May 22,	10,000	-	-	1,200	7,331	4,275
Fall River Electric Light Company, The,	Mch. 26,	Mch. 12,	60,000	-	-	2,500	40,000	5,915
Fall River Gas Works Company,	Aug. 17,	July 27,	288,000	150,000	120,000	30,000	153,683	15,924
Fall River Granite Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 18,	12,000	7,915	6,500	1,415	2,700	5,333
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Sept. 6,	Sept. 5,	96,000	96,000	with	real	estate	48,085
Fall River Machine Company,	Nov. 27,	Oct. 25,	96,000	46,000	40,000	6,000	8,518	25,086
Fall River Manufactory,	Oct. 10,	Oct. 8,	180,000	15,744	33,600	60,000	150,656	4,020
Fall River Merino Company, The,	Aug. 25,	Jan. 26,	125,000	35,110	7,110	28,000	88,203	9,581
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Company, . .	Mch. 2,	1887. Oct. 25,	21,000	22,385	1,740	20,645	8,440	5,304
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Company (2d return),	Dec. 4,	1888. Oct. 30,	21,000	22,454	1,740	20,714	8,503	6,710
Fall River Workmen's Co-operative Association,	Feb. 24,	Jan. '3,	25,000	-	-	12,400	-	1,668
Farmington River Water Power Company, . .	Oct. 12,	Oct. 10,	100,000	45,600	17,263	28,337	-	620
Farr Alpaca Company,	Aug. 28,	June 22,	300,000	175,000	-	-	200,000	37,362
Farrar Tack Company,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 9,	15,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
Farren Hotel Company,	Oct. 5,	Oct. 2,	30,000	25,000	with	R. E.	-	1,439
Farwell Bleachery, . .	July 17,	June 19,	200,000	80,000	-	-	101,972	32,843
Faulkner Manufacturing Company,	April 19,	Jan. 25,	100,000	52,000	10,000	42,000	23,000	805
Ferd. F. French & Co., Limited,	Aug. 8,	July 18,	75,000	-	-	-	-	95,671
First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass.,	Mch. 8,	Feb. 11,	1,500	-	-	-	-	7,944

¹ Adjourned.² Roads, buildings and dam.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$73,452	-	-	-	\$508,672	\$350,000	\$103,770	-	\$54,902	-	\$508,672
2,083	-	\$101,000	-	152,141	96,000	55,513	\$628	-	-	152,141
15,647	\$25	-	-	333,506	250,000	15,080	-	68,426	-	333,506
8,959	-	-	\$4,994	27,237	15,000	12,247	-	4,994	-	32,241
200	-	-	-	13,006	10,000	598	-	-	\$428	11,026
12,948	8,000	-	-	69,363	60,000	5,417	-	3,946	-	69,363
5,895	-	-	-	325,502	288,000	8,193	-	29,309	-	325,502
1,766	-	1,843	-	19,557	12,000	-	7,557	-	-	19,557
-	-	-	-	144,085	96,000	3,047	-	45,038	-	144,085
62,987	-	4,202	14,152	160,945	96,000	64,945	-	-	-	160,945
32,918	-	-	-	296,938	180,000	35,561	-	76,492	4,885	296,938
115,209	-	-	38,754	286,857	123,694	163,163	-	-	-	286,857
35,892	-	900	363	73,284	21,000	52,284	-	-	-	73,284
36,683	-	900	-	75,250	21,000	53,713	-	537	-	75,250
4,232	-	513	-	18,813	16,653	1,803	-	357	-	18,813
-	-	{ ^{21,421} ₂₉₅ }	48,356	96,292	74,635	21,657	-	-	-	96,292
336,736	-	-	-	749,098	300,000	224,096	-	100,002	125,000	749,098
-	-	-	15,000	16,000	15,000	1,000	-	-	-	16,000
-	-	-	6,361	32,800	30,000	2,800	-	-	-	32,800
11,797	-	-	-	226,612	200,000	-	-	10,000	16,612	226,612
175,376	-	-	24,881	276,062	100,000	176,062	-	-	-	276,062
92,470	-	-	-	188,141	75,000	106,041	-	7,100	-	188,141
1,546	-	-	-	9,490	1,500	4,595	-	1,895	1,500	9,490

¹ Two steamboats.² Telephone line.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
First Universalist Meeting House in Worcester, Proprietors of the,	1888. Nov. 9,	1888. Oct. 8,	\$15,000	\$60,000	-	-	-	-
Fisher Manufacturing Company, The, . . .	Oct. 30,	Oct. 3,	400,000	114,467	\$18,000	\$96,467	\$118,093	\$108,910
Fisk Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 5,	Nov. 19,	50,000	28,000	with	R. E.	10,000	26,719
Fiskdale Mills,	July 23,	Feb. 1,	400,000	280,000	with	R. E.	270,000	83,608
Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Company, . . .	Mch. 24,	Feb. 13,	50,000	123,000	-	-	-	18,620
Fitchburg Carbonized Stone and Pipe Company,	Mch. 22,	Feb. 16,	5,000	-	-	470	-	415
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	Jan. 27,	1887. Nov. 7,	1,330	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Gas Company,	Aug. 28,	1888. July 25,	60,000	9,000	1,000	8,000	42,775	12,298
Fitchburg Steam Engine Company, . . .	June 18,	June 6,	30,000	-	-	-	21,425	30,157
Fitchburg Worsted Company,	April 10,	April 3,	250,000	201,096	with	real estate	-	51,261
Flax Leather Manufacturing Company, . . .	July 5,	June 25,	100,000	18,000	with	R. E.	-	1,134
Flax Pond Fishing Company in Dennis, . . .	May 17,	Jan. 30,	701	-	200	-	-	-
Flint Mills (for 1887),	Jan. 12,	1887. Nov. 7,	580,000	188,767	56,413	132,354	499,035	32,859
Flint Mills,	Nov. 14,	1888. Nov. 5,	580,000	188,427	46,655	141,772	489,034	32,677
Florence Furniture Company,	June 6,	April 10,	20,000	8,000	with	R. E.	1,000	16,400
Florence Machine Company, The,	June 5,	Mch. 7,	100,000	49,963	-	-	14,925	35,750
Florence Manufacturing Company,	July 2,	Jan. 17,	100,000	-	24,000	-	11,000	51,436
Flynt Building and Construction Company, . .	May 25,	April 23,	30,000	-	-	11,300	8,971	38,572
Fobes, Hayward & Co. (Incorporated), . . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 10,	150,000	-	-	-	30,000	122,968
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Company, The,	May 14,	April 24,	175,000	-	-	50,000	106,435	146,396
Foster's Wharf Company,	Sept. 10,	Jan. 10,	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	16,820
Foundry Supply Company, The,	Jan. 9,	1887. Dec. 30,	5,000	-	-	-	-	10,660
Foxboro' Foundry and Machine Company, . . .	July 14,	1888. June 5,	16,300	-	-	-	5,000	4,549

¹ Equity in.² Should have been.³ Including mains.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$60,000	\$15,000	-	-	-	-	\$15,000
\$64,104	-	-	-	405,574	400,000	\$46,862	-	-	-	446,862
24,315	-	-	-	89,034	50,000	7,309	-	\$26,725	\$5,000	89,034
58,430	-	\$2,912	-	694,950	400,000	123,812	-	21,138	150,000	694,950
-	-	1,500	-	143,120	50,000	80,512	-	12,608	-	143,120
169	\$3,500	1725	\$286	5,565	5,000	565	-	-	-	5,565
-	-	-	-	None	1,330	284	-	-	-	1,614
1,989	-	-	-	66,062	60,000	-	-	6,062	-	66,062
13,944	-	10,000	-	75,526	25,500	29,104	-	20,922	-	75,526
157,622	-	-	-	409,979	250,000	25,687	-	82,500	51,792	409,979
-	-	-	-	19,134	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	-	200	701	-	-	-	-	701
58,699	-	1,405	-	780,765	580,000	146,281	-	54,484	-	780,765
83,934	-	1,385	-	795,457	580,000	115,800	-	99,657	-	795,457
4,589	-	-	-	29,989	20,000	5,010	-	-	-	25,010
48,086	-	-	-	148,724	100,000	38,533	-	10,191	-	148,724
49,260	-	-	-	135,696	100,000	25,696	-	-	10,000	135,696
-	-	5,885	-	64,728	30,000	4,299	-	30,429	-	64,728
95,157	-	-	-	248,125	150,000	57,617	-	-	40,508	248,125
153,900	-	-	-	456,731	175,000	122,120	-	159,611	-	456,731
-	-	-	87,598	404,418	300,000	2104,418	-	-	-	404,418
471	\$1,000	-	5,270	17,401	5,000	12,401	-	-	-	17,401
11,100	-	2,001	35	22,685	16,300	6,385	-	-	-	22,685

¹ Tools and fixtures.² Notes payable.³ Brush pat. and stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Framingham Light, Heat and Power Company,	1888. Mch. 1,	1887. July 21,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association,	Feb. 2,	1888. Jan. 7,	9,000	\$14,500	-	-	-	-
Framingham Water Company,	July 30,	1Mch. 5,	100,000	10,000	\$150	\$9,850	\$10,000	\$407
Franconia Iron and Steel Works,	June 15,	1June 12,	75,000	27,500	-	-	47,500	120
Franklin Cotton Manufacturing Company, . .	Mch. 21,	Feb. 27,	50,000	28,365	with	R. E.	27,152	9,304
Franklin Electric Light Company,	Aug. 3,	June 19,	5,000	-	-	-	5,020	175
Franklin Paper Company,	May 24,	May 21,	60,000	60,000	with	R. E.	40,000	25,680
Franklin Rubber Company,	Aug. 6,	Mch. 23,	75,000	85,391	with	real estate		5,270
Franklin Telegraph Company,	June 16,	June 6,	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-
Frankton Mills, The, . .	Aug. 7,	April 24,	30,000	7,000	2,000	5,000	7,000	-
Freeman Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 13,	Aug. 8,	500,000	2916,397	with	real estate		187,584
French Co-operative Store, The,	Sept. 27,	Aug. 2,	5,500	2,900	400	2,500	-	4,107
Fresh Pond Ice Company,	June 16,	April 12,	50,000	58,000	30,000	28,000	35,830	2,818
Fulton Iron Foundry Company,	Sept. 1,	July 3,	60,000	11,300	-	-	-	4,215
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 11,	124,000	89,070	with	R. E.	25,284	138,489
Gardner Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The,	June 7,	May 5,	3,600	-	-	9,482	-	3,459
Gardner Water Company,	Sept. 7,	May 7,	100,000	16,000	11,000	5,000	11,590	929
Gay and Parker Company,	Nov. 28,	Oct. 24,	100,000	-	-	22,000	1,165	230,305
Gaylord Company, The,	June 5,	April 18,	25,000	-	-	-	48,450	4,688
Gazette Publishing Company,	April 18,	1887. Dec. 14,	24,000	-	-	-	-	9,000
George E. Read Furniture Company, The, .	April 30,	1888. Feb. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	7,931	9,827
George F. Blake Manufacturing Company, .	April 9,	1April 6,	500,000	137,097	-	-	105,305	643,678

¹ Adjourned.² Includes water works.³ And tools.⁴ And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	None.	-	-	-	-	-	None.
-	-	-	-	\$14,500	\$9,000	\$5,500	-	-	-	\$14,500
-	-	\$200,903	-	221,310	100,000	121,310	-	-	-	221,310
-	-	-	-	75,120	75,000	-	-	-	-	75,000
\$13,267	-	15,095	-	83,183	50,000	30,474	-	\$2,709	-	83,183
65	-	-	-	5,260	5,000	-	-	260	-	5,260
52,728	-	-	-	178,408	60,000	73,539	-	44,869	-	178,408
-	-	-	\$78,046	168,707	75,000	93,707	-	-	-	168,707
-	-	-	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	1,000,000
-	-	-	-	14,000	30,000	9,125	-	-	-	39,125
309,774	-	-	-	1,413,755	500,000	249,494	-	304,261	\$150,000	1,413,755
3,008	-	-	-	10,015	5,500	2,655	\$730	30	1,100	10,015
8,500	-	20,156	-	95,304	50,000	41,176	-	4,128	-	95,304
1,115	-	42,400	-	19,030	560,000	608	-	-	-	60,608
25,936	-	-	-	278,779	124,000	100,618	10,000	34,161	10,000	278,779
5,120	-	6220	-	18,281	3,600	{ 71,685 81,850 }	{ 9428	10,718	-	18,281
-	-	110,601	43,505	182,625	100,000	82,625	-	-	-	182,625
25,667	-	-	-	279,137	100,000	175,538	-	3,599	-	279,137
9,896	-	1,301	4,648	28,983	25,000	3,983	-	-	-	28,983
1,500	-	-	-	10,500	24,000	-	-	-	-	24,000
13,303	-	-	-	31,061	10,000	18,107	-	2,161	793	31,061
719,581	-	70,120	-	1,675,781	500,000	475,321	700,460	-	-	1,675,781

¹ Franklin National Bank.² Including bonds.³ Dividends and interest.⁴ Patterns.⁵ Closing up business; capital paid back to stockholders, except assets as shown.⁶ Store fixtures.⁷ Bills payable.⁸ Notes outstanding.⁹ Interest due.¹⁰ Pipes, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
George G. Page Box Company, The, . . .	1888. Oct. 3,	1888. Aug. 6,	\$68,400	\$63,550	-	-	\$7,363	\$24,899
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 10,	¹ Jan. 30,	1,000,000	1,000,000	with	real	estate	605,097
George Noyes Ploughman Company, The, .	Mch. 9,	Jan. 14,	30,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
George R. Dickinson Paper Company, .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 23,	150,000	200,000	with	R. E.	100,000	107,744
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 14,	100,000	50,000	with	R. E.	50,000	80,688
Germania Mills, . . .	Mch. 27,	Jan. 31,	300,000	175,000	\$50,000	\$125,000	125,000	53,095
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company, .	May 5,	April 25,	50,000	19,000	4,000	15,000	18,314	3,739
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company,	June 6,	¹ May 9,	40,000	30,130	with	R. E.	2,764	88,495
Gillespie Governor Company, . . .	June 7,	²	50,000	-	-	-	1,000	5,850
Glasgo Thread Company, The, . . .	May 18,	May 15,	50,000	-	-	-	7,500	35,850
Glasgow Company, . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 25,	350,000	348,206	with	real	estate	4,946
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, . . .	Feb. 14,	1887. Dec. 20,	240,000	106,997	-	-	149,012	33,056
Glendon Company, . . .	June 23,	1888. Mch. 29,	250,000	210,000	85,000	125,000	30,000	77,885
Globe Coal Company, . . .	July 27,	April 23,	56,000	34,000	19,000	³ 15,000	3,000	92,350
Globe Co-operative Shoe Company, . . .	May 12,	Feb. 6,	11,000	-	-	-	4,654	4,132
Globe Gas Light Company, . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 23,	250,000	-	-	-	-	15,245
Globe Nail Company, . . .	April 12,	Jan. 30,	250,000	139,000	with	R. E.	46,141	41,185
Globe Newspaper Company, The, . . .	Mch. 8,	Feb. 13,	125,000	600	-	-	141,811	173,527
Globe Worsted Mills, . . .	Jan. 6,	1887. Dec. 28,	30,000	42,000	with	R. E.	39,500	17,720
Globe Yarn Mills, The, . . .	May 18,	1888. April 26,	900,000	173,540	40,668	132,872	281,170	104,241
Gloucester Electric Company, . . .	Nov. 23,	⁴ Aug. 6,	20,000	-	-	-	56,750	-
Gloucester Fish Drying Company, . . .	April 10,	¹ April 9,	20,000	5,800	800	5,000	4,206	8,850
Gloucester Gas Light Company, . . .	Aug. 8,	July 17,	62,300	27,000	with	R. E.	535,300	10,298

¹ Adjourned.² Not held.³ And sheds.⁴ Should have been.⁵ And material.⁶ Including street mains, etc.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$38,098	-	\$8,386	-	\$142,296	\$68,400	\$30,696	-	\$9,154	\$34,046	\$142,296
423,894	-	216,700	-	2,245,691	1,000,000	1,027,669	-	2218,022	-	2,245,691
-	-	328,000	\$6,000	36,000	30,000	6,000	-	-	-	36,000
70,351	-	-	-	478,095	150,000	182,208	-	5,887	140,000	478,095
73,980	-	-	-	254,668	100,000	106,490	-	-	48,178	254,668
196,425	-	-	-	549,520	300,000	149,520	-	-	100,000	549,520
7,895	\$6,925	-	-	55,873	50,000	477	-	2,896	2,500	55,873
38,763	5,000	10,870	-	176,022	40,000	57,549	\$44,235	34,238	-	176,022
7,510	40,732	2,397	12,675	70,173	50,000	20,173	-	-	-	70,173
33,828	-	-	-	77,178	50,000	35,746	-	-	-	85,746
145,876	-	-	-	499,028	350,000	149,028	-	-	-	499,028
186,766	-	-	-	475,831	240,000	219,315	-	16,516	-	475,831
129,535	-	13,843	-	461,263	250,000	543,500 166,418	}	1,345	-	461,263
25,243	-	16,320	-	170,913	56,000	114,913		-	-	170,913
2,840	-	6844	1,907	14,377	9,980	4,397	-	-	-	14,377
23,412	250,000	-	-	288,657	250,000	8,719	-	29,938	-	288,657
113,179	1,000	-	-	340,505	250,000	49,448	-	41,057	-	340,505
-	-	-	-	315,938	125,000	25,000	-	165,938	-	315,938
27,414	-	-	3,312	129,946	30,000	99,946	-	-	-	129,946
264,672	-	{ 7362,646 8222,998 }	{ -	1,409,267	900,000	383,584	-	125,683	-	1,409,267
-	-			6,750	6,750	-	-	-	-	6,750
-	-	673	520	20,049	20,000	49	-	-	-	20,049
3,049	-	913,400	-	89,047	62,300	665	-	26,082	-	89,047

¹ Stocks in other corporations.⁴ Profits due stockholders.⁷ Construction account, No. 2.² Contingent guarantee.⁵ Mortgage on wharf.⁸ Construction account, No. 3.³ Subscriptions, etc.⁶ Fixtures.⁹ Loans.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Company, . . .	1888. April 30,	1888. Jan. 11,	\$13,600	\$6,700	\$3,200	\$3,500	\$1,500	\$10,209
Gloucester Net and Twine Company, . .	Feb. 3,	1887. Dec. 5,	125,000	47,752	5,673	42,079	84,276	49,436
Gold Medal Braid Company,	Mch. 3,	1888. Feb. 3,	65,000	-	-	-	37,720	2,003
Golden Rule Company, The,	Mch. 10,	Feb. 6,	5,000	-	-	-	-	10,682
Gould and Watson Company, The, . . .	April 11,	1887. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	263,200	-	5,307	10,054
Granite Mills,	Dec. 3,	1888. Oct. 22,	400,000	436,811	140,811	296,000	535,569	39,333
Granite Railway Company,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 16,	250,000	-	250,000	{ with } land }	-	56,149
Granite Wharf Marine Railway,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 7,	4,000	-	-	300	3,700	1,037
Grant Corundum Wheel Manufacturing Co., .	Dec. 24,	Oct. 31,	30,000	7,117	500	6,617	8,704	21,583
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Company, The, . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 16,	200,000	31,000	with	R. E.	9,255	123,339
Great Barrington Gas Light Company, . .	Aug. 7,	April 11,	5,000	31,000	-	-	-	-
Great Barrington Water Company, . . .	Nov. 24,	Oct. 19,	28,000	-	428,000	{ with L. } { & W.P. }	-	-
Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, The, . . .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 17,	15,000	-	-	-	23,499	835
Greenfield Gas Light Company,	Aug. 25,	July 19,	50,000	44,440	with	real	estate	761
Greenfield Power Company, The,	Mch. 26,	Mch. 1,	8,000	2,500	700	1,800	1,500	-
Greylock Mills, The,	Aug. 21,	July 19,	300,000	225,004	with	R. E.	208,530	31,978
Greylock Park Association,	Oct. 4,	1887. May 3,	200,000	5,350	5,000	350	-	319
Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, . . .	1888. Dec. 5,	1888. Nov. 27,	800,000	256,414	17,426	238,988	525,314	222,651
Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, . .	May 15,	Mch. 22,	125,000	158,304	with	real	estate	48,631
Groveland Foundry Company of Dighton, .	Oct. 29,	Jan. 18,	16,000	-	1,004	-	171	7,779
Gunn Curtis Company, The,	Sept. 6,	Feb. 16,	40,000	-	-	-	12,500	18,483
Gurney Hot Water Heater Company, . .	Feb. 20,	Feb. 6,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	28,181

¹ Adjourned.² Mines.³ Including mains and meters.⁴ And reservoir and pipes laid.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$5,520	\$10,000	-	-	\$33,989	\$13,600	\$1,479	-	\$10,910	\$8,000	\$33,989
39,119	-	\$2,921	-	223,504	125,000	95,548	-	2,956	-	223,504
50,245	-	1,464	¹ \$4,551	95,983	65,000	24,991	-	5,992	-	95,983
-	-	² 14,000	-	24,682	5,000	14,008	-	5,674	-	24,682
10,790	758	³ 15,300	-	105,409	84,700	3,857	-	1,552	⁴ 15,300	105,409
168,552	-	24,339	-	1,204,604	400,000	99,421	-	705,183	-	1,204,604
-	-	-	-	306,149	250,000	16,345	-	39,804	-	306,149
-	-	-	-	5,037	4,000	-	-	1,037	-	5,037
15,207	-	4,568	-	57,129	30,000	27,129	-	-	-	57,129
248,025	-	-	-	411,619	200,000	191,103	-	4,516	16,000	411,619
-	-	-	-	1,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	-	28,000	28,000	-	-	-	-	28,000
171	-	-	-	24,505	15,000	9,399	-	106	-	24,505
221	-	⁵ 1,353 ⁶ 4,199	⁷ 892	51,866	50,000	1,866	-	-	-	51,866
-	-	-	-	4,000	8,000	1,100	-	-	-	9,100
111,705	-	-	-	577,217	300,000	118,045	-	159,172	-	577,217
-	-	⁸ 700	-	6,369	7,850	-	-	-	-	7,850
260,163	-	-	-	1,264,542	800,000	333,531	-	131,011	-	1,264,542
51,052	-	-	-	257,987	125,000	108,143	-	29,844	-	257,987
20,230	-	6,649	-	25,833	14,588	17,576	-	-	3,669	35,833
11,021	-	1,600	37,162	80,766	40,000	⁹ 10,040 ¹⁰ 30,726	¹¹ }	-	-	80,766
9,493	-	4,524	-	43,198	10,000	32,928	-	270	-	43,198

¹ Value above consignments.
 ² Plant, type and furniture.
 ³ Treasury stock.

⁴ Balance capital stock.
 ⁵ Meters.
 ⁶ Street mains.
 ⁷ Tower.
 ⁸ Contingent liabilities.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. A. Lothrop Manufacturing Company, The,	1888. Oct. 24,	1888. July 13,	\$45,000	\$15,500	\$10,000	\$5,500	\$2,500	\$6,481
H. A. Prentice Company,	June 22,	May 25,	12,000	-	-	-	-	56,388
H. A. Williams Manufacturing Company, .	June 15,	Feb. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	15,812	2,935
H. B. Smith Company, The,	July 28,	June 20,	126,000	55,457	10,050	45,407	20,984	60,019
H. D. Watson Publishing Company, . . .	Oct. 4,	June 11,	50,000	44,529	with	R. E.	14,727	94
H. H. Mayhew Company,	July 30,	July 2,	13,000	4,000	1,000	3,000	2,000	9,532
H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The,	May 1,	April 10,	30,000	-	-	-	3,108	21,399
Hadley Company,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 31,	600,000	172,147	with	R. E.	415,566	91,005
Hall Type Writer Company,	Mch. 23,	Feb. 21,	100,000	-	-	-	224,999	6,882
Hallett and Davis Piano Manufacturing Company, The,	Aug. 7,	July 16,	300,000	200,000	-	-	28,000	154,666
Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company,	July 2,	Jan.	5,000	-	-	-	2,560	923
Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, .	Aug. 14,	July 12,	1,800,000	928,000	190,000	738,000	772,000	1,072,451
Hamilton Woolen Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 18,	1,000,000	953,324	155,793	797,531	957,933	738,262
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 17,	56,000	30,000	3,000	27,000	10,000	63,937
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 28,	100,000	47,691	15,576	32,115	19,000	41,418
Hampden Whip Company, ¹	Feb. 14,	Jan. 5,	80,000	-	-	-	-	432
Hampshire Paper Company,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 25,	200,000	50,000	3,000	11,475	40,000	57,635
Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, . .	May 3,	May 1,	20,000	-	20,000	-	-	49
Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association,	April 6,	Jan. 25,	2,500	2,475	875	1,600	1,500	-
Hancock Inspirator Company,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 14,	50,000	60,000	-	-	30,000	95,258
Harrell Manufacturing Company, The, . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 3,	20,000	-	-	-	2,409	17,296
Harwood and Quincy Machine Company, The,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 28,	20,000	15,000	with	R. E.	5,000	821

¹ Adjourned.² And tools.³ Day of month not given.⁴ In liquidation.⁵ Mill.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$7,090	-	-	\$14,412	\$45,983	\$45,000	\$983	-	-	-	\$45,983
47,390	- {	\$8,180 12,000	{ -	113,958	12,000	88,105	- {	² \$3,233 5,063	{ \$5,557	113,958
10,313	\$5,100	-	1,318	35,478	30,000	5,478	-	-	-	35,478
93,500	12,972	89,411	-	332,343	126,000	134,398	-	55,393	16,552	332,343
-	- {	\$8,118 12,096	{ -	69,564	50,000	⁴ 12,500 245	{ -	6,819	-	69,564
4,831	-	-	-	20,363	13,000	2,363	-	3,000	2,000	20,363
17,556	-	5900	-	42,963	30,000	8,097	-	4,664	202	42,963
229,791	-	-	-	908,509	600,000	252,000	-	56,509	-	908,509
18,858	60,000	1,778	8,542	121,059	100,000	21,059	-	-	-	121,059
117,771	35,000	45,000	-	580,437	300,000	180,437	\$100,000	-	-	580,437
8,076	600	1,549	-	13,708	5,000	734	-	7,974	-	13,708
647,982	-	-	-	3,420,433	1,800,000	1,325,146	-	182,734	112,553	3,420,433
1,174,158	-	19,333	-	3,843,010	1,000,000	1,622,360	-	1,220,650	-	3,843,010
43,462	-	-	-	147,399	56,000	65,787	-	11,620	13,992	147,399
28,514	-	-	-	136,623	100,000	8,914	-	27,709	-	136,623
-	-	-	-	432	80,000	-	-	-	-	80,000
56,338	-	⁶ 125	-	218,573	200,000	-	-	-	18,573	218,573
-	-	-	-	20,049	20,000	-	-	49	-	20,049
-	-	-	-	3,975	2,375	1,600	-	-	-	3,975
117,526	-	-	-	302,784	50,000	127,092	-	125,692	-	302,784
29,090	-	3,132	-	51,927	20,000	31,881	-	46	-	51,927
1,000	-	-	-	21,821	20,000	-	-	1,821	-	21,821

¹ Fixtures. ² Bad debts. ³ Type. ⁴ Mortgage on real estate. ⁵ Dividend. ⁶ Horse and carriage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Harwood Manufacturing Company, . . .	1888. Aug. 27,	1888. Aug. 6,	\$100,000	\$51,407	with	R. E.	\$55,241	\$30,221
Hatfield Co-operative Creamery Company, The,	June 14,	April 23,	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Gas Light Company,	Oct. 25,	July 11,	75,000	-	-	\$18,400	126,000	2,347
Haverhill Hat Company,	Sept. 26,	June 13,	50,000	-	-	-	10,500	24,789
Haverhill Ice Company, The,	June 21,	Mch. 7,	40,000	13,000	\$4,000	9,000	15,000	3,399
Haverhill Iron Works, The,	July 21,	Feb. 13,	40,000	6,929	1,500	5,429	9,574	16,047
Haverhill Leather Cloth Company, The,	Sept. 25,	1887. Sept. 24,	10,000	-	-	-	-	7
Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association,	Feb. 1,	1887. Dec. 27,	56,836	56,836	with	R. E.	-	785
Haverhill Paper Company, The,	April 16,	1888. Jan. 16,	50,000	60,000	with	R. E.	90,000	58,311
Haydenville Manufacturing Company, The,	April 2,	Feb. 29,	150,000	-	-	-	14,787	47,286
Henry F. Miller and Sons' Piano Company,	July 14,	1887. July 10,	150,000	52,955	5,083	47,872	1,282	63,027
Henry Wood's Sons Company,	Jan. 6,	Jan. 2,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
Herdic Phaeton Company,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 28,	75,000	-	-	1,277	-	421
Hermon W. Ladd Company,	July 7,	Mch. 7,	50,000	-	-	-	7,451	16,851
Heywood Boot and Shoe Company,	April 20,	Jan. 16,	100,000	-	-	-	18,265	123,456
Hide and Leather Machine Company,	June 16,	1887. Mar. 20,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
High Rock Granite Company, The,	Jan. 6,	1887. Dec. 29,	6,000	1,500	1,000	500	-	3,327
Highland Foundry Company,	April 25,	1888. Feb. 6,	80,000	-	-	-	500	56,729
Highland Ice Company,	Mch. 27,	Mar. 5,	10,000	37,000	28,000	9,000	500	4,655
Highland Mills,	Mch. 5,	Jan. 21,	70,000	34,359	with	R. E.	60,838	2,974
Hills Company, The,	Aug. 23,	Aug. 7,	30,000	34,325	with	R. E.	37,339	9,802
Hingham Cordage Company,	Feb. 13,	Feb. 6,	75,000	-	-	35,000	40,000	15,597
Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 11,	250,000	-	-	124,013	225,000	105

¹ Adjourned.² Including wharfs.³ Steamboats.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$64,045	\$10,862	\$39	-	\$211,815	\$100,000	\$98,463	-	\$11,380	\$1,972	\$211,815
-	-	-	-	-	1,500	-	-	-	-	1,500
2,300	-	1,500	-	150,547	75,000	42,242	-	33,305	-	150,547
65,066	-	-	-	100,355	50,000	42,855	-	6,000	11,500	100,355
22,700	-	-	\$6,889	40,988	40,000	988	-	-	-	40,988
14,612	19,237	10,721	-	77,120	40,000	34,109	-	-	3,011	77,120
6,145	-	-	6,663	12,815	10,000	175	-	-	2,640	12,815
-	-	-	-	57,621	36,836	20,000	-	785	-	57,621
44,611	-	50,400	-	303,322	50,000	142,317	\$20,000	51,005	40,000	303,322
121,443	-	112,790	-	196,306	150,000	35,923	-	10,383	-	196,306
154,487	-	30,000	-	301,751	150,000	127,634	-	24,117	-	301,751
-	-	-	-	none	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
-	1,000	95,557	73,738	171,993	75,000	96,993	-	-	-	171,993
21,275	20,000	-	13,603	79,180	50,000	29,180	-	-	-	79,180
50,080	-	-	-	191,801	100,000	67,564	-	24,237	-	191,801
-	expired	-	39,646	39,646	30,000	9,646	-	-	-	39,646
1,874	-	4,180	-	10,881	6,000	17,381	-	-	-	23,281
102,038	714	7,358	-	167,339	80,000	81,948	-	-	5,391	167,339
-	-	11,500	-	43,655	10,000	32,168	-	-	-	42,168
36,486	-	10,206	-	144,863	70,000	68,428	-	6,435	-	144,863
60,331	5,374	-	-	147,171	30,000	52,871	-	64,300	-	147,171
1,239	-	-	-	91,836	75,000	-	-	16,836	-	91,836
-	-	7,789	2,094	359,000	250,000	109,000	-	-	-	359,000

¹ Dividend.² Ice.³ Suspense account.⁴ Patterns.⁵ Scales, patterns and good-will, estate Henry F. Miller.⁶ Not paid in.⁷ Tools, wagons, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hingham Water Company,	1888. Aug. 9,	1888. Aug. 6,	\$120,000	\$261,187	with	real	estate	\$786
Hinkley Locomotive Company,	Aug. 22,	May 19,	300,000	188,859	with	R. E.	\$143,004	34,867
Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association,	Oct. 6,	Oct. 4,	4,000	-	-	\$3,200	1,436	3,592
Hollingsworth and Whitney Company, .	May 4,	April 30,	500,000	177,856	\$60,143	117,713	196,833	207,434
Holt Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 31,	15,000	-	-	-	3,898	315
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Company, . .	May 16,	May 10,	50,000	26,000	4,000	22,000	14,000	-
Holyoke and South Hadley Falls Ice Company, The, . . .	Feb. 13,	1887. Dec. 24,	15,000	24,064	-	-	-	3,409
Holyoke Card and Paper Company, The, . .	Feb. 9,	1888. Jan. 31,	80,000	30,033	-	-	43,479	35,905
Holyoke Coal and Wood Company,	Nov. 8,	Oct. 16,	6,000	-	-	150	-	11,460
Holyoke Electric Light and Power Company, The,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 25,	30,000	-	-	-	45,712	2,848
Holyoke Envelope Company,	May 19,	May 16,	30,000	-	7,700	-	10,478	84,760
Holyoke Hydrant and Iron Works, . . .	May 18,	Jan. 6,	5,100	9,222	with	R. E.	6,019	11,077
Holyoke Machine Company,	Feb. 7,	Feb. 1,	300,000	287,662	with	real	estate	101,627
Holyoke Paper Company,	May 24,	May 16,	300,000	-	-	266,689	200,000	162,376
Holyoke Snath Company, The,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 29,	6,500	-	1,476	-	551	1,241
Holyoke Warp Company,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 20,	60,000	75,949	with	real	estate	42,922
Holyoke Water Power Company,	July 13,	June 20,	600,000	950,483	351,596	598,887	-	536,188
Hopedale Elastic Fabric Company,	Jan. 18,	1887. Dec. 20,	75,000	-	-	15,000	75,000	19,794
Hopedale Machine Company,	Feb. 23,	1888. Jan. 24,	200,000	98,000	-	-	20,000	78,603
Hopeville Manufacturing Company, . . .	July 23,	July 19,	30,000	19,000	8,500	10,500	9,509	2,413
Hopewell Mills (for 1887),	Jan. 19,	Jan. 10,	100,000	-	-	-	-	100

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,615	-	\$1,845	-	\$265,433	\$120,000	\$125,951	-	\$19,482	-	\$265,433
127,581	-	25,049	\$79,009	598,369	300,000	298,369	-	-	-	598,369
367	-	-	-	8,595	3,375	5,022	-	-	\$198	8,595
295,607	-	-	-	877,730	500,000	70,280	-	217,450	90,000	877,730
783	\$4,000	98	7,966	17,060	15,000	2,060	-	-	-	17,060
-	-	-	10,000	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	3,941	-	31,414	15,000	14,238	-	-	2,176	31,414
49,379	-	4,673	-	163,469	80,000	80,970	-	2,499	-	163,469
15,367	-	2,395	-	29,372	6,000	22,272	-	1,100	-	29,372
-	-	322	-	48,882	30,000	11,848	-	4,034	3,000	48,882
34,000	-	-	-	136,938	30,000	101,981	-	4,957	-	136,938
4,382	1,300	12,206 26,768	-	40,974	5,100	35,208	-	666	-	40,974
113,743	-	349,700	-	552,732	300,000	146,014	-	106,718	-	552,732
97,945	-	45,250	-	732,260	300,000	88,987	-	88,351	254,922	732,260
75	1,300	2262	1,795	6,700	6,500	200	-	-	-	6,700
14,598	-	-	-	133,469	60,000	37,200	-	6,861	29,408	133,469
-	-	15,784	-	1,502,455	600,000	1,580	\$150,621	400,254	350,000	1,502,455
21,081	1,000	1,000	31,826	104,701	75,000	29,701	-	-	-	104,701
78,795	1,000	-	-	276,398	200,000	23,185	-	23,213	30,000	276,398
39,150	-	-	-	70,072	30,000	30,866	-	9,206	-	70,072
-	-	-	145,987	146,087	100,000	46,087	-	-	-	146,087

¹ Tools.² Patterns.³ Deane Steam Pump Co. stock.⁴ Extra repairs.⁵ Profits.⁶ Special dam renewal fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hopewell Mills, . . .	1888. Nov. 17,	1888. Oct. 19,	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Howard Manufacturing Company, . . .	July 16,	April 16,	40,000	-	-	-	\$27,687	\$2,267
Howland Mills Corporation, . . .	Dec. 24,	Dec. 5,	350,000	\$122,268	\$51,377	\$70,891	223,118	29,588
Hunt's Life Saving Gun Company, . . .	June 29,	Jan. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	112
Huston Ship's Berth Company, . . .	Jan. 14,	1887. June 1,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hyde Manufacturing Company, . . .	July 13,	1888. July 10,	8,000	4,000	1,500	2,500	4,025	4,769
Hyde Park Water Company, . . .	June 4,	April 9,	100,000	-	7,308	-	8,400	3,273
Hydraulic Manufacturing Company, The, . .	April 19,	Jan. 16,	6,000	-	-	-	526	2,878
Ideal Coffee Company,	June 28,	May 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-	118
Improved Dwellings Association, . . .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 11,	100,000	65,500	with	R. E.	-	23,326
Improved Dwellings Association of Springfield, . . .	Jan. 13,	Jan. 10,	20,000	-	-	17,257	-	3,376
India Alkali Works, . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	759	5,445
Indian Orchard Mills, .	Feb. 9,	Feb. 14,	600,000	230,563	with	real	estate	28,079
Industrial Co-operative Association, . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 2,	15,000	-	-	13,195	-	3,507
Inter-State Collection Company, . . .	Aug. 15,	July 31,	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,044
Ipswich Gas Light Company, . . .	July 12,	June 12,	16,000	-	3,400	-	2,000	300
Ipswich Mills, . . .	Dec. 20,	Nov. 30,	400,000	112,000	with	R. E.	150,000	13,216
Ivers and Pond Piano Company, . . .	May 11,	May 7,	10,000	-	-	-	4,000	44,924
J. A. Cummings Printing Company, The, .	July 30,	July 20,	12,000	-	-	-	6,400	7,655
J. C. Ayer Company, . .	July 19,	June 26,	300,000	-	-	-	35,000	86,735
J. C. Clark Printing Company, The, . .	Feb. 28,	Feb. 18,	16,000	-	-	-	8,000	3,215
J. H. Lockey Piano-case Company, . . .	Nov. 24,	Oct. 1,	30,000	21,033	9,433	11,600	4,426	1,645
J. R. Torrey Razor Company, . . .	Sept. 25,	July 28,	14,000	24,507	3,750	20,757	8,088	5,202
J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Company, . .	Dec. 14,	Nov. 6,	150,000	-	-	30,000	28,000	143,390

¹ Should have been.² Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$40	\$146,147	\$146,187	\$100,000	\$46,187	-	-	-	\$146,187
\$25,900	-	2,633	-	58,487	40,000	16,800	-	-	\$1,687	58,487
2,270	-	2,256	-	379,500	329,500	50,000	-	-	-	379,500
513	\$4,000	-	1,000	5,625	5,000	625	-	-	-	5,625
-	1	-	-	-	418,900	21,000	-	-	-	419,900
1,390	-	100	-	14,284	8,000	177	-	\$4,107	2,000	14,284
-	-	161,904	-	180,885	100,000	65,565	-	-	15,320	180,885
892	2,000	3579	666	7,541	6,000	1,541	-	-	-	7,541
-	-	-	-	118	10,000	1,335	-	-	-	11,335
-	-	-	-	88,826	80,300	47,000	-	51,526	-	88,826
-	-	-	-	20,633	20,000	-	-	633	-	20,633
3,390	-	-	-	9,594	5,000	4,560	-	-	34	9,594
with	Cash and	D. R.	\$361,942	620,584	600,000	20,584	-	-	-	620,584
8,781	-	11,118	-	26,601	13,113	8,776	-	1,472	3,240	26,601
-	-	75	83	1,202	1,000	202	-	-	-	1,202
-	-	-	-	5,700	16,000	10,000	-	-	-	26,000
286,619	-	-	-	561,835	400,000	60,317	-	101,518	-	561,835
95,071	-	66,274	-	210,269	10,000	119,756	-	80,513	-	210,269
3,000	-	-	-	17,055	12,000	4,588	-	467	-	17,055
446,266	-	9,457	-	577,458	300,000	268,644	-	8,814	-	577,458
1,115	-	87,747	-	20,077	16,000	3,314	-	157	606	20,077
13,980	-	2,651	-	43,735	30,000	13,097	-	638	-	43,735
42,175	-	91,925	-	81,987	14,000	58,631	-	1,356	8,000	81,987
68,269	-	-	-	269,659	150,000	119,659	-	-	-	269,659

1 Probably of no value.

2 Estimated.

3 Patterns.

4 Mortgage.

5 Income.

6 And suspense.

7 Fixtures.

8 Type, fixtures, etc.

9 Small tools.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, .	1888. Feb. 17,	1888. Jan. 18,	\$40,000	-	-	\$7,400	\$10,831	\$9,674
J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Company, .	April 9,	Jan. 9,	15,000	\$2,500	-	-	2,788	2,861
Jablochhoff Electric Lighting Company of New England, . . .	June 21,	¹ Jan. 4,	25,000	-	-	-	-	642
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Company,	Sept. 24,	Sept. 12,	200,000	265,161	with	real	estate	12,687
Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Corporation,	April 19,	Jan. 18,	50,000	31,100	with	real	estate	4,952
Jamaica Pond Ice Company,	June 7,	May 8,	42,000	125,000	-	-	-	680
Jarvis Engineering Company,	July 30,	July 21,	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,921
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 21,	50,000	29,400	with	R. E.	48,270	7,860
Jenney Manufacturing Company, The,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 21,	75,000	50,435	\$35,435	15,000	240,000	41,692
Jesse Eddy Manufacturing Company, The,	May 5,	April 10,	60,000	-	-	-	315	49,096
John P. Lovell Arms Company,	June 8,	³ Mch. 10,	125,000	-	-	-	-	76,372
John Russell Cutlery Company,	July 19,	July 18,	450,000	226,000	with	R. E.	75,000	74,664
Johnson Manufacturing Company (for 1887),	Jan. 6,	1887. Sept. 1,	125,000	-	185,702	-	211,522	66,324
Johnson Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 8,	1888. Sept. 1,	125,000	-	185,701	-	213,292	54,333
Journal Newspaper Company,	April 25,	April 2,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	58,000
Junction Water Company,	June 22,	May 5,	15,000	5,000	4,950	⁴ 50	-	-
K. of L. Co-operative Association of North Adams,	May 12,	Mch. 5,	2,500	-	-	-	-	750
Keith Paper Company,	May 31,	May 25,	300,000	157,930	with	R. E.	60,262	189,031
Kilburn, Lincoln and Company,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 30,	80,000	45,508	with	R. E.	13,000	82,207
King Mfg. Corporation,	July 3,	Jan. ¹² , 12,	20,000	-	-	-	4,407	36,751
King Philip Mills,	Nov. ¹⁵ , 15,	Oct. 25,	1,000,000	548,475	with	R. E.	834,197	120,019
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Company, The,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 16,	11,800	3,236	-	-	2,426	366

¹ Should have been.² And fixtures.³ Adjourned.⁴ And land.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$27,242	-	-	-	\$55,147	\$40,000	\$7,736	-	\$6,044	\$1,367	\$55,147
1,940	\$5,000	\$258	\$313	15,660	15,000	660	-	-	-	15,660
-	25,000	with P.R.	-	25,642	25,000	220	-	422	-	25,642
7,485	-	-	-	285,333	200,000	40,050	-	45,283	-	285,333
-	-	84,948	-	121,000	50,000	71,000	-	-	-	121,000
12,000	-	39,518	-	177,198	42,000	98,000	-	-	37,198	177,198
39,190	50,000	5,850	-	195,961	100,000	88,277	-	7,684	-	195,961
21,698	-	13,700	-	110,928	50,000	36,457	-	24,471	-	110,928
27,273	-	-	-	159,400	75,000	66,313	-	18,087	-	159,400
136,015	-	-	-	185,426	60,000	122,923	-	2,503	-	185,426
204,356	-	-	-	280,728	125,000	140,612	-	15,116	-	280,728
416,864	-	225,000	-	817,528	450,000	183,884	-	183,644	-	817,528
45,578	-	-	-	509,126	125,000	226,835	-	147,291	10,000	509,126
55,606	-	-	-	508,932	125,000	225,881	-	148,051	10,000	508,932
-	-	22,000	-	120,000	100,000	-	-	20,000	with bal. P. & L.	120,000
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
1,206	-	\$653 93	-	2,772	1,258	1,333	\$90 452	-	539	2,772
76,714	-	70	-	483,937	255,000	-	-	228,937	-	483,937
19,461	-	9,660	-	169,836	80,000	10,953	61,709	17,174	-	169,836
12,494	-	6727	-	54,379	20,000	34,139	-	240	-	54,379
210,990	-	2,680	-	1,716,361	1,000,000	421,821	-	94,540	200,000	1,716,361
2,016	300	\$1,099 5,598	1,166	16,207	11,800	2,000	\$1,500	2218	\$481 10228	16,207

¹ Thirty-seven shares capital stock. ² Water-gas plant. ³ Furniture, fixtures, teams, sleighs, etc.⁴ Interest on stock. ⁵ And sinking fund. ⁶ Notes receivable. ⁷ Stock in Pioneer Co-operative Bank.⁸ Pioneer Co-operative Bank.⁹ Surplus.¹⁰ Unpaid dividends.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Kinsley Express Company,	1888. May 22,	1888. May 7,	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company (for 1887),	Mch. 17,	1887. July 14,	200,000	\$150,240	-	-	-	\$27,940
Kinsley Iron and Machine Company,	July 19,	1888. July 14,	200,000	152,794	-	-	-	101,593
Kitson Machine Company,	Mch. 12,	Jan. 25,	150,000	81,500	with	real	estate	92,872
Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The,	June 19,	Jan. 19,	2,500	-	-	-	-	578
Knitted Fabrics Company, The (for 1887),	Jan. 31,	1887. Nov. 17,	60,000	4,500	with	R. E.	\$20,000	40,894
Knitted Fabrics Company, The,	Nov. 30,	1888. Nov. 21,	60,000	8,500	with	R. E.	16,000	14,301
Knitted Mattress Company,	June 23,	May 17,	50,000	-	-	-	6,000	3,738
Knowles Loom Works,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 24,	300,000	-	-	-	104,513	253,106
L. A. May Company, The,	June 13,	May 8,	35,000	-	-	-	1,658	30,950
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The,	Mch. 31,	Mch. 14,	10,000	-	-	-	5,000	6,964
L. L. Brown Paper Company,	Aug. 18,	Aug. 7,	200,000	100,000	with	R. E.	100,000	133,804
L. Sprague Company,	April 2,	Mch. 9,	40,000	23,225	with	R. E.	8,782	15,146
L. W. Pond Machine Company,	April 12,	Jan. 28,	30,000	-	-	-	24,890	8,238
Lake Piano Company, The,	Oct. 5,	Jan. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	778
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 7,	200,000	54,312	-	-	32,171	83,117
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 19,	Feb. 14,	381,400	75,000	with	R. E.	68,000	27,063
Lancaster Mills,	Jan. 21,	1887. Dec. 12,	1,200,000	800,000	with	real	estate	817,181
Lanesville Granite Company,	April 18,	1888. Jan. 31,	50,000	18,125	with	R. E.	5,768	17,309
Langdon Mitre Box Company,	Dec. 4,	Nov. 17,	20,000	-	-	-	864	2,876
Laurel Lake Mills,	Oct. 17,	Oct. 16,	400,000	136,572	\$20,961	\$115,611	357,516	30,049
Law and Order Publishing Company,	April 27,	1886. Nov. 13,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
-	-	\$10,000	-	\$10,000	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	\$10,000
\$136,517	-	-	-	314,697	200,000	\$37,033	\$77,664	-	-	314,697
68,872	-	-	-	323,259	200,000	26,548	96,711	-	-	323,259
42,082	-	-	-	216,454	150,000	-	-	\$66,454	-	216,454
5,019	-	{ ²⁷⁸ ₃₀₅ }	{ \$134 }	6,114	2,444	3,670	-	-	-	6,114
52,493	\$625	{ with { P. R. }	-	118,512	60,000	44,882	-	13,630	-	118,512
85,588	855	{ with { P. R. }	-	125,244	60,000	21,365	-	39,185	\$4,694	125,244
5,449	8,000	-	33,963	57,150	50,000	7,150	-	-	-	57,150
178,897	50,000	2,561	-	589,077	300,000	137,213	-	25,092	126,772	589,077
52,682	-	11,514	-	96,804	35,000	46,178	-	5,504	10,122	96,804
10,465	-	-	-	22,429	10,000	12,429	-	-	-	22,429
185,438	-	-	-	519,242	200,000	223,082	-	50,160	46,000	519,242
9,985	86	-	-	57,224	40,000	14,252	-	2,972	-	57,224
15,253	-	-	-	48,381	30,000	14,026	-	4,355	-	48,381
3,107	-	41,000	844	5,729	5,000	729	-	-	-	5,729
68,035	-	-	-	237,635	200,000	992	-	11,643	25,000	237,635
139,642	-	1,600	261,021	572,326	381,400	163,042	-	27,884	-	572,326
with	cash {	and	receiv- able }	1,617,181	1,200,000	270,000	147,181	with	reserves	1,617,181
4,835	-	{ ^{57,125} _{2,726} }	{ 9,000 }	64,888	50,000	14,888	-	-	-	64,888
2,929	10,000	{ ^{65,901} _{6,863} }	{ - }	29,433	20,000	6,643	-	2,789	71	29,433
92,459	-	-	-	616,596	400,000	136,257	-	80,339	-	616,596
-	-	-	-	None	5,000	431	-	-	-	5,431

¹ Personal property.

² Stock in Globe Co-op., Lynn.

³ Fixtures.

⁴ Scales and patterns.

⁵ Vessels.

⁶ Other assets.

⁷ Suspense account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lawrence Coffee House Company,	1888. July 7,	1888. April 7,	\$7,000	-	-	-	-	\$7,000
Lawrence Duck Company,	July 11,	June 26,	300,000	\$212,858	with	R. E.	\$150,000	67,188
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 25,	50,000	48,830	\$33,041	\$15,789	5,629	5,351
Lawrence Gas Company,	Feb. 15,	Feb. 7,	425,000	400,000	with	real	estate	13,324
Lawrence Line Company,	Oct. 8,	Sept. 29,	15,000	-	-	-	12,891	1,523
Lawrence Lumber Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 24,	54,000	48,750	37,000	11,750	6,960	41,783
Lawrence Machine Company,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 11,	50,000	-	-	-	29,147	25,374
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	June 30,	June 12,	1,500,000	626,638	with	R. E.	498,362	830,589
Lawrence Shuttle Company,	July 2,	Mch. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Spool and Bobbin Company, The,	April 2,	Mch. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, The,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 10,	3,500	-	-	400	125	586
Leicester Hotel Company, The,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 14,	25,000	11,000	2,000	9,000	-	-
Leicester Water Power Company,	Mch. 16,	1887. Dec. 29,	2,000	-	2,000	-	-	-
Lenox Water Company,	Aug. 27,	1888. July 14,	22,000	2,700	2,500	200	1,000	5,576
Leominster Furniture Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 14,	Aug. 7,	50,000	-	-	21,100	5,877	13,888
Leominster Gas Light Company,	Mch. 17,	Feb. 14,	50,000	8,000	1,000	7,000	15,000	436
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Company, . .	July 16,	June 20,	25,000	-	-	16,000	1,000	10,386
Lewis Engraving Company,	April 27,	1887. Aug. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	3,600	3,500
Lewis Wharf Company,	May 15,	1888. April 2,	500,000	500,000	with	R. E.	-	31,490
Lexington Buildings Association,	June 7,	April 19,	200,000	186,000	with	R. E.	-	14,200
Lexington Gas Light Company (for 1887), . .	Jan. 18,	1887. Nov. 28,	20,000	3,515	1,515	2,000	27,837	203
Lexington Gas Light Company,	Aug. 14,	1888. June 30,	20,000	3,515	1,515	2,000	28,336	1,095

¹ Adjourned.² And mains.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$7,000	\$7,000	-	-	-	-	\$7,000
\$121,220	-	-	-	551,266	300,000	\$150,000	-	101,266	{ with bal. P. & L. }	551,266
6,631	\$500	-	\$5,915	72,856	50,000	22,856	-	-	-	72,856
32,319	137,356	² \$26,714	-	509,713	425,000	50,032	-	17,681	³ \$17,000	509,713
14,820	-	-	6,149	35,383	15,000	20,383	-	-	-	35,383
48,673	-	2,618	3,758	152,542	54,000	98,542	-	-	-	152,542
17,552	5,000	18,525	17,339	112,937	50,000	62,937	-	-	-	112,937
1,495,416	-	-	-	3,451,005	1,500,000	1,313,287	-	263,654	374,064	3,451,005
-	-	-	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	None
-	-	-	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	None
-	-	2,633	-	3,744	3,500	-	-	244	-	3,744
-	-	1,000	-	12,000	25,000	3,250	-	-	-	28,250
-	-	-	-	2,000	1,700	-	-	-	-	1,700
-	-	⁴ 21,044	-	30,320	22,000	-	-	8,320	-	30,320
30,279	-	1,388	21,202	93,234	50,000	43,234	-	-	-	93,234
-	-	27,000	-	50,436	50,000	-	-	436	-	50,436
24,763	-	-	258	52,407	25,000	12,874	-	-	14,533	52,407
1,300	-	2,000	-	10,400	5,000	4,818	-	582	-	10,400
-	-	⁶ 60,227	-	591,717	500,000	75,000	-	16,717	-	591,717
-	-	-	-	200,200	200,000	-	-	200	-	200,200
385	-	-	-	11,940	20,000	3,132	-	-	-	23,132
355	-	-	-	13,301	20,000	3,071	-	-	-	23,071

¹ Construction.

² New work in process.

³ Dividend.

⁴ Cost of construction estimated.

⁵ Cash.

⁶ Improvements.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lexington Water Company,	1888. Aug. 22,	1888. May 1,	\$60,000	\$5,000	with	R. E.	\$2,500	\$2,202
Liberty Masonic Association,	Sept. 18,	Mch. 30,	16,300	15,000	\$2,200	\$12,800	-	-
Lincoln Wharf Company,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 17,	150,000	187,459	with	R. E.	-	27,151
Litchfield Lumber Company,	Feb. 7,	Feb. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,418
Litchfield Shuttle Company, The,	April 4,	¹ Mch. 5,	21,000	5,700	2,450	3,250	2,500	14,633
Lithotype Printing and Publishing Company, The,	Aug. 18,	¹ Aug. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	13,719	10,265
Little and Company Corporation,	Jan. 4,	1887. Dec. 7,	10,000	-	-	-	750	23,981
Lockwood Manufacturing Company, The,	April 9,	¹ April 3,	300,000	-	25,000	-	-	19,370
Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Company,	Mch. 12,	Feb. 7,	25,000	-	-	-	33,592	26,093
Long Pond Fishing Company,	Feb. 1,	1887. Dec. 31,	863	-	-	-	-	-
Lord and Gale Manufacturing Company, The (for 1887),	June 11,	Sept. 15,	8,000	-	-	-	3,000	4,400
Lord and Gale Manufacturing Company, The,	Oct. 17,	1888. Sept. 5,	8,000	-	-	-	2,500	3,720
Loring and Blake Organ Company,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 9,	25,000	-	-	-	12,000	51,288
Lowell Bleachery,	July 18,	July 16,	400,000	-	77,220	361,902	{ with b'ld'gs }	36,145
Lowell Card Company,	Aug. 16,	July 18,	40,000	-	-	2,500	19,909	21,979
Lowell Co-operative Association, Sovereigns of Industry,	Mch. 22,	Jan. 28,	15,000	1,758	with	R. E.	-	5,838
Lowell Co-operative Milk Association,	Jan. 5,	1887. Nov. 26,	25,000	19,415	8,892	10,523	2,483	5,345
Lowell Co-operative Milk Association (2d return),	Dec. 13,	1888. Nov. 24,	25,000	18,690	6,892	11,798	2,483	5,033
Lowell Gas Light Company,	Sept. 21,	July 30,	500,000	500,000	75,000	425,000	-	13,110
Lowell Hosiery Company,	Mch. 5,	Feb. 6,	200,000	75,882	14,480	61,402	120,678	1,463
Lowell Knitting Machinery Company,	July 2,	1887. ² Dec. 20,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Machine Shop,	June 30,	1888. June 11,	900,000	340,000	145,000	195,000	60,000	483,650

¹ Adjourned.² Should have been.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	¹ \$2,152 278,171	\$4,639	\$94,664	\$60,000	³ \$20,000 14,664	-	-	-	\$94,664
-	-	-	-	15,000	16,300	-	-	-	-	16,300
-	-	26,646	-	241,256	150,000	67,963	-	-	\$23,293	241,256
\$13,631	-	-	-	34,049	20,000	11,109	-	\$2,940	-	34,049
16,840	-	-	-	39,673	21,000	6,820	-	4,341	7,512	39,673
15,613	\$50	353	-	40,000	25,000	15,000	-	-	-	40,000
6,884	-	-	-	31,615	10,000	19,550	-	2,065	-	31,615
-	-	15,000	-	59,370	300,000	58,396	less	4299,026	-	59,370
44,319	-	6,300	-	110,304	25,000	85,304	-	-	-	110,304
-	-	⁵ 15	962	977	863	114	-	-	-	977
2,000	8,000	200	-	17,600	8,000	9,017	-	-	-	17,017
2,799	8,000	526	-	17,545	8,000	9,419	-	126	-	17,545
30,549	-	-	-	93,837	25,000	30,160	-	38,677	-	93,837
26,592	-	3,683	-	505,542	400,000	70,000	-	20,574	⁶ 14,968	505,542
19,240	-	-	-	63,628	40,000	5,023	-	18,605	-	63,628
8,323	-	162	-	15,581	9,885	1,205	-	1,891	2,600	15,581
-	-	12,361	-	39,604	25,000	5,841	-	3,122	5,641	39,604
-	-	13,880	-	40,086	25,000	7,116	-	470	7,500	40,086
11,847	-	-	-	524,957	500,000	-	-	24,957	-	524,957
61,131	-	1,500	-	260,654	200,000	48,967	-	11,687	-	260,654
-	13,358	-	-	13,358	25,000	20,137	-	-	-	45,137
281,265	-	5,670	-	1,170,585	900,000	7,727	-	262,858	-	1,170,585

¹ Sinking fund.² Water services, franchises, pipes, etc.³ Bonds.⁴ Loss by fire, insurance companies and insolvent debtors.⁵ Seine.⁶ For renovation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lowell Manufacturing Company,	1888. Feb. 14,	1888. Jan. 18,	\$ 2,000,000	\$668,000	with	R. E.	\$ 652,000 1281,295	\$ 625,956
Lowell Wadding and Paper Company, . .	June 20,	May 15,	50,000	30,736	\$20,736	\$10,000	9,373	1,001
Ludlow Manufacturing Company (for 1887), .	Jan. 11,	1887. Dec. 20,	400,000	140,000	-	-	160,000	64,680
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 22,	1888. Dec. 18,	400,000	140,000	with	R. E.	160,000	141,684
Lyman Mills,	Feb. 13,	Feb. 1,	1,470,000	652,000	-	-	818,000	301,464
Lynn Aqueduct Company,	July 16,	June 4,	400,000	50,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Lynn District Messenger and Telegraph Company, The,	Sept. 17,	Mch. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	2,050	252
Lynn Electric Lighting Company, The,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 24,	50,000	12,065	with	R. E.	32,177	7,449
Lynn Gas Light Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 23,	300,000	-	-	180,000	120,000	38,604
Lynn Glue Company, . .	Mch. 2,	Feb. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	481	931
Lynn Ice Company, The,	Dec. 22,	May 17,	100,000	57,144	-	-	1,200	11,376
Lynn Shoe Supply Company,	Mch. 2,	² Feb. 29,	50,000	-	-	-	13,294	54,330
Lynn Union Co-operative Shoe Company, . .	April 13,	Feb. 27,	8,000	-	-	-	4,900	9,201
Magee Furnace Company,	Mch. 19,	Jan. 17,	400,000	102,597	with	R. E.	27,500	270,661
Magneso-Calcite Fire-Proof Company, . .	April 6,	Jan. 24,	108,300	-	-	-	1,009	31,402
Maine Manufacturing Company, The,	June 5,	Jan. 21,	16,000	1,000	-	4,453	5,595	31,199
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, . .	Mch. 3,	Jan. 25,	170,000	232,559	with	real estate		22,794
Malden Odd Fellows' Hall Association, . .	July 11,	Jan. 9,	20,000	17,000	with	R. E.	-	200
Mansfield Lake Aqueduct Company,	Oct. 1,	Aug. 18,	30,000	-	167	-	-	184
Manufacturers' Gas Light Company,	Aug. 14,	July 31,	50,000	49,805	with	real estate		1,308
Marblehead Gas and Electric Light Company,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 26,	40,000	5,359	with	R. E.	21,958	1,850
Marblehead Neck Club Stable Company, The,	Dec. 14,	Nov. 14,	2,400	2,400	with	R. E.	-	-
Marlborough Gas Light Company,	Sept. 17,	² Aug. 15,	50,000	24,900	16,000	8,900	14,000	3,026

¹ New Brussels mill and machinery.² Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$982,237	-	-	-	\$ 3,209,488	\$ 2,000,000	\$933,810	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \$1100,646 \\ \$2103,889 \end{array} \right.$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \$ 62,211 \\ \$8,932 \end{array} \right.$	\$8,932	\$ 3,209,488
-	-	\$110	-	41,220	50,000	70,524	-	-	-	120,524
174,816	-	-	-	539,496	400,000	105,223	-	34,273	-	539,496
141,329	-	-	-	583,013	400,000	126,671	-	56,342	-	583,013
609,322	-	-	-	2,380,786	1,470,000	734,310	-	176,476	-	2,380,786
-	-	450	\$348,277	398,327	394,000	4,327	-	-	-	398,327
-	-	11,805	-	14,107	10,000	4,107	-	-	-	14,107
110	\$15,000	539,249	-	106,050	50,000	37,241	-	18,809	-	106,050
11,024	-	-	-	349,628	300,000	12,461	-	37,167	-	349,628
23,631	-	-	-	25,043	5,000	19,138	-	905	-	25,043
17,288	-	39,537	-	126,545	100,000	21,465	-	-	5,080	126,545
91,145	-	-	965	159,734	50,000	109,734	-	-	-	159,734
1,607	-	-	-	15,708	8,000	1,975	-	5,733	-	15,708
148,000	17,500	59,150	-	625,408	400,000	164,016	61,392	with	reserves	625,408
4,765	48,000	2,020	75,987	163,183	108,300	54,883	-	-	-	163,183
12,861	-	837	-	55,945	16,000	37,852	-	-	2,093	55,945
61,141	-	73,493	-	259,987	170,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \$50,000 \\ \$5,683 \end{array} \right.$	-	34,304	-	259,987
-	-	-	-	17,200	8,550	8,500	-	-	150	17,200
-	-	-	11,049	11,400	11,400	-	-	-	-	11,400
696	-	-	-	51,809	50,000	-	-	1,809	-	51,809
924	-	1,914	11,352	43,357	40,000	3,357	-	-	-	43,357
-	-	-	-	2,400	2,400	-	-	-	-	2,400
108	-	-	-	42,034	50,000	985	-	-	-	50,985

¹ Insurance.² Guaranty.³ Interest at cr.⁴ Supply pipe.⁵ Lines, lamps, etc.⁶ Coal.⁷ Lungren lamps.⁸ Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Marlborough Schuyler Electric Light Company, The,	1888. Feb. 8,	1888. Jan. 16,	\$30,000	-	1\$6,500	{with L. & S. P. }	\$227,603	\$134
Marlborough Schuyler Electric Light Company, The (2d return),	July 14,	July 9,	30,000	-	16,500	{with L. & S. P. }	227,842	356
Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 25,	500,000	\$195,000	with	R. E.	26,932	331,642
Mason Machine Works,	Jan. 18,	1887. Dec. 20,	600,000	200,000	-	-	200,000	248,353
Masonic Building Association,	April 13,	1888. Feb. 6,	50,000	50,000	with	R. E.	-	1,579
Massachusetts and Southern Construction Company,	April 3,	1887. Oct. 19,	250,000	-	-	-	-	1,030,000
Massachusetts and Southern Construction Company (2d return),	Nov. 8,	1888. Oct. 17,	250,000	-	-	-	-	3,104,725
Massachusetts Arms Company,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 25,	3	-	-	-	700	-
Massachusetts Co-operative Association,	May 10,	May 1,	1,050	-	-	-	-	9,096
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 23,	1,800,000	843,000	202,000	\$641,000	657,000	651,674
Massachusetts Cremation Society, The,	Mch. 30,	Jan. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	-	282
Massachusetts Fish Exchange,	May 15,	April 20,	15,000	-	-	-	7,955	8,322
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Company,	June 12,	June 4,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Screw Company,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 11,	50,000	50,000	with	real	estate	19,157
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 10,	300,000	-	-	-	-	7,788
Massasoit Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 19,	Feb. 23,	50,000	426,725	with	R. E.	27,300	53,140
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 18,	300,000	162,750	82,750	80,000	55,000	61,549
Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 13,	1887. Dec. 12,	9,600	4,900	400	4,500	1,500	300
Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company (2d return),	Dec. 28,	1888. Dec. 10,	9,600	2,800	300	2,500	500	300
Mattapoisett Wharf Company,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 28,	6,500	4,200	3,500	700	-	-

¹ And steam power.² Electric plant, lines and lamps.³ Capital returned to stockholders.⁴ And \$20,000 mortgage.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$376	-	¹ \$448	-	\$35,061	\$30,000	\$4,470	-	\$591	-	\$35,061
499	-	¹ 603	-	35,800	30,000	4,052	-	1,748	-	35,800
275,463	-	15,140	-	844,177	500,000	5,502	-	330,784	² \$7,891	844,177
265,552	\$3,974	784	-	918,663	600,000	311,140	-	7,523	-	918,663
-	-	-	-	51,579	50,000	-	-	-	1,579	51,579
-	-	-	-	1,030,000	250,000	780,000	-	-	-	1,030,000
-	-	-	-	3,104,725	250,000	2,854,725	-	-	-	3,104,725
-	-	-	-	700	3	-	-	-	-	-
6,724	-	-	-	15,820	1,050	14,280	-	490	-	15,820
834,437	-	-	-	2,986,111	1,800,000	828,778	-	149,333	208,000	2,986,111
-	-	-	-	282	265	-	-	17	-	282
685	-	1,350	-	18,312	15,000	-	-	3,312	-	18,312
-	100,000	-	-	100,000	100,000	40,000	-	-	-	140,000
27,413	-	-	-	96,570	50,000	46,570	-	-	-	96,570
-	⁴ 159,331	⁵ 7,705 ⁶ 124,408	}	299,232	300,000	8,835	-	-	-	308,835
32,423	-	1,365		140,953	50,000	30,165	-	⁷ 25,000 ⁸ 26,597	⁵ 5,000 ⁸ 84,191	140,953
57,556	-	11,229	-	348,084	300,000	17,532	-	30,552	-	348,084
-	-	-	-	6,700	9,600	-	-	-	-	9,600
-	-	-	-	3,600	9,600	-	-	-	-	9,600
-	-	-	-	4,200	6,500	-	-	-	-	6,500

¹ Personal accounts.² Marine insurance.³ Capital returned to stockholders.⁴ Books, schedules, maps, etc.⁵ Furniture and fittings.⁶ Guaranty fund, bonds, mortgages, notes and cash.⁷ Surplus account.⁸ Guarantee.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITIO

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Maverick Oil Company,	1888. Aug. 8,	1888. Aug. 1,	\$100,000	\$118,000	with	R. E.	\$5,830	\$150,564
Maverick Wharf Company,	Mch. 31,	Jan. 30,	100,000	30,000	with	real	estate	263
Mayall Rubber Company,	Aug. 23,	May 5,	150,000	-	-	-	-	15,789
Mayhew Silk Company,	July 30,	July 17,	40,000	11,681	\$3,000	\$8,681	21,963	42,778
McIndoe and Strieder Manufacturing Company, The, . . .	Dec. 3,	Oct. 31,	6,000	-	-	-	-	1,528
Mechanics' Iron Foundry Company, . . .	Aug. 1,	July 2,	24,000	31,300	21,300	10,000	1,000	21,825
Mechanics' Mills,	Feb. 15,	Feb. 2,	750,000	258,960	48,960	210,000	384,862	15,394
Merchants' Manufacturing Company, . .	Nov. 2,	Oct. 24,	800,000	-	-	300,000	720,080	39,717
Merchants' Steam Lighter Company, . .	Feb. 3,	1887. Nov. 7,	13,000	-	-	-	26,500	-
Merchants' Woollen Company,	Sept. 17,	1888. June 19,	700,000	278,553	-	-	278,553	152,360
Merrick Lumber Company,	June 11,	April 19,	75,000	40,123	30,503	9,620	10,719	59,211
Merrick Thread Company,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 25,	500,000	550,337	with	R. E.	508,066	246,732
Merrimack Chemical Company,	Mch. 15,	Jan. 31,	100,000	-	-	50,000	30,000	26,711
Merrimac Hat Company,	July 12,	June 20,	100,000	40,000	with	R. E.	20,000	37,826
Merrimack Manufacturing Company, . . .	July 11,	June 27,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	575,413
Merrimac Paper Company,	Oct. 27,	June 16,	100,000	-	-	94,451	116,370	63,638
Merrimac River Towing Company,	Mch. 31,	Mch. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	32,000	-
Merrimac Wheel and Gear Company, . . .	Oct. 24,	July 9,	40,250	10,000	-	-	7,664	10,724
Merry Mount Granite Company,	Mch. 3,	Jan. 18,	15,000	-	-	1,473	699	14,757
Metacomet Manufacturing Company, . . .	Dec. 6,	Oct. 25,	288,000	76,000	with	R. E.	189,040	36,875
Metallic Splice Manufacturing Company, .	June 29,	Jan. 11,	30,000	-	-	-	-	365
Methuen Boot and Shoe Company,	Sept. 25,	June 18,	16,000	3,700	700	3,000	300	143
Methuen Company,	June 11,	Jan. 16,	90,000	361,748	with	real	estate	140,700

¹ Adjourned.² One lighter and one scow.³ On tug boat.⁴ Not held.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$152,249	-	\$87,190	-	\$513,833	\$100,000	\$191,964	-	\$111,020	\$110,849	\$513,833
-	-	170,000	-	100,263	100,000	-	-	263	-	100,263
-	-	50,000	-	65,789	150,000	13,400	-	-	-	163,400
40,801	\$500	-	-	117,723	40,000	69,799	-	3,324	4,600	117,723
400	4,300	-	\$177	6,405	6,000	405	-	-	-	6,405
12,244	-	2,810	-	69,179	24,000	20,674	\$24,505	-	-	69,179
186,493	-	1,085	-	846,794	750,000	69,193	-	27,601	-	846,794
123,628	-	11,000	-	1,194,425	800,000	230,899	-	163,526	-	1,194,425
-	-	-	6,500	13,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	13,000
270,946	-	-	173,507	1,153,919	700,000	453,919	-	-	-	1,153,919
75,119	-	1,950	-	187,122	75,000	88,426	-	8,696	15,000	187,122
727,136	-	-	-	2,032,271	500,000	653,719	-	478,552	400,000	2,032,271
61,500	-	40,367	-	208,578	100,000	72,998	-	7,489	28,091	208,578
105,367	-	-	-	203,193	100,000	101,023	-	2,170	-	203,193
854,426	-	7,361	-	3,437,200	2,500,000	562,472	-	106,385	248,343	3,437,200
30,377	-	-	-	304,831	100,000	135,619	-	69,212	-	304,831
-	-	38,500	14,500	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
28,381	-	-	9,758	65,927	40,250	25,677	-	-	-	65,927
6,578	-	751	-	24,258	15,000	5,637	1,371	2,250	-	24,258
48,374	-	-	47,319	397,608	288,000	109,608	-	-	-	397,608
1,280	25,377	1,291	5,740	34,053	30,000	4,053	-	-	-	34,053
-	-	-	-	4,143	16,000	8,624	-	-	-	24,624
317,109	-	-	-	819,557	90,000	699,130	-	-	-	789,130

¹ Suspense account, etc.² Surplus.³ Eight scows and tug.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Metropolitan Cab Company (for 1887), . . .	1888. Mch. 26,	1887. Sept. 17,	\$30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Cab Company,	Oct. 5,	Sept. 17,	30,000	-	-	-	-	\$2,800
Metropolitan Steamship Company, The,	June 26,	1888. June 5,	500,000	-	-	-	\$ 1382,500 27,000 }	147,785
Middlesex Company,	Jan. 6,	1887. Dec. 28,	750,000	\$100,000	with	R. E.	100,000	449,316
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company,	Feb. 6,	Dec. 15,	15,000	5,113	-	-	4,343	24,131
Middlesex Newspaper Company, The,	Feb. 28,	1888. Feb. 13,	5,000	-	-	-	700	1,088
Milford Gas Light Company,	Oct. 22,	Oct. 8,	72,300	13,200	\$4,200	\$9,000	-	2,079
Milford Music Hall Company,	May 17,	May 7,	31,500	43,985	8,985	35,000	-	1,114
Milford Pink Granite Company,	April 20,	³ April 4,	5,200	21,500	20,000	1,500	2,900	800
Milford Shoe Factory Company, The,	Sept. 13,	June 25,	16,000	11,000	1,000	10,000	-	300
Milford Springs Company,	May 14,	April 16,	60,000	41,486	12,000	29,486	3,138	-
Milford Water Company,	Mch. 12,	Feb. 13,	200,000	14,805	7,205	7,600	15,000	6,323
Millbury Electric Company,	Dec. 7,	Oct. 15,	10,000	-	-	560	12,954	138
Miller's Falls Company,	Mch. 16,	Jan. 27,	200,000	84,900	with	R. E.	69,681	70,026
Miller's River Gas Light Company,	Dec. 20,	Mch. 5,	40,000	61,243	with	real estate		906
Miller's River Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 18,	30,000	20,000	-	-	30,000	8,262
Milton Bradley Company,	Mch. 19,	Feb. 20,	40,000	-	-	-	17,671	31,382
Milton Building Associates,	April 19,	Mch. 6,	42,000	43,384	with	R. E.	-	119
Minot Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 4,	Feb. 20,	80,000	-	17,000	with land	6,000	21,167
Mitchell Fish Company, The,	Sept. 13,	June 13,	10,000	-	-	-	-	14,791
Montague City Rod Company,	Sept. 28,	July 17,	21,000	6,500	with	R. E.	4,200	5,062
Montague Paper Company,	July 2,	May 24,	400,000	354,000	with	R. E.	203,000	96,366
Monument Mills,	May 4,	April 18,	50,000	75,000	with	R. E.	100,000	81,030

¹ Steamers.² Lighters.³ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$32,451	\$3,349	\$35,800	\$30,000	\$5,800	-	-	-	\$35,800
-	-	-	28,200	31,000	30,000	1,000	-	-	-	31,000
-	-	100	-	537,385	500,000	4,641	-	\$32,744	-	537,385
\$697,573	-	4,963	-	1,351,852	750,000	233,749	-	59,086	\$309,017	1,351,852
12,036	-	-	-	45,623	15,000	26,157	\$3,300	1,017	149	45,623
1,600	-	-	-	3,388	5,000	400	-	-	-	5,400
3,539	-	11,345	42,760	72,923	72,300	623	-	-	-	72,923
-	-	-	7,401	52,500	31,500	21,000	-	-	-	52,500
1,300	-	500	-	27,000	5,200	{ 16,000 5,900 }	{ 29,900	-	-	27,000
-	-	-	-	11,300	16,000	3,300	-	-	-	19,300
-	-	\$17,481	16,767	78,872	60,000	18,872	-	-	-	78,872
-	-	\$214,195	-	250,323	150,000	599,000	-	1,323	-	250,323
-	-	274	-	13,926	10,000	3,352	-	* 574	-	13,926
79,052	\$2,050	7,742	-	313,451	200,000	31,000	-	82,451	-	313,451
290	-	-	3,754	66,193	40,000	26,193	-	-	-	66,193
14,865	-	363	-	73,490	30,000	31,956	-	5,534	6,000	73,490
35,200	678	-	-	84,931	40,000	23,459	-	9,000	12,472	84,931
-	-	2,081	-	45,584	42,000	-	-	3,584	-	45,584
5,024	-	-	56,909	106,100	80,000	26,100	-	-	-	106,100
2,443	-	295	-	17,529	10,000	7,291	-	238	-	17,529
8,000	-	-	-	23,762	21,000	39	-	2,723	-	23,762
51,699	-	-	-	705,065	400,000	16,661	-	88,404	200,000	705,065
104,666	-	-	-	360,696	50,000	-	-	270,096	40,000	360,696

¹ Mortgage. ² Balance. ³ Furniture, etc. ⁴ Two reservoirs, pipes, gates, stops, etc. ⁵ Bond and notes.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works,	1888. June 12,	1888. Feb. 23,	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$19,086	\$13,350
Morgan Envelope Company,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 23,	100,000	\$78,793	-	{ \$73,430 5,363 }	82,201	148,820
Morgan Spring Company,	Oct. 18,	July 2,	10,000	-	-	-	19,499	17,397
Morley Paper Company,	Oct. 13,	Sept. 25,	15,000	6,500	\$1,500	5,000	3,160	3,559
Morning Mail Corporation, The,	Sept. 10,	July 25,	20,000	-	-	-	19,235	15,371
Morrill Leather Company,	Aug. 29,	July 11,	10,000	-	-	-	2,731	5,480
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Company, .	July 10,	June 4,	600,000	112,500	with	R. E.	298,525	132,179
Mount Hope Iron Company,	Oct. 5,	Oct. 2,	200,000	-	-	-	54,776	110,329
Mount Washington Glass Company, .	Nov. 24,	Sept. 10,	83,000	27,500	with	R. E.	6,069	50,054
Muddy Pond Company,	Mch. 24,	Jan. 17,	25,600	25,600	-	-	-	118
Munroe Felt and Paper Company,	Sept. 17,	July 17,	60,000	-	-	72,568	33,886	{ ² 26,167 9,379
Monroe Organ Reed Company,	April 30,	³ Feb. 2,	60,000	-	-	5,200	14,400	17,130
Murdock Parlor Grate Company,	Feb. 29,	Feb. 23,	35,000	-	-	8,000	3,000	20,269
Music Hall Association of Worcester, . . .	May 29,	May 14,	26,800	10,200	-	23,000	-	850
Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston,	May 31,	May 19,	250,000	-	-	-	⁴ 29,928	5,940
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge,	July 13,	April 20,	15,000	-	5,516	-	8,917	919
Mystic Rubber Company,	June 28,	Jan. 26,	150,000	4,000	-	12,000	50,576	64,714
N. Ward Company, . .	June 4,	May 26,	100,000	-	-	112,969	6,300	41,813
Nahant Land Company (for 1887), . .	Mch. 9,	1887. Oct. 27,	244,600	240,000	with	R. E.	-	1,800
Nahant Land Company,	Nov. 27,	1888. Oct. 25,	244,600	225,000	with	R. E.	-	3,461
Nahant Steamboat Express Company, . .	Oct. 31,	Oct. 15,	60,000	-	-	-	-	179
Nantasket Beach Hotel Company,	April 12,	Jan. 3,	150,000	214,016	144,469	⁵ 69,547	207	478

¹ Should have been.² Book accounts.³ Adjourned.⁴ Construction.⁵ Improvement accounts.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$8,600	-	-	-	\$41,036	\$25,000	\$12,751	\$3,285	-	-	\$41,036
117,949	\$9,725	-	-	437,488	100,000	212,124	-	\$86,864	\$38,500	437,488
3,011	-	\$1,112	-	41,019	10,000	12,259	8,464	1,909	8,387	41,019
7,370	-	-	\$7,756	28,345	15,000	13,345	-	-	-	28,345
2,737	-	785	2,300	40,428	20,000	6,500	13,363	-	565	40,428
2,888	-	-	-	11,099	10,000	705	-	394	-	11,099
185,237	-	-	-	728,441	600,000	1,945	-	76,016	50,480	728,441
71,122	-	754	-	236,981	200,000	-	-	18,771	18,210	236,981
70,453	1,295	5,424	-	160,795	83,000	59,517	-	2,278	16,000	160,795
-	-	-	3,532	29,250	25,600	3,650	-	-	-	29,250
23,314	-	1,537	-	166,851	60,000	{ 130,000 23,018 }	-	53,833	-	166,851
57,653	-	-	-	94,383	60,000	33,742	-	641	-	94,383
44,879	-	-	-	76,148	35,000	31,184	-	-	9,964	76,148
-	-	-	220,950	55,000	26,800	{ 325,000 3,200 }	-	-	-	55,000
-	200,000	550,000	-	285,868	250,000	-	-	35,868	-	285,868
564	-	-	-	15,916	15,000	-	-	916	-	15,916
95,420	-	22,227	64,389	313,326	150,000	163,083	-	-	243	313,326
63,011	-	-	-	224,093	100,000	79,216	-	7,000	37,877	224,093
-	-	72,000	1,800	245,600	244,600	1,000	-	-	-	245,600
-	-	72,000	14,139	244,600	244,600	-	-	-	-	244,600
-	-	-	59,821	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
-	-	{ 200 938,446 108,300 1145,146 }	76,759	383,552	150,000	233,552	-	-	-	383,552

¹ Mortgage note.² Depreciation.³ Mortgage.⁴ Franchise and contracts.⁵ Treasury stock.⁶ Suspense account.⁷ Furniture.⁸ Horse account.⁹ Furniture and fixtures.¹⁰ Col. bond account.¹¹ Trust accounts.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Nantucket Gas Light Company,	1888. Feb. 27,	1888. Feb. 8,	\$36,000	\$2,500	\$500	\$2,000	\$4,000	\$3,650
Nantucket Surf-side Company,	July 27,	1885. Oct. 5,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
Narragansett Mills, .	Nov. 22,	1888. Oct. 24,	400,000	235,500	15,000	220,500	202,000	21,713
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Company, .	Dec. 20,	Dec. 18,	400,000	88,262	with	R. E.	118,500	117,009
Natick Citizen Printing Company, The, . .	May 12,	Mch. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	2,500	339
Natick Gas Light Company,	April 16,	Feb. 14,	20,000	-	-	16,500	21,143	4,021
Natick Protective Union,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 25,	6,000	-	-	-	-	1,834
National Bell Telephone Company, The,	April 6,	Mch. 12,	850,000	-	-	-	-	-
National Dock and Warehouse Company,	Mch. 30,	Feb. 25,	800,000	322,300	with	R. E.	-	57,900
National Manufacturing Company, The, . .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 18,	50,000	-	-	-	21,496	33,072
National Mortgage and Debenture Company,	Oct. 19,	Feb. 7,	500,000	1268,027	-	-	-	{ 221,727 336,179
National Needle Company,	Oct. 18,	Oct. 15,	100,000	46,000	with	R. E.	30,500	26,812
National Plaster Company, The,	Aug. 7,	⁴ May 31,	10,000	-	-	-	51,271	9,748
National Tube Works Company,	Dec. 22,	Sept. 5,	2,500,000	300,000	-	700,000	61,816,187	2,134,247
Naukeag Water Company,	Nov. 5,	Aug. 4,	5,000	800	-	-	-	110
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, . . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 18,	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	-	-	560,852
Nelson Mills,	Sept. 4,	Aug. 20,	36,000	36,000	8,000	28,000	-	-
Neverslip Horseshoe Company, The, . . .	July 27,	June 14,	50,000	-	-	-	2,184	14,545
New Bedford Copper Company,	April 13,	Feb. 6,	250,000	50,000	with	R. E.	50,000	60,894
New Bedford Cordage Company,	June 12,	Mch. 5,	375,000	-	-	25,000	100,000	122,620
New Bedford Electric Light Company, . .	Oct. 2,	June 6,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	April 14,	Jan. 9,	225,000	309,470	with	real estate		10,111

¹ Loans, R. E. mortgages.² Cash and bank balances.³ Bills and accounts receivable.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Tools, fixtures, etc.⁶ And mill and gas well line.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,375	-	-	\$25,823	\$37,348	\$36,000	\$1,348	-	-	-	\$37,348
-	-	-	-	-	Paid b'k	-	-	-	-	-
49,789	-	-	-	509,002	400,000	44,677	-	\$51,825	\$12,500	509,002
235,343	-	-	-	559,114	400,000	158,560	-	554	-	559,114
-	-	¹ \$3,960	-	6,799	5,000	800	-	645	354	6,799
1,954	-	123	-	43,741	20,000	11,800	-	11,941	-	43,741
25,868	-	³ 1,800	-	9,502	6,000	4360	\$1,800	1,342	-	9,502
-	-	-	-	Nothing	-	-	-	-	-	Nothing
-	-	3,576	201,872	585,648	500,000	85,648	-	-	-	585,648
43,687	-	7,779	-	106,034	50,000	28,408	-	17,626	10,000	106,034
⁵ 12,509 ⁶ 2,007	{	⁷ 1,374 ⁸ 1,831	{	343,654	228,450	⁹ 25,757	¹⁰ 84,650	3,774	¹¹ 1,023	343,654
28,636		3,442		135,390	100,000	32,600	-	2,790	-	135,390
8,554	\$5,000	-	-	24,573	10,000	8,553	-	6,020	-	24,573
2,023,104	-	¹² 117,030	-	7,092,568	2,500,000	2,817,362	-	1,775,206	-	7,092,568
15	-	-	-	925	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
398,767	-	-	-	2,459,619	1,500,000	714,369	-	245,250	-	2,459,619
-	-	-	-	36,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	36,000
63,507	-	2,906	10,892	94,034	50,000	44,034	-	-	-	94,034
112,320	-	-	44,613	317,827	250,000	67,827	-	-	-	317,827
175,661	-	-	-	423,281	375,000	18,838	-	29,443	-	423,281
-	-	-	-	¹³	-	-	-	-	-	-
23,512	-	21,482	-	364,575	225,000	87,177	¹⁴ 4,568	5,881	41,949	364,575

¹ Type, fixtures, etc.² And fixtures.³ Sinking fund.⁴ Interest on stock.⁵ Interest account.⁶ Expense and brokerage.⁷ Tax sale certificates.⁸ Furniture and supplies.⁹ Bills and accounts payable.¹⁰ Debentures outstanding.¹¹ Accrued interest on debentures.¹² Bonds, stocks, etc.¹³ Property sold and assigned to N. B. Gas Light Co.¹⁴ Insurance fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New Bedford Ice Company, The,	1888. Mch. 19,	1888. Feb. 14,	\$20,000	\$8,000	-	-	-	\$9,227
New Bedford Manufacturing Company, .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 4,	500,000	120,000	\$20,000	\$100,000	\$380,000	19,954
New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Company,	Mch. 23,	Feb. 22,	141,700	15,315	-	-	2165,000	4,487
New Bedford Opera House Company, .	July 11,	³ June 9,	50,000	40,000	15,000	25,000	15,920	29
New England and Savannah Steamship Company, The, . . .	Dec. 8,	Aug. 8,	500,000	-	470,000	-	-	34,343
New England Awl and Needle Company, .	Mch. 9,	Jan. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	6,000	7,959
New England Despatch Company,	June 27,	May 14,	25,000	-	-	-	-	2,122
New England Electric Company,	May 9,	April 2,	4,000	-	-	-	-	16,079
New England Felt Roofing Company,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 25,	60,000	9,535	6,000	3,535	1,127	76,921
New England Fibre Company, The,	June 12,	May 29,	36,000	15,467	2,700	12,767	23,103	513
New England Glass Company,	Aug. 23,	Mch. 7,	300,000	100,000	with	R. E.	2,000	11,839
New England Patent Fire Escape Company,	Nov. 6,	Feb. 24,	20,000	-	-	-	-	744
New England Publishing Company, The, .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 18,	25,000	-	-	-	-	23,409
New England Telegraph Company, .	Aug. 30,	Aug. 14,	30,000	\$30,000	-	-	-	-
New England Telephone Company, The, . .	Feb. 13,	⁶ Feb. 8,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Wiring and Construction Company,	April 18,	Mch. 14,	35,000	-	-	-	1,537	33,060
New Home Sewing Machine Company, .	Nov. 7,	³ Oct. 6,	500,000	65,600	11,500	54,100	64,600	825,438
New York and Boston Despatch Express Company,	May 22,	May 7,	100,000	-	-	650	-	20,829
Newbury Stable Company,	Feb. 17,	1887. Nov. 21,	68,800	67,198	18,330	48,868	-	817
Newburyport Car Manufacturing Company,	June 8,	1888. Jan. 9,	25,000	2,813	330	2,483	3,000	11,565
Newburyport Electric Light and Power Company, The, . . .	April 21,	Mch. 20,	30,000	7,969	1,400	6,569	738,471	2,598

¹ Wharves.² Five steamers.³ Adjourned.⁴ Ships.⁵ Poles and wires.⁶ In lieu of annual.⁷ And plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$2,179	\$10,552	\$29,958	\$20,000	\$9,958	-	-	-	\$29,958
\$218,036	-	13,180	-	751,170	500,000	206,520	-	\$44,650	-	751,170
-	-	-	-	174,802	141,700	15,548	-	17,554	-	174,802
-	-	-	551	56,500	50,000	6,500	-	-	-	56,500
-	-	-	162,369	666,712	500,000	166,712	-	-	-	666,712
6,978	\$1,000	-	-	21,937	10,000	1,589	-	-	\$10,348	21,937
-	-	139,416	15,962	57,500	25,000	32,500	-	-	-	57,500
-	1,090	-	-	17,169	4,000	11,059	-	2,110	-	17,169
33,968	-	-	-	121,551	60,000	41,631	-	19,920	-	121,551
1,972	-	3,130	-	44,185	34,940	9,245	-	-	-	44,185
1,545	-	-	184,616	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000
820	10,000	-	8,436	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	5,803	-	29,212	25,000	4,212	-	-	-	29,212
-	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22,760	1,560	10,034	-	68,951	31,900	35,898	-	1,153	-	68,951
217,725	-	209,225	-	1,382,588	500,000	209,015	-	673,573	-	1,382,588
-	-	{ 23,227 3108,253	{ - }	132,959	100,000	5,885	-	27,074	-	132,959
1,996	-	-	803	70,814	68,800	2,014	-	-	-	70,814
10,910	-	-	-	28,288	25,000	3,288	-	-	-	28,288
-	-	456	1,594	51,088	26,800	24,288	-	-	-	51,088

¹ Horses, wagons, harnesses and stable equipments.² Supplies.³ Personal property.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Newburyport Gas Company,	1888. Feb. 28,	1888. Jan. 18,	\$80,000	¹ \$79,402	with	real	estate	\$8,889
Newburyport Quarry Company, The, . . .	Dec. 13,	June 30,	5,000	-	-	-	² \$1,000	-
Newburyport Water Company,	Aug. 15,	Jan. 10,	300,000	³ \$32,976	-	-	-	2,946
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Company, The,	Mch. 29,	Jan. 5,	100,000	30,685	-	-	33,952	78,669
Newport Transfer Express Company,	June 29,	May 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,472
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company,	May 1,	⁴ April 18,	200,000	283,936	with	real	estate	33,666
Newton Chemical Company, The,	June 14,	June 13,	80,000	10,000	-	-	-	5,130
Newton Electric Light and Power Company, The,	Dec. 15,	Nov. 16,	50,000	6,808	with	R. E.	58,368	3,676
Newton Machine Company,	July 11,	⁴ June 27,	5,000	-	-	-	10,000	10,539
Newton Paper Company,	June 12,	May 16,	72,000	56,000	\$20,000	\$36,000	35,000	24,692
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Company,	Mch. 20,	1887. Dec. 19,	1,000	450	250	150	25	-
Nonantum Worsted Company,	July 11,	1888. June 9,	500,000	200,000	with	R. E.	311,714	244,883
Nonotuck Paper Company,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 19,	70,000	200,186	with	real	estate	97,174
Nonotuck Silk Company,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 31,	360,000	-	-	157,129	100,610	357,717
Norfolk Woolen Company,	Feb. 3,	1887. Nov. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	7,950	10,279
North Adams Electric Light and Power Company,	Feb. 16,	1888. Jan. 11,	7,500	-	-	-	11,484	611
North Adams Electric Light and Power Company (2d return), . .	Sept. 8,	Aug. 1,	7,500	-	-	-	13,231	823
North Adams Gas Light Company,	Nov. 27,	⁴ Oct. 26,	50,000	16,000	6,000	10,000	24,000	2,800
North Adams Manufacturing Company (for 1887),	Feb. 25,	1887. July 20,	150,000	90,000	with	R. E.	76,979	80,265
North Adams Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 27,	1888. July 18,	150,000	90,000	with	R. E.	76,979	92,697
North Andover Mills,	Nov. 15,	Oct. 18,	100,000	-	-	-	-	25,476

¹ And street mains.² Engine and derrick.³ Construction account.⁴ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$3,605	-	-	-	\$91,896	\$80,000	\$450	-	\$11,446	-	\$91,896
-	-	-	-	1,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
521	-	-	-	336,443	300,000	-	-	36,443	-	336,443
68,505	\$500	\$1,131	-	213,442	100,000	9,632	-	2,977	\$100,833	213,442
-	-	111,216	-	13,688	10,000	3,500	-	188	-	13,688
3,575	-	29,512	-	330,689	200,000	5,941	-	99,748	\$25,000	330,689
-	-	-	-	15,130	Paid off	-	-	15,130	-	15,130
-	-	-	-	68,852	50,000	12,015	-	6,837	-	68,852
61,104	-	-	\$879	82,522	5,000	77,522	-	-	-	82,522
15,000	-	-	-	130,692	72,000	9,366	-	41,326	8,000	130,692
-	-	-	1,019	1,494	1,000	494	-	-	-	1,494
466,091	-	-	-	1,222,688	500,000	481,204	-	241,484	-	1,222,688
81,160	-	-	-	378,520	70,000	218,520	\$90,000	-	-	378,520
655,084	-	-	-	1,270,540	360,000	612,967	-	297,573	-	1,270,540
13,089	-	1,735	-	33,053	20,000	13,053	-	-	-	33,053
-	-	-	-	12,095	7,500	3,009	-	1,586	-	12,095
-	-	4145	-	14,199	7,500	3,030	-	3,669	-	14,199
5,200	-	2,000	-	50,000	50,000	10,000	-	-	-	60,000
139,459	-	-	-	386,703	150,000	77,511	-	149,192	10,000	386,703
141,562	-	-	-	401,238	150,000	76,173	-	165,065	10,000	401,238
117,461	-	-	19,000	161,937	100,000	61,937	-	-	-	161,937

¹ Personal property.

² Coal.

³ Contingent.

⁴ Inventory.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
North Attleborough Gas Light Company, . . .	1888. Feb. 3,	1887. Dec. 19,	\$68,100	-	-	\$47,475	\$28,550	\$21,336
North Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, . . .	April 10,	1888. Jan. 18,	30,000	\$3,196	with	R. E.	157,944	953
North Brookfield Co-operative Creamery Association, . . .	April 13,	Mch. 17,	2,000	1,890	with	R. E.	1,168	1,531
North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company, . . .	Mch. 13,	Jan. 18,	11,500	6,597	with	R. E.	2,202	10,722
Northampton Creamery Company Co-operative, . . .	May 19,	April 17,	2,000	-	-	-	1,000	2,231
Northampton Cutlery Company, . . .	Sept. 8,	July 26,	100,000	35,000	with	R. E.	15,000	19,661
Northampton Electric Lighting Company, . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 12,	40,000	-	\$9,500	-	22,979	1,306
Northampton Emery Wheel Company, The, . . .	May 26,	April 18,	100,000	-	-	-	16,520	36,719
Northampton Gas Light Company, . . .	Aug. 1,	July 25,	50,000	25,000	-	with R. E.	3,000	4,008
Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, . . .	June 12,	Mch. 17,	4,411	4,411	with	real estate	-	-
Norton Emery Wheel Company, . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 17,	20,000	10,000	with	R. E.	1,892	18,987
Norton Manufacturing Company, . . .	July 5,	April 2,	60,000	13,770	with	R. E.	63,717	-
Norway Steel and Iron Company, The, . . .	Mch. 15,	Jan. 25,	350,000	81,700	-	20,700	50,000	172,507
Noyes Lumber Drying Company, The, . . .	Aug. 7,	July 16,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
O. T. Rogers Granite Company, . . .	May 3,	² Jan. 28,	20,000	8,000	5,000	3,000	2,000	12,936
Oakland Garden Association, The, . . .	Mch. 12,	1887. Nov. 15,	100,000	118,035	-	-	-	2,430
Odd Fellows' Building Association, . . .	Oct. 6,	1888. Jan. 16,	17,500	-	-	20,000	-	340
Odd Fellows' Hall Association, . . .	Nov. 7,	Oct. 1,	328,740	-	-	220,000	-	-
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Lawrence, . . .	Oct. 26,	May 9,	75,000	84,799	12,946	71,853	-	4,233
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of South Weymouth, . . .	May 25,	³ April 11,	8,000	11,400	2,400	9,000	-	364
Odd Fellows' Hall in the City of Lowell, Proprietors of, . . .	Feb. 25,	Jan. 9,	71,200	71,200	with	R. E.	-	881

¹ Construction account.² Should have been.³ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$38,839	\$136,200	\$68,100	\$68,100	-	-	-	\$136,200
-	-	\$1,405	-	63,498	30,000	29,730	-	\$3,768	-	63,498
\$69	-	-	-	4,658	2,000	2,588	-	34	\$36	4,658
8,225	-	23,583	-	31,329	11,500	18,868	\$406	255	300	31,329
344	-	1,666	339	5,580	2,000	3,580	-	-	-	5,580
35,262	-	750	-	105,673	100,000	1,822	-	3,851	-	105,673
-	-	{ \$23,786 465	-	58,036	40,000	15,535	-	2,501	-	58,036
80,428	-	-	-	133,667	100,000	5,070	-	21,052	7,545	133,667
2,211	-	{ 53,250 620,000	-	57,469	50,000	-	-	2,051	5,418	57,469
-	-	-	-	4,411	2,640	1,771	-	-	-	4,411
14,943	-	3,889	-	49,711	20,000	14,127	-	15,584	-	49,711
12,389	-	1,341	-	91,217	48,400	42,817	-	-	-	91,217
263,640	-	5,600	-	594,147	350,000	176,195	45,034	22,918	-	594,147
-	\$50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
3,384	-	244	-	26,564	20,000	6,564	-	-	-	26,564
-	-	-	-	120,465	100,000	19,000	-	1,465	-	120,465
-	-	-	1,560	21,900	17,500	4,400	-	-	-	21,900
-	-	-	-	220,000	328,740	766,000	-	-	-	394,740
-	-	434	-	89,466	61,050	16,005	-	12,411	-	89,466
-	-	\$400	-	12,164	8,000	3,800	\$52	312	-	12,164
-	-	-	-	72,081	71,200	63	-	818	-	72,081

¹ Scrip dividend.² Patterns and flask.³ Sinking fund.⁴ Construction account.⁵ Bonds.⁶ Mains.⁷ Mortgage.⁸ Furniture, etc.⁹ Unpaid dividends.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Old Colony Iron Company,	1888. May 29,	1888. May 23,	\$260,000	\$49,325	with	real	estate	\$30,371
Old Colony Rivet Company,	April 25,	¹ April 24,	24,000	-	-	-	-	-
Old Colony Rivet Company (2d return),	Dec. 17,	¹ April 24,	24,000	-	-	-	-	-
Old Colony Steamboat Company,	June 25,	June 5,	900,000	113,600	with	R. E.	\$30,000	68,506
Old Spain Co-operative Society,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 26,	1,500	-	-	-	-	2,818
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 4,	400,000	382,996	-	-	30,000	246,772
Onoko Mills Corporation,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 12,	210,000	116,421	\$11,176	\$105,245	136,963	4,167
Onset Bay Grove Association,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 11,	5,000	-	5,000	{ with land }	-	400
Orange Furniture Company,	July 24,	July 2,	5,000	-	-	-	1,038	3,792
Orange Iron Foundry Company,	Nov. 7,	¹ Oct. 6,	25,000	6,700	500	6,200	2,000	16,470
Orange Power Company,	Feb. 13,	1887. Dec. 1,	13,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	-	60
Oriental Coffee House Company,	Mch. 2,	Dec. 6,	20,000	-	-	-	-	916
Orswell Mills,	June 4,	1888. May 21,	225,000	100,000	with	R. E.	200,000	56,926
Osborn Mills,	May 4,	April 24,	600,000	275,694	30,000	245,694	691,355	43,252
Otis Company,	Mch. 16,	Feb. 14,	800,000	275,000	with	R. E.	225,000	336,158
Otter River Company,	Mch. 5,	Feb. 28,	20,000	24,000	with	R. E.	30,000	2,874
Owen Paper Company,	Jan. 6,	1887. Dec. 31,	60,000	45,000	25,000	20,000	15,000	135,538
Pacific Mills,	June 25,	1888. June 13,	2,500,000	625,000	with	R. E.	375,000	1,852,597
Page Paper Company,	Nov. 14,	Oct. 11,	50,000	50,000	with	real	estate	6,536
Pairpoint Manufacturing Company, The,	July 3,	June 19,	400,000	61,704	with	R. E.	93,109	110,390
Palmer Carpet Company,	Mch. 26,	1887. Dec. 14,	50,000	30,000	-	-	30,233	464
Palmer Water Company,	Feb. 21,	May 14,	20,000	-	-	-	-	1,246
Palmer Wire Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 16,	1888. May 17,	60,000	19,000	1,500	17,500	16,000	20,815
Parā Rubber Shoe Company,	Aug. 3,	April 23,	1,000,000	-	-	176,262	301,319	384,025

¹ Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$22,000	-	-	-	\$101,696	Paid b'k	-	-	\$101,696	-	\$101,696
-	-	-	-	None	Paid b'k	-	-	-	-	None
-	-	-	-	None	Paid b'k	-	-	-	-	None
67,307	-	¹ \$9,671 21,306,994	-	1,596,078	\$ 357,225 { 900,000 }	\$463,913	-	174,940	-	1,596,078
1,800	-	-	-	4,618	1,500	2,274	-	844	-	4,618
235,448	-	11,764	-	886,980	400,000	359,625	-	127,355	-	886,980
151,285	-	-	-	408,836	210,000	182,874	-	15,962	-	408,836
-	-	⁴ 961 3,790	-	10,151	5,000	1,150	-	1,656	\$2,345	10,151
5,140	-	-	-	9,970	5,000	1,308	-	2,662	1,000	9,970
14,430	-	-	-	39,600	25,000	14,600	-	-	-	39,600
-	-	-	\$7,140	17,200	13,000	4,200	-	-	-	17,200
844	-	⁵ 17,264	976	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
37,682	-	-	-	394,608	225,000	168,516	-	1,092	-	394,608
305,890	-	-	-	1,316,191	594,436	610,610	-	111,145	-	1,316,191
300,120	-	⁶ 183,373	-	1,319,651	800,000	62,082	⁷ \$213,690	-	⁸ 243,879	1,319,651
24,197	⁹ \$9,000	800	-	90,871	20,000	70,701	-	170	-	90,871
115,000	-	-	-	310,538	60,000	83,889	-	100,000	66,649	310,538
2,310,187	-	20,000	-	5,182,784	2,500,000	1,876,031	806,753	-	-	5,182,784
23,753	-	-	-	80,289	50,000	19,414	-	-	10,875	80,289
278,373	565	9,472	-	553,613	400,000	86,178	-	67,435	-	553,613
45,665	-	-	-	106,362	50,000	32,973	-	-	23,389	106,362
-	-	¹⁰ 40,000	-	41,246	20,000	¹¹ 20,000	-	1,246	-	41,246
13,401	-	656	6,904	76,776	60,000	16,776	-	-	-	76,776
490,661	-	-	89,507	1,441,774	1,000,000	441,774	-	-	-	1,441,774

¹ Insurance policies.² Steamboats.³ Account new stock not issued.⁴ Debts in litigation.⁵ Furniture and fixtures.⁶ Renovating, renewal and new constructions accounts.⁷ And guarantee.⁸ And renovation.⁹ Improvement account.¹⁰ Water plant.¹¹ Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Park Mills (for 1887), . .	1888. Jan. 14,	1887. June 27,	\$25,000	\$17,188	with	R. E.	\$21,172	\$1,245
Park Mills,	Nov. 5,	1888. June 28,	25,000	13,957	with	R. E.	20,825	1,889
Parkhill Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 9,	July 9,	100,000	90,612	with	R. E.	89,958	74,744
Parmenter Crayon Company,	Nov. 21,	Feb. 6,	45,000	-	-	\$10,800	28,220	7,403
Parsons Paper Company,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 17,	60,000	359,450	-	-	120,000	206,935
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 19,	200,000	92,008	\$27,958	64,050	89,000	17,111
Peabody Mills,	Jan. 26,	1887. Dec. 7,	300,000	300,000	with	real	estate	125,830
Pearl Street Association, The,	Jan. 25,	1888. Jan. 2,	30,000	62,100	24,100	38,000	-	1,054
Pearson Cordage Company,	April 10,	April 9,	184,000	52,000	-	-	91,000	6,281
Peck and Whipple Company,	Jan. 27,	1887. Dec. 20,	40,000	-	-	-	6,000	22,415
Peet Valve Company, . .	Aug. 14,	1888. May 30,	150,000	-	-	-	14,000	31,286
Pemberton Company, . .	Aug. 13,	July 31,	450,000	524,536	with	real	estate	209,823
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company (for 1887),	Feb. 9,	1887. Dec. 2,	21,600	4,000	-	-	-	-
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Company,	Dec. 12,	1888. Nov. 30,	21,600	-	4,000	-	-	-
People's Ice Company, . .	May 21,	April 9,	100,000	78,101	-	-	-	9,944
People's Line, The, . .	Sept. 6,	June 6,	10,000	-	-	-	29,000	-
Perfect Pencil Sharpener Company, The, .	April 14,	1887. Dec. 22,	5,000	-	-	-	-	98
Pettee Machine Works, . .	July 13,	1888. June 6,	200,000	67,827	with	R. E.	85,268	27,530
Phelps Publishing Company,	Dec. 7,	Oct. 27,	100,000	-	-	-	34,750	36,108
Phillips Manufacturing Company, The, . .	April 30,	April 24,	25,000	-	-	-	1,700	30,551
Phoenix Hall Association,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 16,	10,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	-	1,050
Phoenix Manufacturing Corporation, . . .	July 5,	June 25,	30,000	9,640	with	R. E.	5,000	17,549
Pierce and Bushnell Manufacturing Company,	May 3,	Feb. 6,	30,000	-	-	-	14,000	11,354

¹ Adjourned.² Two steamboats.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$36,665	-	-	¹ \$36,502	\$112,772	\$25,000	\$87,772	-	-	-	\$112,772
-	-	-	¹ 71,381	108,052	25,000	83,052	-	-	-	108,052
147,161	-	-	-	402,475	100,000	230,696	-	\$30,934	\$40,845	402,475
17,204	-	-	-	63,627	45,000	7,169	² \$7,219	4,239	-	63,627
134,451	-	-	-	820,836	60,000	88,263	-	522,573	150,000	820,836
160,050	-	-	-	358,169	200,000	151,906	-	-	-	351,906
69,067	-	\$12,231	-	507,128	297,500	155,000	-	52,918	1,710	507,128
-	-	-	-	63,154	30,000	24,350	-	-	-	54,350
34,380	-	-	41,000	224,661	184,000	40,661	-	-	-	224,661
37,301	-	-	-	65,716	40,000	22,390	-	3,326	-	65,716
44,350	-	\$4,650	-	94,286	150,000	64,143	-	-	-	214,143
295,887	-	-	-	1,030,246	450,000	425,812	-	154,434	{ with bal. P. & L. }	1,030,246
-	-	-	-	4,000	21,600	-	-	-	-	21,600
-	-	-	-	4,000	21,600	-	-	-	-	21,600
-	-	32,036	2,985	123,066	100,000	23,066	-	-	-	123,066
-	-	-	-	9,000	10,000	7,500	-	-	-	17,500
434	\$4,400	-	68	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
71,187	62	{ ⁴ 16,881 1,550 }	{ 26,084 }	296,389	200,000	96,389	-	-	-	296,389
61,756	-	93,100	-	225,714	100,000	117,281	-	8,433	-	225,714
20,762	-	-	-	53,013	25,000	9,352	-	9,000	9,661	53,013
-	-	-	-	11,050	10,000	-	-	1,050	-	11,050
25,119	-	-	-	57,308	30,000	23,116	-	2,947	1,245	57,308
7,941	-	{ with mach'y }	{ - }	33,295	30,000	1,357	-	1,938	-	33,295

¹ And suspense.² Contingent fund.³ Patterns.⁴ New tools and additions.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	1888. May 26,	1888. April 24,	\$30,000	\$33,440	\$27,040	\$6,400	\$4,000	\$17,865
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company,	June 1,	May 8,	62,500	28,550	7,000	21,550	40,000	41,033
Pittsfield Electric Light Company, The, . . .	April 30,	Mch. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	6,472	1,047
Pittsfield Illuminating Company,	Aug. 13,	April 2,	25,000	-	-	-	15,515	2,244
Pittsfield Manufacturing Company, The, . . .	Sept. 5,	Feb. 1,	12,000	-	-	-	8,640	4,379
Pittsfield Steam Power Company, The, . . .	Aug. 28,	July 25,	20,000	18,500	5,000	13,500	1,200	585
Pittsfield Tack Company,	April 28,	Jan. 17,	30,000	-	-	-	12,000	3,764
Pittsfield Transportation Company, . . .	June 16,	May 9,	9,000	23,000	8,000	15,000	-	550
Pittsford Marble Quarry Company,	Mch. 20,	Feb. 16,	50,000	20,000	-	-	10,000	-
Plymouth Cordage Company,	Sept. 13,	Sept. 11,	500,000	248,487	18,352	230,135	296,112	386,791
Plymouth Foundry Company,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 6,	50,000	-	-	7,500	2,500	22,940
Plymouth Gas Light Company,	Aug. 10,	July 11,	40,000	4,250	with	R. E.	10,000	2,295
Plymouth Mills,	July 21,	May 12,	69,000	14,000	-	-	15,000	37,615
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, The, .	June 12,	June 1,	50,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	10,000	10,914
Pocasset Manufacturing Company, The, . . .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 23,	800,000	804,000	1368,000	2436,000	485,357	110,318
Point of Pines Company,	May 7,	Jan. 3,	150,000	97,800	36,500	61,300	1,500	7,040
Pond Machine Tool Company,	June 27,	Jan. 26,	3	-	-	-	-	-
Post Publishing Company,	May 15,	May 2,	150,000	-	-	-	20,000	24,462
Potomaska Mills Corporation,	July 30,	June 28,	1,200,000	574,684	with	R. E.	836,927	81,184
Potter Lovell Company,	April 11,	Jan. 12,	400,000	-	-	-	-	2,510,728
Powell Planer Company, The,	April 25,	April 12,	10,000	-	-	-	7,173	4,746
Powow Co-operative Society of Amesbury and Salisbury, The, .	Mch. 23,	1887. Nov. 12,	2,000	-	-	-	-	881
Powow Hill Water Company,	Feb. 16,	1888. Jan. 2,	40,000	6,000	with	R. E.	15,000	-
Prang Educational Company, The,	Aug. 10,	Jan. 26,	100,000	558,100	-	-	500	28,378

¹ Mill site.² Real estate outside mill site.³ In liquidation.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Plant.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$5,329	-	\$27,507	-	\$88,141	\$30,000	\$27,612	-	-	\$30,529	\$88,141
550	-	-	-	110,133	62,500	400	-	\$7,233	40,000	110,133
-	-	6,889	-	14,408	5,000	2,564	-	3,844	3,000	14,408
-	-	{ 371 20,501 }	{ \$606	39,237	25,000	14,237	-	-	-	39,237
338	-	-	-	13,357	12,000	841	-	516	-	13,357
-	-	-	13,415	33,700	20,000	13,700	-	-	-	33,700
20,189	-	1,557	11,368	48,878	30,000	18,878	-	-	-	48,878
-	-	-	-	23,550	9,000	14,204	-	346	-	23,550
-	-	120,000	-	50,000	50,000	31,126	-	-	-	81,126
233,208	-	-	-	1,164,598	500,000	423,692	-	240,906	-	1,164,598
15,900	-	22,500	-	51,340	47,300	-	-	4,040	with bal. P. & L. }	51,340
1,732	-	2,574	-	20,851	40,000	1,887	-	-	-	41,887
25,805	-	-	-	92,420	69,000	-	-	23,420	-	92,420
11,534	-	2,402	10,536	55,386	50,000	5,386	-	-	-	55,386
307,769	-	3,500	-	1,707,944	800,000	402,130	-	505,814	-	1,707,944
-	-	3,500	-	109,840	150,000	10,175	-	-	-	160,175
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	51,200	87,786	183,448	150,000	33,448	-	-	-	183,448
409,900	-	1,478	-	1,904,173	1,200,000	573,838	-	94,335	436,000	1,904,173
-	-	-	-	2,510,728	400,000	1,888,000	-	222,728	-	2,510,728
6,944	-	2,258	-	21,121	10,000	11,121	-	-	-	21,121
1,561	-	657	-	3,099	2,000	786	-	313	-	3,099
-	-	672,600	-	93,600	40,000	{ 66,500 740,000 }	-	7,100	-	93,600
75,970	-	1,809	-	164,757	100,000	63,659	-	1,098	-	164,757

1 Quarries.

2 Patterns, flasks, etc.

3 Teams.

4 Unpaid dividend.

5 Pipes, hydrants, etc.

6 Bills payable.

7 Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pranker Manufacturing Company,	1888. April 13,	1888. Mch. 20,	\$60,000	-	-	-	\$5,431	\$28,337
Presbrey Stove Lining Company,	May 24,	May 9,	28,000	\$16,700	-	-	5,000	18,202
Prescott Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 13,	June 5,	15,000	-	-	-	2,243	7,013
Progressive Co-operative Association, . .	Mch. 24,	Jan. 12,	5,000	-	-	-	-	7,016
Pronty Wire Company,	Aug. 14,	July 10,	20,000	10,823	\$3,200	\$7,623	3,418	3,603
Providence Extractor Company, The, . . .	May 3,	May 1,	12,000	-	-	-	100	150
Provincetown Boot and Shoe Company, . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 2,	15,000	-	-	-	3,311	1,314
Putnam Machine Company,	May 22,	April 11,	160,000	-	-	101,099	145,731	72,239
Putnam Nail Company, The,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 11,	300,000	80,000	-	-	100,500	93,334
Quaboag Steamboat Company, The, . . .	Sept. 17,	Mch. 21,	5,100	-	-	-	-	5,100
Quincy Market Cold Storage Company, . .	June 11,	Jan. 24,	120,000	170,000	with	R. E.	-	2,594
Quincy Water Company,	Nov. 9,	Sept. 13,	200,000	4,494	-	6,000	25,000	3,370
Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company, The (for 1887), . .	Jan. 21,	1887. Oct. 31,	7,000	-	-	-	37,000	-
Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company, The,	Dec. 4,	1888. Oct. 31,	7,000	-	-	-	37,000	-
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 19,	30,000	-	-	-	9,489	3,103
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The (2d return), . .	July 26,	July 18,	30,000	-	-	-	9,742	5,681
Rand Avery Company,	June 21,	April 17,	250,000	-	-	-	150,000	56,173
Randolph Power Company, The,	Mch. 8,	Feb. 15,	6,000	5,600	600	5,000	2,000	151
Rational Horse Shoeing Company, The, . . .	Aug. 7,	June 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,200
Rayer and Lincoln Seaming Machine Company, The, . .	Feb. 27,	1887. June 6,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Rays Woollen Company,	Mch. 21,	1888. Jan. 28,	300,000	200,000	with	real	estate	129,809
Reading Lyceum Hall Association, . . .	May 21,	May 7,	13,480	14,000	-	-	-	245

¹ Adjourned.² Equipments, boats and riggings.³ Three small steamboats.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$223,282	-	-	\$9,690	\$266,740	\$60,000	\$206,740	-	-	-	\$266,740
28,160	-	\$1,300	-	69,362	28,000	121,905	\$19,457	-	-	69,362
8,847	-	212	597	18,912	15,000	3,912	-	-	-	18,912
2,420	-	900	-	10,336	4,981	2,149	-	-	\$138	7,268
8,154	-	2,392	-	28,890	20,000	6,778	-	\$1,612	-	28,890
50	-	-	18,700	19,000	12,000	7,000	-	-	-	19,000
1,800	-	-	9,267	15,692	15,000	692	-	-	-	15,692
236,578	\$402	785	-	556,834	160,000	139,875	-	256,959	-	556,834
159,492	2,500	-	-	435,826	300,000	9,482	126,344	-	-	435,826
-	-	-	-	5,100	5,100	-	-	-	-	5,100
-	-	-	-	172,594	120,000	50,000	-	2,594	-	172,594
-	-	\$380,919	17,112	436,895	200,000	236,895	-	-	-	436,895
-	-	-	-	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	7,000
-	-	-	-	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	7,000
11,284	353	\$7,397	-	31,626	30,000	1,626	-	-	-	31,626
5,536	353	-	10,978	32,290	30,000	2,290	-	-	-	32,290
40,338	50,000	112,079	-	408,590	250,000	107,713	-	50,877	-	408,590
-	-	-	-	7,751	5,600	2,000	-	-	151	7,751
7,500	-	-	300	10,600	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	100	-	\$49,900	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
191,808	-	-	-	521,617	300,000	171,145	-	55,472	15,000	521,617
-	-	-	-	14,245	13,480	800	-	-	-	14,280

¹ Including dividend.² Water mains and easements.³ Deficit.⁴ Balance deficit.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Reading Water Company,	1888. Nov. 13,	1888. Sept. 11,	\$5,000	\$5,000	with	real	estate	\$250
Real Estate and Building Company, . . .	April 3,	Jan. 16,	200,100	99,000	\$96,250	\$2,750	-	44,260
Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverhill,	June 8,	April 23,	90,000	116,000	30,000	86,000	-	2,729
Redding Electrical Company,	Jan. 6,	Jan. 6,	9,000	-	-	-	-	8,337
Register Co-operative Printing Company, . . .	Mch. 19,	Jan. 30,	3,000	-	-	-	\$2,500	-
Renfrew Manufacturing Company,	July 27,	July 10,	1,500,000	484,759	with	R. E.	1,000,000	1,018,903
Republican Company, The,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 25,	30,000	-	-	-	20,000	26,385
Revere Copper Company,	May 4,	¹ Mch. 21,	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate	103,172
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	Mch. 14,	Mch. 13,	160,000	235,000	151,000	84,000	-	6,270
Revere Rubber Company,	Mch. 1,	Jan. 18,	500,000	180,598	with	R. E.	189,894	195,915
Revere Water Company,	July 24,	Feb. 18,	125,000	-	23,000	-	12,000	693
Reversible Collar Company,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 17,	250,000	-	-	35,000	26,893	54,696
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Company, . .	April 16,	Feb. 4,	55,000	43,000	with	R. E.	14,877	20,506
Rice and Lockwood Lumber Company, . .	Mch. 12,	¹ Mch. 3,	25,000	-	-	-	-	87,582
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, . .	Nov. 21,	Nov. 13,	800,000	392,627	115,232	277,395	348,798	83,166
Richardson Manufacturing Company, . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 4,	100,000	-	-	200	6,024	227,209
Richmond Iron Works,	July 24,	July 18,	54,000	-	125,000	-	25,000	28,842
Ripley Howland Manufacturing Company, . .	Feb. 23,	Feb. 15,	108,000	-	-	-	7,250	66,817
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The,	Mch. 5,	Feb. 6,	10,000	-	-	14,249	-	298
Riverside Lumber Company,	July 25,	Jan. 10,	25,000	7,200	1,200	6,000	6,900	1,049
Riverside Manufacturing Company, . . .	April 23,	Feb. 24,	100,000	14,545	-	-	-	-
Riverside Paper Company,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 27,	150,000	115,500	9,400	106,100	53,000	74,082

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$5,250	\$5,000	-	-	\$250	-	\$5,250
-	-	\$100	\$63,743	207,103	200,100	\$7,003	-	-	-	207,103
-	-	-	67,271	186,000	90,000	96,000	-	-	-	186,000
\$4,814	-	136	4,915	18,202	9,000	9,202	-	-	-	18,202
-	-	500	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
{ with C.&D.R. }	{ -	13,525	-	2,507,187	1,500,000	854,467	-	152,720	{ with bal. P. & L. }	2,507,187
1,198	-	9,033	-	56,616	30,000	7,703	-	18,913	-	56,616
189,992	-	-	-	368,164	300,000	37,847	\$30,317	-	-	368,164
-	-	21,384	-	262,654	160,000	13,000	-	-	-	173,000
338,573	-	9,153	75,000	989,133	500,000	489,133	-	-	-	989,133
1,133	-	{ \$182,542 \$75,000 }	{ 70,259	364,627	125,000	239,627	-	-	-	364,627
63,949	\$250,000	-	-	430,538	250,000	18,180	-	162,358	-	430,538
21,269	-	-	268	99,920	53,700	46,220	-	-	-	99,920
14,597	-	534	-	102,713	25,000	75,213	-	2,500	-	102,713
62,221	-	-	-	886,812	800,000	65,442	-	21,370	-	886,812
29,949	-	504	-	263,976	100,000	35,256	-	128,720	{ with bal. P. & L. }	263,976
196,590	-	-	-	375,432	54,000	212,046	-	89,386	\$20,000	375,432
68,380	-	13,694	-	156,141	108,000	28,647	-	19,494	-	156,141
13,036	-	-	-	27,583	7,435	16,675	-	1,961	1,512	27,583
8,900	-	750	9,154	33,953	21,400	12,553	-	-	-	33,953
-	-	-	-	14,545	14,545	-	-	-	-	14,545
51,115	-	-	-	293,697	150,000	51,791	-	-	91,906	293,697

¹ Adams Gas Company stock.² Pipe, gates, hydrants, franchise, easements, etc.

Bonds not issued.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Robbins Anchor Tripper Company, The, . .	1888. Mch. 3,	1888. Feb. 4,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	\$175
Robeson Mills, . . .	Feb. 9,	Feb. 6,	260,000	\$110,071	-	-	\$177,606	937
Robinson Iron Company,	Feb. 3,	Feb. 2,	100,000	36,000	with	R. E.	36,000	39,854
Rockland Company, . .	Aug. 10,	July 18,	50,000	-	-	-	5,950	132,924
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 23,	200,000	83,400	\$71,400	\$12,000	-	48,449
Rocky Meadow Company,	Mch. 24,	Jan. 17,	25,600	25,600	-	-	-	92
Rodney Hunt Machine Company,	April 11,	Jan. 10,	75,000	38,000	with	R. E.	36,000	68,774
Rogers Upright Piano Company,	Aug. 27,	May 2,	50,000	-	-	-	-	4,195
Rotch's Wharf Company,	Mch. 12,	Feb. 4,	20,000	-	20,000	-	-	1,384
Roxbury Carpet Company,	Aug. 15,	July 14,	43,400	167,100	with	R. E.	38,500	732,921
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of, . . .	May 24,	May 7,	15,200	12,300	-	-	-	383
Roxbury Gas Light Company,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 6,	600,000	685,461	with	real	estate	269,925
Rubber Boot and Shoe Selling Company, ³ . .	July 27,	July 17,	Paid b'ck	-	-	-	-	26,701
Rubber Footwear Company, The,	April 14,	April 4,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
Russell Mills,	June 29,	May 2,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate	20,502
Russell Paper Company,	Aug. 17,	May 6,	200,000	121,000	21,000	100,000	79,000	129,378
Russia Cement Company,	June 11,	Feb. 29,	30,000	38,000	3,000	35,000	40,000	38,205
Rutland Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 24,	2,000	2,200	600	1,600	800	1,000
Ryder Grate Company,	Nov. 20,	June 6,	15,000	-	-	-	-	264
S. A. Woods Machine Company,	May 23,	Feb. 13,	300,000	40,749	9,062	30,787	54,136	122,763
S. Blackinton Woollen Company,	Dec. 11,	Sept. 25,	250,000	176,503	with	R. E.	135,741	21,211
S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The,	Dec. 11,	Nov. 7,	200,000	50,800	10,175	40,625	49,200	156,017
S. K. Edwards Hall Company,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 3,	8,000	25,358	-	-	-	127
S. K. Smith Silk Manufacturing Company, . .	July 7,	Mar. 10,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Company,	May 7,	May 2,	100,000	44,100	14,100	30,000	30,000	60,059

¹ Adjourned.² Should have been.³ In liquidation.⁴ No quorum.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debs.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$74	\$5,000	-	-	\$5,249	\$5,000	\$100	-	\$149	-	\$5,249
55,009	-	\$3,000	-	346,623	260,000	59,304	-	27,229	-	346,623
43,331	-	-	-	155,185	100,000	441	-	54,744	-	155,185
34,628	-	2,695	-	176,197	50,000	110,484	\$15,713	-	-	176,197
26,705	-	55,473	-	214,027	200,000	14,027	-	-	-	214,027
-	-	-	\$2,608	28,300	25,600	2,700	-	-	-	28,300
43,135	-	10,000	-	195,909	75,000	29,525	-	66,384	\$25,600	195,909
-	35,000	-	60,017	99,212	50,000	49,212	-	-	-	99,212
-	-	-	-	21,384	20,000	1,000	-	884	-	21,384
232,024	-	5,521	-	1,176,066	43,400	57,233	-	1,075,433	with bal. P. and L.	1,176,066
-	-	-	2,917	15,600	15,200	400	-	-	-	15,600
18,531	-	-	-	973,917	600,000	2,974	-	370,943	with bal. P. and L.	973,917
-	-	400	-	27,101	paid back	6,336	-	10,765	10,000	27,101
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
78,092	-	-	-	223,594	125,000	49,500	-	49,094	-	223,594
169,460	-	50,000	-	548,838	200,000	339,673	-	9,165	-	548,838
27,807	-	-	-	144,012	30,000	109,054	-	4,958	-	144,012
200	-	-	-	4,200	2,000	2,160	-	-	40	4,200
-	14,700	100	-	15,064	15,000	-	-	64	-	15,064
131,564	5,000	18,026	-	372,238	300,000	33,542	-	32,735	5,961	372,238
285,981	-	6,003	-	625,439	250,000	278,379	-	93,800	-	625,439
118,340	-	-	-	374,357	200,000	162,192	-	12,225	-	374,357
-	-	-	-	25,485	8,000	16,000	-	1,485	-	25,485
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
113,246	-	5,050	-	252,455	100,000	97,336	-	20,000	24,465	252,455

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sagamore Manufacturing Company, . . .	1888. Nov. 28,	1888. Oct. 24,	\$600,000	\$272,719	\$40,000	\$232,719	\$386,000	\$19,183
Salem and South Danvers Oil Company, . .	Mch. 1,	Jan. 18,	48,000	16,500	with	real	estate	16,566
Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 18,	70,000	-	-	-	170,843	4,199
Salem Gas Light Company,	Mch. 16,	Feb. 13,	300,000	140,465	41,067	99,398	150,623	85,269
Salem Lead Company, . .	Mch. 19,	Mch. 7,	150,000	-	-	20,640	19,360	28,789
Salem Mechanic Hall Corporation, . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 5,	49,000	27,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Salem Publishing Company,	Sept. 4,	² Mch. 22,	7,500	-	-	-	-	1,000
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Company, . .	May 24,	May 16,	10,000	500	300	200	-	303
Salter Silk Company, . .	Sept. 17,	Feb. 21,	1,000	-	-	-	50	17
Samuel Ward Company,	Aug. 6,	July 6,	40,000	-	-	-	-	23,772
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The,	June 20,	April 18,	50,000	25,000	8,338	16,662	17,456	25,859
Sanders Leather Company,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 30,	50,000	\$50,180	with	R. E.	29,542	103,805
Sanitary Manufacturing Company, The (for 1887),	Mch. 9,	1887. Sept. 22,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sanitary Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 4,	1888. Sept. 22,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Saunders Cotton Mills, . .	May 31,	May 8,	175,000	100,000	25,000	75,000	50,000	3,476
Sawyer Leather Machinery Company, The,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 10,	10,000	-	-	-	1,170	7,368
Sawyer Spindle Company,	May 11,	April 28,	200,000	-	-	-	1,547	35,973
Saxonville Mills, . . .	Aug. 15,	July 14,	85,600	312,440	with	R. E.	50,802	451,832
Sea View Hotel and Wharf Company, The,	Jan. 11,	1887. Dec. 7,	55,000	56,330	with	R. E.	-	1,594
Sea View Hotel and Wharf Company, The (2d return),	Dec. 15,	1888. Dec. 5,	55,000	56,330	with	R. E.	-	2,276
Seaconnet Mills, . . .	Dec. 20,	Nov. 1,	400,000	130,163	10,000	120,163	319,811	35,822
Security Associates, The,	April 19,	Jan. 11,	50,000	-	-	-	-	10,545
Security Safe Deposit Company,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 12,	200,000	-	-	⁴ 175,000	-	-

¹ Construction.² Adjourned.³ Mortgage \$45,000 additional.⁴ Lease of, and vaults.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$83,739	-	-	-	\$761,641	\$600,000	¹ \$78,208	\$83,433	-	-	\$761,641
18,161	-	\$2,125	-	53,352	48,000	18,932	-	² \$300	-	67,232
-	³ \$10,000	7,500	-	92,542	70,000	1,244	-	18,696	\$2,602	92,542
15,867	-	1,050	-	393,274	300,000	390	-	73,419	19,465	393,274
114,893	-	-	-	183,682	150,000	2,590	-	4,472	26,620	183,682
-	-	8,036	\$15,923	50,959	49,000	1,959	-	-	-	50,959
-	-	-	6,500	7,500	7,500	-	-	-	-	7,500
-	-	42,700	6,497	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
15	-	-	1,649	1,731	1,000	731	-	-	-	1,731
61,126	-	-	-	84,898	40,000	44,898	-	-	-	84,898
30,000	-	-	-	98,315	50,000	35,119	-	13,196	-	98,315
59,286	-	-	-	242,813	50,000	147,657	-	-	45,156	242,813
-	5,000	-	-	5,000	5,000	4,000	-	-	-	9,000
-	5,000	-	-	5,000	5,000	4,000	-	-	-	9,000
80,861	-	-	127,862	362,199	175,000	187,199	-	-	-	362,199
3,150	6,800	-	-	18,488	10,000	-	-	8,488	-	18,488
5,136	52,347	109,997	-	205,000	200,000	5,000	-	-	-	205,000
233,709	-	10,136	-	1,058,919	85,600	57,880	-	915,439	with bal. P. & L.	1,058,919
-	-	-	-	57,924	55,000	1,000	-	1,924		57,924
-	-	-	-	58,606	55,000	-	-	3,606	-	58,606
36,313	-	-	-	522,109	400,000	33,064	-	89,045	-	522,109
-	-	{ ⁶ 701 215,486 }	-	226,732	50,000	23,134	{ ⁷ 149,598 84,000 }	-	-	226,732
-	-		-	200,000	200,000	-		-	-	200,000

¹ Including \$63,625 due stockholders on account new mill. ² Bad bills. ³ Franchise. ⁴ Plank on road.⁵ Coin and specie. ⁶ Securities. ⁷ Undivided profits. ⁸ Surplus. ⁹ Railroad bonds, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sewall and Day Cordage Company, . . .	1888. May 21,	1888. Feb. 20,	\$600,000	\$451,697	with	R. E.	\$65,000	\$6,264 } 115,382 }
Sharon Water Company,	April 19,	Mch. 13,	20,000	-	\$1,055	-	246,630	30
Shaw Locomotive Company,	Mch. 20,	Feb. 27,	1,000,000	-	1,000,000	-	-	-
Shaw Stocking Company,	May 29,	May 21,	360,000	73,694	25,695	\$47,999	179,105	61,915
Sheffield China Clay Company,	Nov. 20,	Oct. 16,	25,000	18,300	11,800	6,500	1,000	1,050
Shelburne Falls Co-operative Creamery Association,	Jan. 10,	1887. Oct. 3,	5,000	4,100	100	4,000	900	-
Shove Mills,	Mch. 8,	1888. Feb. 1,	550,000	344,000	with	R. E.	467,738	44,888
Silver Lake Company,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 18,	75,000	60,000	with	R. E.	20,000	45,804
Simonds Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 3,	³ Nov. 12,	150,000	60,000	-	-	20,000	113,717
Simonds Rolling-Machine Company,	Nov. 8,	Oct. 8,	400,000	-	-	18,201	66,123	10,173
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 3,	350,000	120,000	60,000	⁴ 60,000	5,000	8,035
Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Company,	June 29,	May 25,	250,000	53,000	25,000	28,000	20,000	475,572
Slade Mills,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 31,	550,000	335,722	with	R. E.	420,960	33,192
Smith American Organ and Piano Company,	May 3,	Jan. 25,	250,000	34,300	-	-	16,764	259,329
Smith and Anthony Stove Company,	Mch. 22,	Jan. 18,	100,000	20,250	-	-	5,000	143,364
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 6,	Sept. 21,	500,000	128,573	with	R. E.	102,337	84,781
Smith Paper Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 25,	250,000	148,000	55,000	93,000	127,000	146,358
Solon Bryant Company, The,	May 4,	Feb. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	4,250	16,557
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Company,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 9,	30,000	15,020	-	-	7,200	22,581
Somerset Potters' Works,	May 3,	Jan. 26,	60,000	45,702	with	R. E.	5,383	9,140
Somerville Electric Light Company, The,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 6,	20,000	52,425	with	real	estate	1,034
Somerville Union Hall Company,	Oct. 8,	1887. Oct. 3,	29,000	25,500	8,500	17,000	-	917
South Abington Shoe Factory Company,	Aug. 13,	1888. April 25,	23,100	17,325	with	real	estate	-

¹ Notes receivable.² Pipes laid and easements.³ Adjourned.⁴ And docks.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$305,018	-	¹ \$3,000	-	\$946,361	\$600,000	\$264,574	-	\$6,787	\$75,000	\$946,361
-	-	-	\$590	48,305	20,000	28,305	-	-	-	48,305
-	²	³ 3,500	4,100	1,007,600	1,000,000	7,600	-	-	-	1,007,600
154,813	\$24,286	9,478	-	503,291	360,000	81,047	-	21,600	40,644	503,291
5,025	-	1,541	-	26,916	25,000	{ 8,401 48,000 }	-	-	-	41,401
300	-	-	-	5,300	4,280	1,000	-	20	-	5,300
130,559	-	-	-	987,185	550,000	380,577	-	56,608	-	987,185
92,405	-	-	-	218,209	75,000	13,750	-	67,693	56,766	218,209
112,902	-	-	-	306,619	150,000	135,449	-	21,170	-	316,619
19,165	317,343	-	5,151	436,156	400,000	36,156	-	-	-	436,156
-	-	⁶ 216,965	-	350,000	350,000	-	-	-	-	350,000
717,087	-	7,500	-	1,273,159	250,000	746,261	-	250,000	26,898	1,273,159
79,361	-	-	-	869,235	550,000	307,607	-	11,623	-	869,235
100,133	-	-	16,787	427,313	250,000	177,313	-	-	-	427,313
59,143	-	-	-	227,757	100,000	50,247	-	77,510	-	227,757
517,184	-	13,275	-	846,150	500,000	245,963	-	100,187	with Bal. P. & L.	846,150
113,968	-	27,495	-	562,821	250,000	62,821	-	250,000	-	562,821
40,487	500	1,600	2,413	65,807	25,000	40,807	-	-	-	65,807
21,048	-	⁷ 1,500	461	67,810	30,000	19,032	⁷ \$18,778	-	-	67,810
18,149	-	{ ⁸ 28,000 ⁹ 5,514 }	{ 13,889 }	125,777	¹⁰ 60,000	65,777	-	-	-	125,777
-	-	4,000	-	57,459	20,000	37,459	-	-	-	57,459
-	-	-	4,383	30,800	20,000	1,800	-	-	-	30,800
-	-	-	5,775	23,100	23,100	-	-	-	-	23,100

¹ Teams and furniture. ² Value uncertain. ³ Old locomotive, estimated. ⁴ Mortgage. ⁵ Deficit.
⁶ 15 shares stock. ⁷ Fund. ⁸ Increased capital. ⁹ Tools and fixtures. ¹⁰ \$32,000 paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
South Bay Company, . .	1888. July 12,	1888. June 5,	\$50,000	-	\$40,900	-	-	\$1,991
South Bay Improvement Company,	June 18,	May 30,	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
South Boston Gas Light Company,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 31,	440,000	\$226,945	126,140	\$100,805	² \$258,778	24,126
South Boston Ice Company,	July 30,	April 24,	80,000	-	30,500	-	2,500	13,584
South Boston Iron Works, The,	June 13,	Feb. 15,	50,000	-	-	-	30,000	71,000
South Congregational Meeting House in Lowell, Proprietors of the,	July 20,	April 9,	15,000	15,000	with	R. E.	-	1,621
South Cove Corporation,	Mch. 14,	Feb. 18,	600,000	-	49,900	-	-	-
South Framingham Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 14,	66,600	75,000	8,000	67,000	-	13
South Reading Mechanic and Agricultural Institution,	May 3,	April 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	415,947
South Shore Steamship Company, The (for 1887),	Jan. 11,	1887. Dec. 27,	10,000	-	-	-	² 25,500	-
South Shore Steamship Company, The,	Nov. 14,	1888. June 14,	10,000	-	-	-	² 25,500	-
Southbridge Electric Company, The,	July 24,	May 21,	15,000	-	-	2,603	11,380	512
Southbridge Optical Company,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 9,	20,000	-	-	-	5,808	5,006
Southbridge Printing Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 9,	12,000	-	-	-	19,200	7,451
Southbridge Water Supply Company,	May 17,	May 8,	18,000	-	6,629	-	-	237
Southern Berkshire Cheese Company, The,	June 26,	Jan. 2,	3,600	-	-	500	250	240
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Company, The,	Mch. 27,	Feb. 11,	300,000	-	-	-	189,251	8,063
Southworth Company, . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 18,	40,000	62,839	7,636	55,203	52,046	40,791
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass., . .	May 3,	Jan. 17,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,568
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester, The, . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 19,	2,500	-	-	-	-	1,589

¹ Adjourned.² Mains, meters, etc.³ Steamship and fittings.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debs.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$42,891	\$30,000	\$140	-	\$12,751	-	\$42,891
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$12,714	-	\$1,439	-	524,002	440,000	35,556	-	48,446	-	524,002
28,000	-	18,725	-	93,309	80,000	2,385	-	10,924	-	93,309
20,000	\$10,000	45,000	-	176,000	50,000	126,000	-	-	-	176,000
-	-	-	-	16,621	15,000	-	-	1,621	-	16,621
-	-	-	-	49,900	600,000	21,360	-	-	-	621,360
-	-	-	\$21,637	96,650	66,600	30,050	-	-	-	96,650
-	-	-	-	415,947	10,000	381,664	-	24,283	-	415,947
-	-	115,000	-	40,500	10,000	30,500	-	-	-	40,500
-	-	115,000	-	40,500	10,000	30,500	-	-	-	40,500
8,628	-	4,336	-	27,459	15,000	11,695	-	764	-	27,459
5,494	238	1,102	-	17,648	11,000	6,386	-	262	-	17,648
16,048	-	19,259	-	61,953	12,000	23,161	-	26,792	-	61,953
-	-	16,163	-	23,029	18,000	-	-	5,029	-	23,029
-	-	-	-	990	3,600	-	-	-	-	3,600
-	2221,000	-	-	418,314	300,000	70,000	\$4,234	-	\$44,080	418,314
69,264	-	-	-	224,940	40,000	66,733	50,432	78,775	30,000	224,940
6,839	-	-	-	11,407	4,835	3,766	1,156	1,500	150	11,407
2,630	-	463	-	4,687	2,130	1,394	655	507	601	4,687

¹ Unsettled claim in court.² Contracts.³ Suspense account.⁴ Unearned rentals.⁵ Value taxed out of State.⁶ Contingent fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Spectator Publishing Company,	1888. Feb. 10,	1888. Jan. 15,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	\$6,000
Spencer Gas Company, The,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 9,	75,000	\$18,000	\$10,000	\$8,000	\$129,000	8,000
Spencer Hotel Corporation,	April 17,	Jan. 13,	29,900	20,000	-	-	-	-
Spencer Wire Company,	May 8,	April 24,	75,000	41,000	with	R. E.	9,000	45,490
Springdale Paper Company,	Mch. 16,	Jan. 24,	100,000	94,559	-	-	51,280	52,437
Springfield Bicycle Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 13,	1887. Oct. 27,	100,000	-	-	-	-	11,854
Springfield Collar Company,	Feb. 11,	1888. Jan. 14,	40,000	-	-	25,000	5,000	1,403
Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, The,	Mch. 27,	Mch. 20,	30,000	25,887	with	R. E.	2,362	7,452
Springfield Envelope Company, The,	Aug. 2,	June 29,	30,000	-	-	-	39,276	31,201
Springfield Foundry Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 19,	35,000	39,065	15,932	23,133	12,075	8,735
Springfield Gas Light Company,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 23,	500,000	-	198,163	-	486,466	19,308
Springfield Glazed Paper Company, The,	April 7,	1887. July 12,	60,000	-	-	26,000	25,000	16,259
Springfield Glue and Emery Wheel Company,	Jan. 25,	1888. Jan. 23,	20,000	-	-	-	30,733	31,552
Springfield Silk Mills Company,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 4,	50,000	-	-	-	15,485	12,180
Springfield Steam Power Company,	May 1,	Feb. 20,	200,000	334,504	with	R. E.	15,000	17,847
Springfield Union Company, The,	Mch. 23,	² Feb. 27,	25,000	-	-	-	10,000	19,524
Springfield Waste Company,	May 1,	April 23,	150,000	-	-	-	25,000	71,581
Springfield Weaving Company, The,	Feb. 20,	1887. Dec. 26,	45,000	-	-	-	38,592	7,462
Springfield Wood Working Company,	May 10,	1888. April 18,	20,000	-	-	-	9,165	15,796
Spy Publishing Company, The,	May 16,	April 2,	15,000	-	-	-	5,000	10,000
St. Regis Leather Company, The,	June 27,	June 15,	25,000	-	-	-	20,794	7,114
Standard Brick Company, The,	April 25,	Jan. 30,	5,000	-	-	-	-	16,653
Standard Clothing Company, The,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 6,	500,000	-	-	-	-	73,380

¹ Subscription list, etc.² Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$6,000	\$5,000	-	¹ \$1,000	-	-	\$6,000
\$5,000	-	-	-	160,000	75,000	\$10,000 275,000	-	-	-	160,000
-	-	-	-	20,000	29,900	-	-	-	-	29,900
33,700	-	-	-	129,190	75,000	14,760	³ 3,750	-	\$35,680	129,190
36,856	-	-	-	235,132	100,000	124,891	-	\$10,241	-	235,132
25,382	\$51,011	-	\$12,326	100,573	100,000	573	-	-	-	100,573
-	-	\$350	8,247	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
-	-	12,331	-	48,032	22,660	23,946	-	1,426	-	48,032
26,016	-	-	-	96,493	30,000	65,815	⁴ 678	-	-	96,493
6,585	-	11,659	-	78,119	35,000	38,619	-	4,500	-	78,119
20,608	-	-	-	724,545	500,000	74,136	-	124,837	-	698,973
24,470	400	-	23	92,152	60,000	32,152	-	-	-	92,152
36,046	-	574	-	98,905	20,000	51,226	-	20,679	7,000	98,905
43,972	1,650	3,242	27,410	103,939	50,000	53,939	-	-	-	103,939
-	-	-	525,000	392,351	200,000	192,351	-	-	-	392,051
940	-	10,000	1,413	41,877	25,000	16,877	-	-	-	41,877
75,650	-	-	-	172,231	150,000	57,557	-	-	-	207,557
15,163	-	119	-	61,336	45,000	9,363	-	6,973	-	61,336
6,882	-	506	-	32,349	20,000	6,877	-	5,472	-	32,349
with	C. & D.	rec'able	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
12,317	-	-	-	40,225	25,000	12,284	-	-	2,941	40,225
-	-	-	-	16,653	0	12,134	-	4,519	-	16,653
690,229	-	2,521	-	766,130	500,000	229,232	-	25,000	11,898	766,130

¹ Surplus. ² Bonds. ³ Dividends. ⁴ For suspense account. ⁵ Deficiency. ⁶ Not paid in.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Standard Cordage Company,	1888. Jan. 23,	1888. Jan. 15,	\$75,000	\$40,000	with	R. E.	\$35,000	\$59,171
Standard Envelope Company,	Mch. 21,	Jan. 19,	5,100	-	-	-	785	6,413
Standard Fertilizer Company (for 1887),	April 27,	1887. June 14,	150,000	56,925	with	real	estate	196,986
Standard Fertilizer Company,	Sept. 22,	1888. July 31,	150,000	55,411	with	real	estate	225,024
Standard Manufacturing Company,	June 21,	Mch. 24,	5,000	-	-	-	150	300
Standard Measuring Machine Company, The,	Mch. 9,	Feb. 29,	8,000	-	-	-	-	335
Standard Paper Bag Company,	Oct. 26,	May 2,	75,000	-	-	-	-	16,922
Standard Publishing Company, The,	Aug. 29,	Aug. 23,	9,000	-	-	-	-	3,279
Standard Rubber Company,	June 25,	Mch. 29,	100,000	21,988	\$3,500	\$18,488	27,848	18,331
Standard Spindle Company, The,	May 12,	Jan. 2,	40,000	-	-	-	-	61
Standard Steam Navigation Company,	June 14,	May 2,	100,000	-	-	-	122,500	4,247
Standard Sugar Refinery,	Aug. 27,	Jan. 26,	1,000,000	551,127	with	R. E.	232,000	706,893
Standard Turning Works,	July 30,	² July 27,	20,000	15,400	6,800	8,600	2,000	5,849
Standard Whip Company,	Jan. 27,	1887. Dec. 5,	30,000	-	-	-	2,512	18,053
Standard Yarn Company, The,	Aug. 1,	1888. May 5,	40,000	-	-	-	-	-
Standish Hall Company,	Oct. 17,	July 12,	13,000	-	-	24,000	-	-
Standish Mills,	May 2,	1887. Dec. 6,	50,000	50,000	with	real	estate	671
Stanley Manufacturing Company,	June 30,	1888. ² June 4,	³ 100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Star Brass Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 2,	Feb. 13,	26,000	-	-	-	20,791	11,769
Star Mills Corporation,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 10,	100,000	49,663	10,000	39,663	54,033	9,625
Star Worsted Company,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 3,	50,000	-	-	-	65,110	19,929
State Safe Deposit Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	-	991
Steel Wire Shank Company,	May 10,	Feb. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	-

¹ Str. "L. D. Baker."² Adjourned.³ Corporation is "winding up" its affairs.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$44,705	-	\$2,713	-	\$181,589	\$75,000	\$31,528	-	\$70,561	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \$3,000 \\ 21,500 \end{array} \right.$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \$ \\ 151,589 \end{array} \right.$
-	\$7,500	-	\$42,702	57,400	5,100	52,300	-	-	-	57,400
20,000	5,861	-	39,938	319,710	150,000	169,710	-	-	-	319,710
5,000	-	6,266	32,575	324,276	150,000	174,276	-	-	-	324,276
-	-	-	-	450	5,000	200	-	-	-	5,200
100	8,000	-	-	8,435	8,000	420	-	15	-	8,435
-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \$19,600 \\ 12,500 \end{array} \right.$	-	82,375	131,397	75,000	56,397	-	-	-	131,397
-	-	9,000	-	12,279	9,000	243	-	3,036	-	12,279
19,031	-	4,500	82,655	174,353	100,000	74,353	-	-	-	174,353
-	-	-	-	61	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
-	-	-	82,196	108,943	100,000	8,943	-	-	-	108,943
921,610	-	-	-	2,411,630	1,000,000	1,386,282	-	25,348	-	2,411,630
16,091	-	-	-	39,340	20,000	14,903	-	4,437	-	39,340
18,049	-	835	-	39,449	30,000	5,946	-	3,503	-	39,449
-	-	-	38,010	38,010	37,500	510	-	-	-	38,010
-	-	-	-	24,000	13,000	11,000	-	-	-	24,000
22,407	-	6,662	4,750	84,490	50,000	34,490	-	-	-	84,490
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16,208	2,458	-	-	57,226	26,000	29,609	-	1,617	-	57,226
64,616	-	-	-	177,937	96,500	78,125	-	3,812	-	177,937
29,477	-	-	-	114,516	50,000	7,860	-	50,000	6,656	114,516
-	-	4,260	-	5,251	5,000	-	\$251	-	-	5,251
-	-	-	-	1,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000

¹ Dividend.² Contingent liabilities.³ Franchise.⁴ Bonds.⁵ Undivided profits.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sterling Emery Wheel Company,	1888. Feb. 28,	1888. Feb. 1,	\$40,000	\$13,287	\$2,062	\$11,225	\$8,950	\$9,081
Sterns Paper Company, The,	Mch. 5,	¹ Jan. 25,	25,000	-	-	-	-	26,741
Stevens Linen Works, .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 31,	350,000	141,658	with	R. E.	49,404	197,816
Stirling Mills, . . .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 18,	100,000	30,000	with	R. E.	50,000	772
Stockbridge Iron Company,	July 5,	June 6,	125,000	35,000	-	3,100	-	5,093
Stockbridge Water Company,	July 5,	June 30,	7,000	-	-	250	1,200	219
Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association, .	July 9,	April 3,	12,000	13,760	7,000	6,700	-	255
Stonemetz Printers Machinery Company, .	Mch. 23,	¹ Jan. 25,	30,000	-	-	-	13,226	13,705
Stony Brook Water Power Company, .	June 25,	April 25,	30,000	800	-	-	-	18
Strange Forged Twist Drill Company, . .	June 15,	¹ April 7,	24,000	-	-	304	4,713	1,571
Suburban Parcel Delivery Company, . .	June 19,	May 14,	20,000	-	-	-	-	747
Suffolk Company, . . .	June 8,	May 1,	20,000	-	-	-	10,000	10,144
Sun Printing Company, The,	May 7,	Mch. 12,	7,500	-	-	-	7,500	5,135
Sunderland Water Company,	Mch. 20,	1886. Nov. 1,	3,000	-	-	-	² 2,100	201
Suspension Transportation Company, . .	Aug. 2,	1888. ³ May 26,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sutton Cranberry Company,	Feb. 10,	¹ Feb. 9,	20,000	2,000	1,850	150	-	-
Swain Turbine and Manufacturing Company,	June 5,	Feb. 14,	125,000	-	-	-	1,000	⁴
Swan Holt Company, The,	June 23,	Feb. 7,	38,400	36,207	35,007	1,200	-	2,018
Swansea Bleach and Dye Works, . . .	April 3,	Jan. 28,	40,000	9,000	with	R. E.	19,000	2,000
Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Company, The, otherwise Svenska Handels Aktie Bolaget,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,294
Swift River Company, .	July 5,	May 1,	37,000	24,204	with	R. E.	37,277	228,115
T. A. Newhall Coal Company,	Aug. 31,	July 1,	10,000	-	-	3,600	300	21,331
Taber Organ Company, The,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 11,	15,000	-	-	-	2,000	28,277

¹ Adjourned.² Pipe and fixtures.³ Date fixed.⁴ Of little value.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$21,984	\$1,012	-	-	\$54,314	\$40,000	\$6,621	-	\$7,693	-	\$54,314
23,293	-	\$8,887	\$2,263	61,184	25,000	36,184	-	-	-	61,184
283,022	-	-	-	671,900	350,000	20,682	-	301,218	{ with- bal. P. & L. }	671,900
147,889	-	-	-	228,661	100,000	21,114	-	107,547		228,661
-	-	-	-	43,193	125,000	119,970	-	-	-	244,970
-	-	115,950	-	17,619	7,000	9,900	-	219	\$500	17,619
-	-	-	-	13,955	12,000	1,700	-	255	-	13,955
15,449	18,417	7,696	-	68,493	30,000	38,493	-	-	-	68,493
-	-	-	-	818	29,700	-	-	-	-	29,700
1,535	9,000	-	3,424	20,547	19,400	1,147	-	-	-	20,547
-	-	221,272	-	22,019	20,000	1,347	-	672	-	22,019
11,733	-	-	-	31,877	20,000	\$11,877	-	-	-	31,877
696	-	-	-	13,331	7,500	200	-	5,631	-	13,331
-	-	-	-	2,301	2,100	-	-	201	-	2,301
-	99,700	-	-	99,700	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	18,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	Expired	-	-	1,000	125,000	\$125,000	-	-	-	250,000
-	-	\$175	-	38,400	38,400	-	-	-	-	38,400
3,000	-	-	-	33,000	40,000	24,800	-	-	-	64,800
3,266	-	830	-	7,390	3,955	2,634	-	801	-	7,390
139,074	-	-	-	428,670	36,000	128,820	-	203,850	60,000	428,670
12,175	-	-	-	37,406	10,000	11,546	-	11,800	4,000	37,406
6,981	-	-	-	37,258	15,000	15,059	-	2,000	5,199	37,258

¹ Wells and plant.² Personal property.³ And loans.⁴ About \$120,000 to \$125,000.⁵ Tools, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Tahanto Manufacturing Company, The, . . .	1888. Jan. 11,	1887. Nov. 28,	\$15,000	\$9,000	\$1,000	\$8,000	\$2,500	\$1,200
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company (for 1887), . . .	Feb. 6,	Oct. 31,	60,000	6,800	500	6,300	20,200	13,929
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Company, . . .	Dec. 4,	1888. Oct. 29,	60,000	6,800	500	6,300	20,000	20,690
Talbot Mills, . . .	Nov. 19,	Oct. 27,	300,000	161,969	with	R. E.	110,000	221,044
Tapley Machine Company, The, . . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 31,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton Brick Company, . . .	Feb. 21,	Feb. 11,	30,000	17,623	12,483	5,140	12,357	14,620
Taunton Button Company, . . .	April 14,	April 2,	12,000	-	-	-	1,500	2
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Company, . .	June 15,	June 5,	252,000	109,631	with	real	estate	69,237
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company (for 1887), . . .	Jan. 14,	1887. Oct. 27,	55,500	24,620	with	R. E.	9,793	4,078
Taunton Cotton and Machine Company, . .	Nov. 3,	1888. Oct. 30,	55,500	22,149	with	R. E.	9,793	4,663
Taunton Crucible Company, . . .	May 23,	Mch. 10,	50,000	-	-	15,000	7,520	11,606
Taunton Electric Lighting Company, . . .	June 4,	May 28,	20,000	-	-	3,000	6,150	1,939
Taunton Gas Light Company, . . .	Nov. 6,	July 16,	80,000	26,500	with	R. E.	56,337	22,498
Taunton Iron Works Company, . . .	Aug. 21,	June 27,	67,500	20,000	with	R. E.	15,000	42,651
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Company, . . .	July 5,	May 23,	218,500	61,620	-	-	84,789	48,544
Taunton Oil Cloth Company, . . .	June 25,	June 19,	25,000	1,250	-	-	1,250	44,954
Taunton Tack Company, . . .	Aug. 25,	July 12,	120,000	34,000	with	R. E.	24,000	19,202
Taylor and Tapley Manufacturing Company (for 1887), . . .	Jan. 18,	1887. Dec. 12,	16,000	-	-	-	13,000	30,520
Taylor and Tapley Manufacturing Company, . .	Dec. 15,	1888. Dec. 10,	16,000	-	-	-	13,000	30,501
Tecumseh Mills, . . .	Nov. 20,	Oct. 23,	500,000	182,478	2,478	180,000	361,971	51,880
Terry Clock Company, . . .	Sept. 28,	Aug. 28,	38,500	-	-	-	24,703	14,067
Texas Construction Company, . . .	Nov. 6,	Oct. 29,	9,300	-	-	-	-	-

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$3,500	-	-	-	\$16,200	\$15,000	\$850	-	\$350	-	\$16,200
27,165	-	\$2,344	-	70,438	60,000	7,164	-	1,274	\$2,000	70,438
20,900	-	2,500	-	70,890	60,000	6,350	-	2,140	2,400 with bal.	70,890
250,021	-	-	-	743,034	300,000	281,829	-	161,195	{ P. & L.	743,034
-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
17,069	-	-	-	61,669	30,000	26,243	-	5,426	-	61,669
-	\$6,000	-	\$3,653	11,155	10,325	830	-	-	-	11,155
145,735	-	349	-	324,852	252,000	49,637	-	23,215	-	324,852
4,989	-	-	147,738	91,218	55,500	35,718	-	-	-	91,218
3,550	-	-	49,820	89,975	55,500	34,475	-	-	-	89,975
24,041	-	-	4,192	62,359	50,000	12,359	-	-	-	62,359
-	-	5,500	-	16,589	20,000	600	-	-	-	20,600
7,965	-	-	-	113,290	80,000	131	-	33,159	-	113,290
89,723	-	-	23,978	191,352	67,500	123,852	-	-	-	191,352
101,901	-	3,000	-	299,854	218,500	72,876	-	8,478	-	299,854
17,360	-	-	-	64,814	25,000	13,325	-	25,095	21,294	64,814
100,742	-	550	10,011	188,505	120,000	68,505	-	-	-	188,505
-	-	-	-	43,520	16,000	27,520	-	-	-	43,520
-	-	-	-	43,501	16,000	27,501	-	-	-	43,501
73,925	-	\$6,500	-	676,764	500,000	74,700	-	100,280	1,774	676,764
91,903	-	2,795	1,334	134,802	38,500	96,302	-	-	-	134,802
-	-	4500	10,425	10,925	9,300	1,625	-	-	-	10,925

¹ And suspense. ² Insurance. ³ Sixty-five shares Manufacturers Gas Light Company.

⁴ Charter, plans and survey for railroad in Texas; value unknown and estimated.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Thomas E. Proctor Leather Company, . . .	1888. April 3,	1888. 1 ¹ Mch. 7,	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	\$951,804
Thomas Rice Paper Company,	Aug. 7,	1887. Sept. 30,	30,000	\$27,950	\$12,500	\$15,450	\$20,939	7,298
Thorndike Company, . .	Mch. 16,	1888. Feb. 14,	450,000	120,000	with	R. E.	132,190	117,187
Thorp Manufacturing Company, The, . . .	Feb. 6,	1887. April 18,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
Thurston and Hall Biscuit Company, The,	Feb. 13,	1888. Jan. 9,	30,000	-	-	-	7,990	28,905
Tournaphone Music Company, The, . . .	April 12,	Jan. 17,	60,000	-	-	-	-	-
Towle Manufacturing Company,	May 7,	April 18,	248,000	42,567	2,500	40,067	60,000	111,913
Traders Co-operative Union,	Aug. 30,	July 24,	3,500	-	-	-	2260 3395	945
Traveller Newspaper Association,	Oct. 5,	June 4,	88,000	-	-	-	12,000	17,800
Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	April 13,	Mch. 27,	1,200,000	576,588	-	-	696,220	525,614
Tremont Nail Company,	Aug. 30,	July 27,	100,000	158,537	with	real estate		55,956
Troy Cotton and Woolen Manufactory, . .	Feb. 14,	Feb. 7,	300,000	347,589	-	-	294,535	36,801
Tucker and Cook Manufacturing Company, .	Nov. 13,	Aug. 29,	60,000	58,870	with	R. E.	469,073	25,512
Tucker Manufacturing Company,	April 7,	Mch. 10,	20,000	-	-	-	7,600	51,003 } 20,090 }
Tudor Company, . . .	Feb. 17,	Feb. 8,	192,000	208,000	with	R. E.	5,000	189
Turner's Falls Company,	Aug. 7,	1 ¹ July 19,	300,000	294,480	with	R. E.	-	25,183
Turner's Falls Cotton Mills,	May 12,	Mch. 22,	80,000	-	34,684	-	58,823	2,359
Turner's Falls Driving Association (for 1887),	Mch. 12,	1887. Nov. 30,	3,000	4,423	3,828	595	-	337
Turner's Falls Driving Association, . . .	Nov. 28,	1888. Nov. 15,	3,000	6,086	5,172	914	112	145
Turner's Falls Lumber Company,	July 14,	May 29,	60,900	-	101,537	-	10,000	24,435
Turner's Falls Paper Company,	July 5,	May 23,	120,000	112,840	24,085	88,755	30,198	22,590
Tyer Rubber Company, .	April 18,	April 16,	25,000	-	9,500	-	15,980	26,473
Union Belt Company, .	Feb. 21,	Jan. 19,	24,000	-	-	-	8,426	12,258
Union Building Association,	Feb. 7,	1887. Dec. 5,	11,000	14,400	2,600	11,800	-	-

¹ Adjourned.² Fixtures.³ Teams.⁴ And personal estate.⁵ Notes.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$ 1,482,269	-	-	-	\$ 2,434,073	\$100,000	\$ 2,323,526	-	\$2,047	\$3,500	\$ 2,434,073
15,428	-	-	-	71,615	30,000	138,622	-	993	2,000	71,615
105,243	-	-	-	474,620	450,000	3,229	-	-	21,391	474,620
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
17,076	-	-	-	53,971	30,000	23,793	-	173	-	53,971
-	-	-	-	None	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
283,234	-	-	-	497,714	248,000	127,779	-	121,935	-	497,714
1,687	-	\$57 4130	\$209	3,683	2,910	773	-	-	-	3,683
-	-	-	-	29,800	88,000	18,000	-	-	-	106,000
991,962	-	-	-	2,790,384	1,200,000	1,153,752	-	235,524	201,108	2,790,384
107,825	-	-	-	322,318	100,000	129,059	-	93,259	-	322,318
120,178	-	-	-	799,103	300,000	72,155	-	426,948	-	799,103
38,948	-	-	-	192,403	60,000	124,622	-	7,781	-	192,403
21,605	\$280	100	-	50,678	20,000	30,617	-	61	-	50,678
423	-	-	-	213,612	192,000	-	-	-	21,612	213,612
-	-	-	-	319,663	300,000	-	-	19,663	-	319,663
28,104	-	945	-	119,915	80,000	23,554	-	9,807	6,554	119,915
-	-	-	-	4,760	2,903	1,400	-	457	-	4,760
-	-	-	-	6,343	3,000	2,933	-	410	-	6,343
28,480	-	1,190	-	165,842	60,900	84,138	-	20,604	-	165,842
21,871	-	-	-	187,499	120,000	15,000	-	33,499	19,000	187,499
46,806	-	-	-	98,759	25,000	62,386	-	11,373	-	98,759
18,971	-	-	-	39,653	24,000	-	-	15,653	-	39,653
-	-	-	-	14,400	11,000	3,400	-	-	-	14,400

1 Including mortgage of \$14,000.

2 And guarantee.

3 Charter, insurance, etc.

4 Interest paid.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Union Button Sewing Machine Company, .	1888. Oct. 26,	1888. Oct. 2,	\$25,000	-	-	-	¹ \$418	\$3,805
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, .	Oct. 27,	Oct. 24,	750,000	\$295,153	-	-	401,602	189,581
Union Furniture Company,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 18,	20,000	6,814	-	-	4,000	16,261
Union Gas Light Company,	Sept. 5,	July 9,	15,000	-	-	-	-	2,114
Union Glass Company,	May 21,	Feb. 8,	50,000	15,000	with	R. E.	1,000	13,979
Union Ice Company,	June 27,	June 15,	75,000	62,490	\$11,190	\$51,300	-	3,409
Union Needle Company, The,	Oct. 16,	July 18,	40,000	5,000	-	-	14,289	1,113
Union Organ Manufacturing Company, .	June 29,	1887. ² Aug. 3,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Union Paper Manufacturing Company, .	May 3,	1888. April 2,	200,000	158,997	15,000	143,997	119,777	76,939
Union Publishing Company, The, . . .	Mch. 15,	1887. Dec. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	1,600	800
Union Shuttle Company,	April 17,	1888. ³ Mch. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	2,718	3,896
Union Skating Rink Company,	Aug. 7,	³ July 7,	2,500	-	-	-	-	-
Union Stone Company,	Aug. 7,	Feb. 21,	100,000	21,400	15,100	6,300	16,199	29,966
Union Water Meter Company,	Feb. 13,	Jan. 14,	75,000	50,000	with	R. E.	23,500	21,872
Union Wharf Company,	May 28,	³ May 1,	300,000	300,000	with	R. E.	-	917
United Electric Light Company,	Nov. 13,	Sept. 13,	150,000	-	-	20,161	115,165	5,801
United Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 31,	³ July 2,	25,000.	-	-	-	3,030	36,051
United States Compound Oxygen Company, The,	April 9,	Jan. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	⁴ 6,712	1,137
United States Cord Company,	July 28,	1884. July 22,	40,000	-	-	-	47,811	2,886
United States Fireworks Company,	Aug. 20,	1887. Dec. 5,	20,000	40,000	with	real	estate	-
United States Watch Company,	Sept. 15,	1888. July 17,	100,000	19,600	9,000	10,600	55,000	2,492
Uxbridge Cotton Mills,	Aug. 18,	May 8,	125,000	44,775	12,725	32,050	45,000	-
Uxbridge Water Company,	Dec. 12,	April 30,	10,000	8,417	with	R. E.	⁵ 13,750	56
Valley Paper Company,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 19,	200,000	180,000	with	R. E.	77,934	145,798

¹ And tools.² Should have been.³ Adjourned.⁴ And fixtures account.⁵ Construction.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$4,728	\$15,817	1\$150	\$2,298	\$27,216	\$25,000	\$2,216	-	-	-	\$27,216
118,050	-	-	-	1,004,386	750,000	-	2\$244,997	-	\$9,389	1,004,386
16,830	-	-	-	43,905	20,000	22,534	-	\$1,371	-	43,905
-	-	36	-	2,150	2,150	-	-	-	-	2,150
15,198	-	1,000	17,305	63,482	50,000	13,482	-	-	-	63,482
5,500	-	12,542	-	83,941	75,000	-	-	8,941	-	83,941
200	-	1,000	25,223	46,825	40,000	6,825	-	-	-	46,825
-	-	-	-	-	50,000	31,625	-	-	-	51,625
96,748	-	13,134	-	465,595	200,000	264,960	-	635	-	465,595
2,000	-	-	-	4,400	5,000	600	-	-	-	5,600
6,114	1,000	1,364	2,022	17,114	10,000	7,114	-	-	-	17,114
-	-	-	2,500	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	2,500
26,286	6,000	4,054	33,004	136,909	100,000	36,909	-	-	-	136,909
26,730	15,000	{ 48,100 350 }	-	145,552	75,000	37,063	-	33,489	-	145,552
-	-	-	-	300,917	300,000	-	-	917	-	300,917
47,982	-	2,603	-	191,712	150,000	40,794	-	918	-	191,712
10,620	-	-	1,868	51,569	25,000	26,569	-	-	-	51,569
750	-	1,380	-	9,979	5,000	3,512	-	-	-	8,512
6,984	-	-	-	57,681	40,000	61,134	-	-	-	101,134
-	-	-	-	40,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	40,000
5,000	958	2,485	-	85,535	65,000	112,872	-	-	-	177,872
61,775	-	-	-	151,550	125,000	26,075	-	-	-	151,075
-	-	-	-	22,223	10,000	10,500	-	1,723	-	22,223
116,325	-	-	-	520,057	200,000	245,002	-	43,914	31,141	520,057

1 Office furniture. 2 Surplus earnings. 3 Notes due shareholders. 4 Patterns and drawings.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Victor Manufacturing Company,	1888. Feb. 3,	1888. Jan. 16,	\$6,000	\$3,000	with	R. E.	\$2,347	\$4,306
Vineyard Haven Wharf Company,	June 9,	April 2,	1,760	-	-	¹ \$1,760	-	986
W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Company,	Sept. 28,	Aug. 11,	30,000	-	-	-	-	16,395
W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company, .	May 3,	April 18,	25,000	-	-	-	25,000	6,159
W. F. Adams Company,	Feb. 28,	1887. Nov. 21,	14,000	-	-	-	-	13,399
W. S. Reed Toy Company,	May 25,	1888. Feb. 4,	25,000	31,150	\$5,400	25,750	9,530	41,410
W. T. M. Injector Company,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 9,	25,000	-	-	-	² 15,030	1,392
Wakefield Co-operative Shoe Company, . .	June 9,	Jan. 12,	15,000	-	-	-	2,100	5,301
Wakefield Rattan Company,	Mch. 29,	Feb. 1,	1,000,000	365,000	145,000	220,000	110,000	228,177
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association,	Mch. 2,	Jan. 16,	100,000	84,020	-	-	-	20,983
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 18,	300,000	-	109,559	-	10,000	172,686
Walpole Emery Mills, .	Aug. 8,	July 11,	25,000	14,957	with	R. E.	12,286	{ 7,747 11,239
Walpole Woolen Mills, The,	Aug. 8,	³ May 28,	35,000	20,772	with	real	estate	12,083
Waltham Gas Light Company,	Mch. 5,	Feb. 8,	140,000	24,306	4,300	20,006	{ ⁴ 4,973 148,833	{ 15,171
Waltham Music Hall Company,	Sept. 21,	Sept. 3,	30,000	60,641	-	-	-	966
Walworth Construction and Supply Company,	June 8,	May 23,	30,000	-	-	-	-	18,087
Walworth Manufacturing Company, . . .	May 24,	May 8,	400,000	130,000	with	R. E.	83,000	294,007
Wamesit Power Company,	June 7,	1886. May 1,	70,000	200,291	with	real	estate	100,406
Wamesit Steam Mill Company,	May 10,	1888. ⁴ May 7,	16,000	13,000	with	R. E.	⁶ 6,000	2,072
Wampanoag Mills, .	Nov. 2,	Oct. 22,	750,000	67,504	{ with R. E.	{ 268,000	580,000	16,042
Wamsutta Hotel Company,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 12,	16,000	30,000	with	R. E.	-	6,151
Wamsutta Mills, . . .	Dec. 22,	Nov. 20,	3,000,000	1,263,207	with	R. E.	2,072,279	499,236

¹ And wharf.² Plant and special tools.³ Suspended accounts.⁴ Adjourned.⁵ Poles and wires.⁶ And shafting.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$3,780	\$2,000	\$231	-	\$15,664	\$6,000	\$4,349	-	\$2,315	\$3,000	\$15,664
-	-	-	-	2,746	1,760	-	-	-	-	1,760
33,033	-	3,010	-	52,438	30,000	17,409	-	4,802	227	52,438
13,734	5,000	-	\$716	50,609	25,000	25,609	-	-	-	50,609
-	-	117,900	-	31,299	14,000	11,057	\$6,242	-	-	31,299
13,909	3,918	6,106	-	106,023	25,000	48,652	12,000	20,371	-	106,023
1,450	10,000	21,300	9,879	39,051	25,000	14,051	-	-	-	39,051
25,853	-	-	7,890	21,144	15,000	6,144	-	-	-	21,144
488,657	-	159,352	-	1,351,186	1,000,000	21,944	-	329,242	-	1,351,186
-	-	-	-	105,003	100,000	-	-	2,093	2,910	105,003
131,512	-	15,000	-	438,757	300,000	68,265	-	70,492	-	438,757
15,888	-	3,409	7,020	72,546	25,000	47,546	-	-	-	72,546
4,455	-	-	34,201	71,511	35,000	32,011 44,500	-	-	-	71,511
6,071	-	2,852	-	202,206	140,000	37,554	-	24,652	-	202,206
-	-	5198	-	61,805	30,000	28,800	-	3,005	-	61,805
8,817	-	5,750	-	32,654	30,000	720	-	-	1,934	32,654
299,790	-	44,500	-	851,297	400,000	175,652	-	275,645	-	851,297
-	-	-	-	300,697	70,000	114,200	-	-	116,497	300,697
-	-	-	-	21,072	16,000	818	-	3,192	1,062	21,072
119,972	-	4,600	-	1,056,118	750,000	118,600	-	187,518	with bal. P. & L. }	1,056,118
-	-	6500	-	36,651	16,000	-	-	20,651	-	36,651
818,525	-	-	-	4,653,247	3,000,000	1,250,519	-	280,538	122,140	4,653,247

¹ Stock and fixtures.

² Patterns.

³ And fixtures.

⁴ Note.

⁵ Scenery.

⁶ Post-office fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wannacomet Water Company,	1888. Aug. 22,	1888. July 9,	\$30,000	\$11,800	\$7,300	\$4,500	-	\$4,047
Wauquoit Herring River Company,	June 8,	Feb. 21,	3,000	1,300	1,200	100	-	1,700
Ware River Manufacturing Company (for 1887),	April 30,	1887. June 7,	5,000	5,000	4,500	500	-	194
Ware River Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 5,	1888. June 5,	5,000	5,000	4,500	500	-	284
Warner Manufacturing Company, The,	Sept. 13,	Aug. 25,	10,000	-	-	-	\$8,355	11,168
Warren Cotton Mills,	Sept. 4,	Aug. 14,	450,000	360,000	with	R. E.	215,000	437
Warren Thread Company,	April 11,	¹ April 10,	25,000	-	-	-	26,245	22,393
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company,	June 23,	May 29,	1,500,000	588,659	155,000	433,659	613,788	947,410
Washington Mills Company,	Feb. 29,	Feb. 7,	1,500,000	691,021	142,133	548,888	677,453	276,611
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	June 19,	May 7,	40,000	10,000	with	R. E.	1,400	24,332
Wason Manufacturing Company,	May 1,	Feb. 20,	300,000	149,300	with	R. E.	30,000	363,990
Watchman Publishing Company, The,	Feb. 2,	1887. Dec. 13,	72,000	-	-	-	-	10,916
Wauregan Paper Company,	May 29,	1888. May 19,	100,000	86,840	26,840	60,000	40,000	30,453
Waverly Hall Company,	Nov. 13,	Oct. 8,	5,000	5,194	-	with } R. E. }	-	425
Webster Electric Company, The,	June 15,	¹ Feb. 17,	10,000	-	-	1,000	10,719	-
Weetamoe Mills,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 25,	550,000	-	-	286,984	340,800	5,632
Wellsley Co-operative Creamery Association,	June 26,	Mch. 8,	3,000	1,921	200	1,721	800	433
Wellesley Ice Company,	Feb. 7,	1887. Dec. 31,	24,000	-	-	10,550	with } buildings }	5,271
Wellfleet Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Mch. 12,	Dec. 5,	11,300	-	-	1,200	3,000	-
Wenham Lake Ice Company,	Mch. 1,	1888. Jan. 11,	25,000	27,000	10,000	17,000	8,900	3,000
West Amesbury Manufacturing Company, The,	See Merrimac Wheel and Gear Company.							
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The,	Mch. 26,	Mch. 1,	300,000	126,661	17,000	109,661	184,964	161,167

¹ Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$500	-	-	\$44,808	\$61,155	\$30,000	\$30,655	-	-	\$500	\$61,155
-	-	-	-	3,000	1,300	-	-	-	-	1,300
-	-	-	-	5,194	5,000	168	-	-	26	5,194
-	-	-	-	5,284	5,000	-	-	-	284	5,284
8,695	-	\$1,196	-	29,414	10,000	14,148	-	\$5,266	-	29,414
300,208	-	-	-	875,645	450,000	376,968	-	-	148,677	875,645
103,482	-	9,640	-	161,760	25,000	135,102	-	1,658	-	161,760
1,870,114	-	-	-	4,019,971	1,500,000	1,239,971	-	780,000	500,000	4,019,971
605,162	-	805	181,773	2,432,825	1,450,000	982,825	-	-	-	2,432,825
9,920	-	-	-	45,652	40,000	5,207	-	445	-	45,652
111,009	-	260,000	-	714,299	300,000	374,299	-	-	40,000	714,299
-	-	72,000	-	82,916	72,000	719	-	10,197	-	82,916
43,046	-	-	-	200,339	100,000	44,199	-	31,140	25,000	200,339
-	-	31,031	-	6,650	5,000	501	-	1,149	-	6,650
2,339	-	-	-	14,058	10,000	4,058	-	-	-	14,058
81,753	-	-	-	715,169	550,000	164,377	-	792	-	715,169
343	-	-	1,024	4,521	3,000	1,521	-	-	-	4,521
-	-	-	8,819	24,640	24,000	640	-	-	-	24,640
-	-	-	7,100	11,300	11,300	-	-	-	-	11,300
-	-	-	-	38,900	25,000	12,825	-	1,075	-	38,900
180,344	-	-	-	653,136	300,000	150,337	-	199,574	3,225	653,136

¹ And guarantee.² Fourteen hundred shares steam power company stock.³ Equipment.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
West Springfield Aqueduct Company, . . .	1888. Oct. 5,	1888. April 7,	\$50,000	-	\$6,000	-	-	\$5,131
West Springfield Gas Company, The, . . .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 17,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
West Ware Paper Company, The, . . .	June 16,	1887. Oct. 11,	30,000	\$34,000	6,000	\$28,000	\$16,000	5,057
Westborough Co-operative Creamery Company, . . .	July 2,	1888. Mch. 21,	5,000	4,200	300	3,900	1,200	3
Westborough Factory Association, The, . .	April 19,	April 4,	13,300	18,000	3,000	15,000	4,000	11
Westfield Brick Company,	Dec. 29,	Jan. 2,	10,000	8,662	6,947	1,715	1,841	935
Westfield Cigar Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	500	11,869
Westfield Gas Light Company,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 25,	54,000	19,276	3,302	15,974	43,660	4,920
Westfield Power Company,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 11,	41,000	68,318	with	R. E.	12,975	1,467
Westfield Whip Company,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 5,	25,000	-	-	-	4,370	22,588
Weston Illuminating Company, ²	Jan. 19,	Jan. 18,	150,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	102,499	2,107
Westport Point Hotel Company of Massachusetts, The,	May 29,	April 30,	10,000	13,300	1,000	\$12,300	-	164
Weymouth Gas Company,	Sept. 7,	Jan. 5,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-
Wheeler Cotton Mills,	Aug. 17,	Aug. 11,	80,000	-	81,387	-	-	7,603
Wheeler Reflector Company,	Mch. 1,	Jan. 18,	65,000	-	-	-	235	23,563
Wheelman Company, The,	April 17,	1885. Dec. 23,	12,000	-	-	-	-	-
Whitcomb Envelope Company, The,	April 26,	1888. Feb. 1,	150,000	-	-	-	30,000	89,836
White Oak River Corporation,	Oct. 10,	Oct. 6,	30,000	\$600	\$11,295	21,891	11,639	3,909
Whitefield Mills,	Aug. 3,	July 26,	275,000	63,000	5,000	58,000	212,000	10,624
Whitin Machine Works,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 16,	600,000	400,000	37,008	362,992	125,000	403,105
Whiting Paper Company,	Nov. 27,	Nov. 5,	300,000	350,000	with	R. E.	160,000	409,223
Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 30,	25,000	-	-	-	19,020	44,885

¹ Adjourned.² Property and business leased to Boston Electric Light Co.³ And hotel.⁴ In North Carolina.⁵ Timber contracts, N. C.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$71,052	-	\$82,183	\$50,000	\$26,643	-	\$5,147	\$393	\$82,183
-	-	-	-	None	-	-	-	-	-	None
\$11,297	-	892	-	67,246	30,000	30,392	-	{ 4,832 12,022 }	-	67,246
-	-	597	-	6,000	5,000	² 1,000	-	-	-	6,000
-	-	-	\$3,489	25,500	13,300	12,200	-	-	-	25,500
1,164	-	2,675	-	15,277	10,000	3,941	-	1,336	-	15,277
5,434	-	53	-	17,856	10,000	7,808	-	-	48	17,856
1,419	-	-	-	69,275	54,000	10,000	-	5,275	-	69,275
-	-	3550	-	83,310	41,000	³ 38,000	-	4,310	-	83,310
19,035	- {	{ 72 51,598 }	-	47,663	25,000	21,013	-	1,650	-	47,663
-	-	62,224	-	206,830	150,000	52,500	-	4,330	-	206,830
-	-	191	-	13,655	9,020	4,635	-	-	-	13,655
-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
14,746	-	2,489	-	106,225	80,000	22,993	-	3,232	-	106,225
16,586	\$27,404	4,817	-	72,605	65,000	7,605	-	-	-	72,605
-	-	-	-	None	12,000	-	-	-	-	12,000
83,135	-	3,000	-	205,971	150,000	52,283	-	3,688	-	205,971
12,856	-	65,004	-	67,194	30,000	36,104	-	1,090	-	67,194
213,258	-	-	-	498,882	275,000	220,604	-	3,278	-	498,882
182,440	-	-	-	1,110,545	600,000	58,194	-	402,351	50,000	1,110,545
164,228	-	-	-	1,083,451	300,000	178,554	-	429,897	175,000	1,083,451
45,871	-	-	-	109,776	25,000	63,857	-	20,919	-	109,776

¹ Net gain.⁴ Bills payable.² Mortgage.⁵ Fixtures.³ Coal.⁶ Steamboat.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Whittenton Manufacturing Company, . . .	1888. May 25,	1888. May 23,	\$600,000	\$600,000	with	real	estate	\$134,980
Whittier Cotton Mills, . .	April 2,	Jan. 10,	75,000	-	-	\$19,000	\$50,000	16,414
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Company, . .	Oct. 15,	Sept. 4,	50,000	8,500	-	-	30,805	72,447
William N. Flynt Granite Company, . . .	June 7,	¹ June 1,	100,000	35,000	² \$28,000	7,000	7,000	6,682
Williams Aqueduct Company,	June 4,	April 21,	12,000	³ 12,000	-	-	-	711
Williams Manufacturing Company, The, . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 16,	100,000	38,000	-	-	12,000	35,899
Williams Market, . . .	June 19,	May 16,	51,900	75,800	-	-	-	-
Williamstown Manufacturing Company, . .	Mch. 15,	⁴ Jan. 25,	300,000	240,000	with	R. E.	160,000	209,862
Williston and Knight Company,	Jan. 10,	1887. Dec. 20,	150,000	35,000	7,000	28,000	14,000	95,296
Williston Mills, . . .	May 8,	Dec. 20, 1888.	350,000	125,935	with	R. E.	⁵ 118,117	30,640
Winnisimmet Company, . . .	June 30,	June 26,	500,000	110,000	with	R. E.	125,000	5,886
Winona Paper Company,	Feb. 10,	1887. ¹ Dec. 31,	200,000	135,000	25,000	110,000	212,516	215,226
Wire Goods Company, The,	June 16,	1888. Jan. 4,	25,000	-	13,000	-	17,701	13,391
Woburn Electric Light and Power Company, . .	Dec. 15,	1887. ¹ June 16,	18,000	-	-	-	628,432	-
Woburn Gas Light Company,	Nov. 1,	1888. Oct. 9,	45,100	9,706	with	R. E.	61,020	12,135
Wollaston Foundry Company,	Aug. 25,	July 20,	30,000	15,000	5,000	10,000	10,000	12,441
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, . . .	May 1,	Feb. 27,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,500
Worcester Coal Company,	June 15,	¹ May 25,	50,000	25,250	with	R. E.	-	54,588
Worcester Electric Light Company, The, . .	Mch. 12,	Jan. 11,	100,000	-	-	6,500	68,741	7,065
Worcester Elevator Company,	April 17,	¹ April 11,	50,000	-	-	-	3,340	4,293
Worcester Excursion Car Company, The, . .	April 19,	Jan. 3,	200,000	6,500	3,500	73,000	-	1,370
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 18,	500,000	156,000	with	R. E.	448,609	32,122
Worcester Gas Light Company (2d return), . .	Oct. 19,	Sept. 12,	500,000	156,000	with	R. E.	383,806	13,690
Worcester Steel Works,	June 29,	May 23,	500,000	300,000	with	R. E.	200,000	210,145

¹ Adjourned.² And R. R.³ Aqueduct plant.⁴ Should have been.⁵ And supplies.⁶ Plant.⁷ And tracks.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$534,801	-	-	-	\$ 1,269,781	\$600,000	\$594,042	-	\$75,739	-	1,269,781
7,613	-	-	-	93,027	75,000	9,326	-	8,701	-	93,027
100,054	-	-	-	211,806	50,000	2,287	-	159,519	-	211,806
58,000	-	\$824	-	107,506	100,000	2,076	-	5,430	-	107,506
-	-	-	-	12,711	12,000	330	-	381	-	12,711
70,674	\$566	-	-	157,139	100,000	6,286	-	20,853	\$30,000	157,139
-	-	-	-	75,800	51,900	31,500	-	-	-	83,400
33,025	-	1430	-	643,317	300,000	282,980	-	60,337	-	643,317
78,000	-	1,000	-	223,296	150,000	5,626	-	30,170	37,500	223,296
28,208	-	-	\$99,779	2402,679	350,000	52,679	-	-	-	402,679
1,200	-	\$300,000 41,630	-	583,716	500,000	75,326	-	8,390	-	583,716
135,674	-	\$425,000 549,027	-	772,443	200,000	385,923	-	86,520	100,000	772,443
30,063	-	-	-	74,155	25,000	17,184	-	31,971	-	74,155
-	-	-	-	28,432	18,000	12,000	-	-	-	30,000
3,382	-	125	-	86,368	45,100	85	-	41,183	-	86,368
7,984	-	-	-	45,425	30,000	6,989	-	8,436	-	45,425
-	-	275	7,225	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
19,626	-	6,207	-	105,671	50,000	42,455	-	13,216	-	105,671
-	-	54,473	-	136,779	100,000	17,681	-	19,098	-	136,779
4,222	25,000	-	19,026	55,881	50,000	5,881	-	-	-	55,881
-	-	750,000	-	57,870	85,000	11,100	-	-	-	96,100
14,299	-	-	-	651,030	500,000	50,000	\$7,530	27,641	65,859	651,030
9,029	-	-	-	562,525	500,000	25,000	\$7,569	29,956	-	562,525
343,416	-	-	-	1,053,561	500,000	508,180	-	45,381	-	1,053,561

1 Taxes.
2 Subject to mortgage, \$180,000.
3 Ferry franchise.
4 Berlin Falls water power.

5 Bridgeport Paper Co. stock.
6 Mortgage.
7 Cars and equipments.
8 Dividend unpaid.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Worcester Wire Company, The, . . .	1888. July 5,	1888. May 29,	\$100,000	\$49,300	-	-	\$20,000	\$15,000
Worthy Paper Company,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 17,	100,000	73,405	with	R. E.	29,395	22,081
Wright and Potter Printing Company, The, .	Jan. 26,	Jan. 25,	50,000	-	-	-	22,479	20,155
Wright Machine Company,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 3,	12,000	12,448	\$3,898	\$8,550	7,037	5,080
Wright Manufacturing and Perfumery Company,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 2,	7,500	-	-	-	-	2,378
Wright Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 17,	60,000	14,000	with	R. E.	28,663	24,650
Total Certificates Filed, . . .	. . .	1,361	227,340,122	95,061,889	16,570,112	30,681,171	70,442,883	82,126,904
Deduct Duplicates, . . . .	. . .	55	6,032,125	3,093,643	526,505	619,711	2,899,134	4,863,128
Total Corporations, . . . .	. . .	1,306	221,307,997	91,968,246	16,043,607	30,061,460	67,543,749	77,263,776

¹ Should have been.

of Corporations — Concluded.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$30,000	-	-	-	\$114,300	\$100,000	\$14,300	-	-	-	\$114,30
22,476	-	-	-	147,357	100,000	20,465	-	\$26,892	-	147,357
27,840	-	\$50	-	79,524	50,000	4,485	-	25,039	-	79,524
12,000	\$14,964	6,012	-	57,541	12,000	23,506	-	22,035	with bal. P. and L.	57,541
6,829	-	-	\$94	9,301	7,500	1,801	-	-	-	9,301
92,465	-	-	-	159,778	60,000	39,778	\$59,262	738	-	159,778
93,610,599	5,108,160	37,552,275	9,804,023	106,768,257	219,629,382	114,066,159	20,352,964	46,843,023	11,031,441	411,483,083
2,111,690	62,421	82,532	393,789	13,761,061	5,904,450	6,049,580	104,280	1,516,825	229,396	13,804,531
91,498,909	5,045,736	37,469,713	9,410,231	393,004,196	213,724,932	108,016,579	20,218,684	45,326,198	10,802,015	397,678,552

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1888.

Organizations.

Capital stock of 238 corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 106, 115, and 117,	\$25,658,150
Without capital, 202 religious, benevolent, or library corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 115 and 40, chap. 404, Acts of 1887, and chap. 429, Acts of 1888,	—
Capital stock of railroad corporation, organized under P. S. chap. 112,	30,000
Capital stock of 7 street railway corporations, organized under P. S. chap. 113,	313,000
Without capital, 1 mutual fire insurance company, under chap. 214, Acts of 1887,	—
Total,	<u>\$26,001,150</u>

Capital paid in.

Capital paid up of 142 corporations, under P. S. 106, 46 and 48,	\$7,302,250
Capital partially paid of 7 street railway corporations, under P. S. 113,	169,500
Total,	<u>\$7,471,750</u>

Investments.

Capital invested by 39 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in real estate,	\$1,535,495
Capital invested by 104 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in personal estate,	3,577,693
Capital on hand by 76 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in cash,	2,189,062
Total,	<u>\$7,302,250</u>

Capital of 7 railway (street) corporations not required to state investment,	\$313,000
Capital of railroad corporation not required to state investment,	30,000

Increase.

Capital increased by 60 corporations, under P. S. 106, 56,	\$4,995,400
Of which there has been paid in,	4,995,400
Capital increased by 4 street railway and 1 railroad corporation under P. S. 112, 228; 113, 14 and 15; and chap. 181, 3, Acts of 1887,	4,627,500

Reduction.

Capital reduced by 17 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57,	\$1,041,500
present capital,	1,078,500
Capital reduced by 1 street railway company,	15,000
making capital,	25,000
But subsequently increased by	12,500
present capital,	37,500
24 corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial Court.	

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1888, *under*
P. S. 106, 54.

1,361 certificates filed, 55 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 1,306 corporations which make returns.

Total fixed capital of these 1,306 corporations, \$221,307,997

Assets,¹ as follows:—

Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included), \$91,968,246

Land and water-power, 16,043,607

Buildings, 30,061,460

Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here), 67,543,749

Cash and debts receivable, 77,263,776

Manufactures, merchandise, material, and stock in process, 91,498,909

Patent rights, 5,045,736

Miscellaneous, 37,469,743

Balance Profit and Loss, 9,410,234

Total assets of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,² 393,004,196

Liabilities, as follows:—

Total Capital Stock (paid in or regarded as a liability), \$213,724,932

Total debts, 108,016,579

Reserves (some corporations give total, others give this item as a *detail*), 20,248,684

Balance Profit and Loss, 45,326,198

Reserve for Depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note), 10,802,045

Total liabilities of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,² 397,678,552

¹ In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 1,306).

ANNUAL RETURNS UNDER P. S., CH. 109.

Two Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity:—

Capital paid in, \$9,972,100 00

Receipts for a year, 6,679,930 83

Expenditures for a year, 6,203,144 78

Real estate owned, and value, 188,500 00

Cash on hand, 901,063 39

Credits on book account, 806,296 79

Amount of indebtedness, 2,502,032 30

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT UNDER THE PUBLIC STATUTES, AND AMENDMENTS THERETO, AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION OF CORPORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 84, and Acts 1884, chap. 180, sect. 1, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84) shall not be less, in any case, than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S. chap. 40, sect. 17, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 6, or under P. S. chap. 115, sect. 6, or P. S. chap. 117, sect. 4, or under chap. 404 of 1887, sect. 5, or under chap. 429 of 1888, sect. 7, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's *Certificate of Incorporation*, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under chap. 214 of 1887, sect. 30, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 43, 44 and 1st cl. of sect. 45, P. S. chap. 112, sect. 44, P. S. chap. 112, sect. 227, and P. S. chap. 113, sect. 8, FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*), under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 54, 84, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the Certificates of Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies, under sects. 1, 2, and 3, of chap. 106 of 1882, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 56, 84, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased; provided, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under sect. 11 or sect. 12, and under sect. 34 of said Act*" (chap. 224 of 1870; P. S. chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 56, 84), exceed in any case the sum of *two hundred dollars.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 58, 74, 84, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 79, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 80 (\$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ADDITION TO OR CHANGE OF BUSINESS, under sects. 51, 52, 84, of the P. S., "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock of the corporation.*"

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 85, 86, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 139, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 45, cl. 2; and P. S. 113, 5, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under chap. 214 of 1887, sect. 36, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under chap. 214 of 1887, sect. 37, FIVE DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chap. 224 of 1870, P. S. chaps. 106, 112, 113, 115, etc., TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed; also Regulated.

PUBLIC STATUTES.		
Chapters.	Sections.	
38	26	Relating to the formation of religious societies.
38	43	Respecting Protestant Episcopal churches.
38	44	Organization of Methodist Episcopal churches.
38	48-50	Incorporation of Roman Catholic churches.
39	-	Of donations and conveyances for pious and charitable uses.
40	16-20	Of library corporations.
82	1-8	Of cemeteries.
105	-	Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations.
105	40-45	Of dissolution of corporations.
106	-	Formation of manufacturing and other corporations.
106	7	For carrying on any mechanical, mining or manufacturing business.
106	8	For carrying on agricultural, horticultural, quarrying, ice or printing business.
106	9	For carrying on co-operative business or trade.
106	10	For carrying on fishing business, and opening outlets, canals, or ditches, etc.
106	11	For making and selling gas, generating and furnishing steam or hot water.
106	12	For transacting the business of a common carrier, etc.
106	13	For erecting and maintaining a hotel or public hall. (Amended, Acts 1888, ch. 116.)
106	14	For carrying on any lawful business, not otherwise provided for, etc.
106	15	For capitalizing the indebtedness of bankrupt and insolvent corporations.
107	-	Of swine-slaughtering associations.
108	-	Of canal and bridge corporations.
109	-	Of companies for the transmission of intelligence by electricity.
110	-	Of aqueduct corporations, how incorporated, etc.
111	-	Of proprietors of wharves, general fields, and real estate lying in common.
112	-	Of railroad corporations and railroads.
112	44	Of certificate of incorporation.
112	223	Of railroad tracks for private use.
112	225	Of railroads and telegraphs in foreign countries.
113	-	Of street railway corporations.
114	-	Of agricultural and horticultural societies.
115	-	Of societies for charitable, educational and other purposes, formation, etc. (Sections 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 repealed, Acts of 1888, ch. 429, sect. 21.)
116	-	Of savings banks and institutions for savings.
117	-	Of co-operative (savings fund and loan associations) banks.
118	-	Of banks and banking; formation of banks, etc.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Concluded.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1882, .	195	1-5	Enlarging the powers and duties of associations for charitable and other purposes. (Section 1 repealed, Acts of 1888, chap. 429, sect. 21.)
1882, .	244	1-4	Of the formation of relief societies by the employees of railroad and steam-boat corporations.
1882, .	251	1-3	Relating to co-operative saving fund and loan associations.
1883, .	98	1-4	Changing the names of the foregoing associations to that of "Co-operative Banks."
1883, .	268	1, 2	To prohibit certain medical societies from conferring degrees.
1884, .	180	1-6	Formation of corporations to examine and guarantee titles to real estate.
1884, .	330	1-5	Concerning foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth.
1884, .	78	1	Trustees of churches or religious societies may become bodies corporate, in certain cases.
1885, .	240	1, 2	Authorizing the formation of corporations for making, selling and distributing gas for heating, cooking, chemical and mechanical purposes.
1885, .	265	1-4	Authorizing the formation of corporations for the purpose of cremating the bodies of the dead.
1885, .	310	-	Relating to change of business by corporations.
1886, .	125	1-3	Authorizing railroad corporations to join certain relief societies.
1886, .	209	1-3	Authorizing corporations to issue special stock to be held by their employees only.
1886, .	222	1, 2	Extending the powers of certain insurance companies.
1886, .	230	1, 2	Relating to the returns of foreign mining, quarrying and oil companies.
1886, .	239	1, 2	Relating to the Protestant Episcopal and Reformed Episcopal churches.
1886, .	337	1-5	Authorizing street railway companies to use the cable system as a motive power.
1886, .	346	1-9	Relating to gas companies.
1887, .	214	1-112	To amend and codify the statutes relating to insurance.
1887, .	216	1-7	Relating to co-operative banks.
1887, .	225	1, 2	Requiring annual returns from certain corporations.
1887, .	248	1-6	Concerning limited partnerships.
1887, .	366	1, 2	In relation to the increase of the capital stock of street railway companies.
1887, .	385	1-11	To authorize gas companies to furnish electric light.
1887, .	404	1-8	To provide for the incorporation of churches.
1888, .	134	1-5	Authorizing the incorporation of labor or trade organizations.
1888, .	158	1, 2	In relation to the exemption of the property of certain literary and other associations from taxation.
1888, .	165	1, 2	Concerning the investments of mutual life insurance companies.
1888, .	177	1, 2	Relative to the stock of associations formed for charitable, educational and other purposes.
1888, .	188	1, 2	In relation to voting by proxy at meetings of corporations.
1888, .	321	1, 2	Authorizing foreign manufacturing corporations to hold real estate in this Commonwealth.
1888, .	326	1, 2	To enable incorporated religious societies to make by-laws.
1888, .	387	1-15	In relation to mortgage loan and investment companies.
1888, .	413	1-28	In relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1888, .	429	1-22	Relating to fraternal beneficiary organizations.

PUBLIC STATUTES, CHAP. 105, SECT. 40, OF DISSOLUTION.

“When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application; and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, and a hearing, may, for reasonable cause, decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitations.”

[P. S. chap. 106, sect. 45.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

When a corporation is dissolved by the supreme judicial court, the clerk of the courts for the county in which the decree or order for dissolution is made shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved, and the date upon which such order or decree was made.

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following: Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, 49, 60, 61.

RECORDS, INDEXES, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A complete general index has been prepared for each year, embracing every certificate recorded in the department, concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first were recorded. This index includes all railroad, railway, insurance, manufacturing, mining and other business corporations, together with associations for library, benevolent, educational and religious purposes, which *have filed certificates* of any kind in this office.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The department has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial court previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the department for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870 (P. S. chap. 106), and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those for some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* chap. 356 of the Acts of 1871, or P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84, 3d cl.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the proprietor of "THE BANKER AND TRADESMAN" of Boston. Other abstracts of the original certificates are made by representatives of the press, and others, for the accuracy of which the department is not responsible.

TABLE I. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870, INCLUSIVE OF RETURNS TO 1875, UNDER SAID LAWS.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized with-out Capital.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Average Paid in to each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
								Number of Corporations.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	Number of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875, . . .	-	972	\$143,898,758	\$148,044	972	\$125,403,725	\$129,016	100	\$8,049,742	\$7,556,480	20	\$3,842,800	-

CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877; CHAP. 404 OF 1887; CHAP. 429 OF 1888; AND P. S. CHAPS. 106, 115, 117.

1870 to 1887, . . .	1,094	1,966	\$197,932,645	\$100,678	1,564	\$134,274,314	\$85,853	559	\$50,076,040	\$49,867,840	242	\$27,017,750	\$23,918,950
1888, . . .	202	238	25,658,150	107,807	142	7,302,250	51,424	60	4,995,400	4,995,400	17	1,041,500	1,078,500
Total, . . .	1,296	2,204	\$223,590,795	\$101,448	1,706	\$141,576,564	\$82,987	619	\$55,071,440	\$54,863,240	259	\$28,059,250	\$24,997,450

CORPORATIONS REORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2; AND P. S. 106, SECT. 22, AND 115, SECT. 13.

1870 to 1888, . . .	7	32	\$4,248,050	\$132,732	30	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000
---------------------	---	----	-------------	-----------	----	---	---	----	-------------	---	---	-----------	----------

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872; CHAP. 214 OF 1887; AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

1872 to 1887,	.	.	16	26	\$7,250,000	\$278,846	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	16	\$3,650,000	\$3,250,000	-	\$542,800	\$857,200
1888,	.	.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	.	.	17	26	\$7,250,000	\$278,846	25	\$6,850,000	\$274,000	16	\$3,650,000	\$3,250,000	-	\$542,800	\$857,200

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 533 OF 1872; CHAP. 372 OF 1874; CHAP. 274 OF 1879; AND P. S. CHAP. 112.

1873 to 1887,	.	.	-	34	\$6,478,000	\$190,629	27	\$498,130	\$18,449	27	\$46,481,800	\$299,500	5	\$1,059,500	\$5,300,500
1888,	.	.	-	1	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	1	4,500,000	-	-	-	-
Total,	.	.	-	35	\$6,508,000	\$185,943	27	\$498,130	\$18,449	28	\$50,981,800	\$299,500	5	\$1,059,500	\$5,300,500

STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874; AND P. S. CHAP. 113.

1875 to 1887,	.	.	-	22	\$1,359,000	\$61,773	19	\$816,000	\$42,947	27	\$3,165,400	\$1,181,400	-	-	-
1888,	.	.	-	7	313,000	44,714	7	109,500	24,214	4	127,500	45,000	1	\$15,000	\$25,000
Total,	.	.	-	29	\$1,672,000	\$57,655	26	\$985,500	\$37,904	31	\$3,292,900	\$1,226,400	1	\$15,000	\$25,000

TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; and P. S. 106, 54.*

FOR THE YEAR.	Filed during the year.	Filed subse- quently.	In all.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1870,	124	57	181	\$39,019,227	\$56,999,378	¹ \$18,383,571
1871,	538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	151,933,398
1872,	648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	160,136,836
1873,	654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	173,966,236
1874,	694	30	724	141,761,394	228,523,526	185,178,848
1875,	717	11	728	140,495,253	241,608,145	2245,520,263
1876,	734	19	753	150,889,066	249,601,076	2250,572,195
1877,	743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	2252,772,780
1878,	736	3	739	140,356,554	231,427,835	2240,776,897
1879,	730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	2270,701,031
1880,	756	15	771	143,605,224	242,998,175	2251,363,058
1881,	817	21	838	161,027,122	278,538,305	2287,019,164
1882,	872	16	888	169,960,798	300,956,013	2309,998,291
1883,	954	26	980	184,621,238	325,205,019	2336,484,860
1884,	994	18	1,012	193,427,031	343,434,221	2354,597,584
1885,	1,056	14	1,070	193,516,551	344,888,926	2355,486,400
1886,	1,095	4	1,099	194,411,397	349,406,881	2357,759,665
1887,	1,182	55	1,237	200,324,689	358,150,462	2366,246,827
1888,	1,306	—	—	213,724,932	393,004,196	2397,678,552

¹ Not including capital.² Including capital and reserves.

The following “associations” have applied in regular form for corporate franchises, their certificates of organization being duly approved by the Commissioner of Corporations and deposited in this department, recorded, and “charters,” or otherwise, “certificates of incorporation” duly executed in behalf of each; but, no parties representing either of them appearing to claim said charters or pay the legal fees, the said associations, having no legal evidence of incorporation, are deemed in abeyance as corporations, until such time as they shall fully comply with the requirements of law in such cases made and provided. As there is no legal limit of time established within which they must apply for the certificate of their corporate existence, the said charters are held for delivery, upon a compliance with the remaining provisions of law in that respect.

NAME.	Location.	Capital.	Date.	Fees due.
New England Fire Safety Company,	Boston, . .	\$100,000	July 9, 1872,	\$50 00
Barium Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	200,000	Oct. 7, 1875.	100 00
Boston Copper Mining Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	Jan. 1, 1881,	25 00
Schenck Continuous Excavator Company,	Boston, . .	100,000	Aug. 4, 1881,	50 00
Apollo Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	60,000	Mar. 29, 1883,	30 00
Cambridge and Somerville Electric Light Company, .	Cambridge, .	75,000	April 9, 1884,	37 50
North Star Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, .	10,000	Nov. 21, 1885,	5 00
Conant Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	100,000	Jan. 13, 1887,	50 00



INDEX.

	PAGE
<i>Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-88,</i>	180
“ “ “ “ “ 1851-75,	180
“ “ “ “ of Condition, 1870-88,	182
“ “ Organized, 1870-88,	180
“ “ “ 1851-75,	180
“ “ “ Insurance, 1872-88,	181
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway, 1873-88,	181
“ “ Re-organized, 1870-88,	180
<i>Amendment of Certificates previously Filed, Abstract of certain Certificates of,</i>	36
<i>Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1888,</i>	50-171
<i>Associations, not claiming charters, executed for them,</i>	183
<i>Certificate of Subscription, under Public Statutes 109, section 7,</i>	38
“ rescinding Certificate of Increase of Capital,	38
<i>Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, under Public Statutes, chapter 109,</i>	34, 35
<i>Condition, Certificates of, A to W,</i>	50-171
<i>Confirmation of Proceedings, Certificate of,</i>	37
<i>Dissolution of Corporations,</i>	49, 178
“ “ Returns of, by clerks of S. J. C., in the several counties,	49
<i>Express Company, Certificate of, Power of Attorney to Agent of,</i>	37
<i>Fees, payable in Secretary's Department, by Corporations,</i>	174, 175
<i>Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies, Certificates under Acts 1882, chapter 106,</i>	34, 35
<i>General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved,</i>	178
<i>General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed,</i>	176, 177
<i>General Statement for 1888,</i>	172
“ “ “ “ Annual Returns,	173
<i>Incorporation, Railroad Company, under Public Statutes 112, 44,</i>	21
<i>Incorporations, etc., under several acts of 1888,</i>	39-48
<i>Incorporations, under Public Statutes, chapters 106, 38, 40, 115, 117; Acts 1887, chapter 404, and Acts 1888, chapter 429,</i>	5-20
“ Insurance Companies, under Acts 1887, chapter 214,	21
“ Joint Stock Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 106,	5-11
“ Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations with or without Capital Stock, under Public Statutes 115, 40, 117; Acts 1887, chapter 404, and Acts 1888, chapter 429,	11-20
“ Street Railway Companies, under Public Statutes 113, 8,	21
<i>Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies,</i>	31, 32
“ “ by Railroad and Railway Companies,	30
“ “ Certificate rescinding certificate of,	38

	PAGE
<i>Insurance Companies, Organization,</i>	21
<i>Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies,</i>	22-23
<i>Organization of Joint Stock Companies, Manufacturing, etc.,</i>	5-11
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations,	11-20
" of Railroad and Railway Companies,	21
" of Insurance Companies,	21
<i>Payment of Capital Stock, Corporations to file Certificates of,</i>	173
" " " Joint Stock Companies,	22-23
" " " Manufacturing Companies,	22-23
" " " Railroad and Railway Companies,	29
<i>Power of Attorney to a General Agent of Express Co. in Massachusetts, Certificate of,</i>	37
<i>Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital,</i>	30
" " Organization,	21
" " Payment of Capital, Partial,	29
" " Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to, concerning Branches and Ex- tensions,	33
<i>Railway Companies, Street, Organization,</i>	21
" " " Reduction of Capital,	30
<i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,</i>	173, 179
<i>Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies,</i>	33
" " by Street Railway Company,	30
<i>Street Railway Companies, Organization,</i>	21
" " " Increase and reduction of Capital,	30
<i>Table I.—Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851-1888, viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction,</i>	180, 181
<i>Table II.—Aggregate of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870; and section 54, chapter 106, Public Statutes; 1870-1888,</i>	182
<i>Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, Certificates of Companies and others, under Pub- lic Statutes 109, 13,</i>	34, 35

ABSTRACT

OF THE

CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE

ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 106
OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES

DURING THE YEAR

1889.

Mass:

=

PREPARED BY THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON :

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1890.

c
R

1917

1917

338.7M3

S44a

1889

B

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1890.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with the requirements of section 2 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true ABSTRACT from the certificates required by said chapter to be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1889 is \$40,301,735, and by increase of capital, \$10,036,600 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 524. The number of annual certificates of condition filed is 1,407, of which 38 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year.

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth in 1889 from this department, on account of corporations, is \$16,329.80; for recording limited partnerships, \$54; total, \$16,383.80.

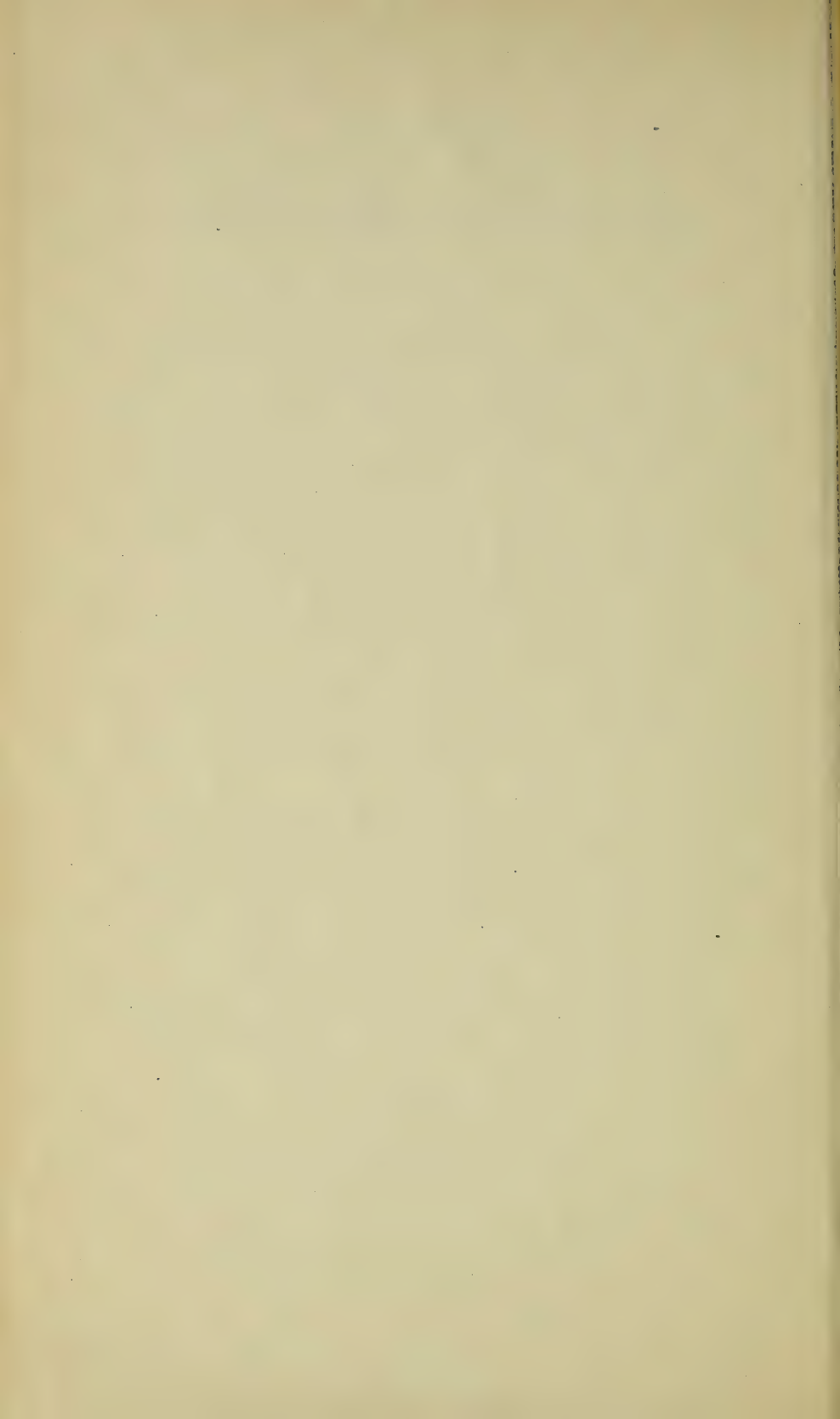
This branch of the business of the Secretary's department has assumed such proportions that I am led to recommend that the laws be so amended as to do away with the recording of certificates of organization and of certificates of condition altogether. The original certificates can be better preserved, and at less expense, by simply binding them together.

An additional appropriation of \$1,000 for clerical assistance will be necessary, in any event, in order that the certificates now on file, and the records, may be properly indexed.

Respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.



ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporations, under Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Section 21.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
A. C. White Coal Company, . . .	Taunton, . . .	\$10,000	100	\$100	1889. Sept. 9,	1889. Sept. 9.
A. F. Bemis Hat Company, . . .	Foxborough, . .	30,000	300	100	June 29,	July 2.
A. M. Gardner Hardware Company, .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Sept. 28,	Oct. 7.
A. S. Lowell Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	35,000	350	100	July 25,	July 31.
A. W. Mitchell Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	2,000	20	100	July 24,	Aug. 8.
Abington and Rockland Electric Company, The,	Abington, . . .	15,000	150	100	Aug. 22,	Sept. 12.
Abington Electric Light and Power Company,	Abington, . . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 1,	Jan. 3.
Acton Electric Company, . . .	Acton, . . .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 23,	Sept. 24.
Agawam Electric Company, . . .	Ipswich, . . .	10,000	100	100	Nov. 18,	Nov. 30.
Alexander Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	July 15,	July 16.
American Eophone Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	July 23,	July 23.
Amesbury Building Corporation, The,	Amesbury, . .	30,000	300	100	Dec. 6,	Dec. 10.
Amesbury Carriage Company, The, .	Amesbury, . .	50,000	500	100	Dec. 6,	Dec. 10.
Amherst Electric Company, . . .	Amherst, . . .	15,000	150	100	April 27,	April 29.
Andover Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	Andover, . . .	3,000	300	10	June 4,	June 19.
Andover Gas Light Company, . . .	Andover, . . .	20,000	200	100	Aug. 27,	Sept. 26.
Ashfield Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	Ashfield, . . .	2,500	100	25	Oct. 26,	Nov. 5.
Ayer Electric Company, . . .	Ayer, . . .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 23,	Sept. 24.
Bay State Coal Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	15,000	150	100	June 26,	June 27.
Bay State Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	Amherst, . . .	2,500	50	50	Jan. 5,	Jan. 8.
Bay State Electric Light and Power Company,	Worcester, . .	35,000	350	100	Sept. 19,	Sept. 25.
Bay State Ice Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	48,000	480	100	May 24,	May 25.
Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association,	Belchertown, .	3,000	120	25	Nov. 25,	Dec. 24.
Bennett Manufacturing Corporation, The,	New Bedford, .	250,000	2,500	100	Feb. 28,	Mar. 8.
Berkshire Boot and Shoe Company, .	Pittsfield, . .	5,000	50	100	Jan. 10,	Jan. 12.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Berkshire Cotton Manufacturing Company,	Adams, . . .	\$500,000	5,000	\$100	1889. Aug. 17,	1889. Aug. 29
Berkshire Trout Hatchery Club, The,	Gt. Barrington,	2,000	20	100	Aug. 13,	Oct. .
Beverly Building Association, The, .	Beverly, . .	30,000	300	100	June 25,	July 16
Black Rock Hotel Company, . . .	Cohasset, . .	25,000	250	100	Oct. 17,	Oct. 21
Blackstone Electric Company, . . .	Blackstone, .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 23,	Sept. 24
Blue Hill Electric Company, The, . .	Canton, . . .	20,000	200	100	July 30,	Aug. 30
Boston Ball Club,	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	Nov. 29,	Dec. 14
Boston Book Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	June 1,	June 3.
Boston Furnace Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	May 3,	May 9.
Boston Lighterage and Towing Company, The,	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Aug. 13,	Aug. 15.
Boston Macaroni Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 2,	Nov. 5.
Bowenville Coal Company, The, . . .	Fall River, .	40,000	400	100	May 2,	May 10.
Braintree Electric Company, . . .	Braintree, . .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 27,	Sept. 11.
Bridgewater Electric Company, The, .	Bridgewater, .	15,000	150	100	Aug. 13,	Aug. 23.
Bristol County Electric Company, The,	Taunton, . . .	20,000	200	100	Aug. 13,	Dec. 9.
Cambridge Vinegar Company, . . .	Cambridge, . .	12,000	120	100	June 20,	July 16.
Canton Electric Company,	Canton, . . .	25,000	250	100	July 13,	July 19.
Capitol Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 19,	Oct. 30.
Caton Medical Specific Company, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 3,	Sept. 5.
Cedar Street Co-operative Association,	New Bedford, .	3,000	600	5	Sept. 23,	Oct. 10.
Charles River Electric Light and Power Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Dec. 6,	Dec. 6.
Chase & Company Corporation, . . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	July 17,	July 29.
Chelsea Wire Fabric Rubber Company,	Chelsea, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 1,	Feb. 26.
Choate Drug and Chemical Company, The,	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Sept. 5,	Sept. 14.
Church Cleansing Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Mar. 2,	Mar. 4.
Commonwealth Publishing Company, .	Boston, . . .	12,000	120	100	May 27,	May 27.
Concord Electric Company, The, . . .	Concord, . . .	20,000	200	100	Feb. 23,	Mar. 20.
Conveyancers' Title Insurance Company,	Boston, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	Jan. 31,	Feb. 15.
Co-operative Workingmen's Corporation,	Attleborough, .	10,000	1,000	10	April 26,	May 1.
Corey Leather Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Dec. 11,	Dec. 23.
Cornell Mills,	Fall River, . .	400,000	4,000	100	Mar. 23,	April 1.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Cottage City Gas and Electric Light Company, The,	Cottage City, .	\$25,000	250	\$100	1889. April 17,	1889. May 9.
Craighead & Kintz Company, . .	Andover, . .	250,000	2,500	100	June 19,	June 22.
Cultivator Publishing Company, The, .	Boston, . .	200,000	2,000	100	April 16,	April 19.
Dalton Shoe Co.,	Dalton, . .	50,000	500	100	June 11,	June 15.
Damon Brick Company,	Lancaster, .	15,000	150	100	Feb. 12,	Feb. 14.
Daniels Cornell Company, The, . .	Worcester, .	75,000	750	100	Sept. 26,	Sept. 27.
Danvers Electric Company,	Danvers, . .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 21,	Nov. 6.
Davis Sulphur Ore Company, . . .	Rowe, . .	15,000	150	100	June 1,	June 7.
Draper Brothers Company,	Canton, . .	200,000	2,000	100	Feb. 2,	Feb. 5.
E. and A. H. Batcheller Company, .	Boston, . .	300,000	3,000	100	Oct. 31,	Oct. 31.
E. P. Dodge Manufacturing Company, The,	Newburyport, .	200,000	2,000	100	April 27,	April 27.
E. W. Vaill Chair Manufacturing Company, The,	Worcester, .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 30,	Feb. 2.
Eastern Supply Company, The, . . .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Mar. 12,	Mar. 13.
Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The, . . .	Abington, . .	40,000	400	100	Nov. 25,	Nov. 26.
Ellerton Fishing Corporation, . . .	No. Falmouth, .	25,000	250	100	May 25,	May 28.
Emerson, Low and Barber Company, .	Worcester, .	15,000	150	100	Sept. 9,	Sept. 13.
Everett Woolen Company,	Gt. Barrington,	40,000	400	100	Feb. 6,	Feb. 9.
F. O. Dewey Company,	Boston, . .	20,000	200	100	Jan. 3,	Feb. 2.
Fall River Mill Supply Company, . .	Fall River, .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 17,	Dec. 5.
Falmouth Cranberry Company, The, .	Falmouth, . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 23,	April 3.
Faneuil Hall Cooling Company, . . .	Boston, . .	250,000	2,500	100	Oct. 3,	Oct. 4.
Foxboro Electric Company,	Foxborough, .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 27,	Sept. 11.
Framingham Box Company, The, . .	Framingham, .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 7,	Feb. 19.
Framingham Gas Fuel and Power Company, The,	Framingham, .	75,000	750	100	Mar. 11,	Mar. 22.
Gardner Egg Carrier Company, . . .	Gardner, . .	7,000	70	100	Oct. 5,	Oct. 7.
George F. Littlefield Shoe Company, .	Turner's Falls, .	40,000	400	100	Jan. 18,	Jan. 31.
George H. Wood Company,	Boston, . .	30,000	300	100	April 23,	April 25.
Hen Mills,	Fall River, .	300,000	3,000	100	July 11,	Aug. 10.
Hoddard Machine Company, The, . .	Holyoke, . .	10,000	100	100	June 27,	July 24.
Horton Shoe Manufacturing Company, The,	Marlborough, .	25,000	250	100	July 25,	Aug. 2.
Hould and Cutler Corporation, . . .	Boston, . .	40,000	400	100	Nov. 23,	Dec. 31.
Grafton and Upton Electric Company, The,	Grafton, . .	20,000	200	100	Aug. 13,	Sept. 12.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Granby Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	Granby, . . .	\$3,000	30	\$100	1888. Dec. 11,	1889. Jan. 2
H. W. Downs Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	1889. Nov. 19,	Nov. 27
Hampden Envelope Company, The, .	Holyoke, . . .	10,000	100	100	Aug. 6,	Aug. 21
Hampden Narrow Fabric Company, .	Springfield, .	16,000	160	100	Jan. 2,	Jan. 12
Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The,	New Bedford, .	400,000	4,000	100	1888. Dec. 22,	Feb. 4
Hodges, Mansur Co.,	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	1889. May 27,	May 29
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, The,	Boston, . . .	55,000	550	100	Feb. 26,	Feb. 26
Holyoke Bar Co., The,	Holyoke, . . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 31,	Feb. 5
Home Newspaper Publishing Company,	Westfield, . .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 21,	Sept. 23
Hopkinton Electric Company, . . .	Hopkinton, . .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 23,	Sept. 25
Hotel Rebate Association,	Boston, . . .	2,000	20	100	Sept. 21,	Oct. 14
Household Publishing Company, The,	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Sept. 14,	Oct. 3
Hub Cement Company, The,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	June 24,	June 27
Hutchins Narrow Fabric Co., . . .	Worcester, . .	40,000	400	100	Mar. 9,	Mar. 15
Hyde Park Grain and Feed Company,	Hyde Park, . .	20,000	200	100	May 13,	June 3
International Cigarmakers' Co-operative Association,	Boston, . . .	1,000	20	50	Sept. 26,	Oct. 2
J. G. Cupples Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Sept. 3,	Sept. 12
J. H. Salter Silk Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	1888. Dec. 31,	Jan. 4
Jackson Patent Shell Roll Corporation, The,	Fitchburg, . .	6,600	66	100	1889. June 26,	July 31
James Ramage Paper Company, . . .	Monroe, . . .	85,000	850	100	Sept. 17,	Oct. 2
John Stetson Company, The,	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 23,	Mar. 27
Kensett Lath Company, The,	Boston, . . .	40,000	400	100	Jan. 10,	Mar. 20
Lakeview Printing Company,	Framingham, .	15,000	150	100	Mar. 26,	Mar. 28
Lamson Store Service Supply Company,	Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	Jan. 23,	Feb. 15
Lawson Manufacturing Company, . .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Mar. 16,	Mar. 19
Leominster Coal Company,	Leominster, . .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 9,	Sept. 9
Linton Wood Spring Carriage Company,	New Bedford, .	10,000	100	100	July 20,	Aug. 8
Lovejoy Store Service Company, The,	Lowell, . . .	56,000	560	100	Oct. 21,	Oct. 29
Low Art Tile Company, The,	Chelsea, . . .	250,000	2,500	100	Aug. 19,	Aug. 28
Lynn News Publishing Company, . .	Lynn,	9,000	90	100	May 13,	June 1
Malleson-Bartlett Rod Company, The,	Montague, . .	50,000	500	100	July 10,	July 20

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Mansfield Electric Company, . .	Mansfield, . .	\$10,000	100	\$100	1889. Aug. 27,	1889. Sept. 11.
Manson Building Company, The, .	Framingham, .	30,000	300	100	Dec. 27,	Dec. 31.
Massachusetts Pulsion Telephone Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	July 5,	July 16.
Massachusetts Rebate Association, The,	Boston, . . .	2,000	20	100	Feb. 2,	Feb. 13.
McIver Brothers Machine Company, .	Worcester, . .	25,000	250	100	Aug. 1,	Aug. 5.
Mechanics' and Workingmen's Co-operative Coal Association,	Pittsfield, . .	5,000	200	25	May 16,	May 23.
Mercantile Law Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	2,000	20	100	Oct. 1,	Oct. 12.
Merchants Electric Company, The, .	Clinton, . . .	25,000	250	100	Aug. 13,	Sept. 5.
Merrimac Electric Company, . . .	Merrimac, . .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 5,	Oct. 15.
Merrimac Spinning Company, . . .	Lawrence, . .	5,000	50	100	July 12,	July 25.
Merrimac Valley Felt and Woolen Company, The,	Lawrence, . .	5,000	50	100	May 3,	May 6.
Middleboro Electric Light and Power Company, The,	Middleborough,	25,000	250	100	1888. Dec. 15,	Jan. 1.
Middleborough Gas and Electric Company,	Middleborough,	30,000	300	100	1889. Jan. 19,	Jan. 21.
Milford Shoe Company,	Milford, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	May 16,	June 20.
Monatiquot Electric Light and Power Company, The,	Braintree, . .	25,000	250	100	Nov. 16,	Nov. 18.
Monson Gas and Electric Company, .	Monson, . . .	20,000	200	100	Oct. 7,	Oct. 15.
Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp Company, The,	Northampton, .	150,000	1,500	100	Oct. 29,	Nov. 2.
Mutual Union Co-operative Association,	New Bedford, .	1,500	300	5	July 26,	July 30.
N. Rich Fish Weir Company, . . .	Wellfleet, . .	2,000	20	100	Mar. 26,	Mar. 30.
Natick Electric Company,	Natick,	40,000	400	100	Mar. 13,	April 16.
National Card and Paper Company, The,	Springfield, .	10,000	100	100	Nov. 29,	Dec. 10.
National Construction Company, . .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	April 23,	April 29.
National Papeterie Company, . . .	Springfield, .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 12,	Jan. 15.
Naumkeag Electric Company, . . .	Peabody, . . .	20,000	200	100	Oct. 29,	Nov. 8.
Needham Electric Company,	Needham, . . .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 23,	Sept. 24.
Neponset Electric Company, The, .	Canton,	50,000	500	100	Mar. 23,	Mar. 28.
New Bedford Casket Company, . . .	New Bedford, .	25,000	250	100	May 17,	June 5.
New England Bunting Company, . .	Lowell,	25,000	250	100	Aug. 2,	Aug. 9.
New England Manufacturing Company,	Chelsea,	25,000	250	100	May 8,	May 21.
New England Morocco Works, . . .	Boston,	5,000	50	100	Aug. 24,	Oct. 2.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
New England Rattan Company, . .	Wakefield, . .	\$5,000	50	\$100	1889. Mar. 26,	1889. April 1.
New England Steam Cooperage Company,	Boston, . . .	80,000	800	100	Feb. 16,	Feb. 19.
Newburyport Herald Company, The, .	Newburyport, .	30,000	300	100	Nov. 11,	Nov. 29.
North Brookfield Electric Co., . .	No. Brookfield,	15,000	150	100	Jan. 22,	Jan. 26.
North Grafton Co-operative Association, The,	Grafton, . . .	2,000	200	10	July 17,	July 19.
Norton Iron Company,	Boston, . . .	15,000	150	100	Nov. 16,	Dec. 5.
Old Berkshire Mills Co.,	Dalton, . . .	150,000	1,500	100	June 22,	June 28.
Oliver Ditson Company,	Boston, . . .	300,000	3,000	100	Jan. 31,	Feb. 9.
Palmer Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	Palmer, . . .	2,500	100	25	April 24,	May 6.
Pard Co-operative Shoe Company, .	Lynn,	5,000	10	500	June 22,	July 15.
Paulding Shoe Company,	Fairhaven, . .	12,000	120	100	April 22,	May 1.
Peabody Electric Light and Power Company,	Peabody, . . .	25,000	250	100	Nov. 18,	Nov. 20.
People's Co-operative Association, .	Brookfield, . .	1,035	207	5	Feb. 8,	Feb. 11.
People's Electric Light and Power Company,	Wakefield, . .	10,000	100	100	July 17,	July 20.
Pepperell Card and Paper Company, The,	Pepperell, . .	50,000	500	100	July 15,	Aug. 27.
Pequog Soapstone Company, The, . .	Athol,	5,100	51	100	Jan. 19,	Jan. 22.
Perry Manufacturing Company, The, .	Attleborough, .	10,000	100	100	April 13,	April 24.
Pilgrim Fathers' Hall Association, a .	Lawrence, . .	20,000	2,000	10	July 22,	July 29.
Plymouth County Co-operative Creamery Company,	Bridgewater, .	2,000	200	10	Aug. 2,	Aug. 13.
Plymouth Rock Boot and Shoe Company, The,	Plymouth, . .	20,000	200	100	Aug. 27,	Sept. 4.
Potter Drug and Chemical Corporation,	Boston, . . .	200,000	2,000	100	Jan. 26,	Jan. 29.
Pratt Manufacturing Company, . . .	Grafton, . . .	30,000	300	100	Jan. 31,	Jan. 31.
Provincetown Electric Company, . .	Provincetown, .	15,000	150	100	Mar. 20,	Mar. 22.
Quincy Co-operative Society, The, . .	Quincy, . . .	5,000	1,000	5	July 13,	July 24.
R.-F. Electric Light and Power Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	June 18,	June 18.
Randolph and Holbrook Electric Company, The,	Randolph, . .	15,000	150	100	Aug. 22,	Sept. 25.
Randolph and Holbrook Light and Power Company,	Randolph, . .	60,000	600	100	Aug. 23,	Nov. 15.
Randolph Electric Light and Power Company,	Randolph, . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 4,	Jan. 4.
Revere Gas Company,	Revere, . . .	50,000	500	100	July 6,	July 9.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Rex Liquid Stove Polish Company, .	Whitman, . .	\$15,000	150	\$100	1889. Nov. 26,	1889. Dec. 11.
Rice Kendall Company, The, . .	Boston, . .	150,000	1,500	100	Nov. 13,	Nov. 14.
Roberts Iron Works Company, . .	Cambridge, .	40,000	400	100	Jan. 19,	Jan. 22.
Rockland Hotel Company, The, . .	Hull, . . .	85,000	850	100	April 15,	May 14.
Roxbury Electric Light Company, The,	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Jan. 29,	Feb. 2.
Russell & Brown Co.,	Pittsfield, . .	30,000	300	100	Jan. 22,	Jan. 25.
Rust and Richardson Drug Company, .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Dec. 21,	Dec. 27.
S. C. Devlin Company, The, . . .	Boston, . .	6,000	60	100	Dec. 19,	Dec. 26.
Salem Press Publishing and Printing Company, The,	Salem, . . .	12,500	125	100	April 8,	April 13.
Salisbury Beach Roller-Toboggan Company, The,	Salisbury, .	4,000	40	100	July 18,	July 25.
Smith Carleton Iron Co.,	Boston, . .	55,000	550	100	Aug. 21,	Aug. 22.
Soule Piano & Organ Investment Company,	Taunton, . .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 5,	Feb. 14.
Springfield Pump and Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 16,	Sept. 17.
Star Furniture Company,	Marlborough, .	5,200	52	100	Jan. 12,	Jan. 23.
Steimer and Moore Manufacturing Company,	Westfield, . .	25,000	250	100	Nov. 4,	Nov. 6.
Stone Carpet and Knitting Company, .	No. Brookfield,	12,000	120	100	Oct. 14,	Oct. 16.
Stoughton Gas Light Company, . .	Stoughton, .	50,000	500	100	July 18,	July 19.
Stoughton Rubber Company, . . .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Jan. 22,	Jan. 30.
T. F. Little Oil Company, The, . .	Salem, . . .	3,600	36	100	Dec. 11,	Dec. 18.
Thomas B. Adams Company, . . .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 4,	Oct. 4.
Thompson & Baker Coal Company, .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	June 18,	June 22.
Thorndike Manufacturing Company, .	Lowell, . . .	120,000	1,200	100	July 1,	July 6.
Tileston and Hollingsworth Company,	Boston, . .	500,000	5,000	100	May 13,	May 15.
Union Canadienne Co-operative, . .	Worcester, .	1,000	100	10	June 12,	June 22.
Union Desk Co.,	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	Sept. 16,	Oct. 3.
Union Electric Light Company, . .	Franklin, . .	20,000	200	100	Mar. 4,	Mar. 15.
United States Spring Bed Company, The,	Springfield, .	5,000	50	100	May 29,	June 18.
Upton Felting Mills, The,	Boston, . .	15,000	150	100	Feb. 20,	Feb. 21.
Uxbridge and Northbridge Electric Company, The,	Uxbridge, . .	20,000	200	100	Aug. 13,	Sept. 25.
Villa Paint and Ornamental Company, The,	Newburyport, .	10,000	100	100	May 8,	June 6.
Vineyard Haven Marine Railway Company, The,	Tisbury, . .	3,200	32	100	May 4,	May 21.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Wachusett Milk Company,	Worcester, . .	\$30,000	300	\$100	1889. Nov. 28,	1889. Nov. 29.
Wachusett Shirt Company,	Leominster, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Sept. 23,	Sept. 25.
Wainwright Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The,	Medford, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	April 13,	May 4.
Waltham Emery Wheel Company, . .	Waltham, . . .	25,000	250	100	June 20,	June 21.
Warren Electric Company,	Warren,	10,000	100	100	Sept. 28,	Oct. 2.
Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Company,	Worcester, . .	18,000	180	100	May 7,	May 11.
Waters Electric Time Switch Company,	Brockton, . . .	25,000	250	100	Nov. 4,	Nov. 9.
Wellesley Electric Company, . . .	Wellesley, . . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 28,	Jan. 29.
Wentworth Carpet Lining Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	Jan. 5,	Jan. 28.
West Chop Steamboat Company, . .	Boston,	8,000	80	100	June 1,	June 3.
West Warren Co-operative Association,	Warren,	1,000	200	5	May 24,	June 6.
Westborough Gas and Electric Com- pany, The,	Westborough, .	25,000	250	100	Sept. 30,	Nov. 14.
Weymouth Light and Power Company,	Weymouth, . .	75,000	750	100	1888. Dec. 12,	Feb. 18.
Whitman Paper Box Company, . . .	Whitman, . . .	15,000	150	100	1889. April 3,	April 17.
William Skinner Manufacturing Com- pany,	Holyoke,	100,000	1,000	100	June 17,	June 28.
Williamstown Gas Company,	Williamstown, .	20,000	200	100	Mar. 6,	Mar. 11.
Winchendon Electric Company, The, .	Winchendon, . .	15,000	150	100	Aug. 13,	Sept. 13.
Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company,	Winchendon, .	12,000	120	100	1888. Nov. 23,	Sept. 26.
Winthrop Gas and Electric Company,	Winthrop, . . .	30,000	300	100	1889. Oct. 8,	Oct. 9.
Worcester Bedding Manufacturing Company, The,	Worcester, . .	12,000	120	100	Jan. 21,	Jan. 31.
Worcester Fire Appliance Company, The,	Worcester, . .	50,000	500	100	1888. Nov. 24,	Feb. 1.
Worcester Fire Pail Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	5,000	50	100	1889. July 13,	July 18.
Worcester Storage Company,	Worcester, . .	13,000	130	100	April 24,	May 8.
Wright and Colton Wire Cloth Com- pany, The,	Worcester, . .	50,000	500	100	Dec. 16,	Dec. 28.
Total, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$10,669,235				

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION as Corporations (continued),
under Chapters 40, 115 and 117 of the Public Statutes, Chapter 40A,
Acts of 1887, and Chapter 429, Acts of 1888.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Per Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Acushnet Co-operative Bank, . . .	New Bedford, .	\$10,669,235 a 1,000,000	-	b \$200	1889. Nov. 12,	1889. Nov. 15.
Addison Gilbert Hospital, The, . . .	Gloucester, .	-	-	-	Mar. 11,	Mar. 13.
Alcylon Social Club, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 10,	Oct. 14.
All Souls Unitarian Church, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 24,	July 25.
American Friendly Society, The, c . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 21,	Dec. 24. } 42
American Order of Scottish Clans (Incorporated), c	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 23,	May 6. } 42
Ansha Baltermanz, Russia, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 3,	April 6.
Aphelion Hall Company, The, . . .	Winthrop, .	1,000	40	25	Feb. 28,	Mar. 5.
Arlington Club,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Oct. 29,	Oct. 31.
Arlington Co-operative Bank, The, . .	Arlington, .	a 1,000,000	-	b 200	Oct. 24,	Oct. 30.
Athol Co-operative Bank,	Athol, . . .	a 1,000,000	-	b 200	June 24,	July 1.
Baldwinsville Co-operative Bank, The,	Templeton, .	a 1,000,000	-	b 200	June 25,	July 16.
Bank Officers Association of the City of Boston, The, c	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 9,	April 18. } 42
Bay State Athletic Club, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 5,	Mar. 8.
Bay State Poultry Association, The, .	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Oct. 19,	Nov. 20.
Benevolent Union, The, c	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 14,	May 24. } 42
Bethany Home for Young Women, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 2,	May 9.
Boston Architectural Club, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 3,	Dec. 11.
Boston Chess Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 16,	Jan. 18.
Boston Correspondence School, The, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 16,	Oct. 19.
Boston Electric Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1888. Dec. 27,	Jan. 22.
Boston Horse Show Association, The,	Boston, . . .	2,000	80	25	1889. Feb. 5,	Feb. 27.
Boston Letter Carriers Mutual Benefit Association, The, c	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 26,	May 18. } 42
Boston Lodge No. 1 Ice Men's Union, c	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 6,	April 5. } 42
Boston Relief Association of the United Order of the Golden Cross, c . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 29,	April 5. } 42
Boston Singers Society,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 25,	Nov. 6.
Boston Society of Architects, The, . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 25,	May 1.
Boston Stenographers' Association, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1888. Dec. 12,	Jan. 8.
Boylston Mutual Aid Society, c . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1889. July 29,	Aug. 1. } 42

a Limit.

b Ultimate value.

c Acts of 1888, chap. 429.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Braintree Co-operative Bank, The, .	Braintree, .	<i>a</i> \$1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> \$200	1889. June 6,	1889. June 24.
Broadway Baptist Church, c. . .	Cambridge, .	-	-	-	Dec. 6,	Dec. 17.
Bunker Hill Association of the City of Boston, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 11,	April 18.
29 { Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass., The, <i>d</i>	Fall River, .	-	-	-	April 29,	June 7.
Castroni Fencing Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 19,	Mar. 30.
29 { Catholic Crusaders of the Holy Cross, <i>d</i>	Taunton, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 16,	Dec. 4.
Catholic Union of Dorchester and Milton, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 21,	Aug. 12.
Central Congregational Church Corporation, c	Middleborough,	-	-	-	July 23,	Sept. 9.
Charlestown Home for Aged Men and Couples,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 25,	Dec. 24.
429 { Chelsea Police Relief Association, <i>d</i> .	Chelsea, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 16,	Mar. 19.
Children of Abraham Company, . . .	Lawrence, . .	-	-	-	April 24,	May 1.
Church of the Good Samaritan, The, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 2,	Nov. 6.
City Club Corporation,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 28,	June 20.
City Co-operative Bank, The, . . .	Holyoke, . . .	<i>a</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> 200	July 1,	July 16.
129 { City of Boston Five Year Endowment Association, The, <i>d</i>	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 18,	July 9.
Cliftondale Social Club, The, . . .	Saugus, . . .	-	-	-	May 21,	May 22.
Clinton Hospital Association, The, .	Clinton, . . .	-	-	-	May 31,	June 5.
Club de Raquettes Le Chasseur de Holyoke, Le,	Holyoke, . . .	-	-	-	1888. Nov. 2,	Jan. 18.
Club "Le Casino,"	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	1889. May 2,	May 13.
Comus Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 11,	Mar. 19.
Concord Club, The,	Boston, . . .	1,000	40	25	May 27,	May 28.
Congregation Adas Yisroel,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 14,	Aug. 16.
Congregation Anshe Vilkomer Base Hatfila,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 15,	Dec. 3.
Congregation Schari Yarushalayim, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 18,	May 21.
Congregational Church of Charlton, The, c	Charlton, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 11,	April 5.
429 { Corporation St. André, <i>d</i>	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 28,	Mar. 23.
429 { Court North Wilbraham No. 7603, Ancient Order of Foresters, <i>d</i> . . .	Wilbraham, .	-	-	-	Feb. 19,	Mar. 23.
429 { Court Unity No. 7469, Ancient Order of Foresters, <i>d</i>	Blackstone, .	-	-	-	Mar. 13,	Mar. 26.
Crescent Lodge Hall Association, .	Weymouth, .	10,000	400	25	May 20,	May 23.

a Limit.*b* Ultimate value.*c* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.*d* Acts of 1888, chap. 429.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Danish Society Dannebrog, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1889. Oct. 10,	1889. Oct. 19.
Dean Co-operative Bank, The, . . .	Franklin, . . .	a \$1,000,000	-	b \$200	June 14,	June 15.
Deslon-Dupré Medical Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 9,	Nov. 11.
Division No. 6, Ancient Order of Hibernians of Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, c . . .	Fall River, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 9,	Mar. 29.
Dorchester Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 21,	Jan. 23.
East End Christian Union, of Cam- bridge, Massachusetts, The, . . .	Cambridge, . . .	-	-	-	April 2,	May 6.
Eastern Avenue Congregational Church of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, d	Springfield, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 27,	Mar. 29.
Economy Co-operative Bank, The, . . .	Merrimac, . . .	a 1,000,000	-	b 200	July 20,	July 26.
Elkwood Social Club, The,	Medford, . . .	-	-	-	May 28,	June 1.
Elysium Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1888. Dec. 27,	Jan. 15.
Emerald Social and Athletic Club of Lawrence, Mass.,	Lawrence, . . .	-	-	-	1889. June 12,	June 14.
Envoy Associates,	Hyde Park, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 16,	Mar. 20.
Evangelistic Association of New Eng- land,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 20,	July 16.
Excelsior Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 14,	Aug. 16.
Father Mathew Total Abstinence So- ciety of East Cambridge, The, . . .	Cambridge, . . .	-	-	-	April 24,	May 9.
Father Mathew Total Abstinence So- ciety of North Adams, The, . . .	No. Adams, . . .	-	-	-	June 28,	Sept. 23.
Father Mathew Total Abstinence So- ciety of North Billerica, The, . . .	Billerica, . . .	-	-	-	June 19,	July 26.
Father Scully Gymnasium, Incorpo- rated, The,	Cambridge, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 11,	Dec. 14.
First Baptist Church in Foxborough, Mass., d	Foxborough, . . .	-	-	-	May 30,	June 5.
First Baptist Church in Needham, The, d	Needham, . . .	-	-	-	1888. Dec. 21,	Jan. 2.
First Baptist Church of Cliftondale, d	Saugus, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 30,	Jan. 5.
First Baptist Church of Plymouth, Mass., d	Plymouth, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 2,	Jan. 28.
First Baptist Church of Weymouth, The, d	Weymouth, . . .	-	-	-	1889. Dec. 5,	Dec. 26.
First Congregational Church in Au- burn, Mass, The, d	Auburn, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 13,	Dec. 16.
First Congregational Church, Rock- land, Mass., d	Rockland, . . .	-	-	-	July 23,	Nov. 4.
First Congregational Church, Rowley, The, d	Rowley, . . .	-	-	-	April 30,	Sept. 13.

} 42.

a Limit.

b Ultimate value.

c Acts of 1888, chap. 429.

d Acts of 1887, chap. 404.

Certificates of Organization, etc.—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
First Freewill Baptist Church of Amesbury, <i>a</i>	Amesbury, . .	-	-	-	1889. Dec. 17,	1889. Dec. 20.
First German Evangelic Lutheran Church of Worcester,	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 17,	Dec. 20.
First Presbyterian Church and Society of Holyoke, The,	Holyoke, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 10,	Dec. 19.
First Presbyterian Church of South Framingham, The, <i>a</i>	Framingham, .	-	-	-	Oct. 16,	Oct. 18.
First Spiritualist Society of Springfield, The,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	Feb. 20,	Mar. 4.
First Swedish Baptist Church of Worcester, <i>a</i>	Worcester, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 5,	Feb. 28.
Foxborough Co-operative Bank, The, .	Foxborough, .	<i>b</i> \$1,000,000	-	<i>c</i> \$200	Feb. 12,	Feb. 25.
Franklin Co-operative Bank, The, .	Franklin, . .	<i>b</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>c</i> 200	May 29,	June 15.
Franklin Lodge, No. 131, Independent Order of Good Templars,	Gloucester, . .	-	-	-	1888. Dec. 6,	Jan. 12.
429/ Fraternal Associates of America, The, <i>d</i>	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1889. July 29,	Aug. 3.
429/ Fraternal Order of Athenians, The, <i>d</i> .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 31,	Nov. 20.
French Evangelical Publishing Society, The,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	May 1,	May 9.
Gardner Co-operative Bank,	Gardner, . .	<i>b</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>c</i> 200	Jan. 3,	Jan. 14.
Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, The,	Gloucester, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 11,	Mar. 13.
Gladstone Social Club, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 12,	Feb. 13.
Gough Prohibition Club, The, . . .	Cottage City, .	-	-	-	Sept. 7,	Oct. 19.
Grace Congregational Church of South Framingham, Mass., <i>a</i>	Framingham, .	-	-	-	Dec. 19,	Dec. 24.
429/ Grand Central Tent of the Order of the Helping Hand, <i>d</i>	Lynn, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 3,	Oct. 7.
429/ Grand Court of Massachusetts Ancient Order of Foresters of America, <i>d</i> . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 30,	Dec. 10.
Grattan Literary and Social Club, The,	Brookline, . .	-	-	-	April 22,	April 24.
Hampden County Guild of the Good Shepherd,	Springfield, .	-	-	-	April 10,	April 23.
Hampshire Club, The,	South Hadley, .	-	-	-	1888. Dec. 27,	Jan. 3.
Harrison Club, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1889. Mar. 25,	Mar. 28.
Haydenville Library Association, .	Williamsburg, .	-	-	-	Nov. 2,	Nov. 12.
429/ Heywood Accident Association, The, <i>d</i>	Gardner, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 26,	Feb. 4.
Hibernian Hall Association,	Weymouth, . .	2,500	100	25	July 2,	July 17.
Hingham Co-operative Bank, The, .	Hingham, . .	<i>b</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>c</i> 200	May 28,	June 1.

a Acts of 1887, chap. 404.*b* Limit.*c* Ultimate value.*d* Acts of 1888, chap. 429.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Holyoke Bicycle Club, The,	Holyoke,	-	-	-	1889. April 26,	1889. May 13.
Home Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 3,	June 4.
Housatonic Co-operative Bank, The, .	Great Barrington, .	α \$1,000,000	-	b \$200	June 3,	June 12.
Household Benefit Association, c . .	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 24,	Oct. 25. $\angle 429$
Hyde Park Club, The,	Hyde Park, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 7,	Dec. 23.
"Ideal Glee Club," The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 1,	Jan. 15.
Independent Chevaliers and Ladies of Industry, The, c	Fall River, . . .	-	-	-	July 16,	Sept. 10. $\angle 429$
Independent Club of Boston,	Boston,	-	-	-	Mar. 16,	Mar. 20.
Independent Order of American Hebrews, The, c	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 8,	Nov. 29. $\angle 429$
Index Club, The,	Boston,	1,000	40	25	Oct. 14,	Oct. 16.
Industrial Benefit Order, The, c . . .	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 21,	Oct. 31. $\angle 429$
Industrial Order of America, The, c . .	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 13,	Oct. 9. $\angle 429$
Iroquois Social Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Aug. 16,	Aug. 20.
Kernwood Club,	Malden,	-	-	-	July 16,	July 19.
Ladies Aid Association of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, .	Boston,	-	-	-	Feb. 18,	Feb. 25.
Ladies American Helping Hand Society, The,	Fall River, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 31,	Nov. 7.
Lawrence Canoe Club Company, The, .	Lawrence, . . .	4,000	160	25	1888. Dec. 22,	Jan. 2.
Lawrence Police Relief Association, The, c	Lawrence, . . .	-	-	-	1889. April 6,	April 11. $\angle 429$
Lenox Church, Trinitarian Congregational, The, d	Boston,	-	-	-	Mar. 14,	Mar. 20.
Lexington Associates, The,	Lexington, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 24,	Feb. 7.
Lowell Day Nursery Association, . . .	Lowell,	-	-	-	Nov. 16,	Nov. 25.
Lowell Humane Society, The,	Lowell,	-	-	-	Jan. 4,	Jan. 25.
Lynn Camera Club, The,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Dec. 17,	Dec. 20.
Lyra Singing Society of Lawrence, . .	Lawrence, . . .	-	-	-	April 1,	April 3.
Mapleville Chapel Association, . . .	Wenham,	-	-	-	April 11,	May 2.
Martha's Vineyard Association, . . .	Cottage City, . .	-	-	-	July 13,	July 26.
Massachusetts Association of Free Baptist Churches, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Feb. 21,	Mar. 4.
Massachusetts Good Templars' Mutual Aid Association, The, c	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 16,	Oct. 2. $\angle 429$
Massachusetts Kennel Club, Lynn, Mass.,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Feb. 4,	Feb. 6.
Massachusetts Prudential Order, c . .	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 28,	Nov. 25. $\angle 429$

 α Limit. b Ultimate value. c Acts of 1888, chap. 429. d Acts of 1887, chap. 404.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Massachusetts State Temperance Reform Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	1889. Mar. 26,	1889. April 9.
Massasoit Canoe Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 28,	Dec. 30.
Medford Cycle Club, The,	Medford,	-	-	-	May 21,	Sept. 19.
Melrose Cycle Club, The,	Melrose,	-	-	-	Jan. 26,	Feb. 4.
Merrimac Young Men's Christian Association,	Merrimac,	-	-	-	July 10,	July 16.
Merrimack Valley Association of Newburyport, The,	Newburyport,	-	-	-	Jan. 23,	Feb. 1.
Middleborough Co-operative Bank, The,	Middleborough,	<i>a</i> \$1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> \$200	April 12,	May 1.
Moses Ellis Post Association,	Medfield,	-	-	-	June 26,	June 28.
Mount Washington Universalist Parish in Haverhill, The,	Haverhill,	-	-	-	Oct. 8,	Oct. 28.
National Association of the Loyal Women of American Liberty, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 4,	May 7.
129 National Benefit Union, <i>c</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 4,	Oct. 29.
4 Nelson Social Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 23,	Sept. 25.
New Bedford Athletic Club Corporation, The,	New Bedford,	-	-	-	June 7,	July 2.
New England Chautauqua Sunday School Assembly, The,	Framingham,	-	-	-	Mar. 28,	Sept. 25.
New England Deaconess Home and Training School,	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 28,	Nov. 1.
429 New England Order of Industry, The <i>c</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 3,	Oct. 22.
Newsboys' Reading Room of Boston, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Mar. 27,	April 8.
Newtonville New Church Society, The, <i>d</i>	Newton,	-	-	-	Mar. 25,	April 25.
429 Non-Secret Endowment Order, The, <i>c</i>	Worcester,	-	-	-	Sept. 2,	Sept. 17.
429 North American Endowment Associates, <i>c</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 7,	Dec. 26.
North Easton Co-operative Bank, The,	Easton,	<i>a</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> 200	April 17,	April 23.
Northampton Club, The,	Northampton,	-	-	-	April 8,	June 22.
Northampton Co-operative Bank, The,	Northampton,	<i>a</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> 200	May 18,	May 21.
Norwood Co-operative Bank, The,	Norwood,	<i>a</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> 200	Sept. 4,	Sept. 20.
Notre Dame Training School,	Waltham,	-	-	-	Sept. 21,	Sept. 25.
Old and New of Malden, Massachusetts, The,	Malden,	-	-	-	Dec. 3,	Dec. 10.
Old Ladies Rest Association, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	1888. Dec. 27,	Jan. 2.
Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians,	Boston,	-	-	-	1889. May 14,	May 29.

a Limit.*b* Ultimate value.*c* Acts of 1888, chap. 429.*d* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.

Certificates of Organization, etc.—Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Olivet Congregational Church of Boston, <i>a</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	1889. May 7,	1889. May 14.
Onset Bay Yacht Club,	Wareham,	-	-	-	Jan. 5,	Jan. 9.
Orange Co-operative Bank,	Orange,	<i>b</i> \$1,000,000	-	<i>c</i> \$200	1888. Dec. 31,	Jan. 8.
Order of Ægis, <i>d</i>	Lynn,	-	-	-	1889. Feb. 5,	Feb. 11. <i><429</i>
Order of Columbia, <i>d</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Mar. 20,	Mar. 23. <i><429</i>
Order of Scottish Clans, The, <i>d</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	May 8,	May 11. <i><429</i>
Order of the Fraternal Circle, <i>d</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	July 5,	July 11. <i><429</i>
Order of the International Fraternal Alliance of Boston, Mass., The, <i>d</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	May 27,	June 19. <i><429</i>
Order of the Mystic Seven, The, <i>d</i>	Somerville,	-	-	-	April 6,	May 17. <i><429</i>
Order of the Solid Rock, The, <i>d</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 10,	Oct. 14. <i><429</i>
Order of the World, The, <i>d</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 7,	Oct. 29. <i><429</i>
Order of Unity, <i>d</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	May 1,	May 9. <i><429</i>
Orthodox Congregational Church of Christ in Groveland, The, <i>a</i>	Groveland,	-	-	-	May 1,	May 20.
Parnell Athletic Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	April 9,	April 17.
Pavonia Social Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Mar. 6,	Mar. 7.
People's Favorite Order, The, <i>d</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 28,	Dec. 30. <i><429</i>
Peoples Five Year Benefit Order, The, <i>d</i>	Lawrence,	-	-	-	Mar. 16,	Mar. 22. <i><429</i>
Pericles Social Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 8,	May 10.
Pioneer Life and Casualty Insurance Company, <i>e</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	May 31,	June 1. <i>(183)</i>
Pittsfield Co-operative Bank, The,	Pittsfield,	<i>b</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>c</i> 200	Jan. 3,	Feb. 15.
Pleasure Park and Fair Association,	Easthampton,	4,000	160	25	May 15,	July 19.
Pontonsic Club,	Chester,	10,000	100	100	April 23,	May 3.
Powell T. Wyman G. A. R. Association,	Holliston,	-	-	-	Oct. 25,	Nov. 11.
Powhatan Benefit Association, <i>d</i>	Chelsea,	-	-	-	Oct. 25,	Dec. 9. <i><429</i>
Progressive Lyceum Association, The,	Barnstable,	-	-	-	July 5,	Nov. 26.
Pythian Benevolent Association, <i>d</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 1,	Oct. 1. <i><429</i>
Quadequina Company,	Mattapoissett,	2,000	80	25	1888. Sept. 29,	Mar. 5.
Quincy Co-operative Bank, The,	Quincy,	<i>b</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>c</i> 200	1889. April 3,	April 17.
Ramabai Association, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	1888. Dec. 11,	Feb. 27.

a Acts of 1887, chap. 404.*d* Acts of 1888, chap. 429.*b* Limit.*e* Acts of 1885, chap. 183.*c* Ultimate value.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
429 Rand Avery Supply Co. Benefit Society, <i>a</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	1889. Feb. 11,	1889. April 20.
Randolph Co-operative Bank, The,	Randolph,	<i>b</i> \$1,000,000	-	<i>c</i> \$200	Jan. 23,	Jan. 29.
Rechabite Society,	Marblehead,	-	-	-	June 26,	June 27.
429 Red Men's Mutual Relief Association of New England, <i>a</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Mar. 8,	Mar. 13.
Reliance Co-operative Bank,	Cambridge,	<i>b</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>c</i> 200	July 10,	July 16.
429 Retail Clothing Salesmen's Benefit Association, <i>a</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Aug. 9,	Aug. 21.
Revere Literary, Musical and Athletic Club, The,	Revere,	-	-	-	Feb. 12,	Mar. 19.
Roxbury Co-operative Bank,	Boston,	<i>b</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>c</i> 200	Sept. 25,	Oct. 3.
Roxbury Presbyterian Church, The, <i>d</i> ,	Boston,	-	-	-	July 18,	Sept. 10.
429 Royal Italian Marine Society for Mutual Aid, <i>a</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	June 28,	Aug. 19.
Sacred Heart School of Mercy,	North Brookfield,	-	-	-	Dec. 5,	Dec. 12.
429 Saint John Baptiste Benevolent Society of Indian Orchard, Mass., <i>a</i>	Springfield,	-	-	-	June 15,	Sept. 9.
Saint John's Educational Association of Fitchburg, Massachusetts,	Fitchburg,	-	-	-	Nov. 13,	Nov. 22.
Saint Patrick's Parochial School Association,	Watertown,	-	-	-	Nov. 20,	Dec. 3.
Saint Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, The,	Fall River,	-	-	-	1888. Dec. 29,	Feb. 7.
Scandinavian Evangelical Free Church, The, <i>d</i>	Woburn,	-	-	-	1889. June 18,	June 27.
Scuola Italiana,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 23,	May 31.
Second Universalist Parish in Medford, The,	Medford,	-	-	-	April 11,	April 20.
Seventh Day Adventist Mutual Aid Corporation, The,	Lancaster,	-	-	-	Oct. 3,	Oct. 14.
429 Società di Mutuo Soccorso Bersaglieri, Stella d'Italia, <i>a</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	April 8,	April 10.
429 Società Italiana Guiseppe Garibaldi di Boston, <i>a</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 7,	Oct. 21.
Société des Commerçants Canadiens-Français,	Worcester,	-	-	-	May 13,	May 27.
429 Société St. Joseph de Secours Mutuels de Boston, <i>a</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	April 9,	April 18.
Society of Disciples, The, <i>d</i>	Haverhill,	-	-	-	Oct. 8,	Oct. 28.
Somerville Canoe & Boat Club,	Somerville,	-	-	-	July 11,	July 16.
Somerville Guild of Somerville, Massachusetts, The,	Somerville,	5,000	200	25	April 6,	April 8.
429 Sons and Daughters of America, <i>a</i>	Fall River,	-	-	-	Aug. 21,	Sept. 16.

a Acts of 1888, chap. 429.*b* Limit.*c* Ultimate value.*d* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Sorrento Social Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	1889. June 5,	1889. June 6.
South Boston Canoe Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 17,	May 24.
South Framingham Co-operative Bank,	Framingham,	<i>a</i> \$1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> \$200	April 8,	April 18.
South Weymouth Co-operative Bank,	Weymouth,	<i>a</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> 200	Feb. 23,	Feb. 28.
Southworth Library Association, . .	Dartmouth,	-	-	-	Feb. 20,	Mar. 1.
Spencer Co-operative Bank, The, . .	Spencer,	<i>a</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> 200	May 25,	June 8.
St. Ann's Church Corporation of Fall River, <i>c</i> ,	Fall River,	-	-	-	1888. Dec. 20,	<i>d</i> Feb. 19.
St. John Baptist Society, <i>e</i>	Manchaug,	-	-	-	1889. April 13,	May 1. >429
St. Lawrence Catholic Total Abstinence and Beneficial Society, <i>e</i> . .	New Bedford,	-	-	-	Feb. 13,	Mar. 1. >429
St. Malachy School Association of Arlington, The,	Arlington,	-	-	-	April 4,	April 10.
St. Mary's Schools of Southbridge, . .	Southbridge,	-	-	-	April 16,	April 23.
St. Peter's Church of Lowell, <i>c</i> . . .	Lowell,	-	-	-	Jan. 21,	<i>d</i> Mar. 21.
State Association of Young Mens Christian Associations of Massachusetts and Rhode Island,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 13,	Dec. 26.
Stoddard Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Feb. 1,	Feb. 15.
Supreme Lodge American Protective League of Boston, Mass., The, <i>e</i> . . .	Boston,	-	-	-	May 27,	June 29. >429
Supreme Lodge of the Royal Ark, <i>e</i> . .	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 20,	Dec. 23. >429
Supreme Lodge of the United Order of Equity, The, <i>e</i>	Boston,	-	-	-	July 23,	Aug. 10. >429
Swedish Congregational Church of Quincy, <i>f</i> ,	Quincy,	-	-	-	Feb. 12,	Mar. 11.
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Salems Church, <i>f</i> ,	Quincy,	-	-	-	Aug. 22,	Sept. 27.
Tabernacle Young Men's Institute, . .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	April 24,	May 3.
Theodore Winthrop Mutual Benefit Association, <i>e</i>	Chelsea,	-	-	-	Jan. 15,	Jan. 30. >429
Theosophical Society and Universal Brotherhood, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 16,	Oct. 23.
Third Baptist Church of Springfield, The, <i>f</i> ,	Springfield,	-	-	-	Jan. 4,	Jan. 9.
Tiffin Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	July 10,	July 26.
Town Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 16,	Jan. 21.
Trinity Dispensary,	Boston,	-	-	-	April 10,	April 11.
Trustees of St. Joseph's Institute, . .	Boston,	-	-	-	April 23,	April 27.
Union Congregational Church of Norfolk, <i>f</i> ,	Norfolk,	-	-	-	May 30,	June 24.

a Limit.*b* Ultimate value.*c* P. S., chap. 38, sects. 48, 49, and 50.*d* Certificate filed.*e* Acts of 1888, chap. 429.*f* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.

Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.

	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
429	Union des Ouvriers, <i>a</i>	Northampton, .	-	-	-	1889. April 9,	1889. April 18.
429	Union Endowment, The, <i>a</i>	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 15,	June 19.
	Union Square Baptist Church, <i>b</i>	Somerville, .	-	-	-	Jan. 2,	Jan. 29.
	United Cousins Association, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 27,	May 31.
429	United Endowment League, The, <i>a</i>	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	June 19,	June 21.
429	United Pythian Brotherhood, The, <i>a</i>	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 25,	Oct. 29.
	University Beacon Association, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 15,	May 23.
	Vilna Association,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1888. Dec. 26,	Mar. 19.
429	Volunteer Harbor, No. 4, American Brotherhood of Steamboat Pilots, <i>a</i>	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1889. July 18,	Oct. 11.
	Walnut Street Advent Christian Church, <i>b</i>	Haverhill, .	-	-	-	July 19,	Oct. 1.
	Wampatuck Library Association,	Hanson, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 8,	April 17.
	Wapiti Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 7,	Dec. 11.
	Ward 20 Republican Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 15,	Feb. 19.
	Ware Rod and Gun Club,	Ware, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 22,	Dec. 4.
	Waterford Club, The,	Boston, . . .	\$1,000	40	\$25	Jan. 22,	Jan. 23.
	Webster Co-operative Bank, The,	Webster, . . .	c 1,000,000	-	d 200	July 11,	Aug. 2.
	West Royalston Baptist Church, <i>b</i>	Royalston, .	-	-	-	June 13,	June 24.
	Westboro Historical Society,	Westborough, .	-	-	-	Feb. 8,	Feb. 28.
	Westminster Presbyterian Church, The,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Aug. 7,	Aug. 8.
	Whitman Co-operative Bank, The,	Whitman, . .	c 1,000,000	-	d 200	Feb. 25,	Mar. 6.
429	Winchester Fireman's Relief Association, The, <i>a</i>	Winchester, .	-	-	-	1888. Nov. 27,	Jan. 7.
	Wollaston Co-operative Bank, The,	Quincy, . . .	c 1,000,000	-	d 200	1889. Mar. 30,	April 8.
	Woman's Charity Club, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 25,	May 23.
	Worcester Boat Club, The,	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Oct. 16,	Oct. 30.
429	Worcester Police Relief Association, <i>a</i>	Worcester, .	-	-	-	1888. Oct. 31,	Jan. 23.
	Ye Old Hancock Gunning Club,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1889. Oct. 19,	Oct. 23.
	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Mass., The,	Woburn, . . .	-	-	-	June 3,	Aug. 23.
	Young Travellers' Aid Society, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 2,	June 4.
429	Zyionite Benefit Association, <i>a</i>	Adams, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 14,	Feb. 4.
	515 Corporations, 275 with capital, 240 without capital,	Total, . . .	\$39,722,735				

a Acts of 1888, chap. 429.*b* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.*c* Limit.*d* Ultimate value.

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS ELEVATED RAILWAY CORPORATION, under Acts of 1884, Chapter 87, and Acts of 1888, Chapter 381.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent. of Capital paid in.	Date of Charter.
Meigs Elevated Railway Company, . .	Cambridge, first and second sections; Boston, third section, .	\$200,000	2,000	\$100	\$20,000	22½ in.	Section One, 1¼ m.	10 per ct.	1889, Mar. 22.

Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS, under Chapter 113 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent. of Capital paid in.	Cities and Towns agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Attleborough, North Attleborough & Wrentham Street Railway Company, . .	Attleborough, North Attleborough and Wrentham, . .	\$17,000	170	\$100	\$1,700	4 ft. 8½ in.	6 miles.	10 per ct.	{ Attleborough, North Attleborough and Wrentham.	{ -	1889, June 24.
Beverly and Danvers Street Railway Company, . .	Beverly and Danvers, . .	12,000	120	100	1,200	4 ft. 8½ in.	3¾ miles.	10 per ct.	Beverly and Danvers, .	1889, May 23,	May 27.
Hyde Park and Dedham Street Railway Company, . .	Hyde Park and Dedham, . .	80,000	800	100	8,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	8 miles.	10 per ct.	Hyde Park, . .	Mar. 22,	Sept. 18.
Martha's Vineyard Street Railway Company, . .	Cottage City, . .	35,000	350	100	3,500	4 ft. 8½ in.	5 miles.	10 per ct.	Cottage City, . .	Feb. 12,	Feb. 16.
Plymouth & Kingston Street Railway Company, . .	Plymouth and Kingston, . .	35,000	350	100	2,500	4 ft. 8½ in.	4 miles.	10 per ct.	Plymouth and Kingston, . .	1888, Sept. 27,	Feb. 27.
5 Corporations, . . .		\$179,000			\$17,900						

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES, under Acts of 1887, Chapter 214.

NAME OF COMPANY.	Where located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Prudential Fire Insurance Company of Boston, Mass., The,	Boston,	\$200,000	-	-	2,000	\$100	1889. Jan. 15,	1889. Jan. 18.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF RE-ORGANIZATION AS CORPORATIONS, under Section 13 of Chapter 115 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock at Re-organization.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Authority under which organized.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
Advent Christian Publication Society,	Boston,	-	-	-	Chap. 32, General Statutes,	1889. Oct. 4,	1889. Oct. 12.
Marion Library Association,	Marion,	-	-	-	Chap. 41, Revised Statutes,	July 6,	July 30.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under Sections 46 and 48 of Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
A. C. White Coal Company,	1889. Sept. 12,	1889. Sept. 9,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$10,000	-	\$10,000	-	Sect. 46.
A. F. Demis Hat Company,	July 2,	July 2,	"	30,000	-	20,000	\$10,000	" 48.
A. M. Gardner Hardware Company,	Oct. 17,	Oct. 7,	"	50,000	-	39,851	10,149	" 48.
A. S. Lowell Company,	Aug. 5,	July 31,	"	35,000	-	a 35,000	-	" 48.
A. W. Mitchell Company,	Aug. 9,	Aug. 8,	"	2,000	-	2,000	-	" 48.
Alexander Company, The,	July 16,	July 16,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
Amherst Electric Company,	June 25,	April 29,	"	15,000	\$15,000	-	-	" 46.
Andover Electric Company,	April 24,	May 2,	"	20,000	20,000	-	-	" 46.
Bay State Coal Company,	July 3,	June 27,	"	15,000	3,723	1,200	10,077	" 46.
Bay State Ice Company,	May 27,	May 25,	"	48,000	-	48,000	-	" 46.
Bennett Manufacturing Corporation, The,	Dec. 5,	Mar. 8,	"	250,000	93,000	157,000	-	" 46.
Berkshire Boot & Shoe Company,	Jan. 16,	Jan. 12,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Berkshire Trout Hatchery Club, The,	Oct. 23,	Oct. 1,	"	2,000	-	-	2,000	" 46.
Beverly Building Association, The,	Sept. 19,	July 16,	"	30,000	6,000	-	24,000	" 48.
Beverly Farms Boot and Shoe Company,	Nov. 8,	June 13,	"	5,000	5,000	with R. E.	-	" 46.
Black Rock Hotel Company,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 21,	"	25,000	25,000	-	-	" 46.
Bleak House Association,	May 13,	Nov. 1,	"	20,000	20,000	with R. E.	-	" 48.

a And \$3,241 additional.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorpo- rated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Boston Book Company, The,	1889. June 4,	1889. June 3,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$50,000	-	-	\$50,000	Sect. 46.
Boston Electric Light Company,	April 24,	1888. Feb. 14,	"	1,000,000	\$1,000,000	with	R. E.	" 48.
Boston Furnace Company,	May 9,	1889. May 9,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
Boston Lighterage and Towing Company,	Sept. 4,	Aug. 15,	"	30,000	-	-	-	" 46.
Boston Macaroni Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 7,	Nov. 5,	"	5,000	4,000	with R. E.	1,000	" 48.
Bridgewater Electric Company, The,	Dec. 12,	Aug. 23,	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	" 46.
Cambridge Vinegar Company,	July 20,	July 16,	"	12,000	-	9,663	2,337	" 46.
Canton Electric Company,	July 24,	July 19,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
Capitol Manufacturing Company, The,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 30,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	" 46.
Cassino Art Company, The,	Jan. 11,	1888. Dec. 29,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	" 48.
Caton Medical Specific Company,	Sept. 10,	1889. Sept. 5,	"	5,000	-	4,000	1,000	" 48.
Obase & Company Corporation,	July 29,	July 29,	"	100,000	-	100,000	-	" 46.
Chase's Patent Elevator Company,	Feb. 25,	1887. Oct. 29,	"	110,000	-	110,000	-	" 46.
Choate Drug and Chemical Company,	Sept. 14,	1889. Sept. 14,	"	25,000	-	25,000	-	" 48.
Church Cleansing Company,	Mar. 4,	Mar. 4,	"	5,000	750	2,050	2,200	" 48.
City Manufacturing Corporation,	Sept. 16,	1888. April 23,	"	200,000	200,000	with R. E.	-	" 46.
Commonwealth Publishing Company,	May 29,	1889. May 27,	"	12,000	-	9,000	3,000	" 48.

Connecticut Valley Cigar Company,	1888. Nov. 12,	"	"	25,000	with R. E.	-	"	46.
Craighead & Kintz Company,	1889. June 22,	"	"	250,000	103,000	52,000	"	48.
Cultivator Publishing Company, The,	April 19,	"	"	200,000	200,000	-	"	48.
Dalton Shoe Co.,	June 15,	"	"	50,000	-	50,000	"	46.
Damon Brick Company,	Feb. 14,	"	"	15,000	15,000	-	"	46.
Daniels Cornell Company,	Sept. 27,	"	"	75,000	-	75,000	"	46.
Davis Sulphur Ore Company,	June 7,	"	"	15,000	14,136	814	"	48.
Dedham Electric Company,	1888. Dec. 5,	"	"	25,000	-	25,000	"	46.
Draper Brothers Company,	1889. Feb. 5,	"	"	200,000	20,000	152,000	"	48.
Draper Manufacturing Company, The,	1888. May 9,	"	"	5,000	5,000	-	"	48.
E. and A. H. Batcheller Company,	1889. Oct. 31,	"	"	300,000	60,000	130,000	"	48.
E. P. Dodge Manufacturing Company, The,	July 6,	"	"	200,000	40,000	160,000	"	48.
E. W. Vaill Chair Manufacturing Company, The,	Feb. 2,	"	"	25,000	-	25,000	"	46.
Eastern Supply Company, The,	Mar. 12,	"	"	5,000	-	5,000	"	46.
Emerson, Low and Barber Company,	Sept. 13,	"	"	15,000	-	3,000	"	48.
Evening Mail Company,	1888. Dec. 28,	"	"	6,000	-	6,000	"	46.
Everett Woollen Company,	1889. Feb. 9,	"	"	40,000	-	13,500	"	48.
F. O. Dewey Company,	Feb. 4,	"	"	20,000	-	20,000	"	48.
Fall River Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company,	1886. Nov. 26,	"	"	15,000	15,000	-	"	46.
Falmouth Cranberry Company, The,	1889. April 3,	"	"	25,000	20,937	3,163	"	48.

a And \$21 additional.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued. •

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Framingham Box Company, The,	1889. Feb. 21,	1889. Feb. 19,	P. S. ch. 106.	\$5,000	-	\$3,950	\$1,050	Sect. 46.
Framingham Electric Company,	Jan. 16,	1888. Aug. 24,	"	60,000	\$60,000	-	-	" 46.
Framingham Gas, Fuel and Power Company, The,	May 3,	1889. Mar. 22,	"	75,000	75,000	-	-	" 46.
Franklin Electric Light Company,	Nov. 26,	1886. Dec. 17,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Frothingham Buildings,	May 23,	1889. Mar. 28,	Acts 1889, c. 171.	900,000	900,000	-	-	{ Acts of 1889, ch. 171, sect. 3.
Gardner Egg Carrier Company,	Nov. 23,	Oct. 7,	P. S. ch. 106,	7,000	-	4,500	2,500	Sect. 48.
Gardner Electric Company, The,	Jan. 21,	1888. May 10,	"	15,000	15,000	-	-	" 46.
George H. Wood Company,	May 2,	1889. April 25,	"	30,000	30,000	with R. E.	-	" 46.
Georgetown Boot & Shoe Company,	Mar. 15,	1888. Oct. 20,	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	" 46.
Gloucester Electric Company,	July 18,	April 13,	"	20,000	4,700	15,300	-	" 46.
Goddard Machine Company, The,	Sept. 9,	1889. July 24,	"	10,000	-	6,000	4,000	" 46.
Gordon Shoe Manufacturing Company, The,	Aug. 15,	Aug. 2,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
Granby Co-operative Association, The,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 21,	"	3,000	1,000	2,000	with P. E.	" 46.
Hampden Envelope Company,	Sept. 13,	Aug. 21,	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	" 48.
Hampden Narrow Fabric Company,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 12,	"	16,000	-	16,000	-	" 48.
Haverhill Roller Toboggan Company,	Jan. 4,	1888. Feb. 2,	"	6,000	-	5,500	500	" 46.
Henry Wood's Sons Company,	June 12,	1884. Jan. 5,	"	100,000	-	99,700	300	" 48.

Hodges, Mansur Co.,	May 29, 1889.	May 29,	"	25,000	25,000	with R. E.	-	"	46.
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company,	May 7,	May 7,	"	55,000	35,000	with R. E.	20,000	"	46.
Holyoke Bar Co., The,	Feb. 5,	Feb. 13,	"	10,000	-		7,750	"	48.
Home Newspaper Publishing Company,	Oct. 8,	Oct. 23,	"	10,000	-		6,875	"	48.
Howland Machine Screw Company,	Jan. 4, 1888.	Jan. 4,	"	150,000	150,000	with R. E.	-	"	46.
Hotel Rebate Association,	Nov. 8, 1889.	Oct. 14,	"	2,000	-		2,000	"	46.
Howland Mills Corporation,	Jan. 8, 1888.	May 31,	"	350,000	345,386		α 4,614	"	46.
Hutchins Narrow Fabric Co.,	Mar. 18, 1889.	Mar. 15,	"	40,000	-		40,000	"	46.
International Cigarmakers Co operative Association,	Oct. 2,	Oct. 2,	"	1,000	-		950	"	48.
J. G. Cupples Company,	Sept. 12,	Sept. 12,	"	5,000	-		-	"	46.
J. H. Salter Silk Company,	Jan. 8,	Jan. 4,	"	10,000	-		6,700	"	48.
J. W. Bailey & Sons Company,	Jan. 3, 1888.	Dec. 6,	"	20,000	-		6 19,480	"	48.
John Stetson Company, The,	Mar. 28, 1889.	Mar. 27,	"	100,000	-		-	"	46.
Kensett Lath Company, The,	May 27,	Mar. 20,	"	40,000	-		40,000	"	48.
Lakeview Printing Company,	Mar. 28,	Mar. 23,	"	15,000	-		14,000	"	46.
Lamson Store Service Supply Company,	Mar. 27,	Feb. 15,	"	20,000	-		-	"	46.
Lawson Manufacturing Company,	Mar. 21, 1888.	Mar. 19,	"	100,000	-		100,000	"	46.
Lee Electric Company,	May 13, 1888.	Nov. 24,	"	15,000	15,000		-	"	46.
Leominster Coal Company,	Sept. 9, 1889.	Sept. 9,	"	10,000	-		10,000	"	46.
Leominster Electric Light and Power Company,	May 4, 1888.	Feb. 27,	"	30,000	30,000	with R. E.	-	"	46.

α And \$19 additional.

b And \$13,375 additional, to offset liabilities assumed by corporation.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Lovejoy Store Service Company, The,	1889. Oct. 29,	1889. Oct. 29,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$56,000	-	\$56,000	-	Sect. 45.
Lovett, Hart and Phipps Company,	Jan. 14,	1888. Dec. 12,	"	40,000	-	37,621	\$2,379	" 46.
Low Art Tile Company, The,	Sept. 20,	1889. Aug. 28,	"	250,000	\$35,282	206,018	8,700	" 48.
Lynn Box Company,	June 4,	1888. Sept. 10,	"	11,000	-	11,000	-	" 46.
Lynn News Publishing Company,	June 21,	1889. June 1,	"	9,000	-	-	9,000	" 46.
Massachusetts Rebate Association,	May 4,	Feb. 13,	"	2,000	-	-	2,000	" 46.
Melver Brothers Machine Company,	Aug. 21,	Aug. 5,	"	25,000	-	25,000	-	" 46.
Mercantile Law Company, The,	Oct. 12,	Oct. 12,	"	2,000	-	-	2,000	" 46.
Merrimac Spinning Company,	July 25,	July 25,	"	5,000	-	3,000	2,000	" 46.
Merrimac Valley Felt and Woolen Company, The,	May 8,	May 6,	"	5,000	-	700	4,300	" 46.
Middleboro' Electric Light and Power Company, The,	April 17,	Jan. 1,	"	25,000	8,000	-	17,000	" 46.
Middleborough Gas and Electric Company,	May 18,	Jan. 21,	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	" 46.
Milford Shoe Company,	Dec. 12,	June 20,	"	200,000	35,000	165,000	-	" 46.
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge,	Nov. 30,	1871. April 21,	"	15,000	11,000	2,400	-	" 46.
Mutual Union Co operative Association,	Nov. 1,	1889. July 30,	"	1,500	-	1,500	-	" 46.
N. Rich Fish Weir Company,	June 13,	Mar. 30,	"	2,000	-	2,000	-	" 46.
Natick Electric Company,	Sept. 3,	April 16,	"	40,000	40,000	-	-	" 46.
National Card and Paper Company,	Dec. 10,	Dec. 10,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
National Construction Company,	April 29,	April 29,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.

National Papeterie Company,	Jan. 21, 1888.	Jan. 15,	"	100,000	-	100,000	-	46.
New Bedford Casket Company,	Nov. 1, 1888.	June 5,	"	25,000	25,000	with R. E.	-	46.
New Bedford Steam Coasting Corporation,	Mar. 8, 1889.	Oct. 1,	"	57,000	-	34,051	b 22,949	46.
Newburyport Herald Company, The,	Nov. 29, 1889.	Nov. 29,	"	30,000	5,500	24,500	-	48.
New England Bunting Company,	Aug. 16, 1889.	Aug. 9,	"	25,000	-	19,212	5,788	46.
New England Manufacturing Company,	May 27, 1889.	May 21,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	46.
New England Morocco Works,	Oct. 8, 1889.	Oct. 2,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	46.
New England Rattan Company,	April 24, 1887.	April 1,	"	5,000	-	c 1,963	d 3,037	48.
New England Wiring and Construction Company,	May 10, 1888.	Feb. 26,	"	25,000	-	25,000	-	46.
New Process Twist Drill Company,	April 26, 1889.	Dec. 4,	"	15,600	-	9,600	6,000	48.
Norton Iron Company,	Dec. 11, 1889.	Dec. 5,	"	15,000	4,618	10,382	-	48.
Old Berkshire Mills Co.,	July 30, 1889.	June 28,	"	150,000	100,000	e 50,000	-	48.
Oliver Ditson Company,	Mar. 8, 1887.	Feb. 9,	"	300,000	-	300,000	-	48.
Orange Electric Light Company,	Dec. 6, 1887.	Oct. 7,	"	10,000	f 10,000	with R. E.	-	48.
Pard Co-operative Shoe Company,	July 16, 1889.	July 15,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	46.
Paulding Shoe Company,	June 26, 1889.	May 1,	"	12,000	-	-	12,000	46.
Peoples Co-operative Association,	Feb. 21, 1889.	Feb. 11,	"	1,035	-	338	697	48.
Pequod Soapstone Company, The,	Mar. 20, 1889.	Jan. 22,	"	5,100	2,400	1,700	1,000	46.
Plymouth County Co-operative Creamery Company,	Dec. 24, 1888.	Aug. 13,	"	2,000	2,000	with R. E.	-	46.
Plymouth Electric Light Company,	Sept. 13, 1888.	Nov. 23,	"	30,000	30,000	with R. E.	-	46.

a And \$167 additional.

b And bills receivable.

c And \$1,568 additional to offset liabilities assumed by Corporation.

d And \$88,000.38 additional to offset liabilities assumed by Corporation.

e And \$88,000.38 additional to offset liabilities assumed by Corporation.

f And \$25 additional.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 F. S.
Potter Drug and Chemical Corporation,	1889. Feb. 2,	1889. Jan. 29,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$200,000	\$200,000	with R. E.	-	Sect. 46.
Pratt Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 31,	"	30,000	a 29,692	with R. E.	\$308	" 48.
R.-F. Electric Light and Power Company,	July 1,	June 18,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Rex Liquid Stove Polish Company,	Dec. 13,	Dec. 11,	"	15,000	-	\$11,743	3,257	" 48.
Rice Kendall Company, The,	Nov. 14,	Nov. 14,	"	150,000	-	150,000	-	" 46.
Roberts Iron Works Company,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 22,	"	40,000	-	-	40,000	" 46.
Rockland Hotel Company, The,	June 5,	May 14,	"	85,000	85,000	-	-	" 46.
Roxbury Electric Light Company, The,	Mar. 16,	Feb. 2,	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.
Russell & Brown Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 25,	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	" 46.
Rust and Richardson Drug Company,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 27,	"	50,000	-	50,000	-	" 48.
S. C. Devlin Company, The,	Dec. 26,	Dec. 26,	"	6,000	-	-	6,000	" 46.
Salem Press Publishing and Printing Company, The,	April 20,	April 13,	"	12,500	-	b 12,500	-	" 48.
Smith Carleton Iron Co.,	Sept. 7,	Aug. 22,	"	55,000	27,150	880	27,000	" 48.
South Hadley Falls Electric Light Company,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 18,	"	7,000	-	-	7,000	" 46.
Springfield Pump and Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 16,	Sept. 17,	"	10,000	-	8,500	1,500	" 46.
Star Furniture Company,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 23,	"	5,200	-	1,200	4,000	" 48.
Steimer and Moore Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 23,	Nov. 6,	"	25,000	-	10,000	15,000	" 48.
Stone Carpet and Knitting Company,	Dec. 6,	Oct. 16,	"	8,300	-	2,300	6,000	" 48.
Stoughton Rubber Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 30,	"	100,000	-	-	100,000	" 46.
Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Company,	Nov. 23,	Dec. 12,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	" 46.

T. F. Little Oil Company, The,	Dec. 23,	1880,	Dec. 18,	"	"	3,600	-	-	2,652	948	"	48.
Tabernacle Young Men's Institute,	May 20,		May 3,	P. S. ch. 115,		10,000	-	-	-	10,000	"	46.
Thomas B. Adams Company,	Oct. 4,		Oct. 4,	P. S. ch. 106,		10,000	-	-	10,000	-	"	48.
Thompson & Baker Coal Company,	July 1,		June 22,	"	"	50,000	-	-	-	50,000	"	46.
Tilston and Hollingsworth Company,	June 29,		May 15,	"	"	500,000	c 500,000	-	with R. E.	-	"	48.
Union Desk Co.,	Oct. 31,		Oct. 3,	"	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	-	"	46.
Union Electric Light Company,	July 13,		Mar. 15,	"	"	20,000	-	-	d 20,000	-	"	48.
United States Spring Bed Company, The,	July 9,		June 18,	"	"	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	"	46.
Upton Felting Mills, The,	Mar. 7,		Feb. 21,	"	"	15,000	-	-	-	7,000	"	48.
Villa Paint and Ornamental Company, The,	July 24,		June 6,	"	"	10,000	e 9,000	-	with R. E.	1,000	"	48.
Vineyard Haven Marine Railway Company, The,	June 12,		May 21,	"	"	3,200	3,200	-	with R. E.	-	"	46.
Wachusett Milk Company,	Nov. 30,		Nov. 29,	"	"	30,000	-	-	-	30,000	"	46.
Wachusett Shirt Company,	Sept. 25,		Sept. 25,	"	"	100,000	33,623	-	66,377	-	"	48.
Wainwright Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The,	May 22,		May 4,	"	"	100,000	35,000	-	55,000	10,000	"	48.
Walker Stetson Sawyer Company,	Jan. 2,	1888,	Dec. 20,	"	"	100,000	-	-	82,218	17,782	"	48.
Waltham Emery Wheel Company,	June 22,	1889,	June 21,	"	"	25,000	-	-	24,000	1,000	"	48.
Ware Electric Light Company,	Feb. 21,	1887,	Sept. 14,	"	"	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	"	46.
Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Company,	May 24,	1889,	May 11,	"	"	18,000	-	-	18,000	with P. E.	"	48.
Weeden Manufacturing Corporation,	Feb. 23,	1887,	June 16,	"	"	50,000	10,000	-	15,000	25,000	"	48.
Wentworth Carpet Lining Company, The,	Mar. 13,	1889,	Jan. 28,	"	"	10,000	-	-	6,000	4,000	"	48.
West Chop Steamboat Company,	June 8,		June 3,	"	"	8,000	-	-	-	8,000	"	46.

b And \$1,800 additional.
c And \$10,000 additional, mortgage.

d And \$1,500 additional.

a And \$30,728 additional to offset liabilities assumed by the Corporation.
c And \$69,800 additional to offset liabilities assumed by the Corporation.

Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Westport Point Hotel Company of Massachusetts, The,	1889. Mar. 14,	1885. April 9,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$10,000	\$10,000	-	-	Sect. 48.
Weymouth Light and Power Company,	1889. May 7,	1889. Feb. 18,	"	50,000	-	-	\$50,000	" 46.
Whitman Electric Company,	1888. Feb. 12,	1888. Nov. 19,	"	20,000	20,000	-	-	" 46.
Whitman Paper Box Company,	1889. April 20,	1889. April 17,	"	15,000	-	\$15,000	-	" 48.
William Skinner Manufacturing Company,	July 3,	June 28,	"	100,000	60,000	40,000	-	" 48.
Williamstown Gas Company,	Mar. 14,	Mar. 11,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	" 46.
Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company,	Nov. 4,	Sept. 26,	"	12,000	12,000	-	-	" 46.
Worcester Bedding Manufacturing Company, The,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 31,	"	12,000	5,500	5,915	585	" 48.
Worcester Fire Appliance Company, The,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 1,	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.
Worcester Fire Pail Company,	July 30,	July 18,	"	5,000	-	4,500	500	" 48.
Worcester Storage Company,	May 27,	May 8,	"	13,000	11,000	-	2,000	" 46.
Wright and Colton Wire Cloth Company, The,	Dec. 28,	Dec. 28,	"	50,000	-	50,000	-	" 46.
183 Certificates, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	\$9,967,035	\$4,684,461	\$3,710,009	\$1,572,565	
Corporations certifying, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	183	63	124	104	

Abstract of Certificates of PAYMENT or PARTIAL PAYMENT OF CAPITAL by Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per Cent. Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which Organized.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Beverly and Danvers Street Railway Company,	Beverly and Danvers,	\$12,000	\$12,000	100 per ct.	120	100	3½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113,	P. S. 113, 14,	1889, Nov. 16.
Lowell and Dracut Street Railway Company,	Lowell and Dracut,	a 40,000	40,000	-	-	-	1½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	" 113,	Acts 1887, { ch. 181, 3, {	Nov. 14.
Newton Street Railway Company,	City of Newton,	50,000	50,000	100 per ct.	500	100	-	4 ft. 8½ in.	{ Acts 1886, { ch. 341, {	P. S. 113, 14,	Aug. 19.
Plymouth & Kingston Street Railway Company,	Plymouth and Kingston,	35,000	35,000	100 per ct.	350	100	4 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113,	" "	Oct. 31.
4 Corporations, 4 Certificates, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$137,000	\$137,000								

a Payment of Certificate of Increase of Capital; filed Nov. 23, 1888.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL of Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company.	Salisbury, . . .	\$20,000	200	\$100	\$45,000	\$65,000	P. S. chap. 113,	Acts 1889, chap. 71,	1889. July 31.
Boston and Revere Electric Street Railway Company.	Revere and Boston, . . .	20,000	200	100	30,000	50,000	P. S. chap. 113,	P. S. chap. 113, sect. 13.	aDec. 28.
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn Railroad Company.	Boston to Lynn, . . .	150,000	1,500	100	650,000	800,000	Acts 1872, chap. 53,	P. S. chap. 112, sect. 45.	Oct. 2.
East Wareham, Onset Bay and Point Independence Street Railway Company.	Wareham, . . .	4,000	40	100	8,000	12,000	P. S. chap. 113,	P. S. chap. 113, sect. 15.	May 24.
Lynn Belt Line Street Railway Company.	Lynn, . . .	60,000	600	100	40,000	100,000	P. S. chap. 113,	P. S. chap. 113, sect. 15.	Nov. 15.
Merrimack Valley Horse Railroad Company.	Lawrence, . . .	30,000	300	100	50,000	80,000	Acts 1863, chap. 207.	P. S. chap. 113, sect. 14.	April 26.
Mexican Central Railway Company Limited.	City of Mexico, etc., . . .	3,000,000	30,000	100	42,000,000	45,000,000	Acts 1879, chap. 274.	P. S. chap. 112, sect. 228.	July 9.
7 Corporations, 7 Certificates, . . .	. . . . .	\$3,284,000							

a Filed as one certificate with issue of mortgage bonds certificate.

Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL by Existing Insurance Corporations, under Acts of 1887, Chapter 214, Section 36.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount thereof Paid in.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Designation, Capital or Fund.	When Filed.
Firemen's Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,	\$100,000	a \$100,000	\$300,000	\$400,000	Capital.	1889. Nov. 15.
Springfield Fire and Marine Insurance Company,	Springfield,	250,000	a 250,000	1,250,000	1,500,000	Capital.	Nov. 15.
2 Corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$350,000	\$350,000				

*Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,
under Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 56.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
American Bell Telephone Company,	Boston, . . .	\$2,450,000	\$2,450,000	1889. Feb. 15.
Austin C. Wellington Coal Company,	Boston, . . .	35,000	35,000	Nov. 19.
Bennett Manufacturing Corporation, The,	New Bedford, .	50,000	50,000	Dec. 5.
Border City Manufacturing Company,	Fall River, .	200,000	200,000	Sept. 4.
Boston Blower Company, The,	Boston, . . .	40,000	40,000	Nov. 14.
Boston Cordage Company,	Boston, . . .	90,000	90,000	July 25.
Boston Lead Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	150,000	150,000	June 15.
Boston Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	May 3.
Boston Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	May 14.
Brainard Milling Machine Company,	Boston, . . .	40,000	40,000	Aug. 9.
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The,	Brockton, . .	3,000	3,000	Nov. 13.
Brockton Gas Light Company,	Brockton, . .	36,000	36,000	Oct. 15.
Chestnut Hill Real Estate Association of Marlborough,	Marlborough, .	10,000	10,000	July 16.
Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Boston, . . .	8,000	8,000	May 13.
City Manufacturing Corporation,	New Bedford, .	50,000	50,000	Sept. 16.
Commercial Tow Boat Company, The,	Boston, . . .	25,600	25,600	Nov. 21.
Dutcher Temple Company,	Milford, . . .	60,000	60,000	May 1.
Excelsior Umbrella Manufacturing Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	10,000	July 16.
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Fall River, .	304,000	304,000	Aug. 23.
Fall River Iron Works Company,	Fall River, .	100,000	100,000	Oct. 21.
Framingham Electric Company,	Framingham, .	20,000	20,000	Jan. 16.
Granby Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	Granby, . . .	500	500	April 27.
H. B. Smith Company, The,	Westfield, . .	174,000	174,000	June 20.
Holyoke Card and Paper Company,	Springfield, .	20,000	20,000	Mar. 13.
Hopedale Elastic Fabric Company,	Hopedale, . .	50,000	50,000	Nov. 27.
Hyde Park Electric Light Company,	Hyde Park, .	25,000	25,000	Sept. 3.
I. A. Beals Company,	Brockton, . .	20,000	20,000	Jan. 28.
India Alkali Works,	Boston, . . .	5,000	5,000	Jan. 8.
Knitted Fabrics Company, The,	Boston, . . .	40,000	40,000	June 22.
Lancaster Manufacturing Co.,	Fitchburg, .	5,000	5,000	July 27.
Lawrence Gas Company,	Lawrence, .	100,000	100,000	Nov. 4.
Leominster Electric Light and Power Company, .	Leominster, .	20,000	20,000	Dec. 11.
Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The,	Lowell, . . .	141,000	141,000	April 15.

Increase of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
Ludlow Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, .	\$100,000	\$100,000	1889. June 13.
Middleboro Electric Light and Power Company, The,	Middleborough,	15,000	15,000	Nov. 26.
Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge, . .	Southbridge, .	25,000	25,000	Nov. 23.
N. Rich Fish Weir Company,	Wellfleet, . .	2,000	2,000	Aug. 19.
New Bedford Gas Light Company,	New Bedford, .	100,000	100,000	Sept. 13.
Newburyport Electric Light and Power Company, .	Newburyport, .	35,000	35,000	Jan. 11.
Nonotuck Silk Company,	Florence, . .	360,000	360,000	Feb. 8.
Norfolk Woolen Company,	Franklin, . .	10,000	10,000	June 18.
North Attleborough Steam and Electric Company, .	Attleborough, .	10,000	10,000	Oct. 25.
Page Paper Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	50,000	Nov. 4.
Parkhill Manufacturing Company,	Fitchburg, .	200,000	200,000	Oct. 30.
Pearson Cordage Company,	Boston, . .	100,000	100,000	Dec. 23.
Peck and Whipple Company,	Westfield, . .	10,000	10,000	Nov. 23.
Pittsfield Manufacturing Company, The,	Pittsfield, . .	3,000	3,000	Dec. 6.
Plymouth Electric Light Company,	Plymouth, .	10,000	10,000	Nov. 12.
Salem Electric Lighting Company,	Salem, . .	70,000	70,000	May 17.
Sewing Machine Supplies Company, The,	Springfield, .	2,500	2,500	Dec. 17.
Springfield Envelope Company,	Springfield, .	30,000	30,000	July 19.
Standard Cordage Company,	Boston, . .	250,000	250,000	Sept. 24.
Staples Coal Company,	Taunton, . .	400,000	400,000	Jan. 15.
Stoughton Rubber Company,	Stoughton, .	100,000	100,000	June 20.
Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Company, . .	Worcester, .	3,000	3,000	Nov. 23.
Webster Electric Company,	Webster, . .	35,000	35,000	Mar. 21.
Worcester Electric Light Company, The,	Worcester, .	25,000	25,000	Feb. 14.
Worcester Electric Light Company,	Worcester, .	75,000	75,000	Oct. 16.
58 Certificates, 55 Corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$6,402,600	\$6,402,600	

*Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,
under Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 57.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When Filed.
Amherst Gas Company,	Amherst, . . .	\$6,000	\$10,000	1889. Feb. 18.
Austin C. Wellington Coal Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	25,000	Aug. 21.
Bay State Brick Company,	Boston, . . .	75,000	300,000	Jan. 23.
Bay State Sugar Refinery Company,	Boston, . . .	225,000	225,000	April 25.
Citizens Building Company,	Athol, . . .	500	8,000	July 1.
Consumers' Gas Company of Boston,	Boston, . . .	495,000	5,000	April 27.
Everett Mills,	Lawrence, . .	400,000	400,000	Mar. 5.
French Co-operative Store,	Gardner, . . .	600	4,900	Aug. 15.
Glendon Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	200,000	Mar. 19.
Henry Wood's Sons Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	100,000	June 12.
Lawrence Lumber Company,	Lawrence, . .	27,000	27,000	Jan. 25.
Lynn Union Co-operative Shoe Company,	Lynn, . . .	900	7,400	Nov. 14.
McIndoe and Strieder Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	1,000	5,000	May 3.
Methuen Co-operative Association, The,	Methuen, . . .	3,000	2,000	April 6.
New England Wiring and Construction Company,	Boston, . . .	10,000	25,000	May 10.
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The,	Springfield, . .	10,000	20,000	Aug. 28.
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company,	Fall River, . .	125,000	675,000	Dec. 14.
Rockland Electric Light and Power Company, The,	Rockland, . . .	5,000	10,000	Dec. 30.
Salem Lead Company,	Salem, . . .	85,000	67,000	Oct. 26.
Springfield Collar Company,	Springfield, . .	20,000	20,000	Feb. 19.
Standard Fertilizer Company,	Duxbury, . . .	100,000	50,000	April 16.
Standard Rubber Company,	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	Mar. 19.
Stone Carpet and Knitting Company,	No. Brookfield, .	3,700	8,300	Dec. 6.
Weymouth Light and Power Company,	Weymouth, . .	25,000	50,000	May 7.
24 Certificates, 24 Corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$1,815,700	\$2,294,600	

*Abstract of Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to Railroad Companies,
concerning BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS, under Public Statutes, Chapter
112, Sections 94 and 139.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location of Branch or Extension.	Amount of Increased Capital.	Filed.	Authority.
Grafton and Upton Railroad Co.,	West Upton to Milford.	—	1889. May 11,	Acts of 1889, chap. 304.

Abstract of Order of APPROVAL OF RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS for the Issue of

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Amount of Capital Stock.	Amount of Bonds to be Issued.	When Dated and when Payable.
Boston and Revere Electric Street Railway Company,	\$50,000	\$50,000	-
Fitchburg Street Railway Company,	60,000	30,000	-
Framingham Union Street Railway Company, . .	50,000	50,000	July 1, 1889, Payable in 20 years
Lynn Belt Line Street Railway Company, . .	100,000	100,000	-

Abstract of Certificates of COMPANIES FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF

NAME OF CORPORATION, ASSOCIATION OR OTHER OWNERS.	Location of Telegraph or Telephone.	Line of the Same.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	How Capital is Invested.
American Bell Telephone Company, The.	The Telephones of the American Bell Telephone Company are in use throughout the United States.	This company operates no lines.	\$10,000,000	In patents, stock interests, instruments machinery, materia and real estate.
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts.	Massachusetts,	From a point at or near Boston, to and through various towns, to points on the boundary lines between the States of Rhode Island and Massachusetts and between the States of Connecticut and Massachusetts.	10,000	In construction of line and rights of way in Massachusetts.
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts.	Massachusetts,	None.	25,000	\$24,500 loaned.
3 Corporations, . . . .	. . . .	. . . . .	\$10,035,000	

Mortgage Bonds by Street Railway Companies under Acts of 1889, Chapter 316.

Interest Rate per Annum.	Interest Payable.	Proceeds of Bonds, how to be Applied.	When Filed.
5 per cent.	-	For payment of liabilities incurred for construction and equipment, and the purchase of such additional equipment as may be lawfully required for operating its railway.	1889. Dec. 23.
5 per cent.	-	To build and equip an extension, an additional turnout, etc., payment of floating debt, purchase of additional real and personal estate, and enlargement of stable.	Nov. 4.
5 per cent.	Semi-annually.	Payment of floating debt and additional construction.	July 16.
5 per cent.	-	To equip its railway with an electric system of motive power, and to purchase real estate and erect a power station and car-house.	Nov. 15.

INTELLIGENCE BY ELECTRICITY, under Chapter 109, Public Statutes.

Receipts for the Year ending	Expendi- tures for the Same Period.	Real Estate Owned and Value.	Cash on Hand.	Credits on Book Account.	Amount of In- debtedness.	When Filed.	
1889. ept. 30,	\$4,590,704 23	\$4,775,473 42	Estate corner of Milk and Oliver streets, Boston, Mass. Assessors' valuation, \$181,000 00 Expended on unfinished building, \$76,568 57 Total, \$257,568 57	\$715,999 20	\$562,162 74	\$2,538,885 18 Including dividend payable Oct. 15, 1889, \$300,000 00	1889. Nov. 9.
ept. 30,	171 80	166 80	None.	300 00	None.	None.	Oct. 29.
1888. ct. 15,	25,000 00	Nothing.	None.	500 00	Nothing.	\$54 80	Jan. 1.
	\$4,615,876 03	\$4,775,640 22	\$257,568 57	\$716,799 20	\$562,162 74	\$2,538,939 98	

Abstract of Certain Certificates of Amendment of Certificates Previously Filed.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Capital Paid in.	Subject Matter.	Authority under which Organized.	When Chartered.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
East Douglas Co-operative Association.	Douglas, .	\$1,500	\$1,500	Authorized to change present business to that of manufacturing and selling harness patterns, harness and horse furnishing goods.	P. S., chap. 106.	April 6, 1886.	P. S., chap. 106, sect. 51.	1889. Aug. 29.
Lawrence Gas Company,	Lawrence, .	425,000	425,000	Authorized to add to present business that of manufacturing and selling electricity for light and power, and engaging in a general electric light and power business.	Chap. 17, Acts of 1849.	Feb. 14, 1849.	P. S., chap. 106, sect. 51, and Acts of 1887, chap. 385, sect. 1.	Feb. 25.
2 Certificates, . . . .	. . . .	\$426,500	\$426,500					

Record of Certificate or Power of Attorney to a GENERAL AGENT IN MASSACHUSETTS, Filed by Express Company.

NAME OF EXPRESS COMPANY.	Authority by which Incorporated, or under which Acting.	Name of General Agent.	Residence in Massachusetts.	By Whom Signed.	When Executed.	When Filed.
United States Express Company,	State of New York,	Alfred Cheney, .	Boston,	Thomas C. Platt, President,	1889. Dec. 11.	1889. Dec. 13.

Abstract of Certificates of Change in Par Value of Shares in Corporations, Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 31.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Public Statutes under which Incorporated.	Present Capital.	Old Par Value.	Par Value as now established.	Date of Incorporation.	When Certificate of Change was Filed.
Cigar Makers' Co-operative Association,	Boston,	P. S. chap. 106,	\$9,250	\$50	\$370	1889. Mar. 26,	1889. May 13.
Danvers Co-operative Union Society,	Danvers,	Acts 1870, chap. 224.	5,500	10	11	1880. Jan. 19,	Oct. 16.

Certificates Filed under Public Statutes, Chapter 109, Section 7.

Adams Electric Light and Power Company,	Filed April 13, 1889.
Leominster Electric Light and Power Company,	Filed April 29, 1889.
Roxbury Electric Light Company,	Filed Feb. 18, 1889.

Abstract of Certificate of List of Stockholders filed under Acts of 1889, Chapter 222.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Name of Treasurer or Officer appointed to make Certificate.	When Filed.
Worcester Gas Light Company,	Worcester,	J. P. Hamilton, <i>Treas.</i> ,	Aug. 22, 1889.

*Corporations Dissolved by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Returns thereof,
made by the Clerks of the Courts of the Several Counties in 1889.*

Date of Decree of Dis- solution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Dissolved.
1889.			
Nov. 1,	American Rattan Company,	Fitchburg, . . .	Suffolk.
June 3,	Amherst Co-operative Association,	Amherst, . . .	Hampden.
Oct. 8,	Arnold Machine Barrel Company,	Hubbardston, . .	Worcester.
June 8,	B. B. Hill Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, . .	Hampden.
1888.			
Dec. 12,	Bartlett Steam Mills,	Newburyport, . .	Suffolk.
1889.			
May 22,	Boston Beef Packing Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Aug. 6,	Boston Cooperage Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Jan. 8,	Boston Ship Windlass Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Mar. 19,	Boston Tobacco Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 16,	Brush Electric Lighting Company of Boston,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 17,	Cambridge Preserving Company,	Cambridge, . . .	Suffolk.
Feb. 21,	Decker and Bonitz Card Clothing Company,	Worcester, . . .	Suffolk.
Mar. 12,	Empire Steamboat Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
May 7,	F. G. Lamson Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
June 4,	Franklin Square Grocery Company,	Worcester, . . .	Worcester.
July 16,	Grover and Baker Sewing Machine Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 16,	Haverhill Leather Cloth Co.,	Haverhill, . . .	Essex.
Oct. 19,	Home Mutual Aid Association,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 16,	Lake Piano Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
May 2,	Leominster Furniture Manufacturing Company,	Leominster, . . .	Worcester.
May 17,	Main Street Rink Association, The,	North Adams, . .	Berkshire.
May 2,	Mason and Farnsworth Company,	Worcester, . . .	Worcester.
Jan. 15,	Massachusetts Co-operative Association,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 19,	Medford Electric Light Company,	Medford, . . .	Middlesex.
April 19,	Methuen Boot and Shoe Company,	Methuen, . . .	Essex.
Mar. 19,	Perfect Pencil Sharpener Company,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
May 7,	Provincetown Boot and Shoe Company,	Provincetown, . .	Barnstable.
April 23,	Salem Publishing Company,	Salem, . . .	Essex.
Jan. 11,	Tahanto Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 9,	Union Skating Rink Company,	Montague, . . .	Franklin.
April 24,	Wellfleet Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Wellfleet, . . .	Barnstable.

Abstract of Acts of Incorporation, with other Enabling Acts, Amendments, Extending, Revival, or Change of Name, in the Year 1889.

Chapter

133. A. C. Barnes Whip Company. Name changed to Massasoit Whip Company.
46. Abington Business Club Building Association. Incorporated. May purchase and hold certain land and erect buildings, etc. Capital stock \$8,000, with privilege to increase to \$17,000.
162. Acushnet River, bridge may be built over tide-waters of, between New Bedford and Fairhaven.
358. Albert Hopkins White Oaks Chapel Association, The, Williamstown. Incorporated. Williams College may convey chapel and property to said corporation.
60. Allen Gymnasium Company. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$150,000.
2. Allerton Building Company, Marblehead. Incorporated. Capital stock \$50,000, with privilege to increase to \$200,000.
385. American Bell Telephone Company. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$20,000,000.
134. American Humane Education Society, The. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
42. American Linen Company, Fall River. Capital stock fixed at \$800,000.
65. Amesbury and Salisbury Agricultural and Horticultural Society. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$10,000.
325. Andover, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$160,000.
252. Ashfield Burying Ground Association, Ashfield. Incorporated. Real and personal estate, \$10,000.
318. Ashton, Elisha V., Trustees under the will of, may lease certain real estate in Boston.
236. Avon, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$30,000.
205. Baldwin Place Home for Little Wanderers. Name changed to New England Home for Little Wanderers. Additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$200,000.
397. Berkley, town of. Proceedings at annual meeting ratified.
71. Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company. May increase its capital stock, extend its tracks, issue bonds and mortgage its property and franchise.
373. Board of Gas Commissioners. Name changed to the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners.

Chapter

163. Boston and Albany Railroad Company. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$10,000,000, so that authorized capital shall be \$30,000,000.
366. Boston and Cambridge, cities of. May widen West Boston Bridge.
139. Boston Art Club. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$300,000.
17. Boston Children's Friend Society. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000.
245. Boston, city of and County of Suffolk, Commissioners of public institutions established in.
419. Boston, city of. Board of Police may employ legal assistance.
320. Boston, city of. Charter amended.
352. Boston, city of. Engineers and janitors having charge of steam boilers and furnaces in the school buildings placed under civil service rules.
147. Boston, city of. Harbor masters to be appointed from the police force.
283. Boston, city of. May extend, etc., certain streets in said city and may issue bonds, in excess of debt limit, not to exceed \$500,000.
322. Boston, city of. May extend sewerage system and may issue bonds, in excess of debt limit, not to exceed \$500,000.
68. Boston, city of. May incur indebtedness, in excess of debt limit, to complete Public Library building, and may issue bonds not to exceed \$1,000,000.
456. Boston, city of. May make and collect sewer assessments.
74. Boston, city of. May supply Moon Island and Long Island with pure water, and may enter upon and dig up streets in the city of Quincy.
336. Boston, city of. May take land for uses of the City Hospital.
379. Boston, city of. May take land for uses of the Public Library.
297. Boston, city of. Powers of School Committee enlarged.
450. Boston, city of. Relative to construction of buildings and the preservation of health.
254. Boston, city of. Street Commissioners may extend West Chester Park Street.
129. Boston, city of. Structures may be erected in the parks for shelter, etc.
438. Boston, city of. The proposed Marine Park may be enlarged.
89. Boston, city of. Use of buildings as stables regulated.
131. Boston Pilots' Relief Society. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$200,000.
119. Boston Society of the New Jerusalem. Charter amended. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$250,000.
255. Boston Water Trust and Investment Company. Time for organization extended.

Chapter

248. Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad Company. Time for construction extended.
285. Bourne Cemetery Association. Incorporated. Real and personal estate.
202. Bourne, town of. May sell right to take alewives in Herring River.
125. Bradford Farmers' and Mechanics' Institute, Bradford. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$25,000.
296. Brighton Avenue Baptist Society in Boston. Certain acts ratified, confirmed and established as legal and binding.
264. Bristol, Commissioners of County of. May borrow additional sum of \$50,000 to complete court house at Fall River.
259. Bristol, Commissioners of County of. May enlarge, etc., the accommodations for the courts and county officers in Taunton, and borrow a sum not to exceed \$100,000.
31. Brockton Agricultural Society in Brockton. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$40,000.
176. Brockton, city of. Exempted from the operation of section 1 of chapter 312 of the Acts of 1885 until Jan. 1, 1891.
221. Brockton, city of. May effect additional drainage loan not to exceed \$50,000.
225. Brockton, city of. May incur indebtedness not to exceed \$100,000 for building a new city hall.
424. Brookfield, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$100,000. North Brookfield Water Company. Town may sell franchise, etc., to the same. Capital stock not to exceed \$50,000. Real estate not to exceed \$20,000.
190. Brookline, town of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$150,000 for a public park.
151. Brookline, town of. Selectmen may, with the consent of the mayors and aldermen of the cities of Boston and Newton, lay a common sewer in Boston and Newton.
460. Charlemont, town of. May make by-laws regulating the use of roads and bridges, with penalties annexed.
428. Charles Street Baptist Society of Boston. May dispose of its property and be dissolved. By-laws and proceedings ratified and confirmed.
199. Christian Union Church, Stoneham. Name changed to First Unitarian Church of Stoneham.
107. City Hospital in the city of Quincy. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
216. City Hospital of the City of Quincy. Name changed to City Hospital of Quincy.
194. Court Unity No. 7,469, Ancient Order of Foresters, of Blackstone. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$10,000.
141. Dartmouth Club, New Bedford. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$50,000.

Chapter

156. Dedham Public Library. May transfer, etc., its franchise, library and property to the town of Dedham.
280. Diocesan Board of Missions. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
175. Emery, Willis T., Orsamus Nute and Henry O. Nute. May drive piles in Charles River for the support of a water tank, etc.
37. Episcopal Theological School, Trustees of the. Charter amended.
403. Essex County, Commissioners of. May borrow not to exceed \$25,000, to establish a truant school or schools.
67. Everett Savings Bank, Everett. Incorporated.
381. Fairhaven Water Company. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$125,000. Real estate not to exceed \$35,000. May take an additional source of water supply.
128. Fall River, city of. May lay out and construct Lowell Street through the Snell burial ground.
127. Fall River, city of. May lay out and construct streets through the Reed or Brightman burial ground.
407. Falmouth, town of, time for the construction of certain bridges across navigable rivers in, extended.
95. Female Auxiliary Bible Society of Boston and vicinity. May be dissolved upon the transfer of its funds and property to the Massachusetts Bible Society.
306. First Baptist Society in Methuen. Certain of its property to be exempt from taxation.
165. First Congregational Parish in Petersham. May sell real estate in Petersham.
290. First Congregational Parish of Dalton. Deed given to Zenas Crane, ratified and confirmed.
118. First Parish in North Bridgewater. Name changed to First Parish in Brockton.
166. Fitchburg, city of. May issue bonds, etc., not to exceed \$200,000 for payment of general indebtedness.
184. Fitchburg, city of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$100,000 for refunding its water indebtedness.
171. Frothingham Buildings, Boston. Incorporated. May sell or mortgage its real estate. Capital stock not to exceed \$2,000,000.
64. Gloucester, city of. Licenses may be granted to cultivate and dig clams.
304. Grafton and Upton Railroad Company. May extend road across highways from its station at West Upton through Hopedale to depot grounds in Milford.
271. Grafton, town of. May issue bonds not to exceed \$75,000 to fund its existing indebtedness.
323. Grafton Water Company. Charter amended. Real estate not to exceed \$10,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$80,000. May issue bonds.

Chapter

- 73. Granite Mills. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$1,000,000.
- 333. Greenfield, town of. Proceedings of annual meeting confirmed.
- 79. Gurnet Bridge Company. Charter amended.
- 350. Hampden, County Commissioners of the County of. May lay out a highway and construct a bridge across the Connecticut River between Holyoke and Chicopee.
- 262. Hampshire, county of. Allowance for arranging and indexing the probate records.
- 386. Hartford and Connecticut Western Railroad. Incorporated in Connecticut. May extend its road into Massachusetts.
- 132. Harvard College, election of the Board of Overseers of. Amended.
- 104. Harvard College, President and Fellows of. May accept and sell real estate.
- 332. Haverhill, city of. May fill and grade the landing near Washington Square.
- 243. Hinsdale, town of. Fire district may be established.
- 244. Hinsdale, town of. Water supply. Hinsdale Fire District. Water loan not to exceed \$40,000.
- 203. Holyoke and South Hadley, bridge across the Connecticut River between. May be rebuilt.
- 72. Holyoke Water Power Company. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$1,500,000.
- 126. Homœopathic Medical Dispensary. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$250,000.
- 207. Hopland School District, Lee. Abolished.
- 230. Hospital Cottages for Children, Templeton. Allowance for purchase of land and erection of buildings.
- 399. Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Protection of its property.
- 75. International Trust Company. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$1,000,000. Real estate not to exceed \$500,000.
- 359. Ipswich, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$100,000.
- 330. Lawrence, city of. May establish Public Library and erect a building for the same.
- 94. Lawrence, city of. To maintain a bridge over the north canal of the Essex Company.
- 232. Leicester, Centre Village of. Leicester Water Supply District. Charter amended.
- 20. Lenox Club of Lenox. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$75,000.
- 274. Lincoln, town of. May take land for school purposes.
- 106. Locks and Canals on Merrimack River, Proprietors of the. May discontinue a part of the lower free landing in the city of Lowell, subject to acceptance by the two branches of the City Council.

Chapter

235. Lowell, city of. May fix by ordinance the term of office of members of the fire department.
445. Lowell, city of. Reserve police force may be appointed.
214. Lowell Police Relief Association. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000.
200. Ludlow Manufacturing Company. May supply town of Ludlow with water, and electricity for lighting, etc.
172. Lynn, city of. May incur indebtedness not to exceed \$100,000, in excess of debt limit, for building drains and sewers.
376. Lynn, city of. May take land for parade, etc., of the militia of the city.
34. Magnolia Improvement Company. Charter amended.
307. Malden, city of. Grade to be established.
56. Marblehead, town of. Water supply. Amended.
410. Marine Society at Salem. May accept trust created by the will of Henry Barr.
367. Marlborough Building Association of Marlborough. Incorporated. Capital stock \$50,000, with privilege to increase not to exceed \$100,000.
138. Marlborough Schuyler Electric Light Company, The. Name changed to Marlborough Electric Company.
80. Marlborough, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$300,000.
81. Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$1,000,000.
414. Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates. Established.
148. Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. May hold additional real and personal estate.
389. Massachusetts Universalist Convention. May hold, etc., bequest under will of George Smith.
201. Medford, town of. May improve its water supply and issue bonds not to exceed \$250,000 for refunding water debt.
388. Milton Water Company. Charter amended. May consolidate with the Brush Hill Water Company and may purchase its franchise and property.
346. Moreland, David F. and John C. Buck, acting City Clerk and acting City Treasurer respectively of the city of Woburn. Acts and doings confirmed.
265. Mount Hope Cemetery, Proprietors of. May become incorporated.
293. Mount Washington, town of. Proceedings at town meeting ratified and confirmed.
439. Mystic and Charles River Valleys. System of sewage disposal established. Metropolitan Sewerage Loan not to exceed \$5,000,000.

Chapter

25. Mystic River Corporation. Time for completion of works extended.
59. Nantasket Methodist Episcopal Church. Incorporated. Acts, gifts, grants, etc., confirmed.
375. Nantasket Methodist Episcopal Church. Charter amended.
181. National Home Building Company, Boston. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$250,000. May hold and improve real estate and may sell houses to be paid for on instalments.
167. New Bedford, city of. Board of Public Works established.
295. New Bedford Gas Light Company. May furnish gas and electricity to the inhabitants of Fairhaven.
26. New Bedford Real Estate Association of New Bedford. Incorporated. Capital stock \$50,000, with privilege to increase to \$250,000. May purchase, sell, etc., real estate.
355. New England Electric Exchange. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000.
10. New England Shoe and Leather Association. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
335. New Mattakesett Creeks, Proprietors of the, Edgartown. Incorporated. Real and personal property.
425. New York and Boston Inland Railroad Company. Time to complete construction extended.
348. New York and New England Railroad Company. Certain bonds and notes deemed to be loans on real estate and taxable as real estate.
247. Newburyport, city of. May discontinue certain public landings on Merrimac River.
233. Newburyport, city of. May maintain a system of sewerage and sewage disposal. Sewer loan not to exceed \$100,000.
96. Newburyport Gas Company. Name changed to Newburyport Gas and Electric Company.
302. Newton, city of. Additional water supply. May take lands within the town of Needham.
149. Newton Real Estate Association of Newton. Incorporated. Capital stock \$50,000, with privilege to increase to \$100,000. May purchase and sell real estate in Middlesex and Suffolk counties.
44. Newton Street Railway Company. May extend tracks, etc., in Waltham and Watertown, and may purchase franchise, etc., of the Waltham and Newton Street Railway Company.
144. North Adams Fire District. Additional water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$150,000.
145. North Adams, town of. May issue bonds, etc., not to exceed \$150,000, for assisting North Adams Fire District.
292. North River in the county of Plymouth, time extended for taking fish in.
29. Northampton Street Railway Company. May issue mortgage bonds not to exceed \$25,000.
213. Northborough, town of. May raise the sum of \$100,000 for the erection of a monument to Mary Goodnow.

Chapter

102. Oakland Garden Association, The. Name changed to Franklin Park Land and Improvement Company. Par value of shares \$25. May purchase additional real estate and may increase its capital stock, whole amount not to exceed \$500,000.
223. Old Colony Railroad Company. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$3,000,000, so that authorized capital shall be \$15,000,000.
87. Old Ladies' Home Association. Charter amended. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$250,000.
429. Onset Street Railway Company. May construct a track across Onset Avenue in Wareham, and may operate its cars by animal or such other motive power as the selectmen may permit.
140. Pentucket Club, Haverhill. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$50,000.
362. Pilgrim Fathers' Hall Association. May become a corporation under the general laws. May divide its capital stock into shares of ten dollars each. (Incorporated July 29, 1889. Capital \$20,000.)
155. Pittsfield, town of. Pittsfield Fire District Water Supply. Water loan not to exceed \$50,000.
411. Pittsfield, city of. Incorporated.
331. Plymouth and Bourne Railroad Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not less than \$250,000 nor more than \$500,000.
195. Plymouth, town of. May raise money for the celebration of completion of monument.
47. Potter, John L. and Henry K. May drive certain piles in Boston harbor for the support of a water tank, subject to control of the Board of Aldermen.
345. Providence and Worcester Railroad Company. May lease its railroad, property and franchises to the New York, Providence and Boston Railroad Company.
276. Provincetown, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$65,000.
256. Quincy, city of. Charter amended.
99. Quincy, city of. May pay certain engineers and volunteer firemen.
314. Quincy Street Railway Company. May lease its railway, franchises and other property to the Quincy and Boston Street Railway Company. The Quincy and Boston Street Railway Company may lease its railway, franchises and other property, or any portion thereof, to any person or corporation.
257. Randolph and Holbrook, towns of, portion of, may be annexed to town of Avon.
78. Randolph, town of. May regulate certain fisheries, and elect inspectors.
392. Raynham, town of. May raise sum of money not to exceed \$500 for the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the settlement of Taunton.
405. Reading, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$100,000.

Chapter

153. Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston. Incorporated. Capital stock \$10,000, with privilege to increase to \$300,000. Real estate \$300,000.
463. Reformatory Prison for Women. Commissioners of Prisons may take or purchase additional land for the same.
51. Revere Street Railway Company. May construct and maintain railway upon private property, and may use electricity or any motive power other than direct steam, subject to approval of the Board of Railroad Commissioners.
363. Revere Street Railway Company. Name changed to Boston and Revere Electric Street Railway Company.
273. Revere, town of. Proceedings at annual meeting confirmed.
382. Revere Water Company. May take an additional water supply.
319. Rowley, town of. May indemnify Edward H. Richardson for damages and expenses.
105. Sagamore Cemetery Association, Bourne. Incorporated.
441. Salem, city of. May take lands and flats in South River.
240. Sanderson Academy and School Fund, Trustees of the. Name changed to Trustees of Sanderson Academy. Acts of Trustees confirmed, etc.
120. Second Methodist Episcopal Church of Natick. Name changed to Fisk Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church of Natick.
282. Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, The Trustees of the. Charter amended.
353. Somerville, city of. May establish a high water service and may issue additional water bonds not to exceed \$200,000.
48. South Abington Baptist Church. Name changed to First Baptist Church of Whitman.
426. South Hadley, town of. May issue bonds, etc., not to exceed \$5,000, and may loan a like sum to fire district number one of said town.
357. South Hadley, town of. May take part of old graveyard for school purposes and cause human remains to be removed. May lay out and construct a road through graveyard.
278. Spencer Railroad Company. May sell and convey its property and franchise to the Boston and Albany Railroad Company.
368. Springfield, city of. May issue coupon water bonds not to exceed \$450,000, and may supply the town of Ludlow with water for certain purposes.
340. State Lunatic Hospital at Taunton, Trustees of. May sell certain real estate in Taunton.
455. Stockbridge, town of. Fire district may be established.
430. Stockbridge Water Company. May furnish an additional water supply. Real estate not to exceed \$50,000. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$75,000, and may issue bonds. Town of Stockbridge may purchase franchise, etc., and make water loan not to exceed \$60,000.

Chapter

110. Stoneham, town of, part of, annexed to Wakefield.
409. Suffolk Trust and Investment Company. Name changed to Suffolk Trust Company.
354. Tisbury Great Pond. Commissioners on Inland Fisheries may lease for a term not exceeding eleven years.
117. Union Evangelical Religious Society of Readville. Incorporated. Organization and proceedings ratified and confirmed.
168. Unionville Evangelical Society. Name changed to First Parish in Ashland. Acts confirmed and made valid.
121. Unitarian Sunday School Society. May hold meetings in any part of the United States. Proceedings ratified and confirmed.
82. United States Hotel Company. Corporate property not to exceed \$1,000,000.
116. Wakefield Industrial School Company, Wakefield. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$3,000. Real and personal estate not to exceed amount of capital stock.
142. Wamsutta Club, New Bedford. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000.
160. Warren Street Chapel. Name changed to Barnard Memorial.
364. Warren, town of. Proceedings at annual town meeting confirmed.
400. Washington Street Congregational Society, Quincy. Title to real estate confirmed.
421. Washington Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Brookline, Trustees of the. Title to land, etc., confirmed.
436. Washington, town of. May elect one or more auditors for the current year.
431. Water Works Security Company of Massachusetts. Incorporated. Capital stock not to be less than \$100,000 nor more than \$500,000. May issue bonds or debentures.
437. Watertown, town of. Members of the regular police force may hold office during good behavior.
341. Wellesley, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$275,000.
179. Wellfleet, town of. Preservation of eel fisheries in Herring River. Repealed.
52. Westfield, town of. May issue additional water bonds not to exceed \$115,000.
220. Weymouth, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$400,000.
187. Williamstown Water Company. May purchase franchise, etc., of the Williams Aqueduct Company.
146. Winchester, town of. May elect board of five commissioners to superintend, etc., public burial grounds.
272. Winchester, town of. May elect board of five commissioners to superintend, etc., public burial grounds. Amended.

Chapter

369. Winter Hill Universalist Parish of Somerville. Name changed to Winter Hill Universalist Church.
338. Woonsocket Street Railway Company. Incorporated in Rhode Island. May extend its track into Massachusetts.
157. Worcester, city of. Exempted from operation of section 1 of chapter 312 of the Acts of 1885 until Jan. 1, 1891.
61. Worcester, city of. Water supply. Amended.
40. Yorick Club, Lowell. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. C. Barnes Whip Co., The,	1889. Feb. 23,	1888. Dec. 1,	\$40,000	\$11,900	\$2,900	\$9,000	\$8,606	\$23,471
A. D. Puffer and Sons Manufacturing Co., .	1889. Sept. 20,	1889. July 22,	150,000	-	-	1,800	15,073	240,038
A. F. Towle and Son Co.,	Aug. 10,	June 1,	30,000	11,990	-	-	30,940	13,197
A. Storrs and Bement Co.,	Oct. 3,	Aug. 5,	30,000	-	-	-	-	44,153
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., The,	Mar. 12,	Jan. 15,	150,000	32,000	-	-	5,452	70,744
Abbot Spinner Co., The,	1887. Sept. 20,	1887. Dec. 14,	3,600	-	-	-	-	-
Abington Tack and Machine Association, .	1889. June 11,	1889. May 6,	15,000	-	-	-	10,813	9,703
Acushnet Co-operative Association, . . .	May 29,	May 11,	6,875	-	-	4,000	-	2,603
Acushnet Mills Corporation,	Nov. 29,	Nov. 21,	1,000,000	183,363	7,296	176,067	731,637	30,316
Adamanta Manufacturing Co., The,	Oct. 17,	Sept. 18,	350,000	43,609	15,177	28,432	25,545	4,129
Adams Gas Light Co., .	1888. Feb. 9,	1888. Sept. 12,	17,300	21,215	-	-	6,002	9,872
Adams Gas Light Co., 2d return,	1889. Dec. 3,	1889. Sept. 18,	17,300	21,215	with	R. E.	6,002	9,492
Advertiser Newspaper Co.,	May 20,	April 17,	30,000	-	-	-	15,000	42,948
Ætna Mills,	April 26,	Mar. 13,	250,000	95,000	35,000	60,000	55,000	76,199
Ætna Rubber Mills, .	1883. Oct. 4,	1883. Jan. 29,	40,000	12,500	5,000	7,500	18,250	-
Agawam Co.,	1888. Jan. 19,	1888. Dec. 13,	27,000	13,000	3,000	10,000	13,000	16,755
Agawam Paper Co., .	1889. Mar. 14,	1889. Jan. 25,	200,000	331,010	with	real estate		73,885
Albemarle Slate Co., The,	Oct. 18,	May 29,	10,000	9,000	6,000	3,000	1,000	-
Albert Field Tack Co.,	April 5,	Feb. 25,	250,000	136,103	2,646	133,457	55,654	20,236
Albion Paper Co., .	June 6,	May 25,	60,000	191,000	60,000	131,000	182,000	149,460
Alonzo A. Knights Co.,	June 6,	May 7,	25,000	-	-	-	5,753	10,105
Altamonte Co., . . .	July 23,	June 29,	25,000	a 25,000	with	R. E.	-	156
American Arms Co., The,	July 17,	Feb. 23,	125,000	-	-	-	118,035	4,449

a And appurtenances.

required by Chapter 106, Section 54, Public Statutes.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$22,338	-	-	\$3,352	\$69,667	\$40,000	\$29,667	-	-	-	\$69,667
56,495	-	-	-	313,406	150,000	133,411	-	\$19,795	α \$10,200	313,406
31,634	-	\$1,148	-	88,909	30,000	51,274	-	7,635	-	88,909
53,814	-	b 2,883	-	100,850	30,000	68,768	-	2,082	-	100,850
189,156	-	8,883	-	306,235	150,000	90,851	-	65,384	-	306,235
-	c \$3,600	-	-	3,600	3,600	770	-	-	-	4,370
5,258	-	-	-	25,774	15,000	-	-	7,274	3,500	25,774
5,638	-	-	-	12,241	6,875	219	-	2,147	3,000	12,241
196,907	-	-	-	1,142,223	1,000,000	-	-	125,674	16,549	1,142,223
15,613	250,000	995	64,109	404,000	350,000	{ d 50,000 e 4,000 }	-	-	-	404,000
125	-	200	-	37,414	17,300	185	-	19,929	-	37,414
379	-	233	-	37,321	17,300	8	-	20,013	-	37,321
-	-	-	-	57,948	30,000	90,000	-	-	-	120,000
169,850	-	-	-	396,049	250,000	115,363	-	30,686	-	396,049
5,137	-	f 1,000	3,113	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
19,427	-	317	-	62,499	27,000	14,378	-	-	21,121	62,499
102,440	-	-	-	507,335	200,000	196,576	-	110,759	-	507,335
3,642	-	500	-	14,142	10,000	1,798	-	2,344	-	14,142
188,448	-	8,340	-	408,781	250,000	91,969	\$66,812	-	-	408,781
159,626	-	-	-	682,086	60,000	263,659	-	358,427	-	682,086
25,405	g 428	-	-	41,691	25,000	16,691	-	-	-	41,691
-	-	-	-	25,156	25,000	11,264	-	-	-	36,264
14,000	-	-	84,991	221,475	125,000	96,475	-	-	-	221,475

a Dividends.

e Bills payable.

b Fixtures.

f Fixtures, etc.

c Book value.

g Franchise.

d Mortgage bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Ballot Box Association,	1889. Aug. 31,	1889. a May 5,	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	\$2,75
American Bell Telephone Co.,	May 8,	Mar. 26,	10,000,000	\$331,206	-	-	\$5,321	1,664,08
American Bolt Co., . .	Mar. 26,	Jan. 8,	200,000	124,151	b \$68,798	c \$55,353	45,183	27,87
American Cigar Co., . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 3,	73,400	9,500	3,500	6,000	6,200	54,43
American Collection Agency,	Nov. 22,	June 12,	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,00
American Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., The,	Dec. 2,	Nov. 20,	30,000	10,919	-	-	5,304	29,20
American Fire Hose Manufacturing Co., . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 8,	100,000	-	-	-	9,987	27,95
American Linen Co., . .	Nov. 22,	Nov. 6,	800,000	348,384	157,000	191,384	537,180	38,02
American Molded Collar Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 23,	150,000	-	-	-	-	4,89
American Net and Twine Co.,	Dec. 18,	Dec. 2,	350,000	45,000	-	-	35,000	126,13
American Optical Co., . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 28,	60,000	113,320	32,000	81,320	61,972	162,18
American Pad and Paper Co., The,	Sept. 25,	July 30,	12,000	-	-	-	5,235	7,06
American Powder Mills, The,	Dec. 26,	Nov. 13,	300,000	105,000	with	R. E	55,000	62,72
American Printing Co., The,	Aug. 28,	Aug. 7,	750,000	653,812	with	real estate		294,81
American Pruning Co., .	Aug. 17,	Aug. 15,	8,000	-	-	-	-	
American Rapid Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts,	Dec. 30,	Nov. 27,	30,000	-	-	-	d 29,850	3
American Rubber Co., .	Aug. 20,	April 17,	1,000,000	200,000	30,000	170,000	150,000	392,78
American Shoe Co., . .	Jan. 16,	1888. Nov. 5,	25,000	-	-	-	10,281	32,69
American Steam Gauge Co.,	Feb. 26,	1889. Jan. 22,	50,000	-	-	-	14,982	16,00
American Tack Co., . .	Mar. 19,	Feb. 14,	125,000	25,000	-	-	37,000	16,15
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts,	June 5,	May 22,	10,000	-	-	-	-	30
American Tool and Machine Co.,	Dec. 20,	Oct. 16,	100,000	53,676	with	R. E.	81,241	99,70
American Tube Works, .	April 13,	Mar. 4,	300,000	140,000	with	real estate		370,85
American Waltham Watch Co.,	May 9,	Mar. 28,	2,000,000	509,892	-	-	706,372	163,44

a Should have been.

c Steam and water power.

b And buildings.

d Value of lines in Massachusetts.

Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
-	\$86,000	-	\$17,546	\$106,300	\$100,000	\$6,300	-	-	-	\$106,300
751,456	-	\$ 25,343,375	-	28,095,446	9,962,100	2,500,553	15,632,793	-	-	28,095,446
41,626	-	2,203	-	241,036	200,000	32,856	-	\$8,180	-	241,036
60,875	-	-	-	131,011	73,400	54,111	-	-	\$3,500	131,011
-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
3,733	-	-	-	49,160	30,000	19,160	-	-	-	49,160
41,985	-	95	49,882	129,899	100,000	29,899	-	-	-	129,899
108,071	-	-	-	1,031,655	800,000	87,144	-	144,511	-	1,031,655
-	-	a 100 } b 58,162 }	86,915	150,074	150,000	c 74	-	-	-	150,074
185,195	-	-	-	391,326	350,000	37,189	-	4,137	-	391,326
252,841	-	18,427	-	608,748	60,000	22,300	-	426,448	100,000	608,748
15,797	-	-	-	28,093	12,000	13,557	-	2,536	-	28,093
159,737	-	52,691	-	435,148	300,000	42,102	-	55,358	37,688	435,148
228,146	-	218,390	-	2,095,166	750,000	710,465	-	634,701	-	2,095,166
318	8,165	d 50	-	8,542	8,000	-	-	542	-	8,542
-	-	-	112	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
112,098	-	-	-	1,754,880	1,000,000	e 589,566	-	-	f 165,314	1,754,880
20,877	-	-	-	63,856	25,000	31,428	-	6,222	1,206	63,856
24,000	-	1,520	-	56,502	50,000	3,226	-	-	3,276	56,502
138,201	-	-	-	216,357	125,000	78,108	-	-	13,249	216,357
-	-	g 9,700	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
133,933	-	1,089	-	363,643	100,000	43,953	-	219,690	-	363,643
75,001	-	-	-	685,857	300,000	254,135	-	72,796	58,926	685,857
108,670	-	96,599	-	4,784,977	2,000,000	662,384	-	2,122,593	-	4,784,977

Fixtures.

Accounts, notes, loans.

b Contract and franchise account.

f On buildings, machinery and stock.

c Unpaid dividends.

g Plant — lines in Massachusetts.

d Tools and dies.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Whip Co., .	1889. Jan. 22,	1888. Dec. 26,	\$225,000	\$26,336	with	R. E.	\$37,835	\$76,710
Ames Manufacturing Co.,	1889. Oct. 11,	1889. Oct. 1,	250,000	100,000	with	R. E.	139,000	46,663
Ames Plow Co., . . .	Mar. 9,	Feb. 28,	200,000	6,000	\$5,000	\$1,000	55,000	68,049
Ames Sword Co., . .	June 8,	May 7,	150,000	80,000	with	R. E.	52,216	24,895
Amherst Co-operative Association, The, .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 8,	1,200	-	-	-	-	673
Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	Nov. 26,	Oct. 7,	3,700	7,000	2,200	4,800	1,000	166
Amherst Gas Co., The,	Dec. 10,	Sept. 16,	10,000	1,686	636	1,050	14,509	-
Amherst Water Co., .	June 5,	May 7,	40,000	-	3,500	-	a 78,417	3,401
Andover Press (Limited), The,	July 8,	April 1,	5,000	-	-	-	4,515	2,179
Andover Review Co., The,	April 2,	Mar. 18,	19,400	-	-	-	-	5,412
Angier Chemical Co., The,	April 10,	Mar. 4,	6,000	-	-	-	250	4,154
Annawan Manufactory,	Sept. 9,	Aug. 6,	160,000	41,000	29,500	14,500	40,000	2,769
Anthony and Cushman Tack Co.,	1888. Feb. 2,	1888. Sept. 12,	76,000	57,922	with	R. E.	34,218	1,188
Anthony and Cushman Tack Co., 2d return, .	1889. Dec. 11,	1889. Oct. 14,	76,000	-	-	57,922	34,217	1,702
Appleton Co.,	Mar. 15,	Jan. 2,	600,000	300,000	100,000	200,000	436,942	264,071
Archibald Wheel Co., .	Jan. 16,	Jan. 15,	60,000	12,000	with	R. E.	11,000	15,968
Arlington Co-operative Association, The,	Aug. 7,	April 24,	30,000	13,724	-	-	-	379
Arlington Gas Light Co.,	Nov. 30,	July 20,	70,000	70,000	with	real	estate	b 2,870
Arlington Mills, . . .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 29,	1,500,000	799,886	113,085	686,801	1,283,233	399,262
Arms Manufacturing Co., The,	May 11,	April 8,	10,000	-	-	1,500	c 1 533	12,969
Armstrong Transfer Express Co.,	May 27,	May 6,	50,000	-	-	-	-	4,914
Arnold Machine Barrel Co.,	June 10,	May 6,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Arnold Print Works, .	Aug. 14,	d Aug. 6,	150,000	654,339	with	real	estate	120,055
Ashburnham Reservoir Co.,	June 25,	June 11,	3,200	-	2,000	-	-	-
Ashby Reservoir Co., .	July 5,	Mar. 11,	3,500	-	400	-	-	-

a Water works.

b Gas bills.

c And tools.

d Should have been.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$170,734	-	-	-	\$311,615	\$225,000	\$67,064	-	\$19,551	-	\$311,615
90,873	-	\$9,200	\$52,182	437,923	250,000	187,923	-	-	-	437,923
113,600	-	-	-	242,649	200,000	6,403	-	32,246	\$4,000	242,649
58,544	-	-	-	215,655	150,000	49,800	-	15,855	-	215,655
7,280	-	500	-	8,453	1,200	439	-	6,414	400	8,453
-	-	351	301	8,818	3,700	5,900	-	-	118	8,818
-	-	1,708	-	17,903	10,000	1,055	-	6,848	-	17,903
-	-	-	-	85,318	40,000	a 40,249	-	5,069	-	85,318
290	-	-	-	6,984	5,000	1,721	-	263	-	6,984
-	-	-	-	5,412	19,400	-	-	-	-	19,400
1,260	-	-	994	6,658	6,000	658	-	-	-	6,658
38,084	-	-	57,704	182,557	160,000	22,557	-	-	-	182,557
-	-	15,276	-	108,604	76,000	30,061	-	2,543	-	108,604
-	-	16,435	-	110,276	76,000	32,879	\$1,397	-	-	110,276
245,488	-	b 9,257	-	1,255,758	600,000	468,094	{ c 3,612 d 10,927	e 7,627 125,036	f 240 40,222	1,255,758
29,428	-	-	635	69,031	60,000	9,031	-	-	-	69,031
13,965	-	5,160	-	33,228	25,355	1,635	-	2,558	3,680	33,228
-	-	g 2,247	-	76,693	70,000	996	-	5,697	-	76,693
1,751,101	-	18,599	-	4,252,081	1,500,000	1,996,451	-	619,024	136,606	4,252,081
6,832	-	-	-	22,834	10,000	h 1,098	11,036	-	i 700	22,834
-	-	j 90,423	-	95,337	50,000	37,136	-	8,201	-	95,337
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,632,618	Chgd off.	57,693	-	2,464,705	150,000	1,214,520	-	1,100,185	-	2,464,705
-	-	-	2,136	4,136	3,200	936	-	-	-	4,136
-	-	-	-	400	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500

a And bonds.

b Insurance.

c Interest.

d Freight.

e Card clothing.

f Unpaid dividends.

g Coal.

j Personal property.

h One note.

i Dividend.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Assabet Manufacturing Co.,	1889. June 10,	1889. May 8,	\$ 1,000,000	\$420,000	\$90,000	\$330,000	\$518,765	\$450,567
Athol Building Co.,	May 7,	April 9,	12,500	20,793	6,000	14,793	-	156
Athol Co-operative Furniture Co.,	Aug. 28,	Aug. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	1,200	38
Athol Machine Co., The,	July 17,	June 18,	50,000	22,401	-	-	26,237	15,354
Athol Water Co. (for 1888),	April 19,	1888. July 17,	80,000	<i>a</i> 166,326	with	real	estate	9,175
Athol Water Co.,	Nov. 21,	1889. July 15,	80,000	<i>a</i> 166,326	with	real	estate	12,175
Atlantic Cotton Mills,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 14,	1,000,000	946,042	with	real	estate	455,133
Atlantic Dye Wood Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 24,	100,000	55,000	with	R. E.	20,000	13,372
Atlantic Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts,	July 17,	1885. Dec. 22,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Works,	Feb. 27,	1889. Jan. 21,	150,000	110,000	<i>b</i> 60,000	50,000	100,000	94,387
Atlas Pulp Co.,	April 8,	Mar. 30,	5,500	-	-	-	5,600	380
Austin C. Wellington Coal Co.,	Aug. 21,	<i>c</i> Aug. 19,	75,000	-	-	31,350	5,000	60,734
Ayer Furniture Co., The,	May 8,	Jan. 16,	7,000	-	-	-	3,000	5,352
Bacon Paper Co., The,	Mar. 12,	Feb. 13,	175,000	142,042	with	real	estate	110,014
Baker's Pond and Drain Fishing Co.,	May 10,	1888. Mar. 6,	150	-	-	10	-	-
Baker's Pond and Drain Fishing Co. (2d return),	Sept. 10,	1889. Mar. 25,	150	-	-	10	-	-
Bankers and Merchants Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts,	Sept. 23,	June 10,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 20,000	-
Barnaby Manufacturing Co.,	July 29,	April 22,	400,000	20,500	498,520	with	L. & W.P.	37,988
Barnard Manufacturing Co.,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 24,	330,000	187,707	17,234	170,473	277,993	22,181
Barre Hotel Co., The,	Mar. 23,	Jan. 9,	25,000	4,000	-	15,000	625	4,535
Bay State Belting Co.,	Jan. 29,	1888. Dec. 12,	20,000	-	4,563	-	2,235	15,366
Bay State Brick Co.,	Feb. 15,	1889. Jan. 8,	375,000	285,000	with	R. E.	25,000	40,571
Bay State Felt Boot and Shoe Co.,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 31,	30,000	15,537	6,000	9,537	20,440	50
Bay State Gas Co., The,	July 22,	<i>c</i> June 1,	500,000	100,000	with	R. E.	650,300	12,829

a Pipes, valves, etc.*b* Wharf and docks.*c* Adjourned.*d* Fifty-five miles of pole line and eight hundred and forty-eight miles of wire line.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
1,076,839	-	-	-	\$ 2,466,171	1,000,000	\$975,834	-	\$490,337	-	\$ 2,466,171
-	-	\$347	\$124	21,420	12,500	8,920	-	-	-	21,420
-	-	-	5,571	6,809	4,800	2,009	-	-	-	6,809
25,839	-	629	-	90,460	50,000	26,955	-	8,505	\$5,000	90,460
-	-	-	-	175,501	80,000	86,595	-	8,906	-	175,501
-	-	-	-	178,501	80,000	90,972	-	7,529	-	178,501
275,795	-	16,155	-	1,693,125	1,000,000	456,579	-	170,802	65,744	1,693,125
40,652	-	{ a 8,167 b 500 }	-	137,691	100,000	31,527	-	6,164	-	137,691
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000	\$1,000	7,000	-	332,387	150,000	61,488	-	120,899	-	332,387
613	-	-	-	6,593	5,550	580	-	513	-	6,593
67,687	-	-	23,461	188,232	75,000	113,232	-	-	-	188,232
24,980	-	-	-	33,332	7,000	9,502	-	8,629	8,201	33,332
120,150	-	4,329	-	376,535	175,000	121,007	-	80,528	{ with bal. P. & L. }	{ 376,535
-	-	-	-	10	-	7	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
150,846	-	-	-	707,854	400,000	245,000	-	35,383	27,471	707,854
74,457	-	-	-	562,338	330,000	158,949	-	33,415	39,974	562,338
-	-	-	6,065	30,225	20,700	9,525	-	-	-	30,225
9,389	-	-	-	31,553	20,000	3,622	-	5,125	2,806	31,553
76,839	-	-	-	427,410	375,000	25,000	-	27,410	-	427,410
13,085	5,000	2,286	22,251	78,649	38,000	48,649	-	-	-	78,649
15,532	-	791	-	779,452	500,000	c -	-	279,452	-	779,452

a Improvement.
b Insurance.
c Uncertain; under contract not completed.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bay State Gold Mining Co.,	1889. Aug. 30,	1889. Jan. 15,	\$25,000	b \$20	with	R. E.	-	-
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 17,	86,800	106,100	\$69,900	\$36,200	-	\$4,894
Bay State Iron Co.,	July 8,	June 26,	948,000	376	-	-	-	4,822
Bay State Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	Dec. 9,	June 4,	8,000	-	-	-	-	10,862
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co.,	Jan. 21,	1888. Dec. 20,	400,000	60,182	with	R. E.	\$33,138	22,721 } 475,891 }
Bay State Sugar Refinery Co.,	Sept. 21,	1889. Jan. 10,	225,000	160,000	with	R. E.	15,000	24,373
Bay State Watch Case Co.,	Sept. 3,	May 8,	74,400	-	-	-	28,394	31,633
Bay State Whip Co.,	Feb. 20,	1888. Dec. 19,	35,000	-	-	-	7,608	21,861
Bay View Pavilion Co., The,	Aug. 10,	1889. June 24,	3,000	-	-	6,640	-	59
Bayley Hat Co.,	June 6,	May 28,	75,000	27,500	-	-	49,750	14,227
Beacon Oil Co.,	Aug. 6,	c July 25,	100,000	40,256	16,027	24,229	17,771	64,247
Beacon Publishing Co., The,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 22,	15,000	-	-	-	-	10,117
Bee Newspaper Co., The,	May 16,	April 11,	10,000	-	-	-	2,000	4,423
Beebe and Holbrook Co., The,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 8,	150,000	-	-	225,000	107,100	123,457
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co., . . .	Jan. 17,	1888. Dec. 19,	50,000	24,100	400	23,700	12,230	34,110
Bell Telephone Co.,	Sept. 17,	1889. Sept. 11,	450,000	-	-	-	-	-
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 25,	Mar. 5,	200,000	59,000	with	R. E.	41,000	9,857
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Co.,	July 17,	July 8,	26,400	27,365	with	R. E.	10,500	7,758
Berkeley House Co.,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 29,	150,500	526,059	with	R. E.	-	8,088
Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association, . . .	Mar. 14,	c Feb. 2,	2,300	1,300	100	1,200	1,000	-
Berkshire Glass Sand Co., The,	June 5,	April 10,	16,700	16,961	with	R. E.	5,160	25,900
Berkshire Heights Land Co.,	Dec. 20,	Sept. 3,	10,000	4,551	with	R. E.	-	-
Berkshire Heights Water Co.,	Dec. 20,	Sept. 3,	20,000	11,875	10,275	1,600	1,825	375
Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association,	Sept. 20,	Jan. 19,	1,500	1,300	200	1,100	850	-
Berkshire Ore Co.,	Aug. 2,	July 31,	100,000	25,000	-	-	2,500	-

a Should have been.

b Mines and buildings in Colorado taxed at.

c Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$20	\$25,000	\$2,000	-	-	-	\$27,000
-	-	-	\$25,806	136,800	86,800	50,000	-	-	-	136,800
\$1,796	-	-	944,713	951,707	948,000	3,707	-	-	-	951,707
2,642	-	-	4,392	17,896	8,000	9,896	-	-	-	17,896
1,026,053	-	\$114,510	-	1,732,495	400,000	512,337	-	\$742,781	\$77,377	1,732,495
1,042	-	-	-	200,415	225,000	20,241	-	-	-	245,241
54,547	-	-	-	114,574	74,400	19,523	-	8,044	12,607	114,574
23,461	-	-	-	52,930	35,000	14,765	-	2,100	1,065	52,930
-	-	-	626	7,325	3,000	4,325	-	-	-	7,325
124,195	-	a 350	-	216,022	75,000	140,616	-	406	-	216,022
27	-	2,733	-	125,034	100,000	10,134	-	14,900	-	125,034
-	-	1,200	3,783	15,100	15,000	100	-	-	-	15,100
-	-	-	-	6,423	10,000	2,103	-	-	-	12,103
63,068	-	-	-	518,625	150,000	127,084	-	241,541	with bal. P. & L.	518,625
28,421	\$1,396	b 3,155	-	103,412	50,000	31,732	-	21,680	-	103,412
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
281,580	-	-	-	391,437	200,000	70,227	-	121,210	with bal. P. & L.	391,437
33,003	-	2,401	-	81,027	26,400	3,960	-	101	50,566	81,027
-	-	16,181	1,308	551,636	150,500	401,136	-	-	-	551,636
-	-	167	-	2,467	1,700	767	-	-	-	2,467
2,640	-	-	-	50,661	16,700	11,768	-	14,193	8,000	50,661
-	-	-	8,949	13,400	10,000	3,400	-	-	-	13,400
-	-	-	12,097	26,172	19,625	6,547	-	-	-	26,172
-	-	50	-	2,200	1,200	1,000	-	-	-	2,200
248	-	24,250	66,410	118,408	100,000	18,408	-	-	-	118,408

a Seventy shares National Hat Pouncing Machine Co.

b Patterns.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filled.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Berkshire Overall Co., .	1889. Jan. 29,	1889. Jan. 8,	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$1,000	\$11,434
Berkshire Water Co., .	May 22,	April 1,	20,000	-	\$40,319	-	-	260
Berkshire Woolen Co.,	Sept. 3,	June 10,	100,000	\$125,000	with	real	estate	1,754
Beverly Co-operative Association,	April 13,	Jan. 9,	14,000	-	-	-	-	2,338
Beverly Farms Boot and Shoe Co., The, .	July 26,	May 20,	5,000	800	-	\$4,000	200	405
Beverly Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 27,	July 16,	50,000	16,000	with	R. E.	14,000	5,646
Bigelow Carpet Co., .	June 19,	May 29,	1,000,000	360,000	with	R. E.	457,058	429,895
Blackburn Valve Co., .	Sept. 16,	April 13,	100,000	-	-	-	2,620	3,662
Blair Camera Co., .	June 21,	a Jan. 9,	40,000	-	-	-	5,050	21,795
Blair Manufacturing Co., The, .	Aug. 3,	July 20,	40,000	-	-	-	23,692	41,791
Bleak House Association,	Sept. 13,	Aug. 3,	20,000	18,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Boott Cotton Mills, .	Dec. 26,	Dec. 9,	1,200,000	524,360	105,360	419,000	475,640	990,718
Border City Manufacturing Co., .	June 5,	May 22,	1,000,000	379,599	27,632	351,967	817,468	32,619
Boston and Bangor Steamship Co., .	April 16,	Feb. 12,	500,000	-	b 124,768	-	c 453,399	28,904
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co., .	May 24,	May 2,	1,000,000	303,925	-	-	-	135,962
Boston and Gloucester Steamboat Co., The, .	June 1,	Feb. 13,	60,000	-	-	-	d 75,000	262
Boston and Philadelphia Steamship Co., .	Aug. 28,	May 1,	713,000	-	-	-	-	1,478
Boston and Provincetown Steamship Co., The, .	Mar. 25,	Feb. 13,	70,000	-	-	-	e 23,000	f 232 2,536
Boston and Sandwich Glass Co., .	April 10,	Mar. 27,	200,000	15,000	with	R. E.	g 10,000	32,926
Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Co., .	Nov. 6,	Oct. 1,	30,000	-	-	-	19,941	7,089
Boston Base Ball Association,	June 28,	May 6,	7,800	146,300	105,000	41,300	-	6,869
Boston Beer Co., .	Oct. 25,	Oct. 10,	150,000	-	-	130,000	20,000	51,300
Boston Belting Co., .	June 11,	May 15,	700,000	187,521	with	R. E.	100,000	96,487
Boston Blower Co., The,	Jan. 10,	1888. Sept. 17,	60,000	35,027	5,000	30,027	30,000	46,243
Boston Cab Co., .	Feb. 9,	1889. Jan. 15,	250,000	-	-	160,604	-	29,013

a Adjourned.

b Wharves.

c Steamers, etc.

d Two steamboats.

e Steamer Longfellow.

f In savings banks.

g And tools.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$12,402	-	-	-	\$24,836	\$10,000	\$6,265	<i>a</i> \$1,000	-	\$7,571	\$24,836
-	-	-	\$921	41,500	20,000	21,500	-	-	-	41,500
-	-	<i>b</i> \$1,000	37,329	165,083	100,000	<i>c</i> 61,000	<i>d</i> 4,083	-	-	165,083
24,048	-	<i>e</i> 3,400	-	29,786	14,000	12,084	-	\$3,702	-	29,786
-	-	-	-	5,405	4,780	625	-	-	-	5,405
1,482	-	-	31,037	68,165	{ <i>f</i> 11,800 50,000	{ <i>g</i> 6,000 <i>h</i> 365 }	-	-	-	68,165
854,521	-	-	-	2,101,474	1,000,000	727,455	-	286,085	87,934	2,101,474
3,392	-	-	10,861	20,535	20,000	535	-	-	-	20,535
61,081	-	-	-	87,926	35,000	28,773	-	24,153	-	87,926
26,278	\$4,000	3,621	-	99,382	40,000	47,183	-	2,416	9,783	99,382
-	-	2,000	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
285,984	-	-	-	2,276,702	1,200,000	800,281	-	81,946	194,475	2,276,702
299,052	-	-	-	1,528,738	1,000,000	332,390	-	153,873	42,475	1,528,738
-	-	37,781	-	644,852	500,000	144,852	-	-	-	644,852
1,046,489	-	934	-	1,487,310	1,000,000	487,310	-	-	-	1,487,310
-	-	-	738	76,000	60,000	16,000	-	-	-	76,000
-	-	<i>j</i> 470,000	262,122	733,600	712,600	21,000	-	-	-	733,600
-	-	{ <i>k</i> 2,000 <i>l</i> 2,000 }	40,232	70,000	70,000	-	-	-	-	70,000
43,644	-	-	98,430	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
1,200	-	500	7,566	36,296	30,000	6,296	-	-	-	36,296
-	-	-	-	153,169	7,800	70,000	-	75,369	-	153,169
45,000	-	1,454	-	247,754	150,000	41,292	-	56,462	-	247,754
679,563	100	23,159	-	1,086,830	700,000	271,456	-	15,374	100,000	1,086,830
97,008	-	-	-	208,278	60,000	125,042	-	23,236	-	208,278
-	-	<i>m</i> 340,105	24,740	554,462	250,000	{ 189,462 <i>n</i> 115,000 }	{ - - }	-	-	554,462

a Ten per cent. dividend declared Jan. 8, 1889. *b* Gas company stock. *c* Mortgages. *d* Due on books.
e Sixty-eight shares capital stock. *f* Special stock. *g* Notes payable. *h* Bills payable.
i And ores and raw material. *j* Six steamships. *k* Mercer Co., O., bonds, 6s.
l Lombard debentures, 6s. *m* Personal property, etc. *n* Mortgage on real estate.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Can Co., . . .	1889. Jan. 22,	1889. Jan. 9,	\$25,000	\$19,000	with	R. E.	\$11,000	\$19,530
Boston Car Spring Co., .	June 20,	a Jan. 8,	60,000	20,000	with	R. E.	{ b 12,000 c 45,949 }	{ 44,924 }
Boston Chair Manufacturing Co., . . .	Mar. 19,	Feb. 27,	150,000	112,299	with	real	estate	76,548
Boston Clock Co., . . .	April 9,	1888. Dec. 21,	500,000	35,000	\$5,000	\$30,000	34,000	4,000
Boston Coffey Dam Co.,	June 6,	1889. May 14,	5,000	-	1,710	-	-	-
Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Co., . . .	Jan. 23,	1888. Dec. 27,	125,000	80,000	with	R. E.	-	34,023
Boston Co-operative Building Co., . . .	May 3,	1889. Jan. 14,	300,000	263,274	with	R. E.	-	14,273
Boston Cordage Co., . .	April 13,	Jan. 13,	360,000	125,000	with	R. E.	162,000	129,830
Boston Cyclorama Co., .	Aug. 22,	June 10,	300,000	-	-	5,000	-	-
Boston Dental Manufacturing Co., . . .	July 22,	April 23,	50,000	-	-	-	-	24,657
Boston Duck Co., . . .	Mar. 7,	Feb. 13,	350,000	40,000	with	R. E.	60,000	371,560
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Co., . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 30,	200,000	125,000	with	R. E.	-	177,671
Boston Electric Co., . .	June 4,	Jan. 26,	100,000	-	-	-	6,587	27,924
Boston Electric Light Co., . . .	Sept. 24,	Aug. 13,	1,000,000	314,688	with	R. E.	d 1,052,880	42,341
Boston Electric Protective Association, . .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 2,	6,000	-	-	-	e 7,355	5,755
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Co., . . .	Mar. 4,	f Feb. 23,	140,000	176,211	with	real	estate	116,077
"Boston" Flint Paper Co., The, . . .	Mar. 6,	Jan. 26,	20,000	10,720	with	R. E.	6,639	-
Boston Forge Co., . . .	May 21,	April 18,	100,000	34,234	with	R. E.	g 50,393	21,407
Boston Fresh Tripe Co.,	Aug. 1,	July 8,	22,500	-	-	-	1,500	11,420
Boston Gas Light Co., .	June 5,	Mar. 5,	2,500,000	-	1,354,915	1,198,478	{ with } bldgs.	{ 311,573 }
Boston Heating Co., . .	July 13,	May 25,	1,250,000	-	-	125,000	105,307	7,300
Boston Herald Co., The,	July 25,	June 3,	200,000	-	-	-	125,300	178,462
Boston Ice Co., The, . .	April 13,	Feb. 12,	189,000	142,028	with	real	estate	60,810
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co.,	Nov. 19,	f Nov. 14,	20,000	-	-	-	4,000	26,367
Boston Lead Co., . . .	May 17,	April 24,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Lead Manufacturing Co., . . .	Feb. 27,	Feb. 11,	300,000	-	-	160,000	40,000	137,131

a Postponed to February 19.

b Set.

c Machinery not set, tools and fixtures.

d Lines, lamps, etc.

e Construction.

f Adjourned.

g And tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$8,903	-	-	-	\$58,433	\$25,000	\$9,405	-	\$24,028	-	\$58,433
24,416	-	a \$1,000 b 800	-	149,089	50,000	84,373	-	-	\$14,716	149,089
279,967	-	7,804	\$77,460	554,078	150,000	404,078	-	-	-	554,078
75,000	\$10,000	5,000	408,500	571,500	311,500	260,000	-	-	-	571,500
-	-	-	3,465	5,175	5,000	175	-	-	-	5,175
-	-	-	-	114,023	125,000	71,406	-	-	-	196,406
-	-	23,496	-	301,043	218,000	31,000	-	10,900	41,143	301,043
309,034	-	-	-	725,914	360,000	230,000	-	104,914	31,000	725,914
-	-	c 10,000	-	15,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000
39,576	-	-	1,696	65,929	50,000	15,929	-	-	-	65,929
132,071	-	d 3,472	-	607,103	350,000	3,181	-	5,000	e 248,922	607,103
143,531	-	-	-	446,202	200,000	200,800	-	45,402	-	446,202
24,850	15,000	-	16,139	90,500	90,500	-	-	-	-	90,500
31,773	-	2,662	-	1,444,344	1,000,000	338,522	-	105,822	-	1,444,344
4,753	-	-	-	17,863	6,000	-	\$1,355	10,508	-	17,863
-	-	-	-	292,288	140,000	124,695	-	27,593	with bal. P. & L.	292,288
28,146	-	-	-	45,505	20,000	23,764	-	1,741	-	45,505
20,888	-	-	588	127,510	100,000	27,510	-	-	-	127,510
5,961	-	13,402	-	32,283	22,500	8,249	-	1,534	-	32,283
230,667	-	-	-	3,095,633	2,500,000	78,203	-	517,430	with bal. P. & L.	3,095,633
-	437,500	f 683,165	46,266	1,404,538	798,375	g 606,163	-	-	-	1,404,538
77,800	-	-	-	381,562	200,000	37,400	-	144,162	-	381,562
-	-	64,001	-	266,839	189,000	21,000	-	10,000	46,839	266,839
63	-	50	99,614	130,094	20,000	110,094	-	-	-	130,094
-	-	-	-	h None.	500,000	483,264	-	-	-	983,264
116,393	-	37,344	-	490,868	300,000	177,591	-	13,277	-	490,868

a Office fixtures.

d Insurance and taxes.

g Including notes payable.

b Horses, wagons, etc.

e And guarantee.

h Property in hands of trustees, etc.

c Painting, etc.

f Valuation of plant.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Marble and Granite Co., The, .	1889. May 22,	1889. Jan. 18,	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$954	\$13,632
Boston Mercantile Business Co., . .	May 27,	April 2,	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
Boston Multiplex Telegraph Co., . . .	1885. May 28,	Jan. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Music Hall Association, . .	1889. July 8,	June 12,	100,000	\$225,000	-	-	-	6,298
Boston Parcel Delivery Co.,	June 5,	May 13,	40,000	-	-	-	-	2,428
Boston Rubber Co., .	April 2,	Mar. 22,	150,000	41,450	-	-	46,102	95,205
Boston Rubber Shoe Co.,	June 10,	May 8,	1,000,000	530,000	with	R. E.	272,000	1,330,435
Boston Spar Co., The, .	June 5,	April 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	7,132
Boston Stereotype Foundry, . . .	June 26,	May 27,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Boston Storage Warehouse Co., The, . .	May 25,	April 11,	400,000	459,220	\$117,990	\$341,230	-	3,368
Boston Sugar Refining Co.,	Sept. 3,	Feb. 20,	650,000	500,000	with	real	estate	535,090
Boston Terra Cotta Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 6,	50,000	-	-	-	3,000	36,958
Boston Theatre, The Proprietors of the, .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 14,	125,000	-	394,000	-	-	99
Boston Thread and Twine Co.,	June 25,	Jan. 24,	80,000	67,776	with	R. E.	75,403	1,387
Boston Times Co., The,	Nov. 14,	Oct. 15,	24,000	-	-	-	a 17,236	10,024
Boston Tow Boat Co., .	July 18,	April 16,	800,000	72,435	62,655	9,780	-	58,315
Boston Transcript Co., .	Mar. 22,	Feb. 18,	60,000	-	-	37,045	9,560	27,495
Boston Type Foundry, .	July 23,	April 8,	37,200	-	103	-	21,000	39,480
Boston Watch and Jewelry Co.,	July 22,	Jan. 3,	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,041
Boston Wharf Co., The,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 5,	600,000	2,268,149	1,878,025	b 390,124	1,850	76,209
Bourne Mills,	Oct. 23,	Oct. 21,	400,000	146,414	-	-	330,000	48,568
Bowker Fertilizer Co., .	April 29,	Feb. 13,	600,000	149,943	5,242	144,701	122,451	c 557,892
Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Co., The, . .	Dec. 18,	Dec. 12,	250,000	59,505	with	R. E.	53,223	347,396
Bradford Joint Co., .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 15,	6,000	-	-	-	4,450	13,193
Bradley Fertilizer Co., .	June 15,	d Jan. 2,	400,000	70,000	with	R. E.	10,000	873,655
Brainard Milling Machine Co.,	June 10,	May 7,	35,000	24,325	4,151	20,174	42,705	9,934

a And plant.

b And improvements.

c And notes.

d Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$8,055	-	-	-	\$22,641	\$25,000	\$19,794	-	-	-	\$44,794
-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	a \$25,000	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	b 8,702	-	240,000	100,000	140,000	-	-	-	240,000
-	-	c 41,985	-	44,413	40,000	823	-	\$3,590	-	44,413
181,007	-	5,512	-	369,276	150,000	172,574	-	-	\$46,702	369,276
2,285,262	-	1,500	-	4,419,197	1,000,000	74,243	$\left. \begin{array}{l} d \text{ } 200,000 \\ e \text{ } 200,000 \\ f \text{ } 200,000 \end{array} \right\} 2,744,954$		-	4,419,197
10,000	-	-	-	17,132	10,000	6,532	-	600	-	17,132
-	-	-	-	1,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	-	462,588	400,000	50,000	-	12,588	-	462,588
11,999	-	-	-	1,047,089	650,000	7,793	-	389,296	-	1,047,089
21,800	-	g 29,973	-	91,731	50,000	38,791	-	2,940	-	91,731
-	-	-	-	394,099	125,000	200,000	-	69,099	-	394,099
129,131	-	h 21,000	$\left. \begin{array}{l} i \text{ } 24,000 \\ j \text{ } 4,750 \end{array} \right\}$	323,447	80,000	243,447	-	-	-	323,447
-	-	-		27,260	24,000	2,219	-	1,041	-	27,260
-	-	860,656	-	991,406	800,000	118,111	-	73,295	-	991,406
-	-	-	-	74,100	60,000	1,700	-	-	12,400	74,100
58,005	-	400	-	118,988	37,200	12,643	-	69,145	-	118,988
1,372	-	j 506	1,101	5,020	2,000	3,020	-	-	-	5,020
-	-	2,778	-	2,348,986	600,000	661,927	-	1,087,059	-	2,348,986
74,685	-	-	-	599,667	400,000	104,335	-	95,332	-	599,667
89,871	-	-	-	920,157	329,650	402,288	-	-	188,219	920,157
214,276	-	-	-	674,400	250,000	336,639	-	87,761	-	674,400
13,252	-	700	-	31,595	6,000	1,201	-	22,866	1,528	31,595
275,000	-	40,000	-	1,268,655	400,000	579,255	289,400	-	-	1,268,655
46,046	-	4,239	-	127,249	35,000	42,970	-	49,279	-	127,249

a Telegraph line.

b Balance income account.

c Personal property.

d Guarantee fund.

e Contingent fund.

f Insurance fund.

g Kilns, tools, etc.

h Treasury stock.

i Dep. capital stock.

j Fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Braintree Water Supply Co.,	Mar. 25,	1888. Oct. 25,	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Breach Sole Cutting Machine Co.,	Dec. 12,	1889. Dec. 4,	60,000	-	-	-	\$350	\$1,887
Bridgewaters Water Co.,	July 22,	June 11,	100,000	\$10,000	\$500	{ \$4,500 a 5,000	{ 7,000 b 183,000	{ 991
Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Co., . . .	Mar. 9,	Feb. 13,	28,000	-	-	7,500	11,000	26,000
Briggs Carriage Co. (for 1888),	Jan. 3,	1888. Oct. 6,	30,000	12,550	1,550	11,000	8,000	67,464
Briggs Carriage Co., .	Dec. 7,	1889. Oct. 5,	30,000	13,268	-	-	8,000	78,612
Brigham Factory Co., .	July 17,	April 24,	17,200	11,900	with	real	estate	690
British American Citizen Co., The,	Aug. 27,	Jan. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	1,250	2,473
Brockton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., The,	Mar. 14,	1888. Dec. 26,	10,000	-	-	-	2,095	9,397
Brockton Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 28,	64,000	49,000	4,000	45,000	59,172	3,868
Brockton Gazette Publishing Co., The, . . .	Oct. 24,	Jan. 3,	5,000	c -	-	-	-	-
Brockton Real Estate and Improvement Co.,	June 22,	1889. Feb. 5,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 16,	450,000	213,720	89,536	124,184	{ d 161,415 88,054	{ 33,353
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Co. (for 1888),	May 9,	1888. July 19,	25,000	4,000	with	R. E.	3,000	-
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 4,	1889. July 19,	25,000	4,000	with	R. E.	3,000	-
Bufford's Sons Lithographic Co., The, . . .	Aug. 5,	June 12,	175,000	28,500	6,000	22,500	30,000	22,060
Burleigh Rock Drill Co., The,	Aug. 30,	f Aug. 27,	120,000	-	-	-	1,000	23,076
Burleigh Tunnel Co., The,	Mar. 8,	f Jan. 28,	50,000	50,000	with	R. E.	1,000	501
Butcher Cyclometer Co.,	June 4,	Feb. 13,	13,000	-	-	-	-	553
Butcher Polish Co., The,	June 6,	April 20,	5,000	-	-	-	125	1,481
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	Sept. 11,	f Aug. 5,	300,000	467,201	167,201	300,000	12,000	29,547
C. F. Jewett Publishing Co. (for 1888),	Feb. 2,	1888. Oct. 5,	75,000	-	-	-	-	23,398
C. F. Jewett Publishing Co.,	Nov. 5,	1889. Oct. 31,	75,000	-	-	-	-	28,086
Cable Rubber Co., . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 23,	100,000	-	-	30,000	35,000	22,898

a Standpipe.

d And street mains.

b Mains, service pipe and wells.

e Should have been.

c Property all sold.

f Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	<i>a</i> \$180,000	\$90,000	<i>b</i> \$90,000	-	-	-	\$180,000
\$1,238	\$48,216	\$4,463	\$7,896	64,050	60,000	4,050	-	-	-	64,050
-	-	-	5,742	206,733	100,000	{ 100,800 c 5,933 }	-	-	-	206,733
27,000	-	1,000	-	72,500	28,000	32,000	-	\$11,000	\$1,500	72,500
52,874	-	327	-	141,215	30,000	97,473	-	13,742	-	141,215
45,310	-	327	-	145,517	30,000	103,364	-	12,153	-	145,517
-	-	-	11,210	23,800	17,200	<i>d</i> 6,600	-	-	-	23,800
322	-	-	2,553	6,598	4,700	1,000	-	898	-	6,598
3,416	-	-	-	14,908	10,000	1,520	<i>e</i> \$3,049	<i>f</i> 339	-	14,908
861	-	-	-	112,901	64,000	35,000	-	13,901	-	112,901
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23,446	-	38,415	-	558,403	450,000	90,073	-	18,330	-	558,403
-	-	-	-	7,000	25,000	<i>g</i> 32,688	-	-	-	57,688
-	-	-	-	7,000	25,000	<i>g</i> 32,688	-	-	-	57,688
48,000	-	500	163,947	293,007	175,000	118,007	-	-	-	293,007
25,689	90,000	23,000	-	162,765	120,000	4,371	-	38,394	-	162,765
-	-	24,200	-	75,701	50,000	-	-	25,701	-	75,701
1,247	5,000	<i>h</i> 600	6,028	13,428	13,000	428	-	-	-	13,428
885	4,000	-	-	6,491	5,000	-	-	1,491	-	6,491
9,983	15,000	7,906	-	541,637	300,000	238,854	-	2,783	-	541,637
34,637	<i>i</i> 25,000	{ with } P. R. }	29,239	112,334	75,000	37,334	-	-	-	112,334
27,681	18,500	{ with } P. R. }	30,923	105,190	75,000	22,690	-	-	7,500	105,190
20,142	-	189	4,939	113,168	100,000	12,275	-	-	893	113,168

a Equity.*d* Mortgage.*g* All due stockholders.*b* Bonded.*e* Unpaid dividend.*h* Tools, etc.*c* Interest on bonds (overdue).*f* Sinking fund.*i* Copyrights, plates, engravings, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Calumet Woolen Co., .	1889. June 13,	1889. June 11,	\$300,000	\$120,000	\$32,300	\$87,700	\$80,000	\$80,856
Cambridge Electric Light Co., . . .	May 20,	Mar. 4,	200,000	-	-	37,252	168,527	9,569
Cambridge Gas Light Co., . . .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 22,	700,000	792,055	with	real	estate	77,197
Cambridge Improvement Co., . . .	July 1,	1879. Sept. 25,	600,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Lyceum, .	June 13,	1889. May 7,	20,000	21,500	with	R. E.	-	-
Cambridge Publishing and Printing Co., .	Nov. 11,	a Oct. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	2,000	400
Cambridge Rolling Mills,	Oct. 2,	Sept. 10,	50,000	58,700	39,200	19,500	20,000	2,417
Cambridge Wharf Co., .	July 23,	May 2,	200,000	-	9,000	-	-	2,289
Cambridgeport Diary Co., . . .	June 5,	Feb. 27,	50,000	-	-	10,050	11,119	83,414
Cape Ann Anchor Works, . . .	Oct. 4,	Sept. 16,	37,500	15,450	4,000	11,450	25,600	23,129
Cape Ann Printing Co.,	June 18,	May 6,	5,000	-	-	-	4,000	1,500
Carew Manufacturing Co., . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 19,	35,000	b 35,000	3,000	17,200	25,000	33,894
Carson and Brown Co.,	July 30,	July 17,	150,000	110,000	with	R. E.	40,000	98,000
Carter, Rice & Co. Corporation, . . .	April 5,	Mar. 23,	300,000	-	c 62,552	-	5,059	440,111
Carver Cotton Gin Co.,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 5,	100,000	50,000	with	R. E.	40,000	50,946
Cary Manufacturing Co.,	April 1,	d Feb. 20,	127,700	-	-	-	-	1,214
Casey Brothers Shoe Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 16,	1888. Dec. 5,	24,000	-	-	11,845	8,945	27,748
Cattle Fair Hotel, . .	May 29,	1889. Mar. 26,	27,650	88,000	-	-	-	538
Central Mica Mining Co.,	May 28,	April 16,	50,000	1,050	-	-	-	2,400
Central Mills Co., . .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 15,	150,000	62,316	with	R. E.	89,892	511 44,235
Central Square Wharf Co., . . .	May 18,	Mar. 26,	60,000	18,000	-	-	-	-
Central Wharf Co., .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 7,	12,000	-	-	3,400	-	4,422
Chace Mills, . . .	Nov. 12,	Oct. 21,	500,000	125,813	with	R. E.	387,000	23,863
Chadwick Lead Works,	April 8,	d Mar. 28,	200,000	120,095	with	real	estate	67,542
Champion Card and Paper Co., . . .	Mar. 9,	Jan. 17,	150,000	58,461	-	-	61,924	41,462

a Should have been.

b Mill.

c And mortgage, \$150,000.

d Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$236,351	-	<i>a</i> \$30,358	-	\$547,595	\$300,000	\$202,896	-	\$24,179	\$20,520	\$547,595
10,208	-	19,003	\$11,825	256,384	160,000	96,384	-	-	-	256,384
37,241	-	-	-	906,493	700,000	19,892	-	186,691	-	906,493
-	-	-	-	-	275,400	-	-	-	-	275,400
-	-	<i>b</i> 900	-	22,400	20,000	<i>c</i> -	\$144	1,500	<i>d</i> 756	22,400
-	-	<i>e</i> 1,000	13,800	17,200	10,000	7,200	-	-	-	17,200
-	-	-	-	81,117	50,000	12,525	-	-	18,592	81,117
-	-	-	-	11,289	<i>f</i> -	-	-	-	-	-
12,273	-	-	-	116,856	50,000	1,072	-	65,784	-	116,856
24,090	-	-	-	88,269	37,500	11,172	-	39,597	-	88,269
500	-	2,000	-	8,000	5,000	-	-	2,000	1,000	8,000
43,738	-	-	-	157,832	35,000	11,234	-	-	111,598	157,832
-	-	-	-	248,000	150,000	78,010	-	19,990	-	248,000
283,485	-	<i>g</i> 4,000	-	795,207	300,000	486,873	<i>h</i> 8,334	-	-	795,207
59,924	\$3,500	-	-	204,370	100,000	20,000	-	34,370	50,000	204,370
50	-	-	126,836	128,100	127,700	400	-	-	-	128,100
18,612	-	-	-	67,150	24,000	36,677	-	6,473	-	67,150
-	-	-	-	88,538	27,650	-	-	-	60,888	88,538
500	-	300	44,530	48,780	48,750	30	-	-	-	48,780
60,244	-	<i>i</i> 19,928	-	277,126	150,000	101,023	-	26,103	-	277,126
-	-	-	-	18,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
1,563	-	<i>j</i> 2,705	-	12,090	12,000	-	-	-	90	12,090
63,361	-	<i>k</i> 8,100	-	608,137	500,000	57,001	-	51,136	-	608,137
55,821	-	-	-	243,458	200,000	42,856	-	602	-	243,458
62,398	7,000	1,892	-	233,137	150,000	57,667	-	20,470	<i>l</i> 5,000	233,137

a And improvements.*c* None except accrued taxes and rental to Harvard College.*e* Furniture, type, fixtures, etc.*h* Guarantee.*k* Eighty-one shares stock Manufacturers' Gas Light Co.*f* Unknown.*i* Construction account.*b* Less dividend May 1.*d* For repairs and insurance.*g* Horses and teams.*j* Vessels.*l* Guarantee fund.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co., . . .	1889. Feb. 14,	1889. Jan. 16,	\$400,000	-	-	\$130,904	\$55,156	\$94,364
Charles F. Bates Manufacturing Co., . . .	Jan. 3,	1888. Jan. 4,	50,000	\$4,391	\$1,200	3,191	1,500	919
Charles River Towing Co., The, . . .	May 29,	1889. April 26,	10,000	-	-	-	5,750	2,125
Charlestown Enterprise Co.,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	6,693
Charlestown Gas Co., .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 21,	500,000	504,092	with	R. E.	<i>a</i> 34,164	36,655
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Co.,	July 31,	July 16,	37,000	44,730	with	R. E.	18,165	26,518
Chase's Patent Elevator Co. (for 1888), . . .	Mar. 2,	1888. Oct. 17,	110,000	-	-	-	-	22,304
Chase's Patent Elevator Co.,	Dec. 16,	1889. Nov. 20,	110,000	-	-	-	-	10,152
Chauncy Hall School, .	April 10,	Mar. 30,	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-
Chelmsford Foundry Co.,	Aug. 20,	Jan. 9,	16,000	6,000	2,000	4,000	2,000	8,500
Chelsea Gas Light Co.,	July 24,	July 16,	300,000	161,823	with	R. E.	150,000	36,754
Chemical Paper Co., .	Feb. 15,	Jan. 25,	250,000	380,000	with	real	estate	76,829
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works,	Mar. 7,	Jan. 21,	60,000	-	-	-	24,058	10,804
Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 20,	Jan. 9,	50,000	-	-	-	12,201	<i>b</i> 64,547
Cheshire Water Co., .	June 19,	May 8,	15,000	-	<i>c</i> 15,000	-	-	-
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Co.,	April 15,	Mar. 12,	6,000	7,100	<i>d</i> 6,000	1,100	2,000	1,027
Chester Paper Co., The,	May 29,	May 8,	75,000	25,000	with	R. E.	25,000	20,164
Chicopee Electric Light Co.,	Sept. 18,	Feb. 15,	10,000	-	-	1,021	<i>e</i> 12,272	169
Chicopee Falls Building Co.,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 9,	12,000	24,608	-	-	-	774
Chicopee Folding Box Co.,	June 26,	Jan. 31,	36,000	-	-	-	11,913	9,197
Chicopee Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 15,	1888. Dec. 27,	1,000,000	500,000	100,000	400,000	500,000	468,667
Chicopee Water Co., .	April 13,	1889. Mar. 5,	75,000	-	-	4,455	<i>f</i> 81,493	1,603
Child Acme Cutter and Press Co., The, . . .	Aug. 23,	June 25,	30,000	-	-	-	7,310	10,370
Childs and Kent Express Co.,	Nov. 12,	Oct. 4,	20,000	-	-	5,000	-	15,956
Christian Register Association, The, . . .	Mar. 30,	Jan. 9,	8,500	-	-	-	579	5,159

a Electric light plant.*d* Rights in sand bed.*b* And bills receivable.*e* And lines.*c* Water rights, pipes and hydrants.*f* Pipes laid and easements.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$160,443	\$6	\$80,502	-	\$521,375	\$400,000	\$25,000	-	\$65,927	\$30,448	\$521,375
-	<i>a</i> 20,000	<i>b</i> 1,822 <i>c</i> 9,100	<i>b</i> \$38,886	76,618	50,000	26,618	-	-	-	76,618
-	-	-	3,335	11,210	10,000	1,210	-	-	-	11,210
200	-	1,500	-	8,393	5,000	1,122	-	-	2,271	8,393
7,724	-	24,211	-	606,846	500,000	34,581	-	34,042	38,223	606,846
16,700	500	-	-	106,613	37,000	31,871	-	17,742	20,000	106,613
8,336	100,150	300	-	131,090	110,000	3,186	-	17,904	-	131,090
12,815	100,155	300	-	123,422	110,000	5,853	-	7,564	-	123,422
-	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
2,400	-	-	-	18,900	16,000	1,850	-	-	-	17,850
1,519	-	<i>d</i> 26,272	-	376,368	300,000	30,890	-	45,478	-	376,368
101,829	-	-	-	558,658	250,000	108,657	<i>e</i> \$150,000	-	50,001	558,658
24,694	9,500	4,280	-	73,336	60,000	5,955	-	5,251	2,130	73,336
40,309	-	-	-	117,057	50,000	60,347	-	6,710	-	117,057
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
500	-	-	3,373	14,000	6,000	8,000	-	-	-	14,000
24,834	-	-	-	94,998	75,000	3,162	-	16,836	-	94,998
<i>f</i> 304	-	-	359	14,125	10,000	4,125	-	-	-	14,125
-	-	-	-	25,382	12,000	12,535	-	847	-	25,382
15,842	35,178	1,058	-	73,188	36,000	33,355	-	3,833	-	73,188
461,154	-	4,925	-	1,934,746	1,000,000	596,428	<i>g</i> 100,000	238,318	-	1,934,746
-	-	191	6,458	94,200	75,000	19,200	-	-	-	94,200
17,532	1,000	8,300	-	44,512	30,000	9,610	-	3,156	1,746	44,512
-	-	20,915	-	41,871	20,000	8,670	-	-	13,201	41,871
-	-	<i>h</i> 7,000	-	12,738	8,500	3,256	-	982	-	12,738

a Copyrights and trademarks.*b* Tools, etc.*c* Ninety-one shares of stock at par.*d* Loan to electric light account.*e* Reserve loan.*f* And tools.*g* Guarantee.*h* Good will, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cigarmakers' Co-operative Association, The,	1889. May 21,	1889. Feb. 10,	\$1,250	-	-	-	-	\$12,967
Citizen Newspaper Co., The,	May 3,	April 18,	11,000	-	-	-	\$16,790	14,220
Citizen Publishing Co.,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 14,	6,000	-	-	-	70	4,737
Citizens' Electric Light Co. (for 1888),	Jan. 31,	1888. Dec. 8,	65,000	\$7,500	\$4,500	\$3,000	a 51,118	-
Citizens' Electric Light Co.,	Aug. 23,	1889. July 15,	65,000	7,500	4,500	3,000	a 51,118	-
City Manufacturing Corporation,	May 4,	Feb. 7,	250,000	66,802	15,312	51,490	8,155	81,628
City Mills Co.,	May 14,	Jan. 28,	96,000	-	-	37,500	37,500	103,500
Clarendon Mills,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 6,	100,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	60,000	484
Clark and Chapman Machine Co.,	June 10,	June 1,	30,000	-	-	-	6,000	2,500 }
Clark Moulding Works,	Aug. 5,	July 11,	7,000	-	-	-	1,525	2,191
Clement Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 8,	July 17,	32,000	24,579	with	R. E.	27,198	8,955
Clinton Gas Light Co.,	May 25,	Jan. 24,	35,000	41,375	-	-	b 10,143	2,125
Clinton Market Co.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 8,	200,000	315,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Clinton Printing Co., The,	Oct. 22,	May 6,	6,000	-	-	-	2,500	-
Clinton Wire Cloth Co.,	June 6,	May 29,	400,000	-	-	148,371	112,584	260,674
Cobb Stove and Machine Co.,	Feb. 12,	c Feb. 4,	25,000	14,374	-	-	-	d 547 9,736 }
Coburn and Taylor Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 1,	Aug. 31,	6,000	-	-	-	-	4,006
Coburn Manufacturing Co.,	April 11,	Jan 7,	50,000	35,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Coburn Shuttle Co.,	July 13,	c June 25,	100,000	38,000	with	e R. E.	10,000	9,034
Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Co., The,	April 3,	Feb. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	1,500	2,366
Cochrane Chemical Co.,	Nov. 11,	Jan. 21,	350,000	f 163,350	with	R. E.	-	84,262
Cohannet Mills,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 29,	200,000	60,000	5,000	55,000	140,000	74,143
Cohasset Water Co.,	Nov. 8,	Sept. 5,	30,100	g 75,000	with	real	estate	1,382
Collins Manufacturing Co., The,	April 2,	Jan. 9,	300,000	170,000	60,000	110,000	h 150,000	69,398
Columbia Rubber Co.,	Aug. 29,	Feb. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	15,220	64,675
Commercial Tow Boat Co., The,	Mar. 29,	Jan. 24,	89,600	-	-	-	-	16,639

a And lamps, structures, etc.

b Street mains and meters.

c Adjourned.

d Notes.

e Above mortgage, \$22,000.

f And apparatus.

g Construction.

h And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$10,834	-	\$1,295	-	\$25,096	\$1,250	\$23,770	-	\$76	-	\$25,096
880	-	-	-	31,890	11,000	12,208	-	4,832	\$3,850	31,890
-	-	1,471	-	6,278	6,000	115	-	163	-	6,278
-	-	-	\$9,750	68,368	65,000	{ a 3,000 368 }	-	-	-	68,368
-	-	-	9,795	68,413	65,000	{ a 3,000 413 }	-	-	-	68,413
-	-	17,950	-	174,535	172,765	1,320	-	450	-	174,535
87,873	-	-	-	266,373	96,000	35,428	-	109,945	25,000	266,373
79,186	-	-	-	179,670	100,000	71,330	-	8,340	-	179,670
with C. & D. R.	{ -	-	25,500	34,000	30,000	4,000	-	-	-	34,000
2,155	\$2,800	200	860	9,731	7,000	2,731	-	-	-	9,731
36,585	-	15,145	-	112,462	32,000	52,924	-	27,538	-	112,462
3,707	-	200	-	57,550	35,000	16,469	-	6,081	-	57,550
-	-	-	-	315,000	200,000	115,000	-	-	-	315,000
-	-	1,729	1,071	5,300	5,300	-	-	-	-	5,300
298,081	-	-	-	819,710	400,000	216,603	-	150,631	{ 20,000 b 32,476 }	819,710
c 1,371 13,062 }	-	3,949	-	43,039	25,000	{ 12,039 d 6,000 }	-	-	-	43,039
-	6,000	-	-	10,006	6,000	-	-	4,006	-	10,006
-	-	-	-	35,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
13,419	5,000	2,783	45,678	123,914	100,000	23,914	-	-	-	123,914
2,208	8,761	500	-	15,335	10,000	4,858	-	477	-	15,335
111,661	-	11,300	-	370,573	350,000	20,573	-	-	-	370,573
61,105	-	-	-	335,248	200,000	84,971	-	277	50,000	335,248
1,033	-	-	-	77,415	30,100	{ e 30,000 16,085 }	-	1,230	-	77,415
70,545	-	-	-	459,943	300,000	145,269	-	14,674	-	459,943
72,444	-	-	-	152,339	25,000	35,153	\$30,000	62,186	-	152,339
-	-	87,459	9,964	114,062	89,600	24,462	-	-	-	114,062

a Mortgage on land and building.
d Mortgage.

b Reserve for fire insurance.
e Bonds.

c Stoves.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Commercial Union Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts, The, . . .	1889. Oct. 2,	1889. July 27,	\$10,000	\$10,000	-	-	-	-
Commercial Wharf Co., The, . . .	April 10,	Mar. 4,	408,000	411,137	with	R. E.	-	\$363
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Co., . . .	July 1,	May 1,	175,000	-	-	\$36,331	\$20,028	289,261
Connecticut Valley Cigar Co., . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	2,000	3,334
Constitution Wharf Co.,	Nov. 27,	Oct. 21,	400,000	400,535	with	real	estate	-
Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway, Mass., . . .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 9,	3,500	3,835	\$115	3,720	1,467	2,401
Cooper Water Motor Co.,	April 5,	Jan. 17,	15,000	-	-	-	-	130
Co-operative Store Co., The, . . .	May 14,	April 22,	2,000	-	-	-	-	1,224
Cordaville Woolen Co., .	Feb. 14,	a Jan. 11,	50,000	-	-	27,000	15,862	32,620
Cordis Mills, . . .	Mar. 7,	Feb. 12,	120,000	18,500	with	R. E.	20,000	100,094
Cornelius Callahan Co., The, . . .	April 29,	Jan. 8,	40,000	-	-	-	12,632	15,155
Cotocheset Co., . . .	Aug. 5,	July 13,	30,000	35,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Cottage Hearth Co., .	Feb. 23,	Feb. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Courier Publishing Co.,	Aug. 22,	July 13,	6,800	-	-	-	-	6,200
Cowell and Hall Manufacturing Co., The, .	April 19,	Jan. 10,	16,000	-	-	-	2,000	17,005
Craig & Richards Granite Company, The, .	Feb. 14,	Feb. 12,	20,000	5,000	1,500	3,500	7,856	33,163
Craighead and Kintz Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	April 10,	Feb. 12,	160,000	92,156	with	R. E.	177,992	83,446
Crane and Waters Manufacturing Co., . . .	April 26,	Jan. 26,	52,500	-	25,000	-	25,904	6,866
Crescent Mills, . . .	Dec. 20,	Nov. 13,	500,000	293,388	with	R. E.	446,583	38,926
Criterion Knitting Co., .	Dec. 10,	Nov. 12,	6,000	3,700	1,200	2,500	3,500	-
Crocker Manufacturing Co., . . .	June 5,	May 20,	100,000	100,000	with	real	estate	36,598
Crompton Loom Works,	Feb. 20,	Feb. 4,	550,000	128,689	with	R. E.	34,000	217,447
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Co., . . .	Aug. 6,	June 21,	100,000	-	-	48,397	36,812	82,485
Crosman Box Co., . . .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 14,	24,000	-	-	-	7,229	7,165
Crystal Emery Wheel Co., The, . . .	Sept. 25,	May 1,	30,000	-	-	-	5,550	2,277

a Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$10,000	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	\$10,000
-	-	-	-	411,500	408,000	\$3,500	-	-	-	411,500
\$108,482	-	-	-	454,102	175,000	273,738	-	\$3,364	-	454,102
31,884	-	-	-	37,218	25,000	12,218	-	-	-	37,218
-	-	-	\$124,465	525,000	400,000	125,000	-	-	-	525,000
541	-	\$539	-	8,783	3,500	4,434	-	149	\$700	8,783
500	-	-	-	630	15,000	1,000	-	-	-	16,000
1,617	-	a 55	-	2,896	1,800	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} b \ \$600 \\ c \ 100 \\ d \ 199 \end{array} \right\}$	116	81	2,896
39,633	-	-	-	115,115	50,000	37,509	e 3,500	19,106	5,000	115,115
26,009	-	f 1,111	-	165,714	120,000	132	-	8,072	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 24,642 \\ g \ 12,868 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 165,714 \end{array} \right\}$
13,008	\$27,691	826	-	69,312	40,000	22,658	-	6,654	-	69,312
-	-	-	-	35,000	30,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} h \ 18,000 \\ 8,500 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} - \\ - \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	56,500
-	-	-	62,150	62,150	5,000	57,150	-	-	-	62,150
-	-	-	-	6,200	6,800	-	-	-	-	6,800
2,102	-	-	5,229	26,336	16,000	10,336	-	-	-	26,336
22,475	-	-	-	68,499	20,000	38,117	-	10,382	-	68,499
174,191	1,320	14,105	305,135	848,345	160,000	688,345	-	-	-	848,345
104,838	-	8,180	-	170,788	52,500	118,288	-	-	-	170,788
128,441	-	-	-	907,338	500,000	280,575	-	126,763	-	907,338
3,500	-	-	-	10,700	6,000	4,000	-	700	-	10,700
45,393	-	-	-	181,991	100,000	34,881	-	47,110	-	181,991
184,052	45,095	-	-	609,283	550,000	31,331	-	27,500	452	609,283
56,084	6,000	9,053	-	238,831	100,000	4,444	-	134,387	-	238,831
10,963	-	6,000	-	31,357	24,000	5,048	-	2,309	-	31,357
6,557	3,000	244	21,649	39,277	26,500	12,777	-	-	-	39,277

a Fixtures. b Contingent fund. c Educational fund. d Uncalled-for dividends.
e For boilers, etc. f Taxes. g Guarantee. h Mortgage loan.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Co., . . .	1889. Mar. 25,	1889. Feb. 28,	\$200,000	\$167,505	with	R. E.	\$147,057	\$19,300
Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The, . . .	Sept. 13,	Sept. 7,	2,525	3,458	\$250	\$3,208	627	1,982
Cunningham Iron Works Co.,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 11,	100,000	-	-	-	12,246	43,350
Currier Telephone Bell Co., The,	May 9,	Jan. 28,	500,000	-	-	-	-	1,270
Curtis Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 8,	100,000	-	56,000	-	48,000	17,000
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 29,	<i>a</i> June 17,	40,000	12,000	-	-	850	2,779 }
Cutter Tower Co.,	June 7,	May 25,	20,000	-	-	-	-	28,300
D & L. Slade Co.,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 9,	100,000	34,450	with	real	estate	23,807
D. C. Storr Furniture Co., The,	June 7,	1888. Dec. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	8,200	3,366
D. Girouard Co., The,	Feb. 12,	1889. Jan. 14,	12,000	-	-	-	975	10,966
D. H. Brigham Co., The,	May 18,	Mar. 12,	50,000	-	-	-	-	3,937
D. Lothrop Co.,	July 20,	Mar. 12,	200,000	-	-	-	6,000	62,891
D. Mackintosh & Sons Co., The,	Aug. 20,	July 31,	100,000	100,000	with	R. E.	50,000	83,008
D. Webster King Glue Co.,	Aug. 8,	July 16,	150,000	-	-	-	-	150,495
Daily News Co, The,	Feb. 15,	1888. June 18,	5,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 5,013	3,028 } 439 }
Dalzell Axle Co.,	Oct. 22,	1889. Oct. 6,	30,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	10,000	28,674
Damon Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 12,	Jan. 10,	80,000	45,000	5,000	40,000	30,000	1,820
Damon Narrow Fabric Co., The,	Mar. 20,	Feb. 15,	30,000	-	-	-	12,750	3,136
Damon Safe and Iron Works Co., The,	May 4,	Jan. 16,	37,500	-	-	-	27,038	54,780
Dana Hardware Co.,	Oct. 28,	Sept. 25,	150,000	-	-	-	-	69,511
Danvers Bleachery,	Mar. 28,	Mar. 6,	200,000	65,000	with	R. E.	135,000	61,107
Danvers Co-operative Association,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 9,	2,500	-	-	-	-	2,661
Danvers Co-operative Union Society,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 2,	5,500	2,320	with	R. E.	-	2,821
Danvers Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 14,	20,000	20,554	with	real	estate	561

a Adjourned.*b* Type, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$22,240	-	\$1,206	-	\$357,308	\$200,000	\$136,149	-	-	\$21,159	\$357,308
330	-	<i>a</i> 202	-	6,599	2,525	3,565	-	\$409	100	6,599
33,811	\$4,500	5,903	\$25,000	124,810	100,000	24,810	-	-	-	124,810
<i>b</i> 2,000	399,500	-	-	402,770	399,500	-	-	3,270	-	402,770
90,000	-	48,000	-	259,000	100,000	157,163	-	-	-	257,163
<i>c</i> 1,406 9,271	}	-	28,459	54,765	40,000	14,765	-	-	-	54,765
31,720		-	-	60,020	20,000	40,016	-	4	-	60,020
25,308	-	29,651	-	113,216	100,000	9,387	-	-	3,829	113,216
9,710	-	-	-	21,276	10,000	10,628	-	648	-	21,276
3,096	-	<i>d</i> 900	-	15,937	12,000	3,553	-	192	192	15,937
68,260	-	<i>e</i> 881	-	73,078	50,000	22,474	-	604	-	73,078
319,401	-	-	-	388,292	200,000	151,267	-	37,025	-	388,292
91,800	-	<i>f</i> 1,500	-	326,308	100,000	135,971	-	20,337	70,000	326,308
112,558	-	-	-	263,053	150,000	102,894	-	10,159	-	263,053
353	-	494	-	9,327	5,000	1,426	-	2,901	-	9,327
8,000	-	-	-	56,674	30,000	21,628	-	5,046	-	56,674
130,906	-	1,266	-	208,992	80,000	125,316	-	3,676	-	208,992
24,320	-	-	-	40,206	30,000	9,142	-	1,064	-	40,206
77,664	438	<i>g</i> 500	-	160,420	37,500	90,705	-	32,215	-	160,420
195,485	-	-	-	264,996	150,000	111,637	-	-	3,359	264,996
10,883	-	-	-	271,990	200,000	-	-	56,990	15,000	271,990
1,725	-	-	-	4,386	2,500	47	-	1,089	750	4,386
4,066	-	<i>h</i> 33 <i>i</i> 527	30	9,797	5,500	2,688	-	633	976	9,797
555	-	-	996	22,666	20,000	2,666	-	-	-	22,666

a Pigs. *b* Carrier bells. *c* Doubtful accounts. *d* Teams. *e* Fixtures.
f Electric light. *g* Patterns. *h* Three shares. *i* Horse, wagon and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Davis and Furber Machine Co.,	1889. Feb. 12,	1889. Jan. 16,	\$400,000	-	\$128,486	-	\$80,000	\$359,034
Davis Co., The, . . .	April 16,	Jan. 23,	50,000	\$27,020	with	real	estate	6,303
Davol Mills,	June 5,	May 6,	300,000	136,600	14,660	\$121,940	256,758	23,162
Day Cordage Co., . .	April 6,	Jan. 22,	100,000	36,278	10,000	26,278	56,423	14,959
Deane Steam Pump Co., The,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 20,	200,000	25,420	with	R. E.	72,978	121,680
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Co.,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 9,	100,000	8,009	2,797	5,212	a34,888	3,326
Dedham Electric Co., .	Oct. 7,	b July 31,	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
Dedham Water Co., .	Nov. 9,	Jan. 14,	100,000	12,900	900	12,000	c150,128	2,628
Dennison Manufacturing Co.,	May 15,	April 9,	400,000	193,059	-	-	107,738	246,457
Dennisport Fishing Co.,	Feb. 9,	1888. Dec. 20,	50,000	d 1,957	with	R. E.	-	1,079
Diatite Co.,	Feb. 19,	1889. Jan. 16,	30,000	-	-	-	4,265	{ 3,896 / e 6,967 }
Dickinson Hard Rubber Co.,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 9,	40,000	-	-	14,817	34,376	7,096
Dighton Furnace Co., .	Mar. 9,	Feb. 20,	70,000	41,500	with	R. E.	9,000	{ f1,516 / 23,264 }
Dighton Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 28,	b Mar. 15,	29,000	23,000	with	R. E.	1,000	-
Dighton Stove Lining Co.,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 9,	25,000	17,000	with	R. E.	2,500	8,387
Dodge Shoe Co., . . .	July 8,	June 3,	25,000	-	-	-	{ 2,563 / 1,891 }	34,667
Dorchester Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 28,	Feb. 5,	400,000	164,700	with	R. E.	251,627	59,816
Douglas Axe Manufact- uring Co.,	Aug. 20,	1888. July 18,	400,000	169,980	with	R. E.	50,000	106,519
Dover Stamping Co., .	May 7,	1889. Jan. 26,	400,000	-	188,664	-	g122,535	128,226
Downing Morocco Co., The,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 14,	30,000	-	-	-	-	26,918
Drainage Construction Co.,	Aug. 14,	July 30,	20,000	-	-	-	-	h 31,495
Draper Manufacturing Co., The,	Oct. 29,	April 22,	5,000	-	-	-	4,000	-
Dresser Manufacturing Co.,	July 22,	July 9,	36,000	4,500	1,000	3,500	-	-
Dudley Mills,	June 5,	May 15,	100,000	79,878	with	real	estate	2,206

a Construction.

d And wharf.

g Buildings, tools and miscellaneous.

b Adjourned.

e Accounts receivable.

h Including royalties due from towns; suits pending.

c Plant.

f Cash, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$66,710	-	-	-	\$634,230	\$400,000	\$34,202	-	\$200,028	-	\$634,230
80,265	-	<i>a</i> \$900	-	114,488	50,000	34,525	-	29,963	-	114,488
127,119	-	78,060	-	621,699	299,910	183,388	-	138,401	-	621,699
11,242	-	9,500	\$6,098	134,500	100,000	34,500	-	-	-	134,500
160,657	-	<i>b</i> 18,492	<i>c</i> 6,849	403,076	200,000	203,076	-	-	-	403,076
2,815	-	682	61,645	111,365	100,000	11,365	-	-	-	111,365
-	-	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
<i>d</i> 1,000	-	-	-	166,656	100,000	<i>e</i> 65,000	-	1,656	-	166,656
571,230	-	-	-	1,118,484	391,000	719,272	-	8,212	-	1,118,484
2,781	-	<i>f</i> 545 <i>g</i> 26,096	<i>h</i> 20,519	52,977	50,000	2,977	-	-	-	52,977
30,049	\$3,000	<i>i</i> 716	-	48,893	30,000	18,893	-	-	-	48,893
25,894	-	547	-	82,730	40,000	19,224	-	13,506	\$10,000	82,730
46,271	-	<i>j</i> 16,041	24,222	161,814	70,000	91,814	-	-	-	161,814
-	-	-	900	24,900	24,000	900	-	-	-	24,900
12,907	-	3,270	-	44,064	25,000	14,401	-	3,413	<i>k</i> 1,250	44,064
30,643	-	-	-	69,764	25,000	39,703	-	5,061	-	69,764
17,963	-	-	-	494,106	400,000	2,015	-	92,091	-	494,106
206,394	-	-	-	532,893	400,000	121,124	-	11,769	-	532,893
122,001	10,000	-	26,207	597,633	400,000	197,633	-	-	-	597,633
51,371	-	-	-	78,289	30,000	47,024	-	1,265	-	78,289
455	14,053	-	15,295	61,298	20,000	41,298	-	-	-	61,298
1,000	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	-	4,500	<i>l</i> -	-	-	200	-	200
52,467	-	2,464	5,895	143,000	100,000	43,000	-	-	-	143,000

a Nine shares stock.

f Fixtures, etc

j Undivided dividend.

b Patterns.

g Four vessels.

k Paid back; no business except renting houses.

c Suspense.

h Dies and tools.

d Coal.

i Flasks and patterns.

e Bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Duncan & Goodell Co., .	1889. April 8,	1889. Mar. 20,	\$45,000	-	-	-	-	^a \$11,493
Duncan Leather Manufacturing Co., . . .	Sept. 23,	May 14,	100,000	\$15,000	with	R. E.	\$13,861	28,651
Durfee Mills,	Nov. 14,	Oct. 22,	500,000	416,788	\$116,788	\$300,000	700,000	74,469
Dutcher Temple Co., .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 22,	40,000	39,475	with	R. E.	8,000	15,828
Dwight Manufacturing Co.,	July 25,	July 8,	1,200,000	500,000	-	-	500,000	743,169
Dwight Printing Co., .	Dec. 18,	Oct. 9,	300,000	448,971	67,215	381,756	5,000	-
E. A. Bliss Co., The, .	Aug. 14,	July 13,	50,000	-	-	-	5,201	28,758
E. & S. May Paper Co., The,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 21,	35,000	17,300	-	-	17,985	10,686
E. Howard Watch and Clock Co., The, . . .	Mar. 19,	Feb. 11,	250,000	77,237	with	R. E.	100,000	74,928
E. P. Dodge Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 26,	Dec. 2,	200,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	25,085	212,173
E. P. Sanderson Co., .	Oct. 9,	July 26,	20,000	-	-	685	-	28,887
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Co.,	April 23,	Jan. 26,	50,000	19,700	3,000	16,700	17,735	28,043
E. T. Cowdrey Co., .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 16,	50,000	-	-	-	13,941	33,285
Eagle Cotton Gin Co., .	June 28,	May 28,	56,000	33,500	with	R. E.	11,429	54,114
Eagle Mill Co., . . .	Oct. 22,	b -	20,000	-	-	7,000	5,000	-
East Boston Co., . . .	June 5,	May 6,	1,116,868	-	939,023	-	-	17,457
East Boston Dry Dock Co.,	April 19,	Mar. 4,	100,000	68,000	with	real estate		2,000
East Boston Gas Co., .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 23,	220,000	-	67,154	-	157,050	19,777
East Brookfield Woolen Co.,	Nov. 8,	Oct. 7,	20,000	-	-	-	12,737	12,152
East Cambridge Land Co.,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 9,	256,500	140,800	-	-	-	23,989
East Douglas Co-operative Association, .	Aug. 23,	c April 22,	1,500	-	-	-	-	200
East Mountain Water Co. (for 1888), ^d	Jan. 3,	1888. July 27,	4,000	-	4,000	-	with L. & W. P. }	-
East Mountain Water Co.,	Sept. 30,	1889. Aug. 8,	4,000	-	-	-	-	134
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Co., .	Jan. 3,	1888. Dec. 18,	20,000	8,500	3,500	5,000	4,500	16,311
Easthampton Gas Co., .	Feb. 2,	1889. Jan. 23,	30,000	9,500	500	9,000	19,000	4,854

^a And bills receivable.^b Not held.^c Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$44,535	-	-	-	\$56,028	\$45,000	\$10,397	-	\$631	-	\$56,028
272,990	-	\$1,790	-	332,292	100,000	225,105	-	7,187	-	332,292
163,897	-	12,200	-	1,367,354	500,000	166,906	-	700,448	-	1,367,354
19,692	\$1,000	-	-	83,995	40,000	4,802	-	10,000	\$29,193	83,995
190,163	-	26,849	-	1,960,181	1,200,000	95,261	-	664,920	-	1,960,181
-	-	-	<i>a</i> \$89,166	543,137	300,000	243,137	-	-	-	543,137
17,970	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} b\ 12,778 \\ c\ 1,434 \\ c\ 1,500 \end{array} \right\}$	3,031	70,672	50,000	13,812	-	-	6,860	70,672
11,471	-	-	-	57,442	35,000	15,865	\$6,577	-	-	57,442
345,545	-	-	-	597,710	250,000	243,500	-	104,210	-	597,710
173,353	-	11,449	-	462,060	200,000	235,538	-	24,641	1,881	462,060
21,843	-	-	-	51,415	20,000	29,092	-	2,323	-	51,415
56,273	-	<i>d</i> 6,892	-	128,643	50,000	48,873	-	29,770	-	128,643
41,534	-	-	-	88,760	50,000	38,760	-	-	-	88,760
99,167	-	562	-	198,772	56,000	56,011	-	86,761	with bal. P. & L. }	198,772
-	-	-	-	12,000	20,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} e\ 6,000 \\ e\ 600 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-		26,600
-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} f\ 87,867 \\ f\ 75,811 \end{array} \right\}$	-	1,120,158	1,116,868	3,290	-	-	-	1,120,158
-	-	30,000	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	41,696	-	285,677	220,000	11,000	-	54,677	-	285,677
23,624	-	112	-	48,625	20,000	23,980	-	4,088	557	48,625
-	-	-	91,711	256,500	256,500	-	-	-	-	256,500
1,300	-	-	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	1,500
-	-	-	-	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	4,000
-	-	<i>g</i> 2,000	1,946	4,080	4,000	80	-	-	-	4,080
14,563	-	1,581	-	45,455	20,000	21,737	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} h\ 159 \\ i\ 1,200 \\ j\ 232 \end{array} \right\}$	1,127	<i>k</i> 1,000	45,455
504	-	-	-	33,858	30,000	327	-	1,531	2,000	33,858

a Interest, insurance and general expenses, taxes, etc.*c* Stock in treasury.*h* Sinking fund.*d* Patterns.*i* Dividend.*e* Mortgage.*j* Surplus.*b* Tools, dies and benches.*f* Improvements.*g* Pipe.*k* On factory and machinery.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Easthampton Gas Co. (2d return),	1889. Aug. 14,	1889. July 17,	\$30,000	\$9,500	\$500	\$9,000	\$10,500	\$5,505
Easthampton Rubber Thread Co.,	June 26,	June 18,	200,000	-	-	25,000	25,000	124,801
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The,	May 4,	Jan. 1,	500,000	484,509	with	real	estate	43,227
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton, The,	Mar. 29,	Mar. 5,	71,000	18,800	3,800	15,000	43,000	{ 251 } 5,885 }
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Fall River,	Feb. 26,	1888. Oct. 17,	90,000	4,500	3,000	1,500	62,960	2,642
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Lawrence, The,	April 2,	1889. Jan. 15,	65,000	-	-	-	97,255	5,197
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford, The,	Nov. 9,	July 15,	100,000	-	-	16,373	{ 27,855 } a 37,812 }	{ 567 }
Edson Manufacturing Co.,	April 20,	April 11,	6,500	-	-	-	-	18,053
Educational Publishing Co., The,	July 22,	June 29,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,581
Educational Supply Co., The,	July 19,	Mar. 11,	25,000	-	-	-	350	7,938
Edwards Grain Co.,	Oct. 23,	b July 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	6,579
Egremont Co-operative Creamery Co., The,	April 17,	Mar. 7,	3,500	2,000	100	1,900	900	-
Egremont Manufacturing Co.,	May 3,	Mar. 14,	7,000	2,800	with	R. E.	c 2,226	417
Elastic Rubber Co.,	Nov. 8,	Nov. 6,	1,000	-	-	-	317	7,830
Electric and Machine Co., The,	Mar. 28,	Jan. 5,	12,000	-	-	-	d 10,500	2,635
Electric Light and Patent Flooring Co., The,	Sept. 26,	July 2,	35,600	70,065	{ e 9,696 } f 19,587 }	{ 40,782 }	13,900	2,155
Electric Lustre Starch Co.,	July 18,	June 11,	7,500	-	-	-	-	8,534
Elizabeth Poole Mills,	Nov. 16,	Oct. 29,	75,000	110,000	with	real	estate	52,341
Ellenville Tanning Co.,	Oct. 15,	May 31,	270,000	105,043	with	R. E.	15,163	107,485
Elliott Paper Box Co.,	May 2,	Jan. 21,	10,000	-	-	-	1,372	2,608
Ellis Foundry Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 12,	15,000	-	-	650	1,690	15,533
Elwell Heddle Co.,	Oct. 2,	April 1,	50,000	-	-	-	40,000	10,094
Emmons Loom Harness Co.,	June 10,	Feb. 18,	40,000	16,000	with	R. E.	13,000	22,551

a Construction.

d Tools, fixtures.

b Adjourned.

e Steam plant.

c Tools, etc.

f Electric plant.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$711	-	<i>a</i> \$8,500	-	\$34,716	\$30,000	\$1,606	-	\$3,110	-	\$34,716
148,403	-	<i>b</i> 5,000	-	328,204	200,000	116,217	-	11,987	-	328,204
-	\$150,000	-	\$19,910	697,646	500,000	{ 47,646 <i>c</i> 150,000	-	-	-	697,646
3,572	16,500	92,954	-	180,962	71,000	{ 20,077 <i>d</i> 80,000	-	-	\$9,885	180,962
5,177	27,000	-	-	102,279	81,600	14,597	-	6,082	-	102,279
2,723	-	-	-	105,175	65,000	37,347	-	2,828	-	105,175
18,907	22,500	3,577	-	127,591	100,000	22,407	-	5,184	-	127,591
15,500	-	-	-	33,553	6,500	6,723	-	19,000	1,330	33,553
2,165	-	-	3,912	9,658	5,000	4,658	-	-	-	9,658
27,833	-	<i>e</i> 1,000	9,156	46,277	25,000	21,277	-	-	-	46,277
278	-	-	371	7,228	5,000	2,228	-	-	-	7,228
-	-	100	500	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
5,218	-	91	2,636	13,388	7,000	6,388	-	-	-	13,388
-	-	-	-	8,147	1,000	7,134	-	13	-	8,147
11,500	-	347	-	24,982	12,000	1,976	-	11,006	-	24,982
-	4,000	1,909	-	92,029	35,600	56,417	-	12	-	92,029
622	<i>f</i> 9,555	{ with P. R. }	7,067	25,778	7,500	18,278	-	-	-	25,778
{ with C. & D. R }	-	-	-	162,341	75,000	86,710	-	631	-	162,341
257,935	-	5,762	22,341	513,729	270,000	243,729	-	-	-	513,729
2,811	5,000	{ <i>g</i> 319 79 }	1,315	13,504	10,000	{ 1,898 1,606	-	-	-	13,504
18,791	-	-	-	36,664	15,000	<i>h</i> 19,804	-	1,860	-	36,664
273	-	-	2,170	52,537	50,000	2,537	-	-	-	52,537
10,210	-	-	-	61,761	40,000	15,989	-	5,772	-	61,761

a Street pipes and motors.*b* Mill improvement.*c* Debenture bonds.*d* Bonds.*e* Furniture.*f* Trademarks, etc.*g* Office fixtures.*h* And claims.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Empire Laundry Machine Co.,	1889. June 22,	1889. Feb. 8,	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	\$68,918
Enterprise Publishing Co.,	Mar. 16,	Jan. 29,	10,000	-	-	-	\$8,700	6,244
Essex Company, . . .	June 15,	May 28,	500,000	\$739,081	\$639,081	\$100,000	-	-
Essex County Building Co.,	June 8,	April 23,	170,000	-	-	170,000	-	2,799
Essex Steam Mill Co., .	June 26,	April 24,	14,800	3,300	300	3,000	1,700	2,659
Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Co., .	May 2,	Jan. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	3,437	17,331
Eureka Silk Manufacturing Co.,	June 5,	Jan. 29,	300,000	-	109,700	-	125,522	28,066
Eureka Spindle Co., The,	Mar. 1,	<i>a</i> Jan. 22,	50,000	-	-	-	-	788
Everett Mills,	June 26,	June 5,	800,000	475,788	with	real	estate	311,055
Everett Piano Co., . .	July 22,	July 8,	5,000	-	-	-	5,300	44,466
Excelsior Umbrella Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 1,	40,000	-	-	-	5,322	9,080
Excelsior Umbrella Manufacturing Co. (2d return),	July 8,	July 5,	40,000	-	-	-	5,702	69,150
F. A. Clapp Co., The, .	May 24,	April 6,	8,000	-	-	-	-	380
F. A. Kennedy Co., . .	Mar. 1,	Feb. 15,	150,000	-	71,837	-	26,601	124,509
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co.,	Aug. 5,	<i>a</i> July 23,	84,000	81,579	30,000	51,579	6,300	84,520
F. B. Rogers Silver Co.,	Oct. 9,	June 26,	50,000	-	-	-	-	124
F. B. Washburn & Co. Corporation, . . .	April 8,	Mar. 5,	60,000	48,275	with	R. E.	4,319	15,677
Fairchild Paper Co., .	July 11,	Feb. 4,	350,000	-	350,000	-	-	69,378
Fairfield Paper Co. (for 1888),	Jan. 10,	1888. Dec. 14,	100,000	168,568	with	real	estate	45,372
Fairfield Paper Co., .	Dec. 30,	1889. Dec. 26,	100,000	141,908	30,208	111,700	70,000	44,497
Fall River and Providence Steamboat Co.,	Nov. 4,	Oct. 24,	96,000	46,000	with	R. E.	-	7,485
Fall River Bleachery, .	June 18,	May 16,	400,000	300,135	26,792	273,343	138,229	28,655
Fall River Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Co., The,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 8,	15,000	7,500	4,000	3,500	5,654	10,574
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Co., The, .	July 8,	May 28,	10,000	-	-	1,200	7,225	5,782
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Co., The, .	Dec. 11,	April 9,	6,000	-	-	-	3,000	7,856

a Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$35,587	-	\$4,110	-	\$108,615	\$10,000	\$76,097	\$2,923	\$19,595	-	\$108,615
-	-	6,250	-	21,194	10,000	846	-	9,348	\$1,000	21,194
279,476	-	-	-	1,018,557	500,000	-	-	383,980	134,577	1,018,557
-	-	-	-	172,799	170,000	-	-	2,799	-	172,799
54	-	-	\$18,796	26,509	13,100	13,409	-	-	-	26,509
2,456	-	-	-	23,224	10,000	2,536	10,688	with reserves	-	23,224
130,908	-	-	-	394,196	300,000	58,197	-	35,999	-	394,196
-	-	-	-	788	36,336	-	-	-	-	36,336
552,379	-	6,136	-	1,345,358	703,600	630,000	-	11,758	-	1,345,358
43,507	-	10,756	-	104,029	5,000	41,794	-	57,235	-	104,029
57,698	-	44,128	-	116,228	40,000	65,244	-	10,984	-	116,228
69,922	with {	{ M. M. & S. in P. }	-	144,774	40,000	{ 30,036 a 62,950 }	{ -	11,788	-	144,774
750	-	100	7,721	8,951	8,000	951	-	-	-	8,951
86,742	-	26,630	-	336,319	150,000	155,341	-	10,978	20,000	366,319
63,749	-	3,575	-	239,732	84,000	126,529	25,000	-	4,203	239,732
-	-	-	-	124	124	-	-	-	-	124
28,034	-	b 3,950	-	100,255	60,000	34,649	-	3,875	2,231	100,255
87,352	-	-	-	506,730	350,000	153,621	-	3,109	-	506,730
85,180	-	-	-	299,120	100,000	183,023	-	16,097	-	299,120
102,453	-	-	-	358,858	100,000	235,027	-	23,831	-	358,858
1,638	-	c 90,900	-	146,023	96,000	38,814	14,209	-	-	146,023
18,095	\$25	-	-	485,139	399,700	85,139	-	-	-	484,839
8,400	-	-	5,527	37,655	15,000	22,655	-	-	-	37,655
508	-	-	-	14,715	10,000	490	-	-	421	10,911
2,320	-	-	-	13,176	6,000	2,771	-	4,405	-	13,176

a No. p'ble.

b Horses, carriage, etc.

c Steamboats.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fall River Electric Light Co., The,	1889. April 10,	1889. Mar. 11,	\$90,000	\$21,680	with	R. E.	\$48,856	\$3,061
Fall River Gas Works Co.,	Oct. 23,	a Oct. 9,	288,000	135,170	\$105,170	\$30,000	170,090	9,558
Fall River Granite Co.,	Mar. 22,	a Feb. 20,	12,000	7,915	6,500	1,415	2,800	5,273
Fall River Iron Works Co.,	Aug. 21,	Aug. 6,	400,000	138,684	with	R. E.	-	b 156,647 } 5,658 }
Fall River Machine Co.,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 24,	96,000	46,000	40,000	6,000	10,004	46,794
Fall River Manufactory,	Oct. 17,	Oct. 14,	180,000	13,019	33,600	60,000	150,656	8,998
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 8,	25,000	-	-	12,400	-	2,083
Falmouth Cranberry Co., The,	Aug. 21,	c Aug. 7,	25,000	-	-	d 21,637	200	3,163
Farmington River Water Power Co.,	Oct. 15,	Oct. 9,	100,000	45,600	17,262	e 28,338	-	11
Farr Alpaca Co., . . .	July 18,	June 26,	300,000	175,000	-	-	200,000	38,864
Farrell & May Shoe Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	7,113	5,651
Farren Hotel Co., . .	July 24,	July 17,	30,000	25,000	5,000	20,000	-	1,904
Farwell Bleachery, . .	June 27,	June 18,	200,000	-	80,000	-	99,501	29,049
Faulkner Manufacturing Co.,	May 14,	Jan. 23,	100,000	52,000	10,000	42,000	23,000	2,771
Ferd. F. French & Co., Limited,	Aug. 14,	July 29,	75,000	-	-	-	-	96,564
First National Publishing Co.,	July 24,	f April 9,	25,000	-	-	-	-	13,000
First Swedish Co-operative Store Co. of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass.,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 9,	1,500	-	-	-	-	8,011
First Universalist Meeting House in Worcester, Proprietors of the,	Dec. 12,	Oct. 7,	5,450	68,700	61,700	7,000	-	12
Fisher Manufacturing Co., The,	Nov. 6,	Oct. 2,	400,000	400,000	with	real	estate	91,036
Fisk Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 12,	Nov. 18,	50,000	-	28,000	-	10,300	22,013
Fiskdale Mills, . . .	July 23,	Feb. 1,	400,000	280,000	with	R. E.	270,000	4,728
Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Co.,	April 10,	Feb. 20,	100,000	180,000	-	-	-	g 87,457
Fitchburg Carbonized Stone and Pipe Co., . .	April 13,	a Mar. 7,	5,000	-	-	25	-	15
Fitchburg Co-operative Association,	Jan. 10,	1888. f Nov. 5,	1,330	-	-	-	-	-

a Adjourned.

b Construction account, Mill No. 1.

c Special.

d And mill building, dam and water power.

e Roads and dam.

f Should have been.

g And personal estate.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$15,401	\$8,000	-	-	\$96,998	\$90,000	\$1,573	-	\$5,425	-	\$96,998
10,835	-	-	-	325,653	288,000	5,502	-	32,151	-	325,653
1,879	-	\$2,407	-	20,274	12,000	1,199	-	-	\$7,075	20,274
-	-	-	-	300,989	248,700	6,447	-	-	45,842	300,989
49,459	-	-	\$11,614	163,871	96,000	67,871	-	-	-	163,871
29,748	-	-	-	296,021	180,000	25,627	-	81,792	8,602	296,021
3,684	-	433	-	18,600	16,640	1,587	-	373	-	18,600
-	-	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	{ a 1,421 87 }	52,682	99,801	78,135	21,666	-	-	-	99,801
358,145	-	-	-	772,009	300,000	242,945	-	104,064	125,000	772,009
14,359	-	-	1,705	28,828	25,000	3,828	-	-	-	28,828
-	-	-	5,096	32,000	30,000	2,000	-	-	-	32,000
10,637	-	-	-	219,187	200,000	-	-	10,000	9,187	219,187
224,890	-	-	21,099	323,760	100,000	223,760	-	-	-	323,760
104,525	-	-	-	201,089	75,000	120,871	-	5,218	-	201,089
-	-	-	14,000	27,000	25,000	2,000	-	-	-	27,000
2,089	-	-	-	10,100	1,500	4,767	-	2,333	1,500	10,100
-	-	-	-	68,712	5,450	-	-	63,262	-	68,712
59,672	-	2,112	-	552,820	400,000	57,373	-	95,447	{ with bal. P. & L. }	{ 552,820 }
32,275	-	-	-	92,588	50,000	5,397	-	32,191	5,000	92,588
101,018	-	2,188	-	657,934	400,000	70,193	-	37,741	150,000	657,934
-	-	-	-	267,457	100,000	167,457	-	-	-	267,457
125	500	c 175	4,652	5,492	5,000	492	-	-	-	5,492
-	-	-	-	None.	1,330	284	-	-	-	1,614

a Telephone line.

b And mortgage notes.

c Tools and fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fitchburg Co-operative Association (2d return),	1889. Dec. 27,	1889. <i>a</i> Nov. 4,	\$1,330	-	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg Gas Co.,	Sept. 6,	July 31,	60,000	\$30,001	\$2,000	\$28,001	\$20,840	\$19,632
Fitchburg Steam Engine Co.,	July 8,	June 5,	30,000	-	-	-	22,522	39,326
Fitchburg Worsted Co.,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 1,	250,000	202,016	with	real	estate	125,021
Fitts Land and Power Co.,	May 16,	Mar. 29,	25,000	45,120	25,120	20,000	-	-
Flax Leather Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 20,	June 27,	100,000	-	18,000	-	-	2,031
Flax Pond Fishing Co. in Dennis,	July 5,	Feb. 11,	768	50	6718	-	-	20
Flint Mills,	Nov. 16,	Nov. 4,	580,000	161,953	37,681	124,272	488,853	25,509
Florence Furniture Co.,	April 24,	April 9,	20,000	8,000	with	R. E.	1,000	15,126
Florence Machine Co., The,	July 3,	<i>c</i> May 1,	100,000	32,816	-	-	14,825	52,585
Florence Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 29,	100,000	15,000	-	-	10,000	26,672
Flynt Building and Construction Co.,	June 10,	April 22,	30,000	-	-	9,200	9,300	47,518
Fobes, Hayward and Co. (Incorporated),	Jan. 31,	Jan. 8,	150,000	-	-	-	32,000	98,238
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Co., The,	May 28,	April 23,	175,000	-	-	50,000	106,729	145,841
Foundry Supply Co., The,	June 10,	<i>c</i> May 13,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,024
Foxboro' Foundry and Machine Co.,	Oct. 18,	June 4,	20,000	-	-	-	5,535	5,741
Foxboro' Manufacturing Co.,	April 26,	Jan. 22,	150,000	-	-	-	-	910
Framingham Electric Co.,	Nov. 12,	<i>c</i> Aug. 9,	80,000	12,177	3,500	8,677	59,065	1,825
Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 5,	9,000	15,000	2,000	13,000	-	-
Framingham Water Co.,	Mar. 19,	<i>c</i> Feb. 12,	125,000	10,000	150	9,850	10,000	312
Franconia Iron and Steel Works,	July 8,	<i>c</i> June 14,	75,000	27,500	-	-	47,500	632
Franklin Cotton Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 25,	50,000	-	-	28,365	27,152	8,884
Franklin Electric Light Co.,	Aug. 17,	June 18,	5,000	-	-	-	5,020	4
Franklin Paper Co.,	June 5,	May 20,	60,000	60,000	{ with } { R. E. }	-	40,000	30,590
Franklin Telegraph Co.,	July 1,	June 5,	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-

a Should have been.*b* Water privileges.*c* Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	None.	\$1,330	\$284	-	-	-	\$1,614
\$1,229	-	-	-	\$71,702	60,000	-	-	\$11,702	-	71,702
12,713	-	\$9,000	-	83,561	25,500	34,808	-	23,253	-	83,561
115,462	-	-	-	442,499	250,000	21,215	-	97,000	\$74,284	442,499
-	-	100	-	45,220	25,000	20,000	-	-	174	45,174
-	-	-	-	20,031	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	\$10	798	768	30	-	-	-	798
115,583	-	-	-	791,898	580,000	101,400	-	110,498	-	791,898
5,348	-	-	-	29,474	20,000	5,299	-	-	-	25,299
64,327	-	-	-	164,553	100,000	64,226	-	327	-	164,553
63,701	-	-	-	115,373	100,000	15,053	-	320	-	115,373
-	-	10,140	-	76,158	30,000	7,356	-	38,802	-	76,158
76,142	-	-	-	206,380	150,000	29,856	-	-	26,524	206,380
205,746	-	-	-	508,316	175,000	170,141	-	163,175	-	508,316
450	a \$1,000	-	4,962	9,436	5,000	4,436	-	-	-	9,436
6,348	-	b 6,600 2,313	-	26,537	16,300	9,651	-	586	-	26,537
500	100,000	-	51,117	152,527	150,000	2,527	-	-	-	152,527
6,055	c 20,000	d 36,187	-	135,309	80,000	e 2,542 50,000	-	2,767	-	135,309
-	-	-	-	15,000	9,000	5,300	-	700	-	15,000
-	-	232,696	-	253,008	125,000	128,008	-	-	-	253,008
-	-	-	-	75,632	75,000	-	-	-	-	75,000
16,423	-	-	-	80,824	50,000	27,238	-	3,586	-	80,824
54	-	-	-	5,078	5,000	-	-	78	-	5,078
32,180	-	-	-	162,770	60,000	63,856	-	38,914	-	162,770
-	-	-	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	1,000,000

a Brush patterns and stock.

d Street lines, etc.

b Fixtures, patterns and flasks.

e Bonds.

c And franchises.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Franklin Water Co. (for 1888),	1889. Feb. 20,	1888. Feb. 6,	\$75,000	a \$125,000	-	-	-	\$10
Franklin Water Co.,	Feb. 20,	1889. Feb. 4,	75,000	a 125,000	-	-	-	1,029
Frankton Mills, The,	July 22,	b April 30,	30,000	3,000	\$1,500	\$1,500	-	-
Frederick Taylor Co.,	Oct. 1,	June 26,	40,000	-	-	-	-	19,451
Fresh Pond Ice Co.,	May 28,	April 11,	50,000	58,000	c 51,000	7,000	d \$5,500	6,740
Fulton Iron Foundry Co.,	Aug. 31,	July 2,	60,000	11,300	-	-	-	4,907
G. W. and F. Smith Iron Co.,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 9,	124,000	96,302	-	-	27,923	111,291
Gardner Electric Co., The,	April 25,	Mar. 5,	30,000	e 11,000	-	-	f 30,093	3,082
Gardner Sovereigns' Co-operative Association, The,	June 6,	May 27,	3,600	-	-	9,525	-	{ g 1,827 } h 1,734 }
Gardner Water Co.,	May 24,	May 6,	100,000	16,000	11,000	5,000	11,000	2,934
Garfield and Proctor Coal Co.,	June 28,	May 14,	125,000	-	15,000	-	-	122,982
Gay and Parker Co.,	Nov. 12,	Oct. 23,	100,000	-	-	-	1,070	244,345
Gazette Publishing Co.,	Mar. 29,	1888. Dec. 13,	24,000	-	-	-	-	9,000
George E. Read Furniture Co., The,	July 1,	1889. Jan. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	11,476	11,014
George F. Blake Manufacturing Co.,	April 15,	i April 8,	500,000	160,640	-	-	89,974	750,570
George G. Page Box Co., The,	Sept. 11,	Aug. 5,	68,400	73,898	with	R. E.	10,446	22,944
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 21,	1,000,000	960,000	with	real estate		251,877
George R. Dickinson Paper Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 16,	150,000	200,000	with	R. E.	100,000	105,753
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Co.,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 12,	100,000	50,000	with	R. E.	50,000	107,304
Germania Mills,	Mar. 22,	Jan. 29,	300,000	175,000	50,000	125,000	125,000	50,647
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Co.,	May 21,	April 25,	50,000	18,000	4,000	14,000	17,314	6,618
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Co.,	June 28,	Mar. 21,	40,000	30,130	with	R. E.	2,764	111,435
Glasgo Thread Co., The,	June 5,	May 21,	50,000	-	-	-	7,500	35,297

a Construction.

b Should have been.

c Equity in land and buildings.

d And tools.

e And steam plant.

f And wiring, poles, etc.

g Cash.

h Debts receivable.

i Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$125,010	\$75,000	<i>a</i> \$50,000	-	\$10	-	\$125,010
-	-	-	-	126,029	75,000	<i>a</i> 50,000	-	1,029	-	126,029
-	-	-	\$27,000	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
\$36,709	-	-	-	56,160	40,000	16,160	-	-	-	56,160
<i>b</i> 10,058	-	\$18,397	-	98,695	50,000	33,303	-	15,392	-	98,695
1,197	-	<i>c</i> 500	-	17,904	<i>d</i> 60,000	604	-	-	-	60,604
23,064	-	-	-	258,580	124,000	54,550	\$10,000	60,030	\$10,000	258,580
<i>e</i> 1,500	-	-	-	45,675	17,500	28,175	-	-	-	45,675
5,349	-	<i>f</i> 200	-	18,635	3,600	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 1,806 \\ g \ 800 \\ h \ 341 \end{array} \right\}$	-	12,088	-	18,635
-	-	<i>i</i> 115,819	32,080	177,833	100,000	77,833	-	-	-	177,833
22,558	-	-	-	160,540	125,000	18,177	-	13,200	4,163	160,540
9,674	-	-	-	255,089	100,000	154,824	-	265	-	255,089
1,500	-	-	-	10,500	24,000	-	-	-	-	24,000
17,885	-	-	-	40,375	10,000	18,163	-	10,350	1,862	40,375
670,052	-	55,239	-	1,726,475	500,000	315,153	911,322	-	-	1,726,475
47,842	-	9,002	-	164,132	68,400	39,203	22,483	-	34,046	164,132
439,976	-	<i>j</i> 216,700	-	1,868,553	1,000,000	648,135	-	220,418	-	1,868,553
75,618	-	-	-	481,371	150,000	192,249	-	-	139,122	481,371
86,122	-	-	-	293,426	100,000	109,316	-	34,110	50,000	293,426
227,435	-	-	-	578,082	300,000	176,447	-	-	101,635	578,082
7,899	\$6,157	-	-	55,988	50,000	925	-	2,563	2,500	55,988
43,792	3,704	10,965	-	202,790	40,000	68,467	<i>k</i> 94,323	-	-	202,790
30,426	-	213	-	73,436	50,000	21,586	-	1,850	-	73,436

a Five per cent. bonds.*b* Ice.*c* Patterns, etc.*d* Closing up business; capital paid back to stockholders, except assets as shown.*e* And supplies.*f* Store fixtures.*g* Notes.*h* Interest due.*i* Pipes and mains.*j* Stock in other corporations.*k* Profits due stockholders.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Glasgow Co.,	1889. Feb. 7,	1889. Jan. 30,	\$350,000	\$345,000	with	R. E.	-	\$10,852
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co.,	1888. Jan. 3,	1888. Dec. 18,	250,000	104,179	with	R. E.	\$151,492	44,041
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co. (2d return), . . .	1889. July 2,	1889. June 18,	250,000	104,179	with	R. E.	154,580	40,394
Glendon Co.,	Mar. 28,	Mar. 8,	200,000	164,864	\$85,000	\$79,864	30,000	80,888
Globe Gas Light Co., .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 28,	250,000	-	-	-	-	13,726
Globe Investment Co., .	June 10,	April 26,	250,000	11,816	-	-	-	538,080
Globe Nail Co., . . .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 28,	250,000	139,000	with	R. E.	62,495	17,882
Globe Newspaper Co., The,	Mar. 20,	Feb. 11,	125,000	-	600	-	169,989	266,954
Globe Worsted Mills, .	Mar. 14,	1888. Nov. 28,	30,000	42,000	-	-	37,500	14,520
Globe Yarn Mills, The, .	May 14,	1889. April 25,	900,000	43,806	-	132,872	261,170	172,581
Gloucester Electric Co.,	Nov. 27,	Aug. 5,	20,000	4,650	with	R. E.	12,538	1,420
Gloucester Fish Co., .	Mar. 29,	Feb. 1,	18,500	-	-	600	-	29,968
Gloucester Fish Drying Co.,	Jan. 10,	a Jan. 4,	5,000	2,000	800	1,200	500	123
Gloucester Fish Drying Co. (2d return), . . .	Dec. 18,	Dec. 9,	5,000	2,000	800	1,200	500	-
Gloucester Gas Light Co.,	July 25,	July 16,	62,300	b 44,835	with	R. E.	c 22,465	9,294
Gloucester Isinglass and Gluc Co.,	April 3,	Jan. 2,	13,600	6,700	3,200	3,500	1,500	9,379
Gloucester Lighterage Co., The,	May 22,	April 17,	13,000	-	-	-	d 13,000	349
Gloucester Net and Twine Co.,	Jan. 29,	1888. Dec. 3,	125,000	47,996	5,673	42,323	85,501	50,041
Gloucester Water Supply Co.,	Aug. 28,	1889. April 9,	250,000	-	-	-	-	3,893
Gold Medal Braid Co., .	Feb. 14,	Feb. 1,	65,000	-	-	-	15,000	{ 968 }
Golden Rule Co., The, .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	-	{ 10,317 }
Gould and Watson Co.,	April 23,	1888. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	e 63,200	-	5,302	17,908
Grafton Ice Co., The, .	Feb. 9,	1889. a Jan. 11,	10,000	14,300	10,000	4,300	2,000	20,469
Grafton Water Co., .	July 22,	June 11,	65,000	7,000	5,000	2,000	3,000	-
Granite Mills, . . .	Oct. 31,	Oct. 28,	400,000	413,100	137,100	276,000	532,107	105,044

a Adjourned.

b And wharf.

c Including pipes and meters.

d Two lighters.

e Mines.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$208,381	-	-	-	\$564,233	\$350,000	\$192,576	-	\$21,657	-	\$564,233
160,914	-	-	-	460,626	240,000	205,097	-	15,529	-	460,626
154,276	-	-	-	453,429	240,000	200,945	-	12,484	-	453,429
125,547	-	\$13,496	-	414,795	200,000	<i>a</i> 43,500 168,183	<i>b</i> -	3,112	-	414,795
22,501	\$250,000	-	-	286,227	250,000	6,201	-	30,026	-	286,227
-	-	2,632	-	552,528	250,000	251,132	\$51,396	-	-	552,528
114,839	1,000	-	-	335,216	250,000	60,806	-	24,410	-	335,216
-	-	13,240	-	450,783	125,000	25,000	-	300,783	-	450,783
41,777	-	-	-	135,797	30,000	100,000	-	5,797	-	135,797
298,204	-	<i>b</i> 362,646 <i>c</i> 368,193	-	1,639,472	900,000	588,732	-	<i>b</i> 369 <i>c</i> 150,371	-	1,639,472
-	-	<i>d</i> 5,125	-	23,733	20,000	1,099	-	2,634	-	23,733
2,161	-	1,250	-	33,979	18,500	11,329	-	4,150	-	33,979
-	-	320	\$2,058	5,001	5,000	1	-	-	-	5,001
-	-	320	2,281	5,101	5,000	101	-	-	-	5,101
3,470	-	<i>e</i> 13,300	-	93,364	62,300	-	-	31,064	-	93,364
5,659	10,000	-	-	33,238	13,600	1,961	-	7,677	\$10,000	33,238
-	-	-	-	13,349	13,000	-	-	349	-	13,349
45,758	-	2,963	-	232,259	125,000	96,394	-	10,865	-	232,259
-	-	<i>f</i> 526,389	-	530,282	250,000	<i>g</i> 250,000	-	30,282	-	530,282
40,119	-	<i>h</i> 8,415 <i>i</i> 560	-	75,379	65,000	4,700	-	5,679	-	75,379
-	-	<i>i</i> 22,000	-	39,908	5,000	27,557	-	6,001	1,350	39,908
10,036	-	<i>j</i> 13,800	-	112,807	100,000	12,391	-	416	-	112,807
1,500	-	1,900	-	19,700	10,000	<i>k</i> 4,700 <i>l</i> 5,000	<i>m</i> -	-	-	19,700
-	-	-	56,000	66,000	65,000	1,000	-	-	-	66,000
160,389	-	21,459	-	1,232,099	400,000	72,249	-	759,850	-	1,232,099

a Mortgage on wharf.*d* Construction.*g* Five per cent. bonds.*i* Plant, type and furniture.*b* Construction account, No. 2.*e* Loans.*h* Value of consignments above advances.*j* Treasury stock.*c* Construction account, No. 3.*f* Construction account.*k* Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Granite Railway Co., .	1889. Jan. 30,	1889. Jan. 25,	\$250,000	\$250,000	with	R. E.	-	\$63,949
Granite Wharf Marine Railway, . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 12,	4,000	-	-	\$300	\$3,700	715
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Co., The, .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 15,	200,000	-	\$31,000	-	9,255	142,079
Great Barrington Electric Light Co., . . .	Jan. 15,	1888. Dec. 11,	16,000	-	-	-	a 18,268	865
Great Barrington Gas Light Co., . . .	Oct. 12,	1889. b April 10,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Greenfield Electric Light and Power Co., The, .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 15,	15,000	-	-	-	c 24,011	254 622
Greenfield Gas Light Co., . . .	Aug. 23,	July 18,	50,000	44,537	with	R. E.	5,553	636
Greenfield Power Co., The, . . .	April 10,	Mar. 7,	8,000	2,500	700	1,800	1,500	-
Greylock Mills, The, .	Aug. 20,	July 18,	300,000	-	-	223,411	201,210	21,955
Greylock Park Association, . . .	Aug. 24,	May 2,	50,000	11,042	9,542	1,500	-	558
Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, . . .	Dec. 4,	Nov. 26,	800,000	239,662	18,371	221,291	460,338	235,250
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co., . . .	May 22,	Mar. 9,	125,000	50,000	with	R. E.	108,305	52,776
Gurney Hot Water Heater Co., . . .	Feb. 21,	d Feb. 8,	50,000	-	-	-	1,000	34,173
H. A. Lothrop Manufacturing Co., The, . .	July 17,	July 10,	45,000	15,500	10,000	5,500	2,500	3,584
H. A. Williams Manufacturing Co., . . .	Sept. 25,	Feb. 9,	150,000	-	-	-	e 20,002	4,217
H. B. Smith Co., The, .	June 21,	d May 22,	126,000	98,235	with	R. E.	36,130	103,776
H. D. Watson Publishing Co., . . .	Oct. 23,	June 24,	50,000	f 10,000	with	R. E.	10,000	577
H. H. Mayhew Co., .	Sept. 16,	Sept. 3,	13,000	4,000	1,000	3,000	2,000	8,302
H. N. Salter Manufacturing Co., . . .	Sept. 30,	d Sept. 10,	100,000	-	-	-	124,865	639,032
H. R. Barker Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	May 10,	April 9,	30,000	-	-	-	3,107	25,862
Hadley Co., . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 29,	600,000	187,012	with	R. E.	459,048	91,402
Hall Type Writer Co., .	Mar. 23,	Feb. 12,	100,000	-	-	-	24,008	10,513
Hallett and Davis Piano Manuf'g Co., The, . .	Aug. 3,	July 15,	300,000	200,000	-	-	20,000	186,662
Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Co., . .	Aug. 21,	Jan. 14,	5,000	-	-	-	3,300	785

a Including electric plant, wiring, etc.

d Adjourned.

b Should have been.

e And tools.

c And fixtures.

f And mortgage \$12,500.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$313,949	\$250,000	\$20,881	-	\$43,063	-	\$313,949
-	-	-	-	4,715	4,000	-	-	715	-	4,715
\$259,534	-	-	-	441,868	200,000	206,006	-	10,862	\$25,000	441,868
766	-	-	-	19,899	16,000	3,899	-	-	-	19,899
-	-	-	\$4,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
597	-	a \$1,798	-	27,282	15,000	11,917	-	365	-	27,282
-	-	573	1,574	52,873	50,000	2,873	-	-	-	52,873
-	-	-	-	4,000	8,000	875	-	-	-	8,875
123,315	-	-	-	569,891	300,000	97,099	-	172,792	-	569,891
-	-	b 1,250 c 4,625 d 32,525	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
230,607	-	-	-	1,165,857	800,000	223,765	-	142,092	-	1,165,857
45,226	-	-	-	256,307	125,000	92,713	-	38,594	-	256,307
22,766	\$3,500	881	-	62,320	50,000	10,929	-	1,391	-	62,320
8,074	-	-	16,466	46,124	45,000	1,124	-	-	-	46,124
18,262	5,630	-	2,339	50,450	30,000	20,450	-	-	-	50,450
170,212	4,177	56,770	-	469,300	126,000	217,300	-	126,000	-	469,300
-	-	-	29,869	50,446	50,000	446	-	-	-	50,446
7,358	-	-	-	21,660	13,000	977	-	5,683	2,000	21,660
-	-	-	-	763,897	100,000	450,506	-	138,391	75,000	763,897
18,250	-	e 1,037	-	48,256	30,000	15,195	-	3,061	-	48,256
261,716	-	-	-	999,178	600,000	342,862	-	56,316	-	999,178
f 5,000 699	60,000	-	11,967	113,087	100,000	13,087	-	-	-	113,087
118,941	25,000	36,000	-	586,603	300,000	175,177	-	-	111,426	586,603
10,333	600	-	-	15,018	5,000	1,115	-	8,903	-	15,018

a Construction account.

d Stock not subscribed.

b Iron tower.

e Dividend.

c Stock subscribed not paid.

f Merchandise.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hamilton Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	1889. Aug. 14,	1889. July 11,	\$ 1,800,000	\$878,000	\$190,000	\$688,000	\$722,000	\$ 1,178,857
Hamilton Woolen Co., .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 25,	1,000,000	953,323	155,793	797,530	957,933	655,582
Hampden Emery and Corundum Co., . . .	April 10,	Feb. 19,	500,000	48,624	with	R. E.	12,968	22,950
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Co., . . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 19,	56,000	30,000	with	R. E.	10,000	84,540
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co., . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 26,	100,000	38,500	21,000	17,500	19,000	33,919
Hampden Whip Co., <i>a</i> .	Jan. 5,	Jan. 3,	80,000	-	-	-	-	301
Hampshire Paper Co., .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 30,	200,000	<i>b</i> 50,000	3,000	11,475	40,000	85,099
Hampshire Reservoir Co.,	May 22,	May 7,	20,000	-	20,000	-	-	140
Hampton Co operative Creamery Association,	April 10,	Jan. 23,	2,500	3,325	825	2,500	500	-
Hancock Inspirator Co.,	July 1,	Mar. 29,	50,000	-	-	70,000	45,000	24,402
Hargraves Mills, . . .	Nov. 14,	Oct. 31,	400,000	144,400	13,400	131,000	371,280	25,351
Harrington & Richardson Arms Co., . . .	June 5,	May 14,	75,000	-	-	-	50,000	22,272
Harvard Piano Co., The,	July 22,	July 8,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,743
Harvard Printing Co., The,	Sept. 20,	May 25,	10,000	-	-	-	8,473	1,888
Harwood and Quincy Machine Co., The, . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 21,	20,000	15,000	with	R. E.	5,000	150
Harwood Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 14,	Aug. 5,	100,000	51,407	with	R. E.	56,012	32,279
Hathaway Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	Nov. 8,	Nov. 7,	400,000	106,863	16,863	90,000	219,828	42,915
Haverhill Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 5,	July 10,	75,000	-	-	25,900	127,703	3,205
Haverhill Gazette Co., The,	Sept. 6,	Jan. 18,	10,000	-	-	-	7,000	3,100
Haverhill Hat Co., . . .	Sept. 21,	June 19,	50,000	-	-	-	10,500	20,081
Haverhill Ice Co., The, .	July 10,	Mar. 13,	40,000	12,000	4,000	8,000	13,000	1,978
Haverhill Iron Works, The,	Sept. 16,	Mar. 11,	40,000	7,429	2,000	5,429	9,672	19,682
Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association,	Jan. 14,	1888. Dec. 20,	56,836	-	-	56,836	-	134
Haverhill Paper Co., The,	Feb. 25,	1889. Jan. 14,	50,000	60,000	with	R. E.	90,000	93,143
Haverhill Roller Toboggan Co., The, . . .	July 8,	<i>c</i> Feb. 8,	6,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 1,547	6,486

a In liquidation.*b* Mill.*c* Adjourned.*d* Chutes.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$721,666	-	<i>a</i> \$6,727	-	\$ 3,507,250	\$ 1,800,000	\$ 1,275,074	-	\$183,421	\$248,755	\$ 3,507,250
941,004	-	30,882	-	3,538,724	1,000,000	1,326,383	-	1,212,341	-	3,538,724
16,424	-	<i>b</i> 417,905	-	518,871	500,000	21,368	-	-	-	521,368
51,945	-	-	-	176,485	56,000	80,965	-	14,520	25,000	176,485
34,432	-	-	-	125,851	100,000	25,628	-	223	-	125,851
-	-	-	-	301	80,000	-	-	-	-	80,000
51,890	-	<i>c</i> 125	-	241,589	200,000	-	-	-	41,589	241,589
-	-	-	-	20,140	20,000	-	-	140	-	20,140
-	-	-	-	3,825	2,375	1,450	-	-	-	3,825
203,111	-	-	-	342,513	50,000	179,954	-	112,559	-	342,513
43,618	-	4,388	-	589,037	379,320	200,488	-	9,229	-	589,037
16,822	-	-	-	89,094	75,000	4,325	-	9,769	-	89,094
3,804	-	25	-	9,572	5,000	3,233	-	1,339	-	9,572
897	-	6,984	\$3,214	21,456	10,000	11,456	-	-	-	21,456
500	-	-	-	20,650	20,000	-	-	650	-	20,650
68,410	\$11,013	-	-	219,121	100,000	91,558	-	25,591	1,972	219,121
30,394	-	-	-	400,000	400,000	-	-	-	-	400,000
9,444	-	1,500	-	167,752	75,000	41,419	-	51,333	-	167,752
5,000	-	333	-	15,433	10,000	5,433	-	-	-	15,433
83,127	-	-	-	113,708	50,000	56,208	-	<i>d</i> 1,500	6,000	113,708
<i>e</i> 2,700	-	-	12,430	42,108	40,000	2,108	-	-	-	42,108
21,011	-	31,601	-	89,395	39,000	43,421	-	-	6,974	89,395
-	-	-	-	56,970	31,350	20,000	-	{ 134 } { 5,486 }	-	56,970
52,820	-	50,400	-	346,363	50,000	140,246	-	106,117	50,000	346,363
327	4,000	<i>f</i> 55	-	12,415	6,000	997	-	-	-	6,997

a Addition to storehouse.*d* Dividend, payable October 1.*b* Developing mines.*e* Ice.*c* Horse and carriage.*f* Mileage books.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Haydenville Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	1889. Mar. 23,	1889. Feb. 28,	\$150,000	-	-	-	\$24,451	\$69,595
Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Co., . . .	July 5,	May 7,	150,000	\$52,955	\$5,083	\$47,872	1,282	62,036
Henry Wood's Sons Co., . .	Jan. 12,	Jan. 7,	150,000	-	-	-	-	-
Herdic Phaeton Co., . . .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 26,	75,000	-	-	2,373	-	550
Heywood Boot and Shoe Co.,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 11,	100,000	-	-	-	18,059	122,449
Hide and Leather Machine Co.,	June 22,	<i>a</i> June 15,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
High Rock Granite Co., The,	Jan. 31,	<i>a</i> Jan. 19,	6,000	3,000	1,500	1,500	-	5,215
Highland Foundry Co., . .	April 8,	Jan. 28,	80,000	-	-	-	500	46,708
Highland Ice Co.,	May 18,	Mar. 11,	10,000	36,000	27,000	9,000	500	1,711
Highland Mills,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 21,	70,000	34,359	with	R. E.	56,836	1,240
Hills Co., The,	Sept. 27,	Aug. 29,	30,000	39,173	-	-	41,233	7,958
Hingham Cordage Co., . .	Feb. 25,	Feb. 4,	75,000	35,000	-	-	40,000	15,421
Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Co.,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 9,	250,000	-	-	<i>b</i> 109,013	<i>c</i> 220,000	14,346
Hingham Water Co., . . .	Aug. 10,	Aug. 5,	120,000	270,411	with	real	estate	1,550
Hinkley Locomotive Co., .	July 19,	May 15,	300,000	188,859	with	R. E.	143,004	28,014
Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association,	Oct. 23,	Oct. 17,	4,000	3,146	-	-	1,691	4,685
Hollingsworth and Whitney Co.,	May 24,	April 29,	500,000	136,500	47,500	89,000	113,500	235,183
Holt Manufacturing Co., . .	April 12,	Jan. 31,	15,000	-	-	-	3,889	813
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Co.,	June 11,	May 9,	50,000	26,000	4,000	22,000	14,000	-
Holyoke and South Hadley Falls Ice Co., The,	Jan. 18,	1888. Dec. 29,	15,000	22,195	-	-	-	3,410
Holyoke and South Hadley Falls Ice Co., The (2d return),	Dec. 31,	1889. Dec. 28,	15,000	19,975	-	-	-	4,525
Holyoke Card and Paper Co., The,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 29,	80,000	25,000	4,000	21,000	45,000	49,750
Holyoke Coal and Wood Co.,	Nov. 12,	<i>a</i> Oct. 21,	6,000	-	-	-	-	14,021
Holyoke Envelope Co., . .	June 10,	May 29,	30,000	57,859	with	R. E.	62,543	53,141
Holyoke Machine Co., . .	Mar. 14,	<i>a</i> Feb. 20,	300,000	302,872	with	real	estate	147,181
Holyoke Paper Co., . . .	June 5,	May 17,	500,000	<i>d</i> 279,000	with	R. E.	246,000	107,686

a Adjourned.*b* And wharves.*c* Steamers.*d* Mill and blocks.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$140,665	-	\$12,789	-	\$247,500	\$150,000	\$83,158	-	\$14,342	-	\$247,500
164,884	<i>a</i> \$20,000	{ with P. R. }	-	301,157	150,000	127,723	-	23,434	-	301,157
-	-	-	-	None.	-	-	-	-	-	None.
-	1,000	92,652	\$69,107	165,682	75,000	<i>b</i> 82,000 <i>c</i> 8,682	-	-	-	165,682
41,672	-	-	-	182,180	100,000	53,703	-	24,237	\$4,240	182,180
-	-	-	39,656	39,656	30,000	9,656	-	-	-	39,656
7,236	-	3,500	-	18,951	6,000	31,325	-	-	-	37,325
68,412	500	5,444	13,192	134,756	80,000	54,756	-	-	-	134,756
8,000	-	1,500	-	47,711	10,000	32,463	-	-	-	42,463
50,901	-	-	-	143,336	70,000	53,200	-	20,136	-	143,336
28,879	5,414	-	-	122,657	30,000	54,044	-	38,613	-	122,657
633	-	-	-	91,054	75,000	-	-	16,054	-	91,054
-	-	10,971	-	354,330	250,000	100,000	-	4,330	-	354,330
1,266	-	1,845	-	275,072	120,000	<i>d</i> 130,528 735	-	23,809	-	275,072
60,735	-	22,409	72,991	516,012	300,000	216,012	-	-	-	516,012
-	-	84	-	9,606	3,400	5,869	-	-	337	9,606
292,218	-	-	-	777,401	500,000	82,352	-	155,049	40,000	777,401
1,666	4,000	-	9,048	19,416	15,000	4,416	-	-	-	19,416
-	-	-	10,000	50,000	50,009	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	7,156	-	32,761	15,000	12,838	-	-	4,923	32,761
-	-	6,599	-	31,099	15,000	4,837	-	11,262	-	31,099
49,172	-	-	-	168,922	80,000	84,053	-	4,869	-	168,922
14,000	-	<i>d</i> 425 2,805	-	31,251	6,000	24,651	-	600	-	31,251
98,763	-	3,643	-	275,949	30,000	238,362	-	2,630	4,957	275,949
139,959	-	-	-	590,012	300,000	167,611	-	122,401	-	590,012
119,012	-	-	-	751,698	500,000	115,644	-	63,782	<i>e</i> 72,272	751,698

a And scales and patterns.*b* Bonded.*c* Floating.*d* Personal property.*e* Reserve profits.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Holyoke Snath Co., The,	1889. Oct. 31,	1889. Oct. 7,	\$6,500	-	\$1,476	-	\$551	\$824
Holyoke Warp Co.,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 22,	60,000	\$73,148	with	real	estate	42,454
Holyoke Water Power Co.,	July 19,	June 19,	600,000	1,090,843	351,595	\$739,248	-	536,336
Hopedale Elastic Fabric Co.,	Jan. 23,	1888. Dec. 26,	100,000	-	-	34,228	48,506	19,683
Hopedale Machine Co.,	Feb. 2,	1889. Jan. 22,	200,000	108,000	with	R. E.	25,000	70,320
Hopedale Machine Screw Co., The,	May 16,	April 23,	150,000	-	-	12,500	15,000	38,274
Hoperville Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 14,	July 18,	30,000	19,700	8,500	11,200	9,509	1,192
Housatonic Water Co.,	Oct. 4,	June 19,	40,000	-	-	-	-	200
Howard Brothers Manufacturing Co., The (for 1888),	Feb. 2,	1888. Nov. 22,	45,000	a 8,000	-	-	21,150	20,424
Howard Brothers Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 24,	1889. Nov. 18,	45,000	b 9,219	-	-	23,350	15,076
Howard Manufacturing Co.,	June 4,	c May 10,	40,000	-	-	-	27,501	4,777
Howland Mills Corporation,	Dec. 9,	Dec. 4,	700,000	432,730	51,377	381,353	418,238	89,542
Huber Printing Press Co.,	June 5,	May 23,	75,000	-	-	-	-	41,407
Hunt's Life Saving Gun Co.,	May 23,	c Jan. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	-	88
Hurlbut Paper Manufacturing Co.,	July 1,	May 21,	150,000	173,391	with	real	estate	63,792
Hyde Manufacturing Co.,	July 17,	July 9,	8,000	4,800	2,300	2,500	4,025	2,735
Hyde Park Electric Light Co.,	Dec. 9,	c Aug. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	49,316	3,687
Hyde Park Water Co.,	May 7,	April 8,	100,000	7,324	with	R. E.	8,400	3,127
Hydraulic Manufacturing Co., The,	May 16,	April 30,	6,000	-	-	-	622	3,387
I. A. Beals Co.,	Jan. 23,	1888. Dec. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	9,397	47,375
Ideal Coffee Co.,	July 11,	1889. d May 6,	10,000	-	-	-	-	113
Improved Dwellings Association,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 9,	100,000	101,361	with	R. E.	-	7,256
Improved Dwellings Association of Springfield,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 8,	20,000	17,257	with	R. E.	-	3,596

a Card-board shop in New Hampshire.

c Adjourned.

b Lumber mill in New Hampshire.

d Should have been.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$75	\$1,300	\$262	\$2,012	\$6,500	\$6,500	-	-	-	-	\$6,500
15,261	-	-	-	130,863	60,000	\$33,600	-	\$4,320	\$32,943	130,863
-	-	15,552	-	1,642,731	600,000	401	<i>a</i> \$250,000	442,330	350,000	1,642,731
42,754	5,000	1,500	-	151,671	100,000	43,129	-	8,542	-	151,671
120,183	1,325	-	-	324,828	200,000	72,649	-	12,179	40,000	324,828
16,693	124,182	-	-	206,649	150,000	100,533	-	-	-	250,533
34,764	-	-	-	65,165	30,000	30,534	-	4,631	-	65,165
-	-	<i>b</i> -	-	200	40,000	<i>c</i> 200 40,000	<i>d</i> -	-	-	80,200
16,614	-	<i>d</i> 200	-	66,388	45,000	21,364	-	24	-	66,388
19,157	-	-	671	67,473	45,000	22,473	-	-	-	67,473
22,552	-	4,017	-	58,847	40,000	16,847	-	-	2,000	58,847
126,325	-	-	-	1,066,835	533,340	501,317	-	32,178	-	1,066,835
8,750	50,000	14,059	-	114,216	75,000	29,816	-	9,400	-	114,216
513	4,000	-	1,024	5,625	5,000	625	-	-	-	5,625
63,471	-	-	-	300,654	150,000	134,965	-	15,689	-	300,654
1,998	-	100	-	13,658	8,000	-	-	3,658	2,000	13,658
605	-	<i>e</i> 21,837	-	75,445	25,000	47,731	-	2,714	-	75,445
-	-	166,470	-	185,321	100,000	66,228	-	-	19,093	185,321
1,123	3,812	<i>f</i> 1,141	335	10,420	6,000	4,420	-	-	-	10,420
17,673	4,500	-	-	78,945	30,000	48,622	-	323	-	78,945
-	-	-	-	113	10,000	1,335	-	-	-	11,335
-	-	-	-	108,617	100,000	<i>g</i> 7,000	-	1,617	-	108,617
-	-	-	-	20,853	20,000	-	-	853	-	20,853

a Special dam renewal fund.*d* Office furniture.*b* Water rights, pipes, etc., value not known.*e* Street lines.*f* Patterns.*c* Bonds.*g* Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
India Alkali Works, .	1889. April 10,	1889. Jan. 14,	\$5,000	-	-	-	\$713	\$5,879
India Drug Co., . .	July 23,	May 13,	5,000	-	-	-	250	500
Indian Orchard Mills, .	Mar. 7,	Feb. 12,	600,000	\$230,563	with	real	estate	23,990
Industrial Co operative Association, . .	Feb. 28,	Jan. 7,	15,000	<i>a</i> 13,330	-	-	-	4,884
Inter-State Collection Co.,	June 11,	May 27,	1,000	-	-	-	-	712
Ipswich Co-operative Creamery Co., The, .	Sept. 28,	April 3,	4,000	2,900	\$200	\$2,700	1,300	153
Ipswich Gas Light Co.,	July 17,	June 11,	16,000	-	-	3,400	2,000	674
Ipswich Mills, . . .	Dec. 23,	Nov. 29,	400,000	100,000	with	R. E.	150,000	65,848
Ivers and Pond Piano Co.,	April 26,	<i>b</i> April 3,	10,000	-	-	-	4,000	52,560
J. A. Cummings Printing Co., The, . . .	July 19,	June 18,	12,000	-	-	-	6,400	7,543
J. Barker and Brothers Manufacturing Co., The,	July 1,	April 1,	150,000	118,250	with	R. E.	47,214	19,008
J. C. Ayer Co., . . .	July 10,	June 25,	300,000	-	-	-	35,000	76,101
J. C. Clark Printing Co., The,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 23,	16,000	-	-	-	8,000	4,085
J. G. Phinney Counter Co.,	June 8,	May 15,	75,000	-	-	<i>c</i> 1,237	1,766	129,580
J. H. Horne and Sons Co., The,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 7,	125,000	53,000	25,000	28,000	33,000	17,858
J. H. Lockey Piano-case Co.,	Nov. 12,	Oct. 1,	30,000	21,044	5,000	16,044	5,082	1,414
J. J. Warren Co., . .	Mar. 27,	Jan. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	1,834	20,042
J. R. Torrey Razor Co.,	Aug. 23,	Aug. 8,	14,000	24,620	3,750	20,870	8,223	4,950
J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Co.,	Dec. 10,	Nov. 6,	100,000	-	-	30,000	28,000	154,956
J. Stevens Arms and Tool Co., The, . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 16,	40,000	-	-	<i>d</i> 7,400	10,803	7,635
J. V. Abbott Manufacturing Co.,	May 24,	Jan. 14,	15,000	2,993	with	R. E.	2,784	2,831
Jablochkoff Electric Lighting Co. of New England,	July 1,	<i>e</i> Jan. 2,	25,000	-	-	-	-	637
Jackson Shell Roll Co., .	July 3,	May 22,	50,000	-	-	-	2,151	470
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 21,	Sept. 12,	200,000	265,420	with	real	estate	10,314

a Outstanding mortgage \$5,500.
d And water wheel.

b Adjourned.
e Should have been.

c Storehouse.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$4,378	-	-	-	\$10,970	\$5,000	\$5,970	-	-	-	\$10,970
4,250	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
with	Cash and	debts rec.	<i>a</i> 377,447	632,000	600,000	32,000	-	-	-	632,000
13,737	-	<i>b</i> \$1,590	-	33,541	14,006	6,647	<i>c</i> \$1,290 <i>d</i> 5,500	\$2,235	\$3,863	33,541
-	-	25	263	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
300	-	-	-	4,653	4,000	500	-	-	153	4,653
-	-	-	20,282	26,356	16,000	10,356	-	-	-	26,356
214,773	-	-	-	530,621	400,000	22,945	-	107,676	-	530,621
70,974	-	178,393	-	305,927	10,000	190,622	-	105,305	-	305,927
2,814	-	-	-	16,757	12,000	2,324	-	2,433	-	16,757
66,112	-	-	-	250,584	150,000	150,518	-	-	-	300,518
406,361	-	9,092	-	526,554	300,000	217,113	-	9,441	-	526,554
1,400	-	<i>e</i> 7,847	-	21,332	16,000	3,874	-	852	606	21,332
88,333	-	<i>f</i> 4,400 3,000	-	228,316	75,000	138,270	-	<i>g</i> 7,495	7,551	228,316
25,000	\$25,000	1,000	-	154,858	125,000	26,668	-	3,190	-	154,858
20,414	-	630	-	48,584	30,000	16,076	-	2,508	-	48,584
40,314	-	3,928	-	66,118	20,000	45,926	-	192	-	66,118
50,738	-	<i>h</i> 1,875	-	90,406	14,000	64,108	11,000	1,298	-	90,406
34,217	-	-	-	247,173	100,000	147,173	-	-	-	247,173
27,271	-	-	-	53,109	40,000	8,080	-	2,529	<i>i</i> 2,500	53,109
3,971	5,000	153	-	17,732	15,000	310	-	2,422	-	17,732
-	<i>j</i> 25,000	{ with } P. R.	-	25,637	25,000	220	-	417	-	25,637
592	-	-	-	3,213	-	3,694	-	-	-	3,694
8,614	-	-	-	284,348	200,000	32,500	153	51,690	-	284,348

a And suspense. *b* Fixtures. *c* Loans. *d* Notes secured by mortgage. *e* Type, fixtures, etc.
f Stable outfit. *g* Surplus account. *h* Small tools. *i* Buildings on leased land.
j Two hundred and fifty shares J. E. L. Co. of N. Y. with certain patent rights.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Corporation, . . .	1889. Feb. 9,	1889. Jan. 16,	\$50,000	\$31,100	with	real	estate	\$6,087
Jamaica Pond Ice Co., . .	June 20,	May 14,	42,000	125,000	with	real	estate	3,545
Jarvis Engineering Co., .	Aug. 13,	July 22,	100,000	-	-	-	-	84,544
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 19,	50,000	29,400	with	R. E.	\$49,281	7,133
Jenney Manufacturing Co., The,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 8,	75,000	50,435	with	R. E.	a 42,550	45,605
Jesse Eddy Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	May 18,	April 9,	60,000	-	-	-	454	53,973
John P. Lovell Arms Co., .	May 16,	b Feb. 27,	125,000	-	-	-	-	83,324
John Russell Cutlery Co., .	Aug. 12,	July 17,	450,000	225,000	with	R. E.	75,000	101,158
Johnson Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 24,	Sept. 21,	125,000	185,701	-	-	222,029	60,588
Journal Newspaper Co., .	April 12,	April 1,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	35,000
Junction Water Co., . .	June 28,	May 4,	15,000	15,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Keith Paper Co., . . .	June 10,	May 28,	300,000	157,930	with	R. E.	60,262	141,936
Kilburn, Lincoln and Co., .	Mar. 2,	Jan. 28,	80,000	47,143	with	R. E.	16,054	63,432
Kimball Factory Co., The,	July 11,	June 26,	12,000	12,000	\$2,000	\$10,000	-	412
King Manufacturing Corporation, . . .	April 12,	Jan. 10,	20,000	-	-	-	4,506	32,360
King Phillip Mills, . .	Nov. 29,	Oct. 31,	1,000,000	-	-	607,652	887,337	104,572
Kingston Co-operative Foundry Co., The, .	May 14,	Jan. 21,	11,800	800	300	500	800	519
Kinsley Express Co., . .	May 27,	May 6,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co.,	Dec. 7,	b Nov. 30,	200,000	152,794	with	real	estate	183,113
Kitson Machine Co., . .	April 16,	Jan. 30,	150,000	75,000	with	real	estate	138,327
Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, .	May 15,	Jan. 17,	2,500	-	-	-	-	500
Knitted Fabrics Co., The, .	Nov. 26,	Nov. 20,	100,000	8,000	with	R. E.	15,000	6,506
Knitted Mattress Co., . .	May 3,	April 1,	50,000	-	-	-	6,000	3,244
Knowles Loom Works, . .	Mar. 20,	Jan. 26,	300,000	-	15,803	-	86,156	211,450
Knox Hill Water Co., . .	July 25,	1888. Dec. 4,	1,900	-	-	-	c 1,900	-
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	April 2,	1889. Mar. 14,	10,000	-	-	-	6,800	6,892
L. L. Brown Paper Co., .	Nov. 7,	Aug. 19,	200,000	100,000	with	R. E.	100,000	166,740

a Cars, etc.

b Adjourned.

c Pipe line and reservoir.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$83,813	-	\$121,000	\$50,000	\$71,000	-	-	-	\$121,000
\$13,000	-	39,970	-	181,515	42,000	90,000	-	-	\$49,515	181,515
29,145	\$50,000	7,378	-	171,067	100,000	62,382	-	\$8,685	-	171,067
23,350	-	a 3,700	-	112,864	50,000	33,496	-	29,368	-	112,864
29,296	-	-	-	167,886	75,000	73,468	-	19,418	-	167,886
230,651	-	-	-	285,078	60,000	217,253	-	7,825	-	285,078
203,893	-	-	-	287,217	125,000	149,104	-	13,113	-	287,217
322,470	-	38,166	-	761,794	450,000	101,283	-	210,511	-	761,794
74,418	-	-	-	542,736	125,000	263,852	-	143,884	10,000	542,736
-	-	25,000	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
96,427	-	-	-	456,555	255,000	-	-	201,555	-	456,555
46,666	-	400	-	173,695	80,000	14,900	\$78,795	-	-	173,695
-	-	-	-	12,412	12,000	-	-	412	-	12,412
12,494	-	-	\$965	50,325	20,000	30,325	-	-	-	50,325
192,486	-	2,401	-	1,794,448	1,000,000	370,460	-	223,988	200,000	1,794,448
100	-	334	11,800	14,353	11,800	2,553	-	-	-	14,353
-	-	b 10,000	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
with	Cash and	debts rec.	-	335,907	200,000	26,103	-	109,804	with bal. P. & L.	335,907
42,936	-	-	-	256,263	150,000	-	-	106,263	-	256,263
6,351	-	345	-	7,196	2,490	4,251	-	431	24	7,196
150,734	-	2,730	-	182,970	100,000	63,370	-	14,488	5,112	182,970
6,788	8,000	-	32,875	56,907	50,000	6,907	-	-	-	56,907
192,424	75,000	16,022	-	596,855	300,000	34,488	-	32,388	229,979	596,855
-	-	-	-	1,900	1,900	-	-	-	-	1,900
9,232	-	-	-	22,924	10,000	12,924	-	-	-	22,924
218,346	-	-	-	585,086	200,000	249,138	-	89,948	46,000	585,086

a Thirty-seven shares capital stock.

b Personal property.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
L. Sprague Co., . . .	1889. April 25,	1889. Mar. 19,	\$40,000	\$23,623	with	R. E.	\$10,851	\$16,620
L. W. Pond Machine Co.,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	30,807	7,534
Lake Williams Ice Co., The,	June 13,	May 6,	8,000	-	-	-	250	1,000
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 7,	Feb. 5,	200,000	55,000	-	-	33,000	76,352
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 1,	Feb. 12,	381,400	75,000	with	R. E.	68,000	34,366
Lancaster Manufactur- ing Co.,	April 10,	Mar. 18,	17,000	19,642	with	real	estate	5,291
Lancaster Mills, . . .	Jan. 8,	1888. Dec. 19,	1,200,000	800,000	with	real	estate	974,922
Lancaster Slate Co., .	May 18,	1889. a April 20,	100,000	13,000	\$10,000	\$3,000	18,000	153
Lanesville Granite Co.,	Mar. 16,	Jan. 28,	50,000	20,000	with	R. E.	10,622	20,410
Langdon Mitre Box Co.,	Dec. 17,	Nov. 29,	20,000	-	-	-	864	6,795
Laurel Lake Mills, . .	Oct. 17,	Oct. 15,	400,000	139,526	23,914	115,612	357,516	82,944
Lawrence Coffee House Co.,	May 8,	Feb. 4,	7,000	-	-	-	8,168	243
Lawrence Duck Co., .	July 17,	June 25,	300,000	212,858	with	R. E.	150,000	66,021
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 23,	50,000	48,831	33,042	15,789	5,629	6,225
Lawrence Gas Co., . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 5,	425,000	400,000	with	real	estate	27,398
Lawrence Ice Co., . . .	April 25,	April 2,	75,000	24,500	-	13,155	3,700	12,917
Lawrence Line Co., . .	Aug. 28,	July 27,	15,000	-	-	-	12,949	1,446
Lawrence Lumber Co.,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 15,	54,000	41,400	35,000	6,400	7,000	39,111
Lawrence Machine Co.,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 8,	50,000	-	-	-	29,757	7,677
Lawrence Manufactur- ing Co.,	July 8,	June 11,	1,500,000	626,638	with	R. E.	398,362	966,094
Lawrence Shuttle Co., .	April 25,	Feb. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Spool and Bobbin Co.,	April 25,	Feb. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lee Creamery Co-oper- ative Association, The,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 8,	3,500	-	-	400	125	462
Leicester Electric Co., .	Nov. 8,	a Sept. 16,	4,000	b 4,500	with	R. E.	c 6,457	1,245
Leicester Hotel Co., The,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 19,	25,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	-	-
Leicester Water Power Co.,	Feb. 26,	1888. Dec. 27,	2,000	-	2,000	-	-	-

a Adjourned.

b And steam plant.

c Electric plant.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$25,271	\$86	-	-	\$76,451	\$40,000	\$28,764	-	\$7,687	-	\$76,451
18,903	-	-	-	57,244	30,000	15,666	-	11,578	-	57,244
3,300	-	a \$4,330	-	8,880	8,000	487	-	393	-	8,880
73,889	-	-	-	238,241	200,000	1,781	-	11,460	\$25,000	238,241
149,589	-	2,558	\$261,022	590,535	381,400	169,545	-	39,590	-	590,535
8,074	-	-	-	33,007	12,800	20,000	-	207	-	33,007
with	cashand	debts	rec'ble	1,744,922	1,200,000	350,000	\$224,922	with	reserves	1,774,922
200	-	3,541	65,106	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
12,408	-	{ b 5,700 1,964 }	-	71,104	50,000	17,527	-	-	3,577	71,104
2,660	10,000	c 5,901	-	26,220	20,000	3,347	-	2,873	-	26,220
80,868	-	2,200	-	663,054	400,000	135,522	-	127,532	-	663,054
309	-	-	1,266	9,986	7,000	2,986	-	-	-	9,986
111,339	-	-	-	540,218	300,000	150,000	-	90,218	-	540,218
5,341	500	-	6,986	73,512	50,000	23,512	-	-	-	73,512
47,321	-	{ d 50,444 e 34,475 }	-	559,638	425,000	100,534	f 17,000	17,104	-	559,638
21,000	-	g 12,645	-	87,917	75,000	6,000	-	6,917	-	87,917
14,290	-	-	h 7,265	35,950	15,000	20,950	-	-	-	35,950
53,653	-	1,500	-	142,664	43,350	78,881	-	20,433	-	142,664
15,851	5,000	18,113	25,710	102,098	50,000	52,098	-	-	-	102,098
1,543,806	-	-	-	3,534,900	1,500,000	1,392,354	-	266,708	375,838	3,534,900
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2,752	-	3,739	3,500	-	-	239	-	3,739
-	-	i 7,687	884	20,773	4,000	16,773	-	-	-	20,773
-	-	1,000	-	11,000	25,000	3,000	-	-	-	28,000
-	-	-	-	2,000	1,700	-	-	-	-	1,700

a Teams.

b Vessels.

c Special tools and fixtures.

d Electric construction account.

e New work account.

f Seventy-ninth dividend in process of payment.

g Horses and wagons.

h And suspense account.

i Construction, supplies, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lenox Water Co., . . .	1889. Aug. 16,	1889. a July 15,	\$25,000	\$2,700	\$2,500	\$200	\$1,000	\$6,804
Leominster Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 26,	Feb. 12,	50,000	8,000	1,000	7,000	15,000	937
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Co., . . .	July 26,	June 19,	25,000	16,000	-	-	1,000	11,213
Lewis Engraving Co., . .	Feb. 13,	1888. Aug. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	3,600	3,160
Lewis Wharf Co., . . .	May 21,	1889. April 1,	500,000	600,000	with	real	estate	12,692
Lexington Buildings Association, . . .	Aug. 27,	April 19,	200,000	-	186,000	-	-	14,000
Lexington Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 19,	June 29,	20,000	3,515	1,515	2,000	b 8,491	415
Lexington Water Co., . .	Aug. 20,	May 7,	60,000	6,607	with	R. E.	2,500	2,332
Liberty Masonic Association, . . .	July 19,	Mar. 29,	16,300	15,350	2,300	13,050	-	950
Library Bureau, . . .	Oct. 31,	July 19,	15,000	-	-	-	-	6,363
Lincoln Hall Association, . . .	Aug. 23,	July 10,	5,000	-	-	c 5,000	-	-
Lincoln Wharf Co., . . .	May 24,	Jan. 29,	150,000	187,459	-	with	R. E.	26,159
Litchfield Lumber Co., .	Mar. 16,	Feb. 25,	20,000	-	-	-	-	18,434
Litchfield Shuttle Co., The, . . .	April 5,	a Mar. 25,	21,000	5,700	2,450	3,250	2,500	13,815
Lithotype Printing and Publishing Co., . . .	Sept. 3,	d -	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Little and Co. Corporation, . . .	May 8,	1888. Dec. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	500	29,164
Locks Pond Reservoir Co. (for 1888), . . .	May 17,	Aug. 6,	2,000	2,025	2,000	e 25	f 15	-
Locks Pond Reservoir Co., . . .	Sept. 27,	1889. Aug. 5,	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	g 200
Lockwood Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	April 19,	a Mar. 12,	300,000	-	30,000	-	-	20,863
Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Co., . .	April 27,	Feb. 5,	25,000	-	-	-	38,094	31,777
Long Pond Fishing Co. in Yarmouth, . . .	Jan. 18,	1888. Dec. 31,	863	-	-	-	-	126
Loring and Blake Organ Co., . . .	Jan. 31,	1889. Jan. 14,	25,000	-	-	-	12,300	56,383
Lowell Bleachery, . . .	July 19,	July 15,	400,000	447,509	with	real	estate	12,706
Lowell Card Co., . . .	Aug. 28,	July 17,	40,000	-	-	2,500	20,676	21,261

a Adjourned.

b Mains, etc.

c On leased land.

d Not held; capital paid back and corporation to be dissolved.

e Gate house.

f Gates.

g Assessment \$10 per share.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	<i>a</i> \$18,300	-	\$28,804	\$22,000	-	\$450	\$6,354	-	\$28,804
-	-	27,000	-	50,937	50,000	-	-	937	-	50,937
\$23,908	-	-	-	52,121	25,000	\$17,208	9,913	-	-	52,121
1,300	-	2,500	\$340	10,900	5,000	5,900	-	-	-	10,900
-	-	-	-	612,692	500,000	100,000	-	12,692	-	612,692
-	-	-	-	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
209	-	-	-	12,630	20,000	1,642	-	-	-	21,642
-	-	<i>b</i> 2,759 <i>c</i> 83,310	-	97,508	60,000	<i>d</i> 5,008 32,500	-	-	-	97,508
-	-	-	-	16,300	16,300	-	-	-	-	16,300
14,195	-	-	-	20,558	15,000	4,389	-	-	\$1,169	20,558
-	-	-	2,148	7,148	5,000	2,148	-	-	-	7,148
-	-	<i>e</i> 26,646	-	240,264	150,000	67,921	-	-	22,343	240,264
11,579	-	-	-	30,013	20,000	9,949	-	64	-	30,013
17,066	-	-	-	39,081	21,000	9,163	-	5,250	3,668	39,081
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,837	-	-	-	35,501	10,000	22,883	1,185	1,433	-	35,501
-	-	-	-	2,040	2,000	-	-	40	-	2,040
-	-	-	-	2,200	2,000	-	-	200	-	2,200
-	-	<i>f</i> 22,000	<i>g</i> 298,799	371,662	300,000	71,662	-	-	-	371,662
53,709	-	6,862	-	130,442	25,000	105,442	-	-	-	130,442
-	-	<i>h</i> 25	712	863	863	-	-	-	-	863
33,498	-	-	-	102,181	25,000	36,966	-	40,215	-	102,181
36,173	-	-	-	496,385	400,000	80,000	-	16,388	-	496,388
20,084	-	-	-	64,521	40,000	4,277	-	20,244	-	64,521

a Cost of construction, etc.*b* Sinking fund.*c* Water services, franchises, pipe, etc.*d* Bonds.*e* Two hundred and ninety-five shares stock.*f* Largely ruined tools, etc.*g* Loss by fire, insurance companies and insolvent debtors.*h* Seine.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lowell Co-operative Association, Sovereigns of Industry, . . .	1889. April 19,	1889. Jan. 26,	\$9,450	\$1,758	-	-	-	\$7,858
Lowell Gas Light Co., .	Sept. 10,	July 29,	500,000	500,000	\$75,000	\$425,000	-	3,459
Lowell Hosiery Co., .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 4,	200,000	81,982	18,100	63,882	\$114,041	1,027
Lowell Land Co., . .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 23,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Machine Shop, .	July 3,	June 10,	900,000	340,000	145,000	195,000	60,000	590,347
Lowell Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 16,	2,000,000	668,000	with	R. E.	{ 652,000 a 281,295 }	{ 581,809 }
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co., . . .	Sept. 3,	June 26,	50,000	30,736	20,736	10,000	9,373	1,179
Ludlow Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 27,	Dec. 17,	500,000	140,000	with	R. E.	160,000	144,241
Lyman Mills, . . .	May 27,	Feb. 6,	1,470,000	652,000	-	-	818,000	348,466
Lynn Aqueduct Co., .	July 29,	July 22,	400,000	-	50,000	-	-	-
Lynn District Messenger and Telegraph Co., The, . . .	Aug. 24,	July 30,	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,025
Lynn Gas and Electric Co.,	Mar. 5,	Jan. 28,	375,000	212,102	with	R. E.	151,517	35,110
Lynn Glue Co., . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 21,	15,000	-	-	-	2,617	5,107
Lynn Shoe Supply Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 15,	50,000	-	-	-	13,906	60,976
Lynn Union Co-operative Shoe Co., . . .	May 8,	Feb. 25,	8,300	-	970	-	5,400	14,823
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co.,	Nov. 20,	Nov. 12,	30,000	14,500	with	R. E.	6,500	10,752
Magee Furnace Co., .	May 9,	Jan. 15,	400,000	102,597	with	R. E.	27,500	274,202
Magneso-Calcite Fire-Proof Co., . . .	Aug. 26,	Jan. 22,	108,300	-	-	-	1,009	30,318
Maine Manufacturing Co., The,	April 5,	Jan. 16,	16,000	5,453	1,000	4,453	5,674	28,776
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 22,	Jan. 30,	170,000	232,865	with	real	estate	21,463
Malden Electric Co., The,	Sept. 17,	June 29,	100,000	10,500	2,500	b 8,000	c 84,450	8,957
Malden Odd Fellows' Hall Association, .	May 18,	Jan. 7,	20,000	17,500	with	R. E.	-	-
Mansfield Co-operative Furnace Co., . . .	May 16,	Jan. 30,	1,000	500	100	400	450	375
Mansfield Lake Aqueduct Co.,	Aug. 23,	Aug. 10,	30,000	-	167	-	-	71
Manufacturers' Gas Light Co.,	July 31,	July 30,	50,000	49,805	with	real	estate	2,558

a New Brussels mill and machinery.

b And lamps.

c Electrical apparatus.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$5,173	-	\$4,495	-	\$19,284	\$9,450	\$5,082	-	\$1,329	\$3,423	\$19,284
23,420	-	-	-	526,879	500,000	26,879	-	-	-	526,879
66,438	-	-	-	263,488	200,000	63,444	-	44	-	263,488
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250,845	-	-	-	1,241,192	900,000	-	-	341,192	-	1,241,192
1,033,593	-	-	-	3,216,697	2,000,000	998,999	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a \$85,530 \\ b 126,564 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 784 \\ c 4,820 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 784 \\ c 4,820 \end{array} \right\}$	3,216,697
-	-	d 110	-	41,398	50,000	71,911	-	-	-	121,911
147,644	-	-	-	591,885	500,000	12,449	-	79,436	-	591,885
503,200	-	-	-	2,321,666	1,470,000	591,763	-	259,903	-	2,321,666
-	-	e 50	\$348,536	398,586	394,000	4,586	-	-	-	398,586
-	-	f 713	12,371	14,109	10,000	4,109	-	-	-	14,109
9,612	\$15,000	35,024	-	458,365	375,000	34,188	-	49,177	-	458,365
29,589	-	-	-	37,313	15,000	22,267	-	46	-	37,313
91,158	-	-	-	166,040	50,000	113,177	-	2,863	-	166,040
2,949	-	-	-	24,142	8,300	3,276	-	12,566	-	24,142
15,584	-	-	-	47,336	30,000	10,515	-	5,821	1,000	47,336
126,000	17,500	59,150	-	606,949	400,000	130,087	-	26,862	50,000	606,949
4,318	48,000	1,695	73,273	163,613	108,300	55,313	-	-	-	163,613
13,987	-	837	-	54,727	16,000	35,709	-	-	3,018	54,727
$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} g 5,125 \\ 16,034 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} - \\ h 55,000 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} - \\ i 60,000 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} - \\ - \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 275,487 \\ 218,907 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 170,000 \\ 100,000 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 57,946 \\ j 80,000 \\ 33,555 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} - \\ - \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 47,541 \\ 5,352 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} - \\ - \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 275,487 \\ 218,907 \end{array} \right\}$
-	-	-	-	17,500	8,900	8,500	-	100	-	17,500
457	-	k 805	-	2,587	1,000	332	-	1,255	-	2,587
-	-	-	11,162	11,400	11,400	-	-	-	-	11,400
503	-	-	-	52,866	50,000	-	-	2,866	-	52,866

a Insurance.

b Guaranty.

c Interest at credit.

d Insurance.

e Supply pipe of 200 feet.

f Wires, instruments, etc.

g Coal.

h Franchises and contracts.

i Pole and wire construction.

j Bonds.

k Patterns, flasks, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Marblehead Gas and Electric Light Co., .	1889. Mar. 8,	1889. Jan. 31,	\$40,000	\$5,414	with	R. E.	\$24,254	\$944
Marblehead Water Co. (for 1888), . . .	Feb. 12,	1888. May 2,	100,000	-	-	\$17,200	-	1,160
Marblehead Water Co.,	June 13,	1889. May 1,	100,000	-	\$17,200	-	-	556
Marlborough Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 13,	Aug. 28,	50,000	24,900	16,000	8,900	14,000	3,923
Marlborough Electric Co.,	Aug. 22,	July 18,	30,000	11,434	with	R. E.	36,730	1,445
Marshpee Manufacturing Co. (for 1888), .	Feb. 7,	1888. Aug. 1,	25,000	-	20,000	-	-	-
Marshpee Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 20,	1889. Aug. 1,	25,000	20,500	20,000	500	-	-
Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Co., .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 30,	500,000	195,000	with	R. E.	25,469	367,930
Mason Machine Works,	Jan. 7,	1888. Dec. 18,	600,000	206,000	-	-	200,000	201,465
Mason Regulator Co., .	Nov. 18,	1889. May 23,	5,000	-	-	-	6,971	4,482
Masonic Building Association,	Mar. 20,	Feb. 4,	50,000	-	-	50,000	-	1,794
Massachusetts Cotton Mills,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 28,	1,800,000	843,000	202,000	641,000	657,000	732,175
Massachusetts Cremation Society, The,	Mar. 29,	Jan. 2,	10,000	-	-	-	-	443
Massachusetts Dredging Co.,	Sept. 16,	May 1,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	2,494
Massachusetts Fish Exchange,	June 5,	April 26,	15,000	-	-	-	7,955	5,767
Massachusetts Portable Railroad Co., . .	Nov. 13,	June 5,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Screw Co.,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 21,	50,000	47,750	with	real	estate	7,237
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co., . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 8,	300,000	a 5,000	with	R. E.	-	14,167
Massasoit Manufacturing Co.,	April 13,	Feb. 5,	50,000	b 26,725	with	R. E.	29,782	53,668
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Co., . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 16,	300,000	162,750	82,750	80,000	55,000	82,969
Mattapoisett Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 9,	9,600	3,250	250	3,000	800	250
Mattapoisett Wharf Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 26,	6,500	4,200	3,500	700	-	-
Maverick Oil Co., . . .	Aug. 1,	c July 25,	100,000	144,050	with	R. E.	7,540	106,716

a Equity.*b* And \$20,000 mortgage.*c* Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,490	-	\$306	\$11,303	\$43,711	\$40,000	\$3,711	-	-	-	\$43,711
-	-	<i>a</i> 164,311	5,776	188,447	100,000	88,447	-	-	-	188,447
-	-	<i>a</i> 180,034	9,460	207,250	100,000	107,250	-	-	-	207,250
1,847	-	-	-	44,670	50,000	1,801	-	-	-	51,801
-	-	412	-	50,021	30,000	16,843	-	\$3,178	-	50,021
-	-	-	5,250	25,250	25,000	250	-	-	-	25,250
-	-	-	5,000	25,500	25,000	500	-	-	-	25,500
249,570	-	11,818	-	849,787	500,000	5,414	<i>b</i> \$8,371	336,002	-	849,787
312,707	\$5,179	26,925	-	946,276	600,000	342,166	-	4,110	-	946,276
9,429	-	517	-	21,899	5,000	{ 5,087 1,085 }	{ - }	10,227	-	21,899
-	-	-	-	51,794	50,000	-	-	-	\$1,794	51,794
865,553	-	-	-	3,097,728	1,800,000	877,453	244,000	176,275	-	3,097,728
-	-	-	-	443	442	-	-	1	-	443
-	20,000	35,000	-	97,494	100,000	75,340	-	-	-	175,340
2,214	-	1,850	-	17,786	15,000	-	-	2,786	-	17,786
-	100,000	-	-	100,000	100,000	40,000	-	-	-	140,000
31,361	-	-	-	86,348	50,000	36,348	-	-	-	86,348
-	<i>c</i> 168,511 ¹	{ <i>d</i> 8,162 <i>e</i> 121,731 }	-	317,571	300,000	14,000	-	-	-	314,000
66,460	-	1,465	-	178,100	50,000	45,211	-	47,560	{ 5,000 <i>f</i> 5,329 <i>g</i> 25,000 }	{ 178,100 }
43,397	-	10,500	-	354,616	300,000	12,035	-	42,581	-	354,616
-	-	-	5,300	9,600	9,600	-	-	-	-	9,600
-	-	-	-	4,200	6,500	-	-	-	-	6,500
205,982	-	102,103	-	566,391	100,000	198,759	-	114,421	153,211	566,391

a Pipes laid and easements. *b* Marine insurance. *c* Books, schedules, maps, etc. *d* Furniture and fittings.
e Guaranty fund, mortgages, bonds and cash. *f* Guaranty. *g* Surplus.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Maverick Wharf Co., .	1889. Feb. 26,	1889. Jan. 28,	\$100,000	\$30,000	with	R. E.	-	\$391
Mayall Rubber Co., .	Dec. 3,	May 1,	150,000	-	-	-	-	13,070
Mayhew Silk Co., . .	Aug. 19,	July 16,	40,000	12,000	\$3,000	\$9,000	\$21,434	55,825
McIndoe and Strieder Manufacturing Co., The,	Dec. 9,	Nov. 29,	5,000	-	-	-	-	301
Meadow Company, The,	Aug. 15,	Jan. 14,	6,000	-	-	-	3,080	1,885
Mechanics Iron Foundry Co.,	Aug. 6,	July 1,	24,000	33,000	23,000	10,000	900	22,465
Mechanics' Mills, . .	Mar. 1,	Feb. 7,	750,000	244,985	41,985	203,000	470,330	14,657
Meigs Elevated Railway Construction Co., . .	Jan. 31,	1888. Dec. 21,	100,000	-	-	-	5,845	12,065
Merchants' Manufacturing Co.,	Nov. 5,	1889. Oct. 23,	800,000	272,000	with	R. E.	719,921	54,219
Merrick Lumber Co., .	May 27,	April 17,	75,000	40,123	30,503	9,620	10,719	66,806
Merrick Thread Co., .	Mar. 16,	Jan. 23,	750,000	-	445,952	-	504,342	276,434
Merrimack Chemical Co.,	April 1,	Mar. 14,	100,000	-	-	50,000	30,000	28,604
Merrimac Hat Co., . .	July 3,	June 19,	100,000	40,000	with	R. E.	20,000	16,192
Merrimack Manufacturing Co.,	July 17,	June 26,	2,500,000	1,300,000	400,000	900,000	700,000	445,344
Merrimac Paper Co., .	Sept. 20,	July 24,	100,000	96,201	-	-	116,370	66,511
Merrimac River Towing Co.,	April 16,	Mar. 7,	25,000	-	-	-	b 11,000 } c 4,000 }	-
Merrimack Valley Steamboat Co.,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 9,	15,000	-	-	700	d 8,000	6,666
Merrimac Wheel and Gear Co.,	Dec. 2,	July 15,	40,250	-	10,000	-	7,823	13,443
Merry Mount Granite Co.,	May 14,	Jan. 16,	15,000	-	-	1,403	643	11,909
Messinger Manufacturing Co.,	June 20,	May 20,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Metacomet Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 25,	Oct. 24,	288,000	76,000	-	-	191,040	40,681
Metallic Splice Manufacturing Co.,	May 16,	Jan. 9,	30,000	-	-	-	-	397
Methuen Co.,	June 5,	Jan. 16,	90,000	367,753	with	real	estate	279,194
Methuen Co-operative Association, The,	Mar. 22,	Jan. 29,	5,000	-	-	-	-	503
Metropolitan Steamship Co., The,	July 2,	June 4,	500,000	-	-	-	e 303,000 } f 9,100 }	217,086
Middlesex Co., . . .	Jan. 12,	1888. Dec. 26,	750,000	100,000	with	R. E.	100,000	302,039

a Adjourned.

d Steamer and equipments.

b Eight scows and tugs.

e Steamships.

c On tug boats.

f Lighters, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	<i>a</i> \$70,000	-	\$100,391	\$100,000	-	-	\$391	-	\$100,391
-	-	50,000	-	63,070	150,000	\$13,400	-	-	-	163,400
\$33,887	\$520	-	-	123,666	40,000	69,932	-	9,134	\$4,600	123,666
-	4,300	<i>b</i> 400	-	5,001	5,000	1	-	-	-	5,001
4,662	-	-	-	9,627	6,000	5,241	-	-	-	11,241
17,685	-	8,885	-	82,935	24,000	17,156	-	21,779	20,000	82,935
160,640	-	-	-	890,612	750,000	87,192	-	53,420	-	890,612
-	50,000	<i>c</i> 56,145	\$69,270	193,325	100,000	93,325	-	-	-	193,325
130,266	-	11,000	-	1,187,406	800,000	104,741	-	282,665	-	1,187,406
78,310	-	3,350	-	199,308	75,000	86,538	-	12,770	25,000	199,308
873,978	-	10,658	-	2,111,364	750,000	747,619	-	413,745	200,000	2,111,364
53,902	-	26,163	-	188,669	100,000	54,996	-	9,635	24,038	188,669
119,669	-	-	-	195,861	100,000	93,459	-	2,402	-	195,861
1,006,721	-	7,000	-	3,459,065	2,500,000	571,811	-	94,250	293,004	3,459,065
30,727	-	-	-	309,809	100,000	117,296	-	92,513	-	309,809
-	-	-	10,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	<i>d</i> 3,300	834	19,500	15,000	1,000	-	-	3,500	19,500
26,557	-	-	7,333	65,156	40,250	24,906	-	-	-	65,156
5,377	-	5,519	-	24,851	15,000	7,014	-	2,837	-	24,851
-	15,000	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
54,320	-	-	19,473	351,514	288,000	93,514	-	-	-	351,514
1,179	25,377	1,291	6,009	34,253	30,000	4,253	-	-	-	34,253
225,098	-	-	-	872,045	90,000	699,130	-	37,493	-	826,623
8,749	-	-	-	9,557	5,000	4,250	-	307	-	9,557
-	-	-	-	529,186	500,000	6,573	-	22,613	-	529,186
821,840	-	3,060	-	1,326,939	750,000	217,889	-	41,737	317,313	1,326,939

a Suspense account. *b* Patterns. *c* Engine, car tender and tracks. *d* Thirty-three shares stock.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., .	1889. May 29,	1888. Dec. 15,	\$15,000	\$5,113	-	-	\$4,469	\$23,540
Middlesex Newspaper Co., The,	1889. Jan. 29,	1889. Jan. 11,	5,000	-	-	-	500	1,200
Milan Mining Co., . . .	1888. Mar. 21,	1888. Oct. 17,	40,000	40,500	\$30,500	\$10,000	8,000	1,067
Milford Electric Light and Power Co., . . .	1889. Nov. 11,	1889. June 12,	40,000	11,000	1,000	a 10,000	15,000	1,383
Milford Gas Light Co., .	Nov. 5,	Oct. 14,	80,000	51,000	42,000	9,000	30,000	6,174
Milford Music Hall Co.,	June 10,	May 6,	31,500	43,985	8,985	35,000	-	1,269
Milford Pink Granite Co.,	July 17,	b April 17,	5,200	20,000	-	2,500	3,000	1,500
Milford Shoe Factory Co., The,	July 22,	June 3,	16,000	3,995	800	3,195	1,200	231
Milford Springs Co., .	June 22,	April 15,	60,000	41,487	12,000	c 29,487	3,138	-
Milford Water Co., .	Mar. 12,	Feb. 11,	150,000	15,155	7,555	7,600	5,800	362
Miller Bros. & Co. Corporation,	June 3,	April 24,	40,000	-	-	-	-	24,875
Miller's Falls Co., . . .	Mar. 19,	Jan. 31,	200,000	80,650	with	R. E.	75,416	73,769
Miller's River Building Co.,	1888. Jan. 2,	1888. Dec. 7,	6,000	7,500	5,000	2,500	500	300
Miller's River Gas Light Co.,	1889. Oct. 15,	1889. Mar. 4,	40,000	66,251	with	real estate	-	-
Miller's River Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 16,	30,000	20,000	-	-	31,000	2,448
Milton Bradley Co., . .	April 2,	Feb. 23,	40,000	-	-	-	17,525	33,067
Milton Building Associates,	May 29,	Mar. 5,	42,000	43,383	-	-	-	246
Minot Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 9,	Jan. 16,	80,000	17,000	with	R. E.	6,000	17,443
Mitchell Fish Co., The,	Dec. 12,	June 12,	10,000	-	-	-	-	6,641
Montague City Rod Co.,	Aug. 21,	Aug. 8,	21,000	8,785	with	R. E.	5,823	7,011
Montague Paper Co., .	May 28,	May 8,	400,000	364,300	with	R. E.	204,000	78,783
Monument Mills, . . .	May 22,	April 17,	50,000	75,000	with	R. E.	100,000	80,759
Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works,	May 15,	Feb. 13,	25,000	-	-	-	16,864	16,612
Morgan Envelope Co., .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 28,	100,000	-	-	{ 74,130 8,863 }	{ 83,321 16,659 }	177,573 21,152
Morgan Spring Co., .	Sept. 21,	July 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Morley Paper Co., . . .	Nov. 5,	July 1,	15,000	6,500	1,500	5,000	4,200	6,735
Morning Mail Corporation, The,	Sept. 3,	July 25,	20,000	-	-	-	19,235	8,500

a And boilers.

b Adjourned.

c And improvements.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$9,017	-	-	-	\$42,139	\$15,000	\$22,176	\$3,417	\$900	\$646	\$42,139
1,300	-	-	-	3,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
30,000	-	-	-	79,567	40,000	30,650	-	-	-	70,650
-	-	-	\$27,396	54,779	39,500	15,279	-	-	-	54,779
3,618	-	-	-	90,792	80,000	4,141	-	6,651	-	90,792
-	-	-	-	45,254	31,500	20,000	-	-	-	51,500
1,000	-	-	-	28,000	5,200	{ 1,000 a 4,000 }	{ -	17,800	-	28,000
-	-	b \$160	13,164	18,750	16,000	2,750	-	-	-	18,750
c 17,481	-	-	16,061	78,167	60,000	18,167	-	-	-	78,167
8,553	-	d 241,930	-	e 271,800	150,000 {	23,300 f 98,500 }	{ -	-	-	271,800
40,603	-	1,000	-	66,478	40,000	22,944	-	3,534	-	66,478
90,432	\$2,000	g 8,818	-	330,385	200,000	41,533	-	88,852	-	330,385
-	-	-	-	8,300	6,000	2,258	-	-	-	8,258
6,755	-	-	-	73,006	40,000	26,290	h 4,923	1,793	-	73,006
15,656	-	362	-	69,466	30,000	26,325	-	5,141	8,000	69,466
37,250	728	-	-	88,570	40,000	23,621	11,000	-	13,949	88,570
-	-	2,081	-	45,710	42,000	-	-	3,710	-	45,710
2,157	-	-	56,909	99,509	80,000	19,509	-	-	-	99,509
1,642	-	2,345	-	10,628	10,000	257	-	371	-	10,628
8,000	-	-	-	29,619	21,000	5,361	-	3,258	-	29,619
54,463	-	-	-	701,546	400,000	20,800	-	80,746	200,000	701,546
116,671	-	-	-	372,430	50,000	3,038	-	279,392	40,000	372,430
7,892	-	-	-	41,368	25,000	12,245	-	3,111	1,012	41,368
109,948	13,410	-	-	467,245	100,000	223,147	-	97,171	46,927	467,245
3,427	-	-	844	42,082	10,000	13,523	8,373	1,799	8,387	42,082
8,470	-	-	6,996	32,901	15,000	17,901	-	-	-	32,901
1,438	-	-	-	29,173	20,000	4,698	-	4,315	160	29,173

a Mortgage.

b Eight shares stock.

c Merchandise, furniture, etc.

d Construction.

e Sinking fund of \$8,086.23 additional.

f Bonds.

g Patterns.

h Manufacturing account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co., . . .	1889. June 13,	1889. June 3,	\$600,000	\$112,500	with	R. E.	\$303,525	\$160,276
Mount Hope Iron Co., .	Oct. 17,	Oct. 1,	200,000	54,916	with	real	estate	116,952
Mount Tom Elastic Fabrics Co., . . .	Jan. 30,	1888. Oct. 23,	6,000	-	-	-	5,789	55
Muddy Pond Co., . . .	Jan. 15,	1889. Jan. 15,	25,600	19,200	-	-	-	-
Mudie Library Co., The,	Oct. 7,	<i>a</i> Sept. 28,	5,600	-	-	-	-	102
Munroe Felt and Paper Co.,	Sept. 18,	July 10,	60,000	-	\$73,032	-	28,465	43,804
Munroe Organ Reed Co.,	April 20,	Jan. 9,	60,000	-	-	\$1,450	27,763	19,581
Murdock Parlor Grate Co.,	April 2,	Feb. 28,	35,000	-	-	8,000	2,800	20,429
Music Hall Association of Worcester, . .	May 29,	May 13,	26,800	34,100	11,100	23,000	-	109
Mutual District Messenger Co. of Boston, .	July 17,	May 18,	250,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 33,124	7,972
Mutual Gas Light Co. of Southbridge, . .	July 18,	April 19,	15,000	-	-	5,515	9,168	354
N. Ward Co.,	June 27,	May 25,	100,000	-	-	112,969	7,000	49,757
Nahant Land Co., . . .	Nov. 14,	Oct. 31,	244,600	210,000	with	R. E.	-	16,400
Nahant Steamboat Express Co.,	Oct. 28,	Oct. 14,	60,000	-	-	-	-	148
Nantasket Beach Hotel Co.,	June 21,	Feb. 8,	150,000	149,469	with	R. E.	-	221
Nantucket Gas Light Co.,	July 17,	July 10,	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	2,492
Nantucket Surf-side Co.,	July 18,	1885. Oct. 5,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
Narragansett Mills, . .	Dec. 2,	1889. Oct. 29,	400,000	235,500	15,000	220,500	202,000	40,240
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Co., . . .	July 8,	June 18,	400,000	88,262	with	R. E.	120,528	84,371
Natick Citizen Printing Co., The,	July 2,	April 18,	5,000	-	-	-	2,500	396
Natick Gas Light Co., .	June 6,	Feb. 12,	20,000	-	-	16,670	21,473	3,386
Natick Protective Union,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 23,	6,000	-	-	-	-	1,463
National Bell Telephone Co., The,	Mar. 28,	Mar. 11,	850,000	-	-	-	-	-

a Adjourned.*b* Construction.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$188,271	-	-	-	\$764,572	\$600,000	\$23,141	-	\$83,826	\$57,605	\$764,572
77,105	-	\$430	-	249,403	200,000	26,035	\$18,210	5,158	-	249,403
2,339	-	1,424	\$1,213	10,820	6,000	4,820	-	-	-	10,820
-	-	-	11,486	30,686	25,600	5,086	-	-	-	30,686
4,363	-	1,420	629	6,514	5,600	914	-	-	-	6,514
39,492	-	1,629	-	186,422	60,000	α 32,000 30,576	$\}$ -	63,846	-	186,422
42,390	-	-	5,913	97,097	60,000	37,097	-	-	-	97,097
47,100	-	-	-	78,329	35,000	30,452	-	-	12,877	78,329
-	-	-	b 18,241	52,450	26,800	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 650 \\ c \ 25,000 \end{array} \right\}$	$\}$ -	-	-	52,450
-	d 200,000	e 25,000	-	266,096	250,000	-	-	16,096	-	266,096
656	-	-	-	15,693	15,000	-	-	693	-	15,693
53,251	-	-	-	222,977	100,000	68,032	-	8,000	46,945	222,977
-	-	f 2,500	-	228,900	158,990	-	-	69,910	-	228,900
-	-	-	59,852	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} g \ 38,446 \\ h \ 69,547 \\ i \ 8,300 \\ j \ 46,147 \\ 407 \end{array} \right\}$	83,995	395,532	150,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} k \ 85,000 \\ l \ 75,000 \\ m \ 30,000 \\ n \ 6,357 \\ o \ 39,900 \\ p \ 9,275 \end{array} \right\}$	$\}$ -	-	-	395,532
950	-	-	26,058	36,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	36,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52,573	-	-	-	530,313	400,000	39,000	-	78,813	12,500	530,313
258,016	-	-	-	551,177	400,000	141,738	-	9,439	-	551,177
-	-	q 4,075	-	6,971	5,000	800	-	370	801	6,971
1,936	-	133	-	43,598	20,000	10,500	-	13,098	-	43,598
r 7,321	-	s 1,800	-	10,584	6,000	t 360	1,800	2,424	-	10,584
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

 a Mortgage notes. f Furniture. j Trustee accounts. n Taxes. r And fixtures. b Depreciation. g Furniture and fixtures. k First mortgage bonds. o Interest. s Sinking fund. c Mortgage. d Franchise contract. h Improvements. l Second mortgage bonds. p Notes and accounts. t Interest on stock. e Treasury stock. i Bonds. m Equipment bonds. q Type, fixtures, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
National Dock and Warehouse Co., . . .	1889. April 6,	1889. Feb. 23,	\$800,000	\$300,000	-	with R.E.	-	\$34,036
National Fireworks Co.,	July 17,	Jan. 14,	20,000	-	-	\$3,647	-	12,878
National Hot Water Heater Co., The, . . .	April 11,	Jan. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	\$5,130	16,544
National Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 16,	50,000	-	-	-	21,496	26,309
National Mortgage and Debenture Co., . . .	Mar. 4,	Feb. 5,	500,000	2,186	-	-	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} a 627,511 \\ b 33,759 \\ c 37,687 \end{array} \right\}$
National Needle Co., .	Nov. 7,	Oct. 9,	100,000	39,000	with	R. E.	30,500	27,719
National Plaster Co., The, . . .	Sept. 6,	d Aug. 29,	10,000	-	-	-	e 1,350	5,831
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co., . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 16,	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	-	-	581,948
Neverslip Horseshoe Co., The, . . .	Aug. 5,	June 26,	50,000	-	-	-	1,290	16,810
New Bedford Copper Co., . . .	Mar. 21,	Feb. 4,	250,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	112,718
New Bedford Cordage Co., . . .	June 10,	Mar. 4,	375,000	37,500	\$17,500	20,000	87,500	100,300
New Bedford Electric Light Co., . . .	June 13,	June 5,	75,000	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Gas Light Co., . . .	July 30,	July 8,	300,000	531,071	with	real	estate	2,293
New Bedford Ice Co., The, . . .	Mar. 28,	Feb. 11,	20,000	8,000	with	R. E.	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} 3,182 \\ 7,528 \end{array} \right\}$
New Bedford Manufacturing Co., . . .	Jan. 12,	Jan. 2,	500,000	140,000	20,000	120,000	425,946	87,228
New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Co.,	Mar. 25,	Feb. 27,	141,700	-	5,315	-	f 145,000	11,184
New Bedford Opera House Co., . . .	June 24,	June 5,	50,000	40,000	15,000	25,000	15,920	271
New Bedford Steam Coasting Corporation,	Mar. 30,	Feb. 4,	57,000	-	-	-	g 32,999	25,180
New England and Savannah Steamship Co., The,	Dec. 19,	Aug. 2,	500,000	-	-	-	795,000	17,916
New England Awl and Needle Co., . . .	Jan. 1,	1888. Dec. 13,	10,000	-	-	-	5,000	7,148
New England Despatch Co., . . .	Aug. 28,	1889. May 22,	25,000	-	-	-	-	3,362
New England Electric Co., . . .	May 23,	April 1,	4,000	-	-	-	-	17,520

a Loans.

b Interest due and accrued.

c Cash in bank and on hand.

d Adjourned.

e Tools, fixtures, etc.

f Steamboats.

g And tug.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
-	-	\$3,716	\$220,138	\$557,890	\$500,000	\$57,890	-	-	-	\$557,890
\$19,184	\$235	a 2,371	-	38,315	20,000	18,315	-	-	-	38,315
11,847	2,500	-	-	36,021	10,000	24,966	-	\$1,055	-	36,021
46,320	-	7,779	-	101,904	50,000	21,556	-	20,348	\$10,000	101,904
-	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} b\ 2,870 \\ c\ 4,892 \\ d\ 21,022 \end{array} \right\}$	-	730,527	255,700	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} e\ 2,000 \\ f\ 342,950 \\ g\ 4,527 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} h\ 38,000 \\ i\ 78,986 \end{array} \right\}$	8,364	-	730,527
31,899	-	3,375	-	132,493	100,000	29,243	-	3,250	-	132,493
10,615	5,000	2,500	-	25,296	10,000	12,581	-	2,715	-	25,296
431,185	-	-	-	2,513,133	1,500,000	705,086	-	308,047	-	2,513,133
52,856	-	5,738	16,483	93,177	50,000	43,177	-	-	-	93,177
99,946	-	-	-	312,664	250,000	81,227	-	-	-	331,227
214,976	-	-	35,293	475,569	375,000	100,569	-	-	-	475,569
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24,181	-	31,709	-	589,254	300,000	198,551	j 3,537	45,217	41,949	589,254
-	-	k 1,300	10,552	30,562	20,000	10,562	-	-	-	30,562
230,077	-	-	-	883,251	500,000	293,860	-	89,391	-	883,251
-	-	-	-	161,499	141,700	12,405	-	7,394	-	161,499
-	-	-	-	56,191	50,000	6,000	-	191	-	56,191
-	-	1,127	-	59,306	57,000	1,626	-	680	-	59,306
-	-	-	246,558	1,059,474	500,000	559,474	-	-	-	1,059,474
10,158	-	-	-	22,306	10,000	2,506	-	-	9,800	22,306
-	-	l 57,630	10,221	71,213	25,000	46,213	-	-	-	71,213
7,494	-	-	-	25,014	4,000	16,245	-	-	4,769	25,014

a Tools. *b* Furniture and fixtures. *c* Tax sale certificates. *d* Accounts receivable.
e Guaranty fund. *f* Debentures outstanding. *g* Interest accrued on debentures.
h Bills payable. *i* Funds awaiting investment. *j* Insurance fund.
k Horses, wagons, etc. *l* Horses and wagons.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Felt Roofing Co.,	1889. Mar. 1,	1889. Jan. 24,	\$60,000	\$8,310	\$5,000	\$3,310	\$1,268	\$70,680
New England Fibre Co., The,	June 24,	May 25,	44,000	27,361	2,700	24,661	39,281	{ 3,792 } { 2,699 }
New England Glass Co.,	May 16,	Mar. 6,	300,000	100,000	with	R. E.	α 1,393	12,684
New England Patent Fire Escape Co., . .	May 16,	b Jan. 1,	6,000	-	-	-	-	288
New England Preserving Co., The, . .	Aug. 16,	July 10,	25,000	-	-	-	3,500	18,083
New England Publishing Co., The, . .	May 11,	Jan. 16,	25,000	-	-	-	-	23,495
New England Telegraph Co.,	Aug. 23,	Aug. 13,	30,000	c 30,000	-	-	-	-
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts, The, .	June 10,	April 3,	25,000	55,000	with	R. E.	-	483
New England Telephone Co., The, . . .	Feb. 18,	Jan. 28,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Wiring and Construction Co.,	May 22,	d April 29,	25,000	-	-	-	-	22,072
New Home Sewing Machine Co.,	Oct. 15,	e Oct. 1,	500,000	65,600	11,500	54,100	68,132	853,310
New York and Boston Despatch Express Co.,	May 27,	May 6,	100,000	-	-	650	-	32,782
Newbury Stable Co., . .	Jan. 7,	1888. Nov. 15,	68,800	68,834	18,330	50,504	-	1,721
Newburyport Car Manufacturing Co., . . .	Feb. 9,	1889. e Jan. 26,	25,000	8,330	330	8,000	7,000	7,551
Newburyport Electric Light and Power Co., The,	Sept. 20,	Mar. 19,	50,000	8,491	with	R. E.	55,738	2,564
Newburyport Gas Co., .	Mar. 22,	Jan. 16,	80,000	f 80,981	with	real estate		9,925
Newburyport Water Co.,	Sept. 3,	Jan. 8,	300,000	-	-	-	-	1,321
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Co., The, .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 3,	100,000	-	30,685	-	34,043	44,319
Newport Transfer Express Co.,	May 27,	May 6,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,409
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Co., . .	May 15,	Feb. 13,	200,000	328,109	with	R. E.	33,366	17,740
Newton Chemical Co., The,	June 13,	June 12,	80,000	10,000	-	-	-	4,500
Newton Machine Co., .	July 18,	June 12,	5,000	-	-	-	16,000	8,762
Newton Paper Co., .	June 14,	May 20,	72,000	56,000	20,000	36,000	35,000	24,069
Newton Rubber Co., .	May 24,	b Jan. 9,	30,000	6,500	500	6,000	1,750	21,750

a Tools, merchandise, etc.

d Special.

b Should have been. .

e Adjourned.

c Telegraph line.

f And street mains.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$29,182	-	-	-	\$109,440	\$60,000	\$27,799	-	\$21,641	-	\$109,440
2,772	\$6,000	-	\$12,074	93,979	44,000	49,979	-	-	-	93,979
-	-	-	185,923	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000
16	6,000	-	-	6,304	6,000	-	-	304	-	6,304
21,263	-	-	-	42,846	25,000	17,148	-	698	-	42,846
-	-	\$5,708	-	29,203	25,000	4,203	-	-	-	29,203
-	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	-	a 11,000	-	66,483	25,000	41,000	-	483	-	66,483
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,670	1,560	11,585	-	46,487	25,000	21,487	-	-	-	46,487
183,725	-	193,640	-	1,364,407	500,000	153,117	-	709,290	-	1,364,407
b 3,094	-	c 121,886	-	158,412	100,000	29,514	-	28,898	-	158,412
-	-	1,100	1,445	73,100	65,800	4,300	-	-	-	73,100
27,735	-	d 2,000	-	52,646	25,000	21,157	-	6,489	-	52,646
1,127	-	499	-	68,419	50,000	16,159	-	2,260	-	68,419
3,890	-	-	-	93,894	80,000	1,635	-	12,259	-	93,894
533	-	e 344,047	-	345,901	300,000	6,213	-	39,683	-	345,901
63,249	-	500	-	172,796	100,000	5,958	-	-	\$66,838	172,796
-	-	c 11,078	-	13,487	10,000	3,195	-	292	-	13,487
18,263	-	-	-	397,478	200,000	72,532	-	99,946	25,000	397,478
-	-	-	-	14,560	f -	-	-	14,560	-	14,560
42,378	-	-	6,909	63,049	5,000	63,049	-	-	-	63,049
12,000	-	-	-	127,069	72,000	8,217	-	31,852	15,000	127,069
-	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000

a Telephone lines.

b Supplies.

c Personal property.

d Patterns, etc.

e Construction account.

f Affairs in liquidation, stock being paid back.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co.,	1889. Jan. 3,	1888. Dec. 3,	\$1,000	-	-	\$150	-	\$43
Nonantum Worsted Co.,	July 18,	1889. June 12,	500,000	\$200,000	with	R. E.	\$320,797	330,731
Nonotuck Paper Co., The,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 17,	70,000	187,079	with	real	estate	75,380
Nonotuck Silk Co., .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 29,	720,000	171,948	with	R. E.	109,091	330,012
Norfolk Woolen Co., .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 9,	20,000	2,500	with	R. E.	7,852	33,842
North Adams Electric Light and Power Co.,	Oct. 28,	July 17,	7,500	-	-	-	11,886	430
North Adams Gas Light Co.,	Nov. 11,	<i>a</i> Sept. 30,	50,000	16,000	\$6,000	10,000	24,000	7,750
North Adams Manufact- uring Co.,	Sept. 30,	July 17,	150,000	90,000	with	R. E.	81,172	60,125
North Andover Mills, .	Oct. 31,	Oct. 16,	100,000	-	-	-	-	58,647
North Attleborough Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 7,	1888. Dec. 17,	68,100	47,475	with	R. E.	28,550	26,200
North Attleborough Steam and Electric Co.,	Mar. 16,	1889. Jan. 16,	30,000	3,196	with	R. E.	71,625	3,266
North Brookfield Co- operative Creamery Association,	May 27,	Mar. 11,	2,000	1,256	with	R. E.	1,300	2,964
North Dighton Co-opera- tive Stove Co., . . .	April 2,	Jan. 16,	11,500	7,002	with	R. E.	2,332	9,432
North Easton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Co. (for 1888), . . .	Feb. 6,	1888. Oct. 1,	14,800	12,000	2,400	9,600	3,000	622
North Easton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Co.,	Nov. 27,	1889. Oct. 7,	14,800	12,000	2,400	9,600	3,000	320
North Shore Electric Co., The,	Dec. 9,	<i>a</i> Oct. 28,	80,000	12,486	3,000	9,486	87,197	3,661
Northampton Creamery Co., Co-operative, .	June 10,	<i>a</i> April 23,	2,000	-	-	-	1,000	4,974
Northampton Cutlery Co.,	Aug. 9,	July 25,	100,000	25,250	15,250	10,000	15,000	20,522
Northampton Electric Lighting Co., . . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 14,	65,000	13,281	with	R. E.	25,822	5,659
Northampton Emery Wheel Co., The, . .	May 24,	April 17,	100,000	-	-	-	16,578	37,869
Northampton Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 17,	July 31,	50,000	25,000	-	-	3,000	6,121
Northampton Paper Co., The, <i>b</i>	June 24,	1887. Dec. 24,	30,000	18,000	10,000	8,000	12,000	-

a Adjourned.*b* To be dissolved.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	a \$850	-	\$524	\$1,567	\$1,000	\$567	-	-	-	\$1,567
\$537,512	-	-	-	1,389,040	500,000	563,513	-	\$325,527	-	1,389,040
64,519	-	-	-	326,978	70,000	156,978	\$100,000	with	reserves	326,978
852,770	-	-	-	1,463,821	720,000	684,201	-	59,620	-	1,463,821
20,000	-	\$1,500	-	65,694	20,000	33,910	-	11,784	-	65,694
234	-	-	-	12,550	7,500	1,722	-	3,328	-	12,550
2,950	-	2,300	-	53,000	50,000	9,000	-	-	-	59,000
163,382	-	-	-	394,679	150,000	66,586	-	168,093	\$10,000	394,679
116,077	-	-	-	174,724	100,000	72,724	-	2,000	-	174,724
3,000	-	-	30,975	136,200	68,100	b 68,100	-	-	-	136,200
2,217	-	-	-	80,304	30,000	c 30,000 14,901	-	5,403	-	80,304
-	-	-	-	5,520	2,000	3,472	-	48	-	5,520
11,396	-	d 3,490	-	33,652	11,500	18,575	e 1,092	661	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} f 990 \\ g 332 \\ h 502 \end{array} \right\}$	33,652
-	-	-	2,970	18,592	14,800	3,792	-	-	-	18,592
-	-	-	2,686	18,006	14,800	3,206	-	-	-	18,006
\$ 69,959	25,000	-	-	198,303	80,000	c 75,000 41,318	-	1,985	-	198,303
4,048	-	-	-	10,022	2,000	8,988	-	1,034	-	12,022
42,395	-	-	-	103,167	100,000	192	-	2,975	-	103,167
j 710	-	k 32,857 420	-	78,749	58,200	17,916	-	2,633	-	78,749
73,056	-	-	-	127,503	100,000	6,658	-	13,301	7,544	127,503
3,263	-	l 20,000 c 3,250	-	60,634	50,000	-	-	5,216	5,418	60,634
-	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000

a Fishing rights.

c For sinking fund.

h On real estate.

k Construction lines, etc.

b Scrip.

f On patterns and flask.

i And street lines.

c Bonds.

d Flasks and patterns.

g On machinery.

j Carbons, oil and fuel.

l Mains.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association,	1889. Sept. 3,	1889. Mar. 12,	\$2,640	\$3,000	\$100	\$2,900	\$1,411	-
Norton Emery Wheel Co.,	Mar. 29,	Jan. 29,	20,000	10,000	with	R. E.	1,455	\$20,529
Norway Steel and Iron Co., The,	Mar. 2,	Jan. 25,	350,000	81,700	-	20,700	50,000	224,647
Noyes Lumber Drying Co., The,	Aug. 3,	July 15,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
O. T. Rogers Granite Co.,	Mar. 6,	Jan. 9,	20,000	8,000	5,000	3,000	2,000	11,782
Oak Island Grove Co., The,	April 9,	Feb. 12,	50,000	30,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Oakland Garden Association, The,	Feb. 25,	1888. Nov. 20,	100,000	123,635	-	-	-	1,908
Ober Steam Pipe Jacket Co.,	Jan. 28,	Dec. 27,	10,000	-	-	-	39	179
Odd Fellows' Building Association,	Feb. 4,	1889. Jan. 21,	17,500	20,000	with	R. E.	-	53
Odd Fellows' Hall Association,	Oct. 30,	Oct. 7,	328,740	220,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Lawrence,	June 8,	May 9,	75,000	84,799	12,946	71,853	-	3,674
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham,	July 18,	a July 8,	10,000	-	2,000	-	-	-
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of South Weymouth,	Sept. 3,	April 3,	8,000	11,100	2,500	8,600	-	6
Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Lowell, Proprietors of,	Feb. 27,	Jan. 14,	71,200	71,200	with	R. E.	-	762
Old Colony Iron Co.,	June 5,	May 22,	260,000	30,000	with	real estate	-	8,208
Old Colony Machine Co.,	Nov. 29,	July 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	858
Old Colony Steamboat Co.,	July 8,	June 4,	1,200,000	113,600	with	R. E.	30,000	251,190
Old Spain Co-operative Society,	Sept. 18,	Jan. 20,	1,500	-	-	-	-	975
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation,	Mar. 26,	Feb. 23,	400,000	365,287	-	-	30,000	281,968
Olmsted & Tuttle Co.,	Oct. 1,	July 1,	100,000	39,475	6,660	32,815	27,741	66,995
Onoko Mills Corporation,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 10,	210,000	116,421	11,176	105,245	138,962	15,638
Onset Bay Grove Association,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 9,	5,000	5,000	with	real estate	-	b 3,841
Orange Furniture Co.,	Sept. 24,	July 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,520
Orange Iron Foundry Co.,	Oct. 15,	a Oct. 1,	25,000	6,700	500	6,200	2,000	15,371

a Adjourned.

b Cash \$120.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$4,411	\$2,640	-	-	-	-	\$2,640
\$24,949	-	\$5,133	-	62,066	20,000	\$11,641	-	\$30,425	-	62,066
66,391	-	5,600	\$14,926	463,964	350,000	113,964	-	-	-	463,964
-	\$50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
3,273	-	-	4,432	29,487	20,000	9,487	-	-	-	29,487
-	-	-	4,000	34,000	20,000	14,000	-	-	-	34,000
-	-	-	-	125,543	100,000	25,000	-	543	-	125,543
317	10,000	30	735	11,300	10,000	1,300	-	-	-	11,300
-	-	-	1,447	21,500	17,500	4,000	-	-	-	21,500
-	-	-	-	220,000	328,740	<i>a</i> 66,000	-	-	-	394,740
-	-	434	-	88,907	61,050	15,500	-	12,357	-	88,907
-	-	-	3,700	5,700	5,700	-	-	-	-	5,700
-	-	<i>b</i> 400	19	11,525	8,000	3,500	<i>c</i> \$25	-	-	11,525
-	-	-	-	71,962	71,200	59	-	703	-	71,962
13,353	-	-	-	51,561	-	-	-	-	-	-
815	2,000	600	15,871	20,144	5,000	15,144	-	-	-	20,144
62,799	-	<i>d</i> 7,022 <i>e</i> 1,440,631	-	1,905,242	1,200,000	490,113	-	215,129	-	1,905,242
3,793	-	-	-	4,768	1,500	2,581	-	737	-	4,768
251,370	-	12,031	-	940,656	400,000	415,173	-	125,483	-	940,656
41,683	-	-	-	175,894	100,000	58,528	-	10,000	\$7,366	175,894
219,924	-	-	-	488,945	210,000	278,595	-	350	-	488,945
-	-	-	-	8,841	5,000	973	-	2,268	600	8,841
6,093	-	-	-	9,613	5,000	827	-	2,786	1,000	9,613
13,570	-	-	-	37,641	25,000	7,450	-	5,191	-	37,641

a Mortgage. *b* Furniture and fixtures. *c* Dividends unpaid. *d* Insurance policies. *e* Boats.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Orange Power Co.,	1889. Jan. 7,	1888 Dec. 6,	\$13,000	\$10,000	\$1,000	\$9,000	-	\$53
Orange Power Co. (2d return),	Dec. 27,	1889. Dec. 5,	13,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	-	9
Oriental Coal Oil Co.,	Dec. 9,	1888. Dec. 6,	30,000	56,345	50,345	6,000	\$5,000	260
Oriental Coffee House Co.,	Jan. 26,	1888. Dec. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	-	851
Orswell Mills,	June 8,	1889. May 20,	225,000	100,000	7,500	92,500	205,000	33,869
Osborn Mills,	Aug. 2,	April 30,	600,000	275,694	44,000	231,694	691,354	29,803
Otis Co.,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 12,	800,000	275,000	with	R. E.	225,000	9,541
Otter River Co.,	Mar. 9,	Feb. 26,	20,000	25,545	with	R. E.	30,000	1,570
Owen Paper Co.,	Jan. 17,	1888. Dec. 31,	60,000	45,000	25,000	20,000	15,000	81,128
Pacific Mills,	July 17,	1889. June 12,	2,500,000	625,000	-	-	375,000	1,765,502
Page Paper Co.,	Nov. 6,	Oct. 10,	50,000	50,000	with	real	estate	12,952
Pairpoint Manufacturing Co., The,	June 26,	Mar. 19,	400,000	61,704	with	R. E.	92,300	117,771
Palmer Carpet Co.,	April 17,	1888. Dec. 12,	50,000	-	30,000	-	30,233	2,156
Palmer Electric Co.,	Oct. 3,	1889. Sept. 13,	30,000	6,297	1,500	4,797	23,760	1,736
Palmer Water Co.,	Jan. 4,	1888. May 1,	20,000	-	40,000	-	-	1,365
Palmer Water Co. (2d return),	Oct. 17,	1889. May 7,	20,000	-	40,000	-	-	1,799
Palmer Wire Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 23,	May 15,	60,000	19,000	1,500	17,500	15,000	15,894
Parā Rubber Shoe Co.,	July 22,	April 22,	1,000,000	-	-	177,058	302,490	170,027
Park Mills,	Sept. 24,	June 26,	25,000	13,957	with	R. E.	3,189	3,062
Parkhill Manufacturing Co.,	Sept. 11,	July 8,	100,000	90,000	with	R. E.	80,000	71,928
Parmenter Crayon Co.,	June 7,	Feb. 4,	45,000	13,171	with	R. E.	26,375	18,662
Parsons Paper Co.,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 19,	60,000	359,450	-	-	120,000	111,091
Parsons Paper Co., No. 2,	Jan. 29,	Jan. 19,	300,000	235,902	-	-	-	64,098
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Co.,	June 28,	Jan. 17,	200,000	92,008	27,958	64,050	89,000	21,360
Peabody Mills,	Jan. 7,	1888. Dec. 5,	300,000	300,000	with	real	estate	122,783

a Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$7,497	\$17,550	\$13,000	\$4,550	-	-	-	\$17,550
-	-	-	7,941	17,950	13,000	4,950	-	-	-	17,950
-	-	\$5,267	40,288	107,160	30,000	77,160	-	-	-	107,160
\$1,093	-	a 17,300	756	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
137,721	-	-	-	476,590	225,000 }	237,186 10,237 }	-	\$4,167	-	476,590
292,848	-	-	-	1,289,699	600,000	541,677	-	148,022	-	1,289,699
466,272	-	b 147,412	-	1,123,225	800,000	142,983	-	17,277	c 163,015	1,123,225
23,369	-	-	-	80,484	20,000	59,423	-	1,061	-	80,484
95,000	-	-	-	236,128	60,000	52,693	-	100,000	23,435	236,128
2,285,029	-	20,000	-	5,070,531	2,500,000	1,822,544	\$747,987	-	-	5,070,531
28,231	-	d 25,144	-	116,327 }	e 20,000 50,000 }	20,234	-	-	26,093	116,327
292,828	\$565	12,919	-	578,096	400,000	126,964	-	51,132	-	578,096
33,085	-	-	-	95,474	50,000	31,592	-	13,882	-	95,474
7,357	6,000	f 8,503	-	53,653	30,000 }	g 20,000 2,848 }	-	805	-	53,653
-	-	-	-	41,365	20,000	g 20,000	-	1,365	-	41,365
-	-	-	-	41,799	20,000	20,333	-	1,466	-	41,799
13,633	-	500	7,251	71,278	60,000	11,278	-	-	-	71,278
792,109	-	-	-	1,441,684	1,000,000	438,732	-	2,952	-	1,441,684
-	-	-	h 87,883	108,091	25,000	83,091	-	-	-	108,091
230,439	-	-	-	472,367	100,000	263,421	68,779	40,167	-	472,367
21,101	-	-	2,680	81,989	45,000	29,770	-	7,219	-	81,989
158,535	-	i 200,000	-	949,076	60,000	90,093	-	648,983	150,000	949,076
-	-	-	-	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	-	300,000
108,557	-	-	-	310,925	200,000	96,963	-	-	-	296,963
135,775	-	12,891	-	571,399	297,500	200,000	-	70,915	2,984	571,399

a Plant.

b New construction, new machinery and renovating.

c Renovation and guarantee.

d New construction account.

e New capital subscription account.

f Street lines, etc.

g Bonds.

h And suspense.

i Investment, P. P. Co. No. 2.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pearl Street Association, The,	1889. Jan. 8,	1888. Dec. 29,	\$30,000	\$67,100	\$29,100	\$38,000	-	\$780
Pearson Cordage Co.,	Jan. 23,	1889. Jan. 21,	250,000	93,000	-	-	\$157,000	26,986
Peck and Whipple Co.,	Sept. 16,	1888. Dec. 22,	50,000	-	-	-	6,000	32,801
Peet Valve Co.,	Aug. 20,	1889. May 29,	150,000	-	-	-	14,000	29,553
Pemberton Co.,	Aug. 9,	July 30,	450,000	509,709	with	real	estate	133,109
People's Electric Co.,	July 29,	July 10,	5,000	-	-	-	a 4,750	570
People's Ice Co.,	May 18,	April 8,	100,000	-	24,992	-	-	5,813
People's Line, The,	July 22,	June 5,	10,000	-	-	-	b 15,000	-
Pettie Machine Works,	July 8,	June 5,	200,000	70,000	with	R. E.	119,473	47,314
Phelps Publishing Co.,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 26,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	35,817
Phenix Plate Co., The,	June 12,	c May 29,	35,000	14,600	-	-	1,000	18,009
Phillips Manufacturing Co., The,	June 5,	Mar. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	1,600	34,992
Phenix Hall Association,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	-	883
Phoenix Manufacturing Corporation,	July 8,	June 24,	40,000	10,640	6,000	4,640	4,000	17,442
Pierce and Bushnell Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 18,	Feb. 4,	30,000	-	-	-	d 15,234	22,555
Pigeon Hill Granite Co.,	July 19,	Feb. 4,	30,000	27,540	21,140	6,400	4,700	26,221
Pittsfield Coal Gas Co.,	Sept. 27,	July 30,	62,500	28,550	7,000	21,550	40,000	44,257
Pittsfield Electric Light Co., The,	April 8,	Mar. 4,	5,000	-	-	842	12,267	1,095
Pittsfield Illuminating Co.,	Sept. 26,	Sept. 7,	25,000	-	-	-	39,327	2,360
Pittsfield Manufacturing Co., The,	April 17,	Feb. 6,	12,000	-	-	-	9,204	1,712
Pittsfield Steam Power Co., The,	Sept. 6,	July 31,	20,000	16,500	-	-	1,500	528
Pittsfield Tack Co.,	April 20,	Jan. 16,	30,000	-	-	-	12,000	3,565
Pittsfield Transportation Co.,	May 22,	May 8,	9,000	23,000	8,000	15,000	-	408
Pittsford Marble Quarry Co.,	July 13,	Feb. 21,	50,000	16,000	with	real	estate	land and
Plymouth Cordage Co.,	Oct. 3,	Sept. 24,	500,000	273,750	9,910	263,840	330,867	421,893
Plymouth Foundry Co.,	April 2,	Feb. 4,	50,000	7,500	with	R. E.	2,500	35,223
Plymouth Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 23,	July 17,	40,000	7,350	-	-	15,000	2,759
Plymouth Mills,	July 3,	May 12,	69,000	-	-	14,000	15,000	28,159

a Dynamo lines, etc.

b Two steamboats.

c Special, in lieu of annual.

d And plant.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$67,880	\$80,000	\$22,587	-	-	-	\$52,587
\$2,088	-	-	-	279,074	250,000	29,074	-	-	-	279,074
39,866	-	-	-	78,667	50,000	23,229	-	\$5,438	-	78,667
43,329	-	<i>a</i> \$4,650	\$120,218	211,750	150,000	61,750	-	-	-	211,750
380,520	-	-	-	1,023,338	450,000	452,285	-	121,053	} with bal. P. & L. }	1,023,338
-	-	25	-	5,345	5,000	-	-	345		5,345
-	-	15,008	73,899	119,712	100,000	19,712	-	-	-	119,712
-	-	-	8,000	23,000	10,000	13,000	-	-	-	23,000
81,532	\$77	-	18,315	336,711	200,000	136,711	-	-	-	336,711
44,210	-	93,381	-	213,408	100,000	107,962	-	5,446	-	213,408
28,758	-	-	-	62,367	35,000	13,885	\$13,482	-	-	62,367
16,702	-	-	-	53,294	25,000	7,633	-	10,661	\$10,000	53,294
-	-	-	-	10,883	10,000	-	-	883	-	10,883
23,623	-	-	-	55,705	30,000	24,265	-	1,440	-	55,705
10,718	-	1,912	466	50,885	30,000	20,885	-	-	-	50,885
7,756	-	34,285	-	100,502	30,000	36,193	34,309	-	-	100,502
1,461	-	-	-	114,268	62,500	3,125	-	8,643	40,000	114,268
-	-	5,152	-	19,356	5,000	4,710	-	5,646	4,000	19,356
-	-	1,834	-	43,521	25,000	17,653	-	863	-	43,521
2,977	-	-	-	13,893	12,000	200	-	1,693	-	13,893
-	-	-	1,785	20,313	20,000	313	-	-	-	20,313
19,501	-	-	14,344	49,410	30,000	19,410	-	-	-	49,410
-	-	-	-	23,408	9,000	14,000	-	408	-	23,408
water	power &	build'gs.	65,676	81,676	50,000	31,676	-	-	-	81,676
176,717	-	<i>b</i> 4,942	-	1,208,169	500,000	353,195	-	354,974	-	1,208,169
26,101	-	2,500	-	73,824	47,300	16,000	-	10,524	} with bal. P. & L. }	73,824
710	-	2,096	-	27,915	40,000	1,909	-	-		41,909
37,281	-	-	-	94,440	69,000	-	-	25,440	-	94,440

a Patterns.*b* Suspense account.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Plymouth Rock Boot and Shoe Co., The, .	1889. Dec. 4,	1889. Oct. 5,	\$25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, The,	June 10,	June 1,	50,000	\$10,000	\$2,000	\$8,000	\$12,000	\$3,296
Pocasnet Manufacturing Co., The,	Mar. 7,	Feb. 28,	800,000	a 384,129	b 384,460	{ with L. & W.P. }	{ 285,540 }	{ 81,566 }
Point of Pines Co., .	June 5,	Jan. 8,	150,000	97,800	36,500	61,300	1,500	4,194
Pond Desk Co., . .	July 22,	May 13,	5,200	-	-	-	680	6,410
Post Publishing Co., .	July 5,	1888. May 2,	150,000	-	-	-	20,700	33,340
Potomaska Mills Corporation,	July 27,	1889. June 27,	1,200,000	535,309	with	R. E.	788,927	68,642
Powell Planer Co., The,	April 29,	April 16,	10,000	-	-	-	7,692	8,157
Powow Hill Water Co.,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 1,	40,000	8,000	with	R. E.	15,000	216
Prang Educational Co., The,	July 19,	Jan. 28,	100,000	-	-	-	100	29,112
Pranker Manufacturing Co.,	July 5,	c June 25,	60,000	-	-	-	7,274	32,428
Presbrey Stove Lining Co.,	May 28,	May 8,	28,000	16,700	-	-	5,000	18,576
Prescott Manufacturing Co., d	Sept. 14,	June 21,	15,000	-	-	-	1,000	2,862
Progressive Co-operative Association,	May 8,	Jan. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	9,941
Prouty Wire Co., . .	Aug. 13,	July 9,	20,000	12,225	3,200	9,025	3,516	6,354
Providence Extractor Co., The,	June 4,	May 7,	12,000	-	-	-	100	145
Putnam Machine Co., .	June 6,	April 10,	160,000	101,099	with	R. E.	145,731	57,280
Putnam Nail Co., The, .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 9,	300,000	80,000	-	-	100,500	103,691
Quaboag Steamboat Co., The,	Oct. 8,	c Oct. 5,	5,100	-	-	-	e 5,000	-
Quincy Electric Light and Power Co., The, .	Oct. 2,	June 26,	60,000	4,500	1,500	3,000	25,000	2,773
Quincy Market Cold Storage Co.,	May 14,	Jan. 22,	120,000	220,000	with	R. E.	-	5,829
Quincy Water Co., .	Nov. 15,	Sept. 12,	250,000	12,134	-	6,000	25,000	47
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Co., The,	July 31,	c July 19,	30,000	-	-	-	10,651	3,069
Randolph Power Co., The,	April 10,	Jan. 1,	6,000	5,810	600	5,210	1,900	537

a Outside of mill.

d In liquidation.

b Mill buildings and cotton house.

e And boat.

c Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation	Total.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$7,385	-	\$2,436	\$14,903	\$50,000	\$50,000	-	-	-	-	\$50,000
232,935	-	-	-	1,298,630	800,000	\$242,029	-	\$250,265	\$6,336	1,298,630
-	-	3,500	-	106,994	150,000	27,387	-	-	-	177,387
6,176	-	-	-	13,266	5,200	8,066	-	-	-	13,266
1,000	<i>a</i> \$50,000	1,700	49,760	156,500	150,000	6,500	-	-	-	156,500
444,873	-	5,351	-	1,843,102	1,200,000	483,838	<i>b</i> \$36,000	123,264	-	1,843,102
8,523	-	2,149	-	26,521	10,000	16,521	-	-	-	26,521
-	-	<i>c</i> 73,784	-	97,000	40,000	<i>d</i> 40,000 <i>e</i> 9,094	-	7,906	-	97,000
69,530	-	<i>f</i> 62,725	1,500	162,967	100,000	62,414	-	553	-	162,967
128,647	-	-	29,847	198,196	60,000	<i>g</i> 138,196	-	-	-	198,196
29,019	-	1,300	-	70,595	28,000	19,023	23,572	-	-	70,595
-	-	-	8,138	12,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	12,000
-	-	3,043	-	12,984	4,520	2,727	3,513	<i>h</i> 1,804	420	12,984
6,460	-	2,276	-	30,831	20,000	7,643	-	<i>i</i> 1,612 <i>j</i> 1,576	-	30,831
50	-	-	18,710	19,005	12,000	7,005	-	-	-	19,005
271,153	402	785	-	576,450	160,000	138,670	-	277,780	-	576,450
162,007	2,750	<i>j</i> 2,415	-	451,363	300,000	26,352	125,011	-	-	451,363
-	-	100	-	5,100	5,100	-	-	-	-	5,100
29,967	-	-	-	62,240	42,150	17,374	-	2,716	-	62,240
-	-	-	-	225,829	120,000	100,000	-	5,829	-	225,829
-	-	<i>k</i> 464,763	17,606	525,550	250,000	275,550	-	-	-	525,550
8,738	400	-	10,537	33,395	30,000	3,395	-	-	-	33,395
-	-	-	-	8,247	5,600	<i>l</i> 2,000	-	447	200	8,247

a Estimated value business, etc.*d* Bonds.*g* Including advances on goods.*j* Foundations for new assorting room.*b* Unpaid dividends.*e* Bills payable.*h* Reserve dividends.*k* Water mains and easements.*c* Pipes, hydrants, etc.*f* Publishing plant.*i* Loss and gain undivided.*l* Mortgage.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rational Horse Shoeing Co., The,	1889. June 26,	1889. a -	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	\$2,240
Raymond Skate Co., . .	July 5,	May 16,	100,000	-	-	-	\$5,291	11,627
Rays Woollen Co., . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 26,	300,000	\$200,000	with	real	estate	146,370
Reading Lyceum Hall Association, . . .	May 28,	May 6,	13,480	14,000	-	-	-	-
Reading Water Co., . .	Nov. 26,	Oct. 8,	50,000	2,000	with	R. E.	2,000	-
Real Estate and Building Co.,	Mar. 14,	Jan. 21,	200,100	109,000	\$106,250	\$2,750	-	42,450
Real Estate Improvement Co. of Haverhill,	June 15,	May 6,	90,000	130,000	30,000	100,000	-	3,660
Redding Electrical Co.,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 11,	9,000	-	-	-	-	7,995
Reed and Barton Corporation,	June 4,	b May 15,	600,000	150,000	with	R. E.	75,000	193,200
Register Co-operative Printing Co.,	June 10,	Jan. 28,	3,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Renfrew Manufacturing Co.,	July 23,	July 9,	1,500,000	484,759	with	R. E.	1,000,000	1,015,612
Republican Co., The, . .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 29,	30,000	110,000	50,000	60,000	20,000	24,495
Revere Copper Co., . .	July 27,	b Mar. 13,	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate	132,484
Revere House, Proprietors of the,	April 2,	Mar. 12,	160,000	235,000	151,000	84,000	-	5,564
Revere Rubber Co., . .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 16,	500,000	185,188	with	R. E.	195,749	255,778
Revere Water Co., . .	April 10,	Feb. 13,	125,000	-	23,000	-	12,000	3,150
Reversible Collar Co., .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 15,	250,000	35,000	with	R. E.	26,892	34,610
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 8 ^a ,	Feb. 2,	55,000	43,000	-	-	16,305	23,910
Rice and Lockwood Lumber Co.,	Mar. 19,	b Mar. 9,	25,000	-	-	-	-	91,887
Richard Borden Manufacturing Co.,	Dec. 9,	Nov. 12,	800,000	576,196	109,031	467,165	258,467	49,450
Richardson Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 2,	100,000	-	-	100	5,431	207,521
Richmond Iron Works,	July 17,	July 3,	54,000	-	110,000	-	20,000	28,550
Ripley Howland Manufacturing Co.,	April 19,	Feb. 20,	108,000	-	-	-	7,250	66,067
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The,	Mar. 18,	Feb. 4,	15,000	14,048	1,000	13,048	-	6,105
Riverside Manufacturing Co.,	April 16,	Feb. 28,	100,000	14,545	-	-	-	-
Riverside Paper Co., . .	Feb. 23,	Jan. 30,	150,000	124,500	9,400	115,100	55,500	55,240

a Not given, there being only one stockholder.

b Adjourned.

f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$4,400	-	-	\$3,360	\$10,000	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	\$10,000
18,592	\$30,000	-	-	65,510	75,000	\$7,155	-	-	-	82,155
225,635	-	-	-	572,005	300,000	190,783	-	\$56,222	\$25,000	572,005
-	-	-	-	14,000	13,480	400	-	-	-	13,880
-	-	-	-	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	4,000
-	-	\$100	54,547	206,103	200,100	6,003	-	-	-	206,103
-	-	-	68,312	201,978	90,000	111,978	-	-	-	201,978
5,969	-	778	3,258	18,000	9,000	9,000	-	-	-	18,000
261,744	-	15,620	-	695,572	600,000	95,572	-	-	-	695,572
-	-	1,000	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
with C. & D. R. {	-	a 3,525	-	2,503,896	1,500,000	813,938	-	189,958	with bal. P. & L. }	2,503,896
1,738	-	9,033	-	165,266	30,000	116,541	-	18,725	-	165,266
113,067	-	-	-	320,551	300,000	-	-	20,551	-	320,551
-	-	21,384	-	261,948	160,000	11,000	-	-	-	171,000
433,794	5,000	-	-	1,075,509	500,000	450,284	-	125,225	-	1,075,509
1,893	-	b 163,570 c 150,000	{ 94,295	447,913	125,000	322,913	-	-	-	447,913
67,064	250,000	11,373	-	424,948	250,000	14,912	-	160,036	-	424,948
21,779	-	-	-	105,000	54,200	48,707	-	2,093	-	105,000
22,392	-	158	-	114,437	25,000	86,937	-	-	2,500	114,437
92,065	-	-	-	976,183	754,622	38,969	-	182,592	-	976,183
32,997	-	430	-	246,479	100,000	6,998	-	139,481	with bal. P. & L. }	246,479
183,605	-	-	-	342,155	54,000	213,904	\$20,000	54,251	-	342,155
75,250	-	12,047	-	160,614	108,000	24,788	-	27,826	-	160,614
8,802	-	1,245	-	30,200	10,000	15,934	-	2,158	2,108	30,200
-	-	-	-	14,545	14,545	-	-	-	-	14,545
62,828	-	-	-	298,074	150,000	50,679	-	-	97,395	298,074

a Gas company stock.

b Pipe gate, hydrants, franchise, easements, etc.

c Bonds per inventory.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Robbins Anchor Tripper Co., The, . . .	1889. Mar. 6,	1889. Feb. 2,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	\$179
Robeson Mills, . . .	Feb. 7,	Feb. 4,	260,000	\$106,256	-	-	\$177,606	2,557
Robinson Bros. Shoe Co.,	Nov. 7,	Nov. 2,	50,000	-	-	-	-	134,541
Robinson Iron Co., . .	Feb. 19,	Feb. 7,	100,000	25,000	with	R. E.	25,000	41,192
Rockland Co., . . .	Aug. 6,	a July 19,	50,000	-	-	-	6,700	99,040
Rockport Granite Company of Massachusetts,	Mar. 5,	Jan. 28,	200,000	84,000	\$72,000	\$12,000	-	65,165
Rocky Meadow Co., . .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 15,	25,600	19,200	-	-	-	-
Rodney Hunt Machine Co., . . .	April 10,	Jan. 1,	75,000	38,500	-	-	37,000	87,009
Rotch's Wharf Co., . .	April 15,	Feb. 2,	20,000	-	b 20,000	-	-	1,473
Roxbury Carpet Co., . .	Aug. 22,	July 15,	43,400	167,100	with	R. E.	38,500	694,575
Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of, . . .	July 18,	May 6,	15,200	-	15,786	-	-	423
Roxbury Gas Light Co.,	April 10,	Feb. 4,	600,000	685,461	with	real	estate	289,876
Roxbury Stone Co., The,	Sept. 6,	May 11,	5,000	-	-	-	2,000	6,071
Rubber Boot and Shoe Selling Co., . . .	Aug. 9,	Aug. 7,	c -	-	-	-	-	17,129
Rubber Footwear Co., The, . . .	April 20,	April 3,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
Russell & Brown Co., . .	June 25,	June 19,	30,000	-	-	-	13,142	1,780
Russell Mills, . . .	July 8,	May 1,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate	27,324
Russell Paper Co., . . .	July 27,	May 4,	200,000	121,000	21,000	100,000	79,000	96,303
Russia Cement Co., . .	June 18,	Feb. 6,	100,000	38,000	3,000	35,000	40,000	39,469
Rutland Co-operative Creamery Association, The, . . .	Mar. 22,	Feb. 22,	2,000	2,200	600	1,600	800	1,300
S. A. Woods Machine Co., . . .	July 1,	Mar. 4,	300,000	40,751	9,963	30,788	55,805	122,391
S. Blackinton Woolen Co., . . .	Nov. 5,	Sept. 24,	250,000	176,503	with	R. E.	135,741	27,540
S. H. Howe Shoe Co., The, . . .	Dec. 19,	Nov. 20,	200,000	57,800	11,000	46,800	57,200	63,535
S. K. Edwards Hall Co.,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 1,	8,000	-	-	25,357	-	872
S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Co., . . .	May 17,	May 1,	100,000	45,277	15,277	30,000	30,000	93,955
Sagamore Manufacturing Co., . . .	Dec. 9,	Oct. 23,	900,000	339,376	40,000	299,376	710,195	17,129
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co., . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 16,	48,000	6,900	3,600	3,300	2,700	19,746

a Adjourned.

b And water privilege.

c Paid stockholders; in liquidation.

of Corporations — Continued.

Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.					
	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$39	\$5,000	-	-	\$5,218	\$5,000	-	-	\$218	-	\$5,218
66,212	-	\$3,000	-	355,631	260,000	\$43,765	-	51,866	-	355,631
38,370	-	431	-	173,342	50,000	122,380	-	-	\$962	173,342
30,249	-	-	-	121,441	100,000	315	-	21,126	-	121,441
32,764	-	2,025	-	140,529	50,000	72,868	\$17,661	-	-	140,529
13,278	-	55,060	-	217,503	200,000	17,503	-	-	-	217,503
-	-	-	\$9,068	28,268	25,600	2,668	-	-	-	28,268
38,654	-	10,000	-	211,163	75,000	30,980	-	80,183	25,000	211,163
-	-	-	-	21,473	20,000	-	-	1,473	with bal. P. & L.	21,473
223,743	-	1,983	-	1,125,901	43,400	42,254	-	1,040,247	-	1,125,901
-	-	-	-	16,209	15,200	1,000	-	9	-	16,209
39,820	-	-	-	1,015,157	600,000	8,209	-	406,948	with bal. P. & L.	1,015,157
-	-	-	-	8,071	5,000	-	-	3,071	-	8,071
-	-	-	-	17,129	a -	6,091	-	-	11,038	17,129
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
25,159	-	-	1,110	41,191	30,000	11,191	-	-	-	41,191
69,010	-	-	-	221,334	125,000	54,000	-	42,334	-	221,334
200,240	-	50,000	-	546,543	200,000	328,257	-	18,286	-	546,543
39,895	-	-	54,653	212,017	100,000	112,017	-	-	-	212,017
100	-	-	-	4,400	2,000	2,340	-	-	60	4,400
139,534	5,000	16,481	-	379,962	300,000	38,262	-	35,626	6,074	379,962
258,760	-	6,002	-	604,546	250,000	297,720	-	56,826	-	604,546
155,727	-	-	-	334,262	200,000	104,546	-	29,716	-	334,262
-	-	-	-	26,229	8,000	16,000	-	2,229	-	26,229
86,077	-	5,050	-	260,359	100,000	137,834	-	20,654	1,871	260,359
98,687	-	-	-	1,165,387	899,950	158,445	106,992	-	-	1,165,387
16,769	-	1,664	19,477	67,256	48,000	19,256	-	-	-	67,256

a Paid stockholders; in liquidation.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Salem, Beverly and Danvers Towboat Co., The,	1889. Sept. 13,	1889. June 3,	\$9,800	-	-	-	-	\$2
Salem Electric Lighting Co., The,	Mar. 12,	Jan. 16,	70,000	-	\$6,881	-	-	4,505
Salem Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 11,	300,000	\$133,500	42,000	\$91,500	\$166,000	50,172
Salem Lead Co.,	April 12,	Mar. 6,	150,000	6,955	with	real	estate	23,550
Salem Mechanic Hall Corporation,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 3,	49,000	27,000	-	-	-	9,876
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co.,	June 5,	May 4,	10,000	500	300	200	-	84
Samson Cordage Works,	Nov. 29,	July 17,	80,000	24,881	with	R. E.	31,115	5,051
Samuel Ward Co.,	Sept. 24,	Sept. 9,	40,000	-	-	-	-	28 316
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Co., The,	June 13,	^a May 15,	50,000	25,000	8,338	16,662	17,381	40,588
Sanders Leather Co.,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 21,	50,000	^b 50,180	with	R. E.	32,535	106,233
Sanford Whip Co.,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 1,	110,000	22,020	5,000	17,020	16,919	79,471
Sanford Woolen Co., The,	Aug. 28,	1888. Dec. 1,	13,000	-	-	-	1,100	1,590
Sanitary Manufacturing Co., The,	Sept. 28,	1889. Sept. 23,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Saunders Cotton Mills,	June 7,	May 14,	175,000	90,000	15,000	75,000	50,000	18,758
Sawyer Leather Machinery Co., The,	Feb. 12,	Feb. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	9,221
Sawyer Spindle Co.,	June 5,	April 27,	200,000	-	-	-	2,557	39,044
Saxonville Mills,	Aug. 22,	July 15,	85,600	312,525	with	R. E.	50,802	428,467
Scandinavian Co-operative Mercantile Co., The,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 9,	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
Sea View Hotel and Wharf Co., The,	Dec. 12,	Dec. 4,	55,000	56,840	with	R. E.	-	2,023
Seaconnet Mills,	Dec. 12,	Nov. 7,	400,000	10,000	-	120,163	296,791	24,032
Security Associates, The,	May 27,	Jan. 9,	100,000	-	-	-	-	132,541
Security Safe Deposit Co.,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 10,	200,000	-	-	^c 175,000	-	-
Sewall and Day Cordage Co.,	May 7,	Feb. 25,	600,000	631,239	with	R. E.	71,300	189,298
Sewing Machine Supplies Co., The (for 1888),	Feb. 25,	Jan. 10,	10,000	-	-	-	-	11,205
Sewing Machine Supplies Co., The,	Dec. 14,	Oct. 10,	10,000	-	-	-	-	11,171

^a Adjourned.^b Mortgage \$45,000 additional.^c Lease of buildings and vaults.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	a \$9,800	\$1,264	\$11,066	\$9,800	\$1,266	-	-	-	\$11,066
-	b 10,000 {	8,072 c 84,880	{ -	114,338	70,000	10,991	-	\$25,746	\$7,601	114,338
\$12,603	-	36,696	-	398,971	300,000	435	-	78,536	20,000	398,971
37,801	-	-	-	67,806	67,500	306	-	-	-	67,806
-	-	-	14,197	51,073	49,000	2,073	-	-	-	51,073
-	-	d 2,400	7,016	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
24,702	2,139	926	12,189	101,003	80,000	21,003	-	-	-	101,003
e 68,078	-	-	-	96,394	40,000	56,394	-	-	-	96,394
30,000	-	-	-	112,969	50,000	43,136	-	19,833	-	112,969
75,427	-	-	-	264,375	50,000	168,973	-	-	45,402	264,375
78,790	1,235	2,406	-	200,841	110,000	72,632	-	18,209	-	200,841
{ 17,993 } { f 8,151 }	-	-	-	28,834	13,000	12,546	-	3,288	-	28,834
-	5,000	-	-	5,000	5,000	4,000	-	-	-	9,000
63,034	-	-	60,144	281,936	175,000	106,936	-	-	-	281,936
1,895	6,800	-	-	18,916	10,000	55	-	8,861	-	18,916
4,816	55,739	112,844	-	215,000	200,000	15,000	-	-	-	215,000
220,965	-	51,505	-	1,064,264	85,600	32,000	-	946,664 {	with bal. P. & L. }	1,064,264
-	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	-	-	58,863	55,000	-	-	3,863	-	58,863
58,221	-	-	-	509,207	400,000	15,696	-	93,511	-	509,207
-	-	g 26,366	h 108,652	267,559	100,000	59,464	-	8,095	100,000	267,559
-	-	i 25,000	-	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
283,968	-	3,000	-	1,178,805	600,000	492,345	-	11,460	75,000	1,178,805
10,035	-	-	-	21,240	10,000	13,404	-	-	-	23,404
17,462	-	-	-	28,633	10,000	17,236	-	-	-	27,236

a Two tug boats.

b Franchise.

c Construction acc't.

d Plank on road.

e And fixtures.

f Goods in New York.

g Securities.

h Depreciated and worthless securities.

i Railroad bonds.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sharon Water Co., . . .	1889. April 15,	1889. <i>a</i> Mar. 20,	\$20,000	\$1,055	with	R. E.	<i>b</i> \$50,703	\$32
Shaw Locomotive Co., . .	July 29,	Feb. 25,	1,000,000	-	-	-	2,500	-
Shaw Stocking Co., . . .	July 1,	May 20,	360,000	77,233	\$28,504	\$48,729	190,860	52,945
Shelburne Falls Co-operative Creamery Association, . . .	Feb. 12,	1888. Oct. 1,	5,000	4,100	100	4,000	950	-
Shelburne Falls Co-operative Creamery Association (2d return), .	Nov. 27,	1889. Oct. 7,	5,000	-	-	4,000	1,000	617
Shove Mills,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 6,	550,000	331,376	with	R. E.	448,669	28,479
Shreve, Crump and Low Co.,	June 6,	May 8,	300,000	-	-	-	10,000	152,590
Silver Lake Co.,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 16,	75,000	60,000	with	R. E.	22,475	63,165
Simonds Manuf'g Co., . .	Sept. 13,	Sept. 2,	150,000	48,000	-	-	3,025	123,461
Simonds Rolling Machine Co.,	Nov. 14,	Oct. 14,	600,000	-	-	30,523	80,752	9,112
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co.,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 1,	350,000	120,000	60,000	<i>c</i> 60,000	5,000	14,178
Singletary Co operative Creamery Association, The,	Feb. 15,	1888. Oct. 29,	3,300	2,000	-	-	690	-
Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Co., . .	Aug. 30,	1889. May 16,	250,000	77,300	42,000	35,300	20,000	524,783
Slade Mills,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 29,	550,000	322,765	with	R. E.	433,360	25,076
Smith American Organ and Piano Co.,	May 8,	Jan. 30,	250,000	-	34,300	-	16,673	288,647
Smith and Anthony Stove Co.,	Mar. 16,	Jan. 23,	100,000	30,000	-	-	7,500	124,457
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 15,	Sept. 20,	500,000	131,733	with	R. E.	97,520	64,561
Smith Paper Co.,	Mar. 4,	Jan. 30,	250,000	148,000	55,000	93,000	127,000	181,331
Solon Bryant Co., The, .	Mar. 16,	Feb. 6,	25,000	-	-	-	4,500	15,673
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 14,	30,000	15,020	with	R. E.	4,300	15,406
Somerset Potters' Works,	April 24,	Jan. 31,	60,000	54,317	with	R. E.	5,683	10,292
Somerville Electric Light Co., The,	Mar. 22,	Feb. 4,	80,000	-	-	<i>d</i> 30,547	<i>e</i> 81,028	1,983
South Abington Shoe Factory Co.,	July 10,	April 24,	23,100	17,325	with	real	estate	81
South Bay Co.,	June 6,	May 6,	50,000	31,700	-	-	-	1,078
South Bay Improvement Co.,	Sept. 16,	<i>a</i> Aug. 27,	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	-

a Adjourned.*b* Pipes laid and easements.*c* And docks.*d* And steam plant.*e* Construction.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$829	\$52,619	\$20,000	\$32,619	-	-	-	\$52,619
-	-	-	997,500	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-	1,000,000
\$138,274	\$24,286	\$9,458	-	493,056	360,000	65,603	-	\$21,600	\$45,853	493,056
270	-	-	-	5,320	4,280	1,000	-	-	40	5,320
-	-	1,126	-	6,743	4,190	2,087	-	466	-	6,743
113,084	-	-	-	921,608	550,000	269,635	-	101,973	-	921,608
341,775	-	4,451	-	508,816	300,000	189,956	-	15,860	3,000	508,816
87,835	-	-	-	233,475	75,000	32,995	-	62,336	63,144	233,475
127,570	-	-	-	302,056	150,000	122,047	-	30,009	-	302,056
28,277	269,000	93,614	-	511,278	449,800	61,478	-	-	-	511,278
-	-	-	217,822	357,000	350,000	a 7,000	-	-	-	357,000
-	-	-	-	2,690	2,690	-	-	-	-	2,690
739,199	-	13,544	-	1,374,826	250,000	824,826	-	250,000	50,000	1,374,826
101,001	-	-	-	882,202	550,000	306,151	-	26,051	-	882,202
110,982	-	-	19,845	470,447	250,000	220,447	-	-	-	470,447
112,178	-	-	-	274,135	100,000	86,846	-	87,289	-	274,135
372,239	-	10,000	-	676,053	500,000	73,361	-	102,692	with bal. P. & L.	{ 676,053
121,090	-	33,025	-	610,446	250,000	104,446	\$256,000	-		
42,022	600	1,815	2,292	66,902	25,000	41,902	-	-	-	66,902
23,277	-	b 3,000 c 1,800	{ 1,972	64,775	30,000	16,458	-	-	18,317	64,775
25,362	-	d 1,000		109,452	46,000	63,452	-	-	-	109,452
1,717	-	-	-	115,275	80,000	30,252	-	5,023	-	115,275
-	-	-	5,694	23,100	23,100	-	-	-	-	23,100
-	-	-	-	32,778	30,000	21	-	2,757	-	32,778
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a Dividend declared.

b Flasks and patterns.

c 18 shares stock.

d Teams.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
South Boston Gas Light Co.,	1889. April 10,	1889. Jan. 29,	\$440,000	\$226,945	\$126,140	\$100,805	^a 283,471	\$27,687
South Boston Ice Co.,	Aug. 26,	April 26,	80,000	33,000	with	R. E.	5,000	10,000
South Boston Iron Works, The,	July 3,	^b Mar. 20,	50,000	-	-	-	30,000	22,100
South Congregational Meeting House in Lowell, Proprietors of the,	June 13,	April 8,	15,000	15,000	with	R. E.	-	1,801
South Cove Corporation,	Mar. 16,	Feb. 2,	600,000	-	31,400	-	-	116
South Framingham Manufacturing Co.,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 12,	66,600	75,000	8,000	67,000	-	58
South Hadley Falls Electric Light Co., The,	Aug. 27,	July 31,	7,000	-	-	-	6,486	-
South Reading Mechanic and Agricultural Institution,	May 16,	April 1,	10,000	-	-	-	-	441,433
Southbridge Electric Co., The,	Aug. 2,	July 16,	25,000	3,623	1,000	2,623	32,947	518
Southbridge Optical Co.,	Mar. 29,	Jan. 21,	20,000	5,775	1,131	4,644	8,486	3,636
Southbridge Printing Co.,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 14,	12,000	65,000	20,000	45,000	21,771	2,085
Southbridge Water Supply Co.,	Aug. 21,	May 14,	18,000	-	11,552	-	-	221
Southern Berkshire Cheese Co., The,	Aug. 6,	Jan. 7,	3,600	-	-	650	50	-
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Co., The,	Mar. 28,	Feb. 9,	450,000	-	-	-	216,068	15,226
Southworth Co.,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 22,	40,000	9,636	-	51,855	49,231	45,703
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass.,	June 20,	Feb. 26,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,462
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester, The,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 17,	3,500	-	-	-	-	1,911
Spectator Publishing Co.,	Jan. 1,	1888. Dec. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,000
Spencer Gas Co., The,	April 19,	1889. Jan. 14,	85,000	18,260	10,000	8,260	^c 133,125	12,078
Spencer Hotel Corporation,	May 28,	Jan. 8,	29,900	20,000	-	-	-	-
Spencer Wire Co.,	May 27,	April 30,	75,000	41,000	with	R. E.	9,000	40,990
Springdale Paper Co.,	Mar. 22,	Jan. 29,	100,000	-	94,559	-	51,280	46,682
Springfield Bicycle Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 14,	1888. Dec. 5,	100,000	-	-	-	28,947	11,013

^a Mains, etc.^b Adjourned.^c Street mains, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$9,577	-	\$1,454	-	\$549,134	\$440,000	\$55,092	-	\$54,042	with bal. P. & L.	\$ 549,134
12,000	-	15,000	\$15,000	90,000	80,000	10,000	-	-	-	90,000
46,000	\$20,000	55,000	-	173,100	50,000	110,000	-	13,100	-	173,100
-	-	-	-	16,801	15,000	-	-	1,801	-	16,801
-	-	-	-	31,516	600,000	16,946	-	-	-	616,946
-	-	-	-	75,058	66,600	30,000	-	-	-	96,600
714	-	4,249	-	11,449	7,000	4,449	-	-	-	11,449
-	-	-	-	441,433	10,000	406,398	-	25,035	-	441,433
165	-	235	-	37,488	25,000	10,000	-	-	\$2,488	37,488
6,295	238	1,115	-	25,545	17,500	7,387	-	658	-	25,545
15,880	500	31,297	-	136,533	12,000	97,648	-	26,885	-	136,533
-	-	19,682	-	31,455	18,000	7,500	-	5,955	-	31,455
-	-	-	-	700	3,600	-	-	-	-	3,600
-	a 221,000	-	-	452,294	300,000	100,000	-	b 52,294	-	452,294
76,837	-	-	-	233,262	40,000	53,024	c \$14,617	15,621	{ 30,000 } d 80,000	233,262
7,519	-	-	-	12,981	5,000	5,385	1,246	1,200	150	12,981
2,686	-	158	321	5,076	2,555	1,512	-	321	688	5,076
500	-	e 500	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
6,687	-	-	6,650	176,800	85,000	{ f 75,000 } 16,800	-	-	-	176,800
-	-	-	-	20,000	29,900	-	-	-	-	29,900
32,950	-	-	-	123,940	75,000	13,400	-	3,750	31,790	123,940
33,893	-	-	-	226,414	100,000	104,554	-	21,860	-	226,414
11,675	51,926	1,100	{ g 12,326 } 2,790	119,777	100,000	19,777	-	-	-	119,777

a Contracts.

b Unearned rentals and outstanding bills.

c Values taxed out of State.

d Surplus.

e Furniture.

f Bonds.

g Profit and loss of 1887.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Springfield Collar Co., .	1889. Feb. 6,	1889. Jan. 12,	\$40,000	-	-	\$25,000	\$5,000	\$1,186
Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, The,	June 4,	Mar. 12,	30,000	-	-	27,600	2,400	9,245
Springfield Envelope Co., The,	Aug. 2,	<i>a</i> July 16,	60,000	-	-	-	45,109	42,701
Springfield Foundry Co.,	Mar. 9,	Jan. 15,	35,000	\$39,770	\$15,932	23,838	12,740	6,659
Springfield Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 28,	500,000	-	198,164	-	516,796	27,991
Springfield Glue and Emery Wheel Co., .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 31,	20,000	10,100	-	-	38,521	26,097
Springfield Mountains Co-operative Creamery Association, . .	May 9,	Feb. 23,	2,500	1,500	150	1,350	1,000	-
Springfield Printing and Binding Co.,	June 5,	<i>a</i> April 15,	100,000	-	-	-	94,542	10,007
Springfield Silk Mills Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 9,	50,000	-	-	-	15,505	8,088
Springfield Steam Power Co.,	June 25,	Feb. 18,	200,000	-	-	334,284	15,000	19,492
Springfield Union Co., The,	July 17,	Jan. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
Springfield Waste Co., .	June 5,	April 24,	150,000	-	-	-	30,000	48,686
Springfield Weaving Co., The,	Feb. 27,	1888. Dec. 31,	45,000	-	-	-	40,257	5,502
Springfield Wood Working Co.,	July 3,	1889. <i>a</i> June 18,	20,000	-	-	-	10,119	18,647
Spy Publishing Co., The,	May 15,	April 1,	15,000	-	-	-	10,000	5,000
St. Regis Leather Co., The,	June 10,	May 29,	25,000	-	-	-	1,580	6,669
Stafford Mills,	April 3,	Jan. 22,	800,000	-	41,043	510,453	{ with } bldgs. {	27,908
Standard Brick Co., The,	July 27,	Jan. 21,	5,000	-	-	-	-	14,126
Standard Clothing Co., The,	Feb. 18,	Feb. 4,	500,000	-	-	-	-	142,938
Standard Cordage Co., .	Jan. 22,	Jan. 21,	150,000	50,112	with	R. E.	51,726	25,772
Standard Envelope Co.,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 16,	5,100	-	-	-	633	4,588
Standard Manufacturing Co.,	June 25,	Mar. 6,	5,000	-	-	-	200	-
Standard Measuring Machine Co., The,	Mar. 6,	Feb. 25,	8,000	-	-	-	-	463
Standard Publishing Co., The,	Aug. 28,	Aug. 23,	9,000	-	-	-	-	4,742

a Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$350	\$8,464	\$40,000	\$40,000	-	-	-	-	\$40,000
-	-	12,826	-	52,071	22,880	\$26,774	-	\$2,417	-	52,071
\$39,791	-	-	-	127,601	60,000	67,476	-	125	-	127,601
8,135	-	11,662	-	78,966	35,000	39,466	-	4,500	-	78,966
20,704	-	-	-	763,655	500,000	97,647	-	138,067	\$27,941	763,655
49,562	-	616	-	124,896	20,000	68,807	-	29,089	7,000	124,896
-	-	-	-	2,500	1,650	-	-	-	-	1,650
10,926	-	-	-	115,475	100,000	15,344	-	131	-	115,475
a 16,297	\$1,650	3,643	a 38,477	83,660	50,000	33,660	-	-	-	83,660
-	-	-	25,000	393,776	200,000	193,776	-	-	-	393,776
-	-	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
87,048	-	-	-	165,734	150,000	48,171	-	-	-	198,171
18,469	-	-	-	64,228	45,000	13,679	-	5,549	-	64,228
14,199	205	1,005	-	44,175	20,000	18,550	-	5,625	-	44,175
{ with C. & D. R. }	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
34,123	-	-	-	42,372	25,000	17,372	-	-	-	42,372
260,493	-	-	17,988	857,885	713,885	144,000	-	-	-	857,885
-	-	-	-	14,126	b -	11,635	-	2,491	-	14,126
875,566	-	1,566	-	1,020,070	500,000	434,916	-	50,000	35,154	1,020,070
102,176	-	1,705	-	231,491	150,000	71,700	-	3,291	c 500 } d 6,000 }	231,491
-	7,500	-	111,817	124,538	5,100	119,438	-	-	-	124,538
-	-	-	-	200	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
100	8,000	-	-	8,563	8,000	90	-	473	-	8,563
-	-	9,000	-	13,742	9,000	501	-	4,241	-	13,742

a Error discovered after annual meeting which decreased merchandise by \$397.30 and increased profit and loss by same amount.

b No stock issued.

c Reserve for contingent debt.

d Reserve for dividend payable Feb. 2, 1889.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Standard Rubber Co., .	1889. April 19,	1889. Jan. 25,	\$50,000	\$19,635	\$3,500	\$16,135	\$19,437	\$33,213
Standard Steam Navigation Co.,	July 30,	May 1,	100,000	-	-	-	a 25,000	1,644
Standard Sugar Refinery,	Sept. 21,	Jan. 10,	1,000,000	1,560,000	with	real	estate	220,936
Standard Turning Works,	July 27,	b July 22,	25,000	17,400	8,800	8,600	2,000	6,352
Standard Whip Co., .	Jan. 10,	1888. Dec. 10,	30,000	-	-	-	2,446	18,924
Standish Hall Co., . .	Oct. 18,	1889. July 10,	13,000	-	-	25,000	-	-
Standish Mills, . . .	May 29,	1888. Dec. 4,	50,000	50,000	with	real	estate	1,711
Stanley Manufacturing Co.,	June 10,	b June 1,	c 100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Staple Heeling Co., The,	July 5,	1889. Feb. 20,	5,300	-	-	-	-	2,224
Staples Coal Co., . .	May 24,	May 7,	500,000	152,144	-	{ with } { R. E. }	-	175,127
Star Brass Manufacturing Co.,	May 14,	Feb. 4,	61,000	-	-	-	35,147	18,674
Star Mills Corporation, .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 8,	100,000	49,663	12,000	37,663	56,871	6,138
Star Worsted Co., . .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	64,560	9,779
State Safe Deposit Co., .	Jan. 14,	Jan. 9,	5,000	-	-	-	-	{ d 5,170 } { e 124 }
State Street Exchange, .	April 26,	Feb. 20,	3,500,000	1,765,183	-	-	-	10,817
Steel Edged Dust-Pan Co., The (for 1887), .	Nov. 14,	1887. Oct. 25,	30,000	-	-	-	275	1,428
Steel-Edged Dust-Pan Co., The (for 1888), .	Nov. 14,	1888. Oct. 30,	30,000	-	-	-	275	1,926
Steel-Edged Dust-Pan Co., The,	Nov. 14,	1889. Oct. 29,	30,000	-	-	-	-	1,340
Steel Wire Shank Co., .	April 15,	Feb. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Stellar Electric Co., .	June 26,	1888. Nov. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	6,057	573
Sterling Emery Wheel Co.,	Mar. 25,	1889. Feb. 6,	40,000	13,600	2,000	11,600	11,966	10,327
Sterns Paper Co., The, .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 12,	25,000	-	-	-	-	33,810
Stevens Linen Works, .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 22,	350,000	122,657	with	R. E.	45,454	240,369
Stirling Mills, . . .	Feb. 2,	Jan. 16,	100,000	30,000	with	R. E.	50,000	732
Stockbridge Iron Co., .	July 25,	June 26,	125,000	44,500	40,300	4,200	-	9,228
Stockbridge Water Co.,	July 10,	June 29,	40,000	-	-	250	1,200	321

a Steamer "L. D. Baker."

b Adjourned.

c Corporation to "wind up."

d Cost value of bonds owned.

e Cash on hand.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$30,420	-	\$320	-	\$103,025	\$33,000	\$66,938	-	\$3,087	-	\$103,025
-	-	-	\$87,414	114,058	100,000	a 14,058	-	-	-	114,058
1,920,326	-	165,168	-	3,866,430	1,000,000	2,368,798	-	497,632	-	3,866,430
15,054	-	-	-	40,806	25,000	b 10,078 3,753	-	1,945	-	40,806
19,308	-	797	-	41,475	30,000	11,297	-	178	-	41,475
-	-	-	-	25,000	13,000	12,000	-	-	-	25,000
6,554	-	6,375	13,360	78,000	50,000	28,000	-	-	-	78,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500	nominal	-	4,052	6,776	5,300	1,476	-	-	-	6,776
138,539	-	123,233	-	589,043	500,000	89,043	-	-	-	589,043
20,551	\$2,758	-	-	77,130	61,000	13,476	-	1,154	\$1,500	77,130
100,435	-	-	12,084	225,191	100,000	125,191	-	-	-	225,191
39,590	-	-	-	114,229	50,000	6,229	-	50,000	8,000	114,229
-	-	-	-	5,294	5,000	-	-	294	-	5,294
-	-	-	-	1,776,000	1,750,000	26,000	-	-	-	1,776,000
103	30,000	-	-	31,806	30,000	-	-	1,806	-	31,806
248	30,000	-	-	32,449	30,000	-	-	2,449	-	32,449
-	-	-	-	1,340	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	-	-	-	1,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
2,227	-	-	5,503	14,360	5,000	9,360	-	-	-	14,360
26,153	1,012	-	-	63,058	40,000	8,272	-	14,786	-	63,058
21,302	-	8,561	463	64,136	25,000	39,136	-	-	-	64,136
304,807	-	-	-	713,287	350,000	69,146	-	294,141	with bal. P. & L.	713,287
211,884	-	-	-	292,616	100,000	59,164	-	133,452	-	292,616
-	-	-	191,242	244,970	125,000	119,970	-	-	-	244,970
-	-	c 15,950	-	17,721	7,000	d 8,400 e 1,000	-	321	1,000	17,721

a Bills payable.

b Funded.

c Wells and plant.

d Bonds.

e Note.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Stoneham Co-operative Shoe Co.,	1889. Feb. 15,	1888. Nov. 13,	\$20,000	-	-	\$8,450	\$7,811	\$24,480
Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association, . .	May 21,	1889. April 2,	12,000	\$13,700	\$7,000	6,700	-	669
Stonemetz Printers Machine Co.,	Mar. 16,	Jan. 21,	30,000	-	-	-	14,787	17,970
Stony Brook Water Power Co.,	July 22,	April 24,	30,000	-	800	-	-	15
Stoughton Water Co. (for 1888),	Feb. 16,	Jan. 17,	50,000	-	10,000	-	a 84,069	624
Stoughton Water Co., . .	Nov. 5,	Sept. 5,	50,000	10,000	with	R. E.	a 85,494	2,689
Strange Forged Twist Drill Co.,	Oct. 4,	Jan. 21,	19,400	-	-	304	4,810	2,413
Suburban Parcel Delivery Co.,	June 5,	May 13,	20,000	-	-	-	-	1,314
Suffolk Agency Co., The,	Nov. 19,	Oct. 21,	1,200	-	-	-	-	1,000
Suffolk Brewing Co., . .	May 17,	Mar. 1,	150,000	-	-	111,000	9,000	21,563
Suffolk Company, . . .	June 27,	June 1,	20,000	-	-	-	10,000	12,730
Suffolk Cordage Co., . .	Mar. 5,	1888. Oct. 9,	350,000	227,277	with	R. E.	105,888	15,698
Suffolk Iron Works, . .	Mar. 15,	1889. Mar. 8,	100,000	28,000	8,000	20,000	-	-
Sun Printing Co., The, . .	May 25,	Mar. 14,	7,500	-	-	-	7,500	5,240
Sunderland Water Co., .	July 30,	b-	3,000	-	-	-	-	160
Suspension Transportation Co.,	Oct. 17,	c May 25,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Swan Holt Co., The, . .	May 31,	Feb. 5,	38,400	35,007	-	1,300	d 275	2,241
Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Co., The, otherwise Svenska Hardels Aktie Bolaget,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 5,	8,000	-	-	-	-	4,754
Swift River Co., . . .	June 27,	May 7,	37,000	24,247	with	R. E.	37,911	270,361
Syms and Dudley Paper Co., The,	Sept. 16,	Jan. 31,	150,000	300,000	with	real	estate	115,196
T. A. Newhall Coal Co., .	July 31,	e July 30,	10,000	-	-	3,600	300	{ 17,142 } 1,510
Taber Organ Co., The, . .	Feb. 9,	Jan. 9,	15,000	-	-	-	2,000	25,181
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Co.,	Dec. 19,	Oct. 31,	60,000	6,800	500	6,300	20,000	16,584
Talbot Mills,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 30,	300,000	163,889	with	R. E.	85,090	181,279
Tapley Machine Co., The,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 9,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton Brick Co., . .	Feb. 23,	Feb. 9,	30,000	17,420	12,465	4,955	12,278	16,481

a Pipes laid, and easements. b Uncertain. c Should have been. d And tools. e Adjourned.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$8,599	-	-	\$5,073	\$54,413	\$20,000	\$23,441	-	-	\$10,972	\$54,413
-	-	-	-	14,369	12,000	1,500	-	\$869	-	14,369
23,200	\$18,510	\$4,625	5,755	84,847	30,000	54,847	-	-	-	84,847
-	-	-	-	815	29,700	-	-	-	-	29,700
-	-	-	1,667	96,360	50,000	46,360	-	-	-	96,360
-	-	-	2,352	100,535	50,000	50,535	-	-	-	100,535
1,743	9,000	-	4,291	22,561	19,400	3,161	-	-	-	22,561
-	-	a 20,575	-	21,889	20,000	386	-	1,503	-	21,889
-	-	200	-	1,200	1,200	-	-	-	-	1,200
66,303	-	7,210	-	215,076	150,000	24,873	-	30,203	10,000	215,076
9,972	-	-	-	32,702	20,000	b 12,702	-	-	-	32,702
41,417	-	-	3,296	393,576	253,700	139,876	-	-	-	393,576
-	-	-	93,651	121,651	100,000	21,651	-	-	-	121,651
735	-	-	-	13,475	7,500	10	-	5,965	-	13,475
-	-	c 3,000	-	3,160	3,000	-	-	160	-	3,160
-	-	99,700	-	99,700	100,000	967	-	-	-	100,967
-	-	-	-	38,823	38,400	300	-	-	123	38,823
d 5,815	-	-	-	10,569	6,445	2,801	-	1,041	282	10,569
160,770	-	-	-	493,289	36,000	152,826	-	244,463	60,000	493,289
94,145	-	-	-	509,341	150,000	146,400	-	212,941	-	509,341
17,177	-	-	-	39,729	10,000	16,846	-	6,883	6,000	39,729
8,020	-	80	-	35,281	15,000	14,794	-	-	5,487	35,281
23,343	-	4,788	-	71,515	60,000	5,201	-	4,158	2,156	71,515
353,835	-	-	-	784,003	300,000	282,454	-	201,549	with bal. P. & L.	784,003
-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
16,196	-	-	-	62,375	30,000	25,800	-	6,575	-	62,375

a Personal property.

b And loans.

c Pipe laid.

d And fixtures.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Taunton Button Co., . . .	1889. May 16,	1889. April 1,	\$12,000	-	-	-	\$200	\$2
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Co., . . .	June 26,	June 4,	252,000	\$30,002	with	R. E.	60,000	113,651
Taunton Crucible Co., . . .	June 3,	Feb. 28,	50,000	15,000	with	R. E.	7,520	11,880
Taunton Electric Lighting Co., . . .	June 10,	May 27,	30,000	3,500	\$1,500	\$2,000	20,000	1,922
Taunton Gas Light Co., . . .	July 25,	July 15,	80,000	26,500	with	R. E.	53,500	21,556
Taunton Iron Works Co., . . .	Oct. 21,	June 26,	67,500	35,000	with	real estate		121 1,435 35,530
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Co., . . .	June 10,	May 22,	218,500	61,620	-	-	87,824	3 ⁵ / ₈ ,883
Taunton Oil Cloth Co., . . .	June 26,	June 18,	25,000	1,250	-	-	1,250	57,465
Taunton Tack Co., . . .	Sept. 6,	July 11,	120,000	34,000	-	-	28,340	16,949
Taylor and Tapley Manufacturing Co., . . .	Dec. 31,	Dec. 9,	16,000	-	-	-	12,669	30,335
Tecumseh Mills, . . .	Nov. 18,	Oct. 22,	500,000	182,478	2,478	180,000	409,209	50,447
Thomas E. Proctor Leather Co., . . .	Jan. 14,	Jan. 2,	100,000	-	-	-	-	1,143,009
Thomas Rice Paper Co., . . .	Jan. 10,	1888. Aug. 6,	30,000	27,950	12,500	15,450	19,718	6,354
Thomas Rice Paper Co. (2d return), . . .	Nov. 12,	1889. Sept. 11,	30,000	33,586	12,500	21,086	16,103	6,041
Thorndike Co., . . .	Mar. 7,	Feb. 12,	450,000	120,000	with	R. E.	a 149,057	25,977
Thorp and Adams Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	April 29,	b Mar. 18,	85,000	-	-	-	20,000	71,769
Thurston and Hall Biscuit Co., The, . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 14,	30,000	-	-	-	12,279	31,603
Towle Manufacturing Co., . . .	May 25,	April 17,	248,000	43,292	with	R. E.	71,525	125,650
Traders Co-operative Union, . . .	Aug. 2,	July 9,	2,910	-	-	-	-	1,435
Traveller Newspaper Association, . . .	June 27,	June 3,	88,000	-	-	-	12,000	18,160
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, . . .	April 8,	Mar. 26,	1,200,000	551,000	-	-	649,000	571,202
Tremont Nail Co., . . .	Sept. 21,	July 31,	100,000	181,097	with	real estate		70,079
Troy Cotton and Woollen Manufactory, . . .	Feb. 16,	Feb. 5,	300,000	c 322,633	-	-	282,709	30,688
Tucker and Cook Manufacturing Co., . . .	Dec. 3,	Aug. 21,	60,000	58,967	with	R. E.	69,376	28,718
Tudor Co., . . .	Mar. 21,	Feb. 13,	184,500	202,000	with	R. E.	4,300	491

a And renovating.

b Adjourned.

c Including mill and mill site.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	\$6,000	-	\$4,503	\$10,705	\$10,392	\$313	-	-	-	\$10,705
\$107,682	-	-	-	311,335	252,000	25,094	-	\$34,241	-	311,335
21,538	-	-	4,891	60,829	50,000	10,829	-	-	-	60,829
-	-	\$5,000	3,578	34,000	30,000	4,000	-	-	-	34,000
7,700	-	-	-	109,256	80,000	149	-	29,107	-	109,256
61,670	-	-	37,819	171,575	67,500	104,075	-	-	-	171,575
75,602	-	-	22,907	283,836	218,500	65,336	-	-	-	283,836
17,387	-	-	-	77,352	25,000	23,662	-	26,546	\$2,144	77,352
84,249	-	567	14,789	178,894	120,000	58,894	-	-	-	178,894
-	-	-	-	43,004	16,000	27,004	-	-	-	43,004
63,060	-	a 6,500	-	711,694	500,000	90,624	-	100,118	20,952	711,694
1,071,341	-	-	-	2,214,350	100,000	2,108,039	-	848	5,463	2,214,350
10,547	-	b 1,221	-	65,790	30,000	32,596	-	1,194	2,000	65,790
6,210	-	-	-	61,940	30,000	c 30,470	-	1,470	-	61,940
187,773	-	-	-	482,807	450,000	633	-	-	d 32,174	482,807
74,188	-	3,402	-	169,359	85,000	84,359	-	-	-	169,359
18,759	-	-	-	62,641	30,000	30,979	-	1,662	-	62,641
344,168	-	-	-	584,635	248,000	183,659	-	152,976	-	584,635
2,227	-	-	-	3,662	2,910	604	-	148	-	3,662
-	-	-	-	30,160	88,000	18,000	-	-	-	106,000
1,059,141	-	-	-	2,830,343	1,200,000	1,206,155	-	228,043	196,145	2,830,343
86,539	with	M. M. & { S. in process }	{ 337,715 }	100,000	169,691	-	-	68,024	-	337,715
114,536	-	-	-	750,566	300,000	13,675	-	436,891	-	750,566
60,570	-	-	-	217,631	60,000	150,184	-	7,447	-	217,631
423	-	1,150	-	208,364	184,500	-	-	-	23,864	208,364

a Sixty-five shares Manufacturers' Gas Light Co.

b Added plant.

c Including mortgage, \$11,000.

d And guaranty.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Turner's Falls Co., . .	1889. May 18,	1889. May 1,	\$300,000	\$294,015	with	R. E.	-	\$25,443
Turner's Falls Cotton Mills,	May 25,	Mar. 9,	80,000	-	-	\$37,421	\$53,822	2,442
Turner's Falls Driving Association, . . .	Dec. 3,	Nov. 11,	6,000	6,166	\$5,222	944	115	100
Turner's Falls Lumber Co.,	June 26,	May 29,	60,900	-	103,743	-	10,000	24,124
Turner's Falls Paper Co.,	July 1,	June 20,	120,000	102,470	-	-	28,198	24,953
Tyer Rubber Co., . . .	April 26,	April 15,	25,000	-	-	10,500	18,049	25,246
Union Belt Co., . . .	Feb. 16,	Jan. 17,	48,000	-	-	-	11,400	18,539
Union Building Association,	Jan. 3,	1888. Dec. 3,	11,000	11,000	2,600	8,400	-	-
Union Building Association (2d return), . .	Dec. 31,	1889. Dec. 2,	11,000	-	-	11,000	-	-
Union Button Sewing Machine Co., . . .	Oct. 18,	Oct. 15,	25,000	-	-	-	a 618	3,375
Union Co. (for 1888), . .	Jan. 5,	1888. Nov. 24,	5,840	8,442	- }	with R. E. }	-	5,455
Union Co.,	Dec. 23,	1889. Nov. 30,	5,840	8,442	with	R. E.	-	5,908
Union Cotton Manufacturing Co.,	Nov. 7,	Oct. 23,	750,000	290,153	-	-	401,602	311,362
Union Furniture Co., . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 16,	20,000	-	-	6,814	3,294	12,677
Union Glass Co., . . .	July 17,	Feb. 13,	50,000	20,000	with	R. E.	1,000	6,976
Union Hall Association, The,	Jan. 10,	1888. b Oct. 8,	150,000	119,888	-	-	-	8,508
Union Hammock Co., The (for 1888), . . .	Jan. 7,	b Oct. 23,	25,000	-	-	-	185	17,085
Union Hammock Co., . .	Oct. 24,	1889. b Oct. 15,	25,000	-	-	-	415	17,082
Union Ice Co.,	July 22,	June 14,	75,000	69,732	19,640	50,092	-	2,459
Union Machine Co., . .	Jan. 3,	1888. Nov. 12,	50,000	-	-	-	28,731	28,540
Union Needle Co., The,	Oct. 15,	1889. July 17,	40,000	4,200	-	-	10,800	336
Union Newspaper Co., The,	July 17,	Feb. 27,	25,000	-	-	-	12,000	20,156
Union Organ Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 4,	1888. c Aug. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Union Paper Manufacturing Co.,	June 6,	1889. Feb. 28,	200,000	-	-	-	-	62,485
Union Publishing Co., The,	Aug. 12,	1888. c Dec. 3,	5,000	-	-	-	2,000	1,000

a And tools.

b Adjourned.

c Should have been.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$319,458	\$300,000	\$142	-	\$19,316	-	\$319,458
\$37,185	-	-	-	130,870	80,000	30,304	-	14,602	\$5,964	130,870
-	-	-	-	6,381	5,500	733	-	148	-	6,381
30,631	-	\$810	-	169,308	60,900	91,631	-	16,777	-	169,308
22,552	-	-	-	178,173	120,000	5,000	-	35,173	18,000	178,173
47,326	-	-	-	101,121	25,000	64,502	-	11,619	-	101,121
41,013	-	-	-	70,952	48,000	14,000	-	8,952	-	70,952
-	-	-	-	11,000	11,000	3,250	-	-	-	14,250
-	-	-	-	11,000	11,000	2,850	-	-	-	13,850
5,725	\$24,458	150	-	34,326	25,000	8,814	-	512	-	34,326
7,558	-	860	-	22,315	5,840	117	-	-	16,358	22,315
7,720	-	860	-	22,930	5,840	86	-	-	17,004	22,930
106,962	-	-	-	1,110,079	750,000	-	\$244,997	-	115,082	1,110,079
11,624	-	-	\$522	34,931	20,000	14,931	-	-	-	34,931
23,186	-	-	-	51,162	50,000	785	-	377	-	51,162
-	-	-	-	128,396	58,500	65,000	-	4,896	-	128,396
5,514	-	-	8,761	31,545	25,000	6,545	-	-	-	31,545
8,627	-	-	4,996	31,120	25,000	6,120	-	-	-	31,120
5,642	-	11,000	-	88,833	75,000	-	-	1,833	12,000	88,833
17,715	-	-	-	74,986	50,000	13,901	-	11,085	-	74,986
100	-	1,000	27,839	44,275	40,000	4,275	-	-	-	44,275
969	-	8,000	-	41,125	25,000	12,002	-	4,123	-	41,125
-	-	-	-	None.	50,000	a 1,375	-	-	-	51,375
7,230	-	-	206,106	275,821	200,000	75,821	-	-	-	275,821
2,500	-	-	-	5,500	5,000	800	-	-	-	5,800

a Due stockholders for advances.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Union Shuttle Co., . . .	1889. May 14,	1889. a Feb. 2,	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$4,314	\$2,966
Union Stone Co., . . .	Sept. 9,	Feb. 27,	100,000	\$21,450	\$11,450	\$10,000	16,922	34,807
Union Water Meter Co.,	Feb. 19,	Jan. 17,	75,000	50,000	with	R. E.	b 28,500	14,665
Union Wharf Co., . . .	June 5,	April 29,	300,000	300,000	with	R. E.	-	808
United Manufacturing Co.,	Nov. 5,	a Oct. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	3,952	1,996
United States Compound Oxygen Co., The,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 2,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000	2,067
United States Cord Co.,	July 9,	1884. July 22,	40,000	-	-	-	19,970	5,916
United States Fireworks Co.,	June 21,	1889. Jan. 7,	20,000	40,000	with	real	estate	127
United States Watch Co.,	Nov. 30,	June 8,	100,000	19,600	9,000	10,600	35,056	2,527
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, .	Aug. 14,	May 14,	125,000	44,775	12,725	32,050	50,000	-
Uxbridge Water Co., .	June 29,	April 29,	10,000	8,417	with	R. E.	c 14,103	62
Valley Paper Co, . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 24,	200,000	-	180,000	79,042	{ with } { bldgs. }	57,463
Victor Manufacturing Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 7,	6,000	-	-	3,000	2,174	5,616
Vineyard Haven Wharf Co.,	June 12,	April 1,	1,760	-	-	d 1,760	-	-
W. C. Packard Furniture and Carpet Co., .	Sept. 3,	Aug. 10,	30,000	-	-	-	-	14,934
W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Co., . . .	May 18,	April 17,	30,000	-	-	-	25,000	7,659
W. F. Adams Co., . . .	Feb. 23,	1888. Nov. 19,	14,000	-	-	-	-	11,525
W. S. Reed Toy Co., .	June 5,	1889. a April 29,	25,000	31,150	5,400	25,750	8,067	31,000
Wakefield Rattan Co., .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 6,	1,000,000	370,092	145,000	225,092	100,000	172,498
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association,	May 21,	Jan. 21,	100,000	110,484	with	R. E.	-	1,824
Wakefield Water Co., (for 1888),	Mar. 21,	1888. Mar. 14,	30,000	70,085	with	real	estate	2,103
Wakefield Water Co., .	Oct. 7,	1889. Mar. 13,	75,000	70,084	with	real	estate	15,222
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Co., . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 16,	300,000	109,476	with	R. E.	10,000	171,052
Walpole Emery Mills, .	Aug. 19,	July 12,	25,000	11,500	1,249	2,250	11,807	10,836
Walpole Woolen Mills, The,	Nov. 7,	April 30,	35,000	20,772	with	R. E.	-	520

a Adjourned.

b And tools.

c Construction.

d And wharf.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$6,008	\$500	\$17	\$2,427	\$16,232	\$10,000	\$6,232	-	-	-	\$16,232
28,854	-	1,163	45,200	148,396	100,000	48,396	-	-	-	148,396
43,528	<i>a</i> 13,655	325	-	150,673	75,000	40,705	-	\$34,968	-	150,673
-	-	-	-	300,808	300,000	-	-	808	-	300,808
8,635	-	<i>b</i> 4,875	29,378	48,836	25,000	23,836	-	-	-	48,836
450	-	<i>c</i> 3,774	-	11,291	5,000	3,969	-	-	-	8,969
9,417	30,000	5,600	38,203	109,106	40,000	<i>d</i> 69,106	-	-	-	109,106
-	-	-	739	40,866	20,000	20,866	-	-	-	40,866
73,181	11,033	19,730	-	161,127	65,000	184,124	-	-	-	249,124
45,922	-	-	-	140,697	125,000	22,323	-	-	-	147,323
-	-	<i>e</i> 9	-	22,591	10,000	10,400	-	2,191	-	22,591
138,449	-	-	-	454,954	200,000	253,292	-	-	\$1,662	454,954
3,390	1,000	-	-	15,180	6,000	<i>f</i> 1,367 <i>g</i> 2,500	<i>h</i> -	2,313	3,000	15,180
-	-	-	-	1,760	1,760	-	-	-	-	1,760
34,295	-	-	-	49,229	30,000	17,922	-	1,078	229	49,229
19,809	5,000	-	-	57,468	30,000	22,646	-	4,822	-	57,468
28,268	-	<i>c</i> 1,040	-	40,833	14,000	16,220	-	-	-	30,220
7,773	4,547	8,780	-	91,317	25,000	19,836	-	26,481	20,000	91,317
563,439	-	162,167	-	1,368,196	1,000,000	27,775	-	340,421	-	1,368,196
-	-	2,100	-	114,408	100,000	3,575	-	7,922	2,911	114,408
-	-	<i>g</i> 75,000 313,433	<i>h</i> -	460,621	30,000	<i>g</i> 400,000 30,621	<i>h</i> -	-	-	460,621
-	-	<i>g</i> 50,000 350,546	<i>h</i> -	485,852	75,000	<i>g</i> 400,000 10,852	<i>h</i> -	-	-	485,852
136,174	-	10,000	-	436,702	300,000	65,907	-	70,795	-	436,702
20,790	-	<i>h</i> 11,239 3,359	<i>h</i> 5,482	78,512	25,000	53,512	-	-	-	78,512
676	-	-	49,543	71,511	35,000	<i>i</i> 32,011 <i>j</i> 4,500	<i>k</i> -	-	-	71,511

a Patterns and drawings.*d* Including assessment account.*g* Bonds.*b* Shares in Henry Wood's Sons Co.*e* Bradford Stedson.*h* Suspended accounts, etc.*c* And fixtures.*f* Notes payable.*i* Mortgage note.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Walter Heywood Chair Manufacturing Co., .	1889. May 17,	1889. April 24,	\$250,000	\$93,375	\$50,000	\$43,375	\$11,000	\$160,685
Waltham Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 4,	Feb. 13,	140,000	24,306	4,300	20,006	a 5,381 } 153,333 }	16,096
Waltham Music Hall Co.,	Oct. 3,	Sept. 2,	30,000	60,641	with	R. E.	-	1,513
Waltham Tribune Co., .	Aug. 14,	Mar. 6,	14,000	-	-	-	7,900	3,200
Walworth Construction and Supply Co., .	June 7,	April 24,	30,000	-	-	-	-	21,106
Walworth Light & Power Co.,	Aug 27,	May 14,	15,000	-	-	-	22,132	2,357
Walworth Manufacturing Co.,	June 13,	May 14,	400,000	130,000	with	R. E.	83,000	290,920
Wamesit Power Co.,	June 12,	May 13,	70,000	191,521	with	R. E.	-	114,966
Wamesit Steam Mill Co.,	May 18,	Feb. 4,	16,000	12,500	with	R. E.	6,000	1,753
Wampanoag Mills,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 28,	750,000	291,559	with	R. E.	540,000	22,355
Wamsutta Hotel Co.,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 16,	16,000	28,000	with	R. E.	-	8,651
Wamsutta Mills,	Dec. 24,	Nov 19,	3,000,000	1,263,207	with	R. E.	2,248,390	398,397
Wannacomet Water Co.,	Aug. 20,	b July 18,	30,000	7,300	with	R. E.	4,500	3,761
Waquoit Herring River Co.,	Mar. 29,	Feb. 21,	3,000	1,300	1,200	100	-	1,700
Ware Electric Light Co.,	Sept. 20,	May 20,	15,000	1,500	300	1,200	5,500	972
Ware Pratt Co.,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 15,	100,000	-	-	-	5,000	37,879
Ware River Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 17,	June 4,	5,000	5,000	4,500	500	-	-
Warner Manufacturing Co., The,	Oct. 2,	Aug. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	8,640	13,846
Warren Cotton Mills,	Sept. 10,	Aug. 13,	450,000	341,700	with	R. E.	210,000	527
Warren Thread Co.,	June 5,	Jan. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	27,465	21,176
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Co., .	Sept. 9,	May 28,	1,500,000	643,961	155,000	488,961	764,874	735,900
Washington Mills Co., .	Mar. 30,	Feb. 5,	1,500,000	742,635	160,069	582,566	810,887	570,622
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Co., .	May 22,	May 6,	40,000	10,000	with	R. E.	1,400	28,933
Wason Manufacturing Co.,	June 5,	Feb. 18,	300,000	-	-	149,300	30,000	327,831
Watchman Publishing Co., The,	Jan. 9,	1888. Dec. 11,	72,000	-	-	-	-	8,577
Watertown Water Supply Co.,	Jan. 25,	1889. Jan. 16,	150,000	27,000	15,000	12,000	10,000	2,619
Wauregan Paper Co.,	June 5,	May 21,	100,000	92,200	32,200	60,000	40,000	30,115

a Poles and wires.

b Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Machinery and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$213,797	-	\$4,790	-	\$483,647	\$250,000	\$219,333	-	\$14,314	-	\$483,647
6,875	-	2,648	-	208,639	140,000	27,000	-	41,639	-	208,639
-	-	-	-	62,154	30,000	28,800	-	3,354	-	62,154
130	-	4,700	\$516	16,446	14,000	2,446	-	-	-	16,446
8,820	-	10,563	-	40,489	30,000	4,936	-	1,553	\$4,000	40,489
-	-	-	-	24,489	15,000	9,254	-	235	-	24,489
269,811	-	43,353	-	817,084	400,000	143,405	-	273,679	-	817,084
-	-	-	-	306,487	70,000	103,000	-	-	133,487	306,487
-	-	-	-	20,253	16,000	531	-	2,600	1,122	20,253
117,102	-	-	-	971,016	750,000	90,700	-	130,316	-	971,016
-	-	a 500	-	37,151	16,000	250	-	20,901	-	37,151
626,821	-	-	-	4,536,815	3,000,000	1,233,639	b \$90,000	213,176	-	4,536,815
300	\$45,000	-	-	60,861	30,000	29,833	-	528	500	60,861
-	-	-	-	3,000	1,300	-	-	-	-	1,300
2,500	-	13,253	575	24,300	15,000	9,300	-	-	-	24,300
82,423	-	-	-	125,302	100,000	15,922	-	8,000	1,380	125,302
-	-	-	181	5,181	5,000	c 181	-	-	-	5,181
9,080	-	-	-	31,566	10,000	12,868	-	7,198	1,500	31,566
361,543	-	-	-	913,770	450,000	395,175	-	13,206	d 55,389	913,770
103,631	366	8,723	-	161,361	25,000	127,164	-	9,197	-	161,361
2,337,205	-	-	-	4,481,940	1,500,000	1,681,940	-	800,000	500,000	4,481,940
1,166,351	-	994	250,993	3,542,482	1,450,000	2,092,482	-	-	-	3,542,482
9,529	-	-	-	49,862	40,000	7,090	-	-	2,772	49,862
115,609	-	e 60,000	-	682,740	300,000	342,740	-	-	40,000	682,740
-	-	16,423	47,000	72,000	72,000	-	-	-	-	72,000
-	-	f 12,000 g 15,000 h 210,500	35,381	312,500	150,000	162,500	-	-	-	312,500
52,392	-	-	-	214,707	100,000	34,319	-	48,188	32,200	214,707

a Post-office fixtures.

b Dividend unpaid.

c Balance trustees' account.

d And guaranty.

e Springfield Steam Power Co. stock.

f Standpipe.

g Filter gallery.

h Pipes, gates, hydrants, easements, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Waverley Hall Co.,	1889. Nov. 22,	1889. Oct. 18,	\$5,000	-	\$5,194	-	-	\$90
Webster Electric Co., The,	Feb. 26,	Jan. 15,	45,000	-	-	\$777	\$7,047	284
Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, . . .	June 24,	Feb. 19,	50,000	-	-	-	20,720	21,813
Weetamoe Mills, . .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 23,	550,000	-	-	286,200	340,800	7,212
Wellesley Co-operative Creamery Association,	June 4,	Mar. 14,	3,000	\$1,900	200	1,700	750	1,182
Wellesley Ice Co., .	Jan. 3,	1888. Dec. 29,	24,000	-	-	10,550	with buildings	4,335
Wellfleet Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 21,	Dec. 4,	11,300	-	-	1,500	800	1,000
Wenham Lake Ice Co.,	July 5,	Dec. 1,	25,000	12,000	10,000	2,000	8,900	5,600
West Boylston Manu- facturing Co, The, .	Mar. 30,	1889. Feb. 16,	300,000	129,342	17,000	112,342	198,819	48,213
West Dudley Co-opera- tive Creamery Asso- ciation,	July 31,	April 6,	2,000	-	-	2,145	550	-
West Springfield Aque- duct Co.,	May 22,	April 6,	50,000	-	73,552	-	-	3,737
West Ware Paper Co., The,	April 24,	1888. Oct. 12,	30,000	35,567	6,000	29,567	17,905	3,940
Westboro' Co-operative Creamery Co., . . .	April 16,	1889. Mar. 6,	5,000	3,800	300	3,500	1,200	34
Westboro' Factory As- sociation, The, . . .	May 2,	April 3,	13,300	18,000	3,000	15,000	4,000	720
Westfield Cigar Co., .	Jan. 30,	Jan 1,	10,000	-	-	-	450	12,101
Westfield Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 30,	54,000	26,638	3,302	23,336	56,988	2,544
Westfield Power Co., .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 9,	41,000	62,732	-	-	12,327	1,392
Westfield Whip Co., .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 3,	25,000	-	-	-	4,518	23,738
Weston Illuminating Co.,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 16,	150,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	89,437	1,594
Westport Point Hotel Co. of Massachusetts, The,	Oct. 9,	Sept. 28,	10,000	15,700	1,000	14,700	-	-
Westport Wooden Ware Co., The,	May 24,	Mar. 30,	25,000	7,000	500	6,500	2,405	4,096
Wheeler Cotton Mills, .	Sept. 24,	Sept. 7,	80,000	81,386	with	real	estate	7,994
Wheeler Reflector Co.,	April 20,	Jan. 16,	65,000	-	-	-	-	13,218
Wheelock Engine Co., The,	May 18,	^a April 26,	45,000	-	-	-	11,345	11,597
Whitcomb Envelope Co., The,	Mar. 2,	Feb. 6,	150,000	-	-	-	30,000	65,830

^a Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$1,389	-	\$6,673	\$5,000	\$100	<i>a</i> \$445	\$1,128	-	\$6,763
-	-	6,520	-	14,628	10,000	1,200	-	3,428	-	14,628
\$10,418	\$8,270	-	-	61,221	50,000	11,221	-	-	-	61,221
110,045	-	-	-	744,257	550,000	153,834	-	40,423	-	744,257
80	-	-	\$554	4,466	3,000	1,466	-	-	-	4,466
800	-	-	8,515	24,200	24,000	<i>b</i> 200	-	-	-	24,200
-	-	-	8,000	11,300	11,300	-	-	-	-	11,300
-	-	-	9,500	36,000	25,000	11,000	-	-	-	36,000
281,455	-	-	-	657,829	300,000	140,916	-	210,418	\$6,495	657,829
-	-	{ <i>c</i> 327 183 }	-	3,205	2,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	-	-	77,289	50,000	25,000	-	2,289	-	77,289
10,078	-	-	-	67,490	30,000	35,561	-	1,929	-	67,490
-	-	-	1,199	6,233	5,000	1,233	-	-	-	6,233
-	-	-	2,730	25,450	13,300	12,150	-	-	-	25,450
7,619	-	-	-	20,170	10,000	10,072	-	-	98	20,170
2,172	-	232	-	88,574	54,000	27,143	-	7,431	-	88,574
-	-	<i>d</i> 608	-	77,059	41,000	<i>e</i> 31,500	-	4,559	-	77,059
20,438	-	{ <i>c</i> 1,592 86 }	848	51,220	25,000	26,220	-	-	-	51,220
-	-	65,097	-	196,128	150,000	38,000	-	8,128	-	196,128
-	-	{ <i>f</i> 4,109 208 }	-	20,017	10,000	10,017	-	-	-	20,017
2,505	-	<i>g</i> 1,048	5,189	22,243	19,500	2,743	-	-	-	22,243
11,689	-	-	-	101,069	80,000	18,773	-	2,296	-	101,069
21,102	30,811	4,886	-	70,017	65,000	5,017	-	-	-	70,017
23,247	10,000	-	-	56,189	45,000	7,742	-	3,447	-	56,189
64,966	-	-	-	160,796	150,000	7,905	-	2,891	-	160,796

a Income account.*e* Bills payable.*b* Suspense.*f* Furniture.*c* Fixtures.*g* Bad debts, judgments, etc.*d* Coal, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
White Oak River Corporation, . . .	1889. Dec. 7,	1889. Sept. 6,	\$30,000	\$898	-	\$21,613	\$11,787	\$3,807
Whitefield Mills, . . .	Nov. 23,	July 25,	275,000	63,000	\$5,000	58,000	212,000	59,007
Whitin Machine Works, . . .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 21,	600,000	400,000	37,008	362,992	125,000	471,883
Whiting Paper Co., . . .	Nov. 12,	Nov. 2,	300,000	350,000	with	R. E.	150,000	389,462
Whitmore Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 30,	25,000	-	-	-	19,778	65,502
Whittenton Manufacturing Co., . . .	June 5,	May 22,	600,000	600,000	with	real estate		213,459
Whittier Cotton Mills, . . .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 8,	75,000	-	a -	38,086	54,531	15,420
Whittier Machine Co., . . .	Feb. 18,	1888. Oct. 3,	250,000	218,763	113,170	105,593	101,668	121,404
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Co., . . .	Oct. 8,	1889. Sept. 22,	50,000	8,500	with	R. E.	30,804	75,949
Wiley Robinson Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	Oct. 29,	Jan. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	2,000	300
William N. Flynt Granite Co., . . .	Mar. 25,	Feb. 7,	100,000	35,000	b 28,000	7,000	7,000	21,429
Williams Aqueduct Co., . . .	Aug. 5,	April 20,	12,000	-	c 12,000	-	-	1,271
Williams Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 21,	100,000	38,000	with	R. E.	12,000	38,794
Williams Market, . . .	June 6,	May 15,	51,900	85,300	with	R. E.	-	-
Williamstown Electric Light Co., The, . . .	Mar. 7,	d Feb. 1,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Williamstown Manufacturing Co., . . .	Mar. 15,	e Jan. 23,	300,000	350,000	with	real estate		236,991
Williston and Knight Co., . . .	Jan. 9,	1888. Dec. 18,	150,000	35,000	7,000	28,000	14,000	98,793
Williston and Knight Co. (2d return), . . .	Dec. 26,	1889. Dec. 17,	150,000	35,000	7,000	28,000	14,000	90,145
Williston Mills, . . .	Dec. 19,	Jan. 28,	350,000	-	125,935	-	118,167	28,393
Winchester Furniture Co., The (for 1888), . . .	Jan. 30,	1888. d Dec. 29,	12,000	-	-	-	5,000	10,958
Winchester Furniture Co., . . .	Nov. 27,	1889. Oct. 26,	12,000	-	-	-	5,000	14,179
Winnisimmet Co., . . .	July 9,	June 25,	500,000	110,000	with	R. E.	125,000	1,838
Winona Paper Co., . . .	Jan. 28,	1888. Dec. 26,	200,000	200,000	50,000	150,000	200,000	186,296
Wire Goods Co., The, . . .	Feb. 14,	1889. Jan. 19,	25,000	-	13,000	-	21,748	12,824
Woburn Electric Light Co., . . .	July 18,	June 10,	60,000	16,306	with	R. E.	44,404	5,003

a Leased land.

b And railroad.

c Easements and water rights.

d Adjourned.

e Should have been.

of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$25,973	<i>a</i> 12,045	<i>b</i> \$5,819	\$5,000	\$86,942	\$30,000	\$56,942	-	-	-	\$86,942
200,482	-	<i>c</i> 49,505	10,027	594,021	275,000	319,021	-	-	-	594,021
153,758	-	-	-	1,150,641	600,000	98,518	-	\$402,123	\$50,000	1,150,641
182,365	-	-	-	1,071,827	300,000	152,195	-	444,632	175,000	1,071,827
57,224	-	-	-	142,504	25,000	93,446	-	24,058	with bal. P. & L.	142,504
464,608	-	-	-	1,278,067	600,000	595,000	-	83,067	-	1,278,067
7,357	-	-	-	115,394	75,000	26,341	-	14,053	-	115,394
172,410	5,000	-	-	619,245	250,000	285,876	-	83,369	-	619,245
112,489	-	-	-	227,742	50,000	4,973	-	172,769	-	227,742
75	-	-	-	2,375	5,000	2,450	-	-	-	7,450
58,000	-	3,465	-	124,894	100,000	3,757	-	21,137	-	124,894
190	-	-	-	13,461	12,000	-	-	1,461	-	13,461
67,538	-	-	-	156,332	100,000	6,308	-	20,024	30,000	156,332
-	-	-	-	85,300	51,900	31,500	-	-	-	83,400
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40,366	-	<i>d</i> 467	-	627,824	300,000	274,952	-	52,872	-	627,824
75,000	-	3,593	-	226,386	150,000	6,358	-	32,528	37,500	226,386
89,000	-	3,593	-	225,738	150,000	5,425	-	32,813	37,500	225,738
48,343	-	-	134,610	455,448	350,000	105,448	-	-	-	455,448
2,465	-	3,200	9,083	30,706	12,000	18,706	-	-	-	30,706
4,000	-	5,990	9,884	39,053	12,000	27,053	-	-	-	39,053
1,000	-	<i>e</i> 300,000 46,518	-	584,356	500,000	75,152	-	9,204	-	584,356
91,740	-	<i>f</i> 15,000 4,400	-	697,436	200,000	437,744	-	59,692	-	697,436
34,841	-	-	-	82,413	25,000	16,531	-	40,882	-	82,413
500	-	<i>g</i> 61,176	-	127,389	60,000	64,913	-	2,476	-	127,389

a Timber contracts in North Carolina.*c* Machinery and building improvements.*f* Bridgeport Paper Co. stock.*b* Tram road and steamboat.*e* Ferry franchise.*d* Taxes.*g* Lines, meters, lamps, etc.

Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Woburn Gas Light Co.,	1889. Oct. 8,	1889. July 15,	\$45,100	\$14,706	\$9,706	\$5,000	\$55,237	\$4,694
Wollaston Foundry Co.,	Sept. 4,	Aug. 28,	30,000	15,000	5,000	10,000	10,000	14,288
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, . . .	June 5,	Feb. 18,	10,000	-	-	-	-	1,500
Worcester Coal Co., . .	June 24,	May 27,	50,000	23,250	with	R. E.	-	46,683
Worcester Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, . . .	Mar. 25,	Jan. 15,	3,500	-	-	-	-	107
Worcester Corset Co., The,	May 18,	Jan. 8,	125,000	-	-	-	17,877	39,446
Worcester Electric Light Co., The,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 9,	125,000	-	-	6,481	87,255	12,980
Worcester Elevator Co.,	April 29,	Jan. 9,	50,000	-	-	-	3,001	2,030
Worcester Excursion Car Co., The, . . .	Aug. 6,	Jan. 1,	250,000	9,000	with	real estate		3,886
Worcester Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 18,	Sept. 11,	500,000	156,000	with	R. E.	377,894	8,715
Worcester Steel Works,	June 10,	May 2,	500,000	314,000	with	R. E.	206,000	138,295
Worcester Wall Paper Co.,	Sept. 16,	Aug. 3,	6,000	-	-	-	-	3,542
Worcester Wire Co., . .	July 8,	May 28,	100,000	58,800	-	-	20,000	14,200
Workingmen's Building Association, . . .	April 20,	Mar. 21,	100,000	66,961	with	R. E.	-	15,199
Worthy Paper Co., . .	Mar. 4,	Jan. 15,	100,000	73,405	-	-	29,395	23,590
Wright and Potter Printing Co., The, . . .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 10,	50,000	-	-	-	48,481	31,605
Wright Machine Co., . .	Mar. 22,	Jan. 1,	12,000	12,450	3,900	8,550	5,267	6,520
Wright Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 15,	60,000	-	-	14,000	26,000	16,619
Wright Wire Cloth Co. (for 1888),	Jan. 17,	1888. July 18,	20,000	5,728	728	5,000	16,471	13,463
Wright Wire Cloth Co.,	Nov. 29,	1889. July 17,	20,000	7,220	728	6,492	18,201	19,814
Total Certificates Filed,		1,407	231,537,555	95,393,028	17,534,551	28,505,243	68,762,669	73,566,103
Deduct Duplicates,		38	1,672,420	\$32,922	136,836	272,510	510,732	508,416
Total Corporations,		1,369	229,865,135	94,560,106	17,447,715	28,232,733	68,251,937	75,057,687

a Adjourned.

of Corporations—Concluded.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$2,215	-	\$9,850	-	\$86,702	\$45,100	\$290	-	\$41,312	-	\$86,702
9,740	-	-	-	49,028	30,000	4,598	-	14,430	-	49,028
-	-	-	\$8,500	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
23,999	-	7,686	-	101,618	50,000	48,179	-	-	\$3,439	101,618
4,194	-	485	-	4,786	2,800	1,929	\$8	43	6	4,786
81,564	\$30,000	7,268	-	176,155	125,000	51,155	-	-	-	176,155
-	-	{ a 3,900 35,527 }	-	146,143	125,000	3,075	-	18,068	-	146,143
4,195	25,000	-	-	34,226	50,000	9,812	-	-	-	59,812
-	-	b 45,000	39,214	97,100	85,000	12,100	-	-	-	97,100
10,602	-	-	-	553,211	500,000	20,511	-	22,502	c 10,198	553,211
405,521	-	-	-	1,063,816	500,000	431,410	-	132,406	-	1,063,816
2,923	-	288	-	6,753	6,000	517	-	236	-	6,753
26,000	-	-	-	119,000	100,000	19,000	-	-	-	119,000
-	-	104	-	82,264	79,100	3,164	-	-	-	82,264
27,573	-	-	-	153,963	100,000	23,845	-	30,118	-	153,963
1,240	-	-	-	81,326	50,000	4,850	-	21,182	5,294	81,326
10,250	15,070	7,616	-	57,173	12,000	22,932	-	22,241	{ with bal. P. & L. }	{ 57,173 }
92,435	-	-	-	149,054	60,000	28,820	60,000	234	-	149,054
6,805	6,272	2,600	-	51,339	20,000	28,597	-	d 2,500	242	51,339
6,279	5,488	2,675	-	59,677	20,000	33,986	{ e 2,500 f 242 }	{ g 2,400 }	549	59,677
98,004,645	5,292,009	42,529,706	11,994,220	413,180,958	221,485,231	114,207,026	21,270,255	49,176,406	10,685,106	417,124,224
566,353	184,143	629,738	87,935	3,450,371	1,661,460	1,623,150	4,139	152,814	62,553	3,504,116
97,438,292	5,107,866	41,899,968	11,906,285	409,730,587	219,823,771	112,583,876	21,266,116	49,323,592	10,622,553	413,620,108

a Thirty-nine shares capital stock.

b Cars and equipments.

c Unpaid dividends.

d Dividend.

e Undivided dividends.

f Sinking fund.

g And dividends.

GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1889.

Organizations.

Capital stock of 275 corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 106, 115, and 117,	\$39,722,735
Without capital, 240 religious, benevolent, or library corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 115 and 40; chap. 404, Acts of 1887; and chap. 429, Acts of 1888,	-
Without capital, 2 corporations (1 library and 1 publication society), re-organized under P. S. chap. 115, sect. 13,	-
Capital stock of elevated railway corporation, organized under Acts of 1884, chap. 87, and Acts of 1888, chap. 381,	200,000
Capital stock of 5 street railway corporations, organized under P. S. chap. 113,	179,000
Capital stock of 1 fire insurance company, under chap. 214, Acts of 1887,	200,000
Total,	\$40,301,735

Capital paid in.

Capital paid up of 183 corporations, under P. S. 106, 46 and 48,	\$9,967,035
Capital partially paid of 4 street railway corporations, under P. S. 113,	137,000
Total,	\$10,104,035

Investments.

Capital invested by 63 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in real estate,	\$1,684,461
Capital invested by 124 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in personal estate,	3,710,009
Capital on hand by 104 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in cash,	1,572,565
Total,	\$9,967,035

Capital of 5 railway (street) corporations not required to state investment,	\$179,000
Capital of elevated railway corporation not required to state investment,	200,000
Capital of insurance company not required to state investment,	200,000

Increase.

Capital increased by 55 corporations, under P. S. 106, 56,	\$6,402,600
Of which there has been paid in,	6,402,600
Capital increased by 5 street railway and 2 railroad corporations, under P. S. 112, 45 and 228; 113, 14 and 15; and chap. 71, Acts of 1889,	3,284,000
Capital increased by 2 insurance corporations, under chap. 214, sect. 36, Acts of 1887,	350,000
Of which there has been paid in,	350,000

Reduction.

Capital reduced by 24 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57,	\$1,815,700
Present capital,	2,294,600
31 corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial Court.	

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1889, UNDER
P. S. 106, SECT. 54.

1,407 certificates filed, 38 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 1,369 corporations which make returns.

Total fixed capital of these 1,369 corporations, \$229,865,135

Assets,¹ as follows:—

Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included), \$94,560,106

Land and water power, 17,447,715

Buildings, 28,232,733

Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here), 68,251,937

Cash and debts receivable, 75,057,687

Manufactures, merchandise, material, and stock in process, 97,438,292

Patent rights, 5,107,866

Miscellaneous, 41,899,968

Balance Profit and Loss, 11,906,285

Total assets of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,² 409,730,587

Liabilities, as follows:—

Total Capital Stock (paid in or regarded as a liability), \$219,823,771

Total debts, 112,583,876

Reserves (some corporations give total, others give this item as a *detail*), 21,266,116

Balance Profit and Loss, 49,323,592

Reserve for Depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note), 10,622,553

Total liabilities of corporations *as they foot up* in the table,² 413,620,108

¹ In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

² But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 1,369).

ANNUAL RETURNS UNDER P. S., CHAP. 109.

Three Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity:—

Capital paid in, \$10,035,000 00

Receipts for a year, 4,615,876 03

Expenditures for a year, 4,775,640 22

Real estate owned, and value, 257,568 57

Cash on hand, 716,799 20

Credits on book account, 502,162 74

Amount of indebtedness, 2,538,939 98

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT UNDER THE PUBLIC STATUTES AND AMENDMENTS THERETO AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION OF CORPORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 84, and Acts of 1884, chap. 180, sect. 1, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84) shall not be less, in any case, than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S. chap. 40, sect. 17, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 4, or under P. S. chap. 115, sect. 6, or P. S. chap. 117, sect. 4, or under chap. 404 of 1887, sect. 5, or under chap. 429 of 1888, sect. 7, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under chapter 214 of 1887, sect. 30, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 43, 44 and 1st cl. of sect. 45; P. S. chap. 112, sect. 44; P. S. chap. 112, sect. 227; and P. S. chap. 113, sect. 8, FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*), under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 54, 84, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the Certificates of Foreign Mining, Quarrying and Oil Companies, under sects. 1, 2, and 3 of chap. 106 of 1882, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 56, 84, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased; provided, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under sect. 11 or sect. 12, and under sect. 34 of said Act*" (chap. 224 of 1870; P. S. chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 56, 84), "*exceed in any case the sum of two hundred dollars.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 58, 74, 84, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 79, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 80 (\$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ADDITION TO OR CHANGE OF BUSINESS, under sects. 51, 52, 84 of the P. S., "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock of the corporation.*"

RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 85, 86, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 139, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 45, cl. 2; and P. S. 113, 15, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under chap. 214 of 1887, sect. 36, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under chap. 214 of 1887, sect. 37, FIVE DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chap. 224 of 1870, P. S. chaps. 106, 112, 113, 115, etc., TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed; also Regulated.

PUBLIC STATUTES.		
Chapters.	Sections.	
38	26	Relating to the formation of religious societies.
38	43	Respecting Protestant Episcopal churches.
38	44	Organization of Methodist Episcopal churches.
38	48-50	Incorporation of Roman Catholic churches.
39	-	Of donations and conveyances for pious and charitable uses.
40	16-20	Of library corporations.
82	1-8	Of cemeteries.
105	-	Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations.
105	40-45	Of dissolution of corporations.
106	-	Formation of manufacturing and other corporations.
106	7	For carrying on any mechanical, mining or manufacturing business.
106	8	For carrying on agricultural, horticultural, quarrying, ice or printing business.
106	9	For carrying on co-operative business or trade.
106	10	For carrying on fishing business, and opening outlets, canals, or ditches, etc.
106	11	For making and selling gas, generating and furnishing steam or hot water.
106	12	For transacting the business of a common carrier, etc.
106	13	For erecting and maintaining a hotel or public hall. (Amended, Acts 1888, chap. 116.)
106	14	For carrying on any lawful business, not otherwise provided for, etc.
106	15	For capitalizing the indebtedness of bankrupt and insolvent corporations.
107	-	Of swine-slaughtering associations.
108	-	Of canal and bridge corporations.
109	-	Of companies for the transmission of intelligence by electricity.
110	-	Of aqueduct corporations, how incorporated, etc.
111	-	Of proprietors of wharves, general fields, and real estate lying in common.
112	-	Of railroad corporations and railroads.
112	44	Of certificate of incorporation.
112	223	Of railroad tracks for private use.
112	225	Of railroads and telegraphs in foreign countries.
113	-	Of street railway corporations.
114	-	Of agricultural and horticultural societies.
115	-	Of societies for charitable, educational and other purposes, formation, etc. (Sections 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 repealed, Acts of 1883, chap. 429, sect. 21.)
116	-	Of savings banks and institutions for savings.
117	-	Of co-operative (savings fund and loan associations) banks.
118	-	Of banks and banking; formation of banks, etc.

General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed—Concluded.

Acts of—	Chapters.	Sections.	
1882, .	195	1-5	Enlarging the powers and duties of associations for charitable and other purposes. (Section 1 repealed, Acts of 1883, chap. 429, sect. 21.)
1882, .	244	1-4	Of the formation of relief societies by the employees of railroad and steamboat corporations.
1882, .	251	1-3	Relating to co-operative saving fund and loan associations.
1883, .	98	1-4	Changing the names of the foregoing associations to that of "Co-operative Banks."
1883, .	268	1, 2	To prohibit certain medical societies from conferring degrees.
1884, .	180	1-6	Formation of corporations to examine and guarantee titles to real estate.
1884, .	330	1-5	Concerning foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth.
1884, .	78	1	Trustees of churches or religious societies may become bodies corporate, in certain cases.
1885, .	240	1, 2	Authorizing the formation of corporations for making, selling and distributing gas for heating, cooking, chemical and mechanical purposes.
1885, .	265	1-4	Authorizing the formation of corporations for the purpose of cremating the bodies of the dead.
1885, .	310	-	Relating to change of business by corporations.
1886, .	125	1-3	Authorizing railroad corporations to join certain relief societies.
1886, .	209	1-3	Authorizing corporations to issue special stock to be held by their employees only.
1886, .	222	1, 2	Extending the powers of certain insurance companies.
1886, .	230	1, 2	Relating to the returns of foreign mining, quarrying and oil companies.
1886, .	239	1, 2	Relating to the Protestant Episcopal and Reformed Episcopal churches.
1886, .	337	1-5	Authorizing street railway companies to use the cable system as motive power.
1886, .	346	1-9	Relating to gas companies.
1887, .	214	1-112	To amend and codify the statutes relating to insurance.
1887, .	216	1-7	Relating to co-operative banks.
1887, .	225	1, 2	Requiring annual returns from certain corporations.
1887, .	248	1-6	Concerning limited partnerships.
1887, .	366	1, 2	In relation to the increase of the capital stock of street railway companies.
1887, .	385	1-11	To authorize gas companies to furnish electric light.
1887, .	404	1-8	To provide for the incorporation of churches.
1888, .	134	1-5	Authorizing the incorporation of labor or trade organizations.
1888, .	158	1, 2	In relation to the exemption of the property of certain literary and other associations from taxation.
1888, .	165	1, 2	Concerning the investments of mutual life insurance companies.
1888, .	177	1, 2	Relative to the stock of associations formed for charitable, educational and other purposes.
1888, .	188	1, 2	In relation to voting by proxy at meetings of corporations.
1888, .	321	1, 2	Authorizing foreign manufacturing corporations to hold real estate in this Commonwealth.
1888, .	326	1, 2	To enable incorporated religious societies to make by-laws.
1888, .	387	1-15	In relation to mortgage loan and investment companies.
1888, .	413	1-28	In relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1888, .	429	1-22	Relating to fraternal beneficiary organizations.
1889, .	159	1, 2	Relating to co-operative banks.
1889, .	222	1-4	Relative to the voting as proxies and the soliciting of proxy votes by officers of corporations and the filing of lists of stockholders.
1889, .	299	-	Requiring cemetery corporations to keep records of all conveyances of burial lots and contracts in relation thereto.
1889, .	316	1-6	In relation to the issue of mortgage bonds by street railway companies.
1889, .	328	1-4	Relating to the annual returns of railroad corporations.
1889, .	342	1, 2	Relating to investments of safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1889, .	378	1, 2	Authorizing title insurance companies to examine and guarantee titles to personal property as well as real estate.
1889, .	427	1-7	To provide for the supervision of foreign corporations engaged in the business of selling or negotiating bonds, mortgages, notes or other choses in action.
1889, .	434	-	Relating to the transmission of intelligence by telephone.
1889, .	452	1-3	Relative to the carrying on of the business of savings and co-operative banks, and of banking, mortgage loan and investment and trust business.

PUBLIC STATUTES, CHAP. 105, SECT. 40, OF DISSOLUTION.

“ When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application ; and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, and a hearing, may, for reasonable cause, decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitations.”

[P. S. chap. 106, sect. 45.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

When a corporation is dissolved by the supreme judicial court, the clerk of the courts for the county in which the decree or order for dissolution is made shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved, and the date upon which such order or decree was made.

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following : Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, 49, 60, 61.

RECORDS, INDEXES, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A complete general index has been prepared for each year, embracing every certificate recorded in the department, concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first were recorded. This index includes all railroad, railway, insurance, manufacturing, mining and other business corporations, together with associations for library, benevolent, educational and religious purposes, which *have filed certificates* of any kind in this office.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The department has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial court previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the department for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870 (P. S. chap. 106), and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those for some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* chap. 356 of the Acts of 1871, or P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84, 3d cl.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the proprietor of "THE BANKER AND TRADESMAN" of Boston. Other abstracts of the original certificates are made by representatives of the press and others, for the accuracy of which the department is not responsible.

TABLE I. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Department.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870, INCLUSIVE OF RETURNS TO 1875, UNDER SAID LAWS.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations Organized with- out Capital.	Number of Corporations Organized with Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to Each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying in.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Average paid in to Each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
								Number of Cor- porations.	Amount of In- crease.	Amount paid in.	Number of Cor- porations.	Amount of De- crease.	Amount of Pres- ent Capital
1851 to 1875,	-	972	\$143,898,758	\$148,044	972	\$125,403,725	\$129,016	100	\$8,049,742	\$7,556,480	20	\$3,842,800	-

CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877; CHAP. 404 OF 1887; CHAP. 429 OF 1888; AND P. S. CHAPS. 106, 115, 117.

1870 to 1888,	1,206	2,204	\$223,590,795	\$101,448	1,706	\$141,576,564	\$82,087	619	\$55,071,440	\$54,803,240	259	\$28,050,250	\$24,997,450
1889,	240	275	39,722,735	108,083	183	9,987,035	54,465	55	6,402,600	6,402,600	24	1,815,700	2,294,600
Total,	1,546	2,479	\$263,313,530	\$106,177	1,889	\$151,563,599	\$80,224	674	\$61,474,040	\$61,265,840	283	\$29,874,950	\$27,292,050

CORPORATIONS REORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2; AND P. S. 106, SECT. 22, AND 115, SECT. 13.

1870 to 1888,	7	32	\$4,248,050	\$132,752	30	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000
1889,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	9	32	\$4,248,050	\$132,752	30	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872; CHAP. 214 OF 1887; AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

1872 to 1888,	.	.	17	26	\$7,250,000	\$278,846	25	\$8850,000	\$274,000	16	\$3,650,000	\$3,250,000	-	\$542,800	\$857,200
1889,	.	.	-	1	200,000	200,000	2	350,000	175,000	2	350,000	350,000	-	-	-
Total,	.	.	17	27	\$7,450,000	\$275,926	27	\$7,200,000	\$268,667	18	\$4,000,000	\$3,600,000	-	\$542,800	\$857,200

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 533 OF 1872; CHAP. 372 OF 1874; CHAP. 274 OF 1879; AND P. S. CHAP. 112.

1873 to 1888,	.	.	-	35	\$6,508,000	\$185,943	27	\$498,130	\$18,449	28	\$50,981,800	\$209,500	5	\$1,059,500	\$5,300,500
1889,	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3,000,000	-	-	-	-
Total,	.	.	-	35	\$6,508,000	\$185,943	27	\$498,130	\$18,449	29	\$53,981,800	\$209,500	5	\$1,059,500	\$5,300,500

STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874 AND P. S. CHAP. 113.

1875 to 1888,	.	.	-	29	\$1,672,000	\$57,655	26	\$985,500	\$37,904	31	\$3,202,900	\$1,226,400	1	\$15,000	\$25,000
1889,	.	.	-	a 6	379,000	63,167	4	137,000	34,250	6	284,000	40,000	-	-	-
Total,	.	.	-	35	\$2,051,000	\$58,600	30	\$1,122,500	\$37,417	37	\$3,576,900	\$1,266,400	1	\$15,000	\$25,000

a One elevated railway included.

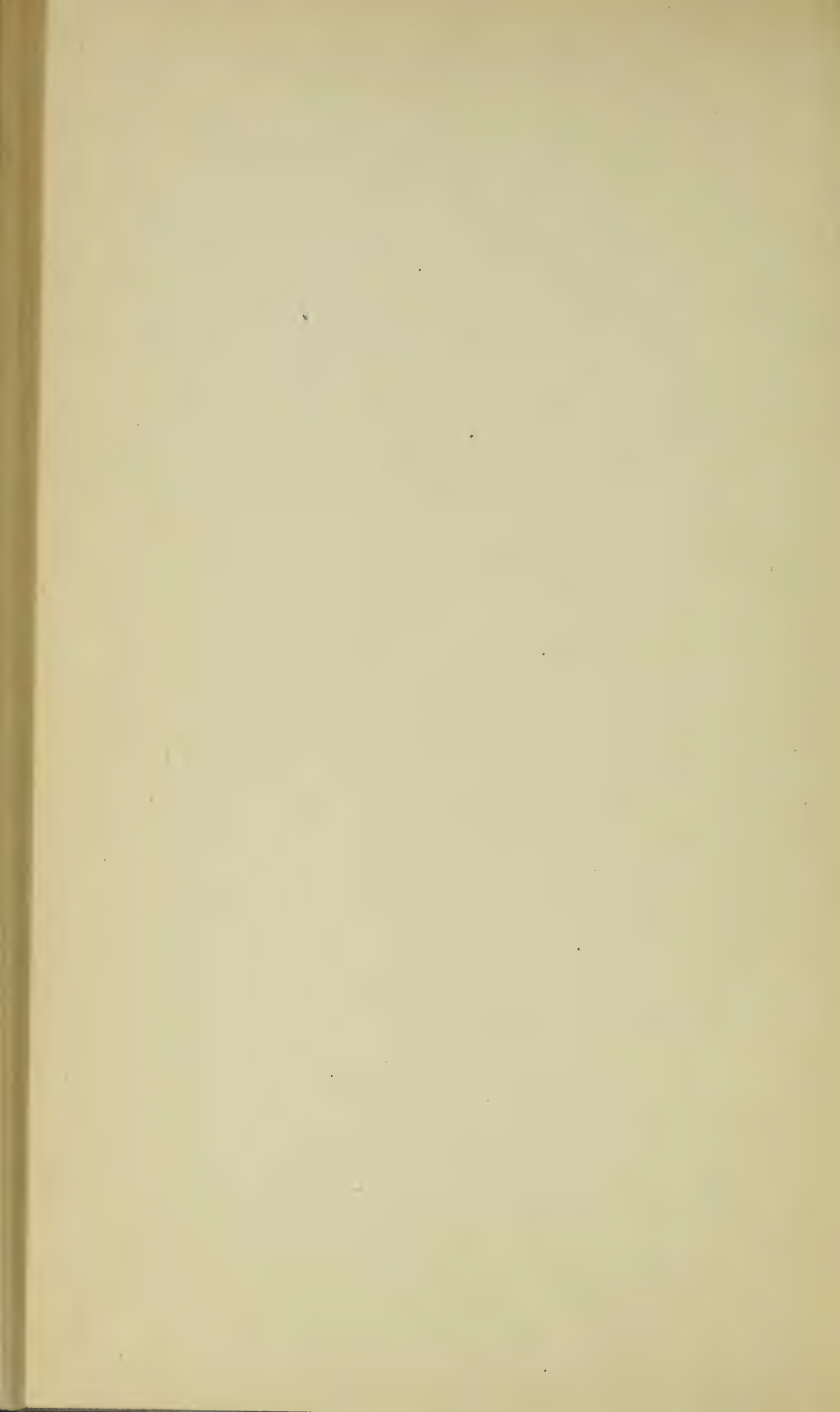
TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; and P. S. 106, 54.*

FOR THE YEAR.	Filed during the Year.	Filed subse- quently.	In All.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1870,	124	57	181	\$39,019,227	\$56,999,378	<i>a</i> \$18,383,571
1871,	538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	<i>a</i> 51,933,398
1872,	648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	<i>a</i> 60,136,836
1873,	654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	<i>a</i> 73,966,236
1874,	694	30	724	141,761,394	228,523,526	<i>a</i> 85,178,848
1875,	717	11	728	140,495,253	241,608,145	<i>b</i> 245,520,263
1876,	734	19	753	150,889,066	249,601,076	<i>b</i> 250,572,195
1877,	743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	<i>b</i> 252,772,780
1878,	736	3	739	140,356,554	231,427,335	<i>b</i> 240,776,897
1879,	730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	<i>b</i> 270,701,031
1880,	756	15	771	143,605,224	242,998,175	<i>b</i> 251,363,058
1881,	817	21	838	161,027,122	278,538,305	<i>b</i> 287,019,164
1882,	872	16	888	169,960,798	300,956,013	<i>b</i> 309,998,291
1883,	954	26	980	184,621,238	325,205,019	<i>b</i> 336,484,860
1884,	994	18	1,012	193,427,031	343,434,221	<i>b</i> 354,597,584
1885,	1,056	14	1,070	193,516,551	344,838,926	<i>b</i> 355,486,400
1886,	1,095	4	1,099	194,411,397	349,406,881	<i>b</i> 357,759,665
1887,	1,182	55	1,237	200,324,689	358,150,462	<i>b</i> 366,246,827
1888,	1,306	38	1,344	213,724,932	393,004,196	<i>b</i> 397,678,552
1889,	1,369	-	-	219,823,771	409,730,587	<i>b</i> 413,620,108

a Not including capital.*b* Including capital and reserves.

The following "associations" have applied in regular form for corporate franchises, their certificates of organization being duly approved by the Commissioner of Corporations and deposited in this department, recorded, and "charters," or otherwise, "certificates of incorporation" duly executed in behalf of each; but, no parties representing either of them appearing to claim said charters or pay the legal fees, the said associations, having no legal evidence of incorporation, are deemed in abeyance as corporations, until such time as they shall fully comply with the requirements of law in such cases made and provided. As there is no legal limit of time established within which they must apply for the certificate of their corporate existence, the said charters are held for delivery, upon a compliance with the remaining provisions of law in that respect.

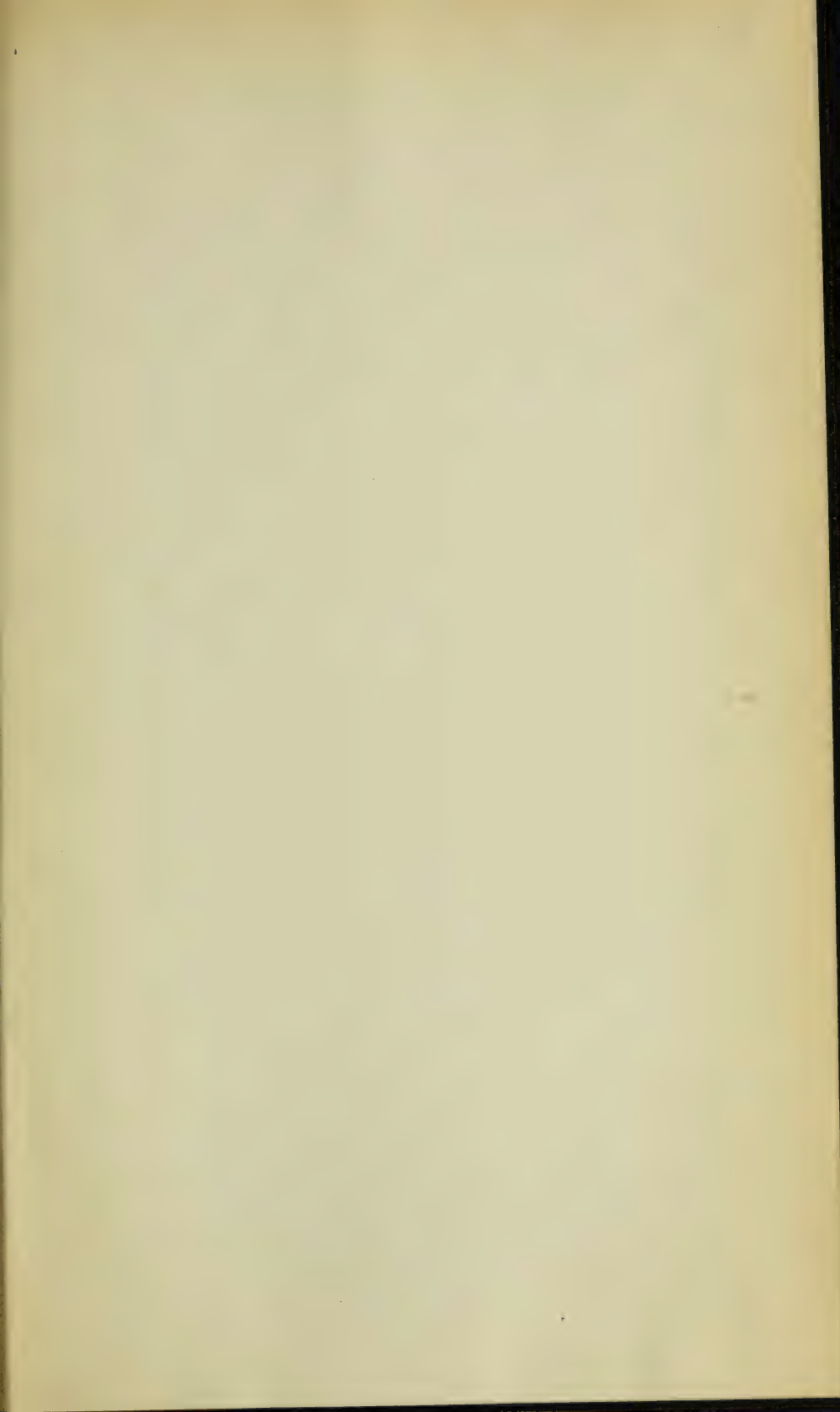
NAME.	Location.	Capital.	Date.	Fees due.
New England Fire Safety Company,	Boston, . .	\$100,000	July 9, 1872,	\$50 00
Barium Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	200,000	Oct. 7, 1875,	100 00
Boston Copper Mining Company,	Boston, . .	50,000	Jan. 1, 1881,	25 00
Schenck Continuous Excavator Company,	Boston, . .	100,000	Aug. 4, 1881,	50 00
Apollo Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	60,000	Mar. 29, 1883,	30 00
Cambridge and Somerville Electric Light Company, .	Cambridge, .	75,000	April 9, 1884,	37 50
North Star Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, .	10,000	Nov. 21, 1885,	5 00
Conant Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . .	100,000	Jan. 13, 1887,	50 00

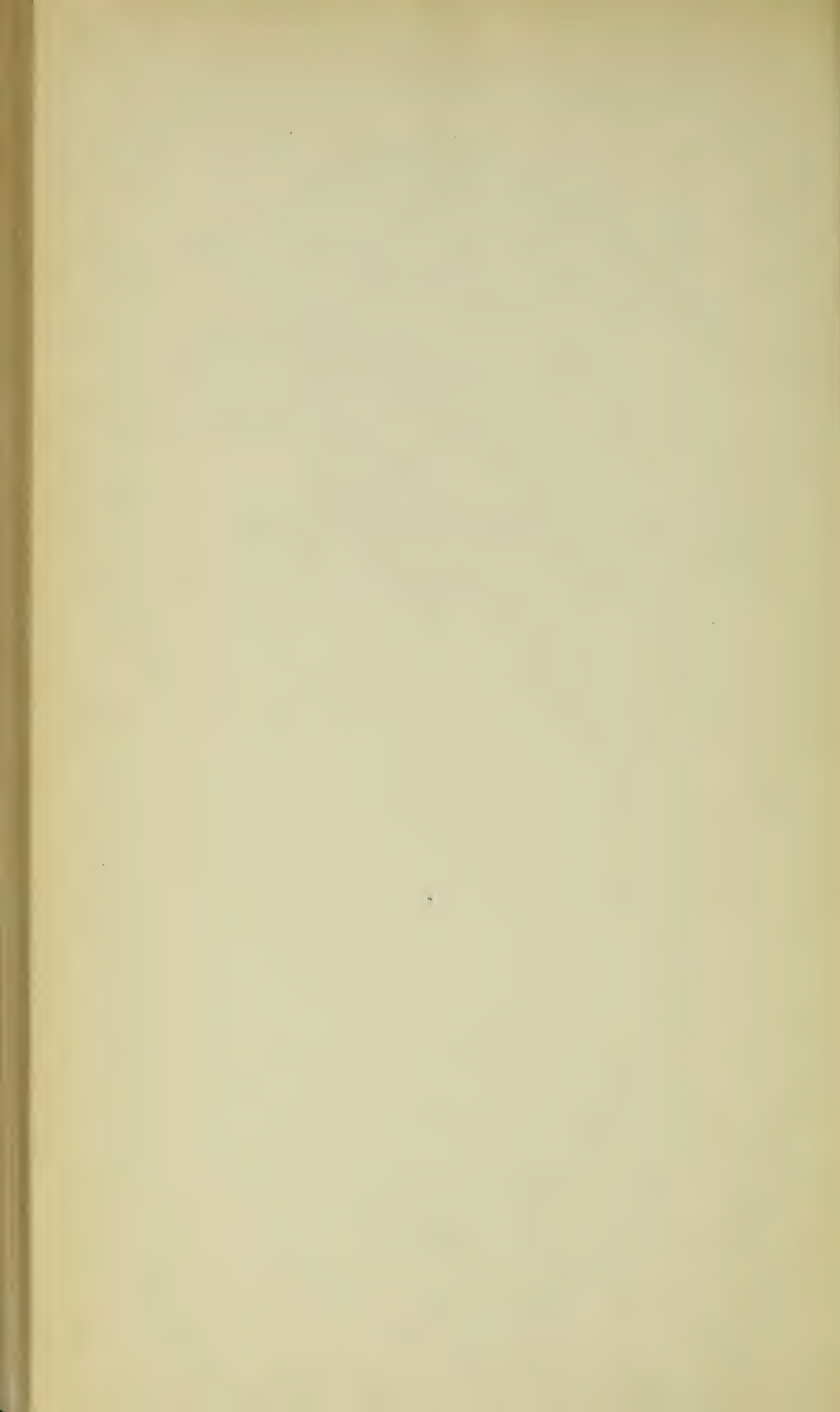


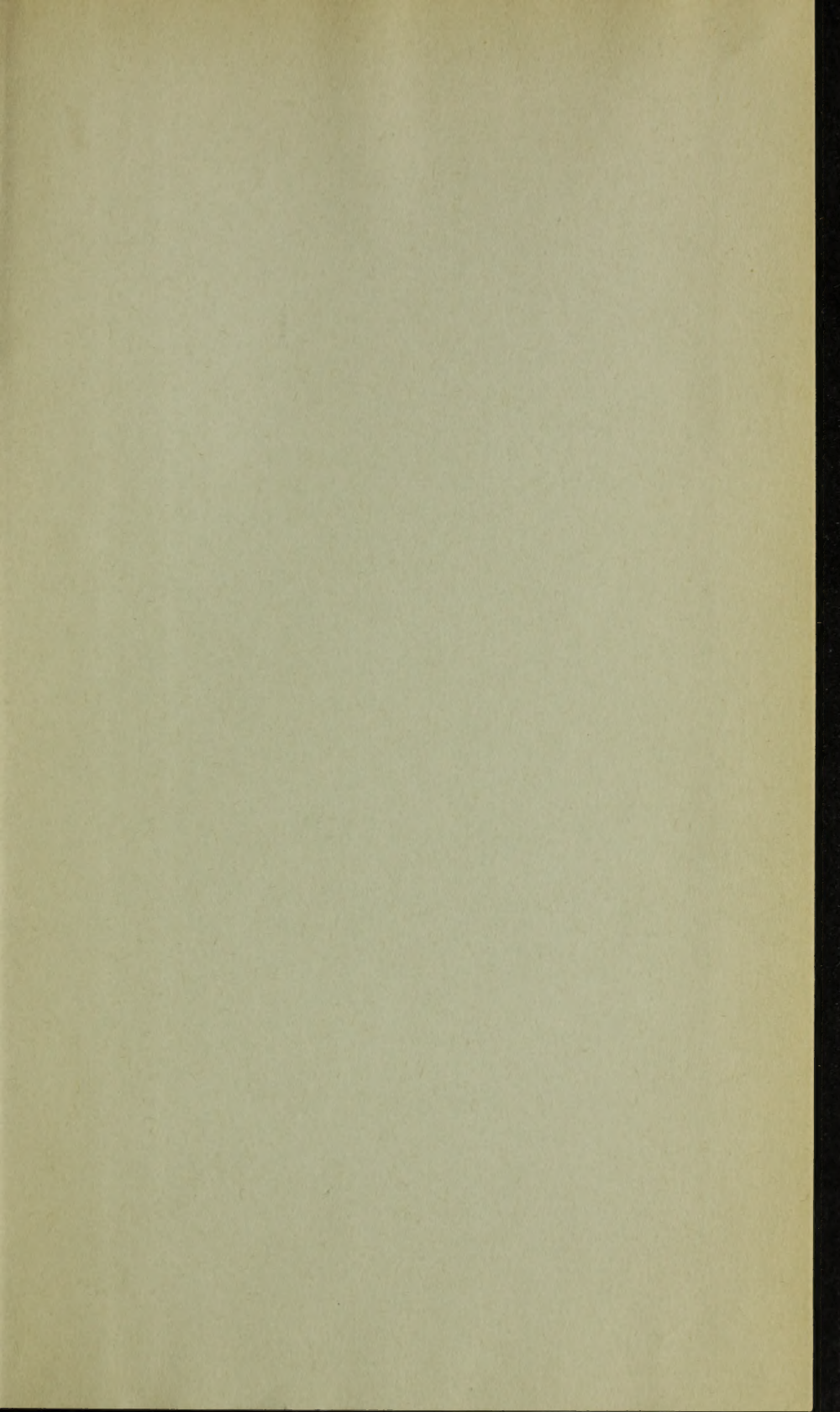
INDEX.

	PAGE
<i>Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-89,</i>	178
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1851-75,	178
“ “ “ “ “ of Condition, 1870-89,	180
“ “ “ “ “ Organized, 1870-89,	178
“ “ “ “ “ 1851-75,	178
“ “ “ “ “ Insurance, 1872-89,	179
“ “ “ “ “ Railroad and Railway, 1873-89,	179
“ “ “ “ “ Re-organized, 1870-89,	178
<i>Amendment of Certificates previously filed, Abstract of certain Certificates of,</i>	42
<i>Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1889,</i>	56-169
<i>Associations, not claiming charters, executed for them,</i>	181
<i>Certificate of List of Stockholders, Acts of 1889, chapter 222,</i>	43
<i>Certificate of Subscription, under Public Statutes 109, section 7,</i>	43
<i>Change in the Par Value of Shares, in corporations,</i>	43
<i>Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, under Public Statutes, chapter 109,</i>	40, 41
<i>Condition, Certificates of, A to W,</i>	56-169
<i>Dissolution of Corporations,</i>	44, 176
“ “ “ “ Returns of, by clerks of S. J. C., in the several counties,	44
<i>Elevated Railway Company, incorporation,</i>	23
<i>Express Company, Certificate of, Power of Attorney to Agent of,</i>	42
<i>Fees, payable in Secretary's Department, by Corporations,</i>	172, 173
<i>General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved,</i>	176
<i>General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed,</i>	174, 175
<i>General Statement for 1888,</i>	170
“ “ “ “ “ Annual Returns,	171
<i>Incorporation, Elevated Railway Company, under Acts of 1884, chapter 87, and Acts of 1888, chapter 381,</i>	23
<i>Incorporations, etc., under several acts of 1888,</i>	45-55
<i>Incorporations, under Public Statutes, chapters 106, 38, 40, 115, 117; Acts 1887, chapter 404, and Acts 1888, chapter 429,</i>	5-22
“ “ Insurance Companies, under Acts 1887, chapter 214,	24
“ “ Joint Stock Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 106,	5-12
“ “ Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, with or without Capital Stock, under Public Statutes 115, 40, 117; Acts 1887, chapter 404, and Acts 1888, chapter 429,	12-22
“ “ Street Railway Companies, under Public Statutes 113, 8,	23
<i>Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies,</i>	37, 38
“ “ “ “ by Railroad and Railway Companies,	36
“ “ “ “ by Insurance Companies,	36
<i>Insurance Companies, Organization,</i>	24
“ “ “ “ Increase of Capital,	36
<i>Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies,</i>	25-34
<i>Mortgage Bonds, Issue of, by Street Railway Companies,</i>	40, 41
<i>Organization of Joint Stock Companies, Manufacturing, etc.,</i>	5-12
“ “ “ “ of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations,	12-22
“ “ “ “ of Elevated and Street Railway Companies,	23
“ “ “ “ of Insurance Companies,	24

	PAGE
<i>Par Value of Shares, Change in,</i>	43
<i>Payment of Capital Stock, Corporations to file Certificates of,</i>	176
“ “ “ Joint Stock Companies,	25-34
“ “ “ Manufacturing Companies,	25-34
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway Companies,	35
<i>Power of Attorney to a General Agent of Express Co. in Massachusetts, Certificate of,</i>	42
<i>Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital,</i>	36
“ “ Payment of Capital, Partial,	35
“ “ Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to, concerning Branches and Extensions,	39
<i>Railway Company, Elevated, Organization,</i>	23
“ Companies, Street, Organization,	23
<i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,</i>	176, 177
<i>Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies,</i>	39
<i>Re-organization, under Public Statutes 115, 113,</i>	24
<i>Stockholders, List of, certificate of, Acts of 1889, chapter 222,</i>	43
<i>Street Railway Companies, Organization,</i>	23
“ “ “ Issue of Mortgage Bonds,	40, 41
“ “ “ Increase of Capital,	36
“ “ “ Payment of Capital,	35
<i>Table I.—Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851-1889, viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction,</i>	178, 179
<i>Table II.—Aggregate of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870; and section 54, chapter 106, Public Statutes; 1870-1889,</i>	180
<i>Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, Certificates of Companies and others, under Public Statutes 109, 13,</i>	40, 41







DEC 2 1925

